



Gc  
974.7  
D65b  
v.15  
1136151

M L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION





3 1833 01150 7727

















DOCUMENTS  
RELATING TO THE  
COLONIAL HISTORY  
OF THE  
STATE OF NEW YORK

EDITED BY  
BERTHOLD FERNOW.

---

VOLUME XV.

---

STATE ARCHIVES, VOL. I.



ALBANY, N. Y.:  
WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.  
1887.



1136151

# The People of the State of New York, by the Grace of God FREE and INDEPENDENT.



by the Grace of God FREE and INDEPENDENT.

**WE** *rejoicing in your Trust and Confidence, as well in your Patriotism, Con-  
diction and Loyalty, as in your labour and Strivings for us good and lawful Service,  
Have Appointed and constituted, and by their Prerogative Do Appoint and Constituted  
you the said Jonathan Buckley Captain of the Company of Militia, in the  
West where in you reside at the City of New York, whereof Peter Van Dyke Esquire is Lieut.  
thereof*

You are therefore, to take the said Company into your charge and care as Captain thereof  
and duly to exercise the Officers and Soldiers of that Company in Arms, who are hereby commanded to obey you as their  
Captains, and you are also to Observe and follow such Orders and Directions as you shall from time to time  
receive from our General and Commander in Chief of the Militia of our said State, every other your Superior Officer, Accord-  
ing to the Rules and discipline of War, in pursuance of the Trust reposed in you and for so doing this shall be your  
Commission, for and during our good pleasure, to be signified by our Council of Appointments In Testimony  
whereof, we have caused our Seal for Military Commissions to be hereunto Affixed, Witness our Trusty and well  
beloved, George, Livingston Esquire, our Governor of our State of New York, General and Commander in  
Chief of all the Militia, and Admiral of the Navy of the same, by and with the Advice and Consent of our said  
Council of Appointment, at New York, the twenty eighth day of March, in the second year of our  
year of our Independence, and in the year of our Lord, one Thousand seven Hundred and seventy eight

*in the second year of our Lord, one Thousand seven Hundred and seventy eight*

By His Excellency's Command.  
  
*George Livingston*  
 Secretary of the State

NEW YORK STATE ARCHIVES.

---

# NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION

PREPARED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE

BOARD OF REGENTS,

By BERTHOLD FERNOW.

---

VOLUME I.

---



ALBANY, N. Y.:  
WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.  
1887.



# CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE.
I. Proceedings of the Provincial Congress .....	1
II. The New York Line on the Third Continental Establishment, 1776. ....	163
III The Navy.....	254
IV. Officers of the Levies, Militia, Minute Men, Rangers and Associated Exempts, arranged by counties .....	255
V. Alphabetical List of the State Troops.....	308
VI. Appendix, containing :	
List of Officers of the New York Line on the First Continental Establishment, 1775 .....	527
The Navy.....	529
The Green Mountain Boys and Vermont Militia .....	534
Additional Officers of New York.....	537
Service of the Levies and Militia .....	538
Casualties. Prisoners, Wounded and Killed . . . . .	542
Pensioners of the State, alphabetically arranged.....	551
VII. Index.....	555





## PREFACE.

---

New-Englanders will occasionally assert, that New York did very little to assist her sister colonies in the struggle for independence more than one hundred years ago. To correct this opinion, the Editor has endeavored to resuscitate from the tomb of general oblivion the names of the men who proved their attachment to the cause of liberty by serving in a military capacity as officers and soldiers of the Regiments of the New York Line on Continental Establishment, of the Battalions of Levies, organized by the State of New York for purposes of self-protection, of the Regiments of Militia, Minute Men and Rangers and — of the Navy.

Although the volume herewith laid before the public contains about 40,000 names, the Editor fears that many a family will be disappointed upon not finding an ancestor, whom family tradition has elevated upon the pinnacle of revolutionary fame. The reason for not bringing such names is that the records of the war of Independence, both in the archives of New York and at Washington, are defective; for it has been the Editor's endeavor during five years, to examine every possible clue and enumerate the names there found.

New York had been called upon to furnish four Regiments\* for the Continental army. She furnished, according to the Military Register, which has been mentioned on page 163, and from which most of the names of men serving in the New York Line, have been taken — 5,011 officers and soldiers for active field service out of a population of about 150,000 inhabitants.†

In the matter of financial aid, New York, although then not as rich as she is now, did not lag behind her sister colonies, as the following "General abstract of the sums of money, including indents and paper money of every kind, reduced to specie value, which have been received by, or paid to, the several States, by Congress, from the commencement of the Revolution

---

\* This number was upon application of New York to Continental Congress raised to five.

† Documentary History I. The census of the State of New York for 1795 shows, that there were then 64,454 men entitled to vote living within its boundaries.

to the present period; made in pursuance of the order of the House of Representatives of the 23d of April, 1790," will show:

STATES.	PAID TO STATE.		RECEIVED FROM STATE.	
	Dollars.	90 Cts.	Dollars.	90 Cts.
New Hampshire.....	440,974	29.5	466,554	60.4
Massachusetts.....	1,245,737	25.0	3,167,020	32.4
Rhode Island.....	1,028,511	33.6	310,395	21.0
Connecticut.....	1,016,273	15.5	1,607,259	31.2
<b>New York.....</b>	<b>822,803</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>1,545,889</b>	<b>45.0</b>
New Jersey.....	366,729	63.1	512,916	23.4
Pennsylvania.....	2,087,276	15.0	2,629,410	41.3
Delaware.....	63,817	5.0	208,878	68.0
Maryland.....	609,617	6.5	945,537	39.0
Virginia.....	482,881	58.3	1,963,811	7.1
North Carolina.....	788,031	12.6	219,835	79.0
South Carolina.....	1,014,808	25.2	499,325	22.1
Georgia.....	679,412	49.3	122,744	52.2

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, *Register's Office.*

This abstract is supplemented by a "Statement of the sums, in the old Continental Emission, paid by the following States into the Treasury of the United States, on account of their several quotas of the requisitions of Congress, of the 18th of March, 1780," which tells us that:

New Hampshire paid \$5,200,000, the total amount of her quota.

Massachusetts, \$29,000,000, her full quota.

Rhode Island, \$2,593,353 of her quota of \$2,600,000.

Connecticut, \$9,151,484 of her quota of \$22,100,000.

New York, \$7,905,355 of her quota of \$9,750,000.

New Jersey, \$6,826,675 of her quota of \$11,700,000.

Pennsylvania, \$28,454,674 of her quota of \$29,900,000.

Delaware, \$2,210,000, her full quota.

Maryland, \$9,149,585 of her quota of \$20,940,000.

Virginia, \$13,040,376 of her quota of \$32,500,000.

North Carolina, \$5,066,861 of her quota of \$13,000,000.

ALBANY, *February*, 1887.

H. R. PIERSON,

*Chancellor of the Board of Regents.*

---

# PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

PROVINCIAL CONGRESS, COMMITTEE OF SAFETY AND CONVENTION OF  
NEW YORK RELATING TO MILITARY MATTERS.

---



# PROCEEDINGS.

---

DIE LUNAE, 4<sup>th</sup> HO. P. M. MAY 29<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.  
Present.

City and County } *Peter Van Brugh Livingston*, Esquire, President.  
of New York. }

*Isaac Low,*

*Alexander McDougal*

*Leonard Lispenard*

*Joseph Hallett*

*Abraham Walton*

*Abraham Brasher*

*Isaac Roosevelt*

*John De Lancey*

*James Beekman*

*Samuel Verplanck*

*David Clarkson*

*Thomas Smith*

*John Morin Scott*

*John Van Cortland*

*Jacobus Van Zandt*

City and County } *Volkert P. Douns*, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Vice President.  
of Albany. }

*Robert Yates*

*Abraham Yates*

*Jacob Cuyler*

*Peter Silvester*

*Dirk Swart*

*Walter Livingston*

*Robert Van Rensselaer*

*Henry Glenn*

*Abraham Ten Broeck*

*Francis Nicoll*

Dutchess County.

*Anthony Hoffman*

*Zephaniah Platt*

*Richard Montgomerie*

*Ephraim Payne*

*Gilbert Livingston*

*Jonathan Landon*

*Gysbert Schenck*

*Melancton Smith*

*Nathaniel Sackett*

Ulster County

*Johan Hardenbergh*

*James Clinton*

*Egbert Dumond*

*Christopher Tappen*

*John Nicholson*

*Jacob Hornbeck*

## Orange County

*Peter Clowes**William Allison*

## Suffolk County

*Nathaniel Woodhull**Ezra L'hommedieu**John Sloss Hobart**Thomas Wickham**Thomas Treadwell**Selah Strong**John Foster*

## Westchester County

*Gouverneur Morris**Philipp Van Cortlandt**Lewis Graham**James Holmes**James Van Cortlandt**Robert Graham**Stephen Ward**William Paulding*

## Kings County

*Henry Williams**Nicholas Covenhoven*

## Richmond County

*John Journey**Richard Connor**Aaron Cortelyou*

## Queens County

*Jacob Blackwell**Samuel Townsend**Jona. Lawrence**Joseph Robinson*

## Charlotte County

*John Williams**William Marsh*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

A letter from the grand Continental Congress signed by *John Hancock* Esquire President, directed to this provincial Congress, and bearing Date on the 26<sup>th</sup> Instant was read and is in the words following towit :

*Philadelphia 26<sup>th</sup> May 1775.*

Sir :

I enclose you the Resolves of the Continental Congress respecting the measures they conceive more immediately necessary for the Defence & Safety of your City and Province and which it is expected will be carried into Execution with all possible Dispatch and with as much Secrecy as to the particular Operations intended, as the nature of the service will possibly admit of.

I am, Sir,

Your most Obed<sup>t</sup> humb Serv<sup>t</sup>

To the President  
of the Provincial Convention  
at *New York*.

*John Hancock*, President

The said Resolves of the Continental Congress mentioned in the above Letter were also read and are in the words following to wit :

RESOLVED                    \*                    \*                    \*                    \*                    \*  
In Congress May 25<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

3<sup>d</sup>. That the Militia of *New York* be armed and trained and in Constant readiness to act at a moments warning, and that a number of men be immediately embodied and kept in that City and so disposed of as to give protection to the Inhabitants, in Case any Insult should be offered by the Troops, that may land there; and to prevent any Attempts that may be made to gain Possession of the City and to interrupt its Intercourse with the Country.

4<sup>th</sup>. That it be left to the Provincial Congress of *New York* to determine the Number of Men sufficient to occupy the several Posts above mentioned \* \* \*<sup>1</sup> as well as to guard the City, provided the whole do not exceed the Number of Three Thousand Men, to be commanded by such Officers as shall be thereunto appointed by said Provincial Congress & to be governed by such Rules and Regulations as shall be established by said Congress until farther Order is taken by this Congress, provided also that if the s<sup>d</sup>. Provincial Congress should be of Opinion that the Number proposed will not be sufficient for the several Services above recommended, that the said Congress report their sentiments upon this subject to this Congress as soon as may be.

5<sup>th</sup>. That it be recommended to the said Provincial Congress that in raising those forces they allow no Bounties or Cloathing and that their pay shall not exceed the Establishment of the New England Colonies.

6<sup>th</sup>. That it be further recommended to the Provincial Congress aforesaid, that the Troops be enlisted to serve until the last day of December next, unless this Congress shall direct, that they be sooner disbanded.

\*                    \*                    \*                    \*                    \*

5 HO. P. M., MAY 30<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to Adjournment.

\*                    \*                    \*                    \*                    \*

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Resolves of the Continental Congress of the 25<sup>th</sup> of May Instant and particularly that part of the third Resolution which directs "That the Militia of *New York* be armed & trained and in constant readiness to act at a moment's warning."

And thereupon resolved, that it be recommended to the Inhabitants of this Colony in general, immediately to furnish themselves with necessary Arms & Ammunition, to use all Diligence to perfect themselves in the Military Art, and if necessary to form themselves into Companies for that purpose, until the further Order of this Congress.

*Ordered*, that this Resolve be printed in the Newspapers & that five hundred Copies thereof be printed in hand Bills.

This Congress then proceeded to the Consideration of the Residue of the third Resolve, and of the fourth Resolve of the Continental Congress.

And thereupon Resolved, that in Compliance with the Resolution of the Continental Congress of the twenty fifth Instant, this Congress will use all possible diligence in embodying men according to the said Resolution.

<sup>1</sup> In §§ 1 and 2 of these Resolutions: *Kings Bridge* and in the *Highlands* on each side of *Hudson's River*. Batteries were to be erected in the *Highlands*.

*Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.*

*And Ordered*, that Col<sup>o</sup>. *Lispenard*, Col<sup>o</sup>. *Ten Broeck*, Col<sup>o</sup>. *Holmes*, Col<sup>o</sup>. *Lent*,<sup>1</sup> Capt. *Hornbeck*, Colonel *Blackwell*, Col<sup>o</sup>. *Brinkerhoff*,<sup>2</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>. *Woodhull*, Mr. *Polhemius*,<sup>3</sup> Mr. *Micheau*,<sup>4</sup> Mr. *John Williams*, Mr. *Montgomerie*, Mr. *Hobart* and Mr. *Morris* be a Committee to report an Arrangement of the Troops to be embodied for the Defence of this Colony; and to report such rules and Regulations as would be proper to be established by this Congress for the Government of such Troops.

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. JUNE 1<sup>st</sup>, 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

Mr. *Low* delivered a Petition of Capt. *Samuel Tudor* on behalf of himself and the Independent Company of Artillery in the City of *New York* setting forth that they have not any Carriages for such Cannon as they have pitched on to use, until Brass Field pieces be provided; and that they are destitute of Ammunition.

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Samuel Tudor* be desired to provide Carriages, Rammers and Spunges & such other things, as are necessary for four Guns for training his Company.

DIE SATURNI, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

A letter from *John Lamb* to this Congress was read.

*New York*, June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775.

Gentlemen.

As I embarked very early in the Cause of Liberty and have ever defended the Rights of *America* by every means in my power, so I am still actuated both by Principle and inclination to exert myself to the utmost of my Abilities in preserving the Freedom of my Country and as it is highly probable, that Troops will soon be raised in this Colony, I take the Liberty, to tender you my best services. — Should you think me worthy your confidence, I flatter myself, that my future Conduct will evince, it has not been placed on an improper object. — At the same time I must beg leave to observe, that I should incline to serve in the Artillery Department, having made that Branch (of Military Science) more particularly my Study. I am with the greatest Respect

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Provincial Congress  
of the Colony of *New York*

Gentlemen &c &c  
JOHN LAMB.

*Ordered*, that the said letter be referred to the Committee appointed to make an arrangement for the Troops to be embodied in this Colony.

<sup>1</sup> *Abrm. Lent* from *Orange Co.* <sup>2</sup> *Dirk Brinkerhoff* from *Dutchess Co.* <sup>3</sup> *Theodore Polhemius* from *Kings Co.*

<sup>4</sup> *Paul Micheau* from *Richmond Co.*



DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 6<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

\* \* \* \*

A Letter from the Committee at *Albany* to this Congress being read:

*Albany* Committee Chambers, 2<sup>d</sup> June 1775

Gentlemen \* \* \* \*

We have in the alarm above raised several Companies\* to go up to *Ticonderoga* &c, two of which are on their way up. \* \*

---

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 7<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

\* \* \* \*

The Committee also reported a Draft of a letter to the Committee of *Albany*, which was read and approved of and is in the Words following to wit:

*New York* Provincial Congress June 7<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

\* \* \* \*

The two Companies raised in your County & already on their march, You will suffer to proceed, to join the Forces at *Ticonderoga*.

\* \* \* \*

Those Companies, who are under your direction formed, and not sent up, You will continue in pay, if your engagement with them will not justify your discharging them and request that you send to this Congress a return of the Officers and men in each Company.

\* \* \* \*

The Gentlemen appointed a Committee for that purpose reported Drafts of two several Letters to the Delegates of this Colony at the Grand Continental Congress, which were severally read and approved and are in the Words following to wit:

\* \* \* \*

Provincial Congress *New York* June 7<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

Gentlemen.

The Colonies of *Massachusetts* & *Connecticut* have formed their respective Armies and nominated to the General Command of them; the Supposition, that in Case a Continental Army should be established by Authority of your respectable Body, their Officers will be permitted to preserve their respective Ranks, appears to Us highly probable. In this View We think it not improbable, that we should be called on for a Recommendation to fill the Offices in the Military Appointment of this Colony. We take the liberty for the present to furnish you with our Sentiments on the appointment of a Major and Brigadier General and Submit them to your superior Wisdom either for use or concealment; Our only motive is to prevent a Delay, that might otherwise be occasioned by an Opinion you may entertain of the necessity of asking our Sentiments on that Subject.

Courage, Prudence, Readiness in Expedients, nice Perception Sound Judgment and great

\* See *Albany* County Militia.

Attention. These are a few of the natural Qualities, which appear to us to be proper. To these ought to be added an extensive acquaintance with the Sciences, particularly the various branches of Mathematic knowledge; Long practice in the Military Art and above all a knowledge of mankind. On a General in *America* Fortune also should bestow her Gifts, that he may rather Communicate Lustre to his Dignities than receive it and that his Country in his property his Kindred & Connections may have sure Pledges that he will faithfully perform the Duties of his high Office and readily lay down his Power, when the general Weal require it.

Since we cannot do all that we wish, we will go as far towards it as we can, And therefore you will not be surprised, to hear that we are unanimous in the Choice of Col<sup>l</sup>. *Philip Schuyler* & Capt. *Richard Montgomerie* to the Offices of Major & Brigadier Generals. If we knew how to recommend them to your notice more strongly, than by telling you, that after considering the qualifications above stated, these Gentlemen were approved of without a single Dissent, Our regard to the public Service would certainly lead us to do it in the most forcible Terms. Nor will we enter into a Minute Detail of the Characters and Situations of two Gentlemen with whom our Delegates cannot but be acquainted. In a Word we warmly recommend them, because we have no Doubts but that their appointment will give general Satisfaction.

We beg leave to assure you, Gentlemen,  
that we are with the profoundest Respect &c

DIE VENERIS. 9 HO. JUNE 9<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, that Capt. *Montgomerie*, Col<sup>l</sup>. *Holmes*, Mr. *Hallett*, Mr. *Brasher*, Mr. *Glen* & Mr. *Cuyler* be a Committee to estimate and report to this Congress the quantity of every article necessary for equipping three thousand effective Men including Officers & that they make report with all convenient speed.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, that Col<sup>l</sup>. *Van Cortlandt*, Major *Cortlandt* & Col<sup>l</sup>. *Van Rensselaer* be added to the Committee of Arrangement of the Troops to be raised in this Colony and that the said Committee sit this afternoon.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 13<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Congress took into consideration the Letter from *Robert Boyd* (of *New Windsor, Ulster Co.*) & the proposals of *Henry Watkeys* relating to the making of Muskets & Bayonets & after some time spent therein, *Resolved* that this Congress will agree with *Robert Boyd* & *Henry Watkeys*, that they shall make one thousand good Muskets with Steel Ramrods & Bayonets with Scabbards at the price of 3£ 15sh. *New York Money* for each good Musket with a Steel Ramrod & Bayonet with a Scabbard, including the Bounty agreed to be allowed by this Congress.

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. JUNE 14<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

Messrs. *Christopher Miller & Patrick Dennis* attending at the Door were called in,—When they informed this Congress, that they were requested by a number of the Members of the *Marine Society* of this City, to inform this Congress that they were about to form themselves into an Artillery Company & that they had nominated Mr. *Anth<sup>y</sup>. Rutgers* of this City for their Captain & pray'd the approbation of this Congress in the s<sup>d</sup> Nomination.

The Congress having taken the same into Consideration do unanimously approve of the Nomination of Mr. *Anthony Rutgers* to be Captain of the said Company and recommend to the said Society to nominate for the Approbation of this Congress such persons for their other Officers as may be confided in.

---

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 20<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Tappen & Mr. Christopher P. Yates* (of Tryon County) be added to the Committee for Arrangement of Troops to be raised in this Colony.

---

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 21, 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, that Col<sup>o</sup>. *Tusten*<sup>1</sup> & Col<sup>o</sup>. *Hazeltine*<sup>2</sup> be added to the Committee for Arrangement of the Troops to be raised in this Colony.

---

DIE VENERIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 23<sup>d</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Robert Boyd* . . . . attending at the Door was called in ; he informed this Congress, that he could set on foot a manufactory of Gun Barrells, Bayonets and Steel Ramrods and deliver them at the price of thirty-five shillings for each Barrell, Ramrod and Bayonet.—*Henry Watkeys* attending at the Door was also called in and offered to furnish Locks for the Muskets & to Mount Stock & finish them in Compleat workmanlike manner as the sample shown to him at the rate of Forty five shillings each.—And a Sadler attending at the Door was called in & informed the Congress, that the expence of making Scabbards for Bayonets would be two shillings and Straps and Buckles for the Muskets would be One shilling & six pence.

*Ordered*, that the former Committee appointed to agree with *Robert Boyd* to wit Col<sup>o</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> *Benjamin Tusten* of Orange Co.

<sup>2</sup> *John Hazeltine* of Cumberland Co.

*Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.*

*Lispenard* Mr. *Montgomery* & Col<sup>o</sup>. *Clinton* together with *Thomas Smith*<sup>1</sup> Esq<sup>rs</sup> be a Committee to agree with the said *Robert Boyd* for all the Musket Barrels Ramrods and Bayonets, that he shall make within six months, And that the same Committee agree with *Henry Watkeys* for such of the said Muskets as he shall Stock & finish in manner aforesaid within the said time.

DIE SOLIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 25<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \*

A Letter from General *Schuyler* dated at *New Brunswick* June 24<sup>th</sup> 1775 Informing this Congress, that General *Washington* with his retinue would be at *Newark* this morning \* \* \* and information being received, that Governor *Tryon* is at the Hook and will land at about one o'clock, Col<sup>o</sup>. *Lasher* was called in & requested to send one Company of the Militia to *Powles Hook*<sup>2</sup> to meet the Generals, — that he have another Company at the side of the ferry for the same purpose, that he have the Residue of his Battalion ready to receive either the Generals or Gov<sup>r</sup> *Tryon*, which ever shall first arrive, & to wait on both as well as circumstances will allow.

DIE LUNAE, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 26<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \*

The Committee appointed to Contract with *Robert Boyd* & *Henry Watkeys* reported the Drafts of Contracts with the said *Robert Boyd* & *Henry Watkeys* which were read and approved of by the Congress, Whereupon it is resolved and ordered, that *Leonard Lispenard*, *Richard Montgomerie*, *James Clinton* & *Thomas Smith* Esq<sup>rs</sup>. execute the same on behalf of this Congress & that this Congress will provide the money necessary to discharge the said Contracts.

\* \* \* \*

The Congress resumed the Consideration of the report of the Committee of Arrangement and proceeded to the Examination of the three first Columns of the Arrangement of Officers and approved of many Gentlemen for Officers, whose names are marked on the margins of the Columns.

\* \* \* \*

5<sup>th</sup> HO. P. M. JUNE 26<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \*

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Report of the Committee of Arrangement & proceeded to the Consideration of the fourth Column & approved of such Gentlemen as are marked on the Report for that purpose.

Mr. *McDougal* had leave to withdraw.

Ordered, that Mr. *Roosevelt* & Mr. *Walton* call on the Gentlemen of the City of *New York* who are named by the Committee to be Captains of Companies to know, whether they will consent & agree to accept of that service & that the said Committee Report with all convenient speed.

<sup>1</sup> Of New York city.

<sup>2</sup> Now Jersey City.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 27<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, that Messrs. *Montgomerie & McDougal* be a Committee & that they take to their Assistance Messrs. *Anthony Rutgers & Samuel Tudor* for superintending & employing some Person in trying the Experiment of casting one brass field Piece.

\* \* \* \* \*

A draft of a warrant to such Gentlemen as are intended to be Officers of the Troops to be raised in this Colony was read & approved of & is in the words following to wit:

In Provincial Congress at *New York* June — 1775,

To Gentleman Greeting.

Know You that the grand Continental Congress of the Associated Colonies have Resolved and Ordered, that a certain number of Troops should be embodied in this Colony, to give protection to the Inhabitants & to be employed as Part of the American Continental Army. We therefore reposing special Confidence in your Prudence, Courage and affection to the Liberties of this Country, Do request and authorize you to enlist and raise a Company of Seventy two able bodied men of good Reputation (including three Sergeants, three Corporals one Drummer & one Fifer) to serve as part of the said Troops, and that from Time to Time you report your Progress in the Premises to this Congress, for which this shall be your Warrant. And we hereby give you assurance, that you will be appointed a \_\_\_\_\_ in the said Troops when raised and embodied, if the number of men, enlisted by you (and \_\_\_\_\_ intended to be the other Officers of one Company) and received into the said Troops by such proper Officer or Muster Master, as shall be appointed for that Purpose, shall amount to the number above mentioned.

A draft of Instructions to the several Officers to be employed in raising Troops was read and approved of & is in the Words following towit:

#### INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE ENLISTMENT OF MEN.

First. You are not to enlist any man, who is not ablebodied, healthy and a good marcher; but as men of good appearance may have ruptures and venereal complaints, which render them incapable of soldiers duty, you must give attention, that you be not imposed upon & take the opinion of a Surgeon, where there is room for suspicion.

2. You will have great regard to moral Character, sobriety in particular,— let our manners distinguish us from our Enemies, as much as the Cause we are engaged in.

3. Those who engage in defence of their Countrys Liberties shall be enlisted till the last day of December of the present year, unless sooner discharged by the Continental Congress.

4. You shall appoint such men Sergeants and Corporals as recommend themselves by their ability, activity & Diligence.

5. You will use all Diligence in Compleating your Company and Report to the President of the provincial Congress to the End, that you may receive Orders to join your Regiment.

6. During the time you are filling up your Company, you will engage at the cheapest Rate for the provisions of such Men as are already enlisted, (if there be no public Magazine of Provisions from whence you may be supplied) not exceeding Eight shillings per week.

7. You will loose no Time in disciplining your Men so far as your Situation will permit.

8. You will take Notice that proper persons will be appointed to inspect your Men & reject such as do not answer to your Instructions.

9. You will furnish the Subalterns appointed to your Company with a copy of those instructions, who are hereby ordered to put themselves under your Command.

10. You will observe that the Troops raised by this Colony will be placed precisely upon the same footing, as to pay, Cloathing &c. with other the Continental Troops now raised or hereafter to be raised for the general defence.

11. No Apprentice or Servant to be enlisted without the Consent of the Master.

*Ordered*, that five hundred Copies of the said Warrants and as many Copies of the said Instructions be printed.<sup>1</sup>

*Ordered*, that all the Musquets & Bayonets belonging to this Colony, which are in the different Counties in this Colony (except *Albany*) be sent to the Committee of the City of *New York* with all Convenient Speed & in such manner that they may come with the greatest Safety. And the Committees of the respective Counties, where any such Musquets and Bayonets now are, are hereby requested & desired to take all such arms into their care and to see, that this Order be complied with immediately.

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 28<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

Mr. *Roosevelt* reported, that Mr. *Walton* & himself by Order of this Congress had called on the Gentlemen in this City mentioned in the Report of the Committee of Arrangement for Officers in the Troops to be raised,—that several of them had consented to accept the service, that Messrs. *Helme* & *Stockholm* had declined the service, that several others had desired some time to consider of the proposal and that some of the Gentlemen named for Lieutenants were very anxious that their particular Situations as to Captains, they were to serve under might be changed.—And the Congress being informed, that *John Quackenboss* is a proper person & very anxious to be in the Service — *Ordered*, that the name of *John Quackenboss* be inserted in the room & Stead of *Andrew Stockholm*.—And *Ordered*, that Col<sup>d</sup>. *Lispenard* with Messrs. *Roosevelt* & *Walton* be a Committee to consider the present arrangement of the Lieutenants and to make such Arrangements or Alterations in the Stations of the Lieutenants, as they may think will give the most satisfaction to the Officers and that they report to this Congress, what they shall have done in the Premises.

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Committee's Report for estimating the articles necessary to compleat 3000 Effective Men and after some time spent therein, *Ordered*, that *Peter T. Curtenius* as Commissary of this Congress be desired to purchase on the public Credit the following quantities of Coarse Broad Cloths viz<sup>t</sup>. Coarse blue broad cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats & Crimson Cloth for Cuffs & facings for the said Coats & that if blue Cloth cannot be had, that in such Case he purchase blue Coating for that purpose—Light brown coarse broad cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats, with blue Cloth sufficient for Cuffs & facings.—Grey coarse broad Cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats with green Cloth sufficient for Cuffs & facings.—Dark brown coarse broad Cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats with Scarlet Cloth sufficient for Cuffs & facings for the same. And that he be also desired to purchase

<sup>1</sup> Both, Instructions and Warrant, were printed on the same sheet of paper, the Instructions preceding the Warrant. No. 11 of the Instructions has been omitted by the printer and is written on all the copies on record.—B. F.

1000 Stand of Arms, 20,000 Oyl flints, 8000 lbs. Lead, 40 Reams of Cartouch Paper, 2852 Gun Worms, 2852 Screwdrivers, Ticking or Russia drilling to make 14 bell Tents, 169 Pieces of Ravens Duck as soon as it can be got.—And also 520 Camp Kettles, 2852 Canteens, 2852 Haversacks, 800 small Hatchets, 400 falling Axes, 80 Pick Axes & 400 spades & that he be desired to get all the Ravens Duck (which he has on hand) made up into Soldiers Tents.

Ordered, that the Commissary deliver any Articles, which he shall at any time have purchased & have in his Custody for the use of the Continental Army to General *Schuyler* on his Request, taking his Receipt for the same.

DIE VENERIS 9 HO. JUNE 30<sup>th</sup>. 1775.

The Congress resumed the Consideration of the Arrangement of the Battalions.  
And thereupon *Agreed & Ordered*, that the *New York* Regiment be considered as the first Regiment & have Rank accordingly, *Albany, Ulster & Tryon* Counties dissented.

The Congress then unanimously approved of *Alexander McDougal* for Colonel, *Rudolphus Ritzema* for Lieutenant Colonel & *John Brogden* for Adjutant of the first Regiment.<sup>1</sup>

*Agreed and Ordered*, that Col<sup>o</sup> *Rooseboom's* Regiment be the second Regiment & take Rank accordingly.

The Congress unanimously Agreed & approved of *Myndert Rooseboom* for Col<sup>o</sup>, *Gooze Van Schaick* Lieutenant Col<sup>o</sup>, *Barent I. Ten Eyck*, Adjutant & *John W. Wendal*, Quarter Master of the second Reg<sup>t</sup>.

*Samuel Cooke, Ebenezer Haviland & John Williams* are respectively approved as Surgeons, if they respectively shall be found properly & sufficiently qualified for those stations, & that they be examined by the Doctors *John Jones & Samuel Bard*, who are requested to make such examination.

*Agreed & Ordered*, that Col<sup>o</sup>. *Clinton's* Regiment be the third Regiment & take rank accordingly.

The Congress then unanimously approved of Col<sup>o</sup>. *James Clinton* for Col<sup>o</sup>., *Edward Flemming* for Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup>., & *Cornelius D. Wynkoop* for Major of the third Regt<sup>l</sup>.

*Agreed & Ordered*, that Col<sup>o</sup>. *Holmes*' Regiment be the fourth Regiment & take rank accordingly.—the Congress then unanimously approved of *James Holmes* for Colonel, *Philip Van Cortlandt* for Lieutenant Colonel & *Barnabas Tuthill* for Major of the said fourth Regiment.

Mr. *Thomas Smith* from the Committee appointed to treat with *Robert Boyd & Henry Watkeys*, reported the draft of an Article of Agreement in the following Words towit :

Articles of Agreement made & concluded this                      day of June 1775 Between *Henry*

<sup>1</sup> See Roster of these Regiments of 1775 below.

*Watkeys* of the City of *New York*, Gunsmith, of the one part, and *Leonard Lispenard, Richard Montgomerie, James Clinton & Thomas Smith Esq<sup>s</sup>* by Order & on behalf of the Provincial Congress of the Colony of *New York* of the other part.

1<sup>st</sup>. The said *Henry Watkeys* Doth hereby agree to and with the said *Leonard Lispenard, Richard Montgomerie, James Clinton & Thomas Smith*, that he the said *Henry Watkeys* shall & will use his utmost Diligence to finish all the muskets (the Barrels, Ramrods & Bayonets being first provided by the Congress) in the following manner, to wit: The Lock to be made agreeable to the Lock now delivered to him, marked *Grice* 1760, and the stock & mounting to be finished & the musket barrel polished agreeable to the musket now delivered to him marked N<sup>o</sup> 20 and the said *Henry Watkeys* agrees to deliver the said muskets in small parcels as they are finished & Compleat the whole work with all possible Dispatch.

2<sup>d</sup><sup>ly</sup>. The said *Leonard Lispenard, Richard Montgomerie, James Clinton & Thomas Smith* in behalf of the said Congress Do agree to pay to the said *Henry Watkeys* for every musket which he shall deliver within Six Months compleatly finished in manner aforesaid the sum of Two pounds Five shillings, Provided the number doth not exceed One thousand. And in Order to enable the said *Henry Watkeys* to Comply with this Contract, It is agreed to advance to him the Sum of Fifty pounds, which sum is to be accounted for out of money that may be due to him on the first parcel of muskets, that shall be delivered by him. — And it is understood by the parties, That the said *Henry Watkeys* is not to be entitled to the bounty offered by the Congress to encourage the making of muskets in this Colony, upon the muskets to be delivered by Virtue of this Contract.

Ordered, that Col<sup>o</sup>. *Clinton*, Col<sup>o</sup>. *McDougal*, Mr. *Brasher*, Col<sup>o</sup>. *Woodhull*, Col<sup>o</sup>. *Tusten*, Col<sup>o</sup>. *Cortlandt*, Col<sup>o</sup>. *Rensselaer*, Col<sup>o</sup>. *Blackwell*, Capt. *Platt*, Mr. *Christopher Yates*, Col<sup>o</sup>. *Cortelyou*, Mr. *Van Der Bilt*) & Major *Williams* be a Committee to form & determine the Rank of the Captains & inferior Officers in each Regiment & of the Captains & inferior Officers of the several Regiments.

DIE SATURNI, 9 HO. A. M., JULY 1<sup>st</sup>, 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.

Opened with Prayer by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Dr. *Auchmuty*.

Present &c. &c. &c.

A letter from the Hon<sup>ble</sup> *John Hancock Esq<sup>r</sup>*. President of the Continental Congress was read & filed & is in the Words following to wit:

*Philadelphia*, 24<sup>th</sup> June, 1775.

Gentlemen:

By Order of the Congress I inclose you certain Resolves pass'd yesterday, respecting those, who were concerned in taking & Garrisoning *Crown Point & Ticonderoga*. As the Congress are of Opinion that the Employing the *Green Mountain Boys* in the American Army would be advantageous to the common Cause, as well on account of their Situation as of their disposition & Alertness, they are desirous, You should Embody them among the Troops you shall raise. As it is represented to the Congress, that they will not serve under any Officers, but such as they

<sup>1</sup> *John Vanderbilt* of Kings Co,



themselves Choose, You are desired to consult with General *Schuyler*, in whom the Congress are informed these People place a great Confidence, about the Field Officers to be set over them.

To the members

I am, Gentlemen, &c. &c.,

of the Provincial Congress,

JOHN HANCOCK, President.

*New York.*

The Resolves mentioned & inclosed in the foregoing Letter were also read & are in the Words following to wit:

In Congress, June 23<sup>d</sup>, 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

Resolved, that it be recommended to the Convention of *New York*, that they consulting with General *Schuyler*, employ in the American Army to be raised for the defence of *America*, those called *Green Mountain Boys* under such Officers, as the said *Green Mountain Boys* shall chuse.

Another Letter from the President of the Continental Congress was read & is in the Words following to wit:

*Philadelphia*, June 27<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

Gentlemen.

By the Unanimous Vote of this Congress I am directed to assure you, that they have a high Sense of your Services in the common Cause of the United Colonies, & to inform you of the Appointment of the several General Officers to Command the Continental Forces, a List of whom I now inclose you; the Subordinate Officers to be recommended by the Provincial Congresses to the General, to whom Commissions from this Congress are sent to be filled up agreeable to such Recommendation.

I am, Gentlemen, &c. &c.

JOHN HANCOCK, Pres.

To the Members of the  
Provincial Congress }  
*New York.*

The List of Officers mentioned & inclosed in the above Letter was also read & is as follows:  
Officers appointed by the Congress.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Philip Schuyler*, Esquire, fourth Major General.<sup>1</sup>

\* \* \* \* \*

*Richard Montgomery*, second Brigadier General.

\* \* \* \* \*

A Letter from *Edward Flemming*, Esq<sup>r</sup>. signifying to this Congress his reasons for declining to accept of a Commission appointing him Lieutenant Colonel in the Regiment, whereof *James Clinton*, Esq<sup>re</sup> is Col<sup>o</sup>.

\* \* \* \* \*

Ordered, that Col<sup>o</sup>. *McDougall*. Mr. *Scott* & Col<sup>o</sup>. *Clinton* be a Committee to meet & confer with Messrs. *Ethan Allen* & *Seth Warner* & report the same with all convenient speed.

<sup>1</sup>Only the officers from *New York* are here given.

DIE MARTES 9 HO. A. M. JULY 4<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Peter T. Curtenius* get Uniform Coats made for all the Non-Commissioned Officers & Men to be raised in this Colony; that the Coats of each Regiment be made with different Cuffs & facings.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, that Col<sup>o</sup>. *McDougal* have leave to nominate such Persons to fill up the vacancies in his Regiment below the rank of a Captain, as he may think proper, and that he report to this Congress such Persons, as he shall so nominate.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Resolves of the Continental Congress bearing date the 23<sup>d</sup> instant, and after some time spent therein, the Congress was informed, that *Ethan Allen* was at the Door & desired admittance. \* \* \* *Ordered*, that *Ethan Allen* be admitted.<sup>1</sup> He delivered a list of officers, which is filed:

A List of the Field Officers, Captains and part of the Lieutenants of the Regiment of *Green Mountain Boys* Consisting of Seven Companies.

*Ethan Allen* { Field Officers.  
*Seth Warner* {

## Captains.

*Remember Baker*  
*Robert Cochran*  
*Michael Veal*  
*Peleg Sutherland*  
*Gideon Warren*  
*Wait Hopkins*  
*Heman Allen*  
*Levi Allen* Adjutant  
*Elijah Babcock* Commissary  
*Jonas Fay* Doctor & Surrurgeon

## First Lieuts.

*Ira Allen*  
*John Grant*  
*Ebenezer Allen*  
*David Ives*  
 . . . . .  
*Jesse Sawyer*  
 . . . . .

July 4<sup>th</sup> 1775Col<sup>o</sup> *Allens* royal List of loyal Officers.*Ethan Allen* & *Seth Warner* having been heard they withdrew.

*Ordered*, that in Consequence of a Recommendation from the Continental Congress a Body of Troops not exceeding Five Hundred Men, Officers included, be forthwith raised of those called *Green Mountain Boys*, that they Elect all their own Officers except Field Officers. That Major General *Schuyler* be requested to forward this Order to them & receive from them a List of such Officers, as they shall elect to be communicated to this Congress and that General *Schuyler* be further requested, without Delay to procure the Sense of those Troops concerning the Persons, who will be most agreeable to them for Field Officers, and to make other inquiry & upon the whole advise this Congress, what Persons will be most proper to be appointed as field Officers to Command those Troops. That the said Troops, when raised, be considered as an independant Body, their field Officers taking rank after the field Officers of the other Troops to be raised by this

<sup>1</sup> The members for *Albany*, *New York* and *Richmond* Cos. voted against the admission of *Ethan Allen*. — B. F.

Colony for the Continental Service, — That their Corps of Officers consist of one Lieutenant Col<sup>o</sup>, one Major, seven Captains & fourteen Lieutenants and that the General be furnished with Blank Warrants to be filled up by him agreeable to such election as above-mentioned.

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A. M., JULY 5<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

*William Tapp* was mentioned to this Congress as a proper Person for Quarter Master of the first Regiment of Troops now raising in this Colony & the Congress being informed, that Lieutenant Coll<sup>o</sup>. *Ritzema* recommends him as a proper Person for that office,— *Agreed*, that he is approved of & that he be appointed to the said Office.

*John Van Cortlandt Esq<sup>r</sup>* informed the Congress, that the Artillery Company of the *Marine Society* agreeable to the Recommendation of this Congress had nominated their Officers to serve under Captain *Anthony Rutgers*, to wit: *Christopher Miller* for their Captain Lieutenant, *Patrick Dennis* first Lieutenant, *Anthony Griffith* Second Lieutenant & *William Ritchie* third Lieutenant and request the approbation of this Congress in the said Nomination. The Congress are of Opinion, that those Gentlemen will be proper Officers & do approve of & confirm the choice of the said Company in their Officers.

\* \* \* \* \*

DIE JOVIS 9 HO. A. M., JULY 6<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Resolved*, that the Rev<sup>d</sup>. *John Peter Tetard* be employed as french Interpreter to General *Schuyler* & as Chaplin for the Troops of this Colony & that his pay as Interpreter & Chaplin be equal to a Major's Pay.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Resolved*, that Ten shillings shall be allowed to every Soldier, that shall enlist in the Continental Congress in this Colony, for the present Campaign, who shall furnish himself with a good musket to be approved of by the Muster Master & Armourer for each Regiment.

DIE SATURNI, 9 HO. A. M., JULY 8<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Ordered and agreed*, that *Jacobus Swartwout* be and is appointed by this Congress Muster Master of the Troops, which shall be raised in Defence of American Liberty by the following Captains, to wit: *Lewis Dubois*,<sup>1</sup> *Andrew Billings*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry B. Livingston*<sup>3</sup> & *Rufus Herrick*.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> & <sup>2</sup> Third, *Clinton's* Reg<sup>t</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> & <sup>4</sup> Fourth, *Holmes'* Reg<sup>t</sup>.

*Ordered and agreed*, that Col. *Phineas Fanning*, *David Mulford* Esquire of *Easthampton* and Capt. *Timothy Ewle* be and are appointed by this Congress Muster Masters of the Troops, that shall be raised in *Suffolk* County in defence of American Liberty.

---

AT A MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF SAFETY AT THE CITY HALL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK ON  
TUESDAY THE 11<sup>th</sup> DAY OF JULY, 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

An account of the men, who went from *Manchester* to *Ticonderoga* and of the money expended by Lieutenant *Joseph Lockwood* was read and filed and is in the words following to wit :

*Manchester*, June 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

A List of the men went from *Manchester* to *Ticonderoga* under the Command of Mr. *Joseph Lockwood* :

*Nathan Smith* Sergeant

*Christr Roberts*

*Josiah Brotton*

*John Roberts*

*Garmand Bulley*

*Lemuel Bishop*

*Petter Roberts*

*Thos. Hyneman*

*Abel Sawyer*

*Hains Jery Beamer*

For 15 days service  
each man.

*Benjamin Bears*

*Dan Alen*

*William Dye*

*Solom Soaper*

For Cash paid out for expenses the sum of £4. 10. 10.

Commanded by me

JOSEPH LOCKWOOD, Lient.

---

\* \* \* \* \*

A Letter from *Henry B. Livingston* Esq<sup>re</sup> informing, that he accepts of the Warrant sent him for the Commission of a Captain and has begun to enlist his men, is read and filed.

---

AT A MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF SAFETY THE 12<sup>th</sup> DAY OF JULY 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

A letter from Captain *Andrew Billings* at *Poughkeepsie* setting forth his having enlisted 72 men and that he waits for directions how to proceed.

*Ordered*, that a letter be wrote and forwarded to Capt. *Billings* directing him to inform Col<sup>o</sup>. *Clinton* of the progress he has made and to put himself and his Company under his Command and follow his directions.

\* \* \* \* \*

A Draft of a Letter to the Delegates from this Colony at the Continental Congress was read and approved and is in the words following :

Gentlemen :

We beg leave for your information, to inclose you a copy of the instructions and warrant,

which we have given to the Officers employed in raising our Troops. We have formed an arrangement of the 3000 men (exclusive of the *Green Mountain Boys*), which the Continental Congress have ordered us to raise, into 4 Battalions of 750 men each, including their Officers, and would be glad to be informed, what their pay is to be. We are at a loss about this matter, because the accounts we have of the pay of the Colonies of *Massachusetts*, *Connecticut* and *Rhode Island* differ so as to reduce us to an uncertainty, which we could wish to have removed. We think, with submission, that it would have a tendency to promote the service, if our Levies could be informed of the quantum of their pay. We have reason to believe, that the four Battalions will be compleated soon, but are sorry to inform you, that we have no powder for them, when raised. To the *New York* Delegates We are Yours &c  
at the Continental Congress.

---

AT A MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF SAFETY, JULY 14<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, that Col<sup>o</sup>. *McDougall*, Capt. *Anthony Rutgers* and Mr. *Samuel Tudor* be authorized to purchase old Copper, Brass and other Materials for casting a Brass Field piece at such prices as they can obtain the said material.

---

AT A MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF SAFETY, JULY 15<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

General *Schuyler* having by his letter of the eleventh instant requested this Committee to appoint a proper person to command the Sloop on Lake Champlain and send him up with all convenient speed and Capt. *Patrick Dennis* being sent for to confer with on the subject recommended Capt. *James Smith* for the above service. Capt. *James Smith* attended and expressed his great willingness and cheerfulness to undertake that service and is tho't by this Committee to be a very proper person.

Thereupon a draft of a warrant to the said *James Smith* was read and approved of and is in the words following, to wit:

Committee of Safety for the Colony of *New York* during the recess of the Provincial Congress, July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775,

*Mr. James Smith*

You are hereby appointed Captain of an armed Vessel in the Continental Service. You will receive the pay of a Major in the Continental Forces and take your orders from Major General *Schuyler* or other commanding Officers of the Continental Troops for the time being. — The General will designate the Vessel you are to command and you will receive a Commission from the Continental Congress.

By order of the Committee.

JULY 17<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

A letter from *John Lamb*, dated this day, setting forth many inconveniences, that will attend draughting the men for an Artillery Company to be by him commanded and praying, that he may [have] leave to enlist his own Men and that their Cloathing may be blue with buff Cuffs and facings.

*Ordered*, that Captain *John Lamb* raise a Company of one hundred men including Officers, to serve in the Continental Army as an Artillery Company,—that their Cloathing be blue faced with buff and that they have such pay, as shall be determined by the Continental Congress.

\* \* \* \* \*

A Draft of a Circular letter to the respective Colonels of the Regiments of Troops now raising in this Colony was read and approved of and is in the words following to wit :

Sir.

Committee of Safety &amp;c &amp;c July 17, 1775.

You are requested to prepare and lay before the Congress of this Colony at *New York* a State of your Regiment and of the number of Men ready and fit for service in each Company with all possible dispatch. — You will also be pleased, to inform the Congress, when you expect, your Regiment will be compleat and ready to take the field. We pray you to give all possible dispatch in this business—the present circumstances admit of no delay. The sooner your answer and return can be received, the more acceptable it will be.

We are &amp;c. &amp;c.

JULY 21<sup>st</sup>, 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock* Esq<sup>r</sup> of the 17<sup>th</sup> instant received . . . and also a Resolve of the Continental Congress of the same date was read and is in the words following to wit :

\* \* \* \* \*

In Congress, July 17<sup>th</sup> 1775.

*Resolved*, that the Convention of *New York* be desired, to recommend a proper person for a Depnty Adjutant General or a Brigade Major for the Army in the *New York* Department.

JULY 25<sup>th</sup> 1775

\* \* \* \* \*

A letter from Colonel *James Clinton* was read and filed and is in the Words following, to wit :

*Little Britain*, July 21<sup>st</sup> 1775I have just now received your letter dated July 17<sup>th</sup>.

\* \* \* \* \*

I can only acquaint you, that I have mustered Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Nicholson's* Company and Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Denton's*, — *Nicholson's* is compleat, *Denton* wants but four men. Cap<sup>ts</sup>. *Brown* and *Husbrouck* at

*Kingston* has made but small progress, as they have but lately begun to enlist, but I make no doubt, they will soon get their men. I have seen Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Billings* at *Poughkeepsie*, who says his Company is compleat and I suppose, Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Dubois*' is by this time. I ordered him to apply to Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Swartwout* to muster the last two Companies, as he was appointed for that purpose.

I have had no account from Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Johnston* of *Orange-Town*, nor the three Captains on *Long Island*. \* \* \* \*

---

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. JULY 27<sup>th</sup> 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Congress took into consideration the appointment of a Deputy Adjutant General or a Brigade Major \* \* and thereupon agreed unanimously, that this Congress will appoint a Deputy Adjutant General, as being the superior Officer and after considering the merits of different Gentlemen, who were mentioned, it is unanimously agreed, that *William Duer* Esq<sup>re</sup> is a proper person for a Deputy Adjutant General. — And *Ordered*, that the blank Commission for that office received from the Continental Congress be immediately filled up for that Gentleman, which was accordingly done.

\* \* \* \* \*

A draft of a letter to the *New York* Delegates at the Continental Congress was read and approved and is in the words following, to wit :

In Provincial Congress.

*New York*, July 27<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Gentlemen.

You will readily recollect your former recommendation of Mr. *Duer* to some Members of our Board for a Colloneley and therefore will not be surprised, that we have seized the opportunity of appointing him Deputy Adjutant General with the rank of Colonel and we trust, you will not consider this as any disrespect to your late recommendation of Mr. [*Morgan*] *Lewis*. We have submitted it to your Body in our Letter to the President, whether the appointment of a Major of Brigade will not be proper and at the same time submitted the person to your nomination. You will therefore have an opportunity of filling up the Commission with such person, as you think most capable of performing the duties of his office.

We are, Gentlemen &c. &c.

\* \* \* \* \*

A letter from the Committee of the County of *West Chester* was read and filed and is in the Words following :

*White Plains*, July 7<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Sir :

The Committee of *West Chester* County, sensible of the great consequence, in our present struggle for Liberty, of having Officers of the Militia, who are sincere friends, to their Country, and also that many, if not a majority of the Militia Officers in this County upon account of their Oath of Allegiance or from sinister motives, endeavour to Counteract the present measures as far

as possible, Do request the Provincial Congress to take the same into consideration and do what they shall think proper in so important a matter.

To the President of the Provincial Congress.

GILBERT DRAKE, Chairman.

*Resolved*, that this Congress will on Thursday next take into consideration the State of the Militia of this Colony.

*Ordered*, that Col<sup>o</sup>. *Lispenard*, Col<sup>o</sup>. *McDougall*, Col<sup>o</sup>. *Holmes*, Col<sup>o</sup>. *Hoffman* and Mr. *Graham* be a Military Committee for fourteen days from this day, with full power during that time to order and dispose of all things whatsoever relating to or concerning the Troops raised or to be raised in this Colony.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 1, 1775.

*Resolved*, that every officer, who has already enlisted or who shall hereafter enlist a soldier in the Regiments now raising in this Colony, shall be entitled to a dollar for each such soldier, who shall pass muster and be received into the service, the officer paying the expense of such enlistment.

A letter from General *Schuyler* of the 26<sup>th</sup> July ult<sup>o</sup>. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit :

*Ticonderoga*, July 26<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Could not a gentleman be got to accept of a Commission as Commander of Artillery ; perhaps if rank was given, it would induce some good man to undertake. Such an officer is so evidently necessary, that I hope this recommendation will claim your attention.

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

A letter from *John Lamb* recommending *Isaiah Wool* as Lieu<sup>t</sup>. fire worker of his Company was read and filed.—The said *Isaiah* is approved of.—*Ordered*, that he be appointed Lieu<sup>t</sup>. fire-worker of Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Lamb's* Company.

A letter of General *Schuyler* to the *Albany* Committee, advising them, from the necessity of the case and to save time, to fill up the vacancies of such officers in the second Regiment, as had declined the service, was read. Also a list of the Officers of the second Regiment, as was fixed, with the changes, that had been made therein by the *Albany* Committee.

*Ordered*, that the said List be delivered to the Committee of Rank.



\* \* \* \* \*

A Committee of the Officers of the first Regiment (inferior to Field Officers) attending at the door, were admitted and by Capt. *Goforth* delivered in writing to the President three questions in the words following, to wit: Whether the Congress will favour this Committee with an answer to the memorial presented some days ago from the Officers of the first Regiment?

We shall be glad to be informed what our pay is to be from the Captains down to the privates, the Adjutants and Quarter Masters included? and whether the Officers are to receive their Commissions before they embark?

The said Committee of Officers being withdrawn, the Congress took their queries into Consideration and delivered them an answer in the words following:

To the queries of the Committee of Officers of the First Regiment the Congress gives the following answers, to wit:

1<sup>st</sup>. That they are not at liberty to make any allowance for the Cloathing and arms mentioned in their letter of the 26<sup>th</sup> ult<sup>o</sup>.

2<sup>d</sup>. That the pay of the Troops raised in the Colony will be ascertained by the Continental Congress, — but we have received assurances, that it will not be less, than the pay of the *Connecticut* Troops.

3<sup>d</sup>. That the Warrants given to the Officers are to remain with them instead of Commissions, until their Commissions arrive from the General.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, that Capt. *John Lamb* proceed with his Artillery Company to *Ticonderoga* and join the Army under the command of General *Schuyler* with all possible dispatch.

---

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

A draft of a letter to General *Washington* requesting blank Commissions to be sent for the Officers of the *New York* Regiments was read and approved and is in the words following:

In Provincial Congress,  
*New York*, Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> 1775.

Sir.

We are informed in a letter from the Continental Congress, that the General would make out the Commissions for our Regiments, to such persons as this Congress should recommend, — but are at a loss to know, whether you or General *Schuyler* are to issue the Commissions.—We understand however, that they have been transmitted to you. If this should be the case and the Commissions are to be filled up by General *Schuyler*, We beg you will send them to him or us without delay. If they are to be filled up by your Excellency, we submit it, whether to prevent delay it would not be proper to send in blank to General *Schuyler* or to us, that the names may be filled up agreeable to the arrangement made by this Congress. The number of Commissions wanted will be about 200.

His Excellency We are, &c &c

Gen<sup>l</sup> *Washington*.

DIE SABBATI, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 5<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Resolved*, that the Troops enlisted by this Colony shall be allowed fifty three shillings and four pence per month in such manner as the Troops of *Connecticut* and *Massachusetts Bay* receive their pay. That they be allowed one Blanket and one Regimental Coat. That they be allowed ten shillings for the use of their arms and that those, who have no arms, shall have arms purchased for them by the Colony and that such arms shall be returned at the end of the Campaign in good order, and if not returned, shall be paid for by such soldiers as shall be in default on that account.

\* \* \* \* \*

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUG<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1775

\* \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, that Col<sup>o</sup>. *Lispenard*, Mr. *Brasher*, Mr. *Journey*, Col<sup>o</sup>. *Ten Broeck*, Col<sup>o</sup>. *James V. Cortlandt*, Col<sup>o</sup>. *Hoffman*, Mr. *Hobart*, Mr. *Herring*, Mr. *Williams*, Capt. *Hornbeck*, Col<sup>o</sup>. *Blackwell*, Mr. *Marlett* and Mr. *Watkins* be a Committee to form and report a proper arrangement of the Militia of this Colony and that they report with all convenient speed.

\* \* \* \* \*

A draft of a letter to Major General *Schuyler* was read and approved of and is in the words following:

(Extract) This day four Companies of Col<sup>o</sup> *McDougall's* Regim<sup>t</sup>. under the Command of Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup>. *Ritzema* are embarked for *Albany*, completely equipped, and rest assured, Sir, that no time shall be lost in forwarding the remainder of them, as soon as they have arms. The *Albany* regiment we understand is full and nearly supplied with arms. Col<sup>o</sup>. *Clinton's*, tho' full have scarcely any arms at all.— Orders have been given to the several Colonels to send such of their men, as are furnished with arms and they will be followed by the rest, as soon as possible. The greater part of the Cloathing and other necessaries have already been forwarded to the Regiment at Albany.

. . . . .

With respect to the appointment of a Commander of the Artillery, recommended by you to our attention, we are utterly at a loss for a proper person to fill that office and therefore have as yet done nothing in the matter. — Capt. *Lamb* has orders for marching, he has about thirty men, enlisted in his Company of Artillery and orders to fill it up by drafts out of the four Regiments at *Ticonderoga*.

\* \* \* \* \*

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 9<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

Mr. *Hobart* from the Committee to form an arrangement of the Militia of this Colony delivered in a report . . . The said Report was read . . . paragraph by paragraph and amended was filed and is in the words following, to wit:

Your Committee do report, that it be recommended:

1. (See proceedings of August 22<sup>d</sup>, 1775 with the MILITIA BILL).

*Ordered* that Congress do agree with the said Committee in their report — and *Ordered*, that it be published as resolutions of this Congress in all the Newspapers.

DIE VENERIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 11<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, that the powers of the Military Committee be continued for one week from this day.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Resolved and Ordered*, that the Colonels *McDougall*, *Clinton* and *Holmes* do respectively march to *Albany* with all convenient speed with the men now raised and under their respective Commands, (except the three Companies at the East end of *Long Island* and such recruiting Officers, as they shall think necessary to leave to recruit men) and that they there wait the directions of their General Officer or Officers.

*Resolved and Ordered*, that the pay of the Officers employed in the Troops, now raised or raising in this Colony, shall commence from the time, they were respectively taken into the service.

\* \* \* \* \*

A letter from *Samuel Broome* bearing date this day was read and filed.

*Kingsbridge, Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1775*

Gentlemen. Some time past, while I was gone to our Provincial Camp near *Boston*, an unhappy difference happened on a field day between the Fusiliers, now commanded by *Henry G. Livingston*, Esq<sup>re</sup> and my company. As such disputes might greatly injure the cause, in which we are all engaged and to prevent the like for the future, I last night withdrew my company from Col<sup>o</sup>. *Lasher's* battalion. I am now on a journey to *New England* — when I return, shall with pleasure join any other battalion and act in any station you may please to assign me, in which I can best serve my country. \* \* \* \*

To the Gentlemen of the  
Provincial Congress.

SAMUEL BROOME.

DIE SABBATI, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 12<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

A letter from Capt. *Henry B. Livingston* informing that his Company is ready and requesting to know, who is his Colonel was read and filed:

Rhinebeck, 8<sup>th</sup> August, 1775.

Sir. I have enlisted upwards of 72 men, some of them have since deserted and others refused to appear. I now lack twelve men of the number prescribed me. I have kept those I have on duty constantly from the time of their enlistment and have them tolerably well disciplined. We are much in want of clothes, arms, shoes &c. We are unfit for a march until we have those necessities, and some of my men, who have families here, would be very unwilling to march, until part of their pay is advanced to them . . . . I have not yet seen my second Lieutenant, Mr. *Paddock*, but expect him to-day with twenty men; so that when he comes, I shall have more than my complement.

List of Men in Capt. *H. B. Livingston's* Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt.

*Jacob Thomas*, 1<sup>st</sup> Lient  
*Isaac Paddock* 2<sup>d</sup> "  
*Elijah Knap* 1<sup>st</sup> Serg<sup>t</sup>  
*Sanders Haynes* 2<sup>d</sup> "  
*Nath<sup>l</sup> Ashford* 3<sup>d</sup> "  
*Robert Kenyon*, 1<sup>st</sup> Corporal  
*Jeremy Bird*, 2<sup>d</sup> "  
*John Rogers*, 3<sup>d</sup> "  
*Mich<sup>l</sup> McDonnelle*, Drumnner

## Privates,

*John Moody*  
*Abisha Bingham*  
*Ebenezer Burnett*  
*James Fisher*  
*John Rogers jun*  
*Ebenezer Adams*  
*Ephraim Welch*  
*Francis Traver*  
*James Sullivan*  
*Jacob Levi*  
*Peter Lodawick*  
*Peter Vanduzer*  
*Dan<sup>l</sup> Olden*  
*John Teater*  
*Benj<sup>n</sup> Wallace*  
*John Thomas*  
*George Suffring*  
*John F<sup>lin</sup>*  
*John Cary*  
*Philip Rossman*  
*John Coppinger*  
*James Edie*

## Privates,

*Thomas Quin*  
*John Love*  
*W<sup>m</sup> Watson*  
*Henry Rosman*  
*Jephthar Tallendon*  
*Henry Lewis*  
*Peter Gossper*  
*John Huffman*  
*Jacob Schriber*  
*W<sup>m</sup> Ashley*  
*Jacob Signer*  
*John Davies*  
*Mich<sup>l</sup> McCarter*  
*Cylas Flood*  
*Peter Becker*  
*David Burns*  
*Richard Gomer*  
*John Lilley*  
*Christ<sup>f</sup> Blace*  
*John Bradie*  
*W<sup>m</sup> Kearney*  
*Rich<sup>d</sup> Digon*  
*John Casie*  
*James Skill*  
*Dennis Delancey*  
*Elias Bayly*  
*George Reed*  
*Joseph Cail*  
*Henry Davis*  
*Christian Schriver*  
*Henry Schriver*

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. 15<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>. 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment. No Prayers.

A letter from General *Schuyler* of the 31<sup>st</sup> of July last was read and filed and is in the words following :

*Ticonderoga*, July 31<sup>st</sup> 1775.

Gentlemen.

I do myself the honor to enclose you copy of a letter and paper I have received from the people called *Green Mountain Boys*, together with a copy of my letter in answer. I am apprehensive, that the Controversy, that has arisen amongst them, relative to Field Officers, will cause delay in the levies.

Whilst at *New York* and even after my arrival here, on conversing with *Allen* and *Warner*, I did not conceive, there would have been any contest between them, or that a third person would have been recommended by the People as a Field Officer; on that supposition and believing the people unanimous in their favour I should not have hesitated to have recommended them.

\* \* \* \* \*

The several papers referred to in the preceding letter from General *Schuyler* were respectively read and filed and are in the words following :

“ May it please your Honour.

In compliance with the Orders of Congress as well as your recommendation, I enclose the proceedings of our Committee Meeting on the *New Hampshire Grants*, upon due notice to the Towns in General — all which is humbly submitted to your wisdom, not doubting but the warrants will issue agreeable to our wishes.

*Dorset* July 28<sup>th</sup> 1775.

We are &c &c

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Schuyler*.

NATHAN CLARK, Chairman.

At a Meeting of the Committees of the several Townships on the *New Hampshire Grants*, West of the Range of Green Mountains, convened at the house of Mr. *Cephas Kents* in the Township of *Dorset*, July 27<sup>th</sup> 1775 — Voted as follows, to wit :

1<sup>st</sup>. Chose Mr. *Nathan Clark* Chairman.

2<sup>d</sup>. Chose *John Fasset* Clerk.

3<sup>d</sup>. The motion being made and seconded — Whether this Convention shall prosecute in choosing Field and other Officers, according to the Provincial Congress and your Honour's directions ?

Passed in the Affirmative : Then proceeded as follows :

4<sup>th</sup> Chose Mr. *Seth Warner* Lieutenant Colonel for the Regiment of *Green Mountain Boys*, by a majority of forty-one to five.

5<sup>th</sup> Chose Mr. *Samuel Safford* Major for said Regiment by a majority of twenty-eight to seventeen.

*Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.*

Then proceeded and chose seven Captains and fourteen Lieutenants by a great majority, viz :

Captains	First Lieutenants	Second Lieutenants
<i>Weight Hopkins</i>	<i>John Fasset</i>	<i>Johan Noble</i>
<i>Oliver Potter</i>	<i>Eben. Allen</i>	<i>James Claghorn</i>
<i>John Grant</i>	<i>Barnebas Barnam</i>	<i>John Chipman</i>
<i>William Fitch</i>	<i>David Galusha</i>	<i>Philo Hard</i>
<i>Gideon Brownson</i>	<i>Jille Bleaksley</i>	<i>Nathan Smith</i>
<i>Micah Vail</i>	<i>Ira Allen</i>	<i>Jessee Sawyer</i>
<i>Heman Allen</i>	<i>Gideon Warren</i>	<i>Joshua Stanton.</i>

NATHAN CLARK Chairman.

H<sup>d</sup> Q<sup>rs</sup> *Ticonderoga*, July 31<sup>st</sup> 1775.

Sir : Your letter dated *Dorset* July 28<sup>th</sup> has been delivered me by Captain *Fitch*, together with all the votes, that were enclosed. The choice of the Captains and Lieutenants being left unconditional to the people, those chosen will receive their Warrants as soon as they come to my hands — and that the levying of the men may not be retarded, you will signify to them, that I hereby empower them immediately to proceed to that business without waiting for the warrants....

The votes I shall immediately transmit to Congress, that they may approve of the Field Officers or appoint others out of your Body, as they may think proper.

I am, Sir, &c &c

PH. SCHUYLER.

To Mr. *Nathan Clark*.

*Ordered*, that Blank Warrants be sent to General *Schuyler* for the seven Captains & fourteen Lieutenants of the Troops to be raised by this Colony from among those called *Green Mountain Boys*.

*Ordered*, that General *Schuyler* be requested and authorized to appoint a Lieutenant Colonel or Major or both for the Troops to be raised by this Colony from among those called *Green Mountain Boys*, when such a number are raised as (in his opinion) shall make it necessary.

*Resolved*, that when the *Green Mountain Boys* are raised, each of them shall be furnished with a Coat and that Mr. *Peter T. Curtenius* be requested to purchase coarse green Cloth for that purpose and red Cloth sufficient to face those Coats and to have two hundred and twenty-five Coats of a large size made of the said Cloth.

\* \* \* \* \*

A memorial of Captain *Jacobus Wynkoop*, dated this day, alleging that considering his age and former services\* he conceives himself agrieved in his rank and situation in the Troops now raised in this Colony was read and filed.

---

DIE SABBATI, AUG. 15<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, that the several Companies of the Troops of this Colony raised in *Suffolk* County proceed to *Saratoga* with all possible dispatch to join the Continental Army under command of Major General *Schuyler*.

\* Capt. *Wynkoop*, 51 years old, had been appointed Captain of the 8<sup>th</sup> (*Kings Co.*) Co. of Col. *Holmes'* (4<sup>th</sup>) Reg<sup>t</sup>. He had held a commission as Capt. of a Co. of Batteauxmen under Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Shirley* in 1763 commanded Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Gage's* Company in *Broadstreet's* campaign & had been offered a Com<sup>d</sup>. in the 1<sup>st</sup> Americans.

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 17<sup>th</sup> 1775.

A Letter from General Washington was read and filed and is in the words following :

Camp at *Cambridge*, Aug. 10, 1775.

Sir :

Your favour of the 2<sup>d</sup> instant is duly received, but it is out of my power to comply with the request it contains of forwarding Commissions. All those I have yet received from the Honorable Continental Congress are far short of the number required in this Army, for which reason, when in *New York*, and by letter from this, I directed General *Schuyler* to apply to the Congress at *Philadelphia* for those of his Department as the shortest and easiest mode,— to which I must also now refer you. . . . .

I am, Sir,

The President of the

GEO. WASHINGTON.

Provincial Congress — *New York*.

A draft of a letter to Major General *Schuyler* was read and approved and is in the word following, to wit :

In Provincial Congress.

*New York*, Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Sir: We have received your favour dated the 31<sup>st</sup> July last covering the proceedings of the *Green Mountain Boys* in their choice of Officers & agreeable to your request enclose you twenty one Blank warrants to be filled up agreeable to their choice.—The Field Officers were to be recommended jointly with you by this Congress, but as we are ignorant of the merits and qualifications of those among them, who would be equal to the appointment, we have therefore concluded to leave the appointment to you. The disputes already subsisting amongst their chiefs, the principles whereof we are strangers to is an additional inducement in determining us to this reference. Your acquaintance with them we hope will enable you to fix the choice on such persons as may be least exceptionable and who will most effectually promote the service. . . . .

\* \* \* \* \*

DIE LUNAE, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 21<sup>st</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Muster Roll of Capt. *Eufus Herrick's* Company<sup>1</sup> returned by Mr. *Jacobus Swartwout* was filed. The Muster Rolls of Capt. *Andrew Billings*,<sup>2</sup> of Capt. *Lewis Du Bois*<sup>3</sup> and of *Henry B. Livingston's* Companies returned by Mr. *Jacobus Swartwout* and filed.

<sup>1</sup> Fourth (*Dutchess* Co.) Company of Col. *Holmes* (4<sup>th</sup>) Reg<sup>t</sup>.

<sup>2</sup> Sixth (*Dutchess* Co.) Comp. *Clintons* (3<sup>d</sup>) Reg<sup>t</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Fourth (*Dutchess* Co.) Comp. same Reg<sup>t</sup>.

<sup>4</sup> First (*Dutchess* Co.) Comp. Fourth Reg<sup>t</sup>. None of these rolls have been preserved.

[THE MILITIA BILL, AS REPORTED BY ANTHONY HOFFMAN, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE ARRANGEMENT OF THE MILITIA AND ADOPTED BY THE PROVINCIAL CONGRESS AUGUST 22<sup>d</sup> 1775.]

In Provincial Congress, *New York*, Aug. 22<sup>d</sup> 1775.

*Whereas* the well ordering and regulating the Militia of this Colony is become an object of the greatest importance to the preservation of the lives and Liberties of its Inhabitants.

*and Whereas*, The Continental Congress held at Philadelphia on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May last taking into consideration the necessity of such a regulation have recommended the same to the Inhabitants of the associated Colonies *and Whereas* this Congress on the ninth day of this instant August by several resolutions recommended to their constituents the expediency of forming themselves into Companies and chusing their Officers in the manner following, viz<sup>t</sup>.

*Resolved*, that every County, City, Manor, Town, Precinct and District within this Colony, (where the same is not already done) be divided into districts or beats by their respective Committees in such manner, that out of each may be formed one military Company, ordinarily to consist of about eighty-three able bodied and effective men, Officers included, between 16 and 60 years of age. (The Battalion commanded by Col. *Lasher*, the Companies of Artillery, Light horse and Hussars in the City and County of *New York* and the Troops of Horse, Companies of Grenadiers and associated Companies already formed within this Colony excepted.)

*Resolved* secondly, That in each Company so to be formed there be chosen (in the manner hereinafter mentioned) one Captain, two Lientenants, one Ensign, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one Clerk, one Drummer & one Fifer.

*Resolved* thirdly, That two Committeemen at the least attend in each district or beat on a day to be appointed for the purpose of chusing the above mentioned Officers, who shall be persons within such district or beat, who have signed the General Association recommended by this Congress.

That such choice or Election be made in the manner following, viz<sup>t</sup> — After the Company is drawn up the Committee men, who preside at the Election, may repair to a station at some convenient distance from the Company, — then let the men pass in a single file between them, each man giving the name of the person he chooses to fill the office in question, the majority of such votes to determine the Election. But in case the votes shall be so divided, that no one has the majority, then the presiding Committeemen are to acquaint the Company therewith and call them to a new Election — the same to be repeated, till such majority be obtained or the Company agree upon some other mode of choosing the Officers. The names of the Captains, Lientenants and Ensigns so chosen to be returned with all convenient speed to this or some future Provincial Congress of this Colony or during their recess to the Committee of Safety, to be commissioned by them.

*Resolved* fourthly, That whenever a vacancy shall happen in any Company by the promotion, death or resignation of an Officer, such vacancy to be filled up in the before mentioned manner.

*Resolved* fifthly, That those Companies in the above excepted Battalion, commanded by Col. *Lasher*, which are now under the direction of Field Officers shall for the future be commanded by Captains, who are to be chosen in the manner aforesaid.

*Resolved* sixthly, That for the purpose of completely carrying into execution the recommendation of the Continental Congress; after the whole Militia is formed as above every fourth man of each Company be selected for Minnte Men, of such persons, as are willing to enter into this necessary service. That the Officers of the Militia make with all convenient speed a return



of the names of those persons to the Committee of their respective Counties, who shall thereupon arrange those men into Companies and who are to recommend to such new arranged Companies the choice of their Officers in the manner above mentioned, provided that where whole Companies offer their service as Minute Men, they shall be commanded by the Officers already chosen and the remaining number of Minute Men shall be completed out of the other Companies as above.

*Resolved* severally, That the several Committees do return to the Secretary of the Provincial Congress of this Colony the names of such persons, as do refuse to conform to the above resolves.<sup>1</sup>

1<sup>st</sup>. That the several Companies so formed be joined unto Regiments, each Regiment to consist of not less than five or more than ten Companies, (the Battalion commanded by Col. *Lasher* excepted).

2<sup>d</sup>. That a Major General be appointed and commissioned by this Congress to command the Militia of the Colony *New York*.

3<sup>d</sup>. That one Colonel, one Lieutenant Colonel, and two Majors, an Adjutant & Quarter Master be commissioned by this Congress for each Regiment.

4<sup>th</sup>. That the Militia of this Colony be formed into Brigades in the following manner, to wit :

The Militia of the City and County of <i>New York</i> and Counties of <i>Kings</i> and <i>Richmond</i>	}	One Brigade.
The Militia of the City and County of <i>Albany</i> and County of <i>Tryon</i>	}	One other Brigade
The Militia of the Counties of <i>Dutchess</i> , and <i>Westchester</i>	}	One other Brigade
The Militia of the Counties of <i>Ulster</i> and <i>Orange</i>	}	One other Brigade
The Militia of the Counties of <i>Queens</i> and <i>Suffolk</i>	}	One other Brigade
The Militia of the Counties of <i>Charlotte</i> , <i>Cumberland</i> and <i>Gloucester</i>	}	One other Brigade

5<sup>th</sup>. That a Brigadier General with a Major of Brigade be commissioned to the command of each Brigade.

6<sup>th</sup>. That every man between the ages of 16 and 50 do with all convenient speed furnish himself with a good Musket or firelock & Bayonet Sword or Tomahawk, a Steel Ramrod, Worn, Priming Wire and Brush fitted thereto, a Cartouch Box to contain 23 rounds of cartridges, 12 flints and a knapsack agreeable to the directions of the Continental Congress under forfeiture of five shillings for the want of a musket or firelock and of one shilling for the want of a bayonet, sword or tomahawk, cartridgebox, cartridge or bullet, the whole to be judged by the Captain or next commanding officer.

That every man shall at his place of abode be also provided with one pound of powder and three pounds of bullets of proper size to his musket or firelock.

7<sup>th</sup>. That each Company (not Minute Men) do meet the first Monday in every month and spend at least four hours in each of the said days to perfect themselves in military discipline. Provided, that if the commissioned Officers of any Company shall judge it inexpedient to meet on that day, they have power to put off the meeting to some other day, notifying the Company thereof.

<sup>1</sup> These are the resolutions of the 9<sup>th</sup> of August.

8<sup>th</sup>. That the Colonels and commanding Officers of each Regiment do assemble and exercise their respective Regiments at least two days in every year at some convenient place to be fixed Upon by the Field Officers.

9<sup>th</sup>. That the several Companies of Horse already formed or to be formed in this Colony shall be under the direction of the Colonel of the Regiment, where their respective Captains do reside and be considered a part of such Regiment,—that the Officers and Privates shall assemble as often, as by these regulations it is required of the Companies of Foot (not Minute Men) and be subject to the same penalties and forfeitures for non-attendance, — That every man belonging to the Horse shall, with all convenient speed, provide himself with a good serviceable horse, not less than 14 hands high, with a good saddle, bridle, hostlers, housings, breast plate and crupper, a case of pistols, a sword or hanger, one pound of gunpowder and 3 lbs. of sizeable bullets, a pair of boots with suitable spurs and a carbine, well fixed with a good belt, swivel & buckle under the penalty of 10s. for the want of a sizeable horse & 5s. for the want of each or either of the articles of the Troopers' furniture. And also that every Trooper be provided at their respective places of abode with 1 lb of powder and 3 lbs of bullets.

10<sup>th</sup>. That in case any person shall refuse or neglect to serve as Sergeant, Corporal or Drummer in any Company being thereto requested by the Captain or commanding Officer or shall refuse or neglect to warn the men to appear under arms, when required by the Captain or commanding Officer, shall for every such neglect forfeit the sum of 40 shill.

11<sup>th</sup>. That all Officers commissioned by this Congress Do subscribe the following declaration : We, the subscribers, the Officers of the                      Battalion or Regiment in the County of                      and Colony of *New York* do hereby promise and engage under all the ties of religion, honour and regard to our country, that we will respectively duly observe and carry into execution to the utmost of our power, all and every the orders, rules and recommendations made or to be made by the Continental Congress and the Congress or Convention of this Colony. That we'll also give in our respective ranks due obedience to the regulations by them established for the forming of the Militia of this Colony, as also due obedience to such Officers, who either by rank or superiority are placed above us in such order, as is directed by the said Continental or Provincial Congress.

12<sup>th</sup>. That the following penalties be inflicted on those, who do not attend and obey orders on the days appointed for exercise, not having a reasonable excuse to be allowed of by the Officer commanding, towit : a Colonel £5, a Lieutenant Colonel £4, a Major £3, Captains, Lientenants and Adjutants 30s. each, Ensigns and Quartermaster 20s. each, Sergeants, Corporals, Drummers, Fifers and Privates 10s. each for the first default and double for the second. — And in case any person make default three times successively or refuse to enlist and do duty, such person shall be advertised and held up as an *enemy* to his country. — All fines under the degree of a Captain to be levied on the goods and chattels of the offender by warrant from the Captain directed to a Sergeant of the Company and those of a Captain and all Field Officers under the degree of a Colonel to be levied on the goods and chattels of the offender by a warrant from the Colonel of the Regiment directed to the Adjutant, and those of a Colonel by a warrant from a Brigadier General directed to the Major of the Brigade, and for want of the goods and chattels to take the body of the offender and him keep in safe custody, until such fine together with the charges be paid. The monies arising by the fines in any Company be applied by the Captain, (after paying for Drum and Fife for the Company) towards purchasing Arms, Amunition and Accoutrements for such persons in such Company, as are unable to furnish themselves. — The

monies arising by the fines of the Field Officers (after paying for a set of colours for each Battalion) be equally divided between the several Companies for the above mentioned use.

13<sup>th</sup>. That the members of his Majesty's Council, Justices of the Supreme Court, of the Vice Admiralty Court, of the Mayors Courts and Inferior Courts of Common Pleas,—his majesty's Attorney General,—Secretary of the Province or his Deputy — Clerks of the Courts — Collector, Comptroller, Naval Officer and Searcher and Surveyor of his Majesty's Customs,— Ministers of the Gospel, Physicians and Surgeons — Members of the Continental Congress and of the Provincial Congress and the several Committees, while immediately engaged in the public service— Sheriffs, Gaolers and Ferrymen — one Miller to each mill — and the people, called Quakers, be excused from military duty, except in cases of invasion and that in case of an invasion in any part of this Colony, the Physicians and Surgeons there or such of them as shall be directed by the Officers commanding the Militia (that shall march to oppose the Enemy) shall attend with proper medicines, instruments and other necessities to take care of the sick and wounded.

14<sup>th</sup>. That the commissioned Officers of each Company of Minute Men form their Companies into four subdivisions in such manner, as they shall think most convenient for their frequent meetings. The subdivisions under their respective Officers to meet once in every week and to employ half a day or at least four hours each time in perfecting themselves in military discipline, the whole Companies to meet once every fortnight, to spend the same time for the same purpose. That the several Companies of Minute Men be formed into Regiments, to consist of about seven Companies each. That there be commissioned by the Congress to each Regiment, one Colonel, one Lieutenant Colonel, two Majors, and Adjutant and Quarter Master.

15<sup>th</sup>. That those Regiments be formed into Brigades, each Brigade to consist of about Regiments. That there be commissioned by this Congress to each Brigade one Brigadier General and a Major of Brigade.

16<sup>th</sup>. That the whole body of Minute Men shall be under the direction of the Major General appointed by this Congress, while within the Colony, unless a Continental Officer of superior or equal rank be present.

17<sup>th</sup>. That the Minute Men, when called out in defence of their country shall be subject to the Articles of War established by the Continental Congress and be entitled to the same allowance as to pay and provisions with the Continental Forces — To be under the direction of the Commander in Chief of those Forces.

18<sup>th</sup>. That they be subject to the like penalties and forfeitures for not attending on the days appointed for exercise as above mentioned. The said fines to be levied and applied as above directed.

19<sup>th</sup>. That in case of any alarm, invasion or insurrection every subaltern and soldier is immediately to repair properly armed and accoutred to his colours or Parade, (which Parade shall be understood to be the habitation of his Captain unless otherwise ordered) and the Captain or commanding Officer nearest to the place, where such invasion or insurrection shall be, shall immediately march his Company to oppose the Enemy, at the same time send off an express to the commanding Officer of the Regiment or Brigade, to which he belongs, who is to march with the whole or part of the Militia under his command, as he shall judge necessary, and use all possible diligence to prevent the Enemy from landing or penetrating into any part of the country and to quell every insurrection. That every non-commissioned Officer and Private, who shall neglect or refuse to perform his duty in this case, shall be subject to such pains, penalties and forfeitures, as shall be adjudged by a general Court-Martial.

20<sup>th</sup>. That at least twice in every year the Captains or in their absence the next commanding Officer of every Company of Militia, as well as of the Minute Men as others, shall deliver to the Colonel of the Regiment a true and compleat Roll containing the names of all the men belonging to his Company, under the penalty of £2 to be recovered and applied, as hereinbefore directed. And the Colonels of the Regiments shall within one month after the receipt of every such roll deliver or send a copy of every such roll to the Brigadier General of the Brigade, to which he belongs, who is directed to send the same or a copy to the Major General of the Colony.

21<sup>st</sup>. That in case of an alarm or an invasion the Officer commanding in each district shall leave a proper detachment of his Company, to guard against the insurrection of slaves, or if judged more expedient and safe, may take the slaves or part of them with him and employ them in carrying baggage, dragging cannon or the like.

22<sup>nd</sup>. That all persons, as well Minute Men as others, able to bear arms, who shall leave or attempt to leave a place actually invaded without leave of the Officer commanding such place, or who shall refuse to obey order in time of actual invasion or insurrection shall be liable to such punishment, as shall be inflicted by a Court-Martial.

23<sup>rd</sup>. That in case it shall be judged necessary at any time and place by this Congress, by the Committee of Safety or by the several Committees of the respective Counties or Districts, that a military watch be established,— All persons able to bear arms, where such watch is judged to be necessary, shall upon due warning be obliged to serve on such watch under the penalty of 12s. for every neglect, A commissioned Officer in turn to mount said guard in person under the penalty of 40s.

24<sup>th</sup>. That every Centinel, who shall leave his post — be found asleep, when he is posted, shall be liable to such punishment, as shall be inflicted by a Court-Martial.

25<sup>th</sup>. That when the Militia, as well Minute Men as others, in case of Invasion or Insurrection shall be called out on actual service, They shall be subject to the same Rules and Orders, as directed and ordered by the Continental Congress of the associated Colonies held at *Philadelphia* on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May last for better government of the Continental Troops.

A letter from Capt. *John Lamb*, dated this day, soliciting this Congress to ascertain the pay of the Artillery Company under his command was read and filed.

*Agreed and ordered*, That the Artillery Company raised in this Colony as part of the Continental Army and enlisted under Capt. *John Lamb* shall have such pay, as the Continental Congress shall agree to and order, and that in the meantime Capt. *Lamb's* Company shall have the like pay, as the *Rhode Island* Company of Artillery are allowed,\* until the Continental Congress shall have fixed and ascertained the pay of Capt. *Lamb's* Company. And *ordered*, that Capt. *John Lamb* and his Company be considered as an additional Company to, and a part of Col<sup>o</sup>. *McDougall's* Regiment and subject to his commands.

\* Capt. *Lamb*, in the letter mentioned, refers to the pay of the R. I. Company and points out as a mistake, in that arrangement, that the pay of a 2<sup>d</sup>. Lieutenant and Lieut. Fireworker is not equal to the pay of Lieutenants of Foot Companies, also that a Bombardier receives more, than a Sergeant.

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 23<sup>d</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Committee appointed to confer with Mr. *Duer* report,

That it appears to the Committee, that Mr. *Duer's* private affairs are so peculiarly circumstanced, as to render it extremely imprudent for him to accept of his appointment to the office of Deputy Adjutant General in the Continental Army in this Colony. . . . .

*Resolved*, that this Congress does agree with the said Committee in their said report. . . .

*Resolved and agreed, nem. con.*, That *Robert G. Livingston Junr.*, be appointed Deputy Adjutant General with the rank of Colonel in the place of *Wm. Duer, Esq<sup>re</sup>* and that he be directed to join the Army under the command of General *Schuyler* with all possible dispatch.

DIE MARTIS, AUG. 29<sup>th</sup> 1775.

1136151

\* \* \* \* \*

A letter from General *Schuyler*, dated at *Saratoga* on the 19<sup>th</sup> instant was read and filed and is in the words following:

(Extract) "Col<sup>o</sup>. *Ritzema* with the four Companies under his command is to march this morning from *McNeils*, two miles above this. His detachment has a quantity of baggage sufficient for three complete Regiments. . . . . Fourteen of Col<sup>o</sup>. *Ritzema's* men have already deserted since his arrival at *Half Moon* and I believe he will loose many more, before he reaches *Ticonderoga*. If those gone are like some that remain, we have gained by their going off. . ."

(Extracts from letters of Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Schuyler* of the 20<sup>th</sup> and 23<sup>d</sup> Aug.)

"Reports prevail, that the controversy between *Allen* and *Warner* is carried to such a length, that few men will be raised and that of those, that may enlist very few will have arms."

"This morning (23<sup>d</sup>) Mr. *Warner* was with me for the Cloathing and Blankets of the *Green Mountain Boys*; I read your resolutions to him and delivered six sets of warrants filled up agreeable to the choice made by them, — the seventh remains blank, as one of the Captains declined the service, and as these people could not take the field without some money to procure blankets, I have advanced him £500 on their pay.

"I did not mention to him your resolution authorizing me to appoint Field Officers, as I cannot possibly comply with that requisition. The peculiar situation of these people and the controversy they have had with this Colony or with gentlemen in it, renders that matter too delicate for me to determine and it was in this view, that I begged, that the warrants for the Field Officers might be sent me complete, which I shall still hope to receive as soon as possible."<sup>1</sup>

\* \* \* \* \*

*Resolved*, that the Company of Artillery raised by Capt. *Lamb* be considered as part of the 3000 men directed by the Continental Congress to be raised in this Colony, — That the Officers and Men belonging to the said Company be entitled to pay agreeable to the Continental

<sup>1</sup> See for these letters Journal of the *New York Provincial Congress*, Vol. 2.

arrangement now established,<sup>2</sup>— That the Officers of the said Company be entitled to the same rank and be under the same command, as other Artillery Companies in the Continental Army \* \* and that the said Company do forthwith proceed to *Ticonderoga* and join the Army under General *Schuyler* and that Col<sup>o</sup>. *McDougall* see, that this order be complied with with all possible dispatch.

\* \* \* \*

*Resolved and agreed, nem. con.*, That *Edward Flemming*, Esquire, be appointed Deputy Adjutant General in the Continental Army with the rank of Colonel and that he be directed to join the forces under the command of Major General *Schuyler* with all possible dispatch.

\* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, that *Peter T. Curtenius* furnish arms for the fourth Regiment, as fast as may be conveniently done, and that he forward such a number of arms to *Albany* for the fourth Regiment, as Col<sup>o</sup>. *Holmes* shall advise to be necessary, as fast as they can be procured.

---

DIE VENERIS, 8 HO. A. M. Septbr 1, 1775.

\* \* \* \*

*Resolved*, that *Seth Warner* be appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the Regiment of *Green Mountain Boys* and *Resolved*, that *Samuel Safford* be appointed Major of the said Regiment.

\* \* \* \*

A letter from Col<sup>o</sup>. *Goose V. Schaick*, dated the 29<sup>th</sup> of August, was read and filed and is in the words following:

(Extract)

*Albany*, Aug. 29<sup>th</sup> 1775

Gent: I am at present stationed at *Albany* by General *Schuyler* to forward the troops, that arrive here, to *Ticonderoga* and it gives me pain to inform you, that Col<sup>o</sup>. *Clinton* arrived here with the other Field Officers and six Companies of his Battalion, five of which are armed but in bad repairs . . .

Col<sup>o</sup>. *Van Cortlandt* is also arrived here with five Companies of *Holmes'* Battalion, who have not arms sufficient to supply one Company . . .

I must also inform you, the men are much discontented for want of their pay, and do assure you, that the service greatly suffers. There is scarce anything to be heard in the Camp but Mutinies. I have for that purpose wrote to Mr. *Jonathan Trumbull Jun<sup>r</sup>*, who I am informed is appointed Deputy Pay Master General . . .

Nine of my Companies are up at *Ticonderoga* with the other two Field Officers in actual service and the last will march to-morrow. . . .

<sup>2</sup> By a resolution of the Continental Congress, adopted on the 29<sup>th</sup> of July 1775, the following pay-table was established: The pay of the Commissary-General of Musters to be 40 d per mo. Of the Dep. Commissary-General of Stores & Provisions 60 d Dep. Adj. Genl 50 d Brigade-Major 33 d Commissary of Artillery 30 d Judge-Advocate 20 d Colonel 50 d Lieutenant-Col. 40 d Major 33 1-3 d Captain 20 d Lieutenant 13 1-2 d Ensign 10 d Sergeant 8 d Corporal, Drummer and Fifer, each 7 1-3 d Adjutant 18 1-3 d Quarter Master 18 1-3 d Chaplain 20 d Light Infantry Companies on the same footing as the other Companies of the Regt. In the Artillery-Coms, the Captain to receive 26 2-3 d p mo., Capt. Lieut. 20 d., Lieutenants 18 1-3 d. & Lieutenant-Fireworker 13 1-3 d., Sergeants 8 1-3 d., Corporals 7 1-3 d., Bombardiers 7 d., Matrosses 6 5-6 d. (See American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 2, p. 1897.)

4 HO. P. M. SEPTER 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Egbert Dumont* Esq<sup>r</sup>. delivered in a list of the Field and Staff Officers of four Regiments of the Militia in *Ulster* County, which was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit: (see Militia, *Ulster* Co.)

*Gilbert Livingston* Esquire delivered in a List of the Field and Staff Officers of two Regiments of Minute Men in *Dutchess* County: (See Militia, *Dutchess* Co.)

Resolved and ordered, that those Gentlemen be respectively appointed and commissioned in the respective offices, for which they are respectively above named.

---

DIE JOVIS 9 HO. A. M. SEPT. 7<sup>th</sup> 1775

\* \* \* \* \*

A Draft of a Commission to be given to the Officers of the Militia, Independent Companies and Minute Men of this Colony was read and approved, viz<sup>t</sup>:

In the Committee of Safety for the Colony of *New York*  
 The day of in the year of our  
 Lord 1775.

To Gentleman Greeting

By Virtue of the Authority reposed in us by the Provincial Congress of the said Colony, We do hereby nominate, authorize, constitute and appoint you of the , hereby requiring you before you enter into the exercise of your said office, to make in writing and subscribe in the presence of the Chairman of the Committee of the City, Town, District or Precinct, wherein you reside, The Declaration, appointed and directed by the ninth section of the seventh Resolve, contained in the rules and orders for regulating the Militia of the Colony of *New York*, recommended by the Provincial Congress the 22<sup>d</sup> day of August 1775, and authorizing you fully to execute all the powers, belonging to your said office by Virtue of the said Rules and Orders and the said Declaration. And we do hereby require all persons under your command to pay due obedience to you according to the said Rules and Orders and such further Rules and Orders, as shall be made and recommended for the Militia of this Colony by the present or any future Continental Congress or Provisional Congress of this Colony.

---

DIE VENERIS, 9 HO. A. M. SEPTER 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

Mr. *Hobart* moved . . . that Commissions be immediately issued to Capt. *Anthony Rutgers* Company of Artillery. — The question being put thereon was carried in the negative.

Ordered, that Col<sup>o</sup>. *Lasher* be requested to cause a return to be made and delivered to this Committee, of the Officers of his Battalion with all convenient speed, in order to be commissioned.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. SEPTE 19<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

\* \* \* \*

A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock Esq<sup>re</sup>* of the 16<sup>th</sup> instant . . . . . was read and filed and is in the words following:

Philadelphia, September 16<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Sir. Herewith I transmit you a Commission for Mr. *Edward Flemming* as Deputy Adjutant General with the Rank of Colonel agreeable to the recommendation of your Congress, which I have dated the day of his appointment.

I also forward you 400 Commissions for the Officers of your Forces under the command of General *Schuyler*, which you'll please to have regularly fill'd up with the names of those gentlemen, who were appointed by your Congress and transmit them to General *Schuyler* to be delivered there . . . . .

Hon. *P. V. B. Livingston*

I have the honor &amp;c &amp;c

JOHN HANCOCK Pres<sup>t</sup>.DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A M OCT 4<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \*

A draft of a letter to the Delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress was read and approved of and is in the words following, to wit:

In Provincial Congress at *New York*.October 4<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

Gentlemen: . . . . . Agreeable to your request we inform you of the state of the troops, raised by this Colony for the Continental service.—Eight Companies of the 1<sup>st</sup> or Col<sup>o</sup>. *McDougall's* Regiment, compleatly appointed, are now in actual service in the Northern Department. The 9<sup>th</sup> Company is ready, compleatly armed and equipped, and wind and weather permitting will sail for *Albany* to-morrow. The 10<sup>th</sup> Company will be armed and equipped and we hope ready to depart next week. The first detachment of this Regiment under Lieutenant Colonel *Ritzema* had proceeded as far as *Half Moon* before the 10<sup>th</sup> of *August*.

The second or Colonel *Van Schaick's* Regiment is compleatly equipped and in service at the outposts; four Companies of this Regiment were raised early in the month of June and three of those Companies then proceeded as far as *Lake George*. The other companies of this Regiment were at and about *Albany* under the command of General *Montgomery* and we cannot ascertain the time of their departure.

Seven Companies of the third or Colonel *Clinton's* Regiment are also in service at the outposts. The 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> Companies proceeded early last week from hence on their way to *Isle aux Noix*. The 10<sup>th</sup> Company is come to *New York*, wants a few muskets and will be ready and proceed this week. It may be proper to inform you, that the three last mentioned Companies of this Regiment were sent out and detained for some time at the East end of *Nassau* Island by order of Congress, to prevent the ministerial troops from carrying off the sheep and cattle from thence, the inhabitants of *Suffolk* County having armed them while in that service.

The fourth or Colonel *Holmes's* Regiment is now at the outposts; part of this Regiment was



obliged to be detained at *Albany*, until arms could be procured for them, but the last Company proceeded down *Lake George* the 27<sup>th</sup> of September.

The first and second Regiments and some part of the other Regiments are armed with the best of muskets and bayonets and the others with firelocks of the widest bore, which could be found, repaired where it was necessary, and fitted; all our troops are furnished with belts and pouches for nineteen cartridges, bayonet belts, musket slings, blankets, coats, canteens, haversacks, &c. A great part of our arms have been procured by purchase; some have been hired — and from necessity, to compleat some Companies, a few arms have in some places been impressed.

\* \* \* \* \*

It may be proper to mention to you, that besides the troops above mentioned we raised a Company of Artillery, consisting of 70 men compleatly appointed; they are now with the Army. When this Company was formed, the Continental Congress had not made an establishment for Artillery. The Congress of *New York* put this Company on the footing of the *Rhode Island* establishment as to their pay, which was the only one known at that time. They are a good Company, well armed, many of them bred in Artillery service and much wanted. They were raised on the faith of being put and kept on the like pay as the *Rhode Island* Artillery, before we knew what the Continental pay was. We entreat, you would intimate this to the Congress and get the *Rhode Island* establishment confirmed for this Company.

We are &c.

---

DIE MARTIS 9 HO. A. M. OCTOBER 17<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

Mr. *Kissam* from the Committee appointed to examine all the resolutions and advices of the Continental Congress relative to this Colony delivered in their report, which was read, and the same being again read, paragraph by paragraph, and amended and approved of, is in the words following to wit:

Your Committee report . . . . it as their opinion

\* \* \* \* \*

2<sup>d</sup>. That a letter be written to the respective Colonels of the Militia and Minute Men in this Colony, requesting them to appoint and notify to their respective Regiments some convenient place of rendezvous, where they are to muster compleatly equipped upon any public alarm and to remain, until marching orders are received by their respective Colonels or commanding Officers; and that the Colonels be desired to acquaint the Congress of the place, they shall so respectively appoint for that purpose.

\* \* \* \* \*

6. Your Committee further report, that it is their opinion, that four Companies of Matrosses, consisting of 80 men each, will be necessary to occupy the Forts on *Hudson's* river, when completed, and that one Company at least should be immediately enlisted for that purpose, and that it will be proper to write to the Continental Congress for their direction on this subject.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Resolved*, that this Congress does agree with their Committee in their report.

*Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.*DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. OCTOBER 19<sup>th</sup> 1775.

A petition from *Samuel Tudor* praying for rank for himself and Company was read and filed. *Ordered*, that Mr. *Clarkson* and Mr. *Thomas Smith* and Mr. *Morris* be a Committee to enquire into the intention of Captain *Rutgers* and Captain *Tudor* and their respective Companies and report their opinion with respect to the rank of those gentlemen and their Companies.

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. NOVEMBER 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock*, President of Continental Congress, was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

*Philadelphia* 28<sup>th</sup> Octbr 1775.

Sir: Your letter of the 17<sup>th</sup> instant has been laid before the Congress and I am directed to acquaint you, that they approve of your immediately raising a Company of Matrosses, to consist of 68 Privates; they prefer that number, as it is the fixed establishment of the Companies in the Continental service.

You will please to appoint and forward the list of the Officers proper to command them and their commissions shall be made out and sent you. The Congress desire you will inform them, when this Company shall be compleated and they will take under consideration your proposals for raising a larger number. Inclosed is the resolution of Congress.

The President

I am &amp;c &amp;c

of Congress of *New York*.JOHN HANCOCK, Pres<sup>t</sup>.

The Resolution of Congress of the 28<sup>th</sup> October, therein inclosed, was also read and filed and is in the words following towit:

In Congress, October 28<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

“*Resolved*, That a Company of Matrosses to consist of one Captain, one Captain Lieutenant, a first and second Lieutenant, a Lieutenant Fireworker, four Sergeants, four Corporals, eight Bombardiers, sixty-eight Matrosses, one Drummer and one Fifer be immediately raised in *New York* for the defense of *Hudson's* river and to occupy the fortifications now erecting in the Highlands; and that the President write to the Convention of that Province, recommending it to them immediately to raise the said Company and to appoint the proper Officers.”

*Ordered*, that Colonel *McDougall*, Mr. *Van Zandt* and Mr. *Brasher* be a Committee to arrange the Company and report.

DIE VENERIS, 10 HO. A. M. NOVEMBER 3<sup>d</sup>, 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Congress then took into consideration the defenceless state of the fortifications on the banks of *Hudson's* river in the Highlands; thereupon *Ordered*, that Colonel *McDougall* send Captain *Grennell* (3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.) and Captain *Ledyard* (1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.) with their Companies up to the said fortifications immediately to be and remain until Matrosses are raised or further orders.

DECEMBER 6<sup>th</sup> P. M.

\* \* \* \* \*

Agreed unanimously, that Capt. *John Grennell* be recommended to the Continental Congress to be releas'd from his present duty and recommended for Captain of a Company of Matrosses and that a letter be wrote to the Continental Congress for that purpose.

---

FRIDAY MORNG. 8<sup>th</sup> DECEMBER 1775

A draft of a letter to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> *John Hancock* Esq<sup>re</sup>, President of the Continental Congress, was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit :

(Extract)

In Provincial Congress, Decbr 8<sup>th</sup> 1775

Sir: \* \* \* The delay in our meeting has prevented the raising the Artillery Company directed by Congress. — We have nominated Captain *John Grenell* of Col<sup>o</sup>. *Clinton's* Regiment as the most proper person we can meet with for the command of a Artillery Company ; he now commands a detachment of that Regiment at the post in the Highlands, from whence we cannot call him without leave of the Congress. As his Company is at present incompleat and the time of inlistment is nearly expired, we beg leave to suggest, whether it would not be proper to leave the Company under the command of his first Lientenant for the present. We pray the sense of Congress on this matter as soon as possible and at the same time to be informed, what is the establishment of the Artillery with respect to pay, cloathing and arms. . . . . We beg leave to inform the Congress, that in obedience to their Order three Companies of Minnte Men, they directed, with their proper Officers are stationed in the Highlands near the Fortifications & under the command of Capt. *John Grinnell*, the present commanding Officer of the Continental Forces at the Fortress.

\* \* \* \* \*

A draft of a letter to the delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress was read and approved of and is in the words following to wit :

(Extract)

In Provincial Congress, *New York* Decbr 8<sup>th</sup> 1775

Gentlemen: . . . . We are much obliged to you for putting it in our power to recommend thro' you an Officer to command at the Fortress in the Highlands. — We are fully of opinion with you, Gentlemen, that the person to fill that important office should be not only of the strictest honesty and fidelity, but also well acquainted with the pass he must defend ; we therefore recommend *Gilbert Livingston* Esq., Mr. *William Bedlow*, Mr. *Thomas Greenel* and Mr. *Jonathan Lawrence* as persons qualified for that service. . . . .

---

DIE JOVIS, 10 HO. A. M. DECEMBER 14<sup>th</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

Col<sup>o</sup>. *McDougall* informed the Congress, that Captain *Ledyard* with his Company, which is incompleat, is in *New York* and has been of use in sundry duties here, since he came down from the Fort in the Highlands, and requested the opinion of this Congress, whether he should send

him with his Company up to the Fort or detain him here. *Thereupon Ordered*, That Col<sup>o</sup>. *McDougall* detain Capt. *Ledyard* here or give him such other directions, as he shall think proper.

---

DIE LUNAE, 10 HO. A. M. DECEMBER 18<sup>th</sup> 1775

\* \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, that Col. *Rensselaer*, Major *Lockwood*, Mr. *Treadwell* and Mr. *Scott* be a Committee to revise and amend the Militia Law or Regulations for the Militia of this Colony, made and published by this Congress and they report thereon with all convenient speed.

---

DIE MERCURI, 3 HO. P. M. DEC. 20<sup>th</sup>. 1775

\* \* \* \* \*

The Committee appointed to prepare amendments to the Resolves for regulating the Militia of this Colony bro<sup>t</sup> in their Report, which was read and according to order being read a second time & many amendments made thereto, was agreed to and resolved on and is in the words following to wit:

APPENDIX to the Rules and Orders for regulating the Militia of the Colony of *New York*.

1<sup>st</sup>. As the desire for promotion in the public service is extremely laudable and therefore should be so far encouraged, as may be consistent with the safety of the public and at the same time may not be construed into a design of countenancing promotions of course, it is earnestly recommended to every Company, to have a regard in elections to promote to Officers according to rank, so far as may be consistent with true merit and ability to serve the public.

2<sup>d</sup>. That wherever a sufficient number of Minute Men do not voluntarily turn out of any Regiment of the Militia of this Colony, to compleat the proportion in the aforesaid Rules and Orders required, the deficiency be made up by lot from those Companies, in which such deficiency shall happen.

3<sup>d</sup>. That the Militia of the Counties of *Dutchess* and *Westchester* be two separate Brigades.

4<sup>th</sup>. That when any person shall think himself aggrieved with respect of his being fined in consequence of the above mentioned regulations, the Committee of the City, Town, Manor, Precinct or District, where the cause of complaint ariseth, upon complaint made to them, shall have power to hear and determine the matter, and if said complaint shall appear to be groundless and vexatious, the complainant forfeit a sum equal to the fine in dispute to be levied upon his Goods and Chattels by warrant from the Chairman directed to a Sergeant of the Company. The said forfeiture to be applied in the same manner, as the fines in the before said Regulations are applied, — and that no man shall be fined for want of powder and ball, who shall produce a receipt from his Captain of his having deposited in his hand Six Shillings and Nine pence for the purchase of these articles.

5<sup>th</sup>. That besides the stated meetings of the Companies of the Militia, it be recommended to the commissioned and noncommissioned officers to use all possible diligence to perfect their Companies in the Military art by inviting them together in small parties as often as they conveniently can meet.

6<sup>th</sup>. That although persons above 50 years of age are not required to be enrolled in the Militia, yet it is most earnestly recommended to them, that they be respectively provided with arms, accoutrements & ammunition, as though they were required to be enrolled.

7<sup>th</sup>. That it be earnestly recommended to every man in the Militia, to provide himself with a bayonet properly fitted to his musket or firelock.

8<sup>th</sup>. That no new Troops of Horse be formed, unless an augmentation be recommended by Congress or the Committee of Safety.

9<sup>th</sup>. That all persons incurring the penalties for non-attendance and disobedience of orders, specified in the 12<sup>th</sup> clause, shall for every default incur the forfeitures therein annexed to the first default, notwithstanding their being held up as Enemies to their Country.

10<sup>th</sup>. That the Minute Men meet in their respective Companies on the first and third Mondays in every Month and pass through the necessary military exercise under their proper Officers and that for the second meeting in every month the Officers and Privates be respectively allowed the pay of the Continental Troops agreeable to the new Establishment, provided that the commanding Officer of each Minute Company, who shall be present at the muster and exercise of each respective Minute Company, do deliver to the Committee of the City, Town, Precinct or District in which they shall so meet to exercise, a muster roll of the commissioned and non-commissioned Officers and Privates of their respective Companies, who did actually appear and exercise, until they were dismissed by the commanding Officer, sworn to by the Officer, who was present and commanded for the day, and that besides these Regulations, it be recommended to them to meet in such subdivisions of each Company under a proper Officer, as will be most convenient for their frequent meeting.

11<sup>th</sup>. That if any Officer should omit to meet and exercise his men upon the days appointed or shall through favor or affection neglect to levy any fines in the said Rules and Orders for regulating the Militia required to be levied, he shall forfeit for every such neglect the sum of 40s. to be levied and applied, as is directed in the 12<sup>th</sup> clause of the before referred to Regulations.

12<sup>th</sup>. *Resolved*, that the Officers of the Minute Companies already chosen, do continue their Officers 'till the further orders of this or some future Congress.

---

DIE JOVIS, 10 HO. A. M. DECEMBER 21<sup>st</sup> 1775.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Congress then proceeded to fix and determine the Rank of the Militia Officers of the several Counties in this Colony in order to enable the Committee appointed for that purpose to form and report a general Regulation for the Militia of the Colony and after some time spent thereon, the Congress determined the Officers of the respective Counties to have Rank in the following order, towit:

1 <sup>st</sup> . <i>New York</i>	8 <sup>th</sup> . <i>Kings</i>
2 <sup>d</sup> . <i>Albany</i>	9 <sup>th</sup> . <i>Queens</i>
3 <sup>d</sup> . <i>Suffolk</i>	10 <sup>th</sup> . <i>Richmond</i>
4 <sup>th</sup> . <i>Ulster</i>	11 <sup>th</sup> . <i>Tryon</i>
5 <sup>th</sup> . <i>Westchester</i>	12 <sup>th</sup> . <i>Cumberland</i>
6 <sup>th</sup> . <i>Orange</i>	13 <sup>th</sup> . <i>Charlotte</i>
7 <sup>th</sup> . <i>Dutches</i>	14 <sup>th</sup> . <i>Gloucester.</i>

The Congress then proceeded for the same purpose to fix and ascertain the Rank of the respective Brigadier Generals of the several Brigades in this Colony.

*And therefore Resolved*, that the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *New York, Kings and Richmond* Counties be considered as the first Brigadier General of this Colony and take rank accordingly ;

That the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *Albany and Tryon* Counties be considered as the second Brigadier General of this Colony and take rank accordingly ;

That the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *Queens and Suffolk* Counties, be considered as the third Brigadier General of this Colony and take rank accordingly :

That the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *Ulster and Orange* Counties be considered as the fourth Brigadier General of this Colony & take rank accordingly—

*Westchester* County 5<sup>th</sup>.

*Dutchess* County 6<sup>th</sup>

*Cumberland, Gloucester & Charlotte* 7<sup>th</sup>.

3 HO P. M. DECEMBER 21<sup>st</sup> 1775

The Committee appointed to form a Regulation or arrangement for the Militia of this Colony delivered in their report, which was read, and the same being read a second time, paragraph by paragraph, and many amendments and additions made thereto and finally agreed to & resolved on, is in the words following towit :

#### RULES AND ORDERS

for arranging the rank of the Officers of the Militia of the Colony of *New York*.

1<sup>st</sup>. The Major General to be Commander in Chief of all the Militia now embodied and hereafter to be embodied within this Colony.

2<sup>d</sup>. The Brigadier General for the Brigade of the City and County of *New York*, the County of *Kings* and *Richmond* to be the second in command.

[3<sup>d</sup> to 8<sup>th</sup> designates the rank of the other Brigadier-Generals as above.]

9<sup>th</sup>. The Majors of Brigade to take rank as above mentioned according to the priority of the Brigade, they shall respectively belong to.

10<sup>th</sup>. That the commissioned Officers of equal dignity of the several Regiments of Militia in the different Counties shall take rank and precedence according to the following arrangement : (as above.)

11<sup>th</sup>. The rank of some of the Battalions or Regiments, and Companies in some of the Counties, being settled either by the Colonel already chosen or appointed or by the General Committee of the County, It is recommended, that the several Committees in this Colony, where such arrangements are not already made, do follow the example in arranging the Battalions and Companies within their respective Counties and transmit a copy of such arrangement to the Secretary of the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety for the time being.

12<sup>th</sup>. That the Colonel of the first Regiment in any County in this Colony shall take rank of the Colonel of any second Regiment of any other County, notwithstanding the seniority of said County and so on with respect to second, third &c Regiments, and that the same rule be observed with respect to the rank of inferior Officers.

13<sup>th</sup>. That the Officers of the Minute Men, when in actual service, do take rank of the Officers of the Militia.

DIE SABBATI, 10 HO. A. M. JAN<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Whereas* it is the opinion of this Committee [of Safety] that an Artillery Company is absolutely necessary for the safety and defence of *Suffolk* County and for the protection of the Continental cruisers in the Sound, that some of the inlets of that County be fortified with cannon, and to those ends, that a regular Company of Artillery be constituted out of the Militia of that County,

*Resolved*, therefore, that it be and it hereby is most earnestly recommended to the Committee of the said County without delay to form such a Company as aforesaid to consist of one Captain one Captain Lieutenant, one Lient. Fireworker and 95 non-commissioned Officers and Privates . . . . and that the said Artillery Company shall to all intents and purposes be considered as Minute Men.

DIE VENERIS, 10 HO. A. M. JAN<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Committee of Safety then took into consideration the report of a Sub-Committee of the General Committee of the city of *New York* delivered in parol some days past to the following effect, to wit: That a certain *Benjamin James*, who had been chosen Cap<sup>t</sup>. of one of the Companies of Militia in the City of *New York* had refused to subscribe the Declaration mentioned in his commission, as necessary to his Entering on the Executing that office; That on a new Election being ordered in that Company for a Captain, the Company re-elected the same Person and refused to elect any other; — That there are some other instances of the like kind and the persons exercising Military Offices in the [like] predicament.

The Committee are of opinion, that the best remedy for Inconveniences would be a Resolution of the Continental Congress or in their recess of the Committee of Safety for the time being, to exercise their discretion in appointing proper Officers without such Election, whenever Occasion may require.

Thereupon a draft of a letter to the Delegates of this Colony on the subject of appointing Officers in such cases . . . . was read and approved of. \* \* \*

10 HO. A. M. DIE LUNAE, 15<sup>th</sup> JAN<sup>y</sup> 1776

\* \* \* \* \*

The Resolve of the Continental Congress of the same date (Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>) on the subject of raising Troops for *Canada* was read and filed and is in the words following to wit :

In Congress, January 8<sup>th</sup> 1776.

*Resolved*, that to make up the Battalions voted for the defence of *Canada*, one Battalion be immediately raised in *New Hampshire*, one in *Connecticut* and one in *New York*, that two Battalions be formed out of the troops now in *Canada* and that General *Montgomery* be desired to recommend proper persons for Officers in said Battalions.

The other three Battalions to be sent from *Pennsylvania* and *New Jersey*.

That Col. *Van Schaick*, Lieut. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevoort* be continued in the service of the United Colonies and that they take the command of the above Battalion to be levied in the Colony of *New York*.

DIE SOLIS, 9 HO. A. M. JAN<sup>y</sup> 21, 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

A draft of a letter to Major General *Lee* was read and approved of and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract)

In Committee of Safety, *New York* Jan<sup>y</sup> 21, 1776.

. . . . . We have provided ourselves with six Good Brass field pieces, have directed Carriages to be made for our other Artillery and are raising a Company of Artillery for the defense of the Colony on the Continental Establishment . . . . .

DIE LUNAE, JAN<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, that Capt. *John Grennell*, who was recommended by the Provincial Congress of this Colony to the Continental Congress, as a Captain of an Artillery Company, be and he is hereby appointed accordingly, and that a warrant issue to the said Capt. *John Grennell* for that purpose.

DIE MERCURI 10 H<sup>o</sup> A. M. JAN<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1776

\* \* \* \* \*

Messrs. *Low*, *Bancker*, *John Reade* and *Denning*, a Sub-Committee from the City Committee attending, were admitted. They informed this Committee, that they were charged with two different matters from the Committee of the City. — The one, that the Military night watch in this City is very frequently not to be depended on, — That it very frequently happens, that the Captains or Officers do not know the greater part of the Ground, and that there are some Companies many of which are not trustworthy, and Mr. *Denning* said, that when he lately had the care of the guard, he had many persons in his guard, to whom he could not think it prudent to communicate the countersign, — That the City Committee are of opinion, that the most proper method to guard this City is to raise a Regiment in this City in Continental pay; and Mr. *Denning* alledges, that there is a great number of men in this City, who would willingly enlist for that purpose, provided they can be ascertained, that they will not be ordered out of the Colony on any Continental duty.

. . . . .

A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock* Esq<sup>re</sup> dated the 12<sup>th</sup> of January Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:



(Extract)

Philadelphia Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1776

. . . . . Providence has hitherto been pleased to crown our attempts with success, but from the steps taken by Governor *Carlton*, there is reason to apprehend, our enemies, among their first attempts in the spring, will endeavour to recover the possession of that Country [*Canada*], as well to retrieve their honor, as to carry into execution their execrable designs against us. . . . . To counteract their designs and prevent this Calamity, the Congress have resolved to employ nine Battalions the present year for the defense of *Canada*. One of these is to be composed of *Canadians* under Col. *J. Livingston*, who has so eminently signalized himself in the cause of *America*. Two are to be composed of the Troops now serving there, an honor due to the merits of those brave men, to have an opportunity of defending a Country, which their valour has rescued from slavery, — Three are to be sent from *Pennsylvania* and *New Jersey*, of which two are now under marching orders, The other three are to be raised to the Eastward, as you will see by the enclosed Resolution, viz<sup>t</sup>. one in your Colony under the command of Col. *V. Schaick*, Lt. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevoort*, who as Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Schuyler* informs Congress, are desirous of continuing in the service, one in *Connecticut* and one in *New Hampshire*.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Extract from another letter of *John Hancock*, Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1776):

“The Congress rely with confidence on your Zeal for the cause, that you will exert your utmost endeavors, to hasten the march of the Troops ordered to *Canada* and to raise those destined for the defense of your Colony; herewith I send you blank Commissions for the Officers under the rank of Majors, which you will please to fill up; on the recommendation of Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Schuyler* the Congress have continued Col. *V. Schaick*, Lieut. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevoort* in the service of the United Colonies and appointed them to the Command of the Battalion to be raised in your Colony for the defense of *Canada* and they have directed me agreeable to an established rule, to request, you would please as soon as possible to transmit the names of a number of Gentlemen, whom you shall Judge duly qualified, at least two for each command, out of whom they may elect Field Officers for the other Battalions.

I inclose you the Commissions for the Officers under the rank of a Major for the *Canada* Battalion. . . . .

A Certified Copy of sundry Resolves of the Continental Congress of different dates from the 8<sup>th</sup> to the 20<sup>th</sup> Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

\* \* \* \* \*

In Congress, January 19<sup>th</sup> 1776.

*Resolved*, that four Battalions be raised in the Colony of *New York* for the defense of that Colony upon the same pay with those, directed to be raised in the Colony of *Pennsylvania* and that they be stationed, as the commanding Officer of the *New York* Department shall think best, to garrison the several Forts in that Colony from *Crownpoint* to the Southward and to prevent depredations upon *Long Island*, and promote the safety of the whole. . . . .

That for the more speedy Raising the Battalions, ordered on the 8<sup>th</sup> of January to be raised . . . . it be recommended to the general Assemblies, Conventions or Councils or Committees of Safety of those Colonies respectively, to exert their utmost endeavours in raising the said Battalions upon the same pay and subsistence as the army at *Cambridge* and to furnish them with provisions, ammunition and other necessaries for expediting their march to *Canada*; and for further encouraging the men more cheerfully to enter into the service of their country, to give a

bounty of 6 2-3 dollars to every ablebodied effective man, properly clothed for the service and having a good firelock with a bayonet and other accoutrements, and 4 dollars to every soldier not having the like arms and accoutrements; the arms to be supplied by the Colony and the cost to be deducted out of the soldier's pay; and also to provide blanket and haversack for every inlisted Soldier, and moreover to advance one month's pay to every Officer and Soldier before their march, that they may be able to purchase necessary cloathing.

That the first two Companies, which shall be complete of every Battalion do march to that Country, as soon as they shall be ready and be followed in the same numbers with like expedition by the rest of the Corps. . . . .

In Congress, January 17<sup>th</sup> 1776.

*Resolved*, that the Colonels of the several Battalions, ordered to be raised, do immediately order their Officers on recruiting service to such parts, where they are best known and have the greatest probability of success.

That the Recruiting Officers ought to be carefull to inlist none but healthy, sound and able bodied men, not under 16 years of age.

That the Colonels of the aforesaid Battalions appoint some place or places of rendezvous, to which the recruits may be sent, and where the Battalions may be quartered.

That the greatest attention ought to be paid to the behaviour of the Troops in quarters, that they may give no reasonable cause of complaint.

That the quarters of the Troops be duly discharged once every week.

That an allowance of 10s. p<sup>r</sup> man be made to the Recruiting Officers in lieu of their expenses in recruiting, exclusive of the subsistence money allowed them, and that in case any man be inlisted contrary to the foregoing regulations, the pay they may have received and the subsistence money, that may be paid for them shall be stopped from the pay of such Recruiting Officer.

That no bought [or] indented Servants be employed on board the Fleet or in the Army of the United Colonies without the Consent of their masters.

3<sup>d</sup> HO. P. M. DIE VENERIS, JAN<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1776.

The Committee resumed the consideration of the Resolves and Letters rec<sup>d</sup> from the Continental Congress on the subject of raising Troops; after some time spent therein the Committee sent for Col<sup>o</sup>. *Lasher* to know his sentiments on a Declaration, lately made by him to one of the Members, that if any more Troops were raised, the Battalion now under his command would in General be very desirous to be taken into the public service and pay. — After a short conference with Col. *Lasher* and delivering to him a copy of the Resolves of Congress for raising four Battalions for the defense of this Colony, he was desired to confer with the Officers of his Battalion and report the result thereof to this Committee.

This Committee conceiving, that the speediest method of fixing on proper Officers for the four Regiments to be raised in this Colony and of being informed of the number of men, that may probably be enlisted in each County, is to write to the County Committee of the respective Counties in this Colony. Thereupon a draft of a Letter for that purpose was read and approved of and is in the words following towit:

“Gentlemen.

By resolves of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Continental Congress lately come to hand, this Colony is to raise four Regiments in Continental pay for the defense of the Colony.

We conceive, that the Troops will be most speedily raised by having proper Officers taken from different Counties, where there are proper men, who will enlist.

We therefore request you, with all possible dispatch to inform the Provincial Congress or this Committee of the number of men, which you have good reason to believe may be speedily raised and equipped in your County, and at the same time that you, with the advice of as many of the Deputies of your County to the Provincial Congress, as may conveniently be obtained, recommend several proper persons for Captains, Lieuts. & Ensigns, who will be most likely to raise the men.

We request in all cases, where it can conveniently be done, that you recommend two proper persons for each office, that the Provincial Congress may have an opportunity to chuse the one they think best qualified.

We are &c &c

Instructions for enlisting the Troops, directed by the Continental Congress to be raised in this Colony, were read and agreed to and are in the words following towit :

Committee of Safety, *New York* Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1776

Instructions to the Colonels and other Officers for Inlistment of Four new Battalions in the Continental Service for the defence of the Colony of *New York*.

*Whereas*, in order to the regular Inlistment of the Troops intended to be raised for the Continental service, it was Resolved in Continental Congress on the 17<sup>th</sup> Inst, towit : [See above]

And whereas the Continental Congress on the 19<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> Inst. Resolved [see above]

The pay and regulations of which said *Pennsylvania* Troops and the said four Battalions are established by the Continental Congress as follows to wit :

That each Battalion consist of Eight Companies, each Company of one Captain, two Lieutenants, one Ensign, four Serjeants, four Corporals, one Drum, one Fife and 76 Privates ; the pay as follows :

Colonel 50 dollars per Kalendar month

Lieut. Colonel 40 do

Major 33 1-3 do

Captain 26 2-3 do

Lieutenants 18 dollars pr month

Ensign 13 1-3 do

Sergeant 8 do

Corporal, Drum & Fife 7 1-3

Privates 5

#### Staff of Battalion

One Adjutant 18 1-3 dollars

One Quartermaster 18 1-3 do

One Chaplain 20 dollars

One Surgeon 25 do

The Privates liable to be discharged at any time on allowing them one Months pay extraordinary.

That each of the Privates be allowed, instead of a bounty, a felt hat, a pair of yarn stockings and a pair of shoes, they to find their own arms.

The men also to be furnished with a hunting shirt not exceeding in value 1 1-3 of a Dollar, and a blanket, provided it can be procured, but not to be made a part of the terms of inlistment.

Every man, who furnishes himself with a good new blanket to be allowed therefore 2 Dollars and have liberty to take it away at the end of the campaign.

Each Captain or other commissioned Officer, while in the recruiting service or on their march to join the Battalion, shall be allowed 2 2-3 dollars p<sup>r</sup> week for their subsistence, and the men, who enlist, while in quarters before they join their Battalion, 1 dollar p<sup>r</sup> week, and when on their march to join the Battalion 1 1-3 dollar p<sup>r</sup> week.

That a ration consist of the following kinds and quantities of provisions, vizt:

1 lb of Beef or 3-4 lb of Pork or 1 lb of Saltfish per day.

1 lb of Bread or Flour per day.

3 pints of pease or beans per week, or vegetables equivalent, at one dollar p Bushel for pease or beans.

1 pint of milk p man p day or at the rate of 1-72 part of a dollar.

1 Quart of Spruce Beer or Cider p man p day or 9 Gallons of Molasses p 100 men p week, 1-2 a pint of Rice or 1 pint of Indian Meal p man p week.

3 lb of Candles to 100 p week for Guards.

24 lb Soft or 8 lb hard soap for 100 men p week. — Men in Barracks to be provided with crocus\* and straw for bedding, fire wood and Iron pots.

For their March or Campaign.

A Camp Kettle for every Six Men & a canteen for each man.

Arms and accoutrements for the men vizt each a good gun & bayonet, cartouch box, tomahawk, knapsack or haversack and two bills.

Colours, Drums, Fifes and a pitching axe for every ten men and entrenching tools to be provided at the public expense.

DIE MERCURI, 10<sup>th</sup> HO. A. M. JANUARY 31<sup>st</sup> 1776.

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

Col. *Lasher* delivered in a Memorandum of such Officers in his Reg<sup>t</sup>. as are willing to go into the Continental Service, which was read and filed.

[At a meeting of the Officers of the first Battalion of the *New York* Independents at the House of Capt<sup>n</sup> *Abraham Van Dyck* on Monday the 29<sup>th</sup> of January 1776, It was ordered, that the following Questions be put by the President (Col<sup>o</sup>. *Lasher* being President accordingly put the same) towit:

Whether the officers present are willing, that the Battalion to which they belong engage as a Battalion in the Cause of this Country on the Terms and Conditions offered by the Committee of Safety for the Province of *New York* in answer to certain Questions proposed to them by a Committee of officers from the said meeting?

\* No dictionary explains what crocus is. The Editor is inclined to believe that "crocus" means a yellow colored stuff for bed linen.

Upon which Question being put the members divided as follows :

For.	Against.
Coll. <i>Lasher</i>	Majr. <i>Stockholm</i>
Majr. <i>Bowman</i>	Capt. <i>Van Dyck</i>
Capt. <i>J. Alner</i>	Lieut. <i>Anthony</i>
Lieut. <i>H. Teibout</i>	<i>Leonard</i>
<i>J. Johnson</i>	<i>Gilbert</i>
<i>W. Wilcox</i>	<i>P. Brasher</i>
<i>J. Bancker</i>	<i>W. Livingston</i>
<i>A. R. Bancker</i>	<i>Herbeck</i>
<i>G. Beekman</i>	<i>Dickson</i>
<i>J. Wiley</i>	<i>Dickenson</i>
<i>J. Moore</i>	<i>Meusier</i>
<i>J. Fortin</i>	<i>Duyckink</i>
<i>N. Fish</i>	<i>Van Zandt</i>
<i>H. Brasher</i>	<i>Yeomans</i>
<i>H. Livingston</i>	Adj. <i>P. Brasher</i>

The names of Commissioned and non-Commissioned Officers of the first Battalion of *New York* who are willing to Enter in the service of their Country and likewise some of the privates which may be depended on.

Coll. <i>John Lasher</i>	
Major <i>Sebastian Bauman</i>	
Capt. <i>James Alner</i>	Prussian Blues
Capt. Lieut. <i>Henry Livingston</i>	Fuziliers
Capt. <i>Abraham Van Wicke</i>	Sportsmen
Adjutant <i>Philipp Brasher</i>	
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut. <i>Gerardus Beekman</i>	Sportsmen
do <i>John Wiley</i>	Light Infantry
do <i>John Johnson</i>	Rangers
do <i>Henry Tebout</i>	Prussian Blues
Second Lieut. <i>John Blancker</i>	Rangers
do <i>Nicholas Fish</i>	Fuziliers
do <i>Henry Brasher</i>	Prussian Blues
Third Lieut. <i>William Willcoke</i>	Fuziliers
do <i>Abraham P. Bancker</i>	Rangers
Sergeant <i>George Harsen</i>	Granadiers
do <i>John Vredenbergh</i>	Granadiers
<i>William Forbis</i>	Light horse
<i>Abraham Brasher</i>	Granadiers
<i>David Cree</i>	do
<i>Samuel Morlidge</i>	do
<i>George Masavei</i>	do
<i>Edward Dunscomb</i>	Fuziliers
<i>John Farrell</i>	do
<i>Andrew Oughterson</i>	do

Sergeant <i>Cornelius Becker</i>	Sportsmen
Corperall <i>Benjamin Burris</i>	Light Infantry
<i>George Lucom</i>	Granadier
<i>John Waldron</i>	Granadier, 2 <sup>d</sup> Battalion
<i>Joseph Fortune</i>	Sergeant Major
Sergeant <i>Frederick Stymes</i>	Light Infantry
do <i>Benj<sup>a</sup> Davis</i>	Light Infantry

Names of Soldiers in *Lasher's* Regiment, who petitioned the Provincieal Congress for pay and to have their services confined to the City and County of *New York*, Jan<sup>y</sup> 30, 1776 :

<i>Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson</i>	<i>Ad<sup>m</sup> Dolnage</i>	<i>Garret Kip</i>
<i>Rich<sup>d</sup>. Tole Hazard</i>	<i>Stephen Smith</i>	<i>Yellis Manville jun</i>
<i>Jacob Brower</i>	<i>Cornelius Bicker</i>	<i>Peter Myers</i>
<i>Robert Barry</i>	<i>Christopher Hutten</i>	<i>Alex<sup>d</sup> Anderson</i>
<i>John Remmer</i>	<i>Thomas Warner jun</i>	<i>John J. Myers</i>
<i>Benj. Brown</i>	<i>John Brouwer jun</i>	<i>John Van Dyck</i>
<i>Leonard Fisher</i>	<i>Walter Moffat</i>	<i>Abraham Brevorte</i>
<i>Nicholas Van Antwerp</i>	<i>Fred. Stymets</i>	<i>John Russel</i>
<i>William Ten Broeck</i>	<i>Anth<sup>y</sup>. Byvanck jun</i>	<i>Peter Taulman</i>
<i>Benj<sup>n</sup>. Griffith</i>	<i>Benj. Burras</i>	<i>James Armitage]</i>

A Memorial of *Frederik Hartell*\* setting forth his former Rank and Services in the Army, offering his services and requesting a Commission of not inferior Rank to that, in which he had formerly served was read and filed.

A Memorial of *John Wylley* offering his Service as a Capt. in the Continential service was read & filed.

*Ordered*, that the Memorandum delivered in by Col<sup>o</sup>. *Lasher* and the Memorials of *Fred<sup>k</sup> Hartell* and *John Wylley* remain on file to be taken up again, when an arrangement of officers may be forming for Officers of the Regiments to be raised in this Colony for the Continental service.

3<sup>d</sup> P. M. JANUARY 31<sup>st</sup> 1776.

A draft of a letter to General *Schuyler* was read and approved of and is in the words following, towit :

In Committee of Safety, *New York*, Jan<sup>y</sup> 31, 1776.

Sir :

We had the honor some time since of transmitting to you a Resolve of Congress for reducing the Battalions now in *Canada* to two and for raising a new Battalion for the *Canada* service under the command of Colonel *Van Schaick*. This regiment must for the most evident reasons be raised in the Northern Quarter, and we flatter ourselves you will look to the appointment of the Officers, for whom we shall without delay make out the necessary Commissions (for which we are possessed of Blanks), as soon as you will favor us with a roll for that purpose.

\* *Hartell* states in his paper, that he had served as Captain and Lieut. in the army of the King of *Hungary* until May, 1775, Sergeant in the Royal Americans in the siege of *Hueuath*, when the Regt. was disbanded. He was a tobaccoist at the time.

DIE JOVIS, 10<sup>th</sup> HO. A. M. FEBRUARY 1<sup>st</sup> 1776

\* \* \* \* \*

A Letter from Col. *Thomas Palmer* dated 25<sup>th</sup> Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety  
for the Province of *New York*

Gentlemen:

The Convention for this County at their last Session passed a Resolve, that no person shall enlist under a Minute Capt. in any other Town or Precinct within the County, Except that in which he resides. What views the Convention had in passing this Resolve I know not. But the Consequences resulting from it is already too conspicuous to our damage — as it is the only means, whereby two Minute Companies now recruiting (the one in *New Windsor* and the other in *New Burgh* Precinct) cannot be filled up, as their former mode having been to fill up their Companies out of the different precincts in such manner, as to be nearest their Officers, and most compact and handy for exercising their men, which in my opinion is the most Eligible — and in that way the Companies, which are already raised and whose time wont expire untill spring were filled up,— and a considerable part of those Companies, made up out of the precincts of *New Windsor* and *New Burgh*, — so that the two Companies now recruiting being under the restriction of the said County Resolve cannot obtain a competent number of Men and even suppose we were Just now setting out to raise Minute Men under the Limits of such a Resolution, it would be most absurd in its nature — as the number of the Militia are more or less according to the Extent and popularity of the Town and Precincts and the fourth of the Militia in some may not amount to a Company and in others more and perhaps not quite two Companies, so that it is absolutely necessary, that the Minute Captains may raise their Companies any where (at least) within one Militia Regiment, in which he may reside. This affair is likely to make much uneasiness and had this not happened, the Companies would easily been made out without the disagreeable necessity for Balloting, agreeable to your late Resolve, which will be a step that many begins to grumble at, for some says by that means there is a compulsion on men, who are disaffected to the cause as well as to such other persons, as the circumstances of their families &c may render it disagreeable to be obliged to turn out, and acts of constraint ought (if possible) to be avoided. — I must therefore beg you will take the premisses into your Immediate consideration & should you be of opinion with me, that the said Resolve is attended with the Consequences aforesaid, that you will be pleased by a Resolution of your House to counteract the same by a line to the Chairman of the said Convention or by some such other ways and means, as in your wisdom you may Judge best. I need not remind you, that the Resolves of the County Convention and Sub-Committees within this Province are ever subject to your approbation or disapprobation.

I beg leave to observe with the utmost concern, that no measures are yet going on for Expediting our Fortifications at *Puplopes Point*. The River being now frozen, so that the timber for the Barracks, which now chiefly lies at *New Windsor* may be carried in sleds down to *Puplopes Point*, which is most necessary in order for a House for Labourers, and no better time than the present for Collecting other necessities back in the woods and bringing them on the spot in order for the Fortification.

I am gentlemen, &c &c  
*Newburgh*, Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1776.

THOMAS PALMER

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety  
*New York*.

*Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.*DIE SABATI, 10<sup>th</sup> HO. A. M. FEBR<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1776

\* \* \* \*

A Letter from *Arendt Van Hook* setting forth his merits,\* offering his service as a Captain in the Troops to be raised in this Colony, and a Letter from *Henry G. Livingston & Wm. Smith Livingston* recommending the said *Aaron Van Hook* for his mental Qualifications were read and filed.

---

DIE SOLIS, 3<sup>d</sup> P. M. FEBR<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1776

\* \* \* \*

The Col<sup>ls</sup>. & Lient. Col<sup>ls</sup>. of three Regiments of the City being assembled near the Hall, were requested to come into the Committee — after some conversation on the state of their respective Regiments — They were requested and directed to call out their respective Regiments to-morrow to know the state and number of their arms and of the men in their respective Regiments fit for duty — and to enable them to make proper returns to this Committee.

*Thereupon Ordered* further, that Col. *Curtenius* be directed and he is hereby directed to deliver to the Colonels of the Regiments of the Militia of this City respectively so many Flints, as will enable them to provide each man in their respective Regiments with three flints, and *Ordered*, that the Col<sup>ls</sup>. respectively do at their discretion distribute three flints to each such man in their respective Regiments, as they may think ought to be supplied therewith.

---

5<sup>th</sup> HO. P. M. DIE LUNAE FEB<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1776

A Letter from *W<sup>m</sup> Smith Esq<sup>re</sup>* Chairman of the Committee of *Suffolk County* was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit :

*Suffolk County Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1776*

Gentlemen :

In pursuance to your order we have appointed the Field Officers for the Minute Men in this County & also the Officers for the Artillery Company, which Companies we trust will be some security to this County ; at the same time this Committee beg leave to mention, that the Militia of this County but little exceeds 2000 — the great exposedness of the East end & the extensiveness of the County induces us to desire, such number of Continental Troops may be stationed here, as the Congress in their wisdom shall Judge necessary — we make no doubt the Continent proposes to protect and defend this Island and hope you will use your endeavours, that a sufficient force may be posted here for that purpose.

We have a number of poor men in this County, who are good Soldiers and friends to the Cause & would be glad to enlist as Minnte Men but have no Guns — we should be glad to know, if a number can be procured at the public Expence for such persons as are unable to purchase them.

\* He claims to have been Senior Second Lieutenant and Adjutant of his Regiment, not named, while the letter from the two *Livingstons* says, he was a Private in the Independent Company of Fuseleers, of which *Henry Livingston* was Capt. Lieutenant.



The situation of this County in many parts makes it extremely difficult to raise and train the Minnte Men; they complain they are not sufficiently paid considering the great distance they have to travel, many 8, 10 & 12 miles & that on foot to Exercise, the Officers also on the same acct. are at considerable expence, besides the expence raising of their Companies & pray they may be considered.

By order of the Committee  
W<sup>m</sup> SMITH, Chairman.

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Provincial  
Congress *New York*.

A List of the Officers of the Minute men approved & chosen by the County Committee:

*Josiah Smith*, Col.  
*John Hulbert* 2<sup>d</sup> Col.  
*Isaac Reeve* 1<sup>st</sup> Major  
*Jonathan Baker* 2<sup>d</sup> do  
*Isaac Overton* Adjutant.  
*Ebenezer Dayton* Quarter Master

Officers of the Artillery

*W<sup>m</sup> Rogers* Capt.  
*John Franks* Capt. Lieut.  
*Jeremiah Rogers* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
*Tho<sup>s</sup> Baker* 2<sup>d</sup> do  
*John Tuthill* Lieut. fireworker

Commissions issued, dated  
February 20<sup>th</sup> 1776.

By order of the Committee  
W<sup>m</sup> SMITH, Chairman.

*Ordered*, that Commissions issue for the Gentlemen therein named and that the residue of that Letter remain for the Consideration of the Provincial Congress.

---

4<sup>th</sup> P. M. FEBR<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1776

\* \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, that *Richard Norwood* be, and he is hereby appointed a Commissary to take the care and delivery out of all such Military Stores and Implements of War, except Cannon, in this City and County of *New York*, as shall be from time to time committed to his care, by order of this Committee or the Provincial Congress . . . . and that he be paid for his services . . . at and after the rate of 181-3 dollars per month.

---

DIE SOLIS 10 HO. A. M. FEBRUARY 11<sup>th</sup> 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

[Therefore] *Ordered*, that the [said] public Records of this Colony together with *Sam<sup>l</sup>. Bayard Jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup>* the Deputy Secretary of this Colony be forthwith conveyed under a proper Guard of the Militia of the City of *New York* to the dwelling House of *Nich<sup>s</sup>. Bayard Esq<sup>r</sup>* Alderman of the Out ward of the said City . . . . and *Ordered* further, that Col. *Lasher* fix on such Officers and Company of his Regiment for this and any other Duty, that may be directed, as he shall think proper & report the same to this Committee, the Committee hereby giving assurance, that provision will be made for the pay and subsistence of such Company equal to the Continental Establishment, while continued in service.

DIE LUNAE, P. M., FEBRUARY 12<sup>th</sup> 1776.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.

\* \* \* \* \*

A letter from General *Schuyler* dated the 6<sup>th</sup> Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit:

*Albany, 6<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup> 1776.*

Sir:

The Continental Congress having ordered one Reg<sup>t</sup> to be raised in this Province to go into *Canada*, I requested of that respectable body to know, if the Companies that I ordered to be raised for garrisoning *Crown Point, Tyconderoga, Fort George*, &c were to be considered as part of them; you will probably receive directions on this head, and that no delay may be made in the arrangement of the Officers to the Reg<sup>t</sup>. I do myself the Honor, to inclose you the names of such, as I gave recruiting orders to.— If Major *Gansevoort* should be provided for, or Col<sup>o</sup>. *Yates* promoted and if Capt *Curtis* had the Majority given him, I believe it would tend to fill up the Reg<sup>t</sup> with much expedition, as he has great influence in the part of the country, where he resides, which is about *Canaan*.

I am, Sir, &amp;c &amp;c

PH. SCHUYLER.

The President of the  
*New York Congress.*

A RETURN of the names of persons, to whom Inlisting Orders have been delivered by Major General *Philipp Schuyler*.

1775

Nov 16 To Capt. *Eleazer Curtis*, an old Capt. in Col. *Hinmans* Reg<sup>t</sup>\*, now with his Company at *Fort George*

“ To Capt. *Dan<sup>l</sup> Mills*

27 To Capt. *Joseph McCracken*

30 To Capt. *Elias Hasbrouck*

“ To Capt. *Andrew Billings*

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>.

Nov 28 To Lieut. *Anthony Welp*

1776

Jan<sup>y</sup> 8 To Mr. *Ebenezer Hill*

27 To Lieut *Chas. Graham*.

1775

2<sup>d</sup>. Lieut<sup>s</sup>.

Nov 24 To Sergeant — *Cook*

Dec. 2 To Mr. *Van Veghten*

1776

Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 To Mr. *James Clark*

“ “ To Mr. *W<sup>m</sup>. Moulton*

1776

Ensigns

Jan<sup>y</sup> 8 To Mr. *Luther Bissel*

Lieut. *Martin* }  
Lieut. *Barnes* } Nov 27, 1775

\* A Connecticut Regiment.

A Letter from *Elihu Marvin* Esq. Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County dated *Oxford* Febr. 9<sup>th</sup> 1776 was read and filed and is in the words following to wit :

(Extract):

*Oxford*, February 9<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Gentlemen : In consequence of your letter of 26<sup>th</sup> ult<sup>o</sup>. I convened our County Committee on Tuesday the 6<sup>th</sup> Inst. & laid the matter before them, relative to the raising of men for the defence of this Colony,—the same being taken into consideration the Committee are unanimously of opinion that there can be three Companies raised in this County, viz<sup>t</sup>. 2 on the North and one on the South side of the Mountains and have nominated the following persons for Officers to raise the two Companies on the Northside towit in *Goshen* Regiment : *Dan<sup>l</sup>. Denton*, Capt., *Balthazar De Hart* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. *George H. Jackson* 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut and *Sam<sup>l</sup>. Carpenter* Ensign : In *Cornwall* Reg<sup>t</sup>. *Seth Marvin* Capt. *James Little* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. *Nathan Strong* 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. and *Stephen Hulsey* Ensign. . . . — but at the same time the Committee think it will out of their power to arm any considerable part of the men they raise, on account of the quantity they furnished last year — none of which have been returned, and must therefore leave that matter with Congress — they are also of opinion, that it would be of bad consequence, to nominate more than one set of Officers to each Company and have therefore declined it. . . . .

DIE MARTIS, A. M. FEB<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

A letter from the Committee of *Marble Town*, dated Jan<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> sign<sup>d</sup> by *Levi Pawling*, Chairman, was read and filed and is in the words following to wit :

Gentlemen : We the Committee of the Township of *Marble Town* are under the disagreeable necessity of troubling your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Body, tho' as it is the first of the kind, we expect to be excused.

The matter we have to lay before your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Board is, that in compliance to a resolve passed by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Provincial Congress the 22<sup>d</sup> of August last there was an Election for chusing of Officers in the Company of the South West District of said Town and the following persons was chose by a very great majority, viz<sup>t</sup>. . . . , which your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Body has been pleased to commission. — These Gent<sup>l</sup>. officiated each in their ranks with great Satisfaction, as far as we know, untill it pleased your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Body to promote Capt. *Wynkoop* to a Major in Col. *De Witt's* Reg<sup>t</sup> of Minute Men, after which there was a day appointed agreeable to said Resolve for filling up the vacancy by the Company's choice, when *John Hasbrouck*, a person not belonging to the Company nor even to the Reg<sup>t</sup>. sot up or intended to set up for Capt. of said Company, which caused a great deal of confusion.

We therefore pray, that we may be informed as soon as possible, whether it is the opinion of your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Body, that a Capt. should be chose or that the first Lieut. should be promoted and the other subalterns raise in rank & then an Ensign to be chosen, which we think is the most natural construction to be laid on the resited Resolve and if a procedure of that kind cant take place, your Honours may be assured, that *Mr. Broadhead* will resign and then a new Election must ensue, and in course more trouble of that kind ensue, but at the same time we are willing to comply with such directions, as we may receive from your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Body.

We are &c &c &c.

\* See *Pawling's* Reg<sup>t</sup>, *Wynkoop's* Co. *Ulster* Co. M<sup>s</sup>.

The Petition of *John Hasbrouck* & others dated at *Marbletown* January the 30<sup>th</sup> 1776 was read & filed. They therein remonstrate against the Committee of said town in denying them the privilege of electing a Captain in the place of *Cornelius E. Wynkoop*, promoted to a Majority.

[The names of the members of the Company, who signed this petition, calling themselves "sundry of the militia of *Marbletown*" and a majority of 59 to 20, were :

<i>John Hasbrouck</i>	<i>Silvester Van der Merck</i>	<i>Fred<sup>k</sup>. Keyzer</i>
<i>Jacobus Rosa</i>	<i>John Beaty</i>	<i>Johan<sup>s</sup>. Bartlefolk</i>
<i>Moses Terwilliger</i>	<i>Corn<sup>s</sup>. Van den Merck</i>	<i>Tho<sup>s</sup>. Cainer</i>
<i>John Keater</i>	<i>John Van den Merck</i>	<i>Jacob Sielie</i>
<i>Corn<sup>s</sup>. Van der Merck</i>	<i>Solomon Van den Merck</i>	<i>Andries Keyzer</i>
<i>Severyne Hasbrouck</i>	<i>Petrus Smith</i>	<i>Petrus Van Leuven</i>
<i>Johannis Smath</i>	<i>John Van Vliet</i>	<i>W<sup>m</sup> Johnson</i>
<i>Jacob Keater</i>	<i>Casparis Shurtur</i>	<i>Dirick Bush</i>
<i>W<sup>m</sup> Keater</i>	<i>Andries Davis</i>	<i>Tunis Rosa</i>
<i>Corn<sup>s</sup>. Connewey</i>	<i>Allick M<sup>c</sup> Ginnis</i>	<i>Dirick Sluyter</i>
<i>Jonas Smith</i>	<i>W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup> Ginnis</i>	<i>Danl Van Leuven</i>
<i>Hugh Rass</i>	<i>W<sup>m</sup> Benson</i>	<i>Joh<sup>s</sup>. Keater jun</i>
<i>John Phenlison</i>	<i>Alex<sup>s</sup> Munro</i>	<i>John Ennis</i>
<i>Solomon Johnson</i>	<i>Abr<sup>m</sup> Rosa</i>	<i>Gysbert Rosa</i>
<i>Samuel Paine</i>	<i>Jacob Clarwater</i>	<i>John Franciska</i>
<i>Sam<sup>l</sup> Gibson</i>	<i>Joseph Clarwater</i>	<i>Andries Fiere</i>
<i>W<sup>m</sup> Dunlop</i>	<i>Thomas Clarwater</i>	<i>John Van Wagenen</i>
<i>Jacob Conner</i>	<i>Fred<sup>k</sup> Clarwater</i>	<i>Martin Middagh</i>
<i>John Conner</i>	<i>Isaac Clarwater</i>	<i>Johannis Middagh</i>
<i>W<sup>m</sup> Conner</i>	<i>Daniel Clarwater</i>	<i>George Middagh</i>
<i>W<sup>m</sup> Hardy</i>	<i>Corn<sup>s</sup>. Ceyzer</i>	<i>Abr<sup>m</sup> Middagh</i>
<i>Martin Bogard</i>	<i>Hans Sluyter</i>	<i>Robert Beatty.]</i>
<i>Petrus Smith jun</i>	<i>Joseph Keyzer</i>	

\* \* \* \* \*

A Letter from *Daniel Pye*, Esq. Chairman of a Committee on the South side of the Mountains in *Orange County*, recommending sundry Gentlemen for Officers in the Troops to be raised in this Colony, was read and filed.

(The persons recommended were:)

<i>Amos Hutchings</i> Capt.	}	Nominated for Officers for 1 Company for the Continental service.
<i>Patten Jackson</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut		
<i>Robert Wood</i> 2 <sup>d</sup> do		
<i>George Johnson</i> Ensign		
<i>Arie King</i> Capt.	}	Nominated for Officers for one do do
<i>W<sup>m</sup> Sicher</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> Lient		
<i>John D. Coe</i> 2 <sup>d</sup> do		
<i>Peter Oblenus</i> Ensign		

\* \* \* \* \*

A Letter from *Egbert Benson* Esq. Chairman of the Committee of *Dutchess County* was read and filed and is in the words following to wit :

*Dutchess County Committee* Feb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Gentlemen :

In compliance with a Letter from the Committee of Safety, 26<sup>th</sup> Ult<sup>a</sup>., this Committee proceeded to deliberate on every part of your directions respecting the 4 Reg<sup>ts</sup> to be raised & in Continental pay for the defense of this Colony, and are of opinion that (notwithstanding here are now in this County six recruiting Officers in the service of the Continent, viz<sup>t</sup>. Captains *Billings, Rosekrans & Graham*, & Lieut. *Burten & Doty* and Ensign *Johnson*), we shall be able to compleat three Companies. Accordingly we have with the utmost caution and Circumspection recommended the following gentlemen in the different precincts as proper Officers for this most Essential Service, Viz<sup>t</sup> :

<i>William Burkner</i> Captain	}	<i>Abraham Swartwout</i> Capt.	}
<i>John Lloyd</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut		<i>John Durling</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	
<i>Nath<sup>l</sup>. Mead</i> 2 <sup>d</sup> do		<i>Eli Pearson</i> 2 <sup>d</sup> do	
<i>John Punderson</i> Ensign		<i>George Brooks</i> Ensign	
		<i>Nathan Pearce</i> jun Capt.	
		<i>Joshua Barnum</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut.	
		<i>Josiah Crosby</i> 2 <sup>d</sup> do	
		<i>Tho<sup>s</sup>. Ostrander</i> Ensign	

The latter part of your respectable favor directs us to nominate two Gentlemen for each Office, that you may have an opportunity of chusing the one you think best qualified. In this particular instance we beg leave to observe, that the inconveniences to us appear insurmountable and therefore have tho't proper to desist from the mode.

We remain &c &c &c

---

DIE MERCURI, FEB<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>a</sup> HO. A. M. 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

A Letter from Major Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Lee*, submitting to the Congress . . . the Establishment of a Company of Artificers &c was read and filed and is in the words following to wit :

(Extract)

. . . . . As in all probability a considerable Body of Troops will be stationed in this City and its environs during the present contest, I would take the liberty to propose to the Congress the establishment of a Corps of Artificers, such an establishment is not only necessary for the different military works, but I apprehend it will answer very materially in point of economy ; there is another circumstance, I must beg leave to mention, it is, Sir, to appoint some person as Commissary to receive, take care of and be responsible for the various sorts of Military Stores now in our hands.

I am, Sir,

Your most obedient Servant

CHARLES LEE.

IN CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, FEB<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1776.

*Resolved* . . . That Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Schuyler* be desired to issue warrants for completing the Regiment directed to be raised in *New York* for the service of *Canada* and that it be recommended to the Convention of that Colony, to appoint such Officers thereof as Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Schuyler* hath nominated.

That Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Schuyler* be desired to employ such Batteamen as are in or near *Albany* instead of those it was recommended to the Convention of *New York* to procure.

DIE JOVIS, A. M. FEBR. 15<sup>th</sup> 1776

\* \* \* \* \*

A Letter from *Tho<sup>s</sup> Palmer Esq.* inclosing an agreement and the names of a number of [57] men, who have agreed to enlist under Mr. *W<sup>m</sup> Martin* as their Capt<sup>n</sup> in the Troops to be raised for the defence of this Colony, as also an extract of the proceedings of the Committee of *New Marlborough* approving of & recommending the said *William Martin* as a Capt<sup>n</sup> in the said Troops to be raised, was read.

A Letter signed by Capt. *Samuel Jones* and several others dated at *Goshen* Febr<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1776 was read and they thereby request that this Congress will favour the County of *Orange* with part of the Field Officers for the Troops intended to be raised in this Colony and they recommend Mr. *Israel Wells* as one of the Majors.

[The letter is signed by: *Samuel Jones, Capt., James Sawyer, Jacob Arnout, George Thompson, Capt., Moses Hetfield, Capt., John Jackson, Capt. Dan<sup>l</sup>. Everett, Joseph Wood, John Denton, W<sup>m</sup>. Thompson, John Wood, Jacob Dunning & Peter Gale.*]

\* \* \* \* \*

The Committee appointed to consider of the resolves of Congress, relating to the ensuing Campaign, delivered in their Report in the words following, to wit:

*Your Committee beg leave to Report the following Resolves:*

1<sup>st</sup>. That for the more expeditiously completing the enlistment of the four Battalions to be raised for the defence of this Colony, it is necessary, that a proportionable number of men be allotted to each County.

2<sup>d</sup>. That a sufficient number of Officers be appointed in each County to command the men to be raised in the same.

3<sup>d</sup>. That in the appointment of such Officers, those who have served their much injured Country in the last Campaign ought to have the preference.

4<sup>th</sup>. That when there are not a sufficient number of old Officers, who chuse to serve in any one County, the deficiency ought to be made up out of those, who are recommended by the respective County Committees.

5<sup>th</sup>. That a letter be wrote to the several County Committees inclosing the 3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> of these Resolves together with blank Warrants for the Officers to be appointed in each respective County.

6<sup>th</sup>. That two Gentlemen be held up by this body, to the Continental Congress, to fill each place as field Officers in the four Battalions to be raised in this Colony and that such Field Officers, as have not been in actual service, be chosen from the several Counties, where the men are raised, in as equal proportions as may be.

7<sup>th</sup>. That the Colonel of each Regiment appoint the Adjutant and Quarter Master.

8<sup>th</sup>. That the Chaplains, Surgeons and Surgeons' Mates be appointed by this Congress.  
All which is humbly submitted.

The said Report being read was ordered to be read a second time — and being again read paragraph by paragraph — The Congress agrees with their Committee in their said Report.

Mr. *Covenhoven* dissents.

\* \* \* \* \*

Col. *McDougall* from the Committee appointed yesterday to report on Major Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Lee's* letter, relating to the appointment of a Commissary for the Continental Artillery Stores and the appointment of a Company of Artificers, delivered in their report, which was read and is in the words following towit :

The Committee appointed to consider of and report on the subjects recommended to Congress by Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Lee's* letter of the 14<sup>th</sup> Inst. do report :

That a Commissary is necessary to take the charge of the Continental Stores in this City and the neighbourhood ; that they recommend Mr. *Hugh Hughes* for that Office & that a letter should be wrote to the Continental Congress informing them of this appointment and requesting to determine what pay he shall have.

That a Company of Artificers is also necessary to be immediately embodied, because the works to be erected will require the assistance of Carpenters and Blacksmiths without delay and unless this Company is embodied the Gen<sup>l</sup>. will be obliged to employ a number of Tradesmen at daily wages, which will incur a greater expense to the Public, than would be created by the Company above mentioned. — That they are of opinion, that the Company should consist of about 60 Men, Officers included ; that one Cap<sup>n</sup> and two assistants will be necessary ; that the Cap<sup>n</sup>. of the Company should be a Carpenter and have the pay of a Captain of a marching Regiment ; that one of the assistants should be a Blacksmith, the other a Carpenter ; that the assistants should have a Lieut<sup>s</sup>. pay in the marching Regiments ; that they are informed the privates of the Companies of Artificers in the Camp near *Cambridge* have 10 dollars p<sup>r</sup> month and that the privates of this Company should have the same pay. — That from the information they have received from the Officers of the Train with the Gen<sup>l</sup>. the Cap<sup>n</sup>. of Artificers has three rations, the assistants two and the privates one. — That they recommend Mr. *Anthony Post* as a fit person to be the Capt. of the Company of Artificers.

All which is humbly submitted to the Congress.

The said Report being read, was ordered to be read a second time and being again read paragraph by paragraph and amended was agreed to.

\* \* \* \* \*

---

A. M. FEER 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

A Letter from *Andries Onderdonck*, Chairman of the Committee of *Haverstraw* Precinct, dated 30<sup>th</sup> January 1776 was read and filed . . . (containing the following list of names of Officers, nominated for the Regiment of Militia of that Precinct :)

*Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.*

*Ann Hawkes Hay*, Colonel.  
*Isaac Sherwood*, Lieut Colonel.  
*John Smith*, 1<sup>st</sup> Major.  
*John L. Smith*, 2<sup>d</sup> do.  
*William Ryder*, Adjutant.  
*Garret Onderdonck*, Quarter Master.

## Clarks Town Company.

*Hendrick Turnure*, Capt.  
*Walter Van Arden*, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
*Thomas Blauvelt*, 2<sup>d</sup> do.  
*John Myer*, Ensign.

## King Street Company.

*Jacob Onderdonck*, Capt.  
*Resolvet Van Houtin*, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
*Andros Onderdonck*, 2<sup>d</sup> do.  
*Resolvet J. Van Houtin*, Ensign.

## Haverstraw Company.

*Edward W<sup>m</sup> Kiers*, Capt.  
*James Rumsey*, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
*John Gardener*, 2<sup>d</sup> do.  
*Richard Ackerson*, Ensign.

## Pond Company.

*Arie Smith*, Capt.  
*Jacob Polhemus*, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
*Walter Cure*, 2<sup>d</sup> do.  
*Tunis Thomas*, Ensign.

## New Company.

*Arie Blauvelt*, Capt.  
 ———, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
*Hendrick Astler*, 2<sup>d</sup> do.  
*Albert Smith*, Ensign.

## Kakiato Company.

*Reynard Quakenboss*, Capt.  
*Garret Eckerson*, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
*Jacob Ten Eyck*, 2<sup>d</sup> do.  
*Roger Osborn*, Ensign.

*Ordered*, that Commissions be made out for the Field and other Officers of the Militia in the Precinct of *Haverstraw*.

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

*Ordered*, that Col. *Brasher*, Mr. *Scott*, Mr. *Wickham*, Col. *Hay*, Col. *G. Drake*, Col. *P. Ten Broeck*, Mr. *Rhea*, Col. *Nicoll*, Mr. *Moore*, Mr. *Vanderbilt* and Doctor *Williams* be a Committee to settle the Quota or number of men and Officers under the Rank of Field Officers to be raised in the different Counties in this Colony to constitute the four Regiments ordered to be raised therein for the Continental Service and defence of this Colony and that the said Committee report with all convenient speed.\*

Mr. *Herring* from the Committee appointed to take into Consideration the letter from the Committee of *Marbletown* and the application of the Company of Militia there, delivered in their report and the draft of a letter to the Committee, which were respectively read and approved of and is in the words following, to-wit :

*Your Committee report*

That it is their opinion — That the Committee of the Township of *Marbletown* in *Ulster* County have put a wrong Construction upon the resolution of Congress alluded to in their Letter and that in consequence thereof, they have erred in refusing the Company of the Southwest district of said Town an opportunity of filling up, by an election, the vacancy occasioned by the promotion of their late Captain — That all the Committee of said Township can properly do towards the promotion of

\* This Committee was dissolved the following day and a new one appointed.



the Subaltern Officers of said Company is to advise the Company to do it by election, but in case the Company elect any other person, it is the duty of the Committee to return his name in order to his being commissioned, provided he shall have signed the association and belong to the Beat or district of said Company.

\* \* \* \* \*

Col. *Livingston* informed the Congress, that the present Militia Laws of this Congress are materially defective — particularly that the Officers are not enabled to fine their men for disobedience or non-appearance, if they are summoned as a Regiment more than twice a year.

*Ordered*, that Gen<sup>l</sup> *Ten Broeck*, Col. *Livingston* and Col. *Morris Graham* be a Committee to revise the Militia Laws and report thereon with all convenient speed.

DIE VENERIS, 3 HO. P. M. FEBR. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

A Letter from — — —, Chairman of a Committee in *Westchester* County relating to Capt. *James Varian* of one of the Companies of Minute Men in Col. *Drake's* Reg<sup>t</sup>. was read.

Thereupon *Ordered*, that Capt. *James Varian* with the men under his command continue on duty, receive Continental pay equal with the other Officers and men in the Reg<sup>t</sup>. to which he belongs, until the Dispute of his Election be settled or the farther order of this Congress.

A. M. FEBR<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

Col. *Livingston* from the Committee appointed to revise the Militia Laws of this Congress, delivered in their report, which was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit :

Your Committee having taken under their Consideration the Rules & Orders for regulating the Militia of this Colony published by this Congress the 22<sup>d</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1775 and the Appendix thereto published the 20<sup>th</sup> Decbr 1775,

*Beg leave to report*

That the following clause be added under the third Resolve, viz<sup>t</sup>. after the word "*Officers*" :  
 "But in case any Company, when met, should refuse to elect Officers, agreeable to the above resolution, that then and in that case the field Officers of the Regiment or Regiments in that District or Precinct together with the Committee of said District or Precinct are hereby directed to recommend such persons for Officers for such Companies so refusing to elect, as they or the majority of them shall think capable."

That the words "*or recommended*" be added in the above resolve after the word "*chosen*."

That the second clause of the Appendix be added to the sixth Resolve of the Rules and Orders.

That after the VI Clause in the Rules and Orders the VII of the Appendix be added at the word "*and*".

That after the VII Clause in the Rules and Orders the V in the Appendix be added.

That after the IX Clause in the Rules and Orders the VIII in the Appendix be added.

That the following be added to the X in the Rules and Orders after the words "*forfeit the sum of 40 s.*": "To be levied on the Good and Chattels of the Offender by warrant from the Capt. directed to a Sergeant of his Company and for want of the Goods and Chattels to take the body of the Offender and him keep in safe Custody untill such fine together with the charges be paid (or for the space of one Calander month.)

That the IX clause of the Appendix be incorporated into the XII of the Rules and Orders.

That the additional clause at No. 8 in the Rules and Orders be left out and the following substituted in the room of it, viz:

The monies arising by the fines in any Company to be applied by the Captains, (who are to keep regular acc<sup>t</sup>. of the same, and annually to render said acc<sup>t</sup>. signed by them unto their commanding Officer after paying for Drum, Colors and Fife,) towards purchasing Arms, Ammunitions and Accoutrements for such persons in such Company as are unable to furnish themselves — and the monies arising by the fines of the Field Officers to be equally divided between the several Companies for the above mentioned use.

In addition to the Exceptions in the XIII Clause of the Rules and Orders, viz:

All commissioned Officers, that have served in the Continental Service, Members of the Gen<sup>l</sup>. Assembly, a Founder and three hands to each Furnace and two men to each Forge, and the people called Quakers upon their producing a Certificate from the meeting.

That the X Clause of the Appendix be incorporated into the XIV of the Rules and Orders.

That the XXI Clause of the Rules and Orders at the word "*against*" the words "*Disaffected persons*" be put in.

That in the XI Clause of the Appendix after the word "*Officer*," the words "*of Minute Men or Militia*" be added.

That the following new Clauses be added towit:

That the Committee in every district or precinct are hereby impowered to call in to their aid, when they shall think it necessary any Company or Companies of Minute Men or Militia in their respective Districts or Precincts, who shall obey the order of their Chairman as fully and as effectually as if the same came from their commanding Officer, subject to such penalties for neglect or refusal of obeying their orders, as are provided for refusal and neglect of obeying the orders of such commanding Officer.

That the Field Officers and Committees in each District and Precinct have power and are hereby requested to call out the Regiment or Regiments in such District or Precinct as often as they shall see fit for the good of the service, and all persons refusing to attend, being duly warned, or attending shall refuse to obey the orders of the commanding Officer and Chairman, shall for each offence forfeit the sum of 20s, to be levied and rec<sup>d</sup>. as is directed in the X Clause of the Rules and Orders.

That then the IV Clause of the Appendix be added.

All which is humbly submitted to the Consideration of the Board by your Committee.

*Ordered*, that the said Report be taken into consideration on Tuesday next and in the mean time that the same lay on the Table for the perusal of the members.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Congress finding their more urgent business frequently interrupted and their time consumed in applications of a military nature, which might more easily be dispatched by a Committee for that purpose, and at the same time, less impede other public business,

\* Further action on this report was never taken.

*Therefore Resolved*, that Col. *P. Ten Broeck*, Mr. *Roosevelt*, Mr. *Yates* and Mr. *Hobart* be a Committee of War, to whom the Commander in Chief of the Continental Troops in this City may apply for such advice, direction or assistance, as he may from time to time have occasion for, from this Congress. . . .

*Ordered*, that Genl. *Ten Broeck*, Mr. *Scott*, Mr. *Gansevoort* and Mr. *Gilbert Livingston* be a Committee to prepare a Draft of Instructions for the said Committee of War and that they report with all convenient speed.

Messrs. *William Wilcox*, *Nich<sup>s</sup>. Fish*, Capt. *Jn<sup>s</sup>. Roosevelt* and Lieut. *Dixon* of the first Battalion waited on Congress as by authority from the said Battalion to offer to the Congress their service to be taken into pay as Minute Men in this City; — those Gentlemen asked sundry Questions of the Congress to all which they rec<sup>d</sup>. answers and withdrew.

\* \* \* \* \*

A Return from *Elihu Marvin* Esq<sup>re</sup> Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County, bearing date at *Oxford* on the 15<sup>th</sup> Inst. returning the names of proper persons for Officers in that County was read and filed and is in the words following towit :

In County Committee Febr 15<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Gent<sup>rs</sup> : When this Committee made report to your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Board of the number of men they conceived this County would be able to raise for the defence of the Colony, agreeable to the resolves of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Continental Congress for that purpose provided, it was a received opinion amongst them, that the men were to be Inlisted for not more than one year certain and a Continental member then present forwarded the opinion, — but Mr. *Seth Marvin*, whom they nominated & returned for Capt. of one of the Companies, Informs that there was no certain period of Inlistment, but that they were to continue in the service during the pleasure of Congress and therefore declined taking his permit, untill he had taken the further advice of this Committee. — The Committee would therefore beg leave to inform your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Board, that they think it very unlikely, that they will be able to raise the number of men they proposed upon such principles and if they can, they are very sure, that none but the lower class of mankind will inlist and these they conceive not to be the men to be depended on, whereas on the other hand, if men were to be inlisted for one year only, they are very certain, that there would be many Volunteers out of good familys, men that might be depended on and that would fight upon principle, if they were bro't to a trial.

The Committee also conceive, that a certain period is necessary to Inlist men upon and if it was two or three years, that it would be better than during the pleasure of Congress, they would be glad therefore, some certain time might be fixed on, but if that cannot be done the Officers are willing now to take the permits and make trial, but fear the consequences.

Mr. *Nathan Strong*, one of the Officers nominated under Mr. *Seth Marvin* will receive the permits for that Company.

I am, &c &c.

ELIHU MARVIN, Chairman.

*Ordered*, that it be referred to the Committee appointed to settle the Quota of Men and Officers to be raised in the different Counties in this Colony.

DIE SOLIS, 10<sup>th</sup> HO. A. M. FEBR 15<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Col. *Hay* from the Committee appointed to apportion the different quotas of men and Officers under the rank of Field Officers to be raised in the different Counties in this Colony to form the four Regiments ordered to be raised in this Colony, delivered in their report, which was read and the same being read a second time and filed, is in the words following towit :

Your Committee appointed to levy the Quota's of Men to be raised in the different Counties of this Colony for the Service of the United Colonies — Report, that it is their opinion, that the Number of men, that can be raised in each County is as follows :

<i>New York</i>	8 Companies	<i>Suffolk</i>	3 Companies
<i>Albany</i>	5 do	<i>Queens</i>	1 do
<i>Tryon</i>	2 do	<i>Kings &amp; Richmond</i>	1 do
<i>Charlotte</i>	1 do	<i>Orange</i>	2 do
<i>Dutchess</i>	4 do	<i>Ulster</i>	3 do
<i>Westchester</i>	2 do		—

32 Companies, all which is

humbly submitted by your Committee.

A. HAWKES HAY, Chairman.

The Congress agreed with their Committee in their said Report.

\* \* \* \* \*

A letter from Col. *Swartwout* was read & filed and is in the words following, towit :To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Provincial Congress.

Gentlemen. Whereas Capt. *Billings* from *Poughkeepsie* has marched with what men he had Inlisted for the Continental Service without any orders I conceive — At his arrival in Town made application to me to Join my Reg<sup>t</sup>. as he was entirely destitute where to go, I admitted him for the present to Join, 'till I could have your sentiments thereon, as it is essential to know immediately, as I must make a Return to the Gen<sup>l</sup>. of my Regiment and of the effective Arms and have them compleated to 20 rounds per man.

*New York*

I am &amp;c. &amp;c.

Febr 18<sup>th</sup> 1776.

JACOB SWARTWOUT, Col.

Therenpon a draft of an answer to Col. *Swartwout* was read & approved of and is in the words following to wit :

Sir.

Your letter was read and immediately taken into consideration. — The Congress are of opinion, that Capt. *Billings* with his Company cannot be permitted to Join your Reg<sup>t</sup>. of Minute Men, but that he ought immediately to return and wait the orders of Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Schuyler*.

To Col. *Swartwout*.

We are &amp;c.

\* \* \* \* \*

P. M. Febr. 18<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Mr. *Hobart* according to order reported a draft of a letter to the County Committee in each respective County in this Colony, where Troops are to be raised, which was read and approved and is in the words following, towit :

In Provincial Congress *New York* Febr 18<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Sir: The Congress having determined, that your County shall have the opp<sup>y</sup> of raising Companies in the four Regiments to be raised by order of Continental Congress for the defence of this Colony, have resolved that blank warrants for the Officers of the same shall be sent to your Committee. You will observe by the inclosed Resolves, that you are restrained in the appointments to give the preference to such persons, as have served their Country in the last Campaign, but it is not by any means the design of Congress, that men who have misbehaved themselves should be any further employed.—It is expected, that the people will readily enlist in these Reg<sup>ts</sup> as they are raised for the express purpose of defending this Colony & unless we raise them from among ourselves in all probability they will be sent from other Colonies, which will be to our everlasting disgrace. We have great Confidence in your Zeal for the Common Cause and trust you will exert yourselves, that these Levies be compleated with all possible dispatch.

P. S. It is expected that each man furnishes himself with a good Gun and Bayonet, Tomahawk, Knapsack or Haversack and two Bills, —but those who are not able to furnish these arms and accoutrements, will be supplied at the public expense, for the payment of which small stoppages will be made out of their monthly pay, 'till the whole are paid for, then they are to remain the property of the men.

---

3 HO. P. M. DIE MARTIS, FEBR 20<sup>th</sup> 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

A Letter from Col. *Swartwout* dated this day, inclosing returns of such Companies of his Reg<sup>t</sup>. as are present on duty was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

*New York*, 20<sup>th</sup> Febr 1776.

Gentlemen: By the within enclosed returns you will see that those Captains in Town of my Reg<sup>t</sup>. have small Companies, but at the same time nigh a full sett of Officers. I expect the following Captains in hourly, towit: Capt: *Woodford* from *Pawling's* Precinct, Capt. *Ludinton* from *Frl<sup>h</sup>* Precinct, Capt. *Cleark* from *Beekmans* Precinct, Capt. *Durling* from *Rumbout* Precinct. — Should it be the same case with the last mentioned Companies to have so few men & Officers compleat, it will be necessary for your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Board to fall on some plans either by sending to the several Cols. of Militia of our Connty to draft a sufficient number of men to fill the within mentioned Companies or by reducing the Officers to a proper number. If you should Judge the latter to be the best — probably it would suit many of the Officers to return to their families, as it answers no good purpose to have so many Officers, when so few men, but on the contrary create great cost — as it is natural to expect where Troops are Ceap there will be disorders attending them — as we have no Doctor for said Regiment, should be glad that D<sup>r</sup> *Tappen* might be appointed for that purpose, as we have an overplenty of Officers — I have no other view in writing the foregoing than to acquaint you with the State of the Regiment.

I am &c

JACOBUS SWARTWOUT, Colonel.

The returns of the Companies of Col. *Swartwout's* men were read and filed and are in the words following towit:

<i>Jacobus Swartwout</i> , Col. Lieut. Col. Major.	Captains	Lieut <sup>ts</sup>	Ensigns	Sergeants	Corporals	Drums & fife	Privates	Deserted	Clerk
Captain <i>Schenck</i>	1	2		2		2	34		
Captain <i>Barnum</i>	1	2	1	3	2	1	27		1
Captain <i>Weeks</i>	1	2	1	4	2	1	18	10	
	3	6	2	9	4	4	79		

\* \* \* \* \*

The Members from the City and County of *Albany* informed the Congress, that sundry mistakes were made thro' haste by the County Committee and Field Officers in arranging the Reg<sup>ts</sup> of Militia in that County, whereby many Companies were very inconveniently placed under Field Officers at a distance from them and in other instances Companies out of one Vicinity placed in different Reg<sup>ts</sup>. That a more convenient arrangement of the Militia of that County is now made, but to carry it into execution, it will be necessary to have some of the Commissions altered and new Commissions issued in other instances, of all which alterations, amendments and arrangement they have now produced a compleat form or list.

*Ordered*, that all the amendments and alterations be made and such new Commissions issued as will be necessary to compleat the arrangement of the Militia of the County of *Albany*.\*

A Letter of the 9<sup>th</sup> Inst from *Zephaniah Platt*, Chairman of the Committee of *Poughkeepsie* was read and filed and is in the words following towit:  
Gentlemen:

Inclosed you have a letter to Congress in answer to one from the Committee of Safety of 26<sup>th</sup> Ult<sup>o</sup>. informing that 4 Regiments are to be raised for the defense of the Colony & desiring to know what number of men can be speedily armed and raised in the Country. — For the reasons mentioned in our letter, you will observe that we have resolved, that only 3 Companies can be compleated; however we conceive, that if it was stipulated, that these Troops are to remain within the Colony, we would furnish a greater number of men, as many would in such case enter in the service, who would otherwise be deterred thro' fear of being sent upon distant disagreeable service; for this reason we would wish, you would, if you conveniently can, acquaint us with the particular destination of those Reg<sup>ts</sup> & how far we may venture to engage with Officers & Men, that they shall not be obliged to march out of the Colony. — We are directed to inform you, that the Committee recommended Mr. *Robt Freeman* for the Commission of 2<sup>d</sup> Major in Col. *Sutherland's* Reg<sup>t</sup> vacant by the Resignation of Mr. *Cantolin*. You please to procure & transmit us his Commission as soon as possible.

We remain &c &c

(facsimile)

ZEPHANIAH PLATT, Chairman

*Ordered* that a Commission be issued to Mr. *Robert Freeman* as 2<sup>d</sup> Major and transmitted with all convenient speed.

\* See Militia of *Albany* Co.

DIE MERCURIJ, 10 HO. A. M. FEBR. 21<sup>st</sup> 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Committee of War having taken into consideration Col. *Swartwout's* letter of the 20<sup>th</sup> Inst. with the Returns of the several Companies of his Reg<sup>t</sup>, now on duty in this City, & finding that there is by much too great a proportion of Officers for the men already here and that it will probably be the same case with the Companies now on their march to join the Reg<sup>t</sup>. are of opinion, that Col. *Swartwout* be directed to appoint a proper number of Officers to the several Companies according to the Regulations for the Militia & that he order the supernumerary Officers to return with all possible dispatch to the County in order to compleat their Companies.

2<sup>ndly</sup> That where any Officer of a Minute Company shall be unable or refuse to engage in this service, he be directed to supply their place by Officers of the same rank from the Militia.

3<sup>rdly</sup> That the men be enlisted to continue in the service till the first day of May next, unless sooner discharged.

Mr. *Thomas Smith* moved and was seconded for the following amendment, to wit; "*That the third resolve be obliterated.*"—Debates arose on the said motion and the Question being put thereon, it was carried in the affirmative . . . . .

Resolved therefore, that the said third direction in the said Report be obliterated.—The first and second directions in the said Report being read a second time, The Congress agrees with their Committee thereon.

\* \* \* \* \*

P. M. FEBR 21<sup>st</sup> 1776

\* \* \* \* \*

A letter from Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Schuyler* at *Albany*, dated Febr 15<sup>th</sup> 1776, on the subject of the *Canada* Reg<sup>t</sup> to be raised was read and filed and is in the words following, towit:

(Extract)

If I do not misapprehend the Resolution of Congress for levying Troops for the *Canada* Service, the raising of Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg<sup>t</sup>. is recommended to you as well as the providing them with the necessaries to enable them to take the field.—I have neither Arms, Blankets or Cloathing. These ought to be immediately procured.

I inclose you Copy of my Letter to the Gen<sup>l</sup>. Committee of this County, which sits to-day, by that you will see what I propose to do. The nomination of such Officers as may be wanted, I must leave to that Body, which as it is composed of Gentlemen from every part of the County is more able to Judge of those, who are likely to raise the men, than I can be.

My Nephew, *Peter Schuyler*, a young Gentleman of about 30 years of age, wishes to be employed in some of the Reg<sup>ts</sup> to be raised in this Colony as a Field Officer. I should be happy, provided he can be recommended without injuring others, that may have a better claim or giving umbrage.

(Extract from Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Schuyler's* Letter to the *Albany* Committee):

You will perceive by the Resolutions of Congress, that the raising of Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg<sup>t</sup>. was a service intended for the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety, but since they have sent me the money [\$12500<sup>00</sup>] and that the delay, which must necessarily be occasioned by refusing my Intervention may be prejudicial to the service at this advanced season, I will readily with your assistance undertake the business, provided you Judge it practicable to compleat the

Regt. in this Quarter. If not, I would only issue warrants to such Officers as served in that Corps last Campaign and are willing to reingage, which together with such other Officers (of which inclose a list) to whom warrants were issued for raising Troops without designing them particularly for any Regiment (and three of which have already enlisted near three Companies) will I apprehend nearly complete the number of Officers,—a list of which I would transmit to the Colony Congress, that they may be sufficiently informed to appoint the Remainder.

Col. *Van Schaick* has my orders to inform himself, which of his Officers on this side of *Canada* will reingage, those in *Canada* will be provided for there.

I am, &c &c.

PH. SCHUYLER.

DIE JOVIS, A. M. FEBRU 22<sup>d</sup>, 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

A memorial of Capt. *Dank. Griffin*, Capt. *Jn<sup>r</sup>. Johnson* and 13 other Officers was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Provincial Congress of the Colony of *New York*, now sitting in this City. The Memorial of several of the Officers in the service of the United Colonies by appointment of this Colony for the Duty of the year 1775, in the Northern Army,

Sheweth,

That your Memorialists having been called upon early in the present Contest, have willingly obeyed the summons and cheerfully entered upon any Command or duty assigned them, in full expectation of being on the same footing with the other Continental Troops raised for the General defence & whereas by good authority, we are informed that the allowance given the Eastern Army for Officers' subsistence is much more than that rec<sup>d</sup> by your Memorialists, humbly request that the Commissaries may be ordered to pay us the difference of Rations, having some of us rec<sup>d</sup> but one Ration and others no provisions since we entered the Service,—whereas the Capt<sup>s</sup>. in the Eastern Army have from the first of July last, rec<sup>d</sup>. three and the Subalterns two, whereby discontents are arising to the prejudice of that service, where harmony is essential for executing the purpose intended.

That your Memorialists being informed an additional number of Troops are to be raised in this Colony for the Continental Service, beg leave to remind this Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of the services rendered the public by them and other Officers in the late year, hoping that the appointment may be such as will not supercede any Officer, who served with approbation and merit the late Campaign, not doubting but this House will pay a proper attention in the same; we mean not to dictate, but from a tender concern for the Character and honor of our absent Brethren, we are constrained to offer our sentiments thereon, least for want of Information an unintended wound may be given to that delicacy, which inspires the Breasts of Soldiers and in a great measure urges them to noble deeds and carries them through the Fatigues and Dangers in the Field, and we must add that a Soldier without a due sense of honor will not only be very unhappy in Corps he may serve in, but surely cannot be entrusted with the Defence of the Honor or Interests of the Public.

Your Memorialists relying on the candour of this House beg leave to sign in behalf of our



absent Brethren, praying as our duty is for the preservation of our valuable Rights and Privileges and for those who have direction of public business for that End.

<i>Daniel Griffin</i> <sup>1</sup>	}	Captains	<i>Benj. Ledyard</i> <sup>2</sup>	}	Capts
<i>John Johnson</i> <sup>2</sup>			<i>Elias Hasbrouck</i> <sup>3</sup>		
<i>John Hulbert</i> <sup>1</sup>			<i>Jacobus Rosekrans</i> <sup>3</sup>		
<i>John Grenell</i> <sup>1</sup>			<i>Benj<sup>n</sup> Marvin</i> <sup>1</sup>	}	Lieuts
<i>Andrew Billings</i> <sup>1</sup>			<i>W<sup>m</sup> Browne</i> <sup>2</sup>		
<i>Jacobus Wynkoop</i> <sup>3</sup>			<i>Thomas Lefoy</i> <sup>3</sup>		
<i>Nath<sup>l</sup>. Woodward</i> <sup>2</sup>			<i>Ja<sup>s</sup>. M. Hughe</i> <sup>2</sup>		
			<i>Ab<sup>m</sup> Riker</i> <sup>3</sup>		

*New York*, Febr<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1776.

The Congress are of opinion, that the first part of the Memorial would be a proper subject of application to Major Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Schuyler* and *Walter Livingston Esq<sup>r</sup>*, but not to this Congress — and that the latter part of the Memorial is already answered by a Resolve of this Congress of the 15<sup>th</sup> Inst.

*Anthony Post*, Cap<sup>t</sup>. of a Company of Artificers delivered an estimate of the Tools necessary for each Carpenter in his Company and alledges that it will save public money, to direct the Carpenters to furnish their own Tools and to increase their wages from 10 to 13 dollars per month.

[Referred to a Committee, which reported, “that the list of tools exhibited by Mr. *Post* is sufficient for two men at least” and “that it will be a saving to the public to allow the sum of 10s. per month for the use of their own Tools.” This report was confirmed.]

The order of the day<sup>4</sup> being again read, The Congress proceeded thereon — after some time spent and some progress therein — Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Ten Broeck* moved and was seconded, that as this Congress is not properly informed, what promotions have taken place in *Canada*, without which we may greatly err and do injustice to or neglect Gentlemen of Character and merit, who have served during the last Campaign, that the further consideration thereof be postponed for the present & that a letter be written to the Delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress and another letter to Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Schuyler* requesting, what Gentlemen are provided for. Thereupon a draft of a letter to the delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress was read and approved of and is in the words following towit :

In Provincial Congress *New York* Febr 22, 1776.

Gentlemen: This Congress earnestly solicited to do the strictest Justice to those worthy Gent<sup>en</sup>, who so readily turned out in the service of their Country the last Campaign and being entirely uncertain, what promotions have been made by the Continental Congress or any acting under their orders among the Officers, who served in the Troops raised by this Colony, take the liberty to inclose to you the Rank Roll of our 4 Reg<sup>ts</sup>., requesting that you by the first post will inform us what promotions had been made, that we may be in a capacity to nominate to the Congress two Gentlemen for each Field Officer of the 4 Battalions ordered to be raised by this Colony — You will easily perceive, that unless we are furnished with such account we may neglect some Gentlemen, whose services may be of the utmost importance to their Country.

We are &c

<sup>1</sup> Third Regiment.

<sup>2</sup> First Reg<sup>t</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Fourth, Reg<sup>t</sup>.

<sup>4</sup> “For recommending to Continental Congress Field Officers for the 4 Batt<sup>ns</sup> to be raised in the Colony.”

A draft of a letter to Major Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Schuyler* was read and approved and is in the words following to wit:

Sir: We are ordered by the Continental Congress to provide for the Officers, who served in *Canada* the last Campaign, and understand that some of these Officers have been provided for by that Hon<sup>ble</sup> Body: we should take it as a favour, that you would inform us, who those persons are, that we may be enabled to make a proper arrangement of the Officers to command the Reg<sup>ts</sup> we are to raise. We are sorry to inform you in answer to your letter of the 15<sup>th</sup> Inst., that we are unable to supply Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg<sup>t</sup>. with any arms, Blankets or Cloathing, having by no means a sufficiency for the equipment of those Troops, we are to raise. We highly approve of your application to the Committee of *Albany* for the nomination of Officers for Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg<sup>t</sup>.; at the same time shall give you every assistance in our power. — We concluded that there was a large number of arms lodged at *Albany*, as but few of our soldiers have brought back their Arms, many of which belonged to this City, and we expected to have them to put into the hands of the Troops to be raised in this Colony and should be glad to know, what is become of those Arms.

As soon as we can procure the necessary information of the Officers provided for in *Canada*, we shall nominate the Field Officers for the Regiments we raise, when the nomination of the young Gentleman you mention shall be taken under consideration.

We are &c.

\* \* \* \* \*

Col. *Humphreys* informed the Congress, that the Minute Men of his Reg<sup>t</sup>. in particular and the greater part of those of the other *Dutches* and *Westchester* Reg<sup>ts</sup>. inlisted in full confidence [that their pay] would be 53s. 4d. per month, the Continental pay of last year, that tho' many of them were lately inlisted, yet they knew not of the change of the Continental pay at the time of their Enlistment, That they have, since the publication of the present Continental Establishment been very uneasy, That if their pay is reduced to 40s. per month many of them will return from the service.

Ordered, that *Thomas Smith* draw a letter on that subject, stating their Case to the delegates of this Congress & requesting them to procure the pay of last year's Establishment for those Troops.

---

DIE VENERIS, A. M. FEBR 23<sup>rd</sup> 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

Col. *McDougall* recommended Mr. *Alexander Hamilton* for Capt. of a Company of Artillery, Mr. *James Moore* for Capt. Lieut. and . . . *Johnson*, who was in service last year & who was lately appointed by the Committee of Safety for first Lieut.

Ordered, that the appointment of those Officers be taken into consideration to-morrow morning.

DIE SABATI 10 HO. A. M. FEBR 24<sup>th</sup> 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

A Letter from *David Pye* Esq<sup>r</sup>, Deputy Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County to the Congress and two letters from *E. W. Kiers*, one to *Jesse Woodhull* Esq and the other to *Thomas Smith* Esq. were read.

They thereby state their difficulties arising from the following matter, to wit: That their County Committee had recommended Officers for two Companies to be raised on the south side of the Mountains in *Orange* County;—That each of these Officers had been at Expense in preparing for the service and engaging men for a Company;—That only one Company being allotted by Congress to be raised in that part of the County each set of Officers claimed the preference and that to rid themselves of Jealousies and creating divisions they had returned the warrants and submitted to Congress to determine and fill up the warrants.

Congress determined that the said warrants be filled up in manner following to wit: for *Amos Hutchins*, Capt.

---

4 HO. P. M. DIE LUNAE, FEBR 26<sup>th</sup> 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

A Memorial of *Joseph Crane* bearing date the 24<sup>th</sup> Inst. setting forth his services in the last Campaign and praying the Care of an Artillery Company was read and filed.

*Ordered*, that the Consideration thereof be postponed until the appointment of Artillery Officers is resumed.

\* \* \* \* \*

Mr. *Smith* in pursuance of an Order of last Thursday morning bro't in a draft of a letter relating to the pay of the Minute Men, which was read and approved and is in the words following to wit:

Gentlemen: The Continental Congress formerly directed us to raise Minute Companies in this Colony and established their pay when called into actual service to be the same with the pay of the Continental Troops; at the time we were ordered to form these Companies, the pay of a Private was fixed at 53s. 4d. per month and the men were raised on assurance, that they were to receive this pay and altho' some of the Privates have been inlisted since the 19<sup>th</sup> of January, when the new Establishment was formed, which reduced the pay to 40s. per m<sup>o</sup>, yet the Officers not knowing of this reduction, inlisted their Privates on assurance, that they were to receive the pay of the old Establishment. These Companies are now called into actual service and are in this City; they express great uneasiness at being reduced to the pay of 40s. per month, while they were promised 53s. 4d. We are apprehensive, that the service will suffer by this uneasiness and as it is not in our power to remove the difficulty, we should be glad to take the sense of the Continental Congress and beg you would transmit it to us as soon as possible. It may be proper to inform you that the Officers are content with the pay provided by the first Establishment, tho' less than the last Establishment.

We are, Sirs &c.

To the *New York* Delegates  
in Continental Congress.

<sup>1</sup> President of the Provincial Congress.

<sup>2</sup> Member for *New York* City.

DIE MARTIS, 10<sup>a</sup> HO. A. M. FEBR 27<sup>th</sup> 1776.

\* \* \* \*

A Letter from *James Duane* Esq. one of the Delegates of this Colony at Congress, dated 25<sup>th</sup> Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following towit.

(Extract):

. . . The Congress have also declared their Intention of promoting Capt. *Henry Livingston*, who came Express from Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Montgomery* with the news of the surrender of *Montreal*, when an Opportunity should offer, but nothing has yet been done in his favour.

. . . . .

As *New York* was tho't to be in a critical State and no recommendation had appeared from our Committee of Safety of the Officers for the four Battalions, it occasioned much surprise and uneasiness and the Apology I was able to make, viz<sup>t</sup> the expectation of a meeting of the Convention and the utility of their advice, which indeed depended on my conjecture, did not prove satisfactory. — It was said, that while everything was done for *New York* at the public Expense, that could be wished or asked, they neglected their own defence &c. — This produced a Resolution, that an inquiry should be made into your progress with respect to those Battalions. — Those Circumstances, if my memory has not failed, are all that have happened on this subject and which will suffice to convince you, that there is no obstruction in the way of your nominating the Field Officers agreeable to the recommendation of Congress. — You will doubtless see the propriety of despatch both on acc<sup>t</sup> of your security and your Reputation, both of which no man can have more sincerely at heart than myself. — . . . . .

\* \* \* \*

Lient. Col<sup>o</sup>. *Ritzema* by request attended the Congress — being asked what has been done by Congress relative to the 2 Regts ordered to be formed out of the Troops in *Canada*, — Mr. *Ritzema* says, that there are about 900 men in *Canada*, that they are the remnants of all Corps, which have been there, and *cannot* usefully be formed into one or two Reg<sup>ts</sup>. That the Congress have superceded their former order to form 2 Battalions out of those Troops — That Mr. *Walker* has informed him, that Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Wooster* had attempted to carry the order into execution and has failed — That he looks upon the Officers in *Canada* as unprovided for and that they look upon themselves so. — That a Committee of Continental Congress told him, that the Officers were to be provided for in the new Levies in their respective Colonies from whence they proceeded in the Service. That on the 15<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Montgomery* new Arranged the Army and Mr. *Ritzema* read a Copy of the General's declaration to the Troops and the terms of New Enlistments. — That the Gen<sup>l</sup>. by parole appointed the Field Officers, — That there remained in the whole about 1500 Stands of Arms, about 500 belonged to this Colony; that about 150 he left in 3 boxes in his rooms in *Montreal*. That the *New England* Troops carried off with them about 1500 Muskets, taken at *St. John's*, and that Col. *Warner's* party carried off all their arms. — Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup> *Ritzema* then gave a particular account of all the Officers from this Colony now in *Canada*.

---

4<sup>th</sup> HO. P. M. DIE MERCURI, FEBR 28, 1776.

The Officers proposed for Artillery Companies in this Colony having by direction from this Congress been desired to attend and be examined by Capt<sup>a</sup> *Smith* the Engineer, Col<sup>o</sup>. *McDougall* delivered in a Certificate, which was read and filed and is in the words following towit:

February 26<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Agreeable to desire of Col<sup>o</sup>. *McDougall* we have examined Mr. *Ja<sup>s</sup>. Moore* & think him fit for a Capt. Lieut. of Artillery.

W<sup>m</sup> SMITH, Chief Engineer<sup>1</sup>  
S. BADLAM, Capt. of Artillery

The said Certificate being satisfactory to this Congress, — *Ordered*, that Mr. *Jas. Moore* be appointed and he is hereby appointed Cap<sup>t</sup>. Lieut<sup>t</sup>. of a Company of Artillery in this Colony.

Col. *Sam<sup>l</sup> Drake* of the Minute Reg<sup>t</sup> from the County of *Westchester* attending at the door was admitted.

He informed the Congress, that four months, the time for which many of his Men had enlisted, was fully expired and that they demanded their pay. — That if he is enabled to pay them, many may probably enlist anew. — As Col. *Drake* has not a Muster roll of his Reg<sup>t</sup> with him, the Congress agreed to advance him £300 on account.

\* \* \* \* \*

Mr. *Smith* according to order reported a Draft of a Letter to the Continental Congress to cover the list of Gentlemen recommended for Field Officers of the 4 Battalions raising in this Colony, which was read and approved and is in the words following towit :

In Provincial Congress, *New York*, Feb. 28, 1776.

Sir: In obedience to the Resolution of Congress, we have now the Hon<sup>r</sup>. to transmit a list of Gent<sup>l</sup>. nominated by us as Field Officers for the 4 Battalions ordered to be raised for the defence of this Colony.

In this nomination we have endeavoured to pay due attention to the merits of those Officers, who served in the last Campaign and are willing to continue in the service; to those we have added a number of Gentlemen, who now tender their services to their country. — As soon as the Field Officers are fixed by Congress, we beg their Commissions may be forwarded. The other Officers are appointed and are recruiting in different parts of this Colony.

It may not be improper to mention, that some of the Captains and Subalterns, who served in our Reg<sup>ts</sup> last year, are now in *Canada*. Those Gentlemen we have not been able to provide for in the 4 Battalions now raising, as we were uncertain, when they would return or whether they were not provided for in the *Canada* Reg<sup>ts</sup>. We were apprehensive, if we provided for them in our Battalions, it might impede the raising the Troops and thereby injure the service. — In Justice to those Gentlemen we thought it our duty to mention this and to enclose a list of their names and doubt not but that their services will be duly considered by Congress and that proper provision will be made for them, if they are not already provided for.

We have the Honor to be &c

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> *John Hancock* Esq  
Pres<sup>t</sup> of Continental Congress.

The Gentlemen nominated, out of which to Elect Field Officers for the 4 Reg<sup>ts</sup>. to be raised for the defense of this Colony are those that follow, viz<sup>t</sup>:

For Colonels	For Lieut. Colonels	For Majors
<i>Alex<sup>r</sup> McDougall</i>	<i>Herman Zedwitz</i>	<i>Fred<sup>k</sup> Von Weissenfels</i>
<i>James Clinton</i>	<i>Peter Gansevoort jun.</i>	<i>John Fisher</i>

<sup>1</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Smith had served the year before as Chief Engineer under Gen<sup>l</sup> Lee and one of the "Engineers of the Grand Army," and the year previous as Cap<sup>t</sup>. Lieut. of Artillery. He was probably from *Mass*.

For Colonels  
*Rudolphus Ritzema*  
*Peter Yates*  
*Corn<sup>s</sup>. D. Wynkoop*  
*Philipp Cortlandt*  
*John Lasher*  
*Seth Warner*

For Lieut. Colonels  
*Barnabas Tuthill*  
*Henry G. Livingston*  
*Peter P. Schuyler*  
*John Hathorn*  
*Egbert Dumont*  
*Gouverneur Morris*

For Majors  
*Dan<sup>l</sup>. Griffin*  
*Henry B. Livingston*  
*Marinus Willett*  
*Corn<sup>s</sup>. Van Dyck*  
*John Nicholson*  
*Jas. Benedict*

\* \* \* \* \*

A Letter from Major Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Schuyler* dated the 21<sup>st</sup> Inst. requesting Arms, Cloathing Blanketts, Pitch, Turpentine and Oakum was read and filed and is in the words following towit:  
 (Extract)

. . . Measures are taken to compleat Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg<sup>t</sup>. and hope with the Assistance, which the Committee of this City and County affords me, that it will be speedily accomplished. But I am distressed in the highest degree for Arms, Cloathing, Blanketts & every other necessary, I must therefore entreat that those things may be sent up the soonest possible

Capt. *Horton* of the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> is willing to continue in the Service, so is Capt. *Henry B. Livingston*; I wish the latter could be promoted out of respect to his family as well as his own Merit.

I am &c.

---

#### DIE LUNAE, A. M. MARCH 4<sup>th</sup> 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

A Letter from Lieut. Col. *Lewis Graham* dated yesterday was read and filed,— he thereby informs, that the Quarter Master of Col. *Drake's* Regiment<sup>1</sup> declines serving any longer & recommending Mr. *James Cook* as a proper person.

The Congress are of opinion, that the Colonels of the different Regiments of Minute Men should appoint their own Quarter Master and give them warrants accordingly and that this method should be recommended to Col. *Drake* as occasion may require it and order that Mr. *Benson* by letter inform Lieut. Col. *Lewis Graham* of the Opinion of this Congress.

\* \* \* \* \*

A letter from Major Gen<sup>l</sup> *Schuyler* bearing date the 27<sup>th</sup> February was read and filed and is in the words following towit:  
 (Extract:)

. . . I wish it was in my power to inform you what Officers from this Colony are provided for in *Canada*.—I have never been able to get a return from thence, since the order of Congress for raising two Battalions there, but as one of these Battalions I suppose will be Officered by the Officers from this Colony, you may make a probable guess of who will not be employed there from the enclosed list, on which they stand in the Order of their Rank in the Army.—I have also enclosed a list of such Officers as served last Campaign and are now part of Col. *Van*

<sup>1</sup> Then stationed at *Horne's Hook*.

*Schaicks* Regiments. Capt. *Billings* and *Hasbrock* and Lieut. *Whelp* had Warrants for raising men, but as I have never heard from them since they left this, I took no notice of them in the arrangement of this Regiment. I am extremely sorry that you can not supply " with arms, I shall not know, how to furnish them.

I shall probably send into *Canada* some Companies of Col. *Van Schaicks* Regiment before I can hear from you; those Officers I will give Commissions to, as I have some blank ones by me.

I have added Lient. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevort* to the inclosed list, as they are at least equally entitled to a chance of preferment with any of the other Field Officers, altho' they are reappointed to Col. *Van Schaick's* Regiment.

A List of Officers of the 4 Regiments raised by *New York* in 1775, now in *Canada*, as they rank, Febr. 28<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Field Officers.

Col. *James Clinton*  
Lieut. Col *Peter Yates*, at *Albany*  
do *John Nicholson*  
Major *Herman Zedwitz*  
do *Peter Gansevort jun*  
do *Lewis Dubois*

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants.

Lient. *Benj<sup>n</sup> Evans*  
" *W<sup>m</sup> Gilleylen*  
" *Sam<sup>l</sup> Sacket*  
" *Dirick Hansen*  
" *Elias Van Bunschoten*  
" *Aaron Austin*  
" *Sam<sup>l</sup> T. Pell*  
" *John Copp*  
" *Benj<sup>n</sup> Pelton*  
" *Thomas Dewitt*  
" *Jonathan Percy*  
" *W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Cune*  
" *Digby Odium*  
" *Corn<sup>s</sup> J. Jansen*  
" *Mathias Clarke*  
" *Philipp Dubois Bevier*

Captains.

Capt. *Fred<sup>k</sup> Van Weissenfels*  
" *John Visscher*  
" *Barent J. Ten Eyck*  
" *William Goforth*  
" *Gershom Mott*  
" *Jacobus S. Bruyn*  
" *Elisha Benedict*  
" *John Graham*  
" *Robert Johnson*  
" *David Palmer*

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenants.

*Richard Platt*  
*Joseph Fitch*  
*James Gregg*  
*John G. Lansing*  
*Ronald S. M<sup>c</sup>Dougall*  
*John Houston*  
*Isaac Van Wert*  
*Daniel Gano*  
*Roswell Beebe*  
*Timothy Hughes*  
*Albert Pawling*  
*Garret Van Wagenen*  
*Alexander Brink*  
*Nich<sup>s</sup> Van Rensselaer*  
*W<sup>m</sup> Martin*  
*W<sup>m</sup> Mathewman*  
*Isaac Hubbell*  
*James Dow*

*Geo. Nicholson*, now Town Mayor at  
*Montreal.*

A List of the Officers of the 4 *N. Y.* Battalions raised in 1775, who have accepted commissions in Colonel *Van Schaicks* Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Capt *Dan<sup>l</sup> Mills*

" *Joseph M<sup>c</sup>Cracken*

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut *Guy Young*

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. *Andrew Fink*

" *John Barnes.*

" *Charles Graham*

" *Moses Martin*

A draft of an answer to Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Schuyler's* several letters was read and approved and is in the words following, towit :

Sir: We have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of yours of the 21<sup>st</sup> and 27<sup>th</sup> ult<sup>o</sup>. with a list of such Officers, as have served in the last Campaign. We fear from a want of proper Information and the necessity we are under of immediately compleating the four Regiments ordered to be raised for the defence of this Colony, some Gentlemen, now absent, may be neglected, whose merits ought to be considered — In our confused state we shall endeavour to do Justice to Individuals as far as is consistent with the public service. In this arrangements Mr. *Paine's*\* merit will be considered.

In the appointment of the Captains to our four Battalions we have thro' mistake omitted Capt. *Wynkoop*, whose services during the last summer Justly merit the attention of the public; we would wish, Sir, it was in our power to provide for him on the Lake, as we are informed, he is well qualified for service in that department, but if it should not be in your power to provide for him, we beg to have the earliest notice, that we may appoint him to the first vacancy.

We are &c,

\* \* \* \* \*

*Nich<sup>s</sup>. Bayard* Esq. this morning attending was admitted. He informed the Congress, that a Grenadier Comp<sup>y</sup> of Col. *Lasher's* Regiment had been the guard of the Records of this Colony, since they had been at his house; — that he has been informed it is to be changed and their place supplied by another Company. That the said Grenadier Company have behaved so prudently, that it would oblige him to have them continued.

The Congress took the same into consideration and thereupon *ordered*, that Mr. *Smeth*, Col. *Lott* and Mr. *Roosevelt* be a Committee to speak to Col. *Lasher* and with him determine on what Guard will be proper and necessary for a Guard to the said Records at Mr. *Bayards*.

Col. *McDougall* informed the Congress that it was necessary to have arms for the men of the different Companies now enlisted in this City, that they may have arms if called to service and that they may be enured to the use of arms.

*Ordered*, that *Richard Norwood*, Commissary of this Colony's Stores, deliver to Col. *McDougall* or his order such arms and accoutrements from time to time in store, as he shall direct for the Troops and take the receipts of such Capt<sup>s</sup>., to whom such arms and accoutrements are or shall be delivered.

[Upon receiving information, that the British were preparing to evacuate *Boston* and would probably try to establish themselves in *New York* the following resolves relating to military matters were adopted:]

\* He had been recommended to Congress by Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Schuyler* as having served in the "artillery way" during part of 1775 and desirous of continuing in it in Canada.



(4<sup>th</sup>.) That circular letters be wrote to the several Colonels of the Minute Men and Militia in this Colony from the County of *Albany* to the Southward, ordering them to hold their respective Regiments in readiness to march with their arms, accoutrements, blankets and five days provision on the first notice of an Invasion.

(5<sup>th</sup>.) That Col. *Lasher* and Col. *Heyer* and the Colonels of the different Regiments of Militia in the City and County of *New York* be ordered to examine into the State of their respective Reg<sup>ts</sup> with respect to the number of men, arms, accoutrements and ammunition and Report thereon forthwith.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, that *Peter T. Curtin* deliver to Capt. Lieut. *Jas. Moore* a sufficient quantity of coarse blue cloth to make a Coat for each of his men, — and *Ordered* that Captain Lieut. *James Moore* or the Paymaster of the said (Colony Artillery) Company for the time being, take care to deduct the Expense of the said Coats furnished to each of the said men out of his pay.

---

(A Letter from Captain *Wm. Barker* of *Amenia* Precinct, *Dutchess* Co., March 1<sup>st</sup> 1776, to the President of the Prov. Congress.)

Sir. — I have received orders under your hand to enlist men in the Continental service as a Captain and am very sorry the privates are not allowed as much pay as our near neighbours in *Connecticut*, who are allowed 53s. 4d. for a bounty and 53s. 4d. per month, which discourages our men from enlisting in our own Province; but a bigger discouragement I take to be, that there is no time prescribed for their enlistment. Also, one place the orders say, they (the soldiers) to find their own arms, and in another place, arms and accoutrements for the men &c to be provided at the public expense, and no mention is made of any advance pay, which appears to me that it will be absolutely necessary that they should have one month's pay before they march, in order to furnish themselves. Under these discouragements I find it very dull raising men. If, therefore, Sir, you can by a line by the bearer give me any further directions in these matters you will greatly oblige,

Sir, your most obed<sup>t</sup>. humb. serv<sup>t</sup>.

WILLIAM BARKER.

---

DIE MARTIS, 10<sup>a</sup> HO. A. M. MARCH<sup>th</sup> 1776

\* \* \* \* \*

The Congress took into Consideration the application made by Mr. *Gilbert Livingston*, one of the members, yesterday on behalf of Lient. *Lee* with respect to some Minute Men, now in Col. *Swartwout's* Reg<sup>t</sup>, which he claims to have Enlisted for the Continental service, before they enlisted in Capt. *Clark's* Company of Minute Men.

A Letter rec<sup>d</sup>. from Col. *Swartwout* yesterday was read and filed — he therein alledges, that those Minute Men were enlisted in Capt. *Clark's* Company, before Mr. *Lee* had any warrant and that therefore his Regiment has the preference to their service, but that he is cheerfully willing, that they enter into Continental service, when his Regiment is discharged.

Thereupon *Ordered*, that the recruiting Officers for the Continental service, who are employed in that business by virtue of Warrants from this Congress, be allowed to enlist men from any of the Regiments of Minute Men in this Colony but however under the following Restrictions with respect to the Minute Regiments now in actual service in this City and its environs. — That no man shall be allowed to leave the Minute service, till the time of their Enlistment as Minute Men is expired or they are discharged from the present service, or untill the Commanding Officer of the Continental service at this post shall think it necessary for the public service, that they should join their respective Regiments, into which they shall have enlisted.

\* \* \* \* \*

Mr. *Smith* from the Committee appointed to confer with Col. *Lasher* on the mode best to be pursued for continuing the Guard to the public Records of this Colony,

*Reported*, that Col. *Lasher* be ordered to provide a guard of forty-eight men out of his Battalion to protect the Record of this Colony, That that guard be relieved from time to time by detachments from his Battalion or Regiment, so as to give the different Companies in the Battalion their proper proportion of duty and that 12 men of such detachment be the proper Guard for 24 hours.

*Resolved* that this Congress does agree with their said Committee in the foregoing Report.

The Congress took into consideration the State of the Militia in *Queen's* County and determined that it would be requisite to have the friends to the liberties of their Country there and particularly those Companies properly regimented. — Thereupon *Ordered*, that Mr. *Hobart* draw and report a Draft of a letter to Col. *Blackwell* and such other persons in that County as may be tho't necessary.

Col. *David Mulford* of the 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. in *Suffolk* County pursuant to the Regulations of the Provincial Congress of this Colony, returned to Brigadier General *Woodhull* a Statement of his Regiment, which was read and filed.

[A true State of the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Militia in *Suffolk* Co. 10<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup> 1776.]

OFFICERS' NAMES.	Colonel	L <sup>t</sup> . Col	1 <sup>st</sup> Major	2 <sup>d</sup> Major	Captains	Lieutenants	Ensigns	Adjutant	Qu <sup>r</sup> . Master	Sergeant Major	Drum Major	Sergeants	Drums	Fifers	Rank & File
<i>David Mulford</i> .....	1														
<i>Jonathan Hedges</i> .....		1													
<i>Uriah Rogers</i> .....			1												
<i>George Herrick</i> .....				1											
<i>David Howell</i> .....					1	12	1					4	1	1	92
<i>John Dayton</i> .....					1	12	1					4	1	1	92
<i>David Pierson</i> .....					1	12	1					4	1	1	60
<i>David Fithian</i> .....					1	12	1					4	1	1	124
<i>Stephen Howell</i> .....					1	12	1					4	1	1	50
<i>W<sup>m</sup> Rogers</i> .....					1	12	1					4	1	1	62
<i>Joshua Howell</i> .....					1	12	1					4	1	1	54
<i>Samuel L'homme Dieu</i> .....					1	12	1					4	1	1	78
<i>John Sanford</i> .....					1	12	1					4	1	1	58
<i>John Gelston</i> .....								1							
<i>Phineas Howell</i> .....									1						
<i>Leahat Pierson</i> .....										1					
<i>Elihu Matthews</i> .....											1				
Total Number .....	1	1	1	1	9	18	9	1	1	1	1	36	9	9	670

Col. *Peter Ten Broeck* from the Committee of War, according to order, reported a draft of Instructions for the Barrack Master, which was read and filed and is in the words following, to-wit:

Instructions for the Barrack Master.

That the Field Officers of each Corps in this Colony be supplied with one Room; the Captains with the Subalterns of each Company together with the Quarter Master and Adjutant to be entitled to a Room between each two.

The Officers' Rooms of the said Corps to be furnished each with 1 p<sup>r</sup>. Andirons, 1 p<sup>r</sup>. Tongs, 1 Table, two Chairs and one Candlestick.

For every Room for Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the said Corps, each room to contain 20 men, 10 Cribs, 10 Bedcases and 10 Boulders to be filled with straw every three months, 2 Iron Potts, 2 Trammells, 1 p<sup>r</sup>. Tongs, 1 Wood Axe, 1 Iron Candlestick, 1 Table, 2 Benches and 1 Bucket,— and with firewood as follows:

For every Room for Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates from the 1<sup>st</sup> day Oct<sup>r</sup>. to the 1<sup>st</sup> April 3-8<sup>ths</sup> of a Cord of Wood per week for each room so occupied as aforesaid— and for 5 Weeks preceeding the 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>. and 5 Weeks after the 1<sup>st</sup> April 3-16<sup>ths</sup> of a Cord of Wood p<sup>r</sup> week and for the remaining 16 weeks 1-8 of a Cord per week.

DIE JOVIS, 4<sup>th</sup> HO. P. M. MARCH 7<sup>th</sup> 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

Mr. *Hobart* according to Order also reported a draught of a Letter to Colo. *Blackwell* and sundry other Gentlemen of *Queens County* on the subject of forming the Friends to Liberty in their County in a Militia &c. was read and approved and is in the words following to-wit:

In Provincial Congress, March 7<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Gentlemen: The Congress being of opinion, that it is absolutely necessary, that the Inhabitants of your County, who have signed the Association & are friendly to the Liberties of their Country should be formed into military Companies and regimented and be in a capacity of defending themselves if attacked—and being informed, that they have appointed a County Committee and likewise, that Committees are chosen in several Districts in your County that they carry the Resolves of Congress for regulating the Militia into execution and recommend suitable Men for Field Officers.

EXTRACTS FROM A LETTER FROM GEN<sup>l</sup>. SCHUYLER AT ALBANY, FEBR<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1776, TO GEN<sup>l</sup>. LEE, LAID BEFORE THE PROVINCIAL CONGRESS MARCH 8<sup>th</sup>.

Congress having ordered, that I should repair to *New York* to take the Command there, as soon as my health would permit, I have taken the liberty to represent to them, that if that Obstacle was Immediately removed, I should not be able to leave this until the Batteaux now building at *Fort George* were finished and everything got into such a Train, as that your army in *Canada*

may not suffer for want of provisions, which it certainly will, if I quit this and you Immediately go into *Canada*, where your presence is much, very much indeed wanted.

\* \* \* \* \* The Regiments to be raised for the *Canada* service in the *Massachusetts Bay* and *Connecticut* are not yet marched from thence, four Companies of the Pennsilvanians are gone on the fifth, the only one left here will march to-morrow. Three *Jersey* Companies are also marched and about One Thousand from this Colony and the *Massachusetts Bays* which I ordered to be raised Immediately after our repulse at *Quebeck*—As the *Jersey & Pennsylvania* Companies are very incompleat, I have ordered all the men, that were raised by my immediate order to be engaged for the Campaign and to remain in *Canada*. I imagined that necessity would Justify this Step and I have informed Congress thereof and pointed out the reasons, which induced me to it.

Three Companies of Col. *Van Schaick's* Regt. are nearly compleat; one of them is at *Fort George* and the other at *Ticonderoga*, from whence they will move, as soon as I can get a few men out of those others, to be raised in the Colony, to take charge of those posts. All the Troops that have hitherto come up, have been only half armed and I am greatly distressed to furnish them; none of them had Mockinsons and great Number wanted Shoes, Mittens, Caps, Stockings &c . . . . .

List of Names of Soldiers' Wives, whose husbands were absent in the Continental Service in the Northern Department and who received their husbands' pay in *New York*, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1776

<i>Sarah Halloway</i>	<i>Sarah Wright</i>
<i>Elezabeth Triglith</i>	<i>Elezabeth Kip</i>
<i>Mary Linck</i>	<i>Mary Nearn</i>
<i>Jane Quackenbush</i>	<i>Mary Burrow</i>
<i>Letty Allen</i>	<i>Mary Miller</i>
<i>Hannah Grant</i>	<i>Elizabeth Pool</i>
<i>Docea McMullen</i>	<i>John Kidder</i>
<i>Elizabeth Parker</i>	<i>Elizabeth Van der Feeld</i>
<i>Sarah Hesse</i>	<i>Anna Maria Werth</i>
<i>Catherine Ashfield</i>	<i>Catherine Tayler</i>
<i>Herwy Lower</i>	<i>Elizabeth Dougherty.</i>
<i>Catherine McIntosh</i>	

DIE SABATI, 10<sup>a</sup> HO. A. M. MARCH 9<sup>th</sup> 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

On motion of Mr. *Sands* Resolved & Ordered, that the armed Schooner *Schuyler*, whereof *James Smith* is Commander, lately fitted out by Order of this Congress, be ordered to cruize on the Southern shore between *Egg Harbour* and *Sandy Hook*, to protect all vessels coming into this port,— And that the Sloop *Bishop*, belonging to the Provincial Congress of this Colony, now in *Egg Harbour* or supposed to be there, be fitted out for the like purpose,— And tha Mr.

*Sands* and *Mr. Randall* be a Committee to fit out and compleatly arm the said Sloop *Bishop* and to appoint a Captain and Officers for the said Sloop.

\* \* \* \* \*

In provincial Congress, *New York*, March 9, 1776

Gentlemen: Your Deputy, *Mr. Bancker* has applied to this Congress to spare out of our present small Stock a little Powder to be sent to some prudent person or persons in your County for the defense of the friends to Liberty and their Country there.

The objection to the measure is, that the Militia of your County is not formed agreeable to the Regulations of the Continental & this provincial Congress.

We therefore request you, Gentlemen, to have your County divided into beats or districts & take proper measures, that the Militia of your County be formed as soon as possible, agreeable to the Regulations above mentioned; — and the names of the Captains and Subalterns returned to this Congress without delay, that their Commissions may be issued.

We are respectfully &c &c

To the Chairman & Members  
of the Committee  
of *Richmond* County.

---

DIE LUNAE, 10<sup>a</sup> HO. A. M. MARCH 21<sup>st</sup> 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, that *Mr. Randall*, *Mr. Rutgers*, *Capt. Denning*, *Mr. Van Zandt* and *Mr. Hallett* be and they are hereby appointed a Marine Committee with full powers to take such measures & give such Directions and employ such persons for the protection and advantage of Trade, as they may think proper, useful or necessary. — . . . . . And that the said Marine Committee have the Charge, Care and Direction of fitting out the Sloop *Bishop* according to the order made on the 9<sup>th</sup> Instant. . . . .

---

NEW YORK, 13<sup>th</sup> MARCH 1776.

Gentlemen: Having received a Warrant from your Honorable House for the purpose of Inlisting a Company of Men in *Orange* County to act in one of the four Battallions Raising within this Province for the service of the United Colonies, beg Leave to informe you, that I have my Company compleat as to Numbers and that I have Inlisted a Number of genteel young fellows out of Reputable families, who would chuse to cloath themselves Intirely, Receiv the Value of some things proposed to be given them, such as hats Shoes Stockins &c in cash and beg your Indulgence In that Respect.

Some of the Men would willingly find their own guns, if they are not already provided, but the most of them are without that article.

I am Now in Town waiting the Direction of Congress.

I am, &c

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Provincial  
Congress for the Colony of *New York*.

DANIEL DENTON.

A long Letter from Col. *Abraham Hasbrouck* at *Kingston* in *Ulster* County, Alledging that he is superceeded in his Rank as an Officer in the Militia was read and filed.

Another very long Letter from said Colo. *Abraham Hasbrouck*, *Johannes Snyder* and the other Gentlemen lately appointed to be Field and Staff Officers of the Northern Regiment in *Ulster* County and covering all the Field and Staff Officers of that Regiment was also read and filed.

The Gentlemen who wrote the last above mentioned Letter amongst many other Childish reasons therein Contained for returning their Commissions having assigned the two following as the principle — First, As they were called Officers of the Northern Regiment of *Ulster* County, And Secondly that their Commissions bear Test on the date posterior The date of many of the Inferior Officers of their Regiment.

\* \* \* \* \*

DIE JOVIS, 10<sup>a</sup> HO. A. M. MARCH 14<sup>th</sup> 1776

\* \* \* \* \*

The Congress agreed, that Col<sup>o</sup>. *Drake* permit four Men in his Regiment inlisted with Capt. Lient. *James Moore* in his Artillery Company, to go into that service.

A Certificate of *Stephen Badlam*, Cap<sup>t</sup>. of Artillery, was read and filed ; he thereby certifies, that he has examined *Alexander Hamilton* and judges him qualified to command a Company of Artillery. — *Ordered*, that the said *Alexander Hamilton* be and he is hereby appointed Captain of the Provincial Company of Artillery of this Colony.

*Ordered*, that Mr. *James Gilleland* be and he is hereby appointed Second Lieutenant of the Provincial Company of Artillery of this Colony.

\* \* \* \* \*

(6<sup>th</sup>) *Resolved* and *Ordered*, that the Colonels of the Regiments in *Orange* County on the Southside of the Mountains do draft out of their Regiments at least one hundred Men in the following proportions, towit 65 privates out of Collonel *Hays* Regiment and 35 privates out of Colonel *Lents* Regiment and as many more Men out of these two Regiments as will turn out Volunteers for that Service, to be immediately sent to this City armed and accountred in the best Manner possible, who shall be entitled to receive the same pay and provisions, as the other Continental forces in this Colony.

(7<sup>th</sup>) *Resolved* and *Ordered*, That Colonel *Joseph Drake* and Colonel *Thomas Thomas* of *Westchester* County do draft out of their Regiments 200 Men in the following proportions, towit two Companies of 65 privates each beside the Captains and other inferior Officers out of Colonel *Joseph Drakes* Regiment and one Company of 65 privates with the Captain and other inferior Officers of Colonel *Thomas's* Regiment and as many more men out of those two Regiments, as will turn out Volunteers for that service — to be immediately sent to the City of *New York* armed and accountred in the best manner possible and to be joined to Colonel *Samuel Drake's* Regiment and to receive the same pay and provisions as the other Continental forces in this Colony.

(8<sup>th</sup>) *Resolved* and *Ordered*, That the respective Commanding Officers be directed pursuant

\* Not on record.

to the Regulations made for the Militia of this Colony to levy and collect a fine of Ten Shillings upon each of those, who do not appear according to the above Order and carefully receive the same for the disposition of this Congress or Committee of Safety.

(9<sup>th</sup>) *Resolved and Ordered*, That the Officers be in the proportion of one Colonel, one Lientenant Colonel, one Major, one Adjutant and one Quartermaster to each Regiment, consisting of six hundred and fifty Men ; and one Captain, two Lieutenants and one Ensign for every sixty-five private and non-commissioned Officers in the same proportion. That the Officers and Soldiers so employed be allowed the Continental pay and ten pence half penny per day instead of provisions for each day they shall do work.

\* \* \* \* \*

---

DIE SABATI, 9<sup>a</sup> HO A. M. MARCH 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Congress was informed by Mr. *Paulding*, one of the members, that Capt. *Jonathan Horton* has recruited a great part of his Company . . . . .

N. B. A List of the Names of the Men inlisted in Captain *Horton's* Company is filed to-day.\*

Mr. *Hobart* moved, that a Capt. Lientenant and other Lieutenants be appointed to serve in the Company of Artillery whereof *John Grinnell* is appointed Captain.

The Congress thereupon resolved and agreed, that the undernamed Gentlemen be appointed Officers in that Company, viz: .

<i>Joseph Crane</i> Capt. Lientenant	{	on his producing a certificate, that he has been
<i>George Fleming</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> Lientenant	{	examined & is duely qualified.
<i>Thomas Grennell</i> jun 2 <sup>d</sup> Lientenant		
<i>John Reed</i> jun. 3 <sup>d</sup> Lientenant or Lientenant fireworker.		

*Albany*, 8<sup>th</sup> March 1776.

Sir.—I am directed by the Committee of the City and County of *Albany*, to transmit you the enclosed resolves.

I am, Sir, &c.

MATT. VISSCHER.

*Albany* Committee Chamber, 1<sup>st</sup> March 1776.

*Resolved*, That Mr. *Thomas T. Williams* jun be recommended to the Honorable Provincial Congress for Quarter Master to the Regiment to be raised in the Counties of *Albany*, *Tryon* and *Charlotte*. Also

*Resolved*, That Mr. *Peter A. Fonda* be recommended for Adjutant to said Regiment.

*Ordered*, that the members from *Albany* County inform their Committee that the appointments of Adjutant and Quarter Master for the Regiments is given to the respective Colonels.

The Congress were informed by Colo: *Jesse Woodhull*, that through the unhappy dissatisfaction in the Company of his Regiment, whereof *Silas Pierson* has been appointed Captain the said Company will be useless in their present State and he therefore requested the Congress to provide some Relief in the premises.

*Ordered*, That a set of blank commissions for the Company signed by the President and countersigned by one of the Secretaries be sent up to the Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County; That he be requested to lay this matter before the Committee of the County and that the said Committee, if they should think it advisable, order a new Election for Officers of the said Company and fill up the Commissions for the Officers, who shall be so elected.

\* \* \* \* \*

Whereas it is apprehended by some persons, that the Regiments or Companies of Minute Men in this Colony are not subject to the Command of the Brigadier General, within whose Districts they generally reside,

*Resolved* and *Ordered*, that the Brigadier Generals in this Colony be authorized and they are hereby authorized to command all Regiments or Companies of Minute Men within their respective Districts in as full and ample manner, as any other of the Militia of their respective Brigades.

DIE LUNAE, 4 HO. P. M. MARCH 18<sup>th</sup> 1776.

\* \* \* \* \*

A Letter from *Abraham Lent*, Esquire, Colonel of the *Orangetown* Regiment, bearing date the 17<sup>th</sup> Inst., was read and filed. He thereby informs, that he received the Resolution and Order of the Provincial Congress of the 13<sup>th</sup> Inst. for sending a number of Men from his Regiment to *New York*; he thereby proposes to send a Captain and set of Officers for a Minute Company and requests an Explanation of the Order, which he appears to have misunderstood.

A Draft of an answer to Colonel *Lent* was read and approved of and is in the words following to wit:

Sir.—We received yours of yesterday and have only to observe, that only a Lieutenant's party was to be taken from your Regiment—and as for your Minute Men, we would remind you, that there can be no such thing, unless a Company is regularly formed. Therefore advise you, to send down with all convenient speed the 35 men wrote for with a first Lieutenant and Ensign with non-commissioned Officers in the same proportion.

We are &c.

Colo. *Ab. Lent*.

By order of the Committee.

*Orange*.

A Return of Capt. *Benj. Egbert's* Company from Beat No. 2 of the City of *New York* who had been on fatigue yesterday at the Fortifications was bro't into the Committee and filed.

Captain *Benjamin Egbert*

Sergeant *William Ball*

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. *John Stout*

do *Edward Welsh*

Ensign *William Houseman*

do *Jacob Scudder*

Clerk *Cosby Hunt*

do *Nicholas Connery*

Drummer *Tom*, a negro belonging to *Fredk. Bassett*.

Privates.

*Effingham Embrie*

*Morris Earl*

*Sylvanus Dickinson*

*Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tothen*

*Gilbert Giles*

*Cornelius Van Ranst*

*David Morrison*

*Gilbert Giles jun*

*John Shaw*

*John Donelson*

*Sam<sup>l</sup>. Haviland*

*James Rogers*



Privates.

*Lewis Rogers*  
*Daniel McNeal*  
*Jonathan Hutchins*  
*White Matlack*  
*W<sup>m</sup>. Matlack*  
*Garret Beekman*  
*Jacob Collit*  
*W<sup>m</sup>. Wallton*  
*John Retgers*

*John Webbers*  
*John Byvank*  
*Fred<sup>r</sup>. Shonnerd*  
*John Lockhart*  
*Francis Conniham*  
*John Fisher*  
*Charles Duryee*  
*Sam<sup>l</sup>. Connery*  
*Wright White*

*David Plumb*  
*Thomas Budd*  
*Jesse Smith*  
*Fred<sup>r</sup>. Bassett*  
*Jacob Watson*  
*Daniel McFarland*  
*James Durand*  
*Jas. McKenny*  
*James Mitchell*

---

DIE MARTIS, A. M., MARCH 19<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Captain *Blauvelt* from *Orange Town* attending requested the sense of the Committee: Whether the 35 men ordered to this City out of Col<sup>o</sup>. *Lents* Regiment may not come down under the Command of a Captain & Ensign.

The Committee are of opinion, that the thirty-five privates ordered from *Orange Town* may be commanded by Captain *Blauvelt* & his Ensign.

The Chairman and Capt. *Rutgers* informed the Committee that in pursuance of the directions of the provincial Congress of the——day of March Instant they had purchased a Sloop to be made an Armed Vessel for the defence of the Trade of this and the neighboring Colonies, That they had agreed to pay the sum of £430 for the said Sloop. Ordered that the Treasurer pay to Captain *Anthony Rutgers* the sum of four hundred and thirty pounds to pay for the said Vessel & that the Treasurer take Mr. *Rutgers*' receipt for the same.

Col<sup>o</sup>. *Hyer*, Major *Malcolm* & Capt *Wool* of the 2<sup>d</sup> Battalion or Regiment of the City of *New York* came into the Committee. They informed that they were authorized by the said Battalion to offer their Service as a Regiment to be taken into constant pay as Minute men.—After some Conversation on that matter the Committee informed those Gentlemen that they would take that matter into Consideration & give them an answer, as soon as conveniently they can determine.

4<sup>th</sup> ho. P. M. March 19<sup>th</sup> 1777.

The Committee took into Consideration the proposal of Colonel *Hyer* and the other Officers of the second Battalion of the City of *New York*, made to the Committee this morning and *Thereupon* came to the determination in the words following towit:

N<sup>o</sup> 1. The Committee of Safety taking into Consideration the application of Coll<sup>o</sup>. *Hyer* respecting the Second Batalion of Independent Companies of the Militia of this City are willing to engage the said Batalion as Minute men on immediate pay to Continue two months upon the following Terms:

Viz<sup>t</sup> The batalion to consist of at least 7 Companies, Each Company to Consist of 86 men including Sergeants, Corporals, drum and fife besides Officers, to have 1 Col<sup>o</sup>. 1 Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup> 1 Major 1 Adjutant 1 Quartermaster

The Pay to be the Same as the Continental Troops with an allowance of eight shillings p<sup>r</sup> week for their Rations, & Barrack Furniture.

The officers to receive Pay in proportion to the number of men in their respective Companies



There is wanting besides the above return :

Sheep-skin for Spunges	100	} Ordered to be provided March 11 <sup>th</sup> 1776
Spunge Tacks	2000	
Caps for Spunges	222	
Horns to prime Guns	200	

N. B. Small shot in abundance about Town of private property should be collected.

Mr. *Anthony Griffith* is thought a proper person to be appointed a firemaster & to oversee the Laboratory.

Lieut. *Bayne* fireworker is recommended.

DIE MERCURI, 4<sup>a</sup> HO. MARCH 20<sup>th</sup>, 1776

A Scheme for raising Minute men having one fourth of the Militia always in readiness to act on any Emergency proposed by Lieut. Colonel *McCloughry* was read and filed.

DIE JOVIS, 10<sup>a</sup> HO A. M. MARCH 21<sup>st</sup> 1776.

The answer of the 2<sup>d</sup> Battalion with some remarks on the proposals of the Committee and some new proposals were read.

The Committee gave such Answers on that Subject as they tho't proper to Major *Stoutenburgh* and informed him in substance, that it was their opinion that the Regim<sup>t</sup>. ought not to be paid for any greater number of Officers than men, that it was best for them to fill their Companies — That if all the privates cannot be supplied with Arms immediately that they can notwithstanding be employed on the Fortifications.

Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Amos Hutchings* attending informed the Committee that he had forty-six men in this City — That Mr. *Sears* as Deputy Adjutant General had mustered them & that they are on Duty that he expects the residue of his Company hourly.

Mr. *John Moore*<sup>1</sup> delivered to the Chairman a Memorandum, that Col. *Peter Bellinger* had appointed the place of Rendezvous for his Regiment (which is the fourth of *Tryon* County<sup>2</sup>) by the Church at *Kingsland* at the South Side of the River.

The said Memorandum contained a List of Officers for the whole fourth Regiment of *Tryon* County, but many of the former Commissions not being returned and Blank Commissions having been delivered to Mr. *Moore* for that Regim<sup>t</sup>.

Ordered, that Mr. *Moore* keep the Blank Commissions for the fourth Regiment in *Tryon* County, until he goes home and see them delivered to the persons duely elected and a proper return of all the officers made with all possible Dispatch to the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony.

Whereas Mr. *Benjamin Curtis* was on the first day of March Instant appointed a Surgeon

<sup>1</sup> Member for *Tryon* County.

<sup>2</sup> See Militia of *Tryon* County.

*Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.*

for one of the Regiments raising in this Colony and has been since constantly employed in the Care of the Sick of the first Regim<sup>t</sup>. & other Continental Troops in this Colony.

*Ordered*, that Doctor *Benjamin Curtis* be and is hereby appointed Surgeon to the first Regiment of Continental Troops raised or raising in this Colony, whereof *Alexander McDougall* Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel, his pay to commence & Continue from the first Instant.

A Certificate of Doctor *Jones* and Doctor *Bard* was read and is in the words following towit :

We whose names are underwritten do hereby certify that we have examined *Isaac Ledyard* respecting his knowledge in Physic and Surgery and find him well qualified for the Office of first mate of a Regiment.

Witness our Hands, this twenty-first day of March 1776

SAMUEL BARD, M. D.

JOHN JONES, M. D.

*Ordered*, that the said *Isaac Ledyard* be and he is hereby appointed Surgeons Mate to the first Regiment of Continental Troops, now raising in this Colony, whereof *Alex<sup>r</sup> McDougall* Esquire is Colonel.

*Ordered*, that *Peter Van Brugh Livingston* Esq<sup>r</sup>. as Treasurer of the Provincieal Congress of this Colony advance to Capt. *W<sup>m</sup>. Mercier* the Sum of five hundred pounds on Account towards enabling him to fit out the Vessell lately purchased by order of the Provincial Congress and ordered to be fitted out and armed by the Marine Committee.

DIE SOLIS, 3<sup>a</sup> HO P. M. MARCH 24<sup>th</sup> 1776

Captain *Johannis Jacobus Blauvelt* attending, — informed the Committee, that he was come down with a party of Minutemen from *Orangetown*, that his and his Lientenants Commissions are for the Militia & prayed that a Commission be made out for him as a Minute Captain and another for his Lieutenant as an Ensign of the same Nature his Lieutenant having agreed to accept Ensign's pay.

*Ordered*, that Commissions issue to *Johannis Jacobus Blauvelt* as Captain and *Jacobus Smith* as Ensign of the *Orange Town* Company of Minute men & they were issued accordingly.

DIE LUNAE, 4<sup>a</sup> HO P. M. MARCH 25<sup>th</sup> 1776.

*Resolved*, that the Captains & inferior Officers & the Marriners of the armed Vessells now fitted out or to be fitted out by this Colony for the protection of its Trade against the depredations of the Enemy be subject to & governed by the Artieles of War made by the Continental Congress for the government of the Navy of the United Colonies and that Captain *Smith* of the Sloop *Schuyter* & Captain *Rogers* be each of them served with a Copy of this Resolution.

10<sup>a</sup> HO. DIE MARTIS, A. M. MARCH 26<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Whereas the allowance made by the Continental Congress for the Frocks of the Troops to be raised in this Colony appears to be insufficient owing to the great scarcity of the proper stuff to make them of, And whereas it is necessary for encouraging the raising the said Troops expeditiously, that they should be clothed in uniform, *Resolved* that it is the Opinion of this Committee, that as well for the reputation as the Security of this Colony, the Troops should be raised without delay & that all encouragement should be given for that purpose.

Therefore *Ordered*, that Col<sup>o</sup>. *Curtenius* be & he is hereby directed to provide Frocks for the Troops raising for the defence of this Colony of the most proper cloth he may be able to procure & on the most reasonable Terms in his power.

*Ordered*, that the Colonels or commanding Officers of the respective Corps of Minutemen now in service at *New York* or the places adjacent do permit the recruiting Officers of the several Regiments now raising in this Colony for Continental Service, to enlist any men they can out of the said Minute Regiments; and that the said Recruiting Officers be permitted to take such men, as they may so enlist into their respective Corps of Continental Troops immediately.

4<sup>ta</sup> ho. P. M.

*Ordered*, that Capt. *Charles Alexander* & Lieut<sup>t</sup>. *John Hennessey*\* be at Liberty to enlist the Marriners lately bro't from the East End of *Nassau Island* & now confined in the Gaol of this City and take them to *Philadelphia* and that the said Marriners be discharged from confinement on the request of those Gentlemen.

The Committee of Safety having called and examined the Gentlemen enlisting Marriners for the three Vessels on the Lake by order of Continental Congress and the Captains of the armed vessels fitting out by order of this Colony for the defence of Trade between *Sandy Hook* & the Capes of *Delaware* are informed that there are but few marriners in this City and not more if so many as will be sufficient for the necessary purposes above mentioned. The Committee are therefore of opinion, that they cannot with Justice to the Colony or to the public service to the Northward consent that Captain *Alexander* & Lieutenant *Hennessey* enlist or take away any other marriners, than those above mentioned.

---

DIE SABATI, 10<sup>a</sup> HO. A. M. MARCH 30<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Capt. *Andrew Billings* of *Dutches County* attended and was admitted — he informed that his Company is nearly compleated & (except a few men at work or on Duty in one of the minute Regiments now at *New York*) are now on Duty at the Fortifications in the *Highlands* — That many of his men have been enlisted a Considerable Time & that he stands in great need of Cash to pay his men that they may be enabled to purchase necessaries.

*Ordered*, that Capt. *Billings* & the privates and non-commissioned Officers of his Company be considered as part of the four Regiments raising in this Colony for Continental service and that

\* Officers of the armed boats, belonging to the Colony of *Pennsylvania*, sent by the Committee of Safety at *Philadelphia* to recruit seamen in *New York* for the *Penn<sup>a</sup>. naval* service.

*Peter Van Brugh Livingston* Esq<sup>r</sup>. as Treasurer of the provincial Congress of this Colony advance to *Capt. Andrew Billings* the sum of three hundred pounds on Account to be by him applied towards the pay of his Company as abovementioned &c.

*Ordered*, that Col<sup>o</sup>. *Curtenius* Commissary of the provincial Congress deliver to *Capt. Andrew Billings* for his Company in the Continental Troops raising in this Colony the follow<sup>g</sup> articles viz<sup>t</sup>:

30 wooden Bowls	86 Hatts	86 pr. yarn homespun Mens Hose
86 wooden Spoons	14 Iron Pots	86 Soldiers
86 Frocks	86 Canteens	4 Officers
86 Pairs of shoes	4 do for Officers	1 Drum & fife
		} Blankets

And that he also deliver to *Capt. Billings* the like quantity or number of each article (except Blankets & Hose) for *Capt. Jacobus Rosekrans* Company. . . . .

A Letter from *Capt. John Grennell* to *Thomas Tredwell* Esq dated the 27<sup>th</sup> of March resigning his warrant as a Captain of Artillery in the Continental Service was read and filed\*.

Major *Sebastian Beauman* having signified his willingness to render any services in his power for the defence of the Liberties of this Country; This Committee reposing Especial Confidence in his Patriotism, valour Conduct & fidelity think him well qualified to Command an Artillery Company in the Continental Service; *Resolved & Ordered*, that *Sebastian Beauman* Esq<sup>r</sup> be and he is hereby appointed Captain of the Continental Company of Artillery ordered to be raised in this Colony; which Company Mr. *Beauman* is hereby authorized & requested to enlist with all possible Dispatch.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Committee took into Consideration the Resolution of the Provincial Congress empowering them to Contract for 5000 stands of Arms. Thereupon a draft of an Advertisement was read & is in the words following towit — "The provincial Congress of this Colony having impowered this Committee to contract for a Number of Muskets (to be manufactured in the Colony) Public notice is hereby given that this Committee are ready to receive proposals from & treat with any Person or Persons who are willing to engage in manufacturing good Muskets or the Locks Barrels or any necessary parts thereof & request all persons who chuse to engage to be speedy in their proposals."

*Ordered*, that the foregoing be published in all the public News-Papers in this Colony.

#### DIE MARTIS, A. M. APRIL 2<sup>d</sup> 1776.

Whereas the present Guard of the First Regiment of the City of *New York*, where the Records of the Colony are deposited, has by experience been found a very expensive Colony Charge and altho' the Committee are of opinion, that the Guards hitherto employed in that service have great Merit and are worthy of the highest Confidence, yet they conceive themselves bound in Duty to the Good People of this Colony to prevent every expence that can be saved — And whereas the Committee are fully informed that *Capt. Alexander Hamilton's* Company of Artillery

\*The Congress had appointed Mr. *Crome* a Captain Lieutenant in the Artillery Company, of which *Grennell* was to be Captain; a position which *Grennell* had promised to Mr. *Goddart* supposing that he had the same right to nominate his officers, as had been given to *Capt. Lamb*.

raised for this Colony now consists of so many men as that they may safely & easily perform that Duty. — Therefore ordered that Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Hamilton* be directed to place & keep a proper Guard of his Company at the Records until further Order. — And that one of the Secretaries deliver a Copy of this Order to Col<sup>o</sup>. *Lasher*.

\* \* \* \* \*

It was suggested to the Committee, that it would greatly encourage the Enlistment of Troops in the Regim<sup>t</sup>. raising in this City if those already enlisted could be uniformed with Frocks and that it would be necessary to direct Mr. *Curtenius* not to deliver out any Frocks until the further order of this Committee.

*Ordered*, that Col<sup>o</sup>. *Curtenius* do not deliver out any Frocks for the Troops raising in this Colony until the further Order of this Committee, the Order of the 31<sup>st</sup> ult<sup>o</sup>. to the contrary notwithstanding.

P. M. April 11<sup>th</sup> 1776.

A Letter from General *Putnam* dated the ninth Instant was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

Head Quarters *N. York* April 9<sup>th</sup> 1776

As the City Records are of the greatest consequence & it being necessary that particular attention should be paid for their preservation, the General desires the first City Battalion of Independents commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>. *Lasher* will undertake this Guard.

Capt. *H. G. Livingston's* Company of Fusilleers will relieve the Company of Artillery to-morrow morning ten o'clock, the Gen<sup>l</sup>. has no doubt but they will receive the like consideration the Grenadier & Light Infantry Companies did.

To the Chairman of the  
Committee of Safety.

ISRAEL PUTNAM

The Committee were also informed that *Nich<sup>s</sup>. Bayard Esq<sup>r</sup>*. at whose house the records are lodged is very desirous that the Guard be changed for a Guard of Citizens. Therefore *ordered* that Col<sup>o</sup>. *Lasher* be requested to relieve the Guard now placed to Guard the Records at Mr. *Bayards* by a Guard from his Regiment.

A Certificate from *S. Badlam* Captain of Artillery dated the 8<sup>th</sup> Instant was read & filed — He thereby certifies that he has Examined *Joseph Crane* as to his knowledge in Gunnery and considering his Merits and Experience, thinks him qualified for a Captain Lieutenancy. — Therefore *ordered*, that the said *Joseph Crane* pursuant to the order of the provincial Congress of the 16<sup>th</sup> of March last be Captain Lieutenant of the Continental Company of Artillery whereof *Sebastian Beauman Esq<sup>r</sup>* is Captain.

3<sup>o</sup> ho. P. M. April 12<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Mr. *Randall*\* informed the Committee that he stands in need of cash to discharged Debts contracted in purchasing and in part fitting out an armed Schooner† . . . . .

The Committee have for the present appointed the following seven Captains with their Subalterns Officers & Companies to be under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup>. *Ritzema* as seven Companies of his Regiment towit: Capt. *Andrew Billings*, Capt. *Daniel Denton*, Capt. *Abraham Riker*,

\* Member for *New York City & County*.

† Nine hundred pounds *N. Y.* Curr & gunpowder & lead were advanced to him for the purchase of the Schooner, her arms & outfit.

Captain *Cornelius Hardenbergh*, Captain *Jonathan Horton*, Captain — *Hobby* and Capt. *Amos Hutchins*. This Arrangement to continue as to the Rank of Captain in this Regiment until a general Arrangement of the whole four Regiments is made on the return of the Companies raised.

Capt. *Increase Child* of a Company of Minntemen now discharged from service requests a Warrant to raise a Company in the Continental Service. *Ordered*, that Capt. *Increase Child* be and he is hereby authorized in Conjunction with Mr. *John Loyd* as first Lientenant, *Samuel Dodge* second Lientenant and *John Punderson* Ensign to raise a Company for the Continental Service in this Colony agreeable to the Warrants issued by the provincial Congress of this Colony for that purpose, On Condition that those Gentlemen Enlist & raise the said Company & make return thereof in proper form or bring the said Company to *New York* for actual service within three weeks.

*Ordered*, that Col<sup>o</sup>. *Ritzema* direct the Captain or such other officer in each Company of his Regiment as he shall think proper to apply to the County Committee or any precinct Committee in the Counties, where such Companies were respectively raised for Arms for the said Companies out of those collected by disarming the disaffected persons pursuant to the Resolution of the Continental Congress.

DIE SABBATI, 4<sup>a</sup> HO. P. M. APRIL 13<sup>th</sup> 1776.

*Ordered*, that Captain *Jacobus Wynkoop* do enlist the number of Marriners desired by Major General *Schuyler* for the service at the Lakes with all possible Dispatch, — That Capt. *Wynkoop* proceed to *Albany* with the said Marriners to General *Schuyler* and take his directions as to the Vessels on the Lakes, until the Honorable the Continental Congress shall have appointed him to that Command or some other Gentleman shall arrive at the Lakes authorized to take the Command.

DIE MERCURI, APRIL 17<sup>th</sup> A. M. 1776.

Mr. *William Mercier* (who is appointed to superintend the fitting out the armed Sloop *Montgomery* whereof Mr. *Rogers* is Commander) applied for an Order on the Storekeeper for 6 P<sup>r</sup>. Pistols, 200 lbs Musquet Ball 20 Cartridge Boxes 600 lbs. Gun Powder.\*

DIE JOVIS, APRIL 18<sup>th</sup> 1776.

A Letter from the Committee of the City of Albany dated on the 2<sup>d</sup> Instant was read & filed. — The said Committee therein mention, that the Officers in that County recruiting for the four regiments of Continental Troops raising in this Colony find great difficulties for want of

\*Ordered accordingly with £300 towards paying off the expense of fitting out.



money — That they have understood that money is allotted for that service and they request that some money for the said Troops may be sent to them.

Col<sup>o</sup>. *Ritzema* by a Letter to the Chairman, which was read and filed requests an Order to Mr. *Norwood* the Commissary of Colony Stores for Arms for some of the Men of his Regiment, who are destitute.

Ordered, that Mr. *Richard Norwood* Commissary of Colony Stores deliver to Col<sup>o</sup>. *Ritzema* or to such Captains in his Regiment, as shall have Col<sup>o</sup>. *Ritzema's* order all the Muskets and firelocks fit for use *now in the Colony Store* in his Custody\*.

DIE VENERIS, A. M. APRIL 19<sup>th</sup> 1776.

A Draft of Instructions to Capt. *William Rodgers*, Commander of the Armed Sloop *Montgomery* were reported by Mr. *Randall* & read & approved and are in the words following, to wit:

Sir :

As the armed Sloop *Montgomery* whereof you are Commander is now compleatly fitted in a warlike manner Our orders are that you repace on Board w<sup>th</sup> your officers and men and proceed to Sea and act against the Enemies of the United Colonies agreeable to your Instructions from the Congress.

You are to cruise along shore on our Coasts anywhere between *Sandy Hook* and *Cape May* or from *Sandy Hook* to the East End of *Long Island*; you are allways to keep soome Inlet under your Lee, so that you may secure a Retreat from a Supearior force. Be careful to send such prizes as you may take into some place of safety in the United Colonies. It is very necessary to have a good pilot on Board and also that you make yourself well acquainted on the Coast: you are to assist aney of the Friends of the United Colonies by every means in your power & assist to Cary them in some place of safety & where different objects for assistance offer at the same Time, you are to give the preference to the Vessels and Inhabitants of this Colony; you are always & by every opportunity to advise the provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony of your proceedings. We wish you success & remain

Your friends & humble Servt<sup>s</sup>.

Ordered, that a Copy thereof be engrossed and signed by the Chairman & delivered to the said Mr. *Rogers*.

DIE MERCURI, 10<sup>a</sup> HO A. M. APRIL 24<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Captain *Jacobus Wynkoop* attended the Committee and informed, that he has enlisted the number of Seamen wanted for the Service of the Lakes and is ready to proceed by the first Opportunity which he expects will be to-morrow. . . . .

Mr. *Randall* of the Marine Committæ informed that he had at different times waited on

\*By resolution of the 27<sup>th</sup> of April the time for delivery was limited to 15 days from date.

the General and spoken to him about the Armed Vessels fitted out by this Colony, of which the General had requested the Loan — That agreeable to the Sentiments of the Committee of Safety on a former day he had offered one or both of the Sloops to the General on Continental Account; that the General appeared disinclined to take them or either of them on these Conditions; that the Marine Committee had agreed to lend him two of the Vessels for Service in the Bay and to send the third to sea. Mr. *Randall* farther reported, that Captain *Smith* has only Twelve Men and wants eighteen more to man the sloop *Schuyler* and that the General intimates, that if he supplies the other Men wanting in the said Sloop he would expect to appoint the Master and Officers on board.

Captain *James Smith* was called in; he says that he does not expect, that he can enlist the Men wanting in the said Sloop in this City, but imagines, that he could get them in the neighbourhood in the East river.

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Randall* wait on the General and inform him, that the Committee are ready to lend the Sloop *Schuyler* to the General agreeable to former promise as soon as a sufficient number of Men can be obtained for her. And that if the General chooses to take the said Sloop on Continental Account at the Expence of her purchase and outfit she shall be delivered to his Order. . . . .

Captain *Nathan Pearce* Jun<sup>r</sup>. from *Dutches* County attending was admitted. He produced his Warrant dated the 27<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup> last, in which *Dusenberry & Platt* are named as his Lieutenants and *Thornton* as his Ensign. Captain *Pearce* reported that he has sixty-two Men, who are enlisted and ready for Service — & requests Directions.

*Ordered &c &c\**

Captain *Jacobus Rosekrans* attending with sundry other officers, they were admitted. Captain *Rosekrans* requested Crokus or Beds for his Company. *Ordered*, that Colonel *Curtenius* deliver to Captain *Rosekrans* Crokus or Beds for a full Company and take his receipt for the same.

STATE OF THE COMPANIES OF THE NEW YORK REGIMENTS OF THE LINE APRIL 25<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Captain *Billings*, a full Company at the fortifications in the Highland, ordered to *New York*

Captain *Denton*, a full Company, at *New York*

Captain *Riker*, a few men

Capt<sup>n</sup>. *Hardenbergh*, a full Company at fortifications, ordered to *New York*

Capt<sup>n</sup>. *Horton*, no return made

Capt<sup>n</sup>. *Hobby* ditto

Capt<sup>n</sup>. *Hutchins* — nearly full — at *New York*

Capt<sup>t</sup>. *Pearce* do Ordered to the City

All these Companies were placed in Col. *Ritzema's* Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Besides the above Regiment Colonel *McDougall's* and that raising in *Albany* and *Tryon* County — The following Companies at the time of the last returns to the Committee of the following numbers and will be speedily regimented.

Captain *Sturtevant* 50 men at the fortifications

Capt<sup>t</sup>. *Rosekrans*, 77 do at do

Capt<sup>t</sup>. *Belknap* full at do

Captain *Jackson* full at do

\* The same as above in the case of Capt *Billings* & 6 other Companies.

Capt. <i>Childs</i>	no return made	
Capt. <i>Griffin</i> full	} On duty in <i>Suffolk</i> County by order of Gen <sup>l</sup> . Heath*	
Capt. <i>Davis</i> full		
Capt. <i>Roe</i> near full		

DIE LUNAE, 4<sup>th</sup> HO. P. M. APRIL 25<sup>th</sup> 1776.

*Ordered*, that Captain *Ezekiel Hyatt* with his Subalterns and Company be a part of the first Regiment of this Colony in the Continental Service, On Condition that he bring a full Company and he is hereby directed to join his Regiment with as much dispatch as possible.

DIE SABBATI, 10<sup>th</sup> HO. A. M. APRIL 27<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Capt. *Corn<sup>s</sup>. Steinrod<sup>t</sup>* of *Westchester* County attended & informed the Committee that he can enlist a Compleat Company of men for Continental Service in fourteen days.

The Committee taking the same into consideration and considering that a great many men are still wanting to compleat the four Regiments ordered to be raised in the Colony for the defence thereof.

*Resolved*, that if the said *Cornelius Steinrod* shall & do within fourteen Days from the date hereof enlist a full and compleat Company of able bodied men and have them ready to join such Regim<sup>t</sup>. (of those raising for the defence of this Colony) as shall be determined on by the provincial Congress or this Committee, in such case this Committee hereby give him full assurance that he and his Subalterns with said Company will be employed as part of the Troops raising for the defence of this Colony.

The List and returns of the Companies raising in the County of *Albany* was read and filed & is in the words following towit:

*Albany*, April 11<sup>th</sup> 1776

<i>Corn<sup>s</sup> Van Santeoord</i>	Capt.	} 89 Men enlisted
<i>Abraham Becker</i>	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	
<i>Obadiah Vaughan</i>	2 <sup>d</sup> Lient	
<i>David Becker</i>	Ensign	

<i>Samuel Van Veghten</i>	Capt	} 47 Men enlisted officers included.
<i>John Hoogkerk</i>	1 <sup>st</sup> Lient	
<i>John Bull</i>	2 <sup>d</sup> Lient	
<i>Daniel Everts</i>	Ensign	

<i>John H. Wendell</i>	Capt.	} 49 Men enlisted officers included
<i>John C. Ten Broeck</i>	1 <sup>st</sup> Lient	
<i>John Welch</i>	2 <sup>d</sup> Lient	
<i>John Ostrander</i>	Ensign	

\* This list was sent to Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Washington* on the above date.

† He had lately commanded a Company of Minute men.

<i>Gerrit S. Veeder Junr</i>	Capt.	} 38 Men enlisted
<i>Solomon Pendleton</i>	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	
<i>David Bates</i>	2 Do	
<i>Ephraim Snow</i>	Ensign	
<i>Harmen Vossburgh</i>	Capt.	} 70 Men enlisted
<i>Barent Staats Salisbury</i>	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	
<i>Isaac Bogert</i>	2 Do	
<i>Silas Howard</i>	Ensign	

2 Companies in Tryon County

*Henry O. Harro* Capt. in Charlotte County

Col. *Wynkoop*

Lieut. Col. *Cortlandt*

The Committee took the said Letter and return from the Committee of *Albany* into consideration and thereupon *Ordered* that the Companies within mentioned, the two *Tryon* County Companies and Capt. *O'Hara's* Company Compose Colonel *Wynkoops* Regiment. . . .

*Resolved* and *ordered* that Doctor *Ebenezer Haviland* be and is hereby appointed Surgeon to Colonel *Wynkoops* Regiment and that he immediately take the Directions of the field officers of the Regiment as to his duty & attendance.

The Committee then took into consideration the appointment of Companies to Col<sup>o</sup>. *Clinton's* Regiment and thereupon appointed the following Companies to compose that Regiment, viz<sup>t</sup> :

1 Capt. <i>Griffins</i> Company.	5 Capt. <i>Bellknaps</i> <sup>1</sup>
2eCapt. <i>Rosekrans</i> do	6 Capt. <i>Swartwouts</i>
3 Capt. <i>Davis</i> do	7 Capt. <i>Childs</i>
4 Capt. <i>Jacksons</i>	8 Capt. <i>Roes</i>

*Ordered* that *Daniel Menema* be appointed & he is hereby appointed Surgeons Mate to the Regim<sup>t</sup>. of Continental Troops, whereof *Rud. Ritzema* Esq. is Colonel.

*Resolved* and agreed, that Major *Barnabas Tuthill*<sup>2</sup> of *Suffolk* County and Captain *Marrinus Willett* of this City be recommended to [Continental] Congress for that office [of Major in *McDougal's* Regt<sup>t</sup>.]

#### DIE MARTIS, 10<sup>a</sup> HO. A. M. APRIL 30<sup>th</sup> 1776

Major *Malcom*, Captain *Wool* and Mr. *Blake* of the second Battalion attending were admitted. — Major *Malcom* informed the Committee that by the resignation of several Officers and the consequent promotion of other Gentlemen in their places New Commissions are become Necessary for most of the Officers of the said Battalion, That he and the Gentlemen with him were sent to request of the Committee the said Commissions — Major *Malcom* further informed that the Officers of that Regiment have amongst themselves thought of such persons as would be agreeable to them for field officers. — That the Regiment are fully sensible that the right of Nomination of Field Officers belongs to this Committee and not to the Regiment, but that the

<sup>1</sup> *Bellknup* refused to serve below *Jackson*.

<sup>2</sup> In *Holmes* Regt. in 1775.

Officers of the Regiment notwithstanding request to know whether it will be agreeable that they should mention in their return (by way of recommendation) the names of those Gentlemen, who would be agreeable to the Regiment for field Officers.

The Committee informed Major *Malcom* and those Gentlemen with him that New Commissions should be made for the Captains and Subalterns of the said Regiment, when a return of their Names and Ranks should be made to this Committee. And that it would be agreeable to the Committee that the Officers of that Regiment should mention in their return the names of those Gentlemen of whom they approved for their field Officers and that they send their return to this Committee by *Mr. Stoutenburgh* as soon as convenient.

DIE SABBATI, MAY 4<sup>th</sup> 1776

Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup>. *Livingston* attended & produced his orders from General *Washington* — He is thereby directed to apply to the Committee of Safety to procure Arms for the Soldiers of Col<sup>o</sup>. *Clintons* Regim<sup>t</sup>.

Thereupon Ordered, that the Committees of the Counties of *Dutches* and *Ulster* and the Committees of the respective Districts in those Counties deliver to Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup>. *Livingston* or to such Captains in that Regiment as shall have Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup>. *Livingston's* Order so many good Arms fit for use, out of those collected by disarming disaffected persons in their respective Counties & districts as may be necessary to compleat the arming of the Companies of that Regim<sup>t</sup>. now stationed at the fortifications in the Highlands — That the Committees take Care to have the said Arms marked & appraised & an account of Value, mark and appraisement of each kept before the same are delivered. And that the Captain of each Company take care to keep a Roll of the value of each Gun Musket or Firelock which shall be delivered to him & of the Name of the Soldier to whom each such Gun Musket or Firelock shall be so delivered and that he deliver one Copy of such Roll & value of the arms of his Company to the Colonel or Commanding Officer of the Regiment and another Copy to the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony.

And ordered farther, that the Committees in *Suffolk* County do in like manner provide & deliver arms to the Captains of the three Companies of the second Regiment, which were raised in that County and that those Captains keep and return the like Rolls of the Value of the Arms they may so receive & of the names of their respective Soldiers to whom delivered in such Manner that each Soldier may be accountable for the arms delivered to him or the value thereof, that the same may be accounted for to the public and

Resolved, that any Captains or Officers, by whose neglect or default the value of any one or more such arms shall be lost to the public, shall be accountable for the value thereof.

DIE MERCURI, 4<sup>ta</sup> HO P. M. MAY 8<sup>th</sup> 1776

Capt. *Increase Child* attending was admitted; he informed the Congress, that by Order of the Committee of Safety he was authorized to enlist a Company in the Continental Service in this Colony on condition that he could raise his Company in three weeks from the twelfth day

of April last. That he & the Gentleman intended as his first Lieutenant have enlisted fifty-six men, That he received his Warrant so late, that he had not had the Opportunity which he before expected to enlist out of the Minute Regiment and that he had met with greater difficulties in recruiting than he Expected.

*Resolved*, that if Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Increase Child* & his first Lieutenant shall within fourteen days from this day bring fifty-six or more fit for service to Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup>. *Livingston* to join the Regiment at the Fortifications in the Highlands and thereafter obtain from Lieutenant Colo. *Livingston* and transmit to the provincieal Congress or Committee of Safety a Certificate thereof That the said *Increase Child* and *John Lloyd* his first Lieutenant shall be entitled to Commissions. — That if the said Company be compleated within three weeks from this Day that the other Subalterns shall also be entitled to Commissions.

This Congress being informed that General *Washington* has ordered Lieutenant Colonel *Livingston* to repair to the Highlands are of opinion, that they would not discharge their Duty to the Continent & might incur Blame if Col<sup>o</sup>. *Nicoll* should be continued there in Service.

*Resolved*, therefore, that Colonel *Nicoll* be relieved from further service at present at the Fortifications, as soon as Lieutenant Colonel *Livingston* shall have arrived there & be ready to receive the Command. That the Thanks of this Congress be and hereby are given to Colonel *Nicoll* for his faithfull Service and his strict attention to the public Interests since he has been in the Command at the said Fortifications.

DIE JOVIS, 9<sup>th</sup> HO A. M. MAY 9<sup>th</sup>. 1776

Capt. *Brown* of Col<sup>o</sup>. *McDougall's* Regiment with his Subalterns and the Subalterns for enlisting the Company whereof Capt<sup>o</sup>. *Willett* was formerly appointed Captain attending according to Order were admitted, their returns were examined, whereby it appears that the Subalterns of the late Captain *Willets* Company have only 17 or 18 men non-commissioned Officers included in their Company — and Capt. *Brown* no more than 12 or 13 Men non-commissioned Officers included in his Company — Those Gentlemen being withdrawn the Congress taking the State of those Companies into Consideration are of opinion, that the Public Exigencies absolutely require, that those gentlemen be dismissed the Service. *Therefore Resolved*, that they be dismissed and they are hereby dismissed accordingly and that they be paid for their Services from the Dates of their respective Warrants to this Day and their Enlisting money for so many effective Men as they shall deliver to the Regiment, when they shall have delivered the Arms and Accoutrements they have received to Capt. *John Johnson*, And that it be recommended to Col<sup>o</sup>. *McDougall* to add the Privates of those two Companies to Capt. *John Johnson's* Company. And it is hereby declared that the above mentioned Gentlemen are not dismissed from any Dissatisfaction with their Conduct, but with great reluctance from necessity only because they have been so unfortunate in their attempts to recruit their companies. And as to such non-commissioned Officers of those two Companies as are well qualified for their Offices, *Resolved*, that they be placed in such Companies of the Regiment as are not supplied with such Officers and that the other non-commissioned Officers of the said Companies be and they are hereby dismissed.

DIE VENERIS, 10<sup>a</sup> MO A. M. MAY 10<sup>th</sup>. 1776.

Mr. *Benson* reported, that according to the order of Congress yesterday he waited on General *Washington* & had informed him that by a former order of this Congress the Committee of *Suffolk County* had agreed with proper persons to supply the Troops ordered there with Rations at 10s.  $\frac{1}{4}$ . per Ration — And requested to know whether the said Troops should be provided in that manner or supplied by the Commissary General or his order.

That the General was pleased to give for answer that it will be most proper to prevent confusion in Acc<sup>ts</sup> that the Commissary Gen<sup>l</sup> should supply them; but that least the Commissary Gen<sup>l</sup>. should not be prepared to supply them immediately that it would be well that the persons contracted with should continue to supply them until the Commissary shall have it in his power to supply them.

Captain *Henry O'Hara* of Col. *Wynkoop's* Regim<sup>t</sup>. attending was admitted — He produced a certificate signed by *Stephen Moylan*, Commissary of Musters, whereby it appears that he mustered that part of Capt. *O'Hara's* Company which is now in *New York* consisting of one Captain, the Ensign, two Sergeants, four Corporals, one Drumer & one fife with thirty-seven privates — Captain *O'Hara* assured the Congress that he has enlisted as many more men in the Counties of *Albany* & *Charlotte* as will compleat his Company — that the Regiment is ordered to be stationed at the Northern Posts — He therefore requested an Order on the Commissary for frocks &c for his whole Company, that he may be enabled to march with the men enlisted here & with those enlisted to the Northward to Join the Regim<sup>t</sup>. Thereupon Ordered, that Col<sup>l</sup>. *Curtenius* deliver to Captain *O'Hara* of Col<sup>l</sup>. *Wynkoop's* Regim<sup>t</sup> such Articles (in his Department) as are allowed by Congress for 86 Men non-commissioned Officers included & take his receipt for the same.

Ordered, that Mr. *Tredwell*\* Draft a Letter to the Committee of *Queens County* recommending to them the forming and regulating the Militia of the said County without delay.† . . . . . Directions for Capt. *Thomas Cregier* of the armed schooner *General Putnam* were read & approved and are in the words following viz<sup>t</sup>.

Capt. *Thomas Cregier*

Sir,

You are hereby directed to inform his Excellency General *Washington*, that the armed schooner named the *General Putnam* under your command is fitted and ready to proceed to sea.

You are diligently to observe and follow such Orders & Directions, as you shall from Time to Time receive from General *Washington* until the further order of the provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony.

DIE LUNAE 9<sup>a</sup> MO A. M. MAY 13<sup>th</sup>. 1776.

Colonel *McDougall* informed the Congress that the time allowed to Colonel *Ritzema* to receive Arms from the Colony Storekeeper is expired and that therefore he requests an Order for Arms in his Turn [Granted under same conditions as to Col. *Ritzema*.]

A Warrant was issued to *Leonard Bleeker*, Gentleman, to be first Lieutenant of Captain

\* Member from *Suffolk County*.

† Only 5 Comp. not regimented had so far been formed.

*John Johnson's* Company in Colonel *McDougall's* regiment given on Condition therein expressed, that if the said *Leonard Bleecker* does actually enlist and be ready to join the Regiment with 25 Men in three weeks from this day the date thereof that he will be entitled to a first Lieutenants Commission.

---

DIE SABBATI, 9 HO A. M. MAY 18<sup>th</sup> 1776

A Letter from the Committee of *Dutchess* County was read as follows, viz<sup>t</sup>.

Sir.

*Dutchess* County May 6<sup>th</sup> 1776

It having been represented to the General Committee of this County, that the Southern Regiment of Militia was too large and extensive, containing twelve Companies and covering a space of country upwards of thirty miles in length, We have therefore not only because in other respects it was expedient but also in compliance with the resolution of Congress prohibiting a Regiment to consist of more than Ten Companies, divided it, and instead of one have formed the Militia in that Quarter into two Regiments. Enlosed you have the description of the Regiments together with a list of persons nominated for field officers.

As this part of our Militia will remain unregimented till the officers receive their Commissions, we must request that the Commissions be made out as soon as possible.

The description :

One Regiment to consist of all the Militia in *Pawlings* Precinct except the Northern Company — all the Militia in *Southeast* Precinct and the Militia on the Northern & Middle Short Lots in *Fredericksburg* Precinct in the County of *Dutchess*.

*John Field* Colonel  
*Andrew Morehouse* Lieut Col  
*Jonathan Paddock* 1<sup>st</sup> Major  
*Isaac Tallman* 2<sup>d</sup> Major  
*Isaac Crane* Adjutant  
*Reuben Crosby* Quartermaster

The other Regiment to consist of all the Militia in *Fredericksburg* Precinct except the Northern and Middle Short Lots and all the Militia in *Philipps* Precinct in the County of *Dutchess*

*Moses Dusenberry* Colonel  
*Henry Luddington* Lieut-Col.  
*Reuben Ferris* 1<sup>st</sup> Major  
*Joshua Nelson* 2<sup>d</sup> Major  
*Joshua Myrick* Adjutant  
*Solomon Hopkins* Quartermaster

---

DIE MARTIS, 10<sup>a</sup> HO A. M. MAY 21<sup>st</sup> 1776

*Ordered*, that Capt. *Ezekiel Hyat* and Capt. *Corn<sup>s</sup>. Steinrod* with their respective Subalterns & Companies continue to be a part of Colonel *McDougalls* Regiment and that Capt. *Ambrose Horton* with his Company join Col. *McDougalls* Regiment as a part thereof until further Order.



*Ordered*, that Captain *John Titus* in the Township of *Bushwick* Capt. *Ferdinandus Sydam* and Capt. *Barent Johnson* in the Township of *Brooklyn*, Capt. *Cornelius Vanderveer* in the Township of *Flat Bush*, Capt. *Jeremiah Vanderbilt* in the Township of *Flat Lands*, Captain *Aaron Van Brunt* in *New Utright* and Capt. . . . in *Gravesend* be respectively authorized in the respective Townships and Districts in which they respectively reside to proceed from House to House thro' their respective districts and purchase at the cheapest Rate they can be obtained for ready money all such good musketts and firelocks fit for the use of Soldiers, as can be spared by the Inhabitants of the Townships — That those Gentlemen respectively be requested not only to purchase arms as cheap as they reasonably can, but in no case to exceed the price of four pounds for any one Gun Musckett or Firelock — That those Gentlemen respectively as soon as they can conveniently send those arms to Col<sup>o</sup>. *Curtenius* in *New York* and transmit the account of the price of the Arms so purchased to this Congress or to the Auditors thereby appointed that the same together with a reasonable reward for the Trouble of purchasing them may be paid.

And *ordered* that Colonel *M<sup>c</sup>Dougall* be requested to send such proper Officers or persons to assist the Gentlemen above named in the purchase aforesaid, as are acquainted with good arms. — And it is hereby recommended to the Inhabitants of the said Townships to sell such musketts or firelocks as they can spare retaining arms for their own use.

*Ordered*, that Colo. *Ritzema* send such prudent Officer as he shall think proper to *Westchester* County to apply to the Chairman of the County Committee and to the respective Subcommittees in that County for such good Arms fit for soldiers use as they may have collected by disarming disaffected persons in that County. — And the respective Committees are hereby requested to deliver such of those Arms as are fit for the Army to such Officer taking and preserving his receipts for the same. . . . And such Officer as Colonel *Ritzema* shall send to collect those Arms is hereby directed to deliver all such Arms as he shall so receive to Colo. *Curtenius*, that they may be repaired where it may be necessary.

DIE SOLIS 9<sup>a</sup> HO A. M. MAY 26<sup>th</sup> 1776.

A Letter from Captain *Alexander Hamilton* dated this day requesting for his Company the pay of the Continental Artillery the bounty of frocks and some expences of his officers in recruiting, was read & filed. Thereupon *resolved* that the Artillery Company of the said Captain *Hamilton* be allowed the same pay as the Continental Artillery and that the said Captain *Hamilton* receive 10s. for every man he has or shall enlist not exceeding 100 men and that each of the men of said Company be allowed a frock as a bounty.

DIE MERCURI, 9<sup>a</sup> HO. A. M. MAY 29<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Mr. *Sands* on behalf of the Auditors informed the Congress that the Officers of the first or Col<sup>o</sup>. *Lasher's* Battalion have delivered in their accounts for the services of that Regiment on Fatigue in pursuance of the Order of the provincial Congress of the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March last — That the Officers of that Regiment have charged full pay and the number of rations allowed to

Officers in the Continental Army at 10½<sup>d</sup> for each ration for every day they were on Duty tho' it appears by their returns that very frequently they had not the number of privates on Duty ordered and directed by the ninth Resolution and order for that purpose passed on the said 14<sup>th</sup> day of March last. — That as the said ninth Resolution does not enable the Auditors to discharge those Accounts, the Auditors requested the Directions of this Congress on the subject.

Determined that the Officers shall be allowed the like Number of Rations as the Continental Officers of like rank are allowed. But that the Officers who in any Instance have not had the full Complim<sup>t</sup> of men on Duty or Fatigue agreeable to the said ninth Resolution be allowed only a proportion of pay and a proportion of the value of Rations in the proportion the Number of Men they had on fatigue bears to the numbers ordered for a Regiment or a Company by the said Ninth Resolution of the fourteenth day of March last.

DIE JOVIS, 9<sup>a</sup> HO. A. M. MAY 30<sup>th</sup> 1776.

The Congress taking into Consideration the dangers to which this City & Colony will be exposed, should the Ministerial Troops speedily arrive —

*Resolved*, that two Battalions be taken into the pay & service of this Colony for three Months &

*Ordered*, that a Committee be appointed to take into consideration & report to this Congress their opinion of the number of which the said Battalions shall consist — what Pay shall be given them, whence they shall be procured & by what regulations governed together with such other matters relative to the same as they may think proper & necessary. And

*Ordered*, that Mr. James Livingston, Mr. Cuyler, Mr. Jay, Mr. Morris & Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Townsend be the Committee.

DIE MEROURII, 4<sup>a</sup>. HO. P. M. JUNE 5<sup>th</sup>. 1776

A Report of a Committee, whereof Mr. Scott was Chairman, of a plan or sett of Resolutions for regulating the Militia, which was on the 13<sup>th</sup>. day of May made to the late provincial Congress and then read and filed and referred over to this provincial Congress was read and is in the words following to wit :

Your Committee do report,

That they have deliberately considered the condition of the Militia of this Colony as distinguished into Minute men and common Militia, a distinction which they consider was illtimed & unfortunate by not being well adapted to the State of things in this Colony and as they propose to offer some reasons for a Change of the plan of defence by the natural strength of the Colony, they beg leave to begin by assigning those reasons.

The Continental Congress on the 18<sup>th</sup> of July last among other things Resolved that ¼ part of the Militia in every Colony be selected for Minute men of such persons as are willing to enter into this necessary Service for defending their Rights against Ministerial Tyranny, formed into Companies and Battalions and their Officers under the degree of field Officers chosen by the

men and Commissioned as well as the field Officers by the respective Assemblies or Conventions, to be ready on the shortest notice to march to any place, where their assistance might be required for the defence of their own or a Neighbouring Colony and that as these Minute men might eventually be called to action before the whole Body could be sufficiently trained, It was therefore recommended that a more particular and diligent attention should be paid to this Instruction in Military Discipline and that such of the Minute Men, as desire it, should be relieved by new Draughts from the whole Body of the Militia once in four months and that where in any Colony a Militia was already formed under regulations approved by the Convention of such Colony or by such Assemblies as are annually elected, the said Congress referred it to the discretion of such Convention or Assembly either to adopt the foregoing regulations, in the whole or in part or to continue their former, as they on Consideration of all circumstances should think best.

Upon this plan the Minute men of this Colony were formed and your Committee report the following Inconveniences attending the Execution of that plan to wit:

1<sup>st</sup>. All the Officers as well those of the common Militia as of the Minute men under the degree of Field Officers are made eligible by the privates of each Company & therefore as the above mentioned regulation for Minute men gives a choice for Minute Officers by one fourth of the Militia and a succession of privates is provided for by Draft it follows, that in the succession three-fourths of the Militia will be subject to Officers not of their own Election, contrary to the evident design of Congress.

2<sup>nd</sup>. That as in the regulation above mentioned by the Continental Congress the appointment of Officers, those under the degree of field, is placed in the election of the people — they conceive it to be their undoubted right so to Elect and as the succession by Draft will exclude three fourths of the Militia from such Election, there is no possibility of supplying a succession of privates upon the principle whereon the Minute men are established, from whence it follows:

3<sup>d</sup>. That throughout the different Minute Regiments in the Colony, while the different Corps of Officers are compleat the Regiments as to privates are and must of necessity Continue very deficient, unless some new regulation be made. — Therefore we report it as the opinion of your Committee:

1<sup>st</sup>. That the distinction between Minute men and common Militia which seems to be a consequence of the aforesaid Resolve of the Continental Congress be henceforth abolished, that thereby the Militia of the Colony may be again reduced to one Common mass.

2<sup>d</sup>. That therefore all the commissions for Minute Officers be forthwith recalled and that every private be placed under his proper Militia Officer, leaving each Regiment to be Officered according to the Mode prescribed, that is to say — Those under the degree of Field Officers by Election of the privates & those above that Degree by the appointment of the provincial Congress.

3<sup>d</sup>. As upon this plan many Officers may be reduced to the station of privates and it would be very degrading to compel those whose appointment as Officers of Minute men must be a clear proof of their distinguished attachment to the public cause to appear in the Ranks, Your Committee report it as their Opinion that such Gentlemen as have been appointed Minute Officers and will be reduced in Consequence of the reform now proposed, be not enrolled among the Militia, nor be compelled to do Military Duties required by the Militia regulations, but that they be requested by this Congress to keep themselves well equipped as the Militia Regulations require, your Committee not doubting, that the laudable spirit, which entitled them to a preference as

Officers, will induce them upon any public emergency to turn out in defence of their Country in the character of Volunteers.

4<sup>th</sup> As your Committee consider the City and County of *New York*, *Richmond* County and *Kings* County as most liable to a sudden Invasion and as the more immediate object of his Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Washington's* request to provide him with a Militia aid in Case of an Invasion seems to have a more immediate reference to those Counties, Your Committee therefore report it as their Opinion, that the whole of the Militia of the said three Counties, forming together the *New York* Brigade, be required to hold themselves compleatly provided according to the Militia Regulations, to be at the command of his said Excellency or the Commander in Chief of the Continental forces on the spot for the time being, at a minute's warning, upon a proper order to be issued by the Commanding Officer of the Militia for that purpose.

5<sup>th</sup> That it is the Opinion of your Committee, that one third part of all the rest of the Militia, without abating any part of the duty prescribed to the Militia in General be selected and prepared to turn out at the command of the Militia Commanding Officer, in case of an alarm or Invasion under the following regulations towit :

That to the end that such selected Militia may at all times be ready for immediate service your Committee do advise, that they be selected in manner following, that is to say : That a Major General be appointed to command the Militia of the whole Colony, that the office of Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup>. in every Brigade be filled up according to the former Military Arrangement by provincial Congress, that the Major Gen<sup>l</sup> when appointed do forthwith issue his orders to the several Brigadier Gen<sup>ls</sup>, who in consequence thereof are to issue their Orders respectively to the respective Colonels or other Commanding Officers of the several Battalions or Regiments under their respective Command, requiring them to cause to be selected by ballot one third part of the Militia of each Battalion or Regiment to be ready to march at a minute's warning accounted as the Militia Regulations require and with five days provisions, which men so selected shall be ready to march at a minute's warning and shall keep themselves in readiness for one whole year, at the Expiration of which another third of each whole Battalion shall be balloted for the like service for one year, excluding those from the Ballot, who shall have already served and that for the third years service the remaining third part of each Battalion shall be ready to perform the service in manner before directed, and that in Order properly to Officer such detachments of the Militia for active and immediate Service, the men balloted for the first and second years Service shall have the Election of the Officers according to their respective Rank, the number and rank of each of which said Officers shall be according to their standing in the Militia ; no Officer to be employed in this Service for more than one year nor more than two Officers at a time out of one Company, and the remaining Officers in the third year to be Officers of course according to their standing in the Militia and we recommend it as a necessary provision, to permit any selected person Excepting Officers for the Service aforesaid, to procure a person to serve in his stead, provided he be approved of by the Commanding Officer of the Regiment, That the same proportion of Officers shall be allotted for the Command of such selected men, as are allotted by the Militia Regulations. That the Field Officers to command such selected men shall be chosen by ballot by the Officers chosen to command the selected Militia and that no more than one field Officer shall be elected out of each Battalion or Regiment for the aforesaid Minute or select Service ; the Militia thus selected to be under Command of their respective Brigadier and the Major General as the rest of the Militia.

By Order of the Committee

JOHN MORIN SCOTT, Chairman.

Mr. *Saunders* then moved and was seconded by Mr. *Strong* in the words following to wit :

I move that this Congress proceed immediately into the Consideration of the regulation of the Militia of this Colony. After some time spent in consideration of Regulations for the Militia of the Colony and some progress made therein, Col. *Malcolm* moved and was seconded — That the Order of Minutemen in this Colony be abolished. Debates arose thereon and the Question being put it was carried in the affirmative. . . . .

In [Continental] Congress June 1<sup>st</sup> 1776

*Resolved*, that 6000 Militia be employed to reinforce the Army in *Canada* and to keep up the Communication with that province and to make up that number.

*Resolved*, that the Colony of *Massachusetts Bay* be requested to supply of their Militia . . . . . 3000 . . . . . 4 Battalions

*Connecticut* of their Militia . . . 1500 . . . . . 2 Battalions

*New Hampshire* of their Militia . . 750 . . . . . 1 do

*NEW YORK* of their Militia . . . 750 . . . . . 1 do

June 3<sup>d</sup> 1776.

*Resolved* . . . . . That 13800 Militia be employed to reinforce the Army at *New York* — To complete which number

*Resolved*, that the Colony of *Massachusetts Bay* be requested to furnish of their Militia . . . . . 2000

*Connecticut* of their Militia . . . . . 5500

*NEW YORK* of their Militia . . . . . 3000

*New Jersey* of their Militia . . . . . 3300

That four Provincial Brigadier Generals be employed in the *New York* department, one from *Massachusetts Bay*, one from *Connecticut*, one from *New York* and one from *New Jersey*.

By Order of Congress,

JOHN HANCOCK, Pres<sup>t</sup>.

FRIDAY MORNING 9 HO. JUNE 7<sup>th</sup>. 1776

The Congress conceive it necessary towards carrying these Resolutions of the Continental Congress into execution to appoint a Brigadier General and a Major of Brigade of the Militia of *Westchester* County — And *Lewis Morris* Esq<sup>re</sup> being tho't the most proper person for a Brigadier General of the Militia of that County and having been recommended by the County Committee for that purpose and *Lewis Morris* Jun<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>re</sup>. having been also formerly recommended by the said Committee for an appointment to be the Major of Brigade of the Militia of that County —

*Resolved*, that *Lewis Morris* Esq<sup>re</sup> be appointed Brigadier General of the Militia of the County of *Westchester* and that *Lewis Morris* Jun<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>re</sup>. be appointed Major of Brigade\* of the Militia of the said County.

\* A Military officer who exercises duties in a brigade, similar to those of the Adj. of a Reg<sup>t</sup>. He attends to matters of discipline and to the personal movements of the men. When Reg<sup>t</sup>. or Batt<sup>y</sup>. are brigaded, a Brigade major is appointed usually from the Captains. He conveys orders, keeps the rollster or roster, inspects guards & pickets and directs exercises & evolutions; but he nevertheless remains on the books of a particular regiment and returns to his reg<sup>t</sup>. when the brigade is broken up. *Farrow's Military Encyclopedia*.

DIE VENERIS, 4<sup>th</sup> HO. P. M. JUNE 7<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

The Report of a Committee was then read and agreed to & is in the words and figures following to wit :

In provincial Congress *New York*, June 7<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Your Committee appointed for that purpose having deliberately considered the Resolves of Continental Congress of the 1<sup>st</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Inst. for raising a Body of Militia for the defence of the Colonies in the present Campaign, do Report, that we have extracted from the said Resolves such parts thereof as immediately relate to this Colony, which are in substance as follows to wit :

It appears, that 13,800 Militia from the different Colonies are destined to reinforce the Army at *New York* ; That 750 of the Militia of this Colony are to be levied for the *Canada* Service and that 3000 is the proportion allotted to this Colony of the 13800, who are to reinforce the Army at *New York* — That the Militia are to be engaged to the first of December next, unless sooner discharged by the Continental Congress ; their pay to begin from the day of their marching with the Allowance of one penny lawful money per mile for their subsistence in lieu of Rations and one days pay for every twenty miles between home and rendezvous going and returning.

That one Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup>. be appointed by this Congress.

That this Congress take particular Care, that the Militia come well provided with arms, accoutrements & Camp kettles. Of the 3000 Militia of this Colony destined to reinforce the Army at *New York* your Committee are of Opinion, that the following quotas be levied out the several Counties to wit :

The City and County of *New York*..... 1200

Those to consist of the 2 Independent Battalions to be filled up to the Complement of 2 Battalions by 300 men Officers included from the quotas of the other Counties — The field Officers to be nominated out of the City and County of *New York* and the present Officers of the said 2 Battalions or such Officers of the City and County of *New York* under the degree of Field Officers as are necessary to be provided for in the proportion of 12 to 3.

<i>Richmond</i> .....	57
<i>Kings</i> .....	58
<i>Queen</i> .....	175
<i>Suffolk</i> .....	200
<i>Westchester</i> .....	300
<i>Dutches</i> .....	335
<i>Orange</i> .....	200
<i>Ulster</i> .....	300
<i>Albany</i> .....	600
<i>Tryon</i> .....	75
<i>Charlotte</i> .....	50
<i>Cumberland</i> .....	125
<i>Gloucester</i> .....	75

Total..... 3750

To make up the 750 to reinforce the Army in *Canada* as follows to wit:

<i>Albany</i> .....	425
<i>Tryon</i> .....	75
<i>Charlotte</i> .....	50
<i>Cumberland</i> .....	125
<i>Gloucester</i> .....	75

Makes the ..... 750

Therefore the remains of the quota of <i>Albany</i> .....	175
<i>New York</i> .....	1200
<i>Richmond</i> .....	57
<i>Kings</i> .....	58
<i>Queens</i> .....	175
<i>Suffolk</i> .....	200
<i>Westchester</i> .....	300
<i>Dutches</i> .....	335
<i>Orange</i> .....	200
<i>Ulster</i> .....	300

Makes for reinforcing the Army at *New York*..... 3000

The 3750 Men to be divided into five Battalions of 750 men each and each Battalion into ten Companies Officers included, except Field and Staff Officers; each Battalion to have

1 Colonel	1 Quarter Master
1 Lieut. Col <sup>o</sup> .	1 Surgeon &
1 Major	1 Surgeons Mate
1 Adjutant	

And each Comp<sup>y</sup> to consist of

1 Capt.	3 Corporals
2 Lientenants	1 Drummer
3 Sergeants	1 Fifer &

64 Privates, and 2 Chaplains to the 4

Battalions destined for reinforcing the Army at *New York* and 1 Chaplain for the Battalion destined for *Canada*.

The Officers of the 3750 Men, your Committee submit to be appointed by this Congress.

Your Committee further beg leave to Report, that it will in their Opinion highly promote the public service to raise the quotas of Militia by volunteers, and to that end, as the discrimination hitherto made between the *New York* and *New England* Troops, not employed in the *Canada* Service, is exceedingly odious and greatly discourages levies in the Colony of *New York*— Your Committee are therefore of Opinion, that the pay of each private be fixed at 53s. 4d. a month *New York* Currency, unless the Continental Congress shall think proper to reduce the pay of the *New England* Troops, not employed in the *Canada* service, to an equality with the Troops of this Colony, who are not employed in that service — That the most strenuous efforts be made to induce the Continental Congress to agree to such increase or reduction.

And Whereas by the resolutions aforesaid, it is required that the men so as aforesaid to be raised by this Colony be well provided with arms, accoutrements and camp Kettles, Your Committee do further report it as their Opinion, that it will be proper to compleat the number

of arms from the Militia of the respective Counties, which shall remain after forming the aforesaid Battalions and that the provincial Commissary be ordered to provide, at the expense of this Colony, such camp kettles as shall be necessary for the purpose aforesaid.

*Resolved*, that this Congress agree with their Committee in their said report and that it be deemed & esteemed and taken in all things as a Resolve and Order of this Congress.

DIE SABBATI 9<sup>a</sup> HO A. M. JUNE 8<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Col. *McDougall* attending was admitted — He informed the Congress, that by the resolutions of Congress the recruiting Officers are to have 10s.  $\frac{3}{4}$  man for recruiting without specifying the Curreney — That there is a particular Resolution for the purpose — That Officers of the *Jersey* and *Pennsylvania* Battalions have received 1 1-3 Doll. and he requested to know whether his Orders in fav<sup>r</sup> his Officers will receive the like payment.

*Ordered*, that Col. *McDougall* send a return of his Regiment to this Congress and a Copy of the Resolution of Congress referred to.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 9<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Your Committee appointed for taking into Consideration Regulations & Instructions for raising the Detachments of Militia to reinforce the Army at *New York* & that in *Canada* do report, that they have maturely considered the matter referred to them and think it necessary to report the following regulations for the more orderly & dispatchful Levy of the Militia to reinforce the Continental Army in this City & that in *Canada*, to wit :

1. As it is evident, that the Nature of the Service thereby provided for requires the utmost dispatch this house do recommend it to the several Counties to furnish their respective Quotas with all possible Expedition and it would by no means be proper to leave it to the Discretion of the different County Committees, Your Committee do advise, that this Congress earnestly recommend, that the several Levies to be made in the different parts of this Colony from without the City & County of *New York* for the purpose of reinforcing the Army at *New York*, begin their respective marches to the City of *New York*, unless the Commander in Chief of the Continental Forces should order them to march to some other place, at the latest on the several Days hereafter mentioned, to wit, Those of *Kings County* & *Richmond County* on the fifteenth instant, —

Those of *Westchester* & *Queens County* on the seventeenth instant.

Those of *Orange* on the nineteenth inst.

Those of *Dutchess, Ulster* and *Suffolk* on the twenty-first instant.

Those of the County of *Albany* on the twenty-third.

2. That those of the City & County of *New York* be ready for parade & review on the 14<sup>th</sup> inst.

3. That tho' your Committee are of Opinion, that the several Levies abovementioned if consisting of Volunteers would be most advancive of the public Service, yet they conceive that the said Levies ought at all Events to be made with the utmost dispatch. For which Reason your Committee do advise that each Detachment in the several & respective Counties except *New*



*York* be mustered two days before the respective days of their March & that of *New York* two days before the day of their Parade & Review and that the Deficiency of Volunteers in each Quota on such days ought respectively to be completed by Drafts to be ascertained by Casting of Lots and that to this End the several Commanding Officers do assemble on such day their respective Battalions.

4<sup>thly</sup>. That the rank & number of the Officers, which are to command the respective Detachments be fixed by this Congress. That it be recommended to the Commanding Officer of each Battalion out of which any Detachment is to be made on or before the day of the Muster & with the assistance of the Sub Committee or Sub Committees to procure Volunteer Officers of such Battalion under the Degree of Field Officers to command such Detachment, if Volunteers can be had on or before the day of Muster & if not to select them on that day by casting a Lot and that such Officers thus selected either by the Volunteers or by casting of Lots be the Officers to command the Detachment & if a Detachment should consist of men belonging to different Battalions the several commanding Officers with the several Sub Committees within whose districts such Detachments shall be, do proportion the Officers as to Rank & Number according to the Number from each Battalion who form such Detachment and if too great a Number of Officers shall offer their Services as Volunteers, that it be determined by casting of Lots for the Honor of the Service.

5<sup>thly</sup>. That in Case of detaching by Draft every non-commissioned Officer & private drafted be permitted to supply an able-bodied man in his Room, so that such Indulgence do not retard the March of the Detachment.

6<sup>thly</sup>. That Care be taken, that at the respective Times of the Commencement of such Marches respectively from the other Counties and at the Time of such parade as aforesaid in *New York* each Detachment be completely provided with Arms, Accoutrements & Ammunition as directed by the Regulations for the Militia and to that End that their deficiencies in these particulars if any such there be, be made up from those of the other Men belonging to their respective Battalions either by purchase to be deducted out of the pay of the several persons detached, who shall be thus provided for March or parade, or by Loan as the respective Owners shall chuse, they to be secured in that Case for return in good Order to such respective Owners, or by an Allowance on Valuation out of the pay of the persons respectively, who shall thus be provided for their March or parade and in Case of Loss or Injury & there be not sufficient pay due and in Arrear to the person thus armed & accoutred to recompense the Owner to whom the Loss or Inquiry shall happen in such Case the Recommends to be made by the Colony. For which purpose just Valuations shall be made by the Sub-Committees through whose district each Brigade shall extend & the Brigadier General of the Brigade if a General Muster shall be had for the purpose or by the Commanding Officer of each Battalion & the proper district Committee or Committees, if such general Muster shall not be had and it is further advised, that it be recommended to the Brigadier General of each Brigade or in his Absence to the next commanding Officer & the several County Committees, into whose respective districts such Brigades shall respectively extend to determine whether such Musters as aforesaid shall be held in Brigades or Battalions — and that the Brigadier General & the County Committees if such Musters shall be made preside over direct & Conduct the making of such Detachments at<sup>d</sup> & the Valuation of Arms as at<sup>d</sup> and if the said Detachments shall be made in Battalions, then such presidence, Direction & Conduct to be in the Commanding Officer of the Battalion & the District Committee or Committees and that all questions in the Execution of the Matters so submitted to their presidence, direction & Conducted respectively be determined by Majority of Voices and being thus Done & transacted reports under their hands be made by them

thereof as well as of the respective Detachments, to be directed to the Brigadier General to be appointed by this Congress for the Command of the Detachments of Militia of the Colony of *New York* destined to reinforce the Continental Army at *New York* & to be transmitted to him by the Hands of the Commanding Officer of each Detachment respectively.

7<sup>th</sup>. That to this End this Congress immediately do in pursuance of the Resolve of the Continental Congress nominate & appoint such Brigadier as af<sup>d</sup>.

8<sup>th</sup>. That it be committed to the Care of the Brigadier General & General Committee & other Commanding Officers & district Committees as af<sup>d</sup> respectively to give proper Orders for the regular & dispatchful March of the several Detachments either by Land or by Water, as will best expedite the arrival of the several Detachments at *New York*.

9<sup>th</sup>. That the necessary Dispatches for the purpose of expediting the raising the af<sup>d</sup> detachments destined to rejoin the army at *New York* be made by the said Brigadier General so to be appointed by this Congress to the respective Counties in this Colony either by express or otherwise as he shall think proper at the public Expence of this Colony & that he transmit therewith Copies of all the Resolutions & proceedings of this Congress relative to the said detachments.

10<sup>th</sup>. That in forming the Detachments above mentioned the Minute Battalions as well Officers as privates ought to be considered as part of the Common Militia.

11<sup>th</sup>. That the Detachments to join the Army in *Canada* be formed in one Battalion & that the making the said Detachments in the Manner above directed be committed to the Care of the different County Committees and the Brigadier General of *Albany* and *Troy* and the march of the said Battalion either in Body or detachments shall be on such day or days respectively as the said Brigadier of *Albany* & *Troy* & the said General Committees of the Counties wherein such Detachm<sup>ts</sup> are to be levied shall by majority of Voices be determined provided always that the last day of such March do not exceed the first day of July next.

*Twelfthly*, that all returns as af<sup>d</sup> respecting the said Battalion be respectively made in Manner af<sup>d</sup> to this Congress.

*Lastly*, for the encouragement of all privates who shall be employed in the af<sup>d</sup> Service your Committee do advise, that it be resolved by this Congress, that in Case the Continental Congress do not increase their pay from forty shillings to fifty three shillings and four pence current lawful money of this Colony, then this Congress will make full provision for such Increase.

*Resolved and ordered*, that the af<sup>d</sup> Report stand confirmed and that it be deemed esteemed and taken in all Things as a Resolve & Order of this Congress.

The Congress having taken into Consideration the appointm<sup>t</sup>. of a Brigadier General to take the Command of the three thousand of the Militia of the Colony of *New York* destined by the Resolve of the Continental Congress of the 3<sup>d</sup> inst. to reinforce the Army at *New York*,

*Resolved and Ordered*, that *John Morin Scott* be and he is hereby nominated & appointed Brigadier General of the said three thousand of the Militia of this Colony.\*

\* The arrangement of the Corps of Officers for this army was as follows : In *Queens County* 2 Capts. 3 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> Lieuts, in *Kings Co.* 1 Capt. 1 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., in *Richmond Co.* 1 Capt. 1 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, in *Westchester Co.* 1 Col. 4 Capts. 4 1<sup>st</sup> & 4 2<sup>d</sup> Lieuts., in *Suffolk Co.* 1 Lt. Col. 3 Capts. 2 1<sup>st</sup> & 3 2<sup>d</sup> Lieuts. in *Orange Co.* 1 Major, 3 Capts. 2 1<sup>st</sup> & 3 2<sup>d</sup> Lieuts., in *Dutchess Co.* 1 Col, 4 Capt. 5 1<sup>st</sup> & 4 2<sup>d</sup> Lieuts. *Ulster Co.* 1 Lt. Col., 4 Capts. 4 1<sup>st</sup> & 4 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. in *Albany Co.* 1 Major. 2 Capt. 3 1<sup>st</sup> & 2 2<sup>d</sup> Lieuts. The troops from *Queens, Kings & Richmond Co.* to be joined to & made part of the two *New York Co.* Battalions, *Westchester, Suffolk & Orange* to form one Battalion, one first Lieut., one Serg<sup>t</sup>., one Corp<sup>s</sup>. & 23 men from *Albany Co.* to join the *Orange Co.* detachm<sup>t</sup>., the same from *Dutchess Co.* for the *Suffolk Co.* detachm<sup>t</sup>. and one Serg<sup>t</sup>. with 9 privates to join the *New York Battalion*. The 175 men from *Albany* and the *Dutchess & Ulster Co.* detachm<sup>ts</sup>. less the above deduction were to form a separate Battalion.

*Resolved*, that the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Battalions or detachment of the Militia raised in the Counties of *Albany, Tryon, Charlotte, Cumberland and Gloucester* and destined to reinforce the Army in *Canada* be allowed a Bounty of 4 Dollars each and that in Case the Continental Congress should not make allowance for the same, such Bounty shall be at the charge of this Colony.

---

MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 17<sup>th</sup>. 1776.

Col. *Remsen* stated to Congress, that it would be proper to lessen the Quota of Militia to be raised in *New York* — Because

1<sup>st</sup>. Their Quota is too large and will take two men out of every five, which is a much larger proportion than in any other County.

2<sup>d</sup>. Because many of men are to be placed under Officers, not of their own Election, and

3<sup>d</sup>. By a draft the poor man who has no real Estate, and very little personal property, is placed on a footing with a man of Opulence.

Col. *Remsen* further mentioned that £3 <sup>per</sup> man Bounty is given in *New Jersey* and drafting thereby dispensed with and that they compute all men, who have there resided but 15 days.

Col. *Remsen* thereupon moved, that the Quota of Militia to be raised by *New York* be lessened and after some time spent in the Consideration thereof, the said was withdrawn and the Congress determined & *Resolved*, that Capt. *Hamilton's* Company of Artillery be considered so many and a part of the Quota of Militia to be raised or furnished by the City and County of *New York*.

---

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 20<sup>th</sup> 1776

The Committee appointed yesterday to take into consideration the requisition of the Committee of *Dutchess* County, relative to the raising a number of men to keep peace and order and to suppress the disaffected in the said County, Reported as follows to wit :

Your Committee do report, That *Whereas* there are sundry disaffected and dangerous persons in the Counties of *Dutchess* and *Westchester*, who do now greatly disturb the peace of the said Counties and will most probably take up arms, whenever the Enemy shall make a Descent upon this Colony, to the great annoyance of the said Counties in particular and of other the good people of this Colony — and

*Whereas* by reason of the several Drafts, which have been made in the said Counties, according to the late recommendation of the Continental Congress, the Militia thereof are rendered incapable of keeping Peace & Order in the said Counties without great inconvenience to themselves and much Injury to and neglect of their private property, and in as much as the Interest of this Colony may be materially affected by the dissensions which may prevail in the said Counties while the Continental Troops are engaged in the defense of those Counties more immediately exposed to the inroads of the Enemy — Your Committee are therefore of Opinion, that it will be prudent to take into the service of this Congress 100 men in *Dutchess* County Officers included and 50 men Officers included in *Westchester* County, the said men to be raised in the said Counties

respectively and confined to the Service of those Counties & to continue in pay until the first day of November next, unless sooner discharged by this or a future Congress.

[After considerable debate] *Resolved* that this Congress does agree with their Committee in the said Report.

Mr. *Morris* then moved that a Committee be appointed to draw up and report an arrangement of the rank of the Officers, of their pay and subsistence, as well as the pay & subsistence of the privates and the most advantageous manner to raise the said Men. [Carried after debate by 23 to 2].

FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 21<sup>st</sup> 1776.

Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> *Scott* represented to the House, that the service rendered it necessary, that a Major of Brigade be immediately appointed to the detachment of Militia under his command and requested the Congress to appoint a person to that office.

Thereupon *Resolved*, that Gen<sup>l</sup> *Scott* be authorized & requested to nominate and appoint such person to the said Office as he shall think proper. — Whereupon Gen<sup>l</sup> *Scott* nominated & appointed *Mr. Nich<sup>s</sup>. Fish* to be his Brigade Major and requested that he be commissioned for that purpose, which was unanimously agreed to.

SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 22<sup>d</sup> 1776.

The Resolutions for raising two Companies of 50 Men each Officers included in *Dutchess* County & one Company of 50 Men Officers included in *Westchester* County were read and being again read, were unanimously approved of and are as follows, towit:

\* \* \* \* \*

*Resolved*, . . . . . That the 100 men to be raised in *Dutchess* County be divided into two Companies, each Company to consist of 1 Cap<sup>t</sup> 1 Lieut 3 Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 1 Fifer, one Drummer and 40 privates, and that the 50 men to be raised in *Westchester* County consist of 1 Capt. 1 Lieut. 3 Sergeants 3 Corporals, 1 Fifer, 1 Drummer and 40 privates — That the pay of those 3 Companies be the same as the pay of the Continental Troops.

That the Captains be allowed 18s. p<sup>r</sup> week.

the Lientenants do 12 do

and the Serjeants, Corporals, fifers, Drummers and Privates 8s. each w<sup>r</sup> week in lieu of all rations and subsistance.

That *Melancton Smith* be appointed Captain of one of the said Companies to be raised in *Dutchess* County and that *John Durlin* be appointed Captain of the other and that *Micah Townsend* be appointed Captain of the said Company to be raised in *Westchester* County.

That the General Committees of the said Counties be authorized to nominate and appoint the Subaltern Officers to the said Companies in their Counties respectively.

That the said three Companies be deemed one Corps and that *Melancton Smith* be Captain Commandant, that *Micah Townsend* be the second Captain in rank and that *John Durlin* be the third Captain in rank in the said Corps.

\* \* \* \* \*

MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 24<sup>th</sup> 1776.

*Resolved and Ordered,*<sup>1</sup> that Col. *Curtenius* be requested to procure without delay on account of this Congress and on the most reasonable terms all the coarse woollen Cloth that is for sale in and about this City for the purpose of making Coats for the Troops raised and to be raised in this Colony for the present Campaign, and if a sufficient quantity for that purpose cannot be procured in this City, that he send to the City of *Albany* & the Town of *Schenectady* & elsewhere & cause to be purchased, as much more in addition to the quantity purchased in this City as will be sufficient to make one Coat for each Soldier so raised and to be raised as aforesaid.

That Col. *Curtenius* procure without delay at the places as aforesaid and elsewhere Brain dressed Deers Leather sufficient to make each Soldier as aforesaid one Waistcoat and one pair of Breeches and that he employ a sufficient number of hands to make the said Coats, Waistcoats and Breeches with all possible expedition.

That Col. *Curtenius* procure one Blanket, one Felt Hatt, two Shirts, two pair of woollen Hose and 2 p<sup>r</sup>. of shoes for each Soldier raised and to be raised as aforesaid. . . . .

SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 29<sup>th</sup> 1776

A Letter from the Hon<sup>ble</sup> *John Hancock* Esq<sup>r</sup>. of the 26<sup>th</sup> Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

*Philadelphia* June 26<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Gentlemen,

You will perceive from the enclosed Resolves, which I do myself the honour of transmitting in obedience to the commands of Congress, that they have appointed not only the field Officers in the Regiment to be raised in your Colony, but likewise a number of Subalterns — The reason, that induced Congress to take that Step, as it is a deviation from Rule, should be particularly mentioned. I am therefore directed to inform you, that in Consequence of their being furnished with a list of the Officers, who had served in *Canada*, they have been enabled to appoint and in fact have only appointed, such as were originally recommended and appointed by the provincial Congress of your Colony, and have served faithfully both the last summer Campaign and thro' the winter. It is apprehended therefore the Congress have only *presented* you in their appointments and that the same Gentlemen would have met with your approbation for their services to their Country; added to this, the last Intelligence from *Canada*, showing our affairs to be in the most imminent danger, rendered the utmost dispatch necessary, that not a moment's time might be lost.

The other Officers of the Battalion I am to request you will be pleased to appoint and exert every nerve to equip the Battalion as soon as possible. — As an additional encouragement the Congress have Resolved that a Bounty of Ten Dollars be given every Soldier who shall enlist for three years.

I have the Hon<sup>r</sup>. to be Gentlemen &c

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Convention  
*New York.*

JOHN HANCOCK, Pres<sup>t</sup>.

(*Lewis Dubois*, Major in the *Canada* service was commissioned June 25<sup>th</sup> 1776 with instruction to raise a regiment for three years or during the war. See 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of the

<sup>1</sup> In consequence of the Resolves of Continental Congress of June 19<sup>th</sup>.

*N. Y. Line.* The other officers appointed by Continental Congress June 26<sup>th</sup> were Lt. Col. *Jacobus S. Bruyn*<sup>1</sup>, Major *W<sup>m</sup>. Goforth*<sup>2</sup>, Captains *David Dubois*, *Elias Van Benschoten*<sup>3</sup>, *Tho<sup>s</sup>. De Witt*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Wool*<sup>4</sup>, *Philipp D. B. Bevier*<sup>5</sup>, *Richard Platt*<sup>\*</sup>, *Albert Paroling*<sup>6</sup>, *Cornelius T. Jansen*, first Lieut<sup>a</sup>. *James Gregg*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron Austin*<sup>\*,3</sup>, *Jonathan Piercy*<sup>\*,1</sup>, *Evans Wherry*, *Garret Van Wagenen*<sup>\*</sup>, *Henry Vandenburg*<sup>5</sup>, *Nath<sup>l</sup> Conklin*, *Henry Dodge*<sup>5</sup>, second Lieut. 1<sup>st</sup> Comp. *Dan<sup>l</sup> Gano*<sup>\*</sup>, Surgeon *John Coates* and Adjutant *Henry Dubois*<sup>5</sup>, Commission were to be given them, as soon as their full complement of men had been raised.)

IN CONVENTION, *Whiteplains*, JULY 16<sup>th</sup> 1776

\* \* \* \* \*  
*Resolved*, that one fourth part of the Militia of the Counties of *Westchester*, *Dutchess*, *Ulster* and *Orange* be forthwith drawn out for the defence of the Liberties, property Wives and Children of the Good People of this State, and as at this bnsy Season of the Year the service may be inconvenient to many of them

*Resolved*, that each man be allowed 20 dollars as a bounty with Continental pay and subsistence and be continued in the service until the last day of December next, unless sooner discharged.

\* \* \* \* \*  
*Resolved*, that these Levies be formed into Companies to consist of One Captain 2 Lients., 3 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 1 Drummer, One Fifer and 50 privates and that the Captains and Subalterns be appointed by the field Officers of each Regiment of Militia from which the quotas are to be raised out of the Militia Officers, having in such appointment a regard to their respective ranks & the dates of their commissions if a sufficient number of them are willing to serve — If not that they be at liberty to appoint such others as they may think properly qualified.

*Resolved*, that each Regiment shall consist of 10 Captains and one Surgeon under the Command of One Colonel, One Lient-Colonel and One Major and to have One Adjutant and One Quarter Master — that the field Officers and Surgeon be appointed by this Convention and the quartermaster and adjutant in each Reg<sup>t</sup>. by the Col<sup>o</sup> thereof, and the non-commissioned Officers by the Captain of each Company under whom they go into service.

*Resolved*, that each man furnish himself with a Blanket & Knapsack and every six men with a pot and Camp Kettle.

*Resolved*, that two deputy Commissioners be appointed to provide 4 months provisions for 6000 men, to be deposited in two magazines, one on each side of the River, at such places as his Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Washington* shall think proper to appoint.

DIE MARTIS, 8<sup>th</sup> HO. A. M. JULY 23<sup>d</sup> 1776

*Resolved* unanimously, that there be raised in the Connty of *Albany* one hundred and twenty-six men Officers included to be employed as scouting parties to range the Woods and that the

<sup>1</sup> See 3<sup>d</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. <sup>2</sup> In 1775 4<sup>th</sup> Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. <sup>3</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. App<sup>d</sup>. Lt. Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. Jan<sup>y</sup> 13, 1777, resigned Febr 28, 77. <sup>4</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. \* See *Lamb's* Artillery <sup>5</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. <sup>6</sup> *Malcom's* Reg<sup>t</sup>. <sup>7</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. \* Resigned, because they considered themselves slighted.

same be divided into two Companies to consist of One Captain two Lientenants, three Sergeants three Corporals & fifty-four Privates

That in like manner & for the same Service two hundred and one men be raised in the County of *Tryon* to be divided into three Companies each to consist of One Captain, two Lieuts., three Sergeants, three Corporals and fifty-eight Privates.

That in like manner & for the same Service two hundred and fifty-two Men be raised in the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* for the joint Defence of both Counties and that those Men be divided into four Companies, each Company to consist of one Captain two Lieuts three Sergeants, three Corporals & 54 Privates.

That in like manner & for the same Service one hundred and twenty Men be raised in the County of *Charlotte* to be divided in the following Manner, viz'. Two Companies each to consist of One Captain, one Lientenant, three Sergeants, three Corporals & forty-two Privates and one Party to consist of one Lientenant, one Sergeant, one Corporal & seventeen Privates.

That in like manner and for the same Service two hundred and one Men be raised in the County of *Ulster* to be divided into three Companies similar to those of the County of *Tryon*.

That one Company be raised for the County of *Orange* to consist of one Captain, one Lientenant, three Sergeants, three Corporals & forty-seven Privates.

That the Commissioned Officers of the Companies of the Counties of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Ulster* & *Orange* be nominated for Approbation & appointment of this Convention by the respective County Committees and that the said County Committees issue Warrants for levying those Troops to such Persons, whom they propose to nominate for Companies. And it is hereby strongly recommended to them to nominate Persons of sober & active Dispositions for these Appointments.

That the Commissioned Officers for the Counties of *Cumberland* & *Gloucester* be nominated by the mutual Consent of the Committees of both Counties and that Warrants issue to the Captains of each Company in the same manner as before directed.

That the Pay of the Officers & Privates be the same as the Pay of the Continental Troops.

That a Bounty be allowed to each non-commissioned Officer and Private of twenty-five Dollars upon his passing Muster.

That to each Captain be allowed sixteen shillings, to each Lieutenant fourteen shillings & to each non-commissioned Officer & Private ten shillings per week in lieu of all Rations.

That the Officers and Privates furnish themselves each with a good Musket or firelock, Powder Horn, Bullet Pouch & Tomahawk Blanket & Knapsack.

That the Companies in the Counties of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Ulster* & *Orange* be confined to the Service of those Counties, unless called forth for the Defence of a neighbouring County or State by the mutual Consent of the bordering County Committees of the respective Counties or States.

That the Companies in the Counties of *Cumberland* and *Gloucester* be under the command of a Major to be appointed by this Convention.

That the Major commanding the Rangers in the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* shall march to the Relief of any of the neighbouring Counties or States upon a mutual application from the County Committees of such respective Counties or States or upon an Application from the Continental Officer commanding in the Northern Department, provided that such Continental Officer do not call those Companies out of the said three Counties of *Cumberland*, *Gloucester* and *Charlotte*.

That each Officer of the respective Companies of Rangers shall before he receives his Warrant

take an Oath before the Chairman of the County Committee from whence he is to be recommended that he will once in every Month or as soon after the expiration of any Month as possible transmit to the Convention or Legislature of this State a muster roll of the Names of every Officer or Private under his Command and their respective time of enlistment and Service and that any Officer who shall return a false muster Roll shall on conviction thereof loose his Pay and be cashiered and forever thereafter rendered incapable of holding any Office civil or military in this State.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Resolved*, that seventy-five Men Officers included be raised to guard the Stores and Vessels with Provisions & Ammunition in and about the City of *Albany*. That they be under the Pay of this State. That they be embodied into one Company, to consist of one Captain, two Lieutenants, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one Drum<sup>r</sup> & one fife and sixty-two Privates. That they furnish themselves each with a Gun or Musket one Pouch or Cartouch Box, one Tomahawk or Cutlass. That they be allowed Continental Pay & be subject to the continental Rules and Articles of War, And that instead of Rations the Captain be allowed sixteen shillings, the Lieutenants twelve shillings and the non-commissioned Officers and Privates seven shillings per week. That they be under the Direction of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany* & in their absence the Sub Committee of the City of *Albany*. That they be continued in the said Service until the first day of December next unless sooner discharged by this or a future Convention or Legislature of this State.

---

DIE MERCURI, 9<sup>a</sup> HO. A. M. JULY 24<sup>th</sup> 1776.

On Motion *Resolved* unanimously that a Committee be appointed to enquire into and report what Officers were in the Service of this State last year who merit the further patronage of this Convention and to devise modes of providing for all such deserving Officers, who stood forth in defence of the Liberties of *America* in the Dawn of this dispute.

*Ordered*, that General *Morris*<sup>1</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup>. *Hoffman*<sup>2</sup> and *Abraham Yates*<sup>3</sup> Esq. be a Committee for the purpose above-mentioned.

On the Recommendation of the Members from *Cumberland County* The Convention unanimously agreed to appoint *Joab Hoisington* Esq<sup>r</sup>. to be Major of the Rangers to be raised in the Counties of *Gloucester* & *Cumberland*.— *Ordered* that the Secretaries prepare a Draft of a Commission for him.

*Resolved*, that the Treasurer of this State do advance the following sums to the Deputies of the different Counties where the Rangers are to be raised being one-half of the Bounty resolved on by this Convention for those Forces, taking a receipt of the several Deputies of each County for the respective Sums undermentioned, towit:

To the Deputies of <i>Albany County</i> .....	£600
To the Deputies of <i>Tryon County</i> .....	960
To the Deputies of <i>Cumberland County</i> for the rangers to be raised in <i>Gloucester</i> and <i>Cumberland Counties</i> .....	1200

<sup>1</sup> Member for *Westchester Co.*    <sup>2</sup> Member for *Dutchess Co.*    <sup>3</sup> Member for *Albany Co.*    \* *Sessions, Marsh and Stevens.*



To the Deputies of <i>Ulster County</i> .....	£960
To the Deputies of <i>Orange County</i> .....	265
To the Deputies of <i>Charlotte County</i> .....	575
	<hr/> £4560

THURSDAY MORNING JULY 25<sup>th</sup> 1776

The Committee appointed to take into Consideration & Report the most proper Mode for employing in the Service of this State Mr. *James Stewart* late Lieutenant in Colonel *Livingston's* Regiment, delivered in their Report which was read & the same being read Paragraph by Paragraph & amended was agreed to and is in the words following: "*Resolved* that the said *James Stewart* is deserving a Captain's Commission in the Service of this State & that a warrant be immediately given him to raise a Company with all possible Dispatch. — That the said Company ought to consist of Scotch Highlanders or as many of them as possible and that they serve during the War unless sooner discharged by this Convention or a future Legislature of this State.

That the said Company shall consist of one Captain, one Lieutenant, one Ensign, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one Drum one fife and not less than sixty-two Privates.—That a Bounty of fifteen Dollars be allowed to each non-commissioned Officer & Private, that they be entitled to continental Pay & Rations and subject to the continental Articles of War, till further Orders from this Convention or a future Legislature of this State. — That the said *James Stewart* shall not receive Pay as a Captain until he shall have returned to this Convention or a future Legislature of this State a regular muster Roll upon Oath of thirty able bodied Men duly enlisted.

That the Treasurer of this Convention be ordered to advance to the said *James Stewart* one hundred and forty-four Pounds in order to enable him to advance the Bounty to those he may enlist, taking his Receipt to account for the same to the Treasurer of this State. That as soon as the said *James Stewart* shall have returned to this Convention or future Legislature of this State a regular Muster Roll of thirty able bodied Men duly enlisted, certifying that the said Men have been mustered in the presence of a Person to be appointed by the Chairman of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany*, or of a Person to be appointed by the Chairman of the Committee of the City and County of *New York*, that then and not before the said *James Stewart* shall be authorized to draw upon the Chairman of the Committee of the City & County of *Albany* for the further sum of one hundred Pounds in order that he may be enabled to proceed in his enlistment, giving his Receipt to account for the same to the Treasurer of this State,—and that when the said *James Stewart* shall have duly enlisted and mustered in the Presence of a Person to be appointed by the Chairman of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany* the whole of his Company or as many as he can enlist, That then he shall be entitled to receive of the said Chairman of the County Committee the remaining proportion of Bounty due to the non-commissioned Officers and Privates, which he shall have enlisted.

That if the said *James Stewart* shall not be able to compleat the enlistment of this Company, that he shall make a Report of the same with all Dispatch to the President of this Convention or to a future Legislature, who will either order his Commission to issue, or to make such farther provision for his Trouble in recruiting as the Equity of the Case shall require.

(£288 ordered to be sent to *John Barclay* at *Albany* for making the above disbursements.)

That the said *James Stewart* shall be authorized to engage to each Man the sum of seven

shillings per Week Billeting Money till such time as farther Provision is made for the Subsistence of his Recruits.

That the said Company when raised shall either be employed as an independent Company or incorporated into any Battalion as to this Convention or to a future proper Authority of this State shall appear advisable.

DIE MERCURI, JULY 31<sup>th</sup>. 1776.

Application was made to the Convention on behalf of the Troop of Horse in *Queens* County, —That they conceive it hard to be drafted with the Common Militia of Foot on the late Resolution of this Convention for drafting one fourth part of the Militia into actual Service; as they have been at the Expence to equip themselves as Troopers under the authority of this State.

*Ordered*, that Brigadier General *Woodhull* determine as he shall think proper on this Application and give his directions accordingly.

DIE JOVIS, 8<sup>a</sup> HO A. M. AUGUST 1<sup>st</sup>. 1776.

*Resolved*, that the Militia of the Counties of *Charlotte*, *Cumberland* and *Gloucester* in this State be formed into two separate Brigades, anything in the Resolution of the provincial Congress of this Colony on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of August last past to the Contrary notwithstanding. That the Militia of the County of *Charlotte* compose one Brigade and the Militia of the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* the other Brigade.

*And Resolved*, that *Jacob Bayley* Esq<sup>r</sup>. of the Township of *Newbury* in *Gloucester* County be appointed Brigadier General of the Militia of the Counties of *Gloucester* & *Cumberland*. That *Simon Stevens* Esq<sup>r</sup>. of the Township of *Springfield* in the County of *Cumberland* be appointed Major of Brigade of the said Brigade and that Commissions issue for these Gentlemen immediately.

SATURDAY MORNING, AUGUST 3<sup>d</sup> 1776.

A letter from *Silvester Salisbury* Esq. Captain of the Troop of horse in *Ulster* County dated the first instant was read and filed. He therein mentions, that Col<sup>o</sup>. *Joh<sup>s</sup>. Snyder* in consequence of the late Resolutions of this Convention for drafting one fourth part of the Militia of *Ulster* County had directed that the said Troop of horse (whereof he is Captain) should be drafted. That the Troopers are ready to serve as horsemen, but refuse to serve [on foot]. He requests directions in the premises. The Convention took the same into Consideration and thereupon

*Resolved*, that the Troopers in the several Troops of Horse in the Militia of this State embodied by & under the authority of the said State, who have provided themselves with proper Horses and accoutrements as Troopers be not compelled to serve as foot soldiers.

DIE MERCURI, 8<sup>a</sup> HO. A. M. AUGUST 7<sup>th</sup>. 1776

The Committee to whom was referred the Consideration of the State of the Troopers in the Militia reported the following Resolutions, which were unanimously resolved on and agreed to :

*Whereas*, the Service of Troopers does materially differ from that of others in the Militia, whereby it may frequently happen, that Horse may not be necessary for the Defence of the State at the same Time with Foot and on the Contrary Foot may not be necessary at the same Time with Horse or when both are necessary yet not in equal Proportions

*Therefore Resolved* unanimously, that the Establishment of the Troopers shall be considered as totally different from that of the other Militia in this State, so that any general Orders for drafting the Militia shall apply only to the Foot Soldiers and any general Orders for the Troops of Horse shall apply only to them.

*Whereas* the Defence of this State may require the immediate Service of the several Troops of Horse in the Counties of *Orange, Ulster, Dutchess & Westchester*, *Therefore Resolved*, unanimously, that Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Clinton* be and he is hereby empowered to order out the whole or any Part or Detachment of the said Troops or either of them for such Time or Times, as he may think necessary until the last day of December next, unless otherwise ordered by this Convention or a future executive Power of this State & that provision shall be made for their Pay & Subsistence.

DIE JOVIS 4<sup>a</sup> HO A. M. AUG<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1776.

*Resolved*, unanimously that Brigadier General *Clinton* be and he is hereby appointed to the command of all the Levies raised and to be raised in the Counties of *Ulster, Orange & Westchester* agreeable to the Resolution of this Convention of the (16<sup>th</sup>) day of July last.

*Resolved*, that General *Clinton* be informed of his appointment and directed immediately to send Express to the Counties of *Ulster, Dutchess, Orange & Westchester* and order them to hasten their Levies and to march them down to the Fort now erected on the North Side of *Kings Bridge*, leaving 200 men under the command of a Brave and able Officer to take possession of and throw up works at the pass of *Anthony's Nose*.

*Resolved*, that General *Clinton* be requested to order the Troops of Horse belonging to the Counties of *Ulster, Orange & Westchester* immediately to march to such Posts as he may think proper, that they should occupy in order to watch the motions of the Enemy's Ships of War now in *Hudson River*.

*Resolved*, that Captain *Abraham Ledieu* be and is hereby authorized to raise one Company of Volunteers to serve in the Regiment of Militia of *West Chester* County called into Service and commanded by Colo. *Thomas* and that so many of the said Company as do now belong to the Militia of *West Chester* County be considered as part of the number ordered to be raised by drafts from the respective Regiments of the said Militia to which they do belong,

And *ordered* that Lieut. Colo. *Hanman* and the Major of the said Regiment do determine on the Subalterns, who shall be called into Service in that Company, having regard to the Rank of the Officers of the Regiment to which they belong agreeable to the Resolutions of this Convention for calling out part of that Regiment into actual Service and *ordered* farther that the said Capt. *Ledieu* apply to Colo. *Thomas* for a proportion of Bounty money for his Men and Shew him this Copy of our Resolution — and that Capt. *Le Dieu* join Col. *Thomas's* Regiment with his said Company as soon as possible.

FRIDAY MORNING, AUG<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. 1776.

*Resolved* unanimously, that the Company of Artillery formerly raised by Captain *Hamilton* under the authority of this State be according to a resolution of the late Convention of the day of June last considered as a part of the number ordered to be raised by the Continental Congress from the Militia of this State and therefore that the said Company be and hereby is incorporated into Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Scott's* Brigade.

---

A. M. SATURDAY 10 AUG<sup>t</sup>. 1776.

*Whereas* a number of the Inhabitants of this State by removing from one County to another have by that means avoided Military duty in either to the great injury of this State,

Therefore be it Resolved and it is hereby *Resolved* that every person between the age of 16 & 50 abiding & continuing in any County for the space of 14 days be enrolled and appear in the Militia of the County in which he so abided under the penalty of 40s for every day's difference on which he or they shall not be so enrolled once after notice is given him or them by the Officer of the Beat in which they shall reside, *Provided* always that this Resolution shall not extend to such persons as are in the Service of this State or of the Continental Congress.

*Resolved*, that 1-5 part of the Militia of the County of *Albany* be immediately drafted and marched with the utmost Expedition to the Encampment to the Northward of *Kings Bridge* to continue in Service one Month after their arrival at the said Encampment unless sooner discharged, and that the Officers commanding this reinforcement be appointed by the Brigadier General or Commander in Chief of the Militia of that Brigade, who is desired to pay all proper attention to the Rank of the respective Officers.

*Resolved*, that one half of the Militia of *Kings* and *Queens* Counties be immediately ordered to march and put themselves under the Command of the Officer commanding the Continental Troops on *Nassau Island* to be continued in service until the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September next, unless sooner discharged by order of this Convention.

*Resolved*, that the above Levies be formed into Companies to consist of One Captain, Two Lieutenants, Three Sergeants, Three Corporals, One Drummer, one Fifer and 50 privates and that the Captains and Subalterns be appointed by the Field Officers of each Regiment of the Militia from which the quotas are to be raised, out of the Militia Officers, having in such appointments regard to their Rank and the dates of their Commissions, if a sufficient number of such are willing to serve, if not, that they be at liberty to appoint such others as they may think properly qualified, and that the non-commissioned Officers be appointed by the Captains of each Company, under whom they are to serve.

*Resolved*, that those Troops (to) be raised in the County of *Albany* shall be under the Command of One Col<sup>l</sup>., One Lieut. Col<sup>l</sup>. and One Major and have One Adjutant, One Quarter Master and One Surgeon. The field Officers of the Levies to be raised in the County of *Albany* to be appointed by the Brigadier General and the County Committee of the said County. — The Troops or Levies to be raised in *Kings* and *Queens* Counties to be formed into one Regiment to be under the command of One Colonel, One Lieut. Colonel and One Major and have One Adjutant and One Quarter Master. The field Officers of those to be raised in the Counties of *King*

and *Queens* to be appointed by this Convention and the Adjutant and Quarter Master of each Reg<sup>t</sup> to be appointed by the Colonel of such Regiment.

*Resolved*, that each man be furnished with a good musket or firelock, bayonet or Tomahawk, a Blanket and Knapsack, and every six men with a Pot or Camp Kettle, and to the intent that the Levies so raised may not be unfurnished with arms, the Committees in the different Townships and Districts in the said Counties and the Colonels of the Regiments are hereby impowered to furnish all such as have no arms by taking them from those who are not drafted and such other persons in the districts as have arms, the same being valued by the Committee of each District, the amount of such valuation hereafter to be paid to the proprietors of said arms by this Convention or the Arms to be restored in the same Order to their former proprietors, and that One penny per mile be allowed during their March for subsistence money and one days pay for every 20 Miles between home and rendezvous going and coming.

*Resolved* that the Officers and men who compose this Reg<sup>t</sup>. shall receive Continental pay and Rations during the time they are in Service agreeable to their several ranks.

*Resolved*, that the resolutions of this Convention relative to calling out every 5<sup>th</sup> man from the militia of the County of *Albany* be submitted to Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Washington*, and if he shall think them necessary, be sent to the Brigadier General of the County of *Albany* by Express.

*Resolved*, that General *Morris* be desired to order out his whole Brigade with five days provisions, to take possession of such parts of the sound and *Hudsons* River, as he thinks most exposed to the Enemy and that the said Militia continue in Service and under Continental pay and subsistence for 10 days unless sooner discharged by this Convention, that each man who shall not have arms bring with him a Shovel, Spade or Pick axe or a Scythe streightened and fixed on a Pole.

*Resolved* unanimously, that whenever the whole Militia of any County in this State shall be ordered to march, that they bring with them all the disarmed and disaffected male Inhabitants from 16 to 55 years of age, who shall serve as fatigue men to the Respective Regiments. [Colonels or other commanding Officers of Regiments, also Captains or their substitutes, who refuse or neglect to obey orders for marching, to be suspended by the Generals of the respective Brigades and tried by Court Martial with a view of cashiering and rendering such Officer incapable of holding again a military commission.

The estate of any man, drafted as above and refusing to march, to be assessed for enough money to hire a substitute, but not more than £30, the man remaining liable to other drafts.]

---

August 12<sup>th</sup>. 1776

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> The Convention of the State of New York.  
Gentlemen.

It is necessary I should inform you, that there is at present a vacancy in my Company, arising from the promotion of Lieut. *Johnson* to a Captaincy in one of the Row Gallies (which command however he has since resigned for a very particular reason). As Artillery Officers are scarce in proportion to the call for them and as myself and the remaining Officers sustain an extraordinary weight of duty on account of the present vacancy, I shall esteem it a favour, if you will be pleased

as soon as possible to make up my deficiency by a new appointment. — It would be productive of much inconveniency, should not the inferior Officers succeed in course and from this consideration I doubt not you will think it proper to advance Mr. *Gilleland* and Mr. *Bean* and fill up the third Lieutenantcy with some other person. — I would beg the liberty *warmly* to recommend to your attention *Thomas Thompson*, now first Sergeant in my Company, a man highly deserving of notice and preferment. He has discharged his duties in his present Station with uncommon fidelity, assiduity and expertness. He is a very good disciplinarian, possesses the advantage of having seen a good deal of service in *Germany*, has a tolerable share of common sense & is well calculated not to disgrace the rank of an Officer & Gentleman; In a word I verily believe he will make an excellent Lieut. and his advancement will be a great encouragement and benefit to my Company in particular and will be an animating example to all men of merit to whose knowledge it comes. Myself and my Officers will be much obliged to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Convention to favour us with our commissions with all convenient speed, as they may be highly requisite under some circumstances, that may possibly hereafter arise.

I am &c &c

A. HAMILTON, Cap<sup>t</sup>. of *New York Battery*.

*Ordered*, that Col<sup>o</sup>. *Livingston* call on Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Hamilton* & inquire into this Matter and report to this House.

A Letter from Col<sup>o</sup>. *Remsen* to Mr. *John McKesson*, informing that Col. *Covenhoven* of *Kings County* Militia requests Commissions for the following Officers, to Command the Drafts of the Militia in the said County, pursuant to the Resolves of this Convention of the      Inst. to wit: *Thomas Lane* Cap<sup>t</sup>., *Nick<sup>s</sup> Van Brunt* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., *Mich<sup>s</sup>. Van Cleef* 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. for one Company, *Harmanus Casper* Lieut. to command 20 men, but to be under the command of Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Lane*, — these not being Officers of the Militia, was read and committed to Col. *Blackwell*, Mr. *Harper* & Mr. *Wisner*.

THURSDAY, A. M. AUG<sup>st</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>. 1776.

Col. *Livingston*, who was directed to inquire into the facts stated by Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Alex. Hamilton's* letter read yesterday — Reported that the facts stated by Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Hamilton* are correct, Thereupon

*Resolved*, That whereas *Thomas Thompson* late a Sergeant in Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Hamilton's* Company of Artillery has been represented to this Convention as a person, who has discharged his duty in his Office as aforesaid with uncommon Fidelity, Assiduity and Expertness, Therefore *Resolved* that the said *Thomas Thompson* be promoted to the rank of a Lieut<sup>t</sup> in the said Company, and that this Convention will exert themselves in promoting from time to time such privates and non-Commissioned Officers in the Service of this State, as shall distinguish themselves by their Sobriety, Valour and Subordination to their Officers.

*Ordered*, that this Resolution be published in the newspapers of this State.

DIE VENERIS, 9<sup>A</sup> A. M. AUGUST 16<sup>TH</sup> 1776

Two Letters from the Secret Committee at *Poughkeepsie* by Capt. *Henry Benson* was read & is in the words following to wit:

*Poughkeepsie*, August 13<sup>TH</sup> 1776.

Sir :

Among other measures devised for the defense of *Hudsons* River we have purchased and are fitting out Two Sloops, each of them more than a match for a Tender. We have given Capt. *Benson* the command of one, Capt. *Casewell* of the other. — It will be impracticable to get a sufficient number of men for them here, or in our opinion elsewhere, unless permission be given to the Cpts. to enlist them from among the new Levies.

We have written to Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Washington* on the subject and hope this expedient will meet with the approbation of the Convention. The State of *Connecticut* has sent us 20 Canon ten Twelves and ten six pounders with 50 rounds of shot to each Cannon.

We find it necessary to direct Capt. *Benson* to endeavour to purchase at *New York* a number of Articles for the armed Vessels now fitting out here, which we cannot procure at this place and beg that all possible assistance may be given him.

We are &c &c.

ROB<sup>l</sup>. YATES, Chairman.

*Ordered*, that the said letters be referred to Mr. *Duer* & Col. *De Witt* — Mr. *Duer* . . . having reported thereon, the Convention agreed to a Recital in the words following namely :

*Whereas* the Secret Committee, appointed by this Convention to devise means for annoying the Enemies Ships and obstructing the Navigation of *Hudsons* River, having by their letter rec<sup>d</sup> this day informed the Convention of their fitting out two armed Vessels at *Poughkeepsie* and giving the command of one of them to Capt. *Henry Benson*, who they have sent down to *New York* to procure and purchase sundry Articles necessarily required in fitting out said Vessels and request the Convention to supply Capt. *Benson* with money for that purpose.

*Ordered* that *Peter V. B. Livingston* Esq<sup>r</sup>. as Treasurer of this Convention advance to Capt. *Henry Benson* the sum of £500 for the purpose aforesaid and take his receipt for the same.

---

DIE LUNAE, 9<sup>A</sup> HO. A. M. AUG<sup>1</sup> 19<sup>TH</sup> 1776

The Case of Capt. *John Wisner* stated as follows, towit :

That he had enlisted about 20 Rilemen in *Orange* County and about 20 at *Susquehanna*, that the men in *Orange* County thro' means of the Committee have enlisted in the Militia, That he has been ordered by the Field Officers of the Militia of *Orange* County with a Lieut. to raise 38 men of the Militia for the present Service, that he has enlisted upwards of 40 men, that by a letter from *H. Wisner* Esq<sup>r</sup>. he has permission to fill up that Company, but that without part of the Bounty he cannot supply his men with arms.

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Sacket* & Mr. *Tredwell* be a Committee to report thereon with all convenient speed<sup>1</sup>.

A Letter from General *Morris* dated yesterday at *New Rochelle* was read; he signifies the opinion that it would be most prudent to discharge the Militia of his Brigade at present, with Orders to hold themselves in readiness to march on the first notice.

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Jos<sup>s</sup>. Smith* enquire of his Excellency General *Washington*, whether the discharge of that Brigade at present will interfere with any plan he has laid or directions, which he may have given for the defence of that part of the County and if their discharge will not interfere with such plan or direction, that they be discharged.

DIE SABBATI, 4<sup>th</sup> HO. P. M. AUG<sup>t</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>. 1776

\* \* \* \* \*

5<sup>th</sup>. *Resolved* unanimously that such of the Militia of Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Woodhull's* Brigade as are or shall be in actual service, shall be entitled to Continental pay & rations agreeable to their respective Ranks.

6<sup>th</sup>. *Resolved* unanimously that *Robert Townsend*<sup>2</sup> be a Commissary to supply the Brigade with provisions till such time as Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Washington* shall give further Orders for that purpose. . . .

*Ordered*, that the Committee submit to his Excellencys Consideration the propriety of Ordering Col. *Smith's* and Col. *Remsen's* Reg<sup>ts</sup>. of Militia to join the said Brigade.

MONDAY MORNING, AUGUST 26<sup>th</sup> 1776

The Committee appointed to wait on Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Washington* with the Resolutions for carrying out the Western *Suffolk* Reg<sup>t</sup>. and *Queens* County Militia to prevent the Stock falling in the Enemies hands do Report, that according to orders they waited on his Excellency . . . that he would immediately give Orders that Col. *Smith's* and *Remsen's* Reg<sup>ts</sup>. should march into *Queens* County to Join Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Woodhull*<sup>3</sup> and as to calling out any more of the Militia, he asked what time we thought it would take to have the Militia of *Westchester* County Imbodyed, we told him we thought at least 4 or 5 days, upon which he made no reply. Your Committee do further report, it was the Generals opinion, that our Commissary should continue to supply the Troops under Brigadier General *Woodhull* and that he consult with the Commissary General, that they might not interfere with one another in purchasing provisions.

SAM<sup>l</sup>. TOWNSEND  
WILLIAM SMITH.

*Ordered* that 50 Blank Commissions be sent to the Committee of the County of *Albany*.

<sup>1</sup> He was allowed \$580.00 to enable him to pay one half of the bounty to non-commissioned officers and privates of his Company as part of the *Orange* Co. Militia. Col. *Allison* & Col. *Havethorne* were ordered to muster his men before the bounty was paid.

<sup>2</sup> Son of *Samuel Townsend*, the member for *Queens* County.

<sup>3</sup> Then a prisoner in the hands of the Enemy, taken near *Jamaica* on *L. I.* He died Sept. 20<sup>th</sup>.



*Ordered*, that Mr. *Adgate*, Mr. *Bleecker* & Mr. *Duer* be a Committee to nominate a suitable character for Major of a Reg<sup>t</sup>. of the Militia in the County of *Albany*.

*Ordered*, that the nomination of the Officers for the *Albany* Rangers be committed to the same Committee.

---

HARLEM, AUGUST 29<sup>th</sup> 1776

*Resolved* and *ordered* that the Brigadier Generals or commanding Officers of the Militia in the Counties of *Orange*, *Ulster*, *Westchester* and *Dutchess* do hold their Militia in readiness to march at a moments warning with five Days Provision and as much Ammunition as possible.

At the House of Mr. *Odells* in *Philipse's* Manor, Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1776

Col. *Jeromus Remsen* followed the Committee (of Safety) from *Harlem* & requested to know the Sense of the Committee relative to the Disposition of the Regiment of Militia under his command lately come from *Long Island*.

After mature Deliberation the Committee came to the following Resolutions to wit:

*Whereas* Col<sup>o</sup>. *Remsen's* Regiment is composed of the Inhabitants of *Kings* & *Queens* Counties which said Counties are at present occupied by the Enemy, And *Whereas* it is the Duty of the Representatives of this State diligently to watch over the safety of their Constituents and to prevent their falling into the Hands of a Tyrannical Enemy who may compel them to bear Arms against their Country, Therefore

*Resolved* that it be earnestly recommended to such of the said Militia, who are attached to the Cause of this invaded Country, to form themselves into Companies consisting of one Captain one Lieutenant one Ensign, three Sergeants, three Corporals, one Drum, one fife & fifty Privates.

*Resolved*, that these Companies be commanded by the same Colonel, Captains & Subalterns under whom they have hitherto served And in Case any Officer or Officers should decline accepting his or their Commissions, the same should be tendered to the next commissioned Officers in Rank, till the whole Companies are properly officer'd And that in Case from the decline of a sufficient number of Officers to accept Commissions there should be any Vacancies, the Company where such Vacancy may be shall nominate an Officer to whom the Convention of this State will grant a Commission, whenever the said nomination shall be approved of by Brigadier General *Woodhull* & Col<sup>o</sup>. *Remsen*.

*Resolved*, that these Troops when raised shall be entitled to Continental Pay & Rations with a Bounty of four Pounds to each Man on passing Muster and that they continue in Service till the last day of December next and that if any man should chuse to enlist for the space of three years or during the War they shall receive a bounty of twenty Dollars per Man on passing Muster.

*Resolved* that each Man furnish himself with a good Gun or Musket, Cartouch Box or Bullet Pouch, a Blanket and Knapsack and every six Men with a Pot or Camp Kettle.

---

DIE MERCURI, 9<sup>th</sup> HO. A. M. SEPT<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. 1776.

The Committee to whom was referred the Consideration of the Resolution of the Convention of this State relative to the calling out the Militia of *West Chester*, *Orange*, *Dutchess* and *Ulster* . . . submit to this Committee of Safety the following Reasons among others . . .

1<sup>st</sup>. that from the best Information they have been able to obtain the Number of Armed and well affected Militia in the said Counties do not exceed three thousand and one hundred, the Number of disarmed and disaffected 2300, and the number of Slaves 2300. . . . .

---

DIE LUNAE 4<sup>a</sup> HO. P. M. SEPT. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

The Convention was informed, that through the absence of General *Morris* the Militia of *West Chester* County are not so properly arranged & managed as they ought to be at this critical Juncture, occasioned by the absence of Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Morris*, Therefore

*Resolved* that General *Morris* now at the general Congress do immediately return and assume the command of his Brigade.

---

TUESDAY MORNING, SEPT. 17<sup>th</sup>. 1776.

The Convention were informed, that a person, late one of the light Horse men of *Kings* County and a Lieutenant of Col<sup>o</sup>. *Smith's* Regiment are about *Poughkeepsie* in some distress and that pay is due to them — That sundry of the light Horsemen fled from the Island and have left their horses behind them.

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Duane*, Mr. *Duer*, Mr. *Schenck* & Doctor *Crane* be a Committee to enquire into the situation of the Light Horsemen & Lieutenant *Onderdonck* and that they report thereon.

---

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 18<sup>th</sup>. 1776

A Letter from the Committee of *Albany*, dated the 12<sup>th</sup> Instant was read. They thereby inform, that the Major from *Cumberland* County, with the proportion of Men, that have been raised to the Eastward of the *Green Mountains* as a part of Col<sup>o</sup>. *Van Dycks* Regim<sup>t</sup>. have not joined the Regiment or come into the Service.

---

DIE SABBATI, 9<sup>a</sup> HO. A. M. SEPT<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. 1776

Mr. *Wisner* informed the Convention, that the Rangers raised in *Orange* County are ready for service; but as the Indians are quiet and the Rangers unemployed he suggested to the Convention, whether it might not be proper to send them to *Fort Montgomerie* for the present in lieu of the Company of Militia lately ordered to be detached from that County.

*Resolved*, that thirty men be raised in *West Chester* County by Capt. *Samuel Delavan* and put on the same establishment as those under the command of Capt. *Micha Townsend*, that they compose one Company, under the Command of the said Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Samuel Delavan*, who is hereby empowered to appoint three Sergeants, three Corporals and a Drummer or fifer in the said Company.

DIE JOVIS 4<sup>th</sup> HO. P. M. SEPT<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup> 1776.

A Letter or request of *Joab Hoisington* was received and read and is in the words following to wit:

To the Honorable *Nathaniel Woodhull*, President of the honorable Congress of the State of *New York*;

Agreeable to the order of the Honorable the Congress I have sent the Muster Rolls of the several Company's under my Command by *Elizur Andrews*, the Bearer, begging the favour of your forwarding the Remainder of the Bounty Rations & first Months Wages, taking his receipt for the same.

Am Sir your humble servant

JOAB HOISINGTON

N B. Please to remit my wages and rations likewise as much of the Ration as the Honorable Congress shall see fit—find it much easier to purchase Supplies with Cash.

A Return of the Commissioned Officers of the four Companies of Rangers commanded by Major *Hoisington*, signed by *James Clay* Chairman was also read and certain Muster Rolls of the said Companies were also delivered in (as follows:)

Captain <i>Benjamin Wait</i>	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	<i>Elisha Hawley</i>	} in <i>Waits Comp<sup>y</sup></i> .
" <i>John Strong</i>	2 <sup>d</sup> "	<i>Zebulon Lyon</i>	
" <i>Joseph Hatch</i>	1 <sup>st</sup> "	<i>Eldad or Medad Benton</i>	} in <i>Strongs Comp<sup>y</sup></i>
" <i>Elkanah Day</i> , res <sup>d</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> "	<i>John Barnes</i>	

& *Abner Seeley* elected in his place Oct. 23, 1776

1 <sup>st</sup> . Lieut. <i>Simon Stevens</i>	} in <i>Hatches Comp<sup>y</sup></i> .
2 <sup>d</sup> " <i>Amos Chamberlain</i>	
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut. <i>Nath<sup>l</sup>. or Ben<sup>n</sup>. Whitney</i>	} in <i>Days Comp<sup>y</sup></i> .
2 <sup>d</sup> " <i>Sehiel Robbins</i>	

#### Muster Roll of Capt. *Waits* Company :

	When enlisted.		When enlisted.
Capt. <i>Ben<sup>n</sup>. Wait</i>	Aug. 6, 1776	<i>Jonathan Cady</i>	Aug. 16, 1776
Lieut. <i>Elisha Hawley</i>	6, 1776	<i>Elisha Flowers</i>	16, 1776
" <i>Zebulon Lyon</i>	6, 1776	<i>Eldad Hubbard</i>	19, 1776
Serg <sup>t</sup> . <i>W<sup>m</sup>. Hunter</i>	8, 1776	<i>Ava Smead</i>	23, 1776
" <i>Sam<sup>l</sup>. Messer</i>	16, 1776	<i>Mathew Miller</i>	27, 1776
" <i>Elijah Mason</i>	7, 1776	<i>Joseph Haynes</i>	30, 1776
Corp <sup>l</sup> . <i>Mathew Hammond</i>	7, 1776	<i>Israel Olmstead</i>	30, 1776
" <i>Bezaleel Gleason</i>	23, 1776	<i>Ebenezer Umpstead</i>	30, 1776
" <i>Phineas Saunders</i>	7, 1776	<i>Jonathan Hammon</i>	8, 1776
<i>Samuel Stone</i>	7, 1776	<i>David Hunter</i>	8, 1776
<i>Solomon Emmons</i>	7, 1776	<i>John Billings</i>	10, 1776
<i>Simon Athorn</i>	9, 1776	<i>Moses Whipple</i>	23, 1776
<i>Ezekiel Hawley</i>	9, 1776	<i>Phineas Newton</i>	23, 1776
<i>John Heath</i>	9, 1776	<i>Jacob Hall</i>	23, 1776

	When enlisted.		When enlisted.
<i>Eleazar Leeland</i>	Aug. 23, 1776	<i>William Anibal</i>	16, 1776
<i>Oliver Williams</i>	7, 1776	<i>Isaac Hoisington</i>	7, 1776
<i>John Killman</i>	Aug. 7, 1776	<i>Zebina Curtiss</i>	22, 1776
<i>Adin Dyke</i>	7, 1776	<i>Benj<sup>r</sup>. Tumalet</i>	16, 1776
<i>James Sanderson</i>	7, 1776	<i>Peal Susap</i>	16, 1776
<i>James Call Jun<sup>r</sup>.</i>	7, 1776	<i>Wild Willard</i>	18, 1776
<i>John Wadkins</i>	12, 1776	<i>Lot Whitcomb</i>	Sept <sup>r</sup> 11, 1776
<i>Sylvester Buggley</i>	27, 1776	<i>John Newton</i>	11, 1776
<i>John Louren,</i>	Septb <sup>r</sup> . 12, 1776	<i>Nath<sup>l</sup>. Page</i>	11, 1776
<i>Nath<sup>l</sup>. Abbot</i>	Aug. 19, 1776	<i>Asa Chedel Jun<sup>r</sup></i>	11, 1776
<i>Bliss Hoisington</i>	7, 1776	<i>Thomas Freeman</i>	11, 1776
<i>James Call</i>	7, 1776	<i>Benj<sup>r</sup>. Cox</i>	11, 1776
<i>Lemuel Colton</i>	12, 1776	<i>Christopher Hall</i>	Aug. 12, 1776
<i>Lott Hoddgman</i>	13, 1776	<i>Timothy Knox</i>	17, 1776
<i>Thomas Hunter</i>	3, 1776	<i>Phenias Powers</i>	25, 1776
<i>Asa Call</i>	7, 1776	<i>Ebenezer Howard</i>	7, 1776

## Muster roll of Capt. Strong's Company.

	When enlisted.		When enlisted.
Cap <sup>t</sup> . <i>John Strong</i>	Aug. 6, 1776	<i>Hezekiah Fuller</i>	Aug. 22, 1776
Lieu <sup>t</sup> . <i>Eldad Benton</i>	13, 1776	<i>Andrew McCollister</i>	22, 1776
“ <i>John Barns</i>	13, 1776	<i>John Sawyer</i>	22, 1776
Serg <sup>t</sup> . <i>Edgar Andrews</i>	6, 1776	<i>Caleb Young</i>	23, 1776
“ <i>James Harwood</i>	14, 1776	<i>John Sawyer Jun<sup>r</sup></i>	22, 1776
“ <i>Ephraim Patterson</i>	14, 1776	<i>David Arwick</i>	22, 1776
Corp <sup>t</sup> . <i>Ebenezer Call</i>	15, 1776	<i>Enos Sawyer</i>	22, 1776
“ <i>Samuel Root</i>	14, 1776	<i>Isaac Gragg</i>	22, 1776
“ <i>Elisha Smauley</i>	16, 1776	<i>Seth Johnson</i>	16, 1776
<i>Andrew Powers</i>	7, 1776	<i>James Smauley</i>	16, 1776
<i>Ignatious Sprague</i>	15, 1776	<i>James Waterman</i>	16, 1776
<i>James Cady</i>	15, 1776	<i>Jeremiah Percival</i>	16, 1776
<i>Abijah Lampfield</i>	15, 1776	<i>Elisha Brown</i>	16, 1776
<i>Luke Lampfield</i>	15, 1776	<i>John Crary</i>	16, 1776
<i>Thomas Richardson</i>	17, 1776	<i>John Lovejoy</i>	16, 1776
<i>Phineas Rust</i>	17, 1776	<i>Jonathan Benton</i>	16, 1776
<i>Oliver Rust</i>	17, 1776	<i>Joseph Havins</i>	16, 1776
<i>William Freeman</i>	21, 1776	<i>Elisha Waterman</i>	18, 1776
<i>Seth Foard</i>	14, 1776	<i>William Evans</i>	18, 1776
<i>Thomas Davies</i>	14, 1776	<i>Elisha Kent</i>	18, 1776
<i>Levi Andrews</i>	14, 1776	<i>John Stockbridge</i>	18, 1776
<i>Noah Foard</i>	14, 1776	<i>Amos Kent</i>	18, 1776
<i>Richard Young</i>	14, 1776	<i>Moses Parson</i>	18, 1776
<i>Hezekiah Foard</i>	14, 1776	<i>David Write</i>	18, 1776
<i>Samuel Crook</i>	14, 1776	<i>Robert Simpson</i>	23, 1776
<i>Sebee Beebee</i>	14, 1776	<i>Oliver Hand</i>	23, 1776
<i>Paul Foard</i>	14, 1776	<i>Wm. Martin</i>	23, 1776
<i>Thomas Gragg</i>	22, 1776	<i>Joshua Young</i>	23, 1776

	When enlisted		When enlisted.
<i>Jesse Young</i>	Aug. 23, 1776	<i>Amos Palmer</i>	Aug. 30, 1776
<i>Ephraim Root</i>	25, 1776	<i>Josiah Clark</i>	Sept 11, 1776
<i>John Sanbourn</i>	29, 1776	<i>Andrew Lovejoy</i>	Aug. 16, 1776
<i>David Weeks</i>	29, 1776		

SATURDAY MORNING, SEPT<sup>br</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1776

The Convention were informed that Colo. *Humphreys* of *Dutchess* County who is attending alledges that it is impracticable for him to raise the proportion of the last levies, ordered to be detached from the Militia of this County, which ought to be detached from his Regiment. Colo. *Humphrey* called in says, That he understands that the Order for raising men is that they be raised voluntarily — but if otherwise 'tis his opinion that there are so many disaffected that they cannot be drafted — . . . That Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Joh<sup>s</sup>. Van Duersen* says his whole [Company] Except his Lientenant and himself are Tories.

Col<sup>o</sup>. *Humphreys* withdrew.

Whereas twenty days have elapsed since a Resolution of this House was passed for a detachment of Men of the Militia of *Dutchess* County to reinforce the Garrisons in the Highlands And Whereas the said Detachment hath not yet been raised and Colo. *Humphreys* hath represented to this Convention that great difficulties hath arisen in attempting to raise the same.

Resolved that the Committee of the County of *Dutchess* be authorized and requested to provide that the said detachment be immediately raised; and for that purpose that they consult with and afford General *Ten Broeck* their advice and Influence.

MONDAY MORNING SEPT. 30<sup>th</sup>. 1776

A Letter from the hon<sup>ble</sup> *John Hancock* Pres<sup>t</sup>. of the Continental Congress (including sundry Resolutions) was received and read and is as follows :

(Extract) You will perceive by the enclosed Resolutions . . . , that they (Congress) have come to the Determination to augment our Army and to engage the Troops to serve during the Continuance of the War. . . . The many ill consequences arising from a short and limited Inlistment of Troops, are too obvious to be mentioned. In general give me Leave to observe, that to make Men well acquainted with the Duties of a Soldier, requires Time, and to bring them under proper Subordination and Discipline, not only requires Time, but has always been a work of much Difficulty. We have had frequent Experience that Men of a few Days Standing will not look forward, but as the Time of their Discharge approaches, grow careless of their Arms, Ammunition, etc and impatient of all Restraint. The Consequence of which the Latter part of the Time for which the Soldier was engaged is spent in undoing what the greatest Pains had been taken to Inculcate at first.

The heavy and enormous Expence consequent upon calling forth the Militia, the delay attending their Motions and the difficulty of keeping them in Camp render it extremely Improper to

'Pres<sup>t</sup>. *Hancock* attributes the fall of Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Montgomery* before *Quebeck* to the impatience of his troops, who wanting to go home at the end of their time, compelled him to make the attack.

place our whole dependence on them. Experience hath uniformly convinced us of this, some of the Militia having actually deserted the Camp at the very moment their Services were the most wanted.

As the Troops now in Service, belonging to the several States will be considered as a part of their Quota in the American Army, you will please to take such Steps as you Judge necessary to ascertain what Number of Troops, as well as what Officers will engage to serve during the War. I send by this Express blank Commissions to be filled with such as you shall be pleased to appoint.

The Resolutions referred to . . . are as follows :

In Congress, September 16<sup>th</sup>. 1776.

*Resolved*, That eighty-eight Battalions be enlisted as soon as possible to serve during the present War and that each State furnish their respective Quotas in the following Proportion, viz :

<i>New Hampshire</i>	3 Battalions	<i>New Jersey</i>	4 Battalions	<i>Virginia</i>	15 Battalions
<i>Massachusetts Bay</i>	15 do	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	12 do	<i>North Carolina</i>	9 do
<i>Rhode Island</i>	2 do	<i>Delaware</i>	1 do	<i>South Carolina</i>	6 do
<i>Connecticut</i>	8 do	<i>Maryland</i>	8 do	<i>Georgia</i>	1 do'
<i>New York</i>	4 do				

That twenty Dollars be given as a Bounty to each non-commissioned Officer and private Soldier, who shall enlist to serve during the present war, unless sooner discharged by Congress.

That Congress make Provision for granting Lands in the following Proportions to the Officers and Soldiers who shall so engage in the Service and continue therein to the Close of the War or until discharged by Congress and to the Representatives of such Officers and Soldiers as shall be slain by the Enemy; such Lands to be provided by the *United States*, and whatever Expence shall be necessary to procure such Land, the said Expence shall be paid and borne by the States in the same Proportion as the other Expences of the War, viz :

To a Colonel 500 acres,	a Lieutenant 200 acres,
a Lieut. Colonel 450 acres,	an Ensign 150 do
a Major 400 do	Each non-com <sup>d</sup> . Officer and Soldier 100 acres
a Captain 300 do	

That the Appointment of all Officers and filling up Vacancies (except general Officers) be left to the Governments of the several States, and that every State provide Arms, Cloathing, and every Necessary for its Quota of Troops according to the foregoing Estimate, the Expence of the Cloathing to be deducted from the pay of the Soldiers as usual.

That all Officers be commissioned by Congress.

That it be recommended to the several States that they take the most speedy and effectual Measures for enlisting their several Quotas. That the Money to be given for Bounties be paid by the Paymaster in the Department where the Soldier shall enlist.

That each Soldier receive Pay and Subsistence from the Time of their Enlistment.

September 19, 1776

That the Adjutants of Regiments in the Continental Army be allowed the Pay and Rations of Captains and have the Rank of First Lieutenants.

<sup>1</sup> [The population of the Colonies was then about the following : *New Hampshire* 140,000, *Massachusetts* incl. *Maine* 470,000, *Rhode Island* 65,000, *Connecticut* 230,000, *New York* 335,000, *New Jersey* 180,000, *Pennsylvania* 490,000, *Maryland* 315,000, *Virginia* 745,000, the *Carolinas* 630,000, *Georgia* 80,000. . . .]

DIE MARTIS, 9<sup>a</sup> HO. A. M. OCTOBER 1<sup>st</sup>. 1776.

An Acc<sup>t</sup>. of Lead & Ball & Ca shipd off by *Peter T. Curtenius* agreeable to Orders of Congress & delivered to the following persons, viz:

TO WHOM DELIVERED.	lbs of lead	lbs of ball	Bullet moulds	Ball hooks	Toma-hawks.	Shovels
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Sacket, <i>Dutchess</i> .....	6000	750				
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Platt, <i>Westchester</i> .....	750					
Henry Wisner, jun. <i>Ulster</i> .....	6000					
do <i>Orange</i> .....	4000					
Simon Stevens, <i>Gloster &amp; Cumb<sup>a</sup></i> .....	7500					
Col. L. Paulding, G. Clinton's Camp.....	9772		8			
John Loyd & Stamford.....	44800					
Zedekiah Mills.....	11200			309	340	12
Casper Mabie & J. Herring, <i>Orange</i> .....	22400					
Delivered by order of Gen <sup>l</sup> . Washington to E. Cheevers, Commissary of Artillery Stores...	51520	4176				
	163942	42466	8	309	340	12

An Account of the Ball & Flints delivered by *Peter T. Curtenius* before Mr. *Norwood's* appointment:

	Ball.	Flints.
To Tryon County.....	600	3000
Westchester County.....	800	4000
Ulster do .....	400	2000
Dutchess do .....	1000	5000
Albany do .....	2000	9500
Suffolk do .....	1000	5000
New York do .....	1350	....
	7150	28,500

DIE MERCURII, 9<sup>a</sup> HO. A. M. OCTO<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1776

*Resolved*, that the non-commissioned Officers & privates of the several Companies of Guards or Rangers employed in the Counties of *Dutches & Westchester* under the Command of Captain Commandant *Melancton Smith* be allowed 10s. per week each for their subsistence from this day during their continuance in that Service.

<sup>1</sup> Upon a petition of the men of Capt. *Clark's* and Capt. *Micah Townsend* Comp<sup>les</sup> of Guards.

DIE JOVIS, 9<sup>th</sup> HO. A. M. OCT<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1776

Mr. *Wisner* from the Committee appointed to make an Estimate of the price of the Spears directed to be made for the use of the Militia of this State, reported as follows, towit:

That the Smiths be allowed for the spears steeled 5s 6 p<sup>r</sup> spear and for those without steal including the rivets 4s 6 and that the Carpenters be allowed 1s for each shaft or handle, That the Smith and the Carpenter each taking his part of that business are to fit in the handles, rivet them in the spears and fit them for use for the above price, so that when compleated, the price for those spears that are steeled be 6s 6 and those not steeled 5s 6. The same being read was agreed to.

*Resolved* that the Committee to whom were referred the Resolutions of Congress relative to the raising the 4 Continental Reg<sup>ts</sup>. in this State to serve during the War, be and they are hereby authorized to apply to any Officer in the Continental Service and obtain from them proper returns & Information, respecting the rank & number of Officers & men raised in this State, together with the terms of their Enlistment and such other intelligence as the said Committee may think necessary to enable them to form their Report.

Mr. *Z. Platt* brot into Convention a return or Rank Roll of the Officers employed in Col. *Morris Graham's* Reg<sup>t</sup>. and moved that Commissions might be issued for the Officers in that Service to be in force untill the Reg<sup>t</sup>. is discharged.

A Rank Roll for Col. *Morris Graham's* Reg<sup>t</sup>. of Foot in Service of the *U. States of America* under the command of Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Clinton*, at Head Quarters *Kings Bridge* September the 10<sup>th</sup>. 1776.

<i>Morris Graham</i> Col <sup>o</sup> .	<i>Roswell Hopkins</i> Lieut. Col <sup>o</sup> .	<i>William Barker</i> Major
(1 <sup>st</sup> ) Capt <i>Brinton Paine</i>	(5 <sup>th</sup> ) Capt <i>Andries Hearnance</i>	
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut <i>Sam<sup>l</sup>. Waters</i>	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut <i>Herman I. Knickerbacker</i>	
2 <sup>d</sup> do <i>W<sup>m</sup> Meade</i>	2 <sup>d</sup> do <i>Geo. Sharpe</i>	
(2 <sup>d</sup> ) Capt <i>Peter Stoutenburgh</i>	(6 <sup>th</sup> ) Capt <i>W<sup>m</sup> Stewart</i>	
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut <i>W<sup>m</sup> Dennison</i>	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut <i>John L. Hardenbergh</i>	
2 <sup>d</sup> do <i>Ebenezer Mott</i>	2 <sup>d</sup> do <i>John Seaton</i>	
(3 <sup>d</sup> ) Capt <i>Israel Platt</i>	(7 <sup>th</sup> ) Capt <i>John Van Steenberg</i>	
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut <i>Reuben Hopkins</i>	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut <i>Stephen Edget</i>	
2 <sup>d</sup> do <i>Jonas Parks</i>	2 <sup>d</sup> do <i>Benj<sup>r</sup>. Bogardus</i>	
(4 <sup>th</sup> ) Capt <i>Elisha Barlow</i>	(8 <sup>th</sup> ) Capt <i>James Teller</i>	
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut <i>Ezra S. John</i>	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut <i>W<sup>m</sup> Tremper</i>	
2 <sup>d</sup> do <i>Ebenezer Carter</i>	2 <sup>d</sup> do <i>Paul Van Auden</i>	

## Staff Officers

*Reuben Hopkins*. Adjutant

*Geo. Morehouse*, Quarter Master  
Surgeon.  
Mate.

[Commissions were issued to them this day in addition to their respective former rank in the Militia.]



DIE GENERIS, OCT 8<sup>th</sup>. P. M. 1776

*Whereas* it is absolutely necessary in the present critical conjuncture, that one Company of 49 men in the County of *Albany* and one Company of 49 men in the County of *Dutchess* be immediately raised for the purpose of detecting and defeating the intentions and conspiracies of our secret and open Enemies, Therefore

*Resolved*, that one Company be immediately raised in the County of *Albany* and that one other Company be immediately raised in the County of *Dutchess*, That each Company consist of

1 Capt	3 Corporals
1 Lieut	1 Fifer &
3 Sergeants	40 Privates

— 49 men, That the pay of those Companies

be the same as the pay of the Continental Troops, That the Cap<sup>ts</sup> be allowed each 16s p<sup>r</sup> week, The Lieuts. 14s and the non-commissioned Officers & privates each 10s p<sup>r</sup> week in lieu of all Rations & Subsistence — That *Petrus Van Gaasbeek* be and is hereby appointed Cap<sup>t</sup>. and *Sam<sup>l</sup>. Thorne* Lieut.<sup>1</sup> of the said Company to be raised in the County of *Albany* and that the said Company do rendezvous at and about the Manor of *Livingston* and be subject to the Order of the Convention or Committee of Safety of this State and under the direction of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany* or such person or persons as the Convention or Committee of Safety of this State shall appoint.

That *Nath<sup>l</sup>. Scribner* be and is hereby appointed Capt. and *Joseph Field* Lieut. of the said Company to be raised in the County of *Dutchess* and that the said Company do rendezvous at *Fredericksburg* & *South East* precincts of the said County and be subject to the Order [as above, *Dutchess* being substituted for *Albany*]

That the Chairman of the Committee of the District of the Manor of *Livingston* for the time being, be the Muster Master to Muster the Company to be raised in the County of *Albany* and that Col. *John Field* be appointed Muster Master of the Company to be raised in *Dutchess* County.

That the said Company to be raised in the County of *Dutchess* be incorporated and deemed a part of the Corps whereof Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Melancton Smith* is Commandant and that both the Companies hereby directed to be raised be enlisted to continue in Service for the Term of three months, unless sooner discharged.

## IN COMMITTEE OF SAFETY FOR THE STATE OF NEW YORK

*Fishkill* Octo<sup>r</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup> 1776.

*Whereas* Information has been rec<sup>d</sup>. by this Committee from the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Schuyler* commanding the Continental Army in the Northern department of the total destruction of our Fleet on Lake *Champlain* etc

*Resolved* that a Committee be forth with appointed<sup>2</sup> to repair to the City of *Albany* in order to

<sup>1</sup> *Sam<sup>l</sup>. T. Ten Broeck* was appointed 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Nov. 1, 1776.

<sup>2</sup> The Committee were Gen<sup>l</sup> *Abr<sup>m</sup> Ten Broeck*, *Evert Bancker*, *Jacob Cuyler*, *John Bleecker*, *John Taylor*, *James Duane*, *W<sup>m</sup> Harper*, *Rob<sup>t</sup> R. Livingston*, *Rob<sup>t</sup> Yates*, *Christ<sup>st</sup> Yates*, *John Ten Broeck*, *Volckert Vedder*.

co-operate with Major General *Schuyler* on devising and carrying into execution all such measures as they shall deem most effectual for repelling the Invasion of the Enemies Army on the Northern and Western frontiers of this State and that for this purpose they be invested with full powers to call out the whole or any part of the Militia of the Counties of *Tryon, Charlotte, Cumberland, Gloucester & Albany* to such place or places as they shall think proper & necessary.

*Resolved*, that Col<sup>d</sup>. *Renslaer* with the Detachment of his Militia now at the House of *Jn<sup>o</sup>. Carpenter* of *Charlotte Precinct*<sup>1</sup> postpone his march till such time as he shall receive orders from the Committee appointed by the Convention of the State of *New York* for the purpose of enquiring into, detecting and defeating all Conspiracies formed in the State of *New York* against the Liberties of America.

*Resolved*, that the Colonels of all the Regiments of Militia, or in their absence, the next commanding Officer in *Ulster County* be forthwith ordered to hold their Regiments in readiness with three days provisions to march at a moments warning.

*Resolved*, that the Officers and men of the Militia so called out shall be entitled to Continental pay and Rations during the time they are actually in service.

*Resolved*, that it be earnestly recommended to the Committees of *Albany, Tryon, Gloucester, Charlotte and Cumberland*, to give all possible aid to the commanding Officers of their respective Militia, in calling out and equipping the said Militia and that the said Committees do carry into execution all such other measures as to them shall be recommended by the Committee hereafter named.<sup>2</sup>

#### FRIDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 8<sup>th</sup> 1776

*Whereas* the Militia of the district of the Manor of *Livingston, Coxsaky, Catskill, Lunenburg & Groetemburg* in the County of *Albany*, either through want of Zeal in or Disaffection to the cause of American Freedom, have not on a late occasion turned out with arms or in other respects born an equal part in the defence of their Country with the other Inhabitants of this State.

*Resolved* therefore that the commanding Officers of the Militia of the said District immediately detach out of the same one hundred men to wit fifty from the Manor of *Livingston* and fifty from the Districts of *Coxsaky, Catskill, Lunenburg* and *Groetimboght* . . . . . and that they proceed without delay to this place to work and labour in erecting the (said) Barracks<sup>3</sup> each man to provide himself with either a good felling axe, a spade, an Iron shovel or a Cornhoe. The detachment of the Manor of *Livingston* to be commanded by a Captain and the detachments from the other districts by Two subalterns of known attachment to the cause of *America*, these Officers to be appointed by the Commanding Officers of the Militia [of the] above mentioned districts, to be continued in pay (say service) for one month unless sooner discharged and the Officers to be allowed Continental pay and Rations.

*Resolved*, that if any person or parcels to be detached as aforesaid should refuse to march, that the Commanding Officer of the Militia in such case be authorized to call upon Captain *Peter Gaasbeck* for the assistance of his Company in order to Compel them.

<sup>1</sup> In *Dutchess County*.

<sup>2</sup> The Committee were Gen<sup>l</sup> *Al<sup>o</sup> Ten Broeck, Ewart Bancker, Jacob Cuyler, John Bleecker, John Taylor, James Duane, W<sup>m</sup> Harper, Rob<sup>t</sup> R. Livingston, Rob<sup>t</sup> Yates, Christ<sup>o</sup> Yates, John Ten Broeck, Volkert Vedder.*

<sup>3</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>. *Washington* had directed Barracks for 2000 men to be erected at or near *Fishkill*. *William Duer* was to be Superintendent for building them.

*Resolved*, that three days wages shall be allowed to each man for coming and as many for Going or returning home together with one penny per mile for his maintenance upon the road.

*Resolved* that any person detached as above may send any Slave or able bodied man accustomed to labour in his stead.

---

TUESDAY MORNING, NOV<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1776

*Resolved* that all Muster Rolls hereafter to be delivered or brought into the Convention of this State, shall before the allowance thereof be attested by the Captain or other Officer commanding each respective Company in the manner following viz:

I, A. B. Captain of a Company of Foot raised in the County of . . . . do solemnly declare, that the within is a Just and true muster Roll of my Company for the Month of . . . (specifying the Month) containing the names of the Officers and privates of the said Company and the times of their respective Enlistment and Service.

*Resolved*, that every such muster Roll be so attested before the President or Vice President of the Convention of this State or the Chairman of the Committee of the County in which such Company was raised, who are hereby respectively empowered to administer such Oath.

---

DIE JUVIS, 4<sup>th</sup> HO. P. M. NOV<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1776.

The Committee appointed for carrying into execution the Resolves of Congress relative to the new arrangement of officers &c beg leave to report:

That in pursuance of the Orders of the Convention & agreeable to the directions of the General Congress your Committee have compleated an arrangement of Officers for the four Battallions ordered to be raised in this State, which arrangement is annexed to Report.

They further beg leave to report, that in forming the above mentioned Report (say arrangement) so far as the officers of Col<sup>o</sup> *Dubois'* Regiment were concerned in it, your Committee considered them as entitled to no other rank, than what they held prior to their appointment in that Regiment, which was done without the recommendation or intervention of the Convention of this State, contrary to the uniform practice in all similar cases and in prejudice of other Officers of higher rank and equal merit. That your Committee were constrained by those principals to omit Col<sup>o</sup> *DuBois's* name in the present arrangement.—That Col<sup>o</sup> *DuBois* hath been well recommended to this Committee as an exceeding good Officer capable of commanding a Regiment with Credit to himself & advantageous to his country.

That from the Quota of this State being assess'd so low as Four Battallions, many good officers will be unprovided for. That sundry applications have been made to your Committee for Commissions by Young Gentlemen of Fortune and Family, whose services your Committee are under the disagreeable necessity of declining to accept.

That your Committee are clearly of Opinion that another Battallion might be raised in this State and they therefore earnestly recommend it to the Convention to use their Influence with the General Congress to obtain their permission and order for that purpose, and Col<sup>o</sup> *DuBois* to command the said Battallion so to be raised and to have the Rank of fourth Colonel of the *New York* forces.

That the Officers, whose names are contained in the annexed arrangement, have been well recommended to this Committee, as proper for the officers assign'd them and that the Committee have no doubt but that the Troops under their command will do honor to this State.

And your Committee further beg leave to Report, that the importance of Military discipline is so obvious and the honor and safety of this State so deeply concerned in the behaviour & Credit of their Troops, that it is absolutely necessary, that the most effectual means should be adopted for perfecting them in military Evolutions and discipline; That a good part of this State being already possessed by powerful armies of the enemy, whose disposition and motives will probably render it necessary to call those Troops into immediate service and to divide the Battallions into detachments; it is to be apprehended that unless some extraordinary provision shall be made many of the soldiers must be deprived of the Opportunity of being taught their Military Exercises by experienced and capable Disciplinarians. From those considerations your Committee beg leave earnestly to recommend it to the Convention, to request of the General Congress to commission on their recommendation an Aid Major to each of the Battallions of this State—The aid Majors to be appointed to be paid by this State and to hold such Rank as they would have been respectively entitled to had they been provided for in any of the Companies of the Battallions of or raised in this State.

ROB<sup>t</sup> YATES, Chairman.

*Ordered*, that a letter be written to the Honorable the Continental Congress requesting their approbation of the Resolutions for raising a fifth Battallion in this State to be commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>. *DuBois*, and another Letter to Gen<sup>l</sup> *Washington* requesting his countenance to that measure.

*Ordered* that the Treasurer of this State advance on Continental account, for the purpose of recruiting the four Battallions of Continental Troops to be raised in this State the further sum of twelve thousand pounds to wit to Colonel *Goose van Schaick* the sum of three thousand pounds, to Col<sup>o</sup>. *Phillip Cortlandt* the sum of three thousand pounds, to Col<sup>o</sup>. *Gansevoort* the sum of three thousand pounds & To Col. *Henry B. Livingston* the like sum of three thousand pounds to enable them the said Colonels to disburse the Bounty money to their recruiting officers, each respective Colonel to give his receipt to be accountable for the expenditure of the sum he shall receive by virtue of this Order.

A List of the Officers of Four Battallions to be raised in the State of *New York*, arranged by a Committee of Convention of the said State, November 21<sup>st</sup>. 1776.

1<sup>st</sup> Battallion

- 1<sup>1</sup> *Goose Van Schaick* Esq. Col.
- 3 *Corn<sup>s</sup> Van Dyck* Esq L<sup>t</sup> Col.
- 2 *Christ<sup>f</sup> P. Yates* Esq Major
- Peter T. Tears* Adj<sup>t</sup>.
- Henry Van Woert* Q<sup>r</sup> Master

- 2 *Joseph McOracken* 1<sup>st</sup> Capt
- 4 *Leonard Bleecker* 1<sup>st</sup> Lient
- 5 *John Dinny* 2<sup>d</sup> do
- 7 *John Werner* Ensign

1<sup>st</sup> Battallion.

- 3 *John Graham* 2<sup>d</sup> Capt.
- 9 *Nich<sup>s</sup> Van Rensselaer* 1<sup>st</sup> Lient
- 29 *John Lansing jun.* 2<sup>d</sup> do
- 4 *John Ten Eyck* Ensign
- 6 *Andrew Frink* 3<sup>d</sup> Capt.
- 19 *Tobias Van Veghten* 1<sup>st</sup> Lient
- 32 *B. Van Valkenburgh* 2<sup>d</sup> do
- 3 *Abraham G. Lansing* Ensign

<sup>1</sup> These figures denote the relative rank of the officers, as arranged by the Committee.

1<sup>st</sup> Battalion.

- 12 *Ben. Hicks* 4<sup>th</sup> Capt  
13 *Charles Parsons* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
26 *Samuel Thorne* 2<sup>d</sup> do  
*Wilhelmus Ryckman* Ensign

- 14 *David Van Ness* 5<sup>th</sup> Capt  
11 *John Hoogbert* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
11 *Ab<sup>m</sup> Hardenbergh* 2<sup>d</sup> do  
*Jacob H. Wendell* Ensign

- 17 *Samuel Van Wegt* Capt  
12 *John E. Ten Brower* L.  
10 *W<sup>m</sup> Scuder* 2d do  
*Peter S. Hoseboone* Ensign

- 18 *John H. Wendell* Capt  
14 *A. Sherwood* Lieut.  
9 *John Oostrander* 2<sup>d</sup> do  
5 *Peter I. Schuyler* Ensign

- 19 *Garrit I. Vedder* Capt.  
15 *Barent S. Salisbury* Lieut  
12 *Ephraim Snow* 2<sup>d</sup> do

*Abraham Ten Eyck* Pay Master

2<sup>d</sup> Battalion

- 2 *Philipp Van Cortland* Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel  
1 *Frederick Weissenfels* Esq. Lt Col.  
*Elisha Marshall* Adj<sup>t</sup>  
*Levi De Witt* Quarter Master

- 2 *Matthew Clark* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
4 *William Munday* 2<sup>d</sup> do  
8 *Peter Dolson* Ensign

- 9 *Benj<sup>n</sup> Pelton* 2<sup>d</sup> Capt  
8 *James M. Hughes* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
1 *W<sup>m</sup> Tapp* 2<sup>d</sup> do  
18 *T. Beekman* Ensign

- 8 *Charles Graham* 3<sup>d</sup> Capt  
20 *James Miller* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
15 *James Fairley* 2<sup>d</sup> do  
9 *Timothy Smith* Ensign

2<sup>d</sup> Battalion.

- 21 *Samuel T. Pell* 4<sup>th</sup> Capt  
26 *Isaac Sherwood* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
14 *E. Johnson* 2<sup>d</sup> do  
10 *Andrew White* Ensign

- 22 *Richard Platt* 5<sup>th</sup> Capt  
31 *Robert Wood* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
13 *Gilb<sup>t</sup> James Livingston* 2<sup>d</sup> do  
15 *W<sup>m</sup> Glenn* Ensign

- 2 *Elijah Hunter* Capt.  
6 *Isaac Van Wert* Lieut  
16 *Cha<sup>s</sup>. Weisenfels* 2<sup>d</sup> do  
11 *Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bushfield* Ensign

- 25 *Jonathan Hallet* Capt  
29 *Peter Benedict* Lieut  
17 *Christopher Codwise* 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
14 *Joseph Herring* Ensign

- 27 *Edward Lounsberry* Capt.  
23 *Charles Newkirk* Lieut.  
8 *Jeremiah Clark* 2<sup>d</sup> do  
12 *W<sup>m</sup> Nottingham* Ensign

*Hunlock Woodruff* received by Col.  
*Weisenfels* as Surgeon.

3<sup>d</sup> Battalion

- 3 *Peter Gansevoort* Esq. Colonel  
2 *Marinus Willett* Esq. L. Col.  
3 *Robert Cockran* Esq Major  
*Geo. Sythes*, Adj<sup>t</sup>  
*Thomas Williams*, Quarter Master

- 7 *Elias Van Renselaer* Capt  
1 *Jonathan Pearsey* Lieut  
22 *Thomas Costradam* 2<sup>d</sup> do

- 10 *Thomas De Witt* 2<sup>d</sup> Capt  
24 *Henry Pawling* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
21 *Benj<sup>n</sup> Bogardus* 2<sup>d</sup> do

3<sup>d</sup> Battalion.

- 11 *C. T. Janson* 3<sup>d</sup> Capt  
 25 *H. Van der Heyden* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
 31 *James Dubois* 2<sup>d</sup> do  
   2 *Samuel English* Ensign
- 16 *Abraham Swartwoud* 4<sup>th</sup> Capt  
 32 *Phillip Conine* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
   3 *Gilbert R. Livingston* 2<sup>d</sup> do
- 20 *Aaron Austin* 5<sup>th</sup> Capt  
 21 *John Ball* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
 25 *Gerrit Staats* 2<sup>d</sup> do
- 20 *James Gregg* Capt  
 27 *Levi Stockwell* Lieut  
     *James Blake* 2<sup>d</sup> do
- 29 *Henry Tiebout* Capt.  
 30 *Isaac Bogert* Lieut  
 27 *W<sup>m</sup> Meade* ———
- 32 *John Houston* Capt  
 14 *John Welder* Lieut  
 19 *Prentice Brower* 2<sup>d</sup> do

4<sup>th</sup> Battalion.

- 4 *Henry B. Livingston* Col  
 4 *Ben: Ledyard* Major  
     *Peter Sacket* Adj<sup>t</sup>  
     — *Van Wyck*, Q<sup>r</sup> Master  
     *John Peter Detard* Chaplain
- 4 *Samuel Sacket* Capt

Thereupon *Resolved*, that the Committee of Safety does agree with the Committee of Arrangements in the whole of their Report.

4<sup>th</sup> Battalion.

- 3 *Nath<sup>l</sup> Norton* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
 2 *Geo. Smith* 2<sup>d</sup> do  
 19 *Joshua Drake* Ensign
- 5 *John Davis* 2<sup>d</sup> Capt  
 5 *W<sup>m</sup> Havens* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
 7 *Silvanus Conklin* 2<sup>d</sup> do  
 20 *Caleb Brewster* Ensign
- Jacobus Boucrans*<sup>1</sup> Capt  
 16 *Simeon Tryon* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
 23 *Peter Van Benschooten* 2<sup>d</sup> do  
     *James Campbell* Ensign
- 15 *William Jackson* 4<sup>th</sup> Capt  
 10 *Thomas Lee* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
 20 *Ebenezer Mott* 2<sup>d</sup> do  
   1 *Joseph Trylock* Ensign
- 24 *Nath<sup>l</sup> Strong* 5<sup>th</sup> Capt.  
 22 *Edward Conklin* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
 21 *Joshua Young* Ensign
- 26 *Benj. Walker* Capt.  
 30 *Israel Smith* Capt.  
 17 *Pelton Jackson* Lieut.  
 30 *Thomas Hunt* 2<sup>d</sup> do
- 31 *Jonathan Titus* Capt  
 18 *John Lloyd* Lieut  
 28 *Abr<sup>m</sup> Hyatt* 2<sup>d</sup> do  
     *Melancton Lloyd Woolsey* Ensign

---

TUESDAY MORNING, DEC. 10<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Resolutions of Congress, Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1776.

*Resolved*, that the State of New York be empowered to raise another Battalion on the Continental establishment, That the Convention or Council of Safety of *New York* be empowered to appoint an Aid-Major to each of the Battallions raised by that State, the pay and expence of which to be borne by that State.

<sup>1</sup> Probably meant for Rosecrans.

DIE VENERIS 10 HO. A. M., JANUARY 1ST., 1777,  
at *Fishkill*

\* \* \* \* \*

Ordered, that the Secretaries deliver the Colours of the first Regiment of New York troops in the Continental service to General *Ten Broeck* to be by him delivered to Colonel *Van Schaick*.

A draft of a letter to General *Washington* was read and approved and is in the words following to wit :

(Extract :)

"On this occasion we beg leave to lay before your Excellency the true situation of this State. It formerly consisted of fourteen Counties of which five and a part of the sixth are in possession of the enemy and a considerable part of the Inhabitants of the Counties of *Gloucester*, *Cumberland* and *Charlotte* appear determined to shake off their dependence upon us so that above one half is lost ; of the remainder a considerable portion is disaffected and ready upon a favorable opportunity to join the enemy. \* \* \* \* \* Your Excellency well remembers that we are to raise three thousand seven hundred and fifty men for the Continental service. The amount of the fighting men in that part of the State belonging to us is not more than fifteen thousand, whereof after deducting our Continental proportion there will not remain above Eleven thousand, of which one half at least lying to the northward, the remainder is not at furthest above five thousand five hundred men, many of which are disaffected and others poor and in such a situation, that if called away as militia their families must perish for want of bread, fuel, etc. \* \* \* \* \*

\* \* \* \* \*

Resolved, that Brigadier General *George Clinton* be ordered and empowered immediately to direct the raising of One Thousand men by drafts or in such other way as may to him appear most equitable and expeditions out of the Counties of *Dutches*, *Ulster*, *Orange* and *Westchester* to continue in service till the last day of March next.

Resolved, that the Committees of the respective Counties above mentioned to gether with the general and field officers of the militia in their respective counties do assist in raising the said Thousand men.

Resolved, that they be raised out of each Connty in the following proportions, three tenths of *Dutchess* two tenths by *Westchester*, two tenths by *Orange* and three tenths by *Ulster*.

Resolved, that the Troops so to be raised be divided into two Regiments and the officers of the said Regiments be nominated to this Convention by General *George Clinton* out of the officers of those four Counties who have heretofore been at service.

Resolved that such men belonging to General *George Clinton's* brigade as have re-enlisted until the last day of February next be considered as a part of the said two Regiments and deducted from the proportion to be raised in the several Counties to which they respectively belong and that after the said first (? sic) day of February, they be discharged and if necessary others raised in their stead from the said counties respectively.

Resolved that the above troops be allowed Continental pay and rations.

Resolved that whenever any soldier belonging to the above mentioned regiments shall reinlist in either of the Continental Battalions to be raised in this State, that he shall be suffered to join the battalion into which he is so inlisted.

\* \* \* \* \*

DIE JOVIS 10HO A. M. JANUARY 2<sup>d</sup>. 1777.

\* \* \* \* \*

Ordered that Mr. *Mathias B. Miller* be and is hereby appointed surgeon to Colonel *David Sutherland's* Regiment of Militia which is in actual service.

\* \* \* \* \*

Whereas the State of *New York* had lately made six new brass field pieces, six pounders, for the defence of the State, which have been removed out of and at a distance from the State with the Continental army, and the Committee of Safety are informed of General *Heath* is about to remove the field pieces now at *Peekskill* out of this State, RESOLVED that major general *Heath* be requested to direct that an equal number of brass field peices, sixpounders, be left at *Peekskill* for the defence of this State if consistent with the public service, until those belonging to the State are returned or they may appear less necessary for its defence, than at present.

\* \* \* \* \*

DIE VENERIS, 10HO A. M. JANUARY 3<sup>d</sup> 1777.

\* \* \* \* \*

A letter from *Henry Wisner esq<sup>r</sup>* was read and is in the words following towit.

Orange Town, Dec 24, 1776

Dear Sir

Since my letter of yesterday morning I have been visiting the different Battalions of Militia and finding them so exceeding uneasy, that I am afraid that notwithstanding everything that can be said and done to the people or at least many of them will go home, the situation of their families is so very distressing, that no argument can prevail with them; many left their families without wood, without meal and without fodder at home for their cattle and many of those near the *drowned land*, depend intirely on those meadows for the support of their stock. Many of their families without shoes at home and some of them little better here, for the above and many other reasons.

\* \* \* \* \*

Whereas the greater part of the privates in Col. *Grahams* regiment of militia living in *Rhinebeck* precinct in the County of *Dutchess* within this State and being disaffected to the same, did on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of December last not only refuse to obey the resolutions of the Convention of this State of the twenty first of December aforesaid, by which they were ordered to march to the defence of the passes in the Highlands, but did also most contumaciously prevent those, who were affected from obeying the said Resolutions.

And whereas it is essentially necessary to the well being of Civil Society, that the laws of such society be in all things duly executed and that disobedience to the commands and denial of the authority of the Legislature be punished as well to awe the guilty as to deter others from engaging in such pernicious designs.

\* \* \* \* \*

Resolved unanimously, that the said Militia be forthwith compelled to march according to the form and effect of the said resolutions of the 21<sup>st</sup> of December that is to say, that one third of the said Militia do march to *New Windsor*, one third part thereof to *Peekskill* and one third part thereof to *North Castle*.

\* \* \* \* \*



Resolved unanimously, that *Egbert Benson, David Johnson, Walter Livingston, Ephraim Paine, Ezra Thompson, Jacobus Swarthout* and *Israel Thompson* esquires or any four of them be and they are hereby appointed Commissioners to execute these resolutions

\* \* \* \* \*

Resolved unanimously, that the two Regiments of Militia belonging to the North end of the County of *Ulster* be dismissed by General *Clinton* from their present duty and that two hundred men be drafted thereout and put under the command of a field officer and ordered to repair to the Flats in *Rhinebeck* precinct in the County of *Dutchess* on the thirteenth day of January instant and that they be under the direction of the abovementioned Commissioners.

Resolved unanimously, that the said Commissioners be and they hereby are directed and impowered to take such ways and means, as they in their Wisdom shall think to cause the said Militia, to march in the manner above directed, and in case the said Militia or any part thereof shall prove refractory and obstinately refuse to obey the authority of this State, that in such case the said Commissioners be and they hereby are directed and enjoined to cause the said detachment of troops to fire upon and otherwise treat them as open enemies of the State.

---

DIE SABBATI, 10 HO. A. M. JANUARY 4<sup>th</sup>. 1777.

\* \* \* \* \*

Resolved that General *George Clinton* be and he is hereby empowered, to dismiss all the militia of the Counties of *Ulster* and *Orange* excepting only five hundred men to be commanded by such officers as General *Clinton* shall appoint; That the said five hundred men do continue in service until the Regiments by a resolution of the first instant directed to be raised for three months shall be compleated and no longer and while they do continue in service they be entirely under the command of General *Clinton* to be stationed and disposed of as he shall think most expedient for the public service.

---

10HO A. M. JANUARY 9<sup>th</sup> 1777

\* \* \* \* \*

Resolved that the Commissioners appointed by the resolutions of this Committee of the third instant for repressing the refractory spirit of the Militia of *Rhinebeck* precinct in *Dutchess* County, repair to *Paulding's* precinct in the same County, as soon as they have executed the resolutions relative to the militia of *Rhinebeck* precinct and that they be directed and authorized to pursue the same measures with respect to such of the militia of Col. *Fields* and Col. *M<sup>a</sup> Humphries* regiments as have neglected or refused to obey the orders of this Convention of the 21<sup>st</sup> Ultimo as were by them exercised in the precinct of *Rhinebeck*, and that for this purpose the above mentioned Commissioners be vested with all and singular the powers and authorities whatsoever which were vested in them by the resolutions of the Committee of Safety of this State of the 3<sup>d</sup> Instant.

\* \* \* \* \*

A letter from Colonel *Peter R. Livingston*, dated the 2<sup>d</sup> instant relative to the refractory Militia in the Manor of *Livingston* was read and is as follows, to wit:

District of Manor *Livingston* 2<sup>d</sup> January 1777.

Gentlemen

Upon the receipt of your first resolves of the 21<sup>st</sup> of December I immediately ordered out my regiment in order to march down as many of them as the field officers judged could leave home without too much distressing their families at this inclement season of the year and sorry I am to acquaint the Convention, that out of the whole (except those that a few days before returned from duty) we could only make one company of about 45 men, that could any way possibly leave their families; just as they were ready we rec<sup>d</sup> your countermand and dismissed those that did meet with orders for them to be ready on the earliest notice. \* \* \*

As we were fearful you might want men, hearing the militia were so backward in *Dutchess*, thought it best to order out Lieutenant *Bowes* Company who are on Continental pay and are enlisted until the first of May next to march down to *Fishkill* and receive such further orders as you may judge fit to give him, as Capt. *Gaasheebus* people's time is out the 14<sup>th</sup> of this month.

\* \* \* \* \*

---

DIE MARTIS, 10 HO. A. M. JANUARY 14<sup>th</sup>. 1777.

\* \* \* \* \*

Whereas Colonel *Cornelius Humphrey*<sup>1</sup> a member of the house, has with a spirit of economy like a generous Patriot offered to take the Command of a number of Volunteers, who are willing to serve their Country at this important conjuncture, Resolved Therefore, that Colonel *Humphrey* be appointed to take the command of such volunteers with the rank of Colonel, that they be formed into a regiment to continue in service for six weeks from the time of their marching, unless sooner discharged and that they repair with the utmost expedition to *Peekskill* and put themselves under the direction of the Committee for carrying on an expedition in *Westchester* County &c That Colonel *Humphrey* be also authorized to enrol in the said regiment of volunteers such officers as in his opinion will be most serviceable on this occasion and that the officers, non-commissioned officers and privates be allowed Continental pay and rations.

\* \* \* \* \*

---

10 H. A. M. JAN<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

\* \* \* \* \*

Col. *Henry B. Livingston* agreeable to the order of this Committee delivered in a return of the garrisons of Forts *Montgomery* and *Constitution* which was read and follows, to wit:

<sup>1</sup> Of *Dutchess* County.

"A Return of the officers and men in Garrison at *Fort Constitution* under the Command of the honorable gen<sup>l</sup> *Ja<sup>s</sup>. Clinton* January 18<sup>th</sup> 1777

OFFICERS NAMES.	Captis	1st Lieut	2 Lieut.	Adj.	Sergts.	Dr & Fife	pres at for duty	sick prest.	sick absent	on com'd	Total
Col. <i>Livingstons</i> reg <sup>t</sup> .....		1			3	2	54	1			60
Col. <i>Gansevoorts</i> do .....								4			4
Col. <i>Dubois</i> do .....							1	5			6
Col. <i>Swartwouts</i> .....	2	2	2	1	6	2	31	1	2		42
Captain <i>Baldwin's</i> Independent Company .....	1	1			3		17	12	11	1	44
Total.....	3	4	2	1	12	4	103	23	13	1	156

A Return of the officers and men in Garrison at *Fort Montgomery* under the Command of the hon<sup>ble</sup> Brigadier general *James Clinton*, Jan<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. 1777

OFFICERS NAMES.	Com'd. Officers				Staff officers			Non-com'd.		Rank & file					
	Captis	1st Lieut	Ensigns	Adj.	Qr Master	Surgeons	Mates	Sergts	Dr. & Fife	Pres't for duty	sick prest	sick absent	on com'd	on Furlough	Total
Capt. <i>Griffings</i> 2 <sup>d</sup> . N. Y. Reg <sup>t</sup> .....		1	1					2	1	15	5		2	1	23
Capt. <i>Jackson</i> 2 <sup>d</sup> . N. Y. Reg <sup>t</sup> ....		1	1					2	1	21	5	2	1		29
Capt. <i>Belknap</i> ....	1	1	1					2	1	22	2		1		28
Capt. <i>Childs</i> .....	1		1					1		15	2	3		2	22
Capt. <i>Rose</i> .....	1							2	2	27		2		1	30
Capt. <i>Davis</i> .....								2	1	19					19
Total.....	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	12	6	119	14	7	4	7	150

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

FEBRUARY 6<sup>th</sup> 1777

Mr. *Duane* gave notice, that he intends speedily to move that Brigadier general *George Clinton* may be appointed Major general of the Militia of this State.

He assigned for reason, that it might be an introduction to place him in the continental service and desired it may be considered of.

On the motion of Mr. *Little*<sup>1</sup> pursuant to a nomination of Brigadier general *Geo. Clinton*

<sup>1</sup> Member from *Orange County*.

Ordered that a commission issue to *Seth Marvin* esq. as Captain of a Company of Militia drafted from the Militia of *Orange* County to continue in service until the last day of March next pursuant to certain resolutions of the Convention of this State passed on the first day of January, the said Commission to continue in force until the said Company shall be discharged from service and then to be void.

---

SUNDAY MORNING, FEBRUARY 9<sup>th</sup>\* 1777.

\* \* \* \* \*

Whereas There is great reason to apprehend, that the Militia of the said Counties (of *Albany, Tryon, Charlotte, Gloucester* and *Cumberland*) are not armed and accounted as the regulations for the Militia of this State require.

Resolved, that such of the said Militia of the said several Counties, who shall not on being detached for the service aforesaid [re-inforcement of *Ticonderoga*] be well armed and accounted, be supplied by impress with arms and accoutrements from the rest of the militia of the said Counties respectively, that is to say— The detachment of each Regiment to be armed and accounted from the rest of the militia of such regiment and the Brigadier general of each of the said Counties and such persons as they respectively shall authorize for the purposes hereby directed and required to make such impress as aforesaid.

\* \* \* \* \*

---

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 19<sup>th</sup>\* 1777

*Kingston, Ulster Co.*

A letter from General *G. Clinton* dated at *New Windsor* on the 14<sup>th</sup> instant, Informing the Committee that pursuant to the Resolve of the Convention he has raised 500 men in the Counties *Orange* and *Ulster*, but as a great part of the Militia of *Dutchess* and *Westchester* are lately returned home, he is of opinion that the five hundred men apportioned to these Counties cannot be raised as volunteers & recommending that the Commandants of these Militia in each County should have their proportion was read.

\* \* \* \* \*

---

MONDAY MORNING FEBR 24<sup>th</sup>\* 1777.

The Committee to whom was referred the Letter from General *George Clinton* delivered in their report on the same is the words following:

"That as 500 of the men ordered to be raised by the Convention on the       day of January 1777 out of the Militia of the Counties of *Dutchess* and *Westchester* as a part of one

\* These dates are plainly inconsistent, but in the original FRIDAY the 21<sup>th</sup>. follows Saturday the 20<sup>th</sup>.

thousand men to be commanded by General *Geo. Clinton* were prevented from being embodied by a subsequent Order for marching the militia of those Counties on an expedition in *Westchester* County and that although the said militia are now discharged, yet the time limited for services under General *George Clinton* will so soon expire, that your Committee are of opinion, it will not tend to the public good to attempt raising any more men, than the Companies already raised in the County of *Westchester*.

\* \* \* \* \*

---

FEBRUARY 26<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Resolved that every non commissioned officer or private in either of the Companies of Rangers, who shall enlist in any of the Continental Regiments commanded by the Colonels *Cortlandt, Gansevoort, Van Schaick, H. B. Livingston* or *Dubois* shall upon being sworn, be discharged from such Company of Rangers and permitted to join the Regiment in which he has so enlisted.

---

MONDAY, MORNING MARCH 10<sup>th</sup> 1777.

\* \* \* \* \*

Resolved, that the Commanding Officers of the five Continental Regiments, raising in this State, be requested to send Returns of their respective Regiments to this Convention, specifying particularly the number of men enlisted by such officer to the end this Convention may be informed of the State of the said Regiments and know, whether any and which of the said officers have been inattentive to the recruiting duty.

Resolved, that the sum of sixteen shillings inclusive of what may be given by Congress be allowed to each recruiting Officer of the first, second, third, fourth and fifth Battalions raising in this State for every man, who shall pass muster, that he hath enlisted or may hereafter enlist for his expence and trouble in recruiting the same.

---

MONDAY MORNING MARCH 17<sup>th</sup> 1777

Mr. *Morris* requested the Sense of the House relative to the Artillery Company lately commanded by Captain *Hamilton*.

Thereupon resolved that the said Company be permitted to enlist in the service of the Continent and that Mr. *Morris* inform Capt. *Hamilton* thereof.

---

DIE LUNAE, 10<sup>th</sup> HO. A. M. MARCH 24<sup>th</sup> 1777

\* \* \* \* \*

Resolved that Colonel *Jacobus Swartwout* be and he hereby is authorized, empowered and required at his discretion to call out all or such part of the Militia of *Dutchess* County, as he, in his discretion, may from time to time think necessary for the Security of the important Forts and

passes in the Highlands and to oppose the incursions of the Enemy into this State, and that he have power to impress Horses, Teams and Carriages and pay for reasonable hire or use of them.

Resolved that the said Colonel *Jacobus Swartwout* take the command of the said Militia so to be by him called into Service, that they be allowed Continental pay and Rations and be subject to the Laws and Regulations provided for the government of the Continental Troops, while in service.

DIE MARTIS 9<sup>th</sup> HO. A. M. MARCH 25<sup>th</sup> 1777.

\* \* \* \* \*

Resolved that Brigadier General *George Clinton* be and he is hereby authorized and required, either on the requisition of his Excellency General *Washington* or at his own discretion to call into actual service all or any part or proportion of the Militia (as well horse as foot) of the Counties of *Westchester, Dutchess, Ulster and Orange* or either of them and that he station the said Militia in such manner as may be most proper for the securing the Forts and passes in the Highlands and frustrating the attempts of the Enemy to make Incursions into this State—and that they be discharged as soon as the arrival of a sufficient number of Continental Troops or other contingency shall render their continuance in the Field unnecessary.

THURSDAY MORNING, MARCH 27<sup>th</sup> 1777

Resolved, that the Companies of Rangers commanded by Captains *Elias Hasbrouck, Jacob Rutsen De Witt, Alexander Baldwin, John A. Brault, Marcus Demotte, Christian Kitman, John Winn, Joshua Conckey, Isaac Moss* and Lieut. *Gideon Squire* be and they are hereby discharged.

\* \* \* \* \*

And whereas this Convention are informed that divers of the said Rangers have enlisted in the Continental service in other Regiments than those specified in the said Resolutions,<sup>1</sup> therefore

Resolved, that such of the aforesaid Rangers so enlisted be not allowed any pay or subsistence, which may be now due to them, until they shall enlist in one or other of the five regiments in the said Resolution specified.

Resolved, that the Captain or other commanding officer of each of the Companies of Rangers above mentioned be and hereby is directed in his Muster Roll to return to this Convention, the name of each non-commissioned officer and private, who has enlisted out of his company into the Continental service and also the number of the Regiment and name of the Colonel or other commanding officer of the Regiment, into which such non-commissioned officer or private has so enlisted.

4 OC. P. M. THURSDAY APRIL 3, 1777

\* \* \* \* \*

Whereas it is the duty of every State to contribute as far as lays in their power to complete their respective regiments, as well as in order to relieve the Militia from frequent and burthensome

<sup>1</sup>Of Feb: 26<sup>th</sup>, see p. 147.

drafts, as (with the favor of Heaven) to insure success to the great and glorious cause in which we are engaged,

1<sup>st</sup> Therefore Resolved, that any person within this State, who shall on or before the first day of June next procure at his own expense an able bodied man to enlist for three years or during the war in either of the five Continental Regiments, raising under the direction of this Convention within this State and now commanded by the Colonels *Van Schaick, Van Cortlandt, Gansevoort, Dubois and Henry B. Livingston*, and shall deliver such soldier to any commissioned officer of either of the said Regiments, he shall on producing a Certificate of such delivery, signed by the said officer, to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment of Militia, to which the person so procuring such soldier shall belong, be exempted from all drafts from the Militia for the term of time, for which the person so enlisted shall engage.

2<sup>d</sup>. Resolved, that every person so enlisted and delivered, exclusive of what he shall receive from the person by whom he was engaged, shall be entitled to the same bounty and other privileges as are allowed to soldiers in the Continental Army.<sup>1</sup>

3<sup>d</sup>. Resolved, that every certificate of the delivery of any Soldier shall contain the name of the person delivered, together with the time of the delivery and shall be signed by the Officer to whom the same shall have been delivered in the presence of a Justice of the Peace or a chairman of the County or District Committee, by whom the usual oath shall be administered to such soldier, which Justice or Chairman shall countersign the said Certificate in the presence of two creditable witnesses; and in case he shall suspect any fraud or collusion between such officer and the person demanding a certificate, he is hereby authorized and empowered to examine the said person and the officer or either of them upon oath touching the said fraud or collusion and if they shall appear to have been guilty thereof, he may and is hereby directed to commit the criminal to prison in order to his being tried for such fraud or Collusion. — And in case the said persons or either of them shall be found guilty thereof, he or they shall be punished by fine and imprisonment at the discretion of the Court by whom the offence shall be tried.

4<sup>th</sup>. Resolved that all such Certificates, as are above mentioned shall be filed with the Commanding Officer of the Regiment, to which the person producing the same shall belong before he can derive any benefit thereby.

5<sup>th</sup>. Resolved that every person counterfeiting or fraudulently procuring such certificate without having actually procured and delivered a soldier in manner aforesaid and every officer signing such fraudulent certificate shall on Conviction be subject to all the fines and penalties heretofore by law inflicted on persons found guilty of Forgery.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### TUESDAY MORNING, APRIL 8<sup>th</sup> 1777

Resolved, that *Comfort Sands*<sup>2</sup> Esq. be directed to pay all officers of militia, who were called into service previous to the passing of the Resolution of Congress of the 21<sup>st</sup> of March last.

That he allow the said Militia one penny lawful money per mile while on their March in lieu of Rations, That he pay the officers of the said Militia their back Rations. \* \* \*

<sup>1</sup> This resolution was continued in force to the first day of September.

<sup>2</sup> Appointed Paymaster of the Militia in *Westchester, Dutchess, Orange and Ulster* Counties April 4<sup>th</sup>. 1777.

*Whereas* it hath been suggested to this Convention by *John Wheelock* Esquire, that three Companies of men may be raised in the Northeastern parts of this State for three years or during the war, and whereas a number of men may from time to time in the Course of the ensuing Campaign be required of this State to reinforce the Continental Troops, which may be stationed in a southern Department or for the defence of such of the inhabitants of this State as are more immediately exposed to the depredations of the enemy; and whereas it is the interest of this State to avoid as much as possible the calling the inhabitants from their respective occupations into Service, Therefore

1<sup>st</sup>. *Resolved*, that three Companies be raised in the Northeastern parts of this State and that each Company consist of the like number of Officers and men as is directed by the Continental regulations and that they continue in service for three years unless sooner discharged by the Legislature of this State.

2<sup>d</sup>. *Resolved*, that the Officers of each Company shall be nominated by the said *John Wheelock* and shall be entitled to Continental pay and rations from the time of such nomination, provided that the Company to which such Officers belong, shall at the end of eight weeks from the time of such nomination contain at least fifty men, inclusive of non-commissioned Officers.

3<sup>d</sup>. *Resolved*, that *John Wheelock* Esquire be commissioned as a Major in the service of this State and that he be entitled to Continental pay and Rations from the date of his Commission, provided that at the end of nine weeks from the date thereof the three Companies first mentioned, who are hereby put under his Command, contain together at least one hundred & fifty men, non-commissioned Officers included.

4<sup>th</sup>. *Resolved*, that every Soldier so enlisting in the service of this State within either of the above Companies for three years, shall on his passing Muster be entitled to Continental bounty, Clothing, pay and rations, and that every of them, who shall find his own Arm, accoutrements and Blankets shall be entitled to a reasonable allowance therefor, to be ascertained by proper persons for that purpose to be appointed.

5<sup>th</sup>. *Resolved*, that the officers and privates of the above Corps shall, at the expiration of their term and when discharged by direction of the Legislature of this State, be entitled to Land within this State in the same proportion as is directed by the Continental regulations to be given to such of the Continental troops as serve during the war, and that the same shall be assigned to them or in case any of them shall die in the said service to their respective legal representatives free of all quit rent and charges out of the unlocated Lands of this State in such part thereof as a future Legislature of this State may direct: *provided* always, that no conveyance of any right to the said Land shall be of avail previous to the grant thereof.

6<sup>th</sup>. *Resolved*, That Two thousand dollars be advanced to the said *Jno. Wheelock* towards defraying the expence of raising the said men and that the same be transmitted to him by the hands of *Eleazar Wheelock* Jun<sup>r</sup>., he giving his receipt therefore to the Treasurer of this State.

7<sup>th</sup>. *Resolved*, that the said *John Wheelock* Esq. transmit to this Convention or to the Commander in Chief of this State from time to time returns of the number of men, that shall be raised under the command of the said *John Wheelock* in consequence of the above Resolutions together with regular Muster rolls sworn to by the Captain of each Company and certified by the said *John Wheelock* Esquire.

*Resolved*, that the said Companies or parts thereof, as they shall be raised, be forthwith

<sup>1</sup> *John Wheelock's* Commission as Major was issued the next day.



marched to *Fishkill* in *Dutchess* County or such other place or places as the said Convention or Commander in Chief may direct.

*Resolved*, that when the said Companies shall be completed a Surgeon be allowed them.

*Resolved*, that the Officers and Privates of each of the said Companies be subject to similar Regulations and Articles with those provided for the Government of the *American* Army.

WEDNESDAY MORNING APRIL 9<sup>th</sup>. 1777.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. *Zephaniah Platt* reported a conference had with *Egbert Benson* Esquire on the subject of raising a Company to be under the direction of the Commissioners for detecting Conspiracies &c and thereupon

*Resolved*, that the Commissioners for inquiring into, detecting and defeating all Conspiracies which may be formed in this State against the liberties of *America* be authorized to raise, pay and officer a Company for the defence of this State only, to consist of a Captain, two Subalterns, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one drummer, one Fifer and sixty privates to be allowed Continental pay—, to continue in service for one year unless sooner discharged by the Legislature and to be under the command and direction of the Commissioners above described or such persons as shall be appointed by the Legislature of this State.

*Resolved*, that the said Company be allowed Continental Rations or in lieu thereof at the option of the said Commissioners or such other person or persons as shall be appointed to have the direction of the said Company the following subsistence to wit: To the Captain Eighteen shillings per week, To the Subalterns Sixteen shillings per week and to the non-commissioned Officers and privates twelve shillings per week.

DIE LUNAE, 4 HO. P. M. APRIL 14<sup>th</sup> 1777

A Memorial of Maj<sup>r</sup> *Albert Pawling* dated this day was read as follows to wit:  
To the Honorable the Convention of the State of New York

The Memorial of *Alfred Pawling*, Major of one of the Sixteen additional Regiments ordered to be raised by the Honorable the Congress, for the service of the *United States of America* and officered by his Excellency General *Washington* Humbly Sheweth

That as well your Memorialist as the Officers of four Companies in one of the said Regiments, are members of this State, as will appear from the enclosed List: that most of them are persons who have fled from the City of *New York* or *Long Island*, leaving their All behind them, rather than desert the Cause of Liberty and their Country by falling into the hands of the Enemy; and all of them (one or two Subalterns excepted) have served as officers appointed by this State in the service of the *United States of America* and though with some degree of military reputation, as will appear by the recommendations given them to the Committee of Arrangement by the General Officers under whom they more immediately served, yet they were (from unavoidable necessity as your Memorialist believes) unprovided for in the five Regiments assigned to this State to raise.

Your Memorialist further begs leave to premise, that the Officers of the said sixteen Regiments are not confined to any particular State to recruit the same, notwithstanding which it has been the policy of the States of *Connecticut* and *Massachusetts Bay* to grant their respective State Bounties as well to Recruits (wheresoever enlisted) for those Regiments, as for the Artillery, where the recruiting Officers only are members belonging to either of those States, by means whereof they furnish Officers and this State men for those choirs (*corps*) and besides the honor of apparently furnishing a large proportion of men for the war: at the close of it from the well known attachment, that men generally have to their Officers, they will acquire by this stroke of policy whole Regiments of new subjects at the expence of this and others of the States.

Your Memorialist however means not by this reasoning to ask a Bounty or any extra encouragement for the Recruits of his officers, and as he wishes, so he will exert himself to raise as many in other States as he possibly can, for which purpose his recruiting Officers have proper directions: But your Memorialist can't help humbly thinking, that a late Resolve of this Honorable House giving an Exemption to such of the Militia from being drafted in the service as shall furnish or enlist men for either of the five Regiments of this State only bears extremely hard on his officers and will greatly retard, if not totally prevent their filling their Companies, except the same Resolve shall be extended to them.

Your Memorialist therefore from a desire of promoting the Interest of this State, of which he has the honor of being a member, and of promoting the recruiting service at large, by having his Officers put on equal footing with others of the same State, has thought it his duty to lay the state of Facts contained in the above Memorial before this Honorable House with the fullest confidence (arising from the high opinion he entertains of their wisdom and justice) that the said Resolution will be extended equally to the other four Companies now raising in this State.

And your Memorialist as in duty bound shall ever pray &c.

*Kingston, April 14<sup>th</sup> 1777.*

ALBERT PAWLING

A List of the officers of the four Companies alluded to in the above Memorial:

Capt. <i>Nathaniel Tom</i>	Lieut <i>Wood</i>	Lieut <i>Drake</i>
" <i>John Watkins</i>	" <i>Lawrence</i>	" <i>Oliver</i>
" <i>Black</i>	" <i>Neely</i>	" <i>Robert</i>
" <i>Santford</i>	" <i>Munnell</i>	" <i>Rodman</i>

Ordered, that Major Pawling be informed, that this Convention made and issued the Resolution referred to in his Memorial in order to aid in recruiting the five Regiments, directed to be raised in this State, which they conceived themselves bound in honor to complete as soon as possible: And that when those Regiments are completed, the Convention will give all such aid to the recruiting Service in general as shall to them appear consistent with the particular Circumstances of this State.

---

TUESDAY MORNING, MAY 6 1777

*Resolved*, that the Committee and Field Officers of the County of *Westchester* be empowered to raise as many men as they can for the defence of the said Connty and that this Convention will defray the expences thereof.

MAY 27<sup>th</sup> 1777.

A Letter of the 23<sup>d</sup> inst. was received from Lieutenant Colonel *Jacob Hornbeek* informing the Council that when a third part of the Militia of *Ulster* and *Orange* was drawn into Service it was agreed by Brigadier General *Clinton* & the field officers, that any three men, who should be classed together in the said Counties and could not agree to make out one man to stay the whole time, that said three men might make out together to serve the said time by turns; in consequence of which several do serve by turns and relieve each other on set times — And further that Capt. *Frederick Schoonmaker*, who was enlisting a Company of men by order of the late Convention, had enlisted several persons, who were to go to their turns as aforesaid, whereby Discontents will be created and the Service injured.

*Resolved*, that Captain *Schoonmaker* do not in future enlist any men into his company, who are actually engaged in manner aforesaid to relieve any men of the Militia called into service as aforesaid and that he discharge all such of the men, whom he hath already enlisted, as are under these engagements.

---

MAY 28<sup>th</sup> 1777.

*Resolved*,<sup>1</sup> the time allowed for raising the three Companies to be by him (*Wheelock*) raised in the Service of this State be prolonged eight Weeks<sup>2</sup> from the Time formerly allowed by the Resolutions of the late Convention for that purpose.

*Resolved*, that *Samuel Paine Esq.* & *Eleazar Wheelock* the one by Major *Wheelock* appointed a Captain & the other a Lieutenant be commissioned — And that Major *Wheelock* direct Lieutenant *Wheelock* with the Privates of Captain *Pains* Company to march to *Fishkill* in *Dutchess* County without Delay there to receive and follow the further Directions of the Council of Safety or Executive power of this State.

*Resolved*, that General *Bayley* of *Gloucester* County be requested to order one of the Companies of the Troops raised in the Counties of *Gloucester* & *Cumberland*, usually called Rangers, to march to *Kingston* in *Ulster* County without Delay to follow the further Directions of the Council of Safety or executive power of this State.

---

IN CONGRESS, MAY 23<sup>d</sup> 1777.

The Marine Committee to whom the letters from Gen<sup>l</sup>. *McDougall* & *Gowf. Morris* respecting the manning & fitting two gallies for the Defence of the *North* river were referred, report that they have taken the said Letters into consideration & are of opinion, that such gallies as may be necessary for the Defence of the said river ought to be equipped and their operations directed by the State of *New York*, for they find this kind of defence is undertaken by all the other States, when it is found necessary.

<sup>1</sup> Upon a memorial to that effect, presented by Major *Wheelock*.

<sup>2</sup> Major *Wheelock* had 70 men on the 28<sup>th</sup> of June following.

*Resolved*, that the Delegates of the State of *New York* be desired to inform the Convention of that State, that the above report of the Marine Committee is accepted and adopted as the Sense of Congress on this Subject.

Extract from the Minutes

CHA<sup>s</sup>. THOMPSON Secr<sup>y</sup>

DIE SABBATH, 10 HO. A. M. JUNE 7<sup>th</sup> 1777

*Resolved*, that the Honorable the Congress have from the Commencement of the War with *Great Britain* considered the security of *Hudson's* River as an Object of the Utmost importance to the Safety of *America* and thereupon ordered at the Continental expence the creating of Fortifications thereon and by various resolutions impowered the Commander and Chief and the late Convention of this State to obstruct the navigation thereof & to build vessels of war for its security.

*Resolved*, that it appears to this Council from the Representations of the Honorable Major General *Putnam* of the fourth instant necessary for the defence of the river that the Continental gallies now in *Hudson's* river be fitted and manned & that the General cause of *America* may suffer by any Delay in manning the same.

*Resolved*, that Captain *Cook*, who is commander of the *Lady Washington* galley by appointment from his Excellency General *Washington* be requested to cause the said gallies to be properly manned & fitted for service & that this Council will advance the money necessary for that purpose.

\* \* \* \* \*

DIE MARTIS, JUNE 17<sup>th</sup> 1777

A Draft of a Letter to the President of General Congress was read, amended & approved & is in the words following to wit:

Sir. We have received from the Delegates of this State the Resolutions of your honorable House of the twenty-third of May last requiring us to equip such Gallies as may be necessary for the Defence of *Hudsons* River and to direct their operations. Congress having hitherto considered this matter in the Light of a Continental charge we are confident they cannot mean to east the Burthen now upon this weak and mutilated State and therefore are led to suppose, that this Resolution has not received that due Weight of Deliberation, which usually accompanies every Affair of Importance.

From the earliest commencement of the present War a Line of Distinction hath by the Justice of your honorable Body been drawn between *New York* and her Sister States as the Center of *America* and in the vicinity of *Canada*: this State as well from the exposed situation of its Capital as from the great navigable River, by which it is intersected, became of necessity the grand Object of our Foes. It was wisely foreseen, that they would make the most strenuous exertions to possess themselves of it and that their Success by obstructing the easy Communication through this vast Continent by opening to them the Resources of a fertile and extensive Region & by removing every Obstruction to a free Interchange with the Disaffected would expose all the

neighbouring States to reiterated Depredations, subject the numerous Tribes of Savages to their entire Control and open a broad Road to the total subjection of *America*. From a full Conviction of these truths Congress have ordered several different Works to be erected and have empowered his Excellency the General and the late Convention of this State to construct Fireships & other vessels at the Expence of the Continent for the Defence of *Hudsons* River. Forts & Vessels have been built and many Obstructions raised in Consequence of these Resolutions and the better to forward the Designs of your Honorable House in this and in other Parts of *America* all the Cannon and other military Stores of this State to a very considerable Amount have been delivered to the Officers of the Continent.

It is therefore with great surprise, that we are informed of your Requisition to fit out as many Gallies as may be thought necessary for the Defence of *Hudsons* River. For by the loss of our Capitol and Sea Coast almost all our Ship Carpenters and other necessary Mechanicks have sought Employment in the neighbouring States and those who remained have lately been sent to *Lake George*, where they now are in the Continental service. We have no Cannon and we can venture to assure Congress, that there are not twenty good Seamen to be hired in that Part of the State of *New York* now in our Possession.

But were it in our Power to comply with this Requisition there is a most evident Impropriety in subjecting the Direction of those gallies, which are to cover the chain and keep open the Communication between the works on the different Sides of the River to the Executive Power of this State, For Vessels so employed are certainly to be considered as the necessary Appendages of those Works or indeed as a part of them and then that they should be independent of the Officer commanding at that Post is utterly inconsistent.

For these Reasons, Sir, we hope Congress will excuse us for requesting the Reconsideration of that Resolution and not by Command we are incapable of complying with deprive us of the Pleasure we enjoy in acknowledging the Wisdom and Justice of their Measures by a ready & cheerful Acquiescence. That the Service may suffer as little as possible by this Delay, we have passed the Resolutions which we do ourselves the Honor to enclose and Sir, if you reflect upon the great Expence this State hath incurred by Bounties paid to their Militia, who have been called out, whenever the weakness of the Army required their Assistance, by the suppression of Insurrections and the Apprehension and Support of the disaffected, of whom not less than five hundred are at this time in Confinement; by the maintenance of the numerous Poor from those Parts of our State in possession of the Enemy; and above all by the enhanced Price, at which we obtain every necessary from the neighbouring States, it must be acknowledged that a parsimonious Disposition hath no Part, in what we have offered and that we have borne not only our full Share of the Burthen, but shown such Alacrity in taking it upon us, as must carry with it a Conviction, that we feel the utmost Regret, whenever we find ourselves so circumstanced as to be constrained to forbear complying with any Requisitions from your honorable House.

To

I am &amp;c

Hon<sup>ble</sup> JOHN HANCOCK, Esq

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

*Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.*NEWBURG, 14<sup>th</sup>. JUNE 1777.

Gentlemen.

\* \* \* The Calling for the Rangers is stripping the Frontier of Men & Arms, which Order I received by Major *Wheelock* with a Verbal Account, that the others would soon follow, I gave the Orders for the March of the first Company but had no Money to March them, which they Insist upon. They Insist, that if the Conditions, they were raised upon, is altered in one part, it must in all before they March they say their Subsistence Money will not half Support them on their March nor at *Kingston* when they arrive.

I am, Gentlemen, &amp;c

To Committee of Safety *Kingston*.

JACOB BAYLEY

FORT MONTGOMERY, 2<sup>d</sup> JULY 1777

Sir. In Consequence of a Letter this Day received from his Excellency General *Washington*, of which I inclose you a Copy, I have issued Orders to Colonels *Brinckerhoff*, *Ludington*, *Humphreys* and *Freer* of *Dutchess* County to march their Regiments to *Peeckskill* to reinforce the Army under General *Putnam* and Col<sup>o</sup>. *Woodhull*, *Allison*, *McClaghry* and *Hasbroucks* their Regiments to reinforce this Garrison and Col<sup>o</sup>. *Heathorn* his Regiment to the Post near *Sydnams Bridge*. I have omitted sending similar Orders to the Regiments in the upper End of *Ulster* and *Dutchess* Counties least the Situation of Affairs to the Northward might not admit of their coming this way, but should the Contrary be the Case, I beg the Council will order those Regiments to *Peecks Kill* and this Place

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Pres<sup>dt</sup>  
of the Council of Safety.

I am with due Respect

Your most obed<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

GEO. CLINTON

\* \* \* \* \*

IN MARINE COMMITTEE. PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 26<sup>th</sup> 1777.

We must beg your assistance in getting the Ships fitted\* and we now take the liberty to inclose a sufficient number of Blank Commissions and Warrants for the Lientenants and other Officers, who are to be appointed temporary, until such time, as we are sufficiently informed, that they are well qualified for the Stations, in which they may be put. . . . .

To the Honorable The Council of Safety  
for the State of *New York*.

DIE SABBATI, 10<sup>a</sup> HO. A. M. JULY 12<sup>th</sup>. 1777.

The Memorial of *John Wheelock* Esq<sup>r</sup> setting forth his Inability to raise the number of men in the Northeastern parts of this State, as stipulated by the Resolutions of the late Convention, to

\* The Continental frigates in *Hudson* River.

entitle the Officers of the Corps to Commissions—that at most only eighty men are engaged part of whom are now at *Fishkill* pursuant to the order of this Board—The Memorialist prays the Council to determine whether they think it expedient to confirm said Corps was received, read and filed and

Ordered that the same be committed to Mr. *Jay*, Mr. *Robt R. Livingston* and Col<sup>d</sup>. *De Witt*.

DIE MARTIS, 10 HO. A. M. JULY 15<sup>th</sup>. 1777.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, that Lieutenant Colonel *Elmendorph* do by Drafts out of the Regiment of Militia under his Command furnish a Captain and twenty Men to guard the Prisoners confined in *Kingston* Gaol and on board the Fleet Prison . . . . .

*Ordered*, that Lieutenant Colonel *Hornbeck* do in like manner out of the Regiment under his Command furnish a Guard of a Lieutenant and fifteen men for the like purpose.

*Resolved*, that the said Lieutenant Colonels do cause the said Guards to be relieved weekly by similar Drafts from the said Regiments of Militia, until the Company of Guards which this Board are endeavouring to raise can be completed.

*Resolved*, that the said Drafts be allowed the like Pay and Subsistence as are allowed to Capt. *Schoonmakers* Company.

*Ordered*, that the Captains *Elmendorph* and *Bogardus* of Colonel *Snyder's* Regiment do by four o'clock this afternoon furnish a Guard of twenty-four men to relieve the Guards at the Court House and Fleet Prison, to be continued until relieved by other Guards from the Militia.

DIE MERCURI 10<sup>a</sup> HO. A. M. JULY 16<sup>th</sup> 1777

*Resolved*, that Captain *Frederick Schoonmaker* be and he is hereby appointed to raise a Company of men similar to the Company he lately raised and commanded pursuant to the Resolutions of the late Convention passed the twenty-ninth of April last—and to be under the like Regulations as to Service, Pay and Subsistence and to continue in Service until the first day of December next unless sooner discharged.

DIE JOVIS, 4<sup>a</sup> HO. P. M. JULY 17<sup>th</sup> 1777

*Resolved*, that two Companies of Rangers be raised to serve in the Counties of *Tryon*, *Ulster* and *Albany* for the Protection of the Frontier Inhabitants of the said Counties; that each Company consist of one Captain, one Lieutenant, four Sergeants, four Corporals one drum or fife and ninety Privates; that they find their own arms and accoutrements and be allowed Continental pay and that the Captains be allowed Sixteen Shillings and the Lieutenants Fourteen Shillings per week in Lieu of Rations. That the non-commissioned Officers and privates be allowed ten Shillings per week in Lieu of rations, except when it shall be thought more expedient by the

Officer commanding the said Companies to have the same supplied with rations, in which case no subsistence money shall be allowed, but the same shall be applied by the said Commanding Officer to the purchase of such rations.

*Resolved*, that *John Harpur* be first Captain, *Alexander Harpur* first Lieutenant, *James Clyde* second Captain and *John Campbell* first Lieutenant of the second Company.

*Resolved*, that the said Companies shall continue in pay until the first day of January next unless sooner discharged by the Legislature of this State and be subject to the Command of the Governor or Commander in chief of this State.

*Resolved*, that when the said Companies or either of them shall consist of more than fifty men, that a Second Lieutenant shall be added to such Company.

*Resolved*, that the pay of the said Soldiers shall commence from the day of their enlistment and that regular Muster rolls be returned monthly by the Captains commanding the said Companies under oath.

*Resolved*, that Colonel *Harpur* proceed to recruit as fast as possible and as soon as twenty five men are enlisted, that he station them to the best advantage for the protection of the Inhabitants of said Counties under the Command of Lieutenant *Harpur* and so on from time to time as fast as a sufficient number of Recruits are collected — that Colonel *Harpur* Station them under a proper officer and in Case our Domestic Enemy or the Indians should make any Depredations on any of the Inhabitants that Colonel *Harpur* give orders to repel force by force.

*Resolved*, that Colonel *Harpur* be cautious of making any attack upon the Savages or pursue any measures that bring on an Indian war, unless absolutely necessary for the Defence of the Inhabitants & rendered unavoidable by previous Hostilities committed on their Part. . . .

\* \* \* \* \*

Whereas Major *John Wheelock* hath represented to this Board, that the late Convention of this State did on the eighth day of April appoint him to raise three Companies of men in the Northeastern part of the same, the Officers of which Companies were not to be entitled to Commissions, until at least one hundred and fifty men should be enlisted ; Notwithstanding his utmost Exertions and the Prolongation of the time limited for the raising the said men, he hath been able to enlist only eighty men and that there is no Probability of enlisting any more by reason of the open Defection of that part of the State and other Incidents then unforeseen, For which Reasons he hath requested this Board to determine either to confirm or disband the same Corps.

And whereas it appears to this Council both reasonable and expedient, that the men so raised should be taken into the service of this State on the Terms of their enlistment, Provided that supernumerary Officers concerned therein will relinquish their Expectations of Commissions.

*Resolved*, that if any Six of the twelve commissioned Officers named by Major *Wheelock* for the said three Companies shall voluntarily discharge themselves from the said Corps, That then *Major Wheelock* do forthwith march all the men so as aforesaid by him enlisted with the Residue of the Officers to this Place, That on their Arrival here their respective Commissions be delivered to them and the Corps stand confirmed.

*Resolved*, that such of the Supernumerary Officers to be discharged as aforesaid as shall at any time within nine months from the date hereof procure and produce to Major *Wheelock* or the commanding Officer of the said Corps so many men to enlist in either of the said Companies as to render such additional Officer or Officers necessary to the said Company, shall be received and commissioned accordingly, but shall draw pay only from the time of such Junction — It being the Intention of this Council to give Countenance and Encouragement to all such as shall exert



themselves in the Service of the State. Provided nevertheless that no number of men less than fifteen shall entitle a Subaltern to a Commission, nor a less number than twenty men shall entitle a Captain to a Commission.

*Resolved*, that unless the above Resolutions be complied with in four weeks from the Date hereof the said Corps be disbanded & that Major *Wheelock* do repair hither to settle his Accounts

*Resolved*, that on the Arrival of Major *Wheelock* with the Eighty men and six Commissioned Officers aforesaid at *Kingston* Captain *Wait's* Company of Rangers, who are also ordered to repair to this place be put under his Command.

DIE VENERIS, 10<sup>a</sup> HO A. M. JULY 18<sup>th</sup> 1777.

*Ordered*, that Colonel *Lasher* or his Deputy deliver to Colonel *John Harpur* one hundred weight of Gun Powder and three hundred weight of Lead for the use of the Rangers ordered to be raised under his command.

\* \* \* \* \*

DIE SABBATI, 4<sup>a</sup> HO P. M. JULY 19<sup>th</sup>. 1777

Captain *Frederick Schoonmaker* attending according to order & being asked how many men he has enlisted in his Company, answered, that he had enlisted twenty three men for two months before he was made acquainted with the Resolutions directing them to be raised to serve till the first of December and therefore does not know, whether the said men will consent to serve so long or whether he can enlist many for that Term.

*Resolved*, that Captain *Frederick Schoonmaker* do enlist the Company of men, which were directed to be raised by the Resolution of the sixteenth instant to serve until the first of December next, to serve until the first day of October next unless sooner disbanded and that he do cause all such as he hath enlisted to parade at the Court House in *Kingston* on Tuesday next to relieve those of the Militia, who are guarding Prisoners confined in the Gaol and *Fleet* Prison.

\* \* \* \* \*

DIE SABBATI, 10<sup>a</sup> HO. A. M. AUGUST 9<sup>th</sup> 1777.

A Petition of *Silvester Salisbury*, Captain of a Company of Light Horse at *Kingston*—Praying that this Council would be pleased to take into Consideration the services of the said Company and that Council would be pleased to fix the pay of the said Troop—was read and filed.

*Ordered*, that the said Petition be referred to his Excellency the Governor and that he be requested to endeavour to obtain information, what is the Continental pay allowed to Troopers and that he be pleased to cause proper Muster Rolls of the Amount of their pay to be properly Authenticated, that they may be paid.

\* \* \* \* \*

DIE MERCURI, 3<sup>d</sup> HO P. M. AUG. 13<sup>th</sup>. 1777

*Ordered*, that Colo. *Lasher* or his Deputy deliver to Colonel *Graham* or his order one hundred small arms with accoutrements and that he take a receipt for the return of the same.

The Committee on Captain *Payn's* Letter & the Petition of ten Soldiers of his Company report the following Resolutions towit :

*Resolved*, that Captain *Payn* and the Soldiers under his Command be continued in the pay of this State.

*Resolved*, that Captain *Payn* be directed to compleat his Compliment of men & in the meanwhile make out a Muster Roll of the men that are now here and that they do duty with Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company of Guards at this Place until further Orders.

*Resolved*, that Colonel *Lasher* be directed to provide the men now here under Captain *Payn's* Command with Arms & Accoutrements & that they have the like Subsistence as the men belonging to Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company.

(Ordered accordingly next day.)

---

KINGSTON, AUGUST 14<sup>th</sup> 1777.

This is to inform your Honours, that the men now with me in this Place, are willing to do duty here as your Honours resolved yesterday; the men expects to be furnished with arms and accoutrements and clothing as was proposed, and also they are out of money; I desire that they may draw their back pay and the remainder of their bounty, clothing and rations. The enclosed is the names of those men with me, the time of their enlistment and bounty paid. *Benjamin Chase*, who was one that Lieut. *Wheelock* left at the *Fishkill*, who was returning home, got as far as *Northfield*, where I met him and turned him back, he got as far as *Pittsfield* and was taken sick, he is now there without money or friends; I beg your Honours, that he may draw some money, and I will take care to send it to him and see that he is here as soon as possible, and I beg of your Honours, that I may be helped to some money, &c &c. . . .

To the Council of Safety  
for the State of *New York*.

SAMUEL PAINE.

NAMES.	Time of enlistment.	Bounty paid.
Serg <sup>t</sup> . <i>Isaac Osburn</i> .....	April 17, 1777	5 dollars
Serg <sup>t</sup> . <i>Charles Tildan</i> .....	April 19	5 do
Corp <sup>t</sup> <i>Gideon Rudd</i> .....	May 20	5 do
Corp <sup>t</sup> <i>Titus Goodell</i> .....	May 1	5 do
<i>Stephen Manning</i> .....	April 18	5 do
<i>Joseph Hodgkins</i> .....	May 12	5 do
<i>Jeremiah Triscott</i> .....	April 28	5 do
<i>Nehemiah Closson</i> .....	April 21	5 do
<i>Elijah Hammond</i> .....	April 22	5 do
<i>Jeremiah Gillman</i> .....	May 9	5 do
<i>Benjamin Chase</i> .....	April 17	5 do

DIE JOVIS, 10<sup>a</sup> HO. A. M. AUGUST 14<sup>th</sup> 1777

*Ordered*, that the Commissary of the Clothing Store of this State furnish Captain *Samuel Payne* of Major *Wheelock's* Corps with such Clothing for the men under his Command at this Place as are allowed to the Continental Troops.

*Ordered*, that the Treasurer of this State advance to Captain *Samuel Payne* of Major *Wheelock's* Corps the sum of one hundred dollars on account.

DIE SABBATI, 10<sup>a</sup> HO A. M. AUGUST 30<sup>th</sup> 1777

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Cantine* be added to the Committee on the Major *Wheelock's* Memorial. The said Committee withdrew and after some time returned and delivered in their report, which was read and approved of and is in the words following viz<sup>t</sup>.

"Your Committee to whom was referred the Memorial of *John Wheelock* Esq<sup>r</sup>. have taken the same into consideration and beg leave to report (here follows a repetition of all the former resolutions &c down to the 17<sup>th</sup> of July and then the report continues:)

"That it appears, that the aforesaid resolution of the 17<sup>th</sup> July hath not been complied with and therefore the said Corps is disbanded and all that remains is for the said *Wheelock* to settle his accounts."

\* \* \* \* \*

DIE MARTIS, 4<sup>ta</sup> HO. P. M. SEPTEMBER 2<sup>d</sup>, 1777

A Letter Colo: *Morris Graham* to his Excellency the Governor dated at *Van Schaicks Island* August the thirty-first enclosing an Arrangement of the Officers of the Regiments of Drafts from the Militia under his Command and requesting Commissions may be made out for such of them, whose names are marked with an Asterism was brought into Council by the Secretary by the direction of his Excellency, the same was read and immediately taken into Consideration.

*Resolved*, that his Excellency the Governor be empowered and requested to grant Brevets to such Officers of Colo: *Graham's* Regiment of Draughts from the Militia serving in the Northern Army, as have not Commissions for the Rank, they now hold in the Regiment.

DIE MERCURI, 10<sup>a</sup> HO A. M. SEPT<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1777.

The Committee to whom was referred the Pay and Subsistence Rolls of the Men raised by order of the Committee of *Westchester* County for the defence thereof as also the Proceedings of the said Committee thereon delivered in their report, which was read and approved of and is in the words following, towit:

That it appears to your Committee, that the late Convention of this State did in and by a certain Resolution bearing date the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May last Resolve in the words following to wit:<sup>1</sup>

That the Committee and Field Officers of the said County did order a certain Number of men to be raised for the Defence of said County by virtue of the said resolve, to continue in Service until the first day of January next unless sooner discharged and did agree to pay to each private six pounds per month and rations or in Lieu of Rations two Dollars per week, to each Sergeant seven pounds per month, to each Corporal, Fifer and Drummer six pounds ten shillings per month together with the same rations or allowance as the Privates — And to the commissioned Officers Continental pay and rations or in Lieu of Rations twenty-one shillings per week.

That it appears from the pay and subsistence rolls, that eighty-eight men Officers included have been raised in Consequence of the said Resolve and are now in actual Service in the said County And that the said pay and Subsistence rolls from the first day of June last to the first day of August being two months Amount to fifteen hundred and thirty-two pounds three shillings and six pence.

Your Committee after having stated the above Facts are of Opinion, That the aforesaid Committee and Field Officers were not Authorized or warranted by the true Construction of the said Resolve to raise the said Men on any other than the usual pay. And that the retaining in pay any Corps at the extravagant rate of wages on which these have been engaged would be attended with very evil consequences.

1<sup>st</sup>. By affording the Militia of any other County in the State when called into Actual Service an equitable claim to the same extravagant pay especially where the County from which they might be ordered should be equally exposed to the Incursions of the enemy.

2<sup>d</sup><sup>ly</sup> The Establishing a pay for the Militia Service as far above the Continental pay would greatly retard the filling of the Continental regiments engaged to be raised by this State.

Your Committee are nevertheless of opinion, that the Committee of the County of *Westchester* might possibly have been led into a misapprehension of the above recited resolution from its containing no express limitation of the pay that they were empowered to offer and that it would be unjust to leave the said Committee bound for the payment of the wages of the troops raised in Consequence of the above resolution, since they were probably prompted to the measure by their endeavour to serve the public.

*Resolved*, therefore that the said pay and subsistence rolls be audited and that the rangers raised in the County of *Westchester* be immediately disbanded, unless they shall be willing to serve for continental pay and the above allowance for rations.

The Council being informed, that those men of Capt. *Payn's* Company, who by order of Council have joyned Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company on a supposition that they belong to Major *Wheelock's* Corps, who are disbanded have applied for passes to return home, — Thereupon

*Ordered*, that the said men be informed, that they did not belong to Major *Wheelock's* Corps at the time they were ordered to join Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company and that Captain *Schoonmaker* be directed not to permit any of the said men to depart or quit his Company without orders from his Excellency the Governor or this Council.

<sup>1</sup> See the Resolution of May 6<sup>th</sup> 1777 on page 152.

---

THE NEW YORK LINE

OF THE

CONTINENTAL ARMY.

---



## THE NEW YORK LINE OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY.

---

The perusal of the foregoing Proceedings of the Provincial Congress &c will have shown, that the Continental Congress made three calls on the people of *New York* for assistance in their struggle against the attempts at coercion by the *British* Ministry, the first in 1775, the second early in 1776, and the third in the summer of 1776. Hardly any documentary evidence has been preserved to show, who answered to the first two of these calls by shouldering their muskets and reporting "ready for service" to the officers, of whose names more or less complete returns exist. In giving names of the officers and of a few men of the first and second "Continental Establishments," the Editor has tried to avoid repeating lists of names, etc., already published in the "Calendar of Revolutionary Papers," two Volumes, published by authority of the State in 1868. An examination of the Legislative Papers, collected from 1778 to 1830, of the Minutes of the Council of Appointment and of the Pension Board, has enabled the Editor to disinter the names of many Revolutionary worthies from the tomb of oblivion, where, however, many more must rest forever, in the absence of means to bring them again into light. The list of soldiers here following, according to Regiments and Companies, is taken from the "Military Register," a MSS. volume purchased by the State from *Alexander Neely*, for 100 acres of land in the Township of *Sterling*, *Cayuga* Co. (see chapter 265, Laws of 1828). *Neely*, a native of this State, had, while clerk in the War Department at Washington, compiled this register and as General *Dearborn*, Secretary of War, had by a letter of July 27, 1803, informed the then Secretary of State of *New York*, *Thomas Tillotson*, that "all returns made subsequently to the year 1781 and some of those made previous were consumed by fire with the War Office, in Novbr. 1800," the Legislature authorized the above purchase, a committee having found proof of its correctness.

The abbreviations used in the following list mean: A. P., Assembly Papers, containing petitions for bounty-land, etc., and reciting in nearly every case the applicant's service, the recital being fortified by affidavits of former superior officers and brother-soldiers.

C. A., the Minutes of the Council of Appointment, consisting of the Governor and a few Senators.

A, B, C, Aa, Bb, Cc, I, the Minutes of the Pension Board.

M. R., the Military Register, the entries of which are given in extenso, with the following omissions and abbreviations: the first date gives the day of entering in the Company; m. means *mustered*; E., served to the end of the war.

P. R., a pay-roll of the two Regiments, into which the New York Line had been consolidated in 1781.

An alphabetical index of the names of the Line and of the Militia Officers will follow at the end of the volume. This index does not contain the names of the soldiers of the Levies and Militia, which are arranged in alphabetical order.

## CONTINENTALS 1775.

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and passed Muster in the County of *Orange* for Capt. *Daniel Denton's* Company to be employed in the Continental Army In the third Regiment Raised in the Province of *New York* whereof *James Clinton* Esquire is appointed Colonel. July 22<sup>d</sup>, 1775.

(Misc. Papers 34, 127.)

*Daniel Denton* Captain.*Belthazar Delhart* Lieutenant.

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of enlistment.	Age.	Where born.	Trade.	Officers who ordered listed.	STATURE.		Description of the Mens Persons.
						Feet.	Inches.	
Bond, Havland Still.....	July 10	22	New Jersey.....	Cordwainer.....	Capt Denton.....	5	6½	Black hair, dark eyes
Jacobus Floch.....	11	22	Miniaik.....	Blacksmith.....	do	5	11½	Light brown hair blue eyes
John Thompson.....	12	22	New Jersey.....	Blacksmith.....	do	5	10½	Black hair blue eyes
Sam'l Carpenter.....	10	46	New Jersey.....	Carpenter.....	Lt De Haert.....	5	9	Black hair, do
Sam'l Carpenter.....	9	21	Goshen.....	Labourer.....	do	5	7½	do do Gray eyes
Jon'n Todd.....	5	19	Bedford.....	Cordwainer.....	Capt Denton.....	5	4½	Brown hair do
Geoph'e Reop.....	5	23	Long Island.....	Blacksmith.....	do	5	10½	Fair do do
Wm. Bishop.....	10	39	Boston Gov't.....	Labourer.....	do	5	09½	Red do do
Joseph Spencer.....	10	27	Hartford, Conn.....	Blacksmith.....	do	5	10½	Black hair, Black eyes
John Linsicker.....	5	22	Pennsylvania.....	Labourer.....	do	5	8½	do do Gray do
Cain Maboy.....	1	22	Ireland.....	Miller.....	do	5	7½	Grey hair & do small pox marked
Joseph Nicolls.....	13	25	Westchester.....	Labourer.....	Lt De Haert.....	5	5½	Black hair do do
Thomas Tharp.....	10	27	Old England.....	do	Capt Denton.....	5	9	Black curled hair, Light Grey eyes
Joseph Grommon.....	13	21	Connecticut.....	Miller.....	do	5	10	Brown do do
Daniel Early.....	13	23	New Jersey.....	do	Capt Denton.....	5	6½	Grey do do
Sam'l Benjamin.....	8	23	Connecticut.....	Farmer.....	do	5	6	Dark brown hair, do
Alison Garnet.....	8	20	do	do	do	5	11½	do do do
John Le Porte.....	14	27	Ireland.....	Labourer.....	do	5	4½	Black do do
Wm. Marshall.....	14	23	Old France.....	Labourer.....	do	5	4½	Brown do do
John McLean.....	17	25	Connecticut.....	Labourer.....	do	5	8½	Black hair, do
Ephraim Oakes.....	16	23	Sotland.....	Skin dresser.....	do	5	8½	do do do
Ezra Potter.....	17	23	Long Island.....	Blacksmith.....	do	5	6	Brown hair do
John Le Port.....	17	23	Connecticut.....	Waver.....	Lt De Haert.....	5	6½	Light Sandy hair, do
Tho's Thorp.....	6	30	Woodbridge.....	Cordwainer.....	Capt Denton.....	5	5½	Black do do
Ab'm Kelchem.....	12	21	Connecticut.....	Weaver.....	do	5	9	Brown do do
Ab'm Bennet.....	8	25	Pennsylvania.....	Ship-fitter.....	do	5	.....	Black eyes do
Micha Bennet.....	8	25	Pennsylvania.....	Ship-fitter.....	do	5	.....	Black eyes do
Asa Darby.....	4	16	Goshen.....	do	Capt Denton.....	5	5	Black Hair & Black eyes
John Hootense.....	11	22	Walkill.....	Cordwainer.....	do	5	10½	do do do
Philip Adams.....	9	22	Connecticut.....	Taylor.....	Lt De Baert.....	5	10½	Brown hair do
Philip Wood.....	9	22	do	do	Capt Denton.....	5	11½	do do do
Chesler Adams.....	1	21	do	Labourer.....	do	5	.....	do do do
Martin Clark.....	1	20	do	do	do	5	.....	do do do









## CONTINENTALS OF 1775.

A Return of Capt. *Jacobus S. Bruyn* Company belonging to the Regiment whereof *James Clinton Esq* is Colonel Aug. 9, 1775.Capt. *Jacobus S. Bruyn*

*Thomas De Witt* } Lieutenants.  
*Albert Pawling* }

MENS NAMES.	Day of enlistment.	Age.	Where Residing.	Occupation.	Out of what Co. of Militia.	STATURE.		DESCRIPTION OF THE MEN PERSONS.	
						Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Hair.
Anth'y Crispell.....	July 14	29	Hurley Town.....	Labourer.....	Capt Adr. Wynkoop.....	5	8	Fair.....	Brown
Garret Constable.....	do 14	19	do.....	do.....	do.....	5	8 1/2	Brown.....	do
Petrus Elmendorph.....	do 22	21	do.....	do.....	John Elmendorph.....	5	10	Fair.....	do
John J. Dubois.....	do 27	21	Kings Town.....	Shoemaker.....	do.....	5	11	Brown.....	do
Sam'l Burbans.....	do 30	23	Hurley Town.....	Labourer.....	Phil Hoogetieling.....	5	11	Fair.....	Dark Brown
Thomas Eitinge.....	do 17	20	do.....	do.....	Adr. Wynkoop.....	5	7 1/2	do.....	Light cold
John Nereis.....	do 18	23	Catskill.....	Farmer.....	John Elmendorph.....	5	8	do.....	Brown
John Spirling.....	do 22	20	Kingsdown.....	Shoemaker.....	do.....	5	10	do.....	do
John Nereis.....	do 24	23	do.....	do.....	do.....	5	3 1/2	do.....	do
Ab'm Van Steenberg.....	do 24	24	do.....	Shoemaker.....	Juruch W. Feidich.....	5	8	Fair.....	Black
Peter Miller.....	do 30	21	Rhynebeck.....	Shoemaker.....	Chaper Shott.....	5	11	Brown.....	do
Porn's Rose.....	Aug 7	20	Kingsdown.....	Labourer.....	Eg't Schoonmaker.....	5	9 1/2	Brown.....	Light Brown
Rob't Brink.....	do 27	21	do.....	do.....	Andr. de Witt.....	5	8	Fair.....	Brown
Jac. Persenous.....	do 27	23	do.....	do.....	do.....	5	7 1/2	Brown.....	do
Martha Bontionout.....	do 27	24	do.....	Weaver.....	Dan'l Cantlie.....	5	10 1/2	do.....	Black
Petrus Smith Jun'r.....	do 27	23	do.....	Labourer.....	Phil Hoogetieling.....	5	9 1/2	Fair, pink p'd.....	Dark Brown
Mich'l Loria.....	do 27	23	do.....	do.....	Phil. Hoogetieling.....	5	9 1/2	do.....	L. Brown
Wm. Nottingham.....	do 27	23	do.....	do.....	Isaac Davies.....	5	4 1/2	do.....	Brown
James Stillwill.....	Aug 1	22	do.....	Labourer.....	A. J. DeWitt.....	5	10	do.....	Light Brown
Daniel Kierwaer.....	do 1	21	do.....	Shoemaker.....	Isaac Davies.....	5	2 1/2	do.....	Light cold
Lodewyk Hornbeck.....	do 27	22	do.....	Shoemaker.....	A. J. DeWitt.....	5	9	do.....	Brown
James Hatch.....	do 27	23	do.....	Shoemaker.....	Isaac Davies.....	5	9 1/2	Brown, pink p'd.....	do
And'w Graham.....	do 27	23	Wailkill.....	Labourer.....	P. Schoonmaker.....	5	10	Fair.....	do
Job's Schoerft.....	do 27	18	Shawangunk.....	Labourer.....	Mathew Ray.....	5	9 1/2	do.....	Light cold
Alex'r McDougall.....	do 27	20	Wailkill.....	Weaver.....	do.....	5	5 1/2	do.....	Light cold
Ben'jn Lawrence.....	do 27	18	New Borough.....	Labourer.....	J. Hardenbergh.....	5	7 1/2	do.....	Light Brown
Math'w Phely.....	do 27	23	N. Marborough.....	Weaver.....	Rob't Terpenbergh.....	5	10	do.....	Black
Wm. Olinbacht.....	do 18	35	Wailkill.....	Taylor.....	Thos. Johnson.....	5	7	do.....	Brown
Thos. Hart.....	do 27	25	Goshen.....	Schoolmaster.....	do.....	5	9	do.....	do
Aaron Rosa.....	do 27	20	Wailkill.....	Labourer.....	J. Hardenbergh.....	5	3 1/2	Brown.....	Light cold
Alura Rosa.....	do 27	22	do.....	do.....	Math. Ray.....	5	7 1/2	Brown.....	Dark Brown







## FIRST REGIMENT.

Van Schaick, Goose, Colonel, Nov. 21, '76; m. to Jan'y '82 M R  
 Van Dyck, Corn's, Lt. Colonel, Nov. 21, '76; m. to Jan'y '82; Colonel Levia Bb 73 A. P. 14-317 M R  
 Yates, Christ'r P., Major Nov. 21, '76; resigned Nov. or Dec. '77 M R  
 Ledyard, Benjamin, Major; Captain 1st N Y June 28, '75; Major 4th N Y Nov 21, '76, transferred to 1st N Y Apr 29, '78, resigned on act of ill health Mar. 26, '79 M R A. P. 23, 3 et seq  
 Wendell, J. H., Adjutant; Ensign V. Ness Co Nov. 21, '76, 2d Lieut Jan'y '79, Adj't Sept. 29, '80; m. to Jan'y '82, I 143 M R  
 Tarse, Peter B., Adjutant Nov. 21, '76, 1st Lieut. commanding Lieut. Colonels Comp'y May 16, '76, res'd. Apr. 23, '81 A. P. 16-132, 19-488 M R  
 Van Woert Henry, 2d Lieut & Qr M'r Nov 21, '76, Qr M'r, Jan'y 79, 1st Lieut. Sept 29, '80; m. to Jan'y '82 M R A. P. 15-175, 17-318, 20-29.

Ten Eyck, Abr'm 2d Lieut. and P. M. Nov 21, '76, Qr. M'r, Jan'y 13, '77, deranged Jan'y 1, '81, A. P. 14-133, Mi. 38-499 M R  
 Freiligh, Solomon, Rev., Chaplain, Nov 21, '76, app'd Jan'y 13, '77 (C. A.) omitted Sept. '77, never having joined. M R  
 Mead, Wm. Surgeon, Nov 21, '76, resigned Oct 13, '79 A. P. 15-142; A. P. 17-271 M R  
 Sweet, Caleb, Surgeon, Surgeon's Mate May 1, '77 (possibly app'd Nov 21, '76) Surgeon Oct 13, '79; m. to Jan'y '82 M R  
 Flemming, Mich'l, Serg't Major, Serg't in Van Ness' Oct 23, '76, Serg't Major —, must'd to end of war M R  
 Suffridge, Wm. Qr M'r Serg't, Jan'y 8, '77, war, disch'd Nov 5, '78 M R  
 Keyser, Henry, Dr Major, as Drummer in Van Ness', Oct. 29, '76, war; Dr Major Mar 2, '78, des'd May 23, '80. M R  
 Dougherty, Wm. Fife Major Nov 3, '77, war; des'd Oct. 12, '78 M R Joined Oct 8 at Yorktown; fifer Lt Inf Co. Pay List.

## FIRST COMPANY.

McCracken, Joseph, Captain 1st Co., Nov 21, '76, Major transf'd to 4th N Y May 29, '78; res'd Apr 1, '80; left arm shot away by a cannon ball at Monmouth, June 8, '78. Resident of Salem, Wash'n Co. M R  
 Young, Guy, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76, Capt Lieut. Mar. 26, Capt July 14, '79, deranged Jan'y 1, '81 M R  
 Diefendorph, Henry, 1st Lieut; app'd Jan'y 1777, vice Leonard Bloecker, original appointee. Mis. 28-499  
 Denny, John, 2d Lieutenant, entered Oct 22, '76, resigned Oct 7, '78 to assist his family, engaged a Company of Watermen under Q. M. Gen'l's Dept till end of war. M R A. P. 16-278.  
 Brown, Jonathan, Ens'n; ent'd Nov 22, '76, res'd April 29, '78, app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice John Vernon res'd. M R Mis. 33-499  
 Morrison, Edw. Serg't Major, Nov 21, '73, 3 yrs. disch'd Jan'y 15, '80. M R  
 Brown, David, Serg't, en'd Dec 15, '76, 3 yrs. tr. to Major's Co. Jan'y 79, disch'd March 23, '79. M R  
 Bell, Robert, Serg't, en'd Jan'y 8, '77, war. M R  
 Eyres, Wm., Serg't, Jan'y 8, '77, 3 yrs.; des'd Aug. 2, '77. M R  
 Terry, Nath'l, Serg't, Jan'y 15, '77, des'd Oct 24, '77 — disch'd Jan 14, '80. M R  
 Kidd, Alex., Serg't, as Corp'l Nov 28, '76, war; Serg't Aug. 7, '77, Priv. in '79, Serg't Nov 80, Priv. June '82, E. M R  
 Althaiser, George, Corporal, Nov. 4, '76; war. M R  
 Mosher, Nich's, Corp'l, Dec 31, '76, 3 yrs., omt'd Nov. '77. M R  
 Talbert, Wm. Corp'l, en'd March 8, '77. E. A. P. 19-488, 22-51. M R Lt Inf Co. in '81. P R  
 Clark, Benj. Fife Major, en'd as Fifer in Graham's, Nov 20, '76, F. Major June 27, '77; war; reduced to Fifer Nov 1, '77, des'd Oct 12, '78. M R  
 Druscum, Edw. Drum Major; Drummer Nov 28, '76, Dr. Major June 28, '77, reduced to Drummer March '78, des'd Oct. 12, '78. M R  
 McCrackin, Wm. mus'n, Jan 1, '77, 3 yrs., Priv. Apr. '78, omt'd betw. March & Sept. '79. M R  
 Ray, Jas. mus'n, Jan'y 2, '77; war; Priv. Jan'y 24, '80. E. M R

## PRIVATE.

Bregan, John, en'd Oct 24, '76; war; des'd Jan'y 13, '77. M R  
 Jones, Wm. Oct 24, '76; war, omt'd Apr. '78. M R

Long, Andrew, Oct 24, '76; war; omt'd betw. Mar. & Sept. '79. M R  
 Sharp, Thos. Oct 24, '76; war; taken by Indians July 23, '79. M R  
 Van Dyke, Peter, Oct 24, '76; war; Serg't Jan'y 4, '78. E. as Priv. M R  
 Watkins, Benj. Oct 24, '76; war; E. M R  
 Chaeley, Peter, Oct 25, '76; war; Jan'y 18, '77. M R  
 Henderson, William, enlisted Oct 25, '76; disabled by timber falling on his back at White Creek, '77, & cut through right knee at Fort Stanwix, '79, discharged from Corps of Invalids Sept 1, '82. I. 177; laborer, Charlotte Prec. Dutchess Co. C. 13, 134, As 40. M R  
 Neal, Jeremiah, Oct 25, '76; war; des'd Apr. 1, '80. M R  
 Walton, Jno. Oct 25, '76, in Flunk's Co. war; transf'd & E. M R  
 Small, George, Oct 26, '76; war; des'd Aug 7, '77. M R  
 Frink, Elisha, Nov 4, '76; war; omt'd betw. Mar & Sept '79. M R  
 Smith, Wm. Nov 4, '76; war; E. M R  
 Gaite, Mich'l, Nov 6, '76; war; omt'd betw. March & Sept '79. M R  
 Thompson, Jno. 1st, Nov 7, '76; war; des'd Aug. 2, '77. M R  
 Thompson, Jno. 2d, Nov 8, '76; war; des'd Aug. 2, '77. M R  
 Burns, Daniel, en'd Nov 8, '76; war; deserted Nov. 13, '77. M R  
 Yonkina, George, Nov 8, '76; war; died Sept 4, '77. M R  
 Bloom, John, en'd Nov 19, '86; war; deserted Aug. 2, '77. M R  
 Gardiner, Gilbert, en'd Nov 25, '76, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 23-109.  
 Green, Charles, Nov 25, '76; war; mustered to end of war. M R  
 Boise, (Boune) Peter, enlisted Nov. 28, '76, for 3 yrs., re-enlisted Decbr '79, for the war, disch'd Aug 17, '80, because subject to epileptic fits. Cambridge, Wash'n Co. A. P. 19-23. M R  
 Fredenburgh, Isaac, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., re-en'd Dec 4, '79, for 2 m., des'd March '80. M R  
 Fredenburgh, Math'w, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 17, '77. M R  
 Fredenburgh, Peter, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., transf'd to Lt Inf Co. Jan 9, '79, re-en'd Dec 3, '79. M R  
 Lent, Hercules, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., died Sept 12, '77. M R  
 Marsden, Humphrey, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., re-en'd Dec '79. E. M R



Pettit, Sam'l, Nov 28, '76; war; Corp'l Dec 14, '79, Lt Inf Co. in '81, Serg't June 1, '82. E. M R  
 Malad, And'w, Decbr 1, '76, 3 yrs., died Jan'y 7, '77. M R  
 Smith, Jno. Dec 3, '76; war. E. M R  
 Sweeney, Dan'l, Dec 11, '76, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 7, '77. M R  
 Whiteley, John, Dec 28, '76, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 2, '77. M R  
 Quackenbush, Jno. — died May 23, '77. M R  
 Baxter, Wm. Jan'y 1, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd June 19, '77. M R  
 Linsey, Abr'm, Jan'y 1, '77, 3 yrs., om'd betw. March & Sept '79. M R  
 Norton, Henry, en'd Jan'y 1, '77, for war. A. P. 18-132. M R  
 McDougall, Wm. Jan'y 8, '77; war; des'd Mar 10, '77. M R  
 Smith, David, enlisted Jan'y 8, '77, died July '78, (om'd betw. Mar & Sept '79.) A. P. 18-160. M R  
 Wall, Pat'k, Jan'y 8, '77; war; died autumn 1780. M R  
 Lovejoy, John, Jan'y 10, '77; war; des'd Febr 2, '81. M R  
 Cammuna, Peter, Jan'y 29, '77; war; des'd Febr 20, '77. M R  
 Williams, John, Jan'y 29, '77, 3 yrs., re-en'd Dec '79, des'd March '80. M R  
 Van Tine, Jno. Febr 1, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Oct 2, '77. M R  
 Marriele, Anth'y, Febr 8, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Febr. 5, '80. M R  
 Marriele, Henry, Febr 8, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Febr 5, '80. M R  
 Linch, James, Febr 11, '77; war; des'd Aug 7, '79. M R  
 Ellis, Dan'l, Febr 15, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Jan'y '79. M R  
 Ramsay, Adam, Febr 20, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 7, '77, taken Nov 6, '77, disch'd Febr 25, '80. M R  
 Weaver, Nich's, Febr 23, '77, 3 yrs., des'd July 1, '77. M R  
 Condo, Wm. Mar 2, '77; war; disch'd Apr '80. M R  
 Burve, Math'w, en'd Mar 3, '77, 3 yrs., killed June 28, '78. M R  
 Hogle, John, March 5, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Febr 20, '78. M R  
 Burve, Jacob, en'd Mar 6, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Mch 6, '80. M R  
 Shepherd, True, Mar 10, '77, 3 yrs., died June 1, '77. M R  
 Barrett, Walter, en'd Mar 11, '77; war; deserted Mar 5, '78, joined Apr '78, died in the fall of '80. M R  
 Sharp, Lewis, Mar 11, '77; war; des'd Apr 1, '80. M R  
 Tin, Thos., Mar 11, '77; war; des'd Apr 24, '77. M R  
 Watson, Major, en'd Mar 11, '77, deserted Sept 7, '77.

joined Mar 5, '78, taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix July '79 and never exchanged. A. P. 18-284. M R  
 Heavens, Joseph, Mar 12, '77; war; Corp'l Aug 7, '77; m. to end of war. M R  
 Wilson, Jas. Mar 19, '77; war. E. M R  
 Dunham, Israel, Mar 20, '77, 3 yrs., musician April 78, died Aug 20, '78. M R  
 Messenger, Uriah, Mar 20, '77; war; des'd Apr 18, '77. M R  
 Douglass, Jas. Mar 24, '77; war; des'd Nov 25, '78. M R  
 Dyke, (Dykeman) John, Mar 25, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Oct 20, '77, joined Jan'y 1, '82, des'd Febr 5, '83. M R  
 Dyke, (Dykeman) Joseph, Mar 25, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 17, '77. M R  
 Tully, Sam'l, Mar 26, '77; war. E. M R  
 Dunham, And'w, Mar 29, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Febr 27, '80. M R  
 Mosher, Hezek'h, May 1, '77, 3 yrs., des'd next day. M R  
 Thompson, William, en'd June 13, '77, 3 yrs., Corporal Sept. 30, '77. A. P. 19-499. M R  
 Sloan, Hugh, July 1, '77; war. E. M R  
 Robins, Jno., July 4, '77; war; disch'd Oct 29, '77. M R  
 Bennet, William, en'd July 13, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R  
 Jordan, Thos., as Volunteer, Aug 13, '77, 9 m., as Private May 18, '78, 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 79. M R  
 Merrill, Jno., Sept 30, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Apr 1, '78. M R  
 Muncey, Nathaniel, en'd Sept 30, '77, disch'd Sept 30, '80. A. P. 16-394. M R  
 Serros, Dan'l, Oct. 11, '77; war; des'd Oct. 15, '77. M R  
 Siles, Christ'r, Dec 12, '77; war; died Oct 9, '78. M R  
 Adams, Emanuel, en'd Febr 10, '78; war; mustered to end of war. M R  
 Mitchell, Geo., 1st m. Mar '78; war; des'd May 22, '80. M R  
 Abel, John, Mar 19, '78; war. E. M R  
 Ravelia, Lewis, 1st m. Apr '78, 3 yrs., died Jan'y '79. M R  
 Richards, Simon, 1st m. Apr '78; war; Serg't in Van Ness', May '78, om'd Jan'y '79. M R  
 Bowee, Henry, May 18, '78, 9 m., disch'd Jan'y '79. M R  
 Derby, Thomas, July 27, '68; transf'd to Frink's, July '78 (?) M R

## SECOND COMPANY.

## (LATER LIEUT. COLONELS COMPANY.)

Graham, John, Captain, C. 66, Aa, 35, 81; Nov 21, '76, Major Mar 26, '79, must'd to Jan'y '82; C. 66, Aa, 35, 81. M R  
 Van Rensselaer, Nich's, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76, Captain Sept 1, '78, deranged Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Henry, Nath'l, 2d Lieut. Nov 21, '76, wounded at Sabbath Day Point, Mar 20, '77, resigned April 5, '81. A. P. 14-138. M R  
 Gilbert, Ben'jn, Lt., app'd June 29, '81, vice Peter B. Tearce, res'd Apr 5, '81, C. A.  
 Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, Lieut., promo'd June 29, '81, vice Nath'l Henry res'd Apr 5, '81, C. A.  
 Wilson, Robert, Ensn, app'd June 29, '81, vice Van Rensselaer promo'd. C. A.  
 Young (?) Nath'l, 2d Lt., app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice Jno. Lansing Mts 38-499.  
 Keilue (?) Thos., Ensn; app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice Ten Eyck Mts 38-499.  
 Hicks, Tho's, Ensn, Nov 21, '76, absent with leave, Nov 14, '77, des'd Decbr 2, '77. M R  
 Foy, Edw'd, Serg't, Nov 28, '76; war. M R  
 Henderson, Sam'l, Serg't, Novbr 28, '76; war; red'd to ranks Mar 22, '80, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Maroney, Florence, Serg't, Nov 28, '76; war. E. M R  
 Brown, Thomas, Serg't, Dec 13, '76, reduced to ranks Oct 29, '79, omitted Sept '80. M R

Jones, James, Corp'l, Nov 28, '76; war; red'd July 17 des'd Oct 13, '80. M R  
 Linch, Wm., Corp'l, Nov 28, '76; war; Priv. June 15, '78, Corp'l Mar 31, '79, Priv. Apr 27, '82. E. W R  
 Potter, Sam'l, Corp'l, Dec 13, '76; war; Serg't Dec 13, '79, m. to Jan'y '83. M R  
 Adams, James, Drummer, en'd Nov 28, '78, to end of war. M R  
 Adams, William, Fifer, en'd Dec 4, '78; war; to end of war. M R  
 Adams, James, Fifer, en'd Mar 9, '77, for war, mustered as Corporal to end of war. M R

## PRIVATES.

Hogan, Patrick, en'd Oct 30, '76, wounded in left hip at Fort Schuyler, July 23, '79. C. 68, Aa, 87, I. 179, discharged from Corps of Invalids, Nov 3, '82. M R  
 Lator, Fishkill, later Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co.  
 Burns, Henry, Nov 28, '76; war, died June '77. M R  
 Cameron, Dan'l, Nov 28, '76; war. M R  
 Cotter, James, Nov 28, '76; war. M R  
 Craig, John, Nov 28, '76; war, died July 26, '80. M R  
 Dubois, Lewis, Nov 28, '76; mustered to end of war. M R  
 Haycock, John, Novbr 28, '76; war. E. M R

- Hubble, Isaac, Novbr. 28, '76, war, prisoner July 23, '79, must'd to end of war. M R
- Hyer, Jacob, Nov. 28, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Kinnion, Rob't, Nov. 28, '76, des'd June, '77. M R
- Lee, Dan'l, Nov. 28, '76; war, E. M R
- Lewis, Sam'l, Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd June 17, '78. M R
- McLain, Jno., Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd May, '83. M R
- McDaniel, Mich'l, Nov. 28, '76, war; des'd July 7, '77. M R
- McFall, Paul, en'd Nov. 28, '76, deserted Apr. 28, '77, re-taken July 14, '77, disabled by sickness and transf. to C. of Invalids, discharged June 10, 1783; B. C. 84. M R Albany City
- Minor, Moses, Nov. 28, '76; war, June, '77. M R
- Ritche, Cha's, Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd after Jan'y, '82. M R
- Rossman, Phil., Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd Feb. 2, 81. M R
- Cameron, Hugh, Nov. 30, '76; war, des'd July 8, '77. M R
- Frye, Peter, Nov. 30, '76; des'd June, '77. M R
- Turnbull, Wm., Nov. 30, '76; war, des'd Mar. 1, 1780. M R
- Connor, Timothy, Dec'b'r 1, '76; des'd June, '77. M R
- Gorman, Rich'd, Dec. 1, '76; war, Jan'y to Mar. '79. M R
- McMasters, Alex., Dec. 1, '76; war, E. M R
- Bainbridge, Cha's, Dec. 2, '76; prisoner Aug. 3, '77. M R
- Frazier, Jer'l, Dec'b'r 3, '76; prisoner July 23, '79. M R
- Howard, Rand'l, Dec'b'r 10, '76; war, transf'd Aug. 14, '77. M R
- Barns, Patrick, Dec. 13, '76; des'd July 15, '77. M R
- Dickens, Will., Dec. 14, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Olipphant, Wm., Dec. 16, '76; war, E. M R
- Harris, Mich'l, Dec'b'r 22, '76; war, betw. Jan'y and Mch., '79. M R
- McGraw, Jno., Dec. 23, '76; war, des'd Oct., '77. M R
- Lewis, Joseph, Dec'b'r 25, '76; war, E. M R
- Downing, Rich'd, Jan'y 12, '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Jan. 12, '80. M R
- Philips, Christ'n, Feb. 24, '77; war, — M R
- Catnell, Chr'r, Mar. 9, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 20, '77, must'd to end of war. M R
- Chatnel, Christopher, enlisted Mar. 9, '77; war, taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, mustered to end of war, A. P. 14-138. M R
- Storning, Adam, enlisted Mar. 9, '77; taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77. A. P. 14-138. M R
- Webster, Adam, enlisted Mar. 9, '77; war, taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, joined again Dec. 15, '78. A. P. 14-138. M R
- Bread, Isaac, Mar. 10, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 20, died April, '77. M R
- Bruce, Benj., Mar. 10, '77; war, disch'd Mar. 10, '80. M R
- Purdy, Peter, Mar. 10, '77; war, omt'd June, '77. M R
- Winn, Peter, Mar. 10, '77; war, pris'r June 4, '79, time expired and omt'd Mar. '80. M R
- Brown, Joseph, Mar. 11, '77; war, disch'd Mar. 11, '80. M R
- Hall, Patr., Mar. 11, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 20, '77. M R
- Ryan, Thos., Mar. 11, '77; war, omt'd betw. Mar. and Sept., '79. M R
- Scrivener, Zadock, Mar. 11, '77; 3 yrs. and war, disch'd Mar. 11, '80. M R
- West, Williston, Mar. 11, '77; war, pris'r Mar. 20, '77, 'd Dec. 15, '78. M R
- French (Franks), Jacob, Mar. 14, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 20, '77, x same day. M R
- Kelch, Nicolas, enlisted Mar. 14, '77; war, taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, exch'd Decbr. 15, '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 14-138. M R
- Witherock, Mich'l, enlisted Mar. 14, '77; taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, joined Dec. 15, '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 14-138. M R
- Robinson, Jno., Mar. 16, '77; war, x Jan'y 24, '78. M R
- Green, Silas, Mar. 18, '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Mar. 18, '80. M R
- Salsbury, Josh., Mar. 18, '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Mar. 18, '80. M R
- Johnston, Abr'm, Mar., '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Mar. 18, '80. M R
- Conolley, John, May 1, '77; 3 yrs. prisoner July 23, '79, time expired May 80, then omitted. M R
- Ellis, Benj., May 12, '77; war. M R
- Brown, John, Oct. 28, '77; 3 yrs, x Jan'y, '79. M R
- Dennison, Daniel, volunteer 1st m. Feb. '78; omitted Dec'b'r, '78. M R
- Moore, Phillip, Mar. 12, '78; des'd Mar. 22, '78. M R
- Titus, John, May 5, '78; war, des'd April 25, '78. M R
- Armstrong, John, 1st mustered March, '79; to end of war. M R
- Mitchell, Vinant, drum., Mar. 6, '79; des'd May 22, '80. M R
- Valentine, Wm., 1st m. Jan'y, '80. See *Ballentine, McKean's Co.* M R
- Johnson, Jno., Mar. 21, 80; war, des'd next day. M R
- Adams, Matthew, taken from Brown's arty May, '80; severely wounded at Dobbs Ferry, Aug., '81. Aa, 34, 1, 144, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Jan'y 3, '83. M R
- Tailor, Goshen, Orange Co.
- Johnson, Nick's, Mar. 15, '81; m. May, '81. M R
- Saunders, Robert, en'd Mar. 16, '77; invalidated at battle of Monmouth, June 28, '78, discharged from C. of Invalids April 10, '83, I, 201, C. 66, 139, Aa, 35. M R
- Farmer, Fort Miller, Albany Co. M R
- Wilson, John G., enlisted as drummer for the war in April 1, '78, in 3d N. Y., tr. to 1st in '81; discharged on ac. of disability, Mar. 2, '82. M R A. P. 21-443. Montgomery Co.
- Boone, Nicholas, '77-'83; injured by an accident near Fort Stanwix, '78, A. P. 16-132.
- Kelch, Philipp, taken prisoner by Indians at Fort Schuyler, July, '79, released at the end of the war, A. P. 16-132. German Flats.

## THIRD COMPANY.

- Fink, Andrew, Captain, Nov. 21, '76; deranged Jan'y 1, '81, Major and Inspector of Bounty Reg'ts from '81-83. A. P. 161, 120, 18-236. Manheim, Montg'y Co.
- Van Veghten, Tobias, 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; died July 26, '77. M R
- Van Valkenburgh, B. J., 2d Lieut., en'd Nov. 21, '76, 1st Lieut. Sept. 29, '80; deranged Jan. 1, '81. A. P. 17-318, 22-224. M R Brutus, Cayuga Co.
- Clark, or Klock, Jacob Ja., En'n, en'd Nov 21, '76, app'd Jan'y 33, '77, vice Abr. Lansing; Mis 38-499; resigned May 16, '80, and joined the British. A. P. 13-374. M R
- Pier, Jon'n Earnest, Serg't, Oct. 25, '76; war, E. M R
- Debiddy, Brent, Serg't, Nov. 7, '76; war, des'd Nov. 26, '76. M R
- Smith, Robert, Serg't, Dec. 12, '76; war, E. M R
- Lackey, Hugh, Serg't, Mar. 10, '77; war, red'd to priv. Mar. 31, '81, E. M R
- Isaacs, Isaac, Serg't, Mar. 12, '77; 3 yrs., serg't in Wendell's, July 4, '77, tr. to Bleeker's 3d N. Y., Nov. 8, '78. M R
- Gray, Phil., Corp'l, Oct. 24, '76; war, prisoner July 23, '79. M R
- Helmer, Jno, Corp'l, Octbr. 25, '76; war, pris'r Octb'r 22, '79, must'd to end of war. M R
- McGuigan, Mich'l, Corp'l, Nov. 5, '76; war, Serg't Nov. 26, '76, Q'r M'r Serg't Dec. 28, '78, E. as Serg't. M R

Cooper, Adam, Corporal, enlisted in Graham's Mar. 9, '77, for war, prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, returned on parole Feb. 78, Corporal in Finks Sept. 1, '80, drafted into Bleecker's, Jan'y, '81, wounded at Yorktown, Oct. '81, transf'd to Corps of Invalids about '82, disch'd by Gen'l Washington, Nov. 3, '82. I, 152, A. P. 14-138, 17-318. M R Stone Arabia.

Kirk, George, Mus'n, Oct 26, '76; war, priv. July 28, —, E. M R

Hendricksen, Corn., Mus'n, Febr'y 13, '77; war, private July 4, '77, E. M R

## PRIVATES.

Bishop, John, enlisted Oct 24, '75; captured at Fort Schuyler June 4, '79, and killed by the Indians. A. P. 20-25. M R Herkimer Co.

Darling, Moses, Oct 24, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R

Mullen, John, Oct 24, '76; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R

Prindle, Jotham, enl'd Oct 24, '76; for war, in Finck's, tr. to Wendell's, E. M R A. P. 24-282.

Ransier, Wm., Oct 24, '76; war, des'd Aug 12, '77. M R Van Norden, Albert, Oct 24, '76; war, E. M R

Semore, Henry, Oct 24, '76; war, pris'r May 28, '79. M R Bardeen, Robert, Oct 25, '76; w. x May 8, '77. M R Walton, Jno., Oct 25, '76; war, E. M R

Burk, John, Oct 26, '76; w. to E. M R

Derrotter, Geo., Oct 26, '76; war, x Jan'y 1, '77. M R McClain, Anth'y, Oct 26, '76; war, omt'd betw. June and Sept 79. M R

Seger, Staats, Oct 26, '76; war, Serg't Nov 26, '76, des'd Aug 13, '77. M R

Viesel, Nich's, Oct 26, '76; war, —. M R

Evans, Pat'k, Oct 27, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 8, '77. M R

Kinter, Nich's, Oct 28, '76; war, des'd May 23, '80. M R

Lightall, Abr'm, Oct 31, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l July 5, '77, disch'd Dec 18, '78. M R

Chambers, Leon'd, Nov 1, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R

Phelps, Jon'n, Nov 6, '76; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R Anderson, Durias, enl'd Nov 9, '76, for war, deserted Febr 23, '77. M R

Wheeler, Rob't, Nov 11, '76; war, des'd Jan 2, '78. M R McKindley, Arch'd, Nov 19, '76; war, des'd Nov. 25, '80. M R

Casey, Stephen, Nov 20, '76; war, x Nov 30, '76. M R Blum, Albert, Nov 25, '76; w. to end of war. M R

Flick, Martin, Nov 25, '76; w. to end of war. M R

Helmer, John, jun., Nov 25, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R

Cooper, Tho's, Decbr 1, '76; war, transf'd to Van Ness' Nov 24, '77; prisoner July 23, '79. M R

Hattes, Thomas, enl. Dec 5, '76, tr. to Wendell's Co. Nov. 24, '77, disch'd from C. of Invalids Apr 10, '83. M R I, 172. A. P. 21-145, 24-282. Sharon, Saratoga Co.

Tablee, Jacob, Dec 5, '76; war, des'd Febr 28, '81. M R Casselman, Chr'n, Dec 13, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R

Keller, Jno., Decbr 13, '76; war, E. M R

Crowder, Anthony, enl'd Dec 15, '76; drafted for war into Capt. Wendell's Nov, '77, taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix, June 4, '79. A. P. 20-436, 24-233. M R Madrid, St. Lawrence Co.

Crowder, Isaac, Decbr 15, '76; war, des'd Mar 4, '77. M R

Brown, John, Enl'd Jan 5, '77, des'd Jan 22, '77. M R Ruptured discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Novbr, '83, died Oct '84. C. 71, I, 149.

Planner, John, Jan'y 12, '77; war, transf'd to Wells' 3d Conn. Reg't, Aug 19, '78. M R

Ransier, Jno, Jan'y 13, '77; war, E. M R

Forbush, Barth'm, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Jan'y, '79. M R

Roppool, Geo., Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan. 20, '80. M R

Walter, Jacob, Jan'y 20, '77; war, E. M R

Walter, Martin, Jan'y 20, '77; war, Corp'l, E. M R

Helmer, Anyost, Jan'y 22, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 22, '80. M R

Helmer, Phil., Jan'y 22, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd April, '79. M R

House, John, enlisted Jan'y 26, '77; taken prisoner by Indians at Fort Stanwix July 23, '79, paroled Sept. 19, '81, died Febr, '83. A. P., 16-120, 21-241. M R Mannheim, Mont'g's Co.

McArthur, John, Jan'y 26, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Jan'y 26, '80. M R

Salteman, Peter, Jan'y 26, '77; war, E. M R

Bangle, Jno., Jan'y 27, '77; w., prisoner July 23, '79, joined Oct, '80. M R

Mercelus, Garret, Jan'y 27, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R

Pease, Henyoest, Jan'y 27, '77; war, —. M R

Van Slyck, Martiu, Jan'y 27, '77; war, E. M R

John, Jere'h, Jan'y 28, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness' Nov. 27, '77, died Febr 28, '78. M R

Wormwood (Wormmeet), Math's, Feb. 5, '77; 3 yrs and war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R

Charles, Chr'n, Febr 13, '77; war, transf'd to Van Ness' Nov 24, '77, must'd to end of war. M R

Eckerson, Jacob, Febr 13, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness Nov 24, '77, omt'd Jan'y, '80. M R

Sharp, Corn's, Febr 13, '77; war, des'd Mar 6, '77. M R Ward, Jno., Febr 13, '77; war, E. M R

Gaured, Sam'l, or Garret, Febr 14, '77; w., supposed dead or des'd and omt'd Mar, '80, killed June 28, '78. M R

Pease, Conrad, Febr 14, '77; war, —. M R

Hall, James, Febr 15, '77; war, E. M R

Decamp, Mathias, enlisted Febr 22, '77, ruptured on fatigue duty at Fort Stanwix, C. 11. A. P. 20-254. M R Discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Jan. 3, '83. I, 156. Rensselaer Manor, Albany Co.

Eskler, Jno, Febr'y 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 17, '77, rej'd May 1, '78; des'd Oct 7, '80. M R

Hurtin, Jno., Febr. 23, '77; war, E. M R

Onderkirk, Myndert, Febr. 24, '77, 3 yrs. and war, E. M R

Brown, Nicholas, enl'd Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, wounded in left side at end of war, disch'd June 8, '83. A. 154. M R Palatine Distr, Mont'g's Co.

Brown, Nicholas, Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, end of war. M R

Stone, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, E. M R

Kilis, Conrad, Mar 7, '77; war, transf'd Oct, '78. M R

Suell, Zeley, Mar 7, '77; war, des'd July 27 or 28, '77. M R

Ballinger, (?) Philipp, Mar 10, '77; w., Corporal Aug 13, '77, to end of war. M R

Brown, George, Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, omitted betw. Mar and Sept, '79. M R

Craudie, Godfrey, Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 10, '80. M R

Hufstader, Chr'n, Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd Jan'y, '78. M R

Rankins, Jas., Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, E. M R

Dorn, John, Mar 11, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R

Wallace, Christian, enl'd Mar 11, '77; war, to end of war. A. P. 20-437. M R St. Lawrence Co.

Williamson, Jno., Mar 11, '77; war, E. M R

Billir, Mich'l, Mar 12, '77; des'd Mar 13, '77. M R

Bower, George, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs to Jan'y 13, '78. M R

Bredenbacher, Baltus, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, tr. Oct '77. M R

Clements, Jacob, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 12, '80. M R  
 Groundheart, Geo., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 12, '80. M R  
 Henderson, Elisha, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd to V. Ness' Co. Oct, '77, x Nov, '78. M R  
 Houppel, Jno., Mar 12, '77; war, mus'n July 5, '77, des'd May 22, '80. M R  
 Keller, Nich's, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd to V. Ness' Nov 24, '77; disch'd Mar 12, '80. M R  
 Kels, John, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 14, '80. M R  
 Murry, Geo., Mar 12, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R  
 Wolf, Michael, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd betw. June and Sept, '79. M R  
 Wormwood, (Wormoet) Chr'n, May 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 6, '80. M R  
 Davison, Wm., May 10, '77; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Backus, John, en'd May 11, '77; 3 yrs, tr. to Wendell's '78; killed at Fort Schuyler, July 23, '79; M R A. P. 23-233, 24-282. Montgomery Co.  
 Mount, Richard, July 17, '77. M R  
 Muller, Peter, Sept 22, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Sept 23, '80. M R  
 Sheely, Jno., Oct. 7, '77; war, x July 9, '78. M R  
 Cobdon, John, Oct 16, '77; war, des'd May 22, '80, joined Oct 6, '80, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Blie, Chr'n Jotham, Oct 20, '77; w. M R  
 Tipperwine, Christian, en'd Oct 24, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix June 4, '79. A. P. 20-437. M R  
 Van Snell, Jno. Fred'k, Oct 24, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R  
 Harrius (Harris), Hend'k, Octbr 25, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness', des'd Feb. 12, '78. M R  
 Momeyday (Munday), David, Oct 26, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness' Nov. 24, '77, omt'd between June and Sept, '79. M R  
 Riemer, John George, Oct 26, '77; war, x Decbr 16, '77. M R  
 Hoffman, And'w, Octbr 27, '77; war, E. M R

Houff, John, Octbr 27, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness', then to Frink's, des'd Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Blaar, Jacob, Oct 28, '77; w., x Jan'y, '79. M R  
 Rier, Jno., Oct 28, '77; war, Corp'l Dec 31, '79, des'd May 22, '80. M R  
 Sangh, Peter, Oct 28, '87; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R  
 Bouch, Wm., Oct 29, '77; des'd July 7, '78. M R  
 Handell, Jno., 1st m. Novbr, '77; des'd Aug 12, '78. M R  
 Wickland (Whaland), Mathias, 1st m. Novbr, '77; after Nov 78, re-en'd for war Dec. 29, '79.  
 Stall, John Chas't, Nov 2, '77; war, x Febr 24, '80. M R  
 Counts, Adam, Nov 5, '77; war, must'd Corp'l at the end of war. M R  
 Kiefelty, Felty, Febr 3, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 4, '78. M R  
 Fox, Philipp, Febr 28, '78; 3 yrs, from Willis' Reg't Aug 19, '78, disch'd Febr 23, '81. M R  
 Felty, Augustus, Apr 8, '78; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Dec 29, '79, des'd May 22, '80. M R  
 Fowlestroth, Henry, Apr 9, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Sept 9, '78. M R  
 Frunsinger, Geo., Apr 9, '78; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Dec 4, '79, des'd May 22, '80. M R  
 Shellenburgh, Geo., Apr 9, '78; 3 yrs, omt'd betw. June and Sept '79. M R  
 Baker, Christopher, June 28, '78; w. to end of war. M R  
 Bates, Conrad, en'd June 28, '78; mustered to end of war. A. P. 18-374. M R  
 Helmer, John D., Novbr 19, '68; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R  
 Crantz, Marx, entered Febr 14, '79, to end of war. M R  
 A. P. 22-33. Warren, Herkimer Co.  
 Carman, Joshua, 1st m. Jan'y, '79, to end of war. M R  
 Roberts, Jacob, —, des'd Sept 9, '80. M R  
 Cronhardt, George, returned as 3 years' man, "served during the most critical part of the American Revolution." (Cert. of his Captain.) A. P. 19-313. Sullivan, Chenango Co.

## FOURTH (COLONEL'S) COMPANY.

Hicks, Benj., Captain, Nov 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 15-178, 21-209. M R  
 Parsons, Chas., 1st Lieut., Lieut. Nov. 21, '76, Capt. Lt. Sept. 1, '79, Capt. of 3d Comp. Mar. 26, '79. E. C. 11, 57, 111. Aa. 24, 26, 29. Ct. 71. M R Williamstown.  
 Thorn, Sam'l, 2d Lieut. Nov. 21, '76, resigned Dec 26, '77. M R  
 Ryckmaas, Wilhelm, 2d Lieut., ensign Nov 21, '76, 1st Lieut. Apr 5, '81, m. to Jan. '82, vice Ten Broeck, prom'd C. A. M R A. P. 23-337. Albany, N. Y.  
 Bloodgood, Wm., ensign, app'd June 29, '81, vice Ryckman, prom'd. C. A. M R  
 Crofoot, Sam'l, Serg't, Oct 24, '76; war. M R  
 Weed, Ezra, Serg't, enlisted Oct 24, '76; war, prisoner July 23, '79, rejoined and must'd to end of war. A. P. 20-298. M R Saratoga Co.  
 Mash (Marsh), Joseph, Serg't, Dec. 15, '76; war; Serg't Major Col's Co., Jan'y 22, '80, Ens'n, Sept. '80, m'd to Jan'y '82. M R  
 Shulls, Jno., Serg't, Jan'y 3, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R  
 Wallace, Wm., Corp'l, Nov 15, '76; war, see Colonel's Comp'y. M R  
 Veile, And'w G., Nov. 18, '76; war, pris'r Jan'y 23, '77. M R  
 Standsbury, Wm., Corp'l, Nov. 21, '76; war, pris. Oct 23, '77, des'd Nov. 25, '80. M R  
 Bell, John, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; x Oct 8, '78. M R  
 Linegar, John, mus'n, Nov 18, '76; war, pris. Jan'y 1, '80. E. M R  
 Weed, Abijah, mus'n, —. M R

Armstrong, Adam, Fifer, en'd Jan'y 22, '80, to end of war. M R  
 Armstrong, Archibald, Drummer, en'd Jan'y 22, '80, to end of war. M R

## PRIVATES.

Lyons, Jas., Oct 22, '76; war, disch'd Nov 17, '77. M R  
 Cosier, Hezek'h, Oct 24, '76; war, prisoner, Septbr, '78. M R  
 Solyer, Zachues, Oct 24, '76; war, E. M R  
 Hoskins, Tho's, Octbr 25, '76; war, x Mar 17, '77. M R  
 King, John, Oct 25, '76; war, Corp'l, July or Aug, '79. E. M R  
 Mitchell, Edw., Oct 25, '76; war, E. M R  
 Ford, John, Oct 27, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '77. M R  
 Shannon, Thos., Oct 28, '76; war, —. M R  
 Peters, John, Oct 31, '76; war, Corp'l Oct 24, '77, serg't Jan'y 4, '80. M R  
 Handford, Obediah, Novbr 1, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R  
 Connor, Jas., Nov 4, '76; war, des'd Nov. 15, '76. M R  
 McMichell, Jno., Nov 3, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '77. M R  
 Hildreth, Elijah, Novbr 4, '76; died Decbr 16, '76. M R  
 Toorell, Roger, Nov 9, '76; war, pris'r Aug 3, '77. M R  
 Ward, Jesse, Nov. 10, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 26, '77. M R  
 Cronck, John, Nov 13, '76; war, Corp'l Jan 4, '80, mustered to end of war. M R  
 Linck, Owen, Nov 13, '76; war. M R

Potter, Wm., Nov 13, '76; war, pris'd July 23, '79. M R  
 Ball, Joseph, Nov 14, '76; died Oct 1, '77. M R  
 Harris, Wm., Novbr 14, '76; war, Corp'l Jan'y 24, '77. E. M R  
 McDavid, Henry, Nov 14, '76; war, died Oct 29, '78. M R  
 Williams, Chas., Nov 14, '76; war, died Sept 29, '78. M R  
 Conway, Wm., Nov 15, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R  
 Relay, Lewis, Nov 15, '76; war, died Dec 2, '78. M R  
 McMahon, Mich'l, Nov 16, '76; war, des'd July 14, '77. M R  
 Ryan, Deunis, Nov 16, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R  
 Wendell, Jno., Nov 16, '76; war, E. M R  
 Bazil, Mich'l, Nov 17, '76; for war. M R  
 Hope, Thomas, en'd Nov 17, '76; discharged from C. of I. by Gen'l Wash'n, Nov 3, 1782. M R 1, 171. N. Y. C.  
 Brownes, Samuel, Nov 18, '76; w., omitted Jan'y '79. M R  
 Daugherty, William, en'd Nov 18, '76; taken prisoner by Indiana near Fort Stanwix, July 23, 1779, released at close of war. M R A. P. 22-122. Orange Co.  
 Laverty, John, Nov 18, '76; war, E. M R  
 McLaughlin, Jno., Nov 18, '76; war, des'd Apr 24, '77. M R  
 McQuin, Phil., Nov 18, '76; war, des'd Nov 20, '77, j'd May 7, '78, x May 9, 1779. M R  
 O'Bryan, Thos., Nov 18, '76; war, E. M R  
 O'Neal, Chas., Nov 18, '76; war, des'd July 21, '77. M R  
 Rieley, James, Nov 18, '76; war, E. M R  
 Henley, David, Novbr 19, '76; war, died Novbr 28, '78. M R  
 Pierce, Jno., Nov 19, '76; war, E. M R  
 Burnhart, Jno., Nov 20, '76; to end of war. M R  
 Fairchild, Jesse, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Nov 16, '78. M R  
 McGregor, Dan'l, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Febr 27, '78. M R  
 Marsters, Jona., Nov 20, '76; war, E. M R  
 Reed, James, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Sept 20, '77. M R  
 Starr, George, Nov 20, '76; war, —. M R  
 Warren, Edw'd, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Apr. 4, '78. M R  
 Wyllis, Jas., Nov 20, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R  
 Beedle, Moses, Novbr 21, '76; prisoner July 23, '79. M R  
 Ammerman, Obadiah, en'd Nov 22, '76; w., mustered to end of war. M R

McClow, Jos'h, Nov. 23, '76; war, des'd July 2, '78. M R  
 Jones, Ezra, Nov 26, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 30, rejoined Dec 25, '77, des'd Jan'y 10, '81. M R  
 O'Bryan, Jno., Nov. 26, '76; war, des'd July 21, '77. M R  
 Spear, Jona., Nov 27, '76; war, E. M R  
 Fuller, Mich'l, Nov 28, '76; war, des'd Sept 20, '77. M R  
 Stevens, Abr'n, Nov, '76; war, des'd Nov 4, '80. M R  
 Finn, And'w, Dec 3, '76; war, x Mar 1, '77. M R  
 O'Donahy, Pat'k, Dec 3, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l June 1, '80, en'd for war, pris. Mar 31, '81, E. M R  
 Hawkins, Isaac, Decbr 4, '76; war. M R  
 Bomtreys, Geo., Dec 6, '76; 3 yrs, x Jan'y 8, '78. M R  
 Brown, Francis, Decbr 6, '76; w., des'd Nov 14, '80. M R  
 Paddock, John, Dec 15, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R  
 Corman, Tho's, Dec 17, '76; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R  
 Dunvan, Jno., Dec 23, '76; war, omitted betw. June and Sept, '78. M R  
 Garret, Jas., Decbr 24, '76; w., x Febr 18, '77. M R  
 Van Deboe, Jacob, Jan'y 3, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 3, '80. M R  
 Decker, John, Jan'y 4, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R  
 Eldridge, Jona., Jan'y 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 22, '80. M R  
 Durham, Stephen, Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Fitzgerald, Jno., Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, drummed out of the Reg't Mar 3, '78. M R  
 Dingman, John, Febr 25, '77; war; prisoner June, '77, omitted Apr '78. M R  
 Miles, John, en'd Febr 25, '77; prisoner April, '77, worn out by the service, discharged from Corps of Invalids Jan'y 3, 1783; died April 6, 1785. 1, 186. M R  
 Brown, James, Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 15, '77. M R  
 Ogden, Dan'l, Apr 4, '77; war, E. M R  
 Kearish, Fred'k, Novbr 7, '77; war, des'd June 27, '78. M R  
 McPatterson, Tho's, Nov 21, '77; war, des'd May 27, '78. M R  
 Crannel, Wm., May 18, '78; gen. disch'd Febr 18, '79. M R  
 Shuts, Peter, Jan'y 5, '79; 3 yrs, re-enlisted, x p'r roll of Sept to Dec, '80. M R  
 Boyd, William. A. P. 21-209. Lansingburgh.

## FIFTH COMPANY.

Van Ness, David, Captain, Nov 21, '76; absent without leave and omitted May, '78; C. 133, Aa, 25, Graham's Comp. M R  
 Hooghkerk, John, 1st Lieut., Novbr 21, '76; resigned Jan 15, 1779, on ac. of ill health and died shortly after. M R A. P. 18-196.  
 Hardenbergh, Abr., 2d Lieut. Nov 21, '76, must'd to Jan, '82. M R  
 Wendell, Jacob H., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; 2d Lieut. Jan'y, '79, adj't Sept 29, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Truesdell, William, Ens'n A. P. 23-109. Green Co.  
 Bogard, Gilbert, Serg't, enl. Oct 25, '76; taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix, June 4, '79. A. P. 20-436. M R  
 Commins, Corn's, eerg't, Oct 27, '76; war, red'd to ranks Mar 19, '77; must'd to end of war. M R A. P. 20-314.  
 McLaughlin, Barnard, Serg't, Oct 26, '76; war, pris. Dec. '77, Serg't Febr, '78, pris. June, '78, des'd Oct 5, 1780. M R  
 Lee, Rob't, Serg't, Nov 9, '79; des'd Nov 17, '78. M R  
 Richards, Simon, Serg't, May, '79; ses S. Richards in McCrackens. M R  
 Bromley, John, Corporal, en'd Oct 26, '76; Corp'l May 4, '77, died in service, May 4, 1781. A. P. 13-260. M R

Lewis, Henry, Corp'l, Oct 27, '76; war, Serg't, Mar 19, '77, pris. May 21, '78, disch'd July, '80. M R  
 Miller, David, Corp'l, Nov 7, '76; war, x May 27, '78. M R  
 Hankey, John, Corp'l, en'd Mar 1, '77, for 3 yrs, reduced to ranks May 22, '78, Corp'l, Mar 7, '79, ruptured, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 3, 1782. 1, 175. M R  
 Cummins, Jno., jun'r, Drummer, Nov 30, '78. M R  
 Moroney, Alex'r, Drum'r, Sept 1, '80. —. M R

## PRIVATES.

Casey, Jno, Febr 18, '76; war, des'd Dec 6, '76. M R  
 Anderson, P. W., en'd Oct 1, '76; w., deserted Dec 7, '76. M R  
 Knight, John Jacob, Oct 25, '76; war, Corp'l May 22, '78, des'd May 22, '80. M R  
 Berryhill, Jno., Oct 26, '76; w., des'd Aug 16, '77, joined Jan'y, '78, disch'd Oct 13, '78. M R  
 Hammond, Dan'l, Oct 26, '76; war, des'd Aug 15, '77. M R  
 Van Vorst, Christ'n, Oct 26, '76; war. —. M R  
 Waysall, Wessells, (Viessels), Nicholas, en'd Oct 26, '76; collar bone broken, discharged from Corps of Invalids April 10, 1783. Aa, 20, 1, 210. M R Laborer, N. Y. C.

Wessels, Nich's, see Viesel. M R  
 Stout, (Stoutenger), Geo., Oct 27, '76; war, E. M R  
 Van Neuten, Joseph, Oct 27, '76; war, E. M R  
 Baptist, John, Oct 28, '76; prisoner July 23, '78. M R  
 Hall, Charles, Oct 28, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77.  
 M R  
 John, Francis, Oct 28, '76; war, omt'd Jan'y, '80. M R  
 Warden, (Warder), Thos., Oct 28, '76; war, des'd Febr 24, '81. M R  
 Collard, Edw., Oct 29, '76; war, Fifer Sept 25, '77, pris. Sept '78. M R  
 Haines, Thomas, enl'd Oct 29, '76; w., ruptured May, 1777, employed as Invalid in Gen'l Schuyler's guard, mustered to end of war. C 120. M R Albany City.  
 King, Wm., Oct 29, '76; war, des'd Oct 19, '80, re-taken Apr 18, '81, m. May, '81. M R  
 Fitcher, George, Oct 30, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R  
 Bucket, Jno., Oct 31, '76; des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R  
 Brown, James, Nov 1, '76; w., deserted Jan'y 20, '77. M R  
 Thomas, John, Nov 1, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R  
 Cufman, Jno., Nov 3, '76; war, x May 2, '78. M R  
 Flyheart, Stephen, Nov 19, '76; war, x Mar 20, '77. M R  
 Barret, Jno., Nov 20, '76; w., x Dec 4, '82. M R  
 Morris, Harvey M., Nov 20, '76; war, x Febr 6, '77. M R  
 Morris, Cha's, enlisted as Henry early in 1776; sent home sick, 1777. A. P. 23-108. W. Stockbridge, Mass.  
 Bullock, (Black), Archibald, Nov 28, '76; w. x June 1, '80. M R  
 Duff, David, Nov 28, '76; war, des'd Aug 18, '77. M R  
 Goodwin, Wm., Decbr 14, '76; war, Corp'l Mar 4, '77, must'd priv. at end of war. M R  
 Staggs, John, Dec. 14, '76; war, des'd Febr 8, '77, taken Sept 20, '77. E. M R  
 White, or Voit, Joseph, enl'd Dec 14, '76; ruptured, Invalids July 6, '78, discharged from C. of Invalids Sept 1, 1782. C. 116. An. 11, 1, 203, Cc. 74. M R Laborer, New York County, Harlem Div. Outward, Catskill.  
 Elwiston, Edw'd, Dec. 16, '76; war, miss'g July 8, omt'd Nov, '77. M R  
 Van Denburgh, Dan'l, Dec 21, '76; war, disch'd Sept, '78. M R  
 Daniel, Henry, Dec 23, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l April, '79, re-enlisted for war, Oct 15, '79, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Sherman, Jesse, —, war, taken by Col. V. Cortlandt by prior enlistment. M R

Bray, Thomas, Jan'y 4, '77; w., x Oct 21, '78. M R  
 Van Salsbury, Corn's, Jan 7, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R  
 Allen, John, enl'd Jan'y 12, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Dec. 19, '79, for 2 m. M R  
 Rotcherry, Jas., Jan'y 23, '77; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R  
 Russell, Jas., Jan'y 24, '77; 3 yrs, time expired, omt'd Febr, '80. M R  
 McCormick, Jas., Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Apr 21, '78. M R  
 Hart, Thomas, Febr 2, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war Novbr 5, '79. E. M R  
 Cole, Francis, Febr 7, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 16, '77. M R  
 Smith, Jno., Febr 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 24, '77. M R  
 Quackenbush, Jacob, Febr 13, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 18, '77. M R  
 Van Loan, Nich's, Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd same day. M R  
 Elbertson, (Elwiston), William, enl'd Febr 22, '77; wounded twice in left leg at Mowmouth, June 28, 1778; C. of Invalids, C. 138. Aa. I, 25, 1, 67, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Apr 23, 1782. M R Laborer, N. Y. C., later Albany Co.  
 Johnson, Daniel, Mar 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 20, '77. M R  
 Johnston, Jno., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 16, '77. M R  
 Bromley, William, Apr 29, '77; w. to end of war. M R  
 Carr, Wm., May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd, July 10, '77, joined Jan'y, '78, disch'd Mar 18, '80. M R  
 Zeagar, Thos., July 1, '77; war, died Oct 13, '78. M R  
 Seager, Thos., see Zegar.  
 Perkins, Jas., Aug 27, '77; 3 yrs, re-enl'd for war, E. M R  
 Drinks, And'w, 1st m. Nov '77; war, des'd Sept 12, '78. M R  
 Hite, Stephen, Febr 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd July 2, '78. M R  
 Standley, Dan'l, Febr 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R  
 Wood, Peter, Febr 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R  
 Taylor, Wm., Febr 11, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R  
 Cripser, C. Fred'k, 1st must'd April 2, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 5, '78. M R  
 Perkins, Josh, j'd June 5, '78; gen., disch'd Febr 5, '79, enl'd for war Mar 31, '79; Serg't Dec 23, '82. E. M R  
 Uena, Wm., Nov 5, '78; trans'd to 3d N. Y. Nov 24, '78. M R

## SIXTH COMPANY.

Van Veghten, Samuel, Captain, Nov 21, '76; according to List of Mil. Committee, but not in Mil'y Register.  
 McKean, Rob't, Captain, 1st N. Y., Nov 21, '76, (Dec 14, '76, Mis. Pap., 35-357), resigned Jan'y 29, '78, later Capt. in Van Rensselaer's 9 m. Levies. A. P. 21-197. M R  
 Ten Broeck, Jno. C., 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Capt. June 29, '81, vice John H. Wendell, 7th Comp., resigned Apr 5, '81. C. A. A. P. 18-260. M R  
 Scudder, William, 2d Lieut., com'd Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Jan'y '79, taken prisoner by Indians at Fort Stanwix, July 23, 1779. A. P. 14-291. M R  
 Moore, Jas., Ens'n, Nov 21, '76; resigned Febr 28, '78. M R  
 Camble, Rob't, Serg't, Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Aug 5, '77. M R  
 Fergusson, Wm., Serg't, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 20, '80. M R  
 Wilson, Jno., Serg't, Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Aug 5, '77. M R  
 Dunlap, John, Serg't, Jan'y 28, '77; war, disch'd July 18, '82. M R

Casey, Robert, Corp'l, Febr 2, '77; war, must'd at end of war as Serg't. M R  
 Conor, John, Corp'l, Febr 4, '77; war, x June 7, '78. M R  
 Dunlap, Ja's, Corp'l, Febr 28, '77; war, x Oct 30, '79. M R  
 O'Brian, Tho's, Drum'r, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Sept, '80. E. M R  
 Davis, Rich'd, Fifer, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd July 7, '77. M R  
 Bloom, Nicolas, Fifer, Febr 10, '79; 3 yrs, reduced June 1, '79. M R  
 Rankins, Thos., Fifer, Mar 1, '80. E.

## PRIVATEES.

McDougal, John, enl'd Nov 21, '76; (Jan'y 21, '77,) 3 yrs, Corp'l Nov 30, '78, discharged at Fort Schuyler Jan'y, 1781, (Jan'y 21, '80.) A. P. 17-79. M R  
 Slaughter, Jonas, Jan'y 20, '77; war, Corp'l Nov 1, '79. M R  
 O'Brian, John, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, re-enl'd for war Dec 19, '79, disch'd Febr 16, '81. M R

- Reef, Arthur, Decbr 26, '76; 3 yrs, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
- Hungerford, David, enl'd Jan'y 23, '77; till close of war, died on the Isl'd of Jersey, 1784-5. (M R, died Dec 22, '77.) A. P. 22-90. M R
- Wheeler, Hy., Jan'y 28, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79, E. M R
- Ballantine, Wm., Jan'y 31, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war, to end of war. See Valentine. M R
- Cook, George, Jan'y 31, '77; war, des'd July 19, '78. M R
- Cockley, John, enlisted Febr 1, '77; war, taken prisoner while on duty in Gen'l Schuyler's house, Aug 1781, released at the end of the war. A. P. 15-178. M R
- Murray, Wm., Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, Serg't Aug 6, '77, re-enl'd for war Sept 18, '79, Priv. Mar 23, '81, E. M R
- Runnian, Benj., Febr 1, '77; war, E. M R
- Bolton, Mathew, Febr 2, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for 2 m., mustered to end of war. M R
- Hodges, David, enlisted Febr 2, 1777; deserted Oct 14, '80, mustered, deserted Apr 10, '82. A. P. 23-29. M R
- Pompey, Onondaga Co.
- Mills, Alexander, enl'd Febr 2, '77; lost right leg at Yorktown 29 Sept, 1781, E. C, 157, Aa, 12. M R Laborer, N. Y. City.
- Blayer, John, Febr 3, '77; 3 yrs, supposed deserted and omitted June 30, '77. M R
- Ferguson, James, Febr 3, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 3, '80. M R
- Lewis, Jas., Febr 3, '77; war, des'd Febr 5, '77. M R
- Anderson, David, enl. Febr 8, '77; war, deserted June 9, '77. M R
- Boom, John, enl. Febr 8, '77; for three yrs, during the war. A. P. 23-389. M R Ulyases, Tompkins Co.
- Thompson, Jas., Febr 17, '77, war, E. M R
- Wheeler, Sam'l, Febr'y 19, '77; war, des'd Dec 11, '80. M R
- Whissick, Geo., Febr, 20, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
- Woodcock, Peter, Febr 20, '77; war, E. M R
- Louckes, Nich's, Febr 27, '77; war, des'd Mar 8, '77. M R
- Styles, Moses, Febr 28, '77; war, Corp'l Dec 1, '78, des'd Mar 28, '81, ——. E. M R
- Clow, Benjamin, Mar 3, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Crowder, Jas., Mar 3, '77; war, des'd June 24, '77. M R
- Dingman, Adm, Mar 3, '77; war, x Febr 26, '78. M R
- Foster, John, Mar 3, '77; war. M R
- Leathers, Ezk'l, Mar 8, '77; war. M R
- Boyce, James, Mar 9, '77; w., deserted Mar 1, '78, joined Febr, '80, disch'd Oct 20, '82. M R
- Saxbury, Wm., Mar 9, '77; war, x Decbr 19, '77. M R
- Slaughter, Nich's, Mar 9, '77; war, Serg't Aug 6, '77, E. M R
- Wormley, Jacob, Mar 19, '77; 3 yrs, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
- Chatfield, Sam'l, Mar 27, '77; war, x Oct 24, '78. M R
- Hays, Thom's, Mar 28, '77; war, killed April 7, '80. M R
- McCormick, Jno., Mar 23, '77; war, E. M R
- Bratt, James, Mar 29, '77; w., died Sept 7, '78. M R
- Burch, Samuel, Mar 29, '77; w., died July 20, '78. M R
- Hiltz, Frederick, enl'd Mar 29, '77; discharged Novbr, 1783, as Invalid. A. P. 15-1. M R Herkimer Co.
- Hamilton, Jas., Mar 30, '77; war, des'd July 7, '77. M R
- Henderson, William, enl'd Mar 30, '77; taken prisoner at Cherry Valley, June, '79, exchanged two years later. A. P. 18-360. M R
- Moor, Jno., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd in 1781, j'd Mar, '82, E. M R
- Babit, Reuben, Apr 3, '77; w., x May 1, '78. M R
- Moor, Rich'd, Apr 3, '77; war, E. M R
- Wanderwaker, Jas., Apr 4, '77; ——. M R
- Dingman, Abm, Apr 6, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- House, Christian, enl'd Apr 6, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix, June 4, 1779; exch'd 1780. M R A. P. 24-389. Montgomery Co
- Hewes, James, Apr 26, '77; war, disch'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
- Catch, Jno, May 1, '77; war, Fifer, July 8, '77, ranks May, '78, des'd March 24, '81. M R
- Coom, Conrad, May 10, '77; war. M R
- House, Jacob, May 14, '77; war, prisoner July 22, '79. M R
- McKewn, Jas., 1st m. June, '77; volunteer omt'd Sept. '77. M R
- Slump, Martin, Oct 26, '77; war, des'd Nov 15, '80, m Jan'y, '81, des'd Mar 24, '81. M R
- Stock, Chas., Oct 26, '77; war, ——. M R
- Nasse, Gerrit, Oct 27, '77; war, E. M R
- Kane, Henry, enl'd 1777; taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix, 1779, exch'd at end of war. A. P. 24-380. Montgomery Co.
- Anderson, Sam'l, 1st mustered Jan'y, '78; to end of war. M R
- Lewis, Wm., Febr 12, '78; war, des'd April 17, '78. M R
- De Staatsman, Jean, Mar 15, '78; war, Fifer June 1, '78, red'd Aug 20, '78, died per roll of Sept to Decbr, '80. M R
- Staatsman, Jno. See *De Staatsman*. M R
- Baker, Hendrick, Mar 21, '78; w., deserted May 22, '80. M R
- Zeranius, Chr., Mar '78; war, E. M R
- Hagerman, Nich's, 1st m. April '78; des'd April 20, '78. M R
- Ploewman, Christ'r, 1st m. Apr, '78; war, des'd Apr 26, '78. M R
- Dougherty, John, enl'd April '78; left thigh bone broken, while on fatigue duty at Fort George, 1776, transferred to Corps of Invalids, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Sept 15, 1782. Aa, 24, I, 159. M R Des'd Apr 26, '78. Laborer, N. Y. C.
- Foreman, Chr'n, omt'd betw. June and Sept, '79. M R
- Corneliusen, Hendrik, Apr 1, '79; war, prisoner July 23, '79. M R
- Deverance, Hy. Jno., Decbr 7, '79; must'd to end of war. M R

## SEVENTH COMPANY.

- Wendell, Jno., Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned April 5, 1781. M R
- Sherwood, Adiel, 1st Lieut., Mar 1, '76 (?); res'd May 16, '80. A. P. 24. M R
- Van Woert, Henry, Lt., app'd Sept 20, '80, vice Adiel Sherwood, resigned. C. A.
- Miller, (Muller), Christopher, Lieut., entered Nov 21, '76, under arrest Sept '79, resigned Mar to June, 1780. A. P. 24-232. M R
- Miller, Jeremiah, Ens'n, entered Nov 21, '76, Ensign Jan. 13, '77, supernumerary Jan'y, '79, omitted July, '80. Mis 38-109. C. A. M R A. P. 24-232. Columbia Co.
- Orr, William, 1st Serg't, enl'd Dec 23, '76, during war, reduced to ranks May, '78, Serg't. June, '80, E. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Duncan, John, Serg't, enl'd Dec 10, '76, during war, prisoner Mch 19, '77, paroled, x Dec 26, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Russell, Jas., Serg't, Dec 16, '76; war, Ensign Febr 20, '77, omt'd July, '77. M R
- Isaacs, Isaac, Serg't., enl'd July 4, '77; for 3 yrs, tr. to 3d N. Y. Nov, '78, see Fink's Comp. M R A. P. 24-282.

Hosmer, George, Corporal, enlisted December 19, '76; died in Hospital at Schenectady, Jan. 15, '78. Native of Connecticut. M R A. P. 24-236.

Gasper, Peter, Corporal, enlisted Jan'y 3, '77; for war, Sergeant May 10, '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Parker, James, Corp'l, enl'd Jan'y 3, '77; for war, Sergt. Jan'y 21, '80. E. M R A. P. 24-282.

Conely, Patrick, Fifer, Decbr 16, '76; war, disch'd Febr 24, '77. M R

Hinton, Wm., Drum, Mar 10, '77; war, transf'd to Col. Hale's Reg't July 10, '77. M R

Parker, Rich'd Jas., Fifer, enl'd Nov 1, '77; for war, Febr, '78. E. M R A. P. 24-282.

Blue, Daniel, musician, June 1, '79; reduced May 1, '80, deserted Nov 5, '80. M R

Winford, Henry, Fifer, enl'd Febr 5, '81; to end of war. M R A. P. 22-112.

## PRIVATES.

McFarlin, (McFarland), Hosea, enl'd Oct 25, '76; for war, in Finck's, tr. to Wendell's Nov, '77; prisoner July 23, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.

Carran, Hendrik, enl'd Nov 28, '76; war, x June 1, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.

De Ercast, Abm., enl'd Nov 28, '76; during war, Sergt. Jan'y 1, '77, prisoner July 23, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.

Goodale, Benj., enl'd Nov 28, '76; for war, in Gen'l Schuyler's guard Febr. '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Fullerton, John, enl'd Dec 2, '76; for war, omitted between June and Sept, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.

Butler, John, enl'd Dec 4, '76; lost his eye and wounded in right leg and left hand, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n from Corps of Invalids, Sept 15, 1782. C. 202. A. P. 24-282. M R Late of Albany, labourer, N. Y. City, north Ward.

Cahill, Robert, enl. Dec. 5, '76; for 3 yrs, on command Gen'l Hosp., Schenectady, Febr '78, disch'd '79. M R A. P. 24-282.

Cline, Jacob, Decbr 5, '76; war, died May 31, '77. M R

Paterson, Joseph, Dec 5, '76; war, des'd Mar 1, '77. M R

Reed, Nath'l, enl'd Dec 5, '76; war, prisoner Mar 19, '77, died in British prison Nov 20, 1777. M R A. P. 24-282.

White, James, enl'd Dec 5, '76; for war, Corp'l Jan'y 1, '77, Serg't Jan 1, '79, on command at Schenectady Febr, '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Wyatt, John, enl'd Dec 10, '76; for war, Gen'l Schuyler's guard Febr, '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Reyving, Jacob, enl'd Dec 14, '76; for war, on command at Schenectady Febr '78, deserted April 26, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.

Amory, John, enl'd Dec 16, '76; w., deserted Jan'y 21, '77. M R

Atkinson, James, enlisted Dec 19, '76; Corporal Jan'y 17, '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 19-411, 24-382. M R Albany, N. Y.

Boulton, Wm., Dec 20, '76; w., x Jan'y 20, '77. M R

Blanchard, Ep'h'm, enl'd Dec 24, '76, during war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Acklin, Francis, enl'd Dec 23, '76; war, E. M R A. P. 24-282.

Welch, Thomas, enl'd Dec 23, '76; for war, deserted Febr 24, 1781. M R A. P. 24-382.

Defreest, Henry, Decbr 24, '76; war, des'd June 22, '77. M R

Decker, John, enl'd Dec 27, 1776; for 3 yrs, deserted Apr 1, '79, joined Sept, '79, re-enlisted Decbr, '79, x Sept 24, '80. M R A. P. 24-282.

Moore, Ab'm, enl'd Dec 29, '76; war, x Jan'y 31, '77. M R

Reese, Martin, enl'd Jan'y 7, '77; for war, deserted July, '77, joined Jan'y, '78, Corp'l June, '80, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Abel, Hendrick, enl'd Jan'y 10, '77; war, deserted July 19, '77. M R

Ranken, Daniel, enl'd Jan'y 13, 1777; disch'd Jan'y 21, 1780, on ac. of ill health. M R A. P. 20-302, 24-282, Kingsbury, Wash'n Co.

Van Beuren, George, enl'd Jan'y 14, '77; for 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 13, '80. M R A. P. 24-282.

Spence, Dan'l, Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Mar 8, '77. M R

Cronkite, Patrick, enl'd Jan'y 21, '77; for 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war, Aug 15, '79; Corp'l June 21, '80, mustered as private to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Snyder, Jacob, enlist'd Jan'y 21, 1777; for war, deserted Jan'y '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 20-376, 24-282. M R Claverack, Col. Co.

Sagor, John, enl'd Jan'y 29, '77; for war, in Finck's, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 25-282.

Weaver, Adam, enl'd Jan'y '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 8, '80. M R

Hodges, (Hoge), Abram D., enl'd Febr 2, '77; for war, disch'd at end of war. M R A. P. 23-31. Brookfield, Madison Co.

Proper, Frederick, enl'd Febr 9, 1777; for 3 yrs, on command at Schenectady, Febr, '78, re-enlisted for the war, Aug 15, '79. E. M R A. P. 24-282.

Closson, Caleb, Febr 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 16, '77. M R

Clopper, Peter, enl'd Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 17, '80. A. P. 24-282. M R

Janison, Alexander, enl'd Febr 24, '77; for war, tr. to Wendell's Nov 24, '77, deserted April 20, '78. A. P. 24-282. M R

Hanowel, Jno., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 31, '79. M R

Van Alstyne, Abm., enl'd Mar 13, '77; for 3 yrs, deserted Decbr 9, '77. A. P. 24-282. M R

Sudlow, Samuel, enl'd Mar 16, '77; for war, mustered to end of war. A. P. 24-282. M R

Kincaid, William, enlisted March 19, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Schuyler, July 23, '79, released shortly before end of war. A. P. 19-409, 24-282. M R Newbury, Vermont.

Fulmer, Geo., enl'd Mar 20, '77; for war, must'd to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Bennaway, Ezekiel, Apr 21, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 8, '77. M R

Emrich, Hendrick, Apr 21, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, '77. M R

Morris, Isaac, enl'd Apr 21, '77; for 3 yrs, in Gen'l Schuyler's guard, Feb 1, '78, disch'd May 1, 1780. M R A. P. 24-282.

McManus, Wm., enl'd April 30, 1777; for 3 years, disch'd May 1, 1780. M R A. P. 24-282.

Ketch, John, May, '77; war, Fifer, July 8, '77, Priv. May 28, '78, des'd Mar 24, '81. M R

Linn, Aaron, enl'd May 12, '77; war, omt'd July '77. M R

Shirts, Hendrick, enl'd May 17, '77; for war, deserted March 1, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.

Smith, Conrad, May 17, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 26, '77. M R

Jolley, Rich'd, May 18, '77; war, x June 10, '77. M R

Rossman, Conrad, May 19, '77; war, omt'd Nov, '77. M R

Shufelt, Geo., May 19, '77; war, des'd Aug 8, '77. M R

Ferguson, Israel, June 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, '77. M R

Wilson, Michael, enl'd June 7, '77; for war, deserted Sept 12, '78. Febr 78. M R A. P. 24-282.

Cregior, John, enlisted Jan'y 13, 1777; served to end of war, from 1782 by substitute. A. P. 20-370. M R Deserted July 19, '77. Claverack, Col. Co.



Wetherwax, William, enlisted June 15, 1777; for war, deserted April 1, '80, left on ac. of ill health. A. P. 20-374, 24-282. M R Lewiston, Col. Co.

Backus, George, enl'd Aug 20, '77; for 3 yrs in Finck's, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 23-335. Manheim, Montg. Co.

Kelley, Patrick, enl'd Oct 8, '77; for war, Corp'l Jan'y 1, '79, deserted May 22, '80. M R A. P. 24-282.

Gardiner, Peter, enl. Oct 16, '77; for 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 16, '80. M R A. P. 24-282.

Bidner, John Chr., Oct 25, '77; in Finck's during war, tr. Nov '77, to Wendell's, died Dec 18, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.

Rudolph, Christ., enl'd Oct 28, '77; for war, in Finck's, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Gilbert, John Casper, enl'd Nov 19, '77; for war, deserted May 22, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.

Whalen, Richard, enl. Dec 28, 1777; for 3 yrs, re-enlisted Oct 17, '79, for war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Chase, Jacob, enl. Jan'y 18, '78; 3 yrs, unfit for service through age, omitted Sept. '79. M R A. P. 24-282.

Baker, Elnathan, enl. Feb 13, '78; for war, deserted April 1, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.

Brummagin, Thos., 1st mustered April, '78; des'd Apr 11, '78. M R

Master, Geo. P., 1st m. Apr, '78; war, des'd Aug 12, '78. M R

Windsor, Jno., Dec 9, '78; E. M R

Shepherd, (Shaver), Hend'k, 1st m. Jan'y, '79; des'd Nov 15, 1780. M R

Stader, Christ'n, Jan'y 1, '79; des'd Mar 31, '82. M R

Rossiter, Cha's, Jan'y 5, '79, war; des'd May 22, '80. M R

Northwear, Geo., Jan'y 27, '79; E. M R

Turner, Sam'l, Jan'y 29, '79; des'd May 23, '80. M R

Watson, Thos., Jan'y 29, '79; des'd Feb 10, '79. M R

Boom, Fred'k, Feb 2, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79. M R

Wegman, Jno., Febr'y 2, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79. M R

Miller, Peter, Feb 4, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79, returned Sept 6, '80. — M R

Brandoes, Geo., Febr 9, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79. M R

Sudder, (Sutton), Benj., Febr 9, '79; des'd Mar 24, '81. M R

Colwell, Phil'w, Decbr 10, '79; to end of war. M R

Colwell, Phil., Decbr 10, '79, to end of war. M R

Calagan, John, Jan'y 25, '80; x Mar, '82. M R

Hodge, James, Oct 10, '80; E. M R

Elson, Aaron, Jan'y 20, '81; des'd May 23, '81. M R

Wilson, Sam'l, Jan'y, 1781; m. May, '81. M R

Plumley, Henry, Febr 5, '81; E. M R

Salsbury, Gasper, E. M R

Sheene, Jer'e'l, —, E. M R

Duncan, Jas., Jan'y 31, '81; must'd May, '81. M R

Garret, Samuel, enlisted for war, Febr, '78. A. P. 24-282.

*MUSTER ROLL of Captain John H. Wendell's Company, in the First Battalion of New York Forces in the Service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Goose van Schaick. (A. P. 24-238.)*

Commissioned...	{	November 21, 1776, Captain John H. Wendell, on command to Albany.
		do do 1st Lieut. Addiel Sherwood, on command to Schenectady.
		do do 2d Lieut. Christopher Muller.
		do do Ensign Jeremiah C. Muller.

## APPOINTED SERJEANTS:

William Orr

Ab'm De Freest

Isaac Isaacs

John Duncan (Taken pris'r Mar, 19 1779).

## APPOINTED CORPORALS:

Peter Gasper

James Parker

James White (On com'nd at Schenect'y).

James Atkinson

George Hosmer (Dec'd 15th Jan'y, 1778).

FIFE:

Rich'd Jas. Parker

## ENLISTED PRIVATES:

James Atkinson (Prom'd Corp'l Jan'y 17, '78).

Francis Acklin

John Butler (Sick Gen'l Hosp'l, Albany).

Eph'm Blacker

John Backus

George Backus

John Ch. Bidner

Elnathan Baker

Hend'k Carman

Rob't Cahel (On Com'd Gen'l Hosp'l, Schenectady).

Febr'y 17, Peter Clapper

Jan'y 18, Jacob Chase

Jan'y 21, Patrick Cronkite

Anthony Crowder

John Decker

John Fullerton

George Fulmer

Saratoga, Febr 26, 1778, mustered then Capt. John H. Wendell's Company, as specified in the above Roll.

RICHARD LUSH, Dep'y M. M.

Ben'jn Goodale (On com'd Genl. Schuyler's guard).

Sam'l Garret

Peter Gardiner

John Casper Gilbert

Tho's Hattis

Alex'r Jamison

Will'm Kincaid

Patrick Kelly

1777, Apr 21, Isaac Morris (On com'd Gen'l Schuyler's Guard).

Apr 30, W'm McManus

Hosea McFarlin

1777, Febr 9, Fred'k Roper (On com'd at Schenectady).

Jotham Prindle

James Reyring (On com'd at Schenect'y).

1777, Jan'y 13, Danl. Rankin (Do with Col. V. Schalek).

Chris'n Rudolph

Martin Roes

Samuel Sudlow

Hend'k Shirts

John Sager

1777, George Van Beuren

John Wyatt (On com'd Genl. Schuyler's Guard).

Tho's Welch

Rich'd Whalen

Mich'l Wilson

Wm. Wederwex

Abr'm Van Alstine (Deserted Jan'y).

Jacob Snider

Nath'l Reed (Died in captivity Nov. 20, 1777).

## EIGHTH COMPANY.

Veeder, Gerrit, Captain, Nov 21, '76; according to List of Military Committee, but not on Mil. Register.  
 Copp, John, Capt., Nov 21, '76; app'd Captain Dec. 12, '76, Com. of Arrang't, resigned Mar 26, '79. M R  
 Young, Guy, Capt., app'd Sept 29, 1780, vice John Copp, resigned July 14, '79. C. A.  
 Salisbury, Barent Staats, 1st Lt., Nov 21, '76; Capt. Lt., vice Guy Young, prom'd, July 14, '79; deranged Jan'y 1781. C. A. M R  
 Jaques, Asahel, 1st Lieut., in the Company at the Battle of White Plains. A. P. 23-241. Ancram, Col. Co.  
 Van Valkenburgh, Lt., app'd Sept. 29, '80, vice B. S. Salisbury, prom'd, July 14, '79. C. A. See Finck's Co.  
 Snow, Ephraim, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76 1st Lieut Mar 26, '79; m. to Jan'y '82. A. P. 16-172. M R  
 Gilbert, Benj., Ensign, Nov 31, '76, Lieut. Apr 5, '81; must'd to Jan'y '82. M R  
 Fonda, John, Ens'n, app'd June 29, '81, vice Gilbert, prom'd. C. A.  
 McLane, (McClean), John, Ord'y Serg't., enl'd as Corporal, Nov 5, '76; Serg't. July 23, '77. M R A. P. 24-296. Albany, N. Y.  
 Lytle, Wm., Serg't, Oct 30, '76; war, Priv. Oct 17, '77, Serg't Apr 14, '78, Pris. Apr 17, '79; des'd May 22, '80. M R  
 Cook, John, sen'r, Serg't, Nov 11, '76; war, red'd to ranks July 23, '77, must'd to end of war or else — (deserted?) M R  
 Welch, Jno., Serg't, Nov 26, '76; war, Priv. Oct 17, '77, E. M R  
 Rynax, Wm., Serg't, Nov 28, '76; war, —. M R  
 Gross, John, Corporal, enl'd Oct 30, '76; reduced to ranks Sept 30, '77, killed by Indians at Fort Schuyler July 23, 1779. A. P. 15-174. M R  
 Colton, Dau'l, Corp'l, Nov 30, '76; war, miss'g on scout July 16, '77. M R  
 Thomas, Ezekiel, Corp'l, Mar 29, '77; war, sergt., Oct. 18, '77, Priv. Mar 31, '81, E. M R  
 Killip, Alex., Mus'n, Oct 30, '76; war, Priv. Jan 22, '80. M R  
 Beebe, Ezra, Musician, Mar 10, '77; reduced July 13, '77, omitted June, Sept, '79. M R  
 Wheeler, Isaac, Mus'n, Jan'y 22, '80, E. M R

## PRIVATES.

Nesbitt, Joseph, Oct 3, '76; war, Corp'l, Oct, '77, Priv. June, '78, E. M R  
 Guthrie, (Guttrick), Christian, from Oct 25, 1776, to July 1, 1778; killed near Monmouth. M R A. P. 24-296. Connecticut.  
 Allen, John, enlisted Oct 30, '76; for the war, was in hospital at disbandment of the army in 1783. A. P. 18-124. M R  
 Jennings, Luke, Oct 30, '76; war, des'd Decbr 18, '76. M R  
 Wright, Benj., Oct 30, '76; war, E. M R  
 Nelme, Lem'l Jones, Nov 2, '76; war, Corp'l July, Serg't. Oct 18, '77, Pris. Jan'y 24, '78, Fife Major Oct, '78, Fifer Jan'y, '79. M R  
 Spear, Henry Fred., Nov 2, '76; war, des'd Nov 25, '76. M R  
 Baker, John, Nov 3, '76; w., deserted July 6, 78. M R  
 Nelson, Jon'n, Nov 3, '76; war, died Jan'y 22, '77. M R  
 Smith, Joseph, Nov 3, '76; war, des'd Oct 27, '77. M R  
 Tobin, Edw., Nov 3, '76; war, Corp. Oct 18, '77, Priv. Mar 31, '79. M R

Frazier, Duncan, enl. Nov 5, '76; ruptured, on fatigue duty, 1779, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n from Corps of Invalids, April 23, 1783. C. 19, I, 168, Aa, 29. M R  
 Laborer, Duaneburgh, Albany Co.  
 Beers, David, Novbr 6, '76; died Aug 16, '77. M R  
 Wallen, Walter, Nov 7, '76; war, E. M R  
 Clement, Nick's, Nov 9, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Lock, Phil., Nov 11, '76; war, des'd Nov 25, 1776. M R  
 Wood, Samuel, Nov 11, '76; war, des'd Nov 25, '76. M R  
 Crosson, Samuel, Nov 12, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Bowen, John, Nov 13, '76; died Febr 16, '77. M R  
 Cook, John, (?) disabled by a bombshell at Yorktown, Sept, 1781; discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Jan'y 3, 1783. C. 67, 208, Aa, 26. Laborer, Slaughters Id'g, Orange Co.  
 Flin, Jno., Nov 15, '76; war, transf'd to Livingston's Reg't Aug. 25, '77. M R  
 Smith, Jno., Nov 15, '76; war, dead same day. M R  
 Brodbrook, Edw., Nov 16, '76; des'd April 6, '78. M R  
 Burns, Barney, Nov 16, '76; des'd Novbr 16, '76. M R  
 Copeland, Wm., Nov 16, '76; war, prisoner June 4, '79. M R  
 Cahill, John, Nov 17, '76; war, des'd Oct 10, '80. M R  
 Joseph, Reuben, Nov 24, '76; war, died Febr 25, '77. M R  
 Slingerlant, Peter, Nov 24, '76; war, died Febr 7, '77. M R  
 McEntire, Barney, Nov 26, '76; war. M R  
 Rose, John, Nov 26, '76; war, des'd Oct 10, '80. M R  
 Sutton, Jno., Nov 26, '76; war, des'd June 11, '78. M R  
 Willagan, David, Nov 26, '76; war, died Febr 10, '77. M R  
 Dewit, Aaron, Nov 27, '76; war, died Febr 18, '77. M R  
 Cook, John, junr., Nov 28, '76; war, (deserted?) M R  
 Vedder, Aaron, Nov 28, '76; war, died small pox at Schenectady Barracks, Jan'y 6, '78. M R  
 Hughes, Thomas, enlisted Nov 30, 1776, served until spring of 1783. A. P. 19-303. M R Broadalbin.  
 Jones, Wm., Decbr 4, '76; war, om't'd betw. June and Aug, '79. M R  
 Lighthall, John, Dec 5, '76; war, E. M R  
 Rivers, Joseph, Dec 5, '76; war, died Mar 25, '77. M R  
 Van der Bogart, Nick's, Dec 5, '76; war, Corp'l May 1, '79, E. M R  
 Young, Christ., Dec 7, '76; war, E. as Corp'l. M R  
 McConnell, Wm., Dec 12, '76; war, E. M R  
 Reed, Thos., Dec 12, '76; war, des'd May 17, '78. M R  
 Harrison, Phil., Decbr 16, '76; war, died Aug 19, '77. M R  
 Lausing, Garret, Decbr 16, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 16, '77, j'd June 27, '77; died Aug. 15, '77. M R  
 Ackley, Joel, enl'd Dec 17, '76; war, mustered to end of war. M R  
 Went, Barent, Dec 18, '76; war, transf'd to Invalid Jan'y, '80. M R  
 Willet, John, Dec. 18, '76; war, des'd July 9, '78. M R  
 Donolly, James, enl. Jan'y 7, '77; disabled, tr. to C. of Invalids, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Nov 3, 1783. C. 118, 144 I, 166. M R N. Y. City.  
 Chatfield, David, Febr 9, '77; war. M R  
 Harris, George, Mar 2, '77; war, transf'd to 5th Penn'a B't'n, Aug. 10, '78. M R  
 Broughton, Barth'w, Mar 4, '77; w., to end of war. M R  
 McCauly, Jas., Mar 4, '77; war, E. M R  
 O'Neal, James, Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Nov 5, 1780. M R  
 McDaniel, (McDonald), Daniel, Mar 12, '77; war, disch'd with impaired eyesight from Corps of Invalids Nov. 2, '82. M R Albany City.  
 Van Benthuyssen, Mart., Mar 13, '77; war, disch'd Nov. 13, '73. M R

- Widrig, (Witherick) George, enl'd Mch 19, '77; mustered to end of war. A. P. 17-305. M R Herkimer Co.
- Bowen, Vessell, Mar 20, '77; des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
- Moss, Ebenezer, Mar 20, '77; war, missg July 18, '77; 14 Mar 9, '78, om'd Sept, '80. M R
- Preston, Jonathan, enlisted March 28, 1777, Corp'l Oct 1, '77; war, fractured and lost his leg July, 1770; om'd Sept, '80. C. 14, 143, L. 215, Cc. 51. M R King's Distr. Columbia Co. Canaan, Col. Co.
- Ruker, Joseph, Mar 20, '77; war, mus'n, June 13, '77. Priv. May, '78, disch'd unfit for duty Aug. 21, '78. M R
- Hazard, Raym'd, Mar 23, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77, returned Mar 8, '78, des'd Octbr 10, 80. M R
- Horseford, Jesse, enl'd Mch 23, '77; disch'd as epileptic Aug. '82. C. 57. M R
- Salsbury, Jno., Mar 23, '77; war, E. M R
- Service, Phil., Apr 4, '77; war, —. M R
- George, Rob't, Apr 9, '77; war, shot for desertion July 1, '77. M R
- Bacon, Tamson, enl'd May 11, '77; Corp'l July 13, '77, serg't May 1, '79, taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix June 4, '79, must'd to end of war. A. P. 20-436. M R
- Sullivan, Corn's, Oct 17, '77; war, des'd Febr 10, '79. M R
- Stillier, Jno., Nov. 16, '77; war, died Febr 16, '77. M R
- McCoy, Wm., Nov 20, '77; war, —. M R
- Cain, Abell, Decbr 5, '77; war, died Febr '79. M R
- Cain, Henry, Dec 19, '77; war, prisoner July 23, '79. M R
- Kevin, Jacob, Febr 5, '78; war, des'd Sept 9, '78. M R
- Brown, Elisha, Mar 1, '78; deserted Mar 28, '81. M R
- Parker, Elisha, Apr 6, '78; war, E. M R
- Griffith, Barney, enl'd Nov 12, '78; taken prisoner July 23, '79, discharged from Corps of Invalids by Gen'l Wash'n April 10, 1793. I. 160. M R N. Y. City.
- March, Eph'm, Dec 15, '78; —. M R
- Mike, John, Dec 17, '78; des'd Mar 24, '81. M R
- Van Vorst, John, Dec 30, '78; —. M R
- Wallace, Daniel, —, re-enl'd Nov 16, '79; des'd Sept 5, '80. M R
- Lent, Hercules, Febr 15, 81; E. M R
- Dingman, Gradus. A. P. 19-304. Broadalbin.
- Harrison, Hermanus. A. P. 19-304. Broadalbin.
- White, Joseph, ruptured. C. 84. Johnstown, Montgomery Co.

*OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the First Regiment, whose Companies could not be ascertained.*

- Ten Broek, Peter, Captain. C. 120.
- Vosburgh, Peter J., Lieut. A. P. 17-203. See Canadian Continentals.
- Clinton, Alex'r, Ensign, app'd Sept 29, '80; transferred to the Artillery. C. A.
- Ten Broeck, Abr'm, (or Adam), Ensign, app'd June 29, '81, vice Alex. Clinton. C. A. M R
- Marsh, John, Ensign, app'd Sept 29, '80. C. A.
- Wallace, Wm., Corp'l, Colonel's, Nov 15, '76; war, E. M R
- McKay, Alex., Fife Major, Col's 1st m., Jan'y, '79; Priv. Dec, '79, Serg't Jan'y, '80, om'd May, '80. M R
- Adams, John, Fifer, Colonel's Co., enlisted Dec 2, '79; served till end of war. A. P. 17-676. M R
- Weed, Abijah, Mus'n, Colonel's, Oct 24, '76; war, Fife Major, Dec 19, '79; des'd May 22, '80. M R
- Fitch, Caleb, Priv., Col's, 1st m. Jan'y, '79; om'd betw. Mar and Sept, '79. M R
- Wright, Jno., Priv., Colonel's, 1st m., Jan'y, '79, —. M R
- Webber, Geo., Priv., Colonel's, Dec. 19, '79; war, —. M R
- Whaland, Mathias, Priv., see Wickland. M R
- Campbell, Burdie, Mus'n, Colonel's, 1st m., Jan'y '79, to end of war. M R
- Crowse, Elbert, Priv., Lt. Inf'y Co., Sept 1, '80, to end of war. M R
- Hughes, Mich'l, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, 1st m. Sept, '80. M R
- Loucks, And'w, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Dec 10, '80, E. M R
- Loucks, John, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Dec 13, '80. M R
- Robinson, Rich'd, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Jan'y 18, '81, m., May, '81. M R
- Robinson, Rob't, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Dec 29, '80, m., May '81. M R
- Rose, Sam'l, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Febr 12, '80, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
- Rude, Wm., Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Mar 18, '81, m., May, '81. M R
- Ryders, James, Private, Lt. Inf'y Comp., enlisted at Pompton, N. J., Aug 31, 1782. A. P. 19-11. M R
- Ryders, John, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Aug 30, '82, —. M R
- Baker, Ichabod, Private, enl'd Jan'y 1, '81, mustered to May, '81. M R A. P. 23-89. Albany.
- Beavans, Benj., Priv., Febr 8, '81; mustered to May, '81. M R
- Canten, Jonas, Priv., May 3, '81; must'd June, '81. M R
- Carman, Samuel, Priv., Sept 4, '82. M R
- Clark, John, Private. A. P. 23-89.
- Crandlie, Godfrey, Priv., Febr 20, '81; must'd May, '81. M R
- Cuyper, John, Private, see Cooper, John.
- Gilmore, Wm., or Abr., Priv., —, Jan'y 14, '81; must'd in May, '81. M R
- Guth, Jno., Priv., July 15, '82. M R
- Hyne, Conrad, Priv. Jan'y 20, '81; des'd May 23, '81. M R
- McCalla, Hugh, Serg't, Mar 12, '81, E. M R
- McColm, Reuben, Priv., Jan'y 2, '81, E. M R
- Marshall, John, Febr 24, '81, m., May, '81. M R
- Moore, John, Fifer, June 1, '82. M R
- Nebby, Mich'l, Priv., —, des'd Sept. 7, '80. M R
- Thompson, William, Private. A. P. 19-273.
- Swails, John, Private. A. P. 20-810.

## SECOND REGIMENT.

Van Cortlandt, Philipp, Colonel, Nov 21, '76. C. 5. 6, 23, 25, 49, 50, 70, 86, 105, 119, 128, 131, 135, 155, 160, 177, Aa, 10, 16, 21, 30, 47, 60, 82. I, 151. Lieut. Col., Col. J. Holmes, 6 m. A. P. 19-4.

De Roussi, Pierre Regnier, Lieut. Col., entered Nov 11, 1775, as Lieut. Col. Canadians, Lk. Col. 4th N. Y., March 26, 1777; tr. to 2d N. Y. June 28, 1779, Sub-Inspector Jan'y 1, 1780, resigned on account of ill-health Mar 29, 1780. A. P. 14-275. M R

Cochrane, Robert, Lt. Col., Captain at Crown Pt. May, 1775, ent'd as Major Nov. 21, '76, Lt. Col. Mar. 30, '80, mustered to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-513. M R

Fish, Nicholas, Major, Lieut. and Captain of Malcom's in 1775, Major 2d N. Y., Nov 21, '76, mustered to Jan'y, '83; Adj. Gen'l N. Y. Militia Mar 30, '86. C. A. 314. M R A. P. 21-502.

Hatton, Christ., Lieut. and Adj't. I, 151.

Dewit, Levi, Qr. Mr., Nov 21, '76, resigned April 15, '78. M R

Provoost, Robt., Paymaster, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.

Evans, Israel, Chaplain, Nov 21, '76; re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.

Haviland, Ebenezer, Surgeon, Novbr 21, '76; died June 28, '78. M R A. P. 15-223.

Mead, Wm. Surgeon, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.

Menema, Dan'l, Surgeon, Aug. 1, '78; m. to Jan'y 82. I, 60. M R

Smith, Isaac, Surgeon's Mate, Nov 21, '76; resigned Aug. 25, '78. M R

Brown, John, Serg't Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Ensign Sept 1, '78, resigned Febr 15, '81. M R

Haight, Tho's, Qr. Mr. Serg't., April 23, '77; war, reduced to ranks Jan'y 1, '78, des'd Sept 6, '78. M R

Dunn, Alex., Qr. Mr. Serg't, enlisted as Serg't Dec. 19, '76; Qr. Mr. Serg't Jan'y 7, '78; re-enl'd Apr 25, '79, must'd to end of war. M R

Erwin, John, Drum Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Sept 28, '77. M R

Mitchell, David, Dr. Major, June 19, '77; war, des'd Mar 22, '79. M R

Murrell, Isaac, Dr. Major, Drummer in Newkirk's Dec 2, '76; Dr. Major Apr 16, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Cummings, Jas., Drum Major, June 14, '81; reduced June '81, died Sept 4, '81. M R

Boswith, Jas., Drum Major, Oct 23, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

McClusky, Peter, Fife Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Dec 16, '78. M R

## FIRST COMPANY.

Ricker, Abr'm, Captain, Nov 21, '76, died May 7, '78. M R

Clark, Mathias, (Mathew), 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76. M R

Mill, Com.

Sherwood, Isaac, Lieut., Nov 21, '76; died Oct 10, '77. M R

Munday, Wm., Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; Qr. Mr. May, '78, out'd Qr. Mr. Jan'y, '80, dismissed by Crt. M'l Oct 11, '81. A. P. 14-385. M R

Johnston, James, 2d Lt., app'd April 10, '82, vice Munday dismissed Oct 11, '81. C. A.

Provoost, Robt., Ensign, Pay Master Nov 21, '76; Ens'n Sept 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R

Powers, Cha's, Serg't., May 26, '77; war, des'd Dec 29, '77. M R

Montgomery, James, Sergeant, entered Col. Gansevoort's 1776, discharged same year, in Ph. V. Cortlandt's 9 months in 1778; May 5, '78, 9 m., priv. Febr. '79, disch'd Feb 15, '79. M R A. P. 15-294.

Lewis, Rich'd, Serg't., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R

Lewis, Lenard, Corp'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., exchanged for Wm. Turner, Jan'y 24, '79. M R

Jabine, John, Drum., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

## PRIVATEs.

Conklin, John, Dec 2, '26; war, des'd Apr 20, '77, must'd Jan'y, '78, transf'd Apr'l, '78. M R

Edwards, Edw'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R

Hammon, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 4, '77. M R

Powell, Stephen, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Knight, Wm., Jan'y 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Vulva, Thos., Jan'y 11, '77; war, x Febr 10, '77. M R

Yates, John, Jan'y 11, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Rnith, Joseph, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Casseday, Peter, Jan'y 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 19-205. M R

Corwin, Silas, Jan'y 20, '77; died in the service Oct 24, '77. A. P. 18-409. M R

Tuttle, Joel, Jan'y 20, '77; war, out'd Oct, '79, j'd Apr, '80, disch'd May 10, '80. M R

Kip, James, Febr 6, '77; war, Serg't. Oct 6, '78, Priv. Oct, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Patterson, Jno., Mar 21, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 25, '80. M R

Ackeuburg, Henry, enl'd Apr 1, '77; w., des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Hughson, Nath'l, April 1, '77; war, des'd April 19, '77. M R

Sharp, Henry, Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Warren, Francis, April 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Willson, Jacob, Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Woolf, Hendrix, April 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Roberts, Jon'a, Apr 30, '77; war, disch'd June 1, '80. M R

Smith, Caleb, Apr 30, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Bay, John, June 1, '77; war, des'd June 5, '77. M R

Bear, Jacob, June 1, '77; war, des'd June 30, '77. M R

King, John, June 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 13, '77. M R

Freeland, John, July 24, '77; w., des'd Aug 10, '78. M R

Meddock, Jno., July 24, '77; war, des'd Aug 10, '77. M R

Anderson, Samuel, July 28, '77; des'd Aug 10, '77. M R

Reddy, Jas., Dec 2, '77; war, m. to Jan'y '81. M R

Powers, Chas., May 1, '78; war, des'd Mar 21, '78.(?)

Barns, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R

Blakney, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 5, '79. M R  
 Bovee, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Cruger, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., x July 30, '78. M R  
 Demesist, Nich's, May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l June, '78; disch'd Febr 14, '79. M R  
 Edwards, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R  
 Evans, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Dec 30, '78. M R  
 Garlin, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Griffin, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Griffin, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., x Novbr 1, '78. M R  
 Hall, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Hornbeack, Eph'm, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Hunt, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Hurley, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Johnston, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted in Wright's, Jan'y 31, '79, and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Kelly, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Latta, Conrad, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Lyonson, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 McBride, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R  
 McCarty, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd for 3 yrs Nov, '78, as Corp'l, disch'd Nov 30, '81. M R  
 Malley, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted Dec 5, '78, des'd May 29, '79. M R  
 Maxen, Adonijah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R

Milldon, Dan'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R  
 Morrison, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l, July, '78; Serg't, Oct, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Murray, Nath'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., excl'd for Isaac Mott, Jan'y 23, '79. M R  
 Pellham, Francis, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 1, '78. M R  
 Randle, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Roach, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Royal, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Runo, Simon, May 5, '78; 9 m., excl'd for C. Osterhout Dec 20, '78. M R  
 Sampson, Geo., May 5, '78; 9 m., excl'd for Benj. De Witt Dec 25, '78. M R  
 Simons, Corn's, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Smith, Elijah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Van De Bognart, Wynant, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R  
 Weesmiller, Hend'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Westerfelts, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R  
 Wheeler, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted Nov 26, '78, des'd April 1, '79. M R  
 Wilcox, Aaron, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Post, Cornelius, May 7, '78; 9 m., omt'd Aug. '78. M R  
 Leck, Johan H., Nov 19, '78; war, des'd May 29, '78. M R  
 Thompson, Standley, Nov 27, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Christopher, Andres, Decbr 2, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Pocknett, Jno., j'd July 25, '80, m. to Sept, '80. M R

## SECOND COMPANY.

## PRIVATE.

Pelton, Benj., Captain, Nov 21, '76; deranged, Jan'y 17, '81. M R  
 Miller, Jas., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned Apr 7, '78. M R  
 1st Lt. 3d Co., Mil. Com.  
 Bamber, Jacob, 2d Lieutenant, Nov 21, '76; resigned July 21, '77. Mil. Com. M R  
 Beeckman, Tierck, Ensign, Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Sept 1, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. Mil. Com. A. P. 14-385. M R  
 Freeman, Jon'n, Serg't, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 28, '77. M R  
 Stevenson, Jno., Serg't, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Conductor of Military Stores, Sept, '78. M R  
 Joyce, James, Serg't, Febr 14, '77; war, red'd to Priv. Sept 9, '77; x per roll of Aug, '80. M R  
 Wilcox, John, Serg't, Febr 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June, '80, j'd Aug, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Dimmick, Perius, Corp'l Febr 28, '77; war, Serg't., June 1, '77, died per roll of May, '82. M R  
 Sherwood, Jas., Febr 17, '77; war, Corp'l, Aug 21, '77, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Gray, Thomas, Corp'l, Febr 26, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Griffith, Abr., Corp'l, Febr 26, '77; w., Serg't. Maj. May 24, '78, disch'd Apr. 15, '80, finding a man in his place. M R  
 Crain, Wm., May 27, '77; war, Corp'l June 1, '77, des'd Aug 30, '77. M R  
 Newcomb, Ja's, Corp'l, 1st m. Sept, '78; re-enlisted May 12, '79, des'd Apr 21, '80. M R  
 Blossom, Peter, Fifer, Febr 27, '77; war, prisoner April 16, '77. M R  
 Calhoun, Hacan, Fifer, 1st m. Aug, '80; 5 m., reduced Sept 15, and disch'd Decbr 4, '80. M R

Barnum, Samuel, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; for the war, must'd to Jan'y, '82, later Hallett's. M R A. P. 23-297. Northampton, Montgr. Co.  
 Flood, Francis, Jan'y 1, '77; w., disch'd by Col. V. Cortlandt Febr 7, '80. M R  
 Nickerson, Thomas, enlisted Febr 17, '77; war, sent to Gen'l Hospital sick of consumption in 1778, disch'd by Col. Van Cortlandt, Febr 8, '79. A. P. 19-75. M R  
 Roberts, Caleb, Febr 17, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Pulman, Salter, Febr 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Knapp, James, Drum, Febr 26, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Sherwood, Nath'l, Febr 26, '77; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Fung, Thom's, Febr 28, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '77. M R  
 Nostram, Jno., Febr 28, '77; war, des'd Mar 3, '77. M R  
 Cameron, Dan'l, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R  
 Chase, Lott, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Olmstead, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, des'd Oct 27, '80. M R  
 Cassaty, Edward, Mar 7, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77, must'd to July, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Bradt, Andrew, Mar 10, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Callahan, John, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd July 11, '77. M R  
 Kelly, Barney, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R  
 Van Ness, Corn's, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Oct., '77, m. June, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Willson, Wm., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 22, '77. M R  
 Palmeter, Joseph, Mar 16, '77; war, died June 6, '78. M R  
 Knapp, Caleb, Mar 17, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Wood, Jacob, Mar 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 22, '77. M R

Knapp, Isaac, Mar 23, '77; war, unfit for service pr. roll of Decbr, '80. M R  
 Ten Eycke, John, Mar 23, '77; war, died June 3, '79. M R  
 Barber, Stephen, Apr 8, '77; war, des'd April 21, '80. M R  
 Cole, David, Apr 9, '77; war, mustered to Jan'y, '83. M R  
 Hutchin, Wm., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, om'd June, '78. M R  
 McKeal, Adam, April 13, '77; war, transf'd to Sackett's Co., 4 N. Y., June 19, '77. M R  
 Brown, John, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd Apr 17, '77. M R  
 Love, Mich'l, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd Apr 17, '77. M R  
 Field, Philipp, Apr 15, '77, war, died at Valley Forge, Aug, 1778; colored, slave of Col. Field, of S. East, Dutchess Co. M R A. P. 23-185.  
 Horton, Christ'r, Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 15, '80. M R  
 Mead, Nathan, Apr 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 20, '78. M R  
 Floyer, Thomas, May 4, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77. M R  
 Cooper, John, July 9, '77; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Teatsworth, Thos., Aug 20, '77; war, des'd Dec. 20, '77, m. July, '79, des'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R  
 Huddler, (Hudsell), Nichs., Novbr 9, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '83. M R  
 Bacon, Penuel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 13, '78. M R  
 Baker, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 27, '79. M R  
 Barber, William, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 30, '78. M R  
 Bartholomew, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd and re-enlisted Nov 16, '78, in Wright's Company, where he was must'd to Jan'y, '83. M R  
 Bentley, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd June 9, '78. M R  
 Bogardus, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., omitted June, '79. M R  
 Boyd, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Carman, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Champlain, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., omitted Febr '79. M R  
 Cole, Samuel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Davidson, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., omitted Febr, '79. M R  
 Delaway, Jere'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Ford, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., om'd Febr, '79. M R  
 Grains, Lewis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Grissell, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Hammer, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd July 14, '78. M R  
 King, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Lossey, Jacob, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Low, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., om'd Febr, '79. M R  
 Rapp, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Shaw, Ichabod, May 5, '78; 9 m., om'd Febr 79. M R  
 Smiley, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Shove, Fred'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Skinner, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Smith, Ezekiel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Warren, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Brown, John, July 29, '78; des'd Aug 1, '78. M R  
 Corkins, Simon, Sept 16, '80; 3 m., disch'd. M R  
 Langdon, Benjamin, Mar 13, '81; war, m. to Jan'y '82. M R A. P. 22-77. Phelps, Ontario Co.

## THIRD COMPANY.

Graham, Chas., Captain, Novbr 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-385. M R  
 Miller, Jas., 1st Lieut. (Mil. Artt.) See 2d Co  
 Fairlie, Jas., 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; A. D. C. to Baron Steuben, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-317, 385. M R  
 Wood, Robert, Ensign. (Mil. Committee.)  
 Brown, Jonas, Sergt., en'd as Priv. Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Oct 17, '78; Sergt. Mar 27, '78, died Oct 13, '81. M R  
 Haight, Thos., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; Qr. Mr. Sergt., Apr 23, '77. M R  
 Smith, Jno., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Jan'y 29, '81. M R  
 Hibbard, Jas., Sergt., Jan'y 20, '77; died May 31, '77. M R  
 Van Cleeck, Peter, Sergt., Jan'y 31, '77; died Sept. 19, '77. M R  
 Fulton, Alex., Sergt., Mar 77; 3 yrs, died Decbr, '78. M R  
 Prince, Kemble, Sergt., June 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 30, 1780. M R  
 Harris, David, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., reduced to Priv. and disch'd Jan'y 1, '79. M R  
 Jones, Evan, Corp'l, April 1, '77; 3 yrs, red'd Aug 31, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Thompson, John, Corporal, enl. Apr 17, 1777; war, pris. Aug 31, '78; des'd Apr 27, '80. M R A. P. 23-147.  
 Cato, Cayuga Co.  
 Hopkins, Noah, Fifer, Febr 1, '77; 2 yrs, disch'd Decbr 23, '79. M R

## PRIVATES.

Gilbert, Jno., Oct 21, '76; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Bowen, Charles, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Devoure, Abr'm, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd next day, joined Apr, '77; disch'd Apr 20, '79. M R  
 Shearman, Jesse, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 26, '80. M R  
 Lamb, Arthur, Decbr 2, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 4, '77, j'd Aug 1, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Rightley, Joseph, Dec 2, '76; des'd next day. M R  
 Stewart, Jno., Dec 3, '76; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Armstrong, Benj., Dec 4, '76; des'd Dec 5, '76. M R  
 Ashley, Aaron, Decbr 4, '76; war, omitted July, '78. M R  
 Egbert, Dan'l, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Simons, Mich'l, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Lane, Wm., Decbr 19, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 23, '77. M R  
 Robinson, Jno., Dec 19, '76; war, des'd Mar 23, '77, j'd Nov 5, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Bennett, Joshua, enlisted 1777, for 3 yrs, shortly after for the war, mortally wounded at Monmouth, died Oct, '78. A. P. 17-153. M R  
 Bell, Matthew, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 18, '77, joined Aug 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Braden, John, Priv., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corporal March 1, m. to January, '82. M R  
 Claxton, George, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '80. M R  
 Cully, Charles, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 10, '77. M R  
 Grogan, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Jenkins, Phil., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 31, '77. M R

- Leary, Kady, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Mar 30, '80, died Sept 17, '81. M R
- Lunney, Phil., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died October, '78. M R
- O'Brian, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 31, '77. M R
- Paduck, Jan'y 1, '77; died June 20, '77. M R
- Varian, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '83. M R
- Davie, Joun., Jan'y 3, '77; omitted Decbr, '77. M R
- Dickens, Thos., Jan'y 10, '77; omitted Mar, '80. M R
- Keith, John, Jan'y 18, '77; des'd next day. M R
- Davis, Hugh, Jan'y 27, '77; des'd July 12, '77. M R
- Neeby, Mich'l, Jan'y 29, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 20, '77. M R
- Moore, Jno., Febr 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 26, '77. M R
- Peterson, Dan'l, Febr 14, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
- Benjamin, Jonathan, Febr 20, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '81, killed near Fort Schuyler Apr 9, 1781. M R A. P. 22-106.
- Stevens, Jno., Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Nov, '77, j'd June 29, des'd Jan'y 2, '81. M R
- Crandell, Willson, Febr 22, '77; omitted Oct, '78. M R
- Sillsbury, David, Febr 25, '77; omt'd July, '78. M R
- Bradner, Andrew, Mar 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y '81, to end of war. M R
- Crane, John, Mar 2, '77; des'd July 15, '77.
- Crook, Wm., Mar 23, '77; war, prisoner Jan'y, '78. M R
- Springsted, Abr'm, Mar 19, '77; des'd June, '77, m. Aug, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Thompson, Daniel, Apr 1, '77, —. M R
- Armstrong, Archibald, Apr 3, '77; w., disch'd Mar 27, '80. M R
- Thomas, Wm., Apr 23, '77; des'd July 12, '77. M R
- Powell, Thomas, Apr 30, '77; shot July 21, '77. M R
- Conklin, Joseph, May 20, '77; war, Corp'l Mar 1, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Knickerbaker, And'w, June 1, '77; m. to Jan'y '81, des'd Jan'y 14, '82. M R
- Hallenbeck, Jno., June 6, '77; war, disch'd Jan'y 31, '79, having found a substitute. M R
- Kincham, Fred'k, June 15, '77; des'd June 20, '77. M R
- Mathew, Peter, June 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Miller, Jacob, July 7, '77; 3 yrs, —. M R
- Succanox, Dan'l, July 12, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y, '79. M R
- Corter, Philipp, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Gould, Jno., 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, died October, '78. M R
- McMurdy, Jas., 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Decbr '78. M R
- Mann, Mich'l, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Dec 15, '78. M R
- Sickles, Zach'h, Febr 18, '78; war, des'd July 20, '77. (7) M R
- Cosman, Daniel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Cunningham, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Dolph, Moses, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Elder, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Hay, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 23, '78. M R
- Holmes, Hezek'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Decbr, '78. M R
- McClure, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- McMasters, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., exch'd for Jno. Mullen, Jan'y 27, '79. M R
- Matthews, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Scaton, Willard, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Smith, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Weiler, Amos, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Hanyon, Garret, May 6, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- McEvers, Dan'l, May 6, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- McKline, Dan'l, May 6, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Montanye, Peter, May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Reynolds, Jas., May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
- P Phelps, Eben'r, May 26, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
- Rose, Peter, Oct 30, '78; Drummer May 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Whipple, Nathan, enl. Oct 31, '78; died in service, June 24, '79. M R A. P. 22-335 23-101. Dutches Co.
- Busby, Wm., 1st muster Dec, '78; des'd ye 1st muster. M R
- Horseford, Joseph, Decbr 18, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Johnston, Robt., Decbr 6, '78; omt'd Jan'y, '79. M R
- Jansing, Rob't, 1st m. Mar, '79; m. to Jan'y, '81; see Robert Johnston in same Comp'y. M R
- Mullen, Jno., Jan'y 27, '79, as substitute for Jas. McMasters; disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Van De Bergh, Math'w, 1st m. Mar 79; des'd Apr 22, '79. M R
- Clark, John, July 25, '80; 3 m., des'd. M R
- Tuck, Jno., July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Novbr, '80. M R
- Daniels, Geo., Aug 19, '80; war, des'd Mar 1, '81. M R
- Robleby, Mich'l, Aug 19, '80; war, des'd Sept 4, '81. M R
- Powell, Thomas, ruptured and invalided; discharged from C. of Invalids Aug 31, 1783. C, 105, I, 191. Albany Co.
- Carson, James, Serg't, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Sept '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hadley, Joseph, Serg't., Febr'y 6, '77; 3 yrs., private Dec 17, '78, disch'd Febr'y 5, '80. M R
- Campbell, Wm., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R
- Backbont, Wm., Corporal, Febr 10, '77; war, died p. roll of Jan'y, '79. M R
- Lamberton, Simon, Corp'l Decbr 8, '76; 3 yrs, Serg't., June 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82; transf'd to Pelton's Apr 15, '80. M R
- Shucraft, Jno., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, Serg't., Jan'y 1, '79, disch'd by Col. V. Cortlandt, Dec 23, '79. M R
- Jacquish, Jno., Corporal, as Corp'l Febr 20, '77; war, Serg't., May 24, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Rich, Henry, Corp'l Aug 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y, '78, j'd Mar, '80, des'd July 15, '81.

## FOURTH COMPANY.

- Pell, Samuel T., Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Codwise, Christopher, Lieutenant, Nov 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. I, 164. M R 2d Lieut. 8th Comp'y in Mil. Com.
- White, Andrew, Lieutenant, entered early in 1776; Ensign 4th Comp. Nov 21, '76, Lieut. early in '77, resigned April 5, 1780, on account of ill health. A. P. 16-434. M R Mil. Com.
- McKinney, Charles, Sergeant, Dec 3, '76; 3 yrs., re-enlisted for war, Apr 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82, disabled by a wound in his right arm at Stillwater, Sept 19, 1777. C. 50, 132. M R Aa, 16. Laborer, Cornwall, Orange Co.
- Burdick, Moses, Serg't., Dec 9, '76; 3 yrs., reduced July 28, '81, transferred to Armand's Nov 1, '81. M R
- Burgess, Archibald, Serg't, Jan'y 1, '77; war, reduced to ranks Nov 29, '78; disch'd May 1, '79. M R

Connor, Wm., Corp'l, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Sargeson, Wm., Drum'r, Jan'y 8, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Jones, Jacob, Fifer, May 19, '77; war, priv. May 23, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

## PRIVATES.

Stivers, Phil., Dec 3, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Greenwood, John, Decbr 5, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 2, '77. M R  
 Gilbert, Wm., Decbr 7, '76; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Mar 21, '79; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Eggers, Elijah, Dec 15, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '77, must'd Oct 79, died Dec 17, '81. M R  
 Graham, John, Decbr 15, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Decbr 25, '76. M R  
 Albright, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '77; war, mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Cunningham, Shub'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 30, '79. M R  
 Davis, Harmon, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78; joined Mar 21, '78, des'd Feb 11, '80. M R  
 Dennis, Jno, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd same day. M R  
 Graham, Aud'w, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died Jan'y 29, '77. M R  
 Hitchcock, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78, rej'd Mar 21, '78. M R  
 Hopper, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Decbr 30, '79. M R  
 McClain, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 29, '77, j'd Oct, '81, transf'd to Sappers and Miners. M R  
 Roulos, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd by Col. V. Cortlandt Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Ruff, Adam, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 5, '77. M R  
 Stivers, Caleb, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78, j'd Mar 21, '78, des'd Mar 16, '80. M R  
 Thompson, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Nov, 29, '78. M R  
 Webb, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Sergt. Apr 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Brooks, Thos., Jan'y 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Harris, Geo, Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Southorp, Jno., Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R  
 Owens, Moses, Jan'y 6, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R  
 Keller, Conrad, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Febr 10, '77. M R  
 Davenport, Jno., Jan'y 28, '77; war, des'd Febr 6, '77. M R  
 Brown, John, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 4, '77. M R  
 Cargill, Isaac, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Kent, Isaac, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 10, '77. M R  
 Mott, Noah, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, re-en'd Apr 13, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Vaughan, Wm., Febr 2, '77; war, des'd Apr 3, '77. M R  
 Ellison, Robt., Febr 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 McNames, Chas., Febr 10, '77; war, died Mar 17, '77. M R  
 McKenney, James, Febr 14, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 18-467. M R  
 Gay, Edward, Febr'y 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Sept 18, '77. M R  
 Rider, John, Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 12, '80. M R  
 Garrison, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Summers, Josh'a, Mar 9, '77; war, des'd Mar 21, '77. M R  
 Reed, Wm., Mar 23, '77; war, des'd Mar 26, '77. M R  
 Cole, Henry, Mar 23, '77; war, died Oct 18, '77. M R  
 Holmes, Danl, Apr 11, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 23, '79. M R

Dickens, James, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd June 28, '80, must'd June, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Randles, Joseph, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd Febr, '79, j'd Mar, '79; des'd Apr 20, '80. M R  
 Hunt, John, May 1, '77; war, ont'd July, '78. M R  
 Burling, Lewis, May 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 27, '79. M R  
 Keating, Robt, May 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 21, '77. M R  
 Jupiter, Silas, June 3, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Trimmous, Jona., Sept 3, '77; war, Corp'l June '78, Sergt. Jan'y, '79, Sergt. Major Apr 8, '80, m. to Jan'y '82. M R  
 Beagle, Silas, May 5, '78; 9 m., deserted July 4, '78. M R  
 Gilder, Ebenezer, May 5, '78; 9 m., died June 22, '78. M R  
 Gorham, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R  
 Murray, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 2, '79. M R  
 Robinson, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 9, '79. M R  
 Scott, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 23, '79. M R  
 Spear, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R  
 Tuttle, Solomon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 9, '79. M R  
 Walker, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R  
 Wedge, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 9, '78. M R  
 Willey, Simeon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R  
 Williams, Thos, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Dec 23, '78. M R  
 Amberman, Dirck, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr, '79. M R  
 Beesomer, Johannes, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R  
 Copple, George, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R  
 Elsworth, John, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R  
 Glinblat, Peter, May 7, '78; 9 m., died June 22, '78. M R  
 Harman, Edw'd, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R  
 Marston, Dan'l, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R  
 Rempsen, Henry, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79. M R  
 Steenburg, Peter, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79. M R  
 Willson, John, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 2, '79. M R  
 Winchell, John, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Worry, John, Mar 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R  
 Chace, Caleb, Nov 3, '78; died per Roll, Sept, '79. M R  
 Simpson, Jno., Nov 9, '78; transf'd to 1st N. J. Regt., per roll, June, '79. M R  
 Layton, Wm., Nov 19, '78; des'd May 30, '80. M R  
 Bussing, John, May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R  
 Trewilliger, Jacobus, May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R  
 Graham, Moses, 1st m., Jan'y '79; des'd June 19, '79. M R  
 Mute, Wm., Febr 7, '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Spriggs, Lazarus, Apr 3, '79; des'd Apr 20, '80, rej'd, m. Decbr, '82. M R  
 Shoemaker, Dan'l, Apr 5, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Countryman, Jacob, 1st m., July 80; must. to Sept, '80, to Jan'y '82. M R  
 Caboon, Joseph, July 25, '80; mustered to Sept, 80, to Jan'y '82. M R



Hill, Solomon, July 25, '80; must'd to Sept., '80. M R  
 Joyce, David, July 25, '80; m. to Sept., '80. M R  
 Thomas, Henry, 1st m. Aug. '80; m. to Jan'y, '82.  
 M R  
 Buckhout, John, enlisted in Capt. Samuel Bodge's 1st N.  
 Y., 1776 for short time; re-enlisted 1781-2 (?) in 2d N.  
 Y. A. P. 23-147. Hoosee, Albany Co.

Crumb, John, frozen in his private parts, discharged by  
 Gen'l Washington, 1782. C. 86. Albany, N. Y.  
 Dickens, Peter, died of small pox shortly after Yorktown,  
 Nov 19, 1781. A. P. 18-437. Pay Roll.  
 Swift, John, blind and lame; C 7, I, 204; discharged  
 from C. of Invalids, Jan'y 7, 1783. B. 611. Canaan,  
 King's Distr., Columbia Co.  
 Ward, Thomas. C. 131. Bethlehem, Albany Co.

## FIFTH COMPANY.

Ten Eyck, Barnet, Captain, Nov 21, '76; disch'd Jan'y 22,  
 '78. M R  
 Livingston, Gilbert J., Comm. Ensign 6th Co., Col. Jas.  
 Clinton, Sept 1, 1776; 2d Lieut. 2d N. Y., Nov 21,  
 Lieut. 28th June, 1779 (date April 7, 1778), resigned on  
 ac. of ill health April 5, 1780, Captain N. Y. Levies,  
 Summer, 1780 and 1781. C. 56. A. P. 14-326. M R  
 Glenn, Wm., Lieut., Ensign 5th Co., Nov 21, '76; Lieut.  
 June 21, '77, 1st Lieut., vice Livingston, April 5, (July  
 1), 1780; died Oct 30, '81. A. P. 14-385. M R C. A.  
 Talmadge, Samuel, Lt., app'd April 10, '82, vice Glenn,  
 deceased, Oct 27, '81. C. A.  
 Trout, Adam, Serg't., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd on ac-  
 count of inability, April 1, '81. M R  
 Douglass, Geo., Serg't., Jan'y 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y,  
 '82. M R  
 Shaw, Richard, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 16,  
 '77. M R  
 Smith, Wm., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. July 1, '77,  
 disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R  
 Stratton, Wm., Corp'l, May 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 1, '77.  
 M R  
 Mason, Thos., Drumm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. July, '78,  
 died Oct 7, '81. M R

## PRIVATES.

Battersby, Robt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Beevens, Christian, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 15, '77. M R  
 Brett, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 20, '77, joined  
 Oct 20, '81, transferred to Sappers and Miners. M R  
 Cain, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July, '77. M R  
 Campbell, Jno., Mich 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '78. M R  
 Garrison, Abr., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77. M R  
 Greggs, Jere'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77,  
 joined Nov 13, '77, disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R  
 Huntley, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 30, '77,  
 joined July 27, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Knapp, Daniel, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77. M R  
 Newcomb, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77, rej'd  
 Nov 13, '77. M R  
 Ockerman, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, Serg't. July, '77,  
 des'd Jan'y, '78, taken Mar, '78, priv. Apr '78, Serg't.  
 June, '78, disch'd Dec 22, '79. M R  
 Price, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July '77. M R  
 Shippey, David, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77.  
 M R  
 Steel, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, and war, disch'd Dec 22,  
 '79. M R  
 Trout, Mich'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78, taken  
 Mar '78, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Van de Bogart, Minant, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd  
 July, '77, jo'd July, '78, disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R  
 Van Kleeck, Henry, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Dec '78; m.  
 to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Wentworth, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd May 6, '79.  
 M R  
 Wood, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '77. M R  
 Wygant, Tobias, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July, '77, jo'd  
 July, '78, Corp'l Oct, '78, disch'd July, 3, '80. M R

Smith, John, Jan'y 28, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77. M R  
 Smith, Peter, Jan'y 28, '77; war, des'd Febr, '77. M R  
 Barnes, Rich'd, Febr 1, '77; war, omitted Aug '78. M R  
 Gullion, Jno, July 16, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '78. M R  
 Friebush, Math'w, Nov 1, '77; war must'd to Jan'y, '82.  
 M R  
 Ames, Hugh, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug, '78. M R  
 Banks, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., Drummer, July '78, dis-  
 ch'd Oct 27, '78. M R  
 Benjamin, Ebenezer, 5th May, '78; 9 m., disch'd Aug '78.  
 M R  
 Bradner, Benoni, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.  
 M R  
 Buck, Enoch, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Jan'y 14, '79. M R  
 Camp, Esau, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 8, '79. M R  
 Carter, Jno, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R  
 Crandell, Wrt., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-en'd Nov 29, '78,  
 died Febr 79. M R  
 Eggleston, Eli, May 5, '79; 9 m., re-en'd Nov 29, '78, des'd  
 Dec 24, '79. M R  
 Gareheart, (Gerhardt) Math'w, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd  
 Aug, '78. M R  
 Higgins, Tho's, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.  
 M R  
 Fish, Caleb, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Mar 30, '79. M R  
 Fish, Moses, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Foster, Nath'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-en'd Nov 29, '78,  
 des'd May 16, '79. M R  
 Fuller, Jonas, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug '78. M R  
 May, Daa'l, May 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11, '79. M R  
 Mead, Jehiel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79.  
 M R  
 Morley, Abner, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Oct 16, '78. M R  
 Parry, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R  
 Peterson, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.  
 M R  
 Shutts, Fred'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79.  
 M R  
 Strawbridge, Abs'm, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11,  
 '79. M R  
 Thomas, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l, Aug 1, des'd Aug  
 25, '78. M R  
 Thompson, Joshua, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.  
 M R  
 Trimmons, Abner, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-en'd Nov 29, '78,  
 m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Waterman, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., died per Roll of  
 July, '78. M R  
 White, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug '78. M R  
 Snyder, John, May 14, '78; 9 m., des'd (?) Jan'y 28, '79.  
 M R  
 George, Joshua, May 27, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 16, '78.  
 M R  
 Furguson, James, June 1, '78; disch'd by order Board of  
 War, April 4, '80. M R  
 Burgess, Archibald, enlisted June, 1775, for 6 m. in Capt.  
 Stephen Oakley's, Col. Drake's, for 6 m. in 1776, in  
 Capt. S. T. Pell's 2d N. Y., as Serg't. Dec 25, 1776, for  
 the war, disch'd on ac. of epileptic fits April 7, 1779.  
 A. P. 21-237. Delaware Co.

## SIXTH COMPANY.

- Wright, Jacob, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m., to Jan'y, '82. C. 119, Aa, 22. M R
- Van Woert, (Vert) Isaac, app'd Lieut. in Capt. Horton's, Col. Jas. Holmes' in 1775, served in different capacities until app'd 1st Lieut., 6th Co. in 3d N. Y., Nov 21, '76 (Jan'y, 1777), lamed and disabled, 1779, deranged 1781. (M. R. resigned Apr 23, '79.) A. P. 21-493. Pittstown, Rensselaer Co.
- Van Wagenen, Tunis (Gerrit), Ensign Nov 21, '76, F. Master Nov. '77, Gr. Mr. of N. Y. Brg., Aug. '78, to Jan'y 1, 1780, Lieut. Oct. '77, 1st Lieut. vice White, res'd Apr 5, 1780. A. P. 14-385, 15-75. M R De-ranged Jan'y 1, 1781.
- Whitemore, Benj., Serg't, Dec 13, '76; war, omt'd Dec. '77. M R
- Burdick, Moses, Serg't, Decbr 19, '76; reduced to ranks Jan'y 10, '79, disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R
- Waterman, Henry, Serg't, Febr 13, '77; died July 20, '77. M R
- Harris, Moses, Serg't, Mar 22, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 4, '80. M R
- Leister, John, Serg't, June 1, '77; priv. Mar 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Sower, Henry, Serg't, June 6, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '77. M R
- Kennon, Wm., Serg't., 1st m. Jan'y, '79; Corp'l, Decbr, '79; (?) Serg't Apr 2, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Depew Abr'm, Corp'l, Jan'y 2, '77; war, Corp'l June 1, '77, disch'd Jan'y 3, '80. M R
- Fashee, David, Corp'l, Mar 21, '77; reduced to rank Sept. '79, des'd Mar 12, '80. M R
- Travis, (Traverse) Uriah, Corp'l, Mar 23, '77; 3 yrs or the war, 1778, discharged on ac. of disability, Jan'y 8, 1780. M R A. P. 21-503. N. Y. C.
- Dalton, Thomas, Apr 1, '77; Corp'l Jan'y, '78, reduced Jan'y, '79, wounded in right knee at Stillwater, Sept 19, 1777, Invalids, discharged May 15, '80, by Gen'l Wash'n, Sept 1, 1782. C. 135, Aa, 21, 1, 161. M R Cooper, N. Y. City.
- Dunlap, Andrew, Corp'l, May 19, '77, Serg't. Sept 17, '77; lost his eyesight, left arm disabled, transf. to Corps of Invalids May 15, '80, discharged March 15, 1783. C. 6, 155, 1, 164. M R Canajoharie, Mont-gomery Co., later Coxsackie, Albany Co.
- Woodemore, Corn's, Drum'r, Dec 1, '76; war, priv. Aug 31, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Wright, Barrick, Drum'r, Jan'y 14, '77; war, m. priv. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Thomas, Henry, Fifer, Mar 21, '77; war, pris. Aug 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Weisenfeldts, John, Fifer, Dec 14, '78; disch'd pr Roll June, '79. M R
- Stephens, Nath'l, Jan'y 9, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y '78. M R
- Marlin, Isaac, Jan'y 15, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 29, '80. M R
- Potter, Isaac, Jan'y 29, '77; war, died Mar 20, '78. M R
- Golden, Thomas, Febr 1, '77; w., des'd June 28, '77. M R
- Stillwell, Thos., Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80. M R
- Dalton, Fred'k, Febr 7, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Fall, Robt., Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 14, '77. M R
- Dayton, Ezekiel, Febr 10, '77; war, des'd Sept 20, '78. M R
- Depew, Jno., Febr 10, '77; war, died p. roll of Aug. '78. M R
- Barrett, Mich'l, Febr 13; des'd Febr 15, '77. M R
- McKenney, Jno., Febr'y, 14, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
- Christian, Benj., Mar 1, '77; war, died June 12, '78. M R
- Griffiths, Jas., Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 2, '80. M R
- Crumm, John, Mar 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 14, '77. M R
- Scott, Timothy, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd June 7, '77. M R
- Depew, Henry, Mar 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Christian, Jno., Mar 22, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Danielson, Tho's, Mar 23, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Mar 27, '77. M R
- Cole, Tunis, Mar 24, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Sedore, Jno., Mar 24, '77; war, died Nov. '79. M R
- Van Tassell, Corn's, Mar 24, '77; war, died Jan'y 3, 1780. M R
- Francis, Jno., Apr 16, '77; war, des'd May 10, '77. M R
- Beach, Asa, Apr 17, '77; war, deserted. M R
- Todd, Thaddeus, Apr 17, '77; war, des'd May 10, '77. M R
- Aston, Benj., May 27, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 7, '77. M R
- Bogardus, Abr'm, May 27, '77; war, omitted Apr 27, '78. M R
- Burdick, Henry, May 27, '77; war, Corp'l May 14, '80, reduced Nov 18, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Oosterhout, Peter, May 27, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Aston, Martin, May 28, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 7, '77, must'd July, '77, des'd Sept 16, '78. M R
- Templer, Thos., May 28, '77; war, died May, '78. M R
- Travis, Jacob, May 30, '77; war, died May 6, '77. M R
- Street, Sam'l, June 1, '77; war, pris'r Apr 16, '80, j'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Dean, Isaac, June 2, '77; throughout the war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 23-227. Mt. Pleasant, W. Ch. Co.
- Van De Bogart, Mynd't, June 3, '77; war, des'd July 12, '77. M R
- Palmer, Jona., June 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hollenbeck, Jacob, jun., June 10, '77, war, Fifer Mar 21, '78, private Apr 1, '80, wounded four times, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 21-393.
- Davids, Jona., June 26, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
- Mumford, Jas., June 26, '77; war, des'd Sept 18, '77. M R
- Hotchkiss, Wm., Decbr 4, '77; war, died pr roll June, '78. M R
- Christian, Peter, 1st m. April, '78; war, died May 29, '78. M R
- Abelmer, Cornelius, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
- Brooks, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
- Burrell, Zach'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R

## PRIVATES.

- Spellsbury, (Sillsbury) Jacob, enlisted Nov. '76; Mar 21-77, war, died Sept 20, '77. A. P. 17-423. M R
- Counor, Dan'l, Jan'y 1, '77; shot, April 21, '77. M R
- Griffin, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hitchcock, Samuel, enlisted Jan'y 1st, 1777; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-499. M R Albany Co.
- Kennedy, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Lent, Elias, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Oct 19, '78. M R
- Varnell, John, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Febr 1, '79. M R
- Wiley, Edw., Jan'y 1, '77; omt'd April, '78. M R
- Depew, Francis, Jan'y 3, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 3, '80. M R
- Bonus, James, Jan'y 5, '77; des'd next day. M R
- Drinnin, Hamilton, Jan'y 6, '77; war, prisoner Mar 29, '77. M R

Elliott, John, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Foster, Benoni, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 2, '78. M R  
 Howett, Benj., Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr'y 17, '79.  
 M R  
 Hoyt, Cesar, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd July 9, '78. M R  
 Lovejoy, Nathan, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Aug. '78. M R  
 Mervin, Matth'w, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.  
 M R  
 Mille, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79. M R  
 Neece, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 1, '78, m. Sept,  
 '78, disch'd Nov 19, '81. M R  
 Oousterhout, Gilbert, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y, '79.  
 M R  
 Richmond, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 10, '78.  
 M R  
 Stanton, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Aug. '78. M R  
 Van Sant, John, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79.  
 M R  
 Williams, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Aug 10, '78.  
 M R  
 Yawnes, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-en'l'd, Fifer Apr 1, '80,  
 m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Brust, Martin, Dec 23, '78; des'd Febr 3, '79. M R

## SEVENTH COMPANY.

Hallet, Jonathan, Captain, Novbr 21, '76; m. to Jan'y,  
 '82. A. P. 19-470. M R  
 Hardenbergh, John L., Lieut., Novbr 21, '76; Adj't Jan'y,  
 '80, deranged Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Wood, Robert, Lieut., Nov 21, '76; died Mar 10, '77.  
 (In 5th Comp. Mil. Art.) M R  
 Harper, Josh., Ens'n, Nov 21, '76; resigned Septbr 28,  
 '78. M R  
 Courtney, Francis, Serg't, Dec 24, '76; war, must'd to  
 Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Griffith, Sam'l, Corp'l, Dec 8, '76; 3 yrs, red'd Jan'y 18,  
 '78, re-enlisted for war Mar 21, '79, des'd Mar 24, '80.  
 M R  
 Barron, John, Corporal, Jan'y 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 2,  
 '77. M R  
 Lamb, Arthur, Drum., j'd Oct 26, '80; m. Aug. '81. M R  
 Deaby, (Darby) Chas., Fifer, July 7, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlist'd  
 Apr 2, '79; for war, must'd to end of war. M R

## PRIVATEs.

Lindon, James, June 6, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 11, '77.  
 M R  
 Low, John, June 7, '76; 3 yrs, des'd July 17, '77. M R  
 Lent, Hendrick, June 25, '76; war, died July 10, '78.  
 M R  
 Lyons, David, June 25, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 11, '77.  
 M R  
 Foster, John, Dec 2, '76; war, wounded in left knee at  
 Stillwater 19th Sept, 1777, discharged at Princeton, N.  
 J., Jan'y 23, 1780. M R C, 177, Aa 62, Cc 32. A. P.  
 18-210, 21-325. New Baltimore, Albany Co  
 McDonald, Mich'l, Decbr 3, '76; 3 yrs, des'd July 11, '77.  
 M R  
 Mullener, Moses, Decbr, 3, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd July, '79,  
 disch'd Dec 7, '79. M R  
 Symon, Eph'm, Dec 3, '76; 3 yrs, des'd July 11, '77.  
 M R  
 Tallady, Jno., Dec 3, '76; omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R  
 Carter, Sam'l, Dec 4, '76; disch'd Febr 2, '77. M R  
 Phillips, Sam'l, Dec 4, '76; 3 yrs, joined Invalids at Bos-  
 ton pr. roll of Jan'y, '78. M R  
 Bennett, Jeremiah, Decbr 5, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y,  
 '82. M R

Johnson, James, Jan'y 31, '79; see Jas. Johnson in  
 Riker's. M R  
 Sartain, (Serton) James, Febr 7, '79; wounded in left arm,  
 transf'd to Invalids Aug 24, '81, discharged from Corps  
 of Invalids Sept 1, 1782. C, 119, 1204. M R Hills-  
 burgh, Albany Co.  
 Burdick, Gideon, July 23, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80.  
 M R  
 Shippen, Wm., July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '81.  
 M R  
 Dennis, John, 1st m., omitted, must'd to Sept, '80. M R  
 Othout, Sylvester, Jan'y 1, '81; des'd Aug 1, '81. M R  
 Yeomans, Jere'h, Jan'y 9, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Wilkerson, Joseph, Febr 1, '81; des'd Nov 17, '81. M R  
 Ackerman, Elijah, Mch 21, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82.  
 M R  
 Robins, Dan'l, Mar 21, '81; 1 yr., m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Featherly, Jno., Mar 28, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Featherly, Tho's, Mar 28, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Othout, Tilman, Apr 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Barrett, Peter, Septbr, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Leary, Jno, Sept 2, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Kinney, Jas., see McKinney, Jas. M R

Bennet, John, enl'd Dec, '76; lost right leg at Stillwater,  
 Sept 19, 1777, transferred to Invalid Corps, May 15,  
 1780, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Sept 15, 1782. C,  
 129. 1147, Aa 10. M R Cooper, N. Y. C. North  
 Ward.  
 Costerly, James, Dec 5, '76; war, des'd July 11, '77.  
 M R  
 Danford, Welle, Dec 5, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 11, '77.  
 M R  
 Moore, Chas., Dec 6, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 8, '79. M R  
 Evans, John, Decbr 7, '76; 3 yrs, died Sept 24, '77. (Con-  
 nolly says Oct 4, '77.) M R  
 McDonald, Jno., Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs, des'd July 31, '77. M R  
 Murrell, Jno., Decbr 7, '76; war, Corp'l Apr 1, '79, Serg't.  
 Dec 9, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Sellers, Mich'l, Dec 7, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Slutt, Peter, Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs and war, re-enl'd Mar 23,  
 '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Venice, John, Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82.  
 M R  
 Sloan, Stephen, Dec 8, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 28, '77.  
 M R  
 Burns, Robert, Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war,  
 mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Newman, Jas., Dec 10, '76; des'd Dec 28, '76. M R  
 Thompson, Jno., Dec 12, '76; died Febr 26, '77. M R  
 Collins, John, Dec 13, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Hazard, James, Decbr 13, '76; 3 yrs, died May 17, '78.  
 M R  
 House, Anth'y, Decbr 13, '76; 3 yrs, unfit for service p.  
 roll May, '77. M R  
 Hitchcock, Jno., Decbr 14, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 25, '80.  
 M R  
 Ross, Joseph, Dec 14, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 23, '76. M R  
 Fuller, Daniel, Dec 15, '76; 3 yrs, deserted July 6, '77.  
 M R  
 Ruben, Moses, Dec 15, '76; des'd Jan'y 6, '77. M R  
 Syrine, Jas., Dec 15, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr, '78. M R  
 Donaldson, Peter, Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Decbr 20,  
 '79. M R  
 Smith, Rich'd, Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, re-enl'd Apr 8, '79, m.  
 to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Aston, John, Dec 17, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 7, '79. M R  
 Boyce, Peter, Decbr 17, '76; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war,  
 must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R

- Nowe, Lewis, Dec 17, '76; 3 yrs and war, Corp'l Apr 5, '79, Sergt. July 23, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Flagg, Ebenezer, Dec 19, '76; 3 yrs, omitted Mar 24, '78. M R
- Prichard, Thomas, Dec 21, '76; 3 yrs, died Mar 24, '78. M R
- Bowen, Charles, Decbr 22, '76; des'd Decbr 30, '76. M R
- Collins, Wm., Dec 23, '76; des'd June 30, '77. M R
- Johnston, Moses, Decbr 23, '76; died Decbr 30, '76. M R
- Tretter, Jno., Dec 25, '76; des'd Jan'y 3, '77. M R
- Valentine, Obediah, Dec 30, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 23, 1777. M R
- Ford, Timothy, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died per Roll of April, '78. M R
- McGowan, Jere'h, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, —. M R
- Young, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 24, '78, rej'd June 14, '80. M R
- Louch, Jacob, Jan'y 2, '77; des'd Jan'y 12, '77. M R
- Padder, Jno., Jan'y 2, '77; 3 yrs, re-enl'd Mar 7, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- McGraw, Jas., Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
- Bigham, Ja's, Jan'y 12, '77; died Feb 26, '77. M R
- Drew, Geo., Jan'y 14, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 11, '77. M R
- Hale, Israel, Jan'y 15, '77; des'd Mar 5, '77. M R
- McNiel, Jno, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 23, '77. M R
- Briant, John, Jan'y 25, '77; des'd Jan'y 29, '77. M R
- Briant, Thos, Jan'y 25, '77; des'd Jan'y 29, '77. M R
- Matthews, Jas., Jan'y 26; 3 yrs, des'd July 12, '77. M R
- Lawne, Geo., Jan'y 27, '77; des'd July 31, '77. M R
- Whitney, Jacob, Febr 1, '77; des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
- Stagg, John, Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 24, '77. M R
- White, Wm., Febr 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 23, '81. M R
- Ketchum, Joseph, Febr 14, '77; war, Corp'l July 31, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Curry, James, Febr 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77, joined Mar 14, '79, des'd Mar 24, '80. M R
- Perry, Wm., Febr 15, '77; des'd Febr 24, '77. M R
- Sheban, Morris, Febr 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 11, '77. M R
- Smith, Solomon, Febr 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 20, (?) '77. M R
- Symons, Willett, Febr 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 20, (?) '77. M R
- Realy, Jas., Febr 16, '77; 3 yrs, enl'd for war Apr 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Parker, James, Febr 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 3, '77. M R
- Witham, Joseph, Febr 19, '77; war, died June 20, '78. M R
- Bridges, James, Febr 25, '77; des'd Mar 13, '77. M R
- Robertson, Matt'w, Febr 25, '77; des'd July 3, '77. M R
- Sanders, Jno., Mar 9, '77; des'd Mar 16, '77. M R
- Clark, Abijah, Mar 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 14, '77. M R
- Duncan, Thomas, enlisted Apr 1, '77; Sergt. Dec 18, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82, and continued until end of the war, as Sergt. Capt. Jonathan Hallett's, disabled by rheumatism. Almshouse, N. Y. City. C. 131. M R
- Mitchell, Martin, Apr 11, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 7, '80. M R
- Moore, Jno, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd June 14, '77. M R
- Symon, Martin, Apr 14, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hall, Lynas, Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 27, '77. M R
- Handford, Jere'h, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
- Shuter, Jno., Apr 21, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 21, '80. M R
- Dwyer, Thomas, May 17, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 22, '77. M R
- Darby, Asa, May 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 2, '77. M R
- McKim, Jno., May 27, '77; 3 yrs, unfit for service pr roll. M R
- Owens, Moberry, May 27, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug, '77, j'd Dec '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- McCurry, Stephen, June 1, '77; war, drowned Aug 18, '77. M R
- Pumpsbin, Dan'l, June 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '77, rej'd, died May 1, '78. M R
- Brown, James, June 8, '77; 3 yrs, died July, '78. M R
- Kelly, John, June 22, '77; war, des'd July 5, '77. M R
- Houston, Jere'h, June 30, '77; omt'd June, '78. M R
- Seymour, Thos., June 30, '77; transf'd to Col. Bailey's (N. H.) Regt., Sept 14, '77. M R
- Rose, Jas., Dec '77; 3 yrs, Corp'l Aug '78, enl'd for war, Mar '79, priv. July 16, '81, m. to July, '82. M R
- Williams, Francis, Jan'y 25, '78; war, died Apr 3, '79. M R
- Hamilicair, (Hemlin) Adam, Mar 3, '78; 3 yrs and war, des'd July 26, '78, m. Sept, '78, 'disch'd Mar 18, '81. M R
- Dewey, Elisha, joined Mar 23, '78; war, died May 1, '78. M R
- Lent, Abr'm, j'd Mar 23, '78; died pr Roll, Aug, '78. M R
- Oakley, John, j'd Mar 23, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Cobier, Conrad, Apr 14, '78; war, des'd June 16, '81. M R
- Havilash, (Havellsh) Mich'l, Apr 15, '88; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Harding, Henry, Apr 25, '78; 3 yrs, des'd, p. Roll July, '78. M R
- Calk, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd (?) Apr 15, '80. M R
- Cleveland, Josiah, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., des'd June 26, '78. M R
- Darrow, Jedediah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 20, '79. M R
- Harrington, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 20, '78. M R
- Harrington, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 20, '78, joined and disch'd by Col. Van Cortlandt, Nov 30, '78. M R
- Lamb, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Laud, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., died Aug, '78. M R
- Lowrey, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
- Lusk, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Otrander, Adam, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Nov 30, '78. M R
- Sohake, Jona., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 3, '78. M R
- Kelson, Thos., May 7, '78; 9 m., died June 14, '78. M R
- Hallet, Rich'd, Septbr 28, '78; 4 m., disch'd Febr 20, '79. M R
- Rose, Jacob, Nov 1, '78; war, m. to Jan'y '82. M R
- Groton, Tompkins Co.
- Miller, Jno., Nov 14, '78; des'd Jan'y 15, '79, rej'd May 5, '80. M R
- Grill, Thomas, Nov 22, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Arnold, Oliver, war, first must'd Jan'y, '79, des'd June 23, '79. M R
- Briggs, Jonathan, 1st must'd Dec, '79, to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Buys, Peter, A. P. 19-428. Watervliet, Albany Co.
- Moore, Thos., July 28, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 24, '80. M R
- Baker, Judah, Aug 3, '80; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 26, '80. M R
- Collins, Alben, Aug 3, '80; 8 m., disch'd Oct, '80. M R
- Noyes, Wm., Febr 10, '81; Corp'l July 16, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hunt, Prince, Mar 13, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Durmont, Rich'd, Apr 23, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

## EIGHTH COMPANY.

Lounsbury, Edw'd, Captain, Lieut. in Ritzema's in 1776; Capt. Novbr 21, '76, resigned Oct 15, '78. Marlbtown, Ulster Co., died about 1800. C. 128. 1. 119. M R  
 Newkirk, Chas., Captain, Lieut. Nov 21, '76, Capt., Lieut. and Adj't, Oct, '78; omt'd Adj. Jan'y, '80, deranged Jan, '81. M R  
 Weissenfels, C. F., Lieut., 2d Lieut. 6th Comp'y, Mil. Art., Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Sept 1, '78, Qr. Mr. Oct 4, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-318. M R  
 Clarke, Jeremiah, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned Decbr 17, '77. M R Mil. Com.  
 Nottingham, William, Ensign, enlisted 1775; at St. Johns, White Plains, Stillwater and Monmouth, Ensign 2d N. Y. Nov 21, '76, resigned May 4, 1779 on account of ill health, Lieutenant of Levies for three campaigns. A. P. 16-420. M R  
 Dolson, Peter, Ens'n, Nov 21, '76. Resigned Jan'y 19, '78. M R (1st Comp'y Mil. Art.)  
 Peters, William, Ensign, June 29, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R App'd June 29, '81, vice Steven Griffin, res'd. C. A.  
 Webb, Nath'l, Orderly Serg't., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, Serg't Major, Apr 8, '77, discharged at Morristown, April 8, 1780. A. P. 15-19. M R  
 Loosborow, Isaac, Serg't., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Dec 6, '78. M R  
 Stillwell, James, Sergeant, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, shot through hip and right groin at Stillwater, Oct 19, 1777, priv. Nov '78, Serg't. Febr, '79, disch'd June 20, '79. C. 128, 1. 60. M R Marlbtown, Ulster Co.  
 Matthews, Jas., Serg't., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 6, '77. M R  
 Davis, John, Serg't., May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 1, '78. M R  
 Bunting, Thos., Corporal, Jan'y 1, '77; Sergeant Sept, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Conway, John, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; red'd Sept 1, '78, rest'd Febr, '79, des'd Dec 16, '79. M R  
 Elliot, Henry, Corp'l, Febr 2, '77; war, red'd June, '78, transf'd to Sappers and Miners, June 16, '81. M R  
 Rooser, Aary, Corp'l, May 1, '77; war, died Febr 16, '78. M R  
 Freer, Peter, Corp'l Aug 11, '77; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R  
 Weisenfels, Geo., June 22, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Scott, James, Fifer, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Jan'y, '79. joined and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Harris, Geo., Dec 30, '76; des'd Mar 1, '77. M R  
 Cox, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died Sept 19, '77. M R  
 Craton, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Aug 5, '77. M R  
 Ivory, Jacobus, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Vandemark, Zachariah, enlisted 1776, sent home sick towards end of war, and returned as deserter for not conforming to the terms of his furlough, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 29, '80. M R A. P. 15-19, 17-650-56. Shawangunk, Ulster Co.  
 Van Etten, Jacobus, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 5, '81. M R  
 Teateworth, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Apr. 1777. M R  
 Cordwell, Wm., Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, prisoner, Mar 23, '77. M R  
 Cowan, Tho's, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 19, '78, joined Aug 10, '78, disch'd Febr 24, '79. M R  
 Koole, Phil., Febr 28, '77. See *Coole, Phil.* (?) M R  
 Lewis, James, Febr 23, '77; Corp'l Sept, '78, disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R

Condon, David, Mar 14, '77; war, died June 19, '80. M R  
 Snow, John, Mar 17, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R  
 Benson, William, Apr 6, '77; war, died Oct 9, '78. M R  
 Lyons, Mich'l, Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 8, '80. M R  
 Phoenix, Matt'w, Apr 12, '77; war, disch'd Oct 9, '78. M R  
 Harrington, Jas., Apr 25, '77; des'd June 5, '77. M R  
 Cox, Robert, April 27, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Aston, Jeremiah, enl'd May 23, '77; w., des'd July 31, '77. M R  
 Adams, Peleg, enl'd June 1, '77; w., deserted May 22, '81, rejoined July 30, '81, must'd Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Sherwood, Abr'm, June 1, '77; re-enl'd Mar 12, '79, des'd June 16, '81. M R  
 Walker, Israel, June 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 10, '78, jo'd Sept, '78, Corp'l Febr 10, '79, disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R  
 Wheeler, Wm., June 1, '77; disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R  
 Reed, Bryan, June 2, '77; war, des'd July 28, '77. M R  
 Giles, Rich'd, June 4, '77; war, sick, omitted June, '78. M R  
 Tobias, John, June 16, '77; war, des'd June 27, '77. M R  
 Boush, Peter, June 27, '77; w., des'd Apr 20, '79. M R  
 Cummins, Benj., July 1, '77; des'd July 9, '77. M R  
 Wilson, Arch'd, Aug 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 20, '78. M R  
 Hill, Wm., Aug 19, '77; des'd next day. M R  
 Loomis, Jacob, Aug 19, '77; des'd Apr 21, '80, j'd Sept 6, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Bismar, Jacob, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd and re-enlisted. M R  
 Bismar, Michael, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R  
 Black, Jack, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R  
 Brink, Cornelius, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R  
 Connor, Daniel, Mar 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 4, '79. M R  
 Constable, Garret, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr, '79. M R  
 Conway, Corn's, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R  
 Crispell, Abr'm, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R  
 Crum, Wm., May 1, '78; 9 m., omitted Febr, '79. See *Jno. Van Demark*. M R  
 Davis, And'w, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R  
 Dewit, Johs., May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Aug 5, '78. M R  
 Evans, John, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R  
 Johnston, Peter, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R  
 Newkirk, Myndert, May 1, '78; 9 m., exch'd Nov 13, '78, for Anth'y While. M R  
 Nottingham, Thos., May 1, '78; 9 m., discharged Febr 16, '79. M R  
 Oosterhout, Cornelius, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R  
 Oosterhout, Hendricus, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R  
 Oosterhout, Peter, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11, '79. M R  
 Patterson, Mich'l, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R  
 Putney, James, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 6, '79. M R  
 Rosas, Abr'm, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R

- Rosaa, Jacob, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Van De Mark, Jno., May 1, '79; 9 m., exch'd for Wm. Crum, Nov 32, '78; disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Vanetta, Aary Terwilliger, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- White, Anth'y, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 9, '79. M R
- White, Philipp, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11, '79. M R
- Mott, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79, see Isaac Mott in French's Co. M R
- Turner, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 4, '79. M R
- McDonald, Ronald, May 15, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Walker, John, July 1, '78; des'd July 15, '78. M R
- Stautout, Benj., Sept 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
- Rugar, Jno., Nov 15, '78; des'd May 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Wilkelo, John, Nov 15, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Krum, Christ'u, Novbr 19, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hamilton, Patr'l, Novbr 20, '78; re-enlisted and des'd May 29, '79. M R
- Weeks, Abr'm, Nov 23, '78; m. to Jan'y, '83. M R
- Wilsey, Isaac, Dec 8, '78; Corp'l Febr 15, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Dewit, Benj., substitute for Geo. Sampson, Dec 25, '78, disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
- Bailey, Joseph, Jan'y 5, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Cunningham, Henry, 1st m. Febr'y, '79; des'd Apr 21, '80, retaken Aug 14, '80, unfit for service p Roll of Decbr, '80. M R
- McDonald, Jno., 1st m. Febr, '79; des'd May 15, '79. M R
- May, Henry, 1st m. Febr, '79; des'd May 26, '80. M R
- Smith, Christ'u, 1st m. Febr, '79; des'd Nov 30, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Stephens, Henry, 1st m. Febr, '79; des'd July 1, '81. M R
- Levy, Jacob, Mar 11, '79; des'd pr Roll, Oct, '79. M R
- Tuthill, Wm., May 10, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hyatt, Alphin, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80. M R
- Merrett, Jere'h, July 25, '80; 3 m., des'd (?) Oct 23, '80. M R
- Weesmiller, Hend'k, July 25, '80; disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
- Spice, John, Apr 1, '81; Drum'r, Oct 11, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Rapleya, Jeremiah, died in service at Fishkill, 1777. A. P. 20-441. Rochester, Ulster Co.

*OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the Second Regiment, whose proper place in the same could not be ascertained.*

- Marshall, Elihu, Captain, Adj't 2d N., Nov 21, '76, Brig-ade Major Apr 26, '78; Capt Apr 23, '79, deranged Jan'y, '81. R. 636. A. P. 17-650. M R
- French, Abner, Capt., Lieut. in Fish's, Nov 21, '76; Capt. June 1, '77, must'd to Jan'y 1, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-356, 15-5. M R
- Besomer, (Bismar) Jacobus, Corp'l French's, Nov 30, '79. M R
- Johnston, James, Fifer, French's, Oct 6, '78; des'd Mar 21, '79. M R
- Cole, Philipp, private, Capt. French, enlisted 1779, died at Schenectady Decbr, 1780. A. P. 15-5. Febr 28, 1777, must'd to Jan'y, 81. M R Shawangunk, Ulster Co.
- Frederick, Johannes, priv., French's, Jan'y 7, '78; des'd Apr 20, '79. M R
- Quick, Cornelius, private, French's, Nov 26, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. A. P. 30-441. M R Ulster Co.
- Newton, Wm., priv., French's, Nov 36, '78; des'd Jan'y 4, '79. M R
- Pitchal, Henry, priv., French's, Dec 7, '78; des'd April 13, '79. M R
- Smith, Jno., priv., French's, Dec 7, '78; des'd May 16, '79. M R
- Mount, Henry, priv., French's, Dec 25, '78, des'd Apr 20, '79. M R
- Taylor, Edw., priv., French's, Jan'y 3, '79; to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Mott, Isaac, priv., French's, Jan'y 27, '79; des'd Sept 15, '81. M R
- Shaw, Wm., priv., French's, Febr 14, '79; des'd Apr 20, '79. M R
- Benjamin, Samuel, pr., French's, Apr 14, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 22-121. M R Orange Co.
- Parr, Mathias, priv., French's, Mar 1, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Shaw, David, priv., French's, June 5, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Tabor, Thomas, private, French's, Febr 16, '81. M R
- Cherry, John, Drummer, Major's, 1st m. Sept 1, '79; must'd to Jan'y, '81, see J. Cherry, Serg't, 4th Reg't. M R
- Cavender, Moses, priv., Major's, Jan'y 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Cabbotson, Mich'l, priv., Major's, 1st m. Oct '79; war, des'd Apr 20, '80. M R
- Wheeler, Rich'd, priv., Fish's, Decbr 15, '76; 3 yrs., m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Bailey, Eben'r, private, Fish's, Aug 13, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Quick, Jacob, priv., Fish's, Nov 26, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Egleston, Jno., priv., Fish's, 1st m. Oct '79; am'd 1st muster. M R
- Trout, Mich'l, priv., Fish's, Jan'y 1, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Bates, Eliphalet, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
- Ducher, Barnet, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Oct 28, '80. M R
- Hawley, Zadock, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
- Hill, Asa, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
- House, Zeph'a, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd, Oct 25, '80. M R
- Nichols, Thos., priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80. M R
- Crafts, James, Corp'l, Apr 10, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd April 10, '80. M R
- Hunt, Wm., priv., Marshall's, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

McCay, Dan'l, priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 26, '80. M R  
 McGowen, Jere'h, priv., Marshall's, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Melutire, Alex., priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R  
 McKean, Sam'l, private, Marshall's. 20 m. B b 36.  
 Miller, John, priv., Marshall's 1st m., July, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Nicholas, Jno., priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R  
 Parks, Sam'l, priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80. M R  
 Reily, James, priv., Marshall's, —, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Steenburg, David, priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 26, '80. M R  
 Brady, Lewis, priv., Fowler's, Feb 14, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Holmes, John, private, Capt. Theo. Fowler, shot in the right hip before Yorktown, Oct 10, 1781. C. 49, 171, Aa, 67. Laborer, Little Brittain, Ulster Co. Pay Roll.  
 Ward, Thomas, private, Capt. Fowlers; old age and long service, discharged from C. of Invalids Nov 3, 1782. C, to 70, Aa, 60. I 213. Laborer, N. Y. C., later Albany Co., Crownston.  
 Ray, Isaac, priv., Livingston's, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 8, '79. M R  
 Robinson, Jno., priv., Livingston's, May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l Dec 1, '78, des'd(?) May 16, '79. M R  
 Robinson, Stephen, Drummer, Livingston's, Dec 3, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 16, '79. M R  
 Pawling, Henry, Capt., app'd March 13, '83, vice Henry Dubois, resigned to date, Nov 6, '82. C. A.  
 Johnston, Geo., 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned pr. Roll of April, '78. M R  
 Woodruff, Ephraim, Lt., app'd Apr 10, '82, vice McClaughey, deceased, Oct 30, '81. C, A. A. P. 14-318.  
 Swartwout, Barn., Ensign, Sept 1, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-385. M R

Burnet, James, En'n, app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice P. J. Schuyler. Mis. 38-499.  
 Mount, Wm., Ensign, 1st m. Oct '78; never joined, resigned pr. m. July, '79.  
 Morris, Lewis R., Ensign, app'd June 29, '81, vice John Brown, resigned. C. A.  
 Schuyler, Dirck, Ensign, app'd June 5, '82. A. P. 24-318. C. A.  
 Carpenter, Nehemiah, Ensign, app'd June 29, '81, to date from June 5, '79, when must'd as Ensign 5th N. Y., late Qr. Mr. 6th N. Y., returned from captivity. C. A.  
 Bolton, Jonathan, Serg't., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 26, '78. M R  
 Coe, Ichabod, Fifer, entered at 12 yrs of age as substitute for his father, discharged June 10, '83. A. P. 19-77.  
 Brush, Eliakim, priv., Mar 1, '81; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Burwell, Zacharias, private, enlisted May 5, 1778, discharged Febr 16, '79, term expired. A. P. 15-61.  
 Carman, Samuel, had served 10 months at the conclusion of peace, and was then discharged. A. P. 23, 119.  
 Cox, Charles, priv., Febr 1, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Hanniwill, Jno., priv., Jan'y 3, '81; m. May, '81. M R  
 Harris, Cato, priv., Febr 18, '81; died on the Delaware about Nov. 27, '81. M R  
 Marian, Francis, priv., Jan'y 1, '81; transf'd to Invalids Jan'y 1, '82. M R  
 Moke, Gerardus, private, Capt. —, ruptured and transferred to the Corps of Invalids under Col. Nichols, discharged Sept 15, 1782. C, 5, I, 190. German Flats, Montg'y Co.  
 Neilson, Andrew, private. A. P. 18-310.  
 Reily, James, private, wounded in the right leg and lost right eye, discharged from C. of Invalids, Jan'y 15, 1782. C 25, 194. Fredericks'gh, Dutchess Co.  
 Simkins, Isaac, private, enlisted for the war, discharged on ac. of disability. A. P. 22-46.  
 Springstead, Hermanus, private, lung disease, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 3, 1782. I, 200.

## THIRD REGIMENT.

Gansevoort, Peter, Colonel, Nov 21, '76; deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R  
 Rosecrans, James, Major, Captain 5th N. Y., Nov 21, '76; Major 3d, Mar 1, '80, deranged Jan'y, '81. C. A. M R  
 Sytez, George, Nov 21, '76, as Adj't, omt'd as Adj't May, '78; Capt. Jan'y 7, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-318. M R  
 Hutton, Christ., Adjutant, Ens'n 7th Co., Mil. Com., Nov 21, '76; Adjutant May 28, '78, Lieut. Febr 6, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R  
 Williams, Thos., Qr. Mr. Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R  
 Van Rensselaer, Jere'h, Ensign, May 28, '78; Pay Master

Nov 21, '76, m. to Jan'y, '82, re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77. A. P. 14-175, 387. Mis. 38-499. M R  
 Mason, John, Chaplain, Nov 21, '78; re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77, resigned July 19, 1777. Mis. 38-499. M R  
 Woodruff, Hunloke, Surgeon, Nov 21, '76; deranged Jan'y, 1781. A. P. 14-54. M R  
 Elliot, Jno., Surgeon's Mate, Nov 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-317, 387. M R  
 Welding, Robert, Serg't. Major, Dec 17, '76; war, priv. in D. Witt's May 6, '73; Serg't. Febr 17, '79, died Dec 11, '79. M R  
 Jackson, Francis, Qr. Mr. Serg't., Octbr 31, '76; war, E. M R  
 Loudon, Wm., Dr. Major, 1st m., Sept. '80; E. M R

## FIRST COMPANY.

Van Bunschoten, Elias, Captain, Nov. 21, '76; went to resign Dec, '77, omt'd May, '78; later Major in Willet's Bounty Regt. M R A. P. 16-408.  
 Dieffendorf, Henry, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R  
 Yeomans, Moses, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R

Ostrander, Thos., 2d Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R  
 Catfield, Wm., Serg't., May 1, '77; 3 yrs, Corp'l Mar 10, '77, disch'd Mar 10, '80. M R  
 Jones, Thos., Serg't., June 10, '77; war, des'd Apr 5, '78, joined Apr 19, '78, E. M R

Sturges, Isaac, Corp'l, Nov 4, '76; war, Sergt. June, '78, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Barrett, Mich'l, Corp'l, Jan'y 29, '77; 3 yrs, later war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R  
 Hulser, Jno., Corp'l, June 16, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 16, '80. M R  
 Kertel, Jno., Sergt., Dr. Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, in Arson's Co., 1st m. May, '78, des'd July 1, '78. M R  
 DeClark, Abr'm, Drum, May 28, '77; war, must'd as priv. at end of war. M R  
 Gardner, And'w, Fife Major, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Jones, David, Fifer, May 28, '77; war, disch'd Decbr 7, '78. M R  
 McIntosh, Jno., Fifer, 1st m. Decbr, '78, as priv., E. M R  
 Dorson, Dan'l, Fifer, Dec 6, '78; must'd private at end of war. M R

## PRIVATES.

Hyer, Alexander, Nov 2, '76; war, E. M R  
 Sickles, Abr'm, Nov 16, '76; war, E. M R  
 Bromley, Simon, Nov 26, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Van der Voort, Jas., Dec 15, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l, May 1, '77, disch'd Dec 8, '79. M R  
 Certain, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Dec 7, '78. M R  
 Mute, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R  
 Risdall, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, E. M R  
 Durand, Francis, Jan'y 6, '77; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R  
 Cavanaugh, John, Jan'y 10, '77; war, disch'd May 30, '78. M R  
 Cook, Sam'l, Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R  
 Elibeck, Em., Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R  
 Smith, Josiah, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R  
 Gaines, Christ'n, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R  
 Horton, Isaac, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R  
 Loosing, Peter, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R  
 McCoy, Alex., Jan'y 10, '77; war, E. M R  
 Miller, Ludwick, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R  
 Miller, Jno., jun., Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R  
 Nortrap, Moses, Jan'y, 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R  
 Sullivan, John, Jan'y 18, '77; war, died Jan'y 22, '78. M R  
 Brass, John, Febr 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Rowley, Thos., Febr 18, '77; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Stokes, Alex'r, Febr 19, '77; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Herrington, Wm., Febr 26, '77; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Randle, Henry, priv., Mar 1, '77; war, died about Oct 16, '81, in Virginia. M R

Scott, Timothy, Mar 1, '77; war, died June 27, '77. M R  
 Nostrand, Isaac, Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 1, '80. M R  
 Peters, Simon, Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 1, '80. M R  
 Roomer, William, enlisted Mar 16, 1777, for the war, E. A. P. 19-210. M R  
 Welch, John, enlisted Mar 21, '77; war, Corporal Apr '79, taken prisoner April 11, '80, rejoined in Aug, '80, discharged on ac. of wounds Oct 16, '80, by order of Gen'l W. A. P. 19-53. M R  
 Depu, Abr'm, Apr 1, '77; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Yeomans, Thos., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R  
 Dobbins, Thos., Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R  
 Reed, Sam'l, Apr 2, '77; war, des'd Febr 15, j'd Apr, '78, disch'd Apr 2, '80. M R  
 Huggans, Jas., Apr 3, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R  
 Cashler, Joseph, Apr 25, '77; war, des'd Mar 8, '78. M R  
 Uttest, Jno., May 2, '77; war, E. M R  
 Stump, Chas., July 10, '77; war, des'd Sept 16, '77. M R  
 Weeks, Jacob, July 15, '77; war, E. M R  
 Luther, John, July 16, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Aug, '80. M R  
 A. P. 23-91. Albany, N. Y.  
 Appart, John, Aug 24, '77; war, to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Gloseman, Fred'k, Aug 24, '77; war, des'd Sept 16, '77. M R  
 Barkhuuff, Fred'k, Aug 24, '77; war. *See Perhoof.* M R  
 Perhoof, Fred'k, Aug 24, '77; war, Corp'l Sept, '80, E. as priv. M R  
 Gallady, Bart'w, Oct 11, '77; war, des'd same day. M R  
 Brondo, Fred'k or Stephen, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Nov 23, '77. M R  
 Zener, Fred'k, Nov 5, '77; war, des'd Oct 1, '78. M R  
 Oimondorf, Leo'd, Nov 10, '77; war, E. M R  
 Leplink, Jno., Nov 12, '77; war, disch'd Apr 10, '83. M R  
 Persmith, Englar, Nov 12, '77; war, omt'd July, '79. M R  
 Stinwell, Anth'y Nov 12, '77; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R  
 Everhite, P. Jno., Dec 30, '77; war, des'd Oct 29, '78, jo'd Sept, '80, des'd Jan'y 1, '81. M R  
 Weassels, Joseph, Febr 1, '78; war, des'd Oct 27, '79. M R  
 Walter, Conrad, Febr 2, '78; war, des'd May 26, '80. M R  
 Mott, Thos., Apr 5, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R  
 Jenkins, Ennes, May 30, '78; des'd June 6, '78. M R  
 Nelson, Allen, 1st m. Jan'y, '79, E. M R  
 Ryan, Pat'k, Febr 16, '79; des'd Febr 3, '80. M R  
 Gray, John, Febr 23, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Jansen, Fred'k, Aug 8, '79; war, des'd Aug 16, '79. M R  
 Waddle, William, Mar 5, '80, E. M R A. P. 23-381.  
 Ulysses, Tompkins Co.  
 Deratt, Jno., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R  
 Rannels, Abijah, July 15, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81 M R  
 Johnson, John, 1st m. Sept, '80; des'd Sept 20, '80. M R



## SECOND COMPANY.

*A MUSTER ROLL of Captain Thomas De Witt's Company, in the Third Battalion of New York Forces, in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort for the months of March and April, 1779. (A. P. 19, p. 466.)*

Commissioned. . . . { November 21st, 1776, Captain Thomas De Witt.  
 { Appointed 6th February, 1777, Lieut. Christopher Hutton on Com'd at Albany.  
 { November 21st, 1776, Ensign George Denniston.

## SERGEANTS:

John Skiffington  
 John Smith

## CORPORALS:

George Anderson, sick in Quarters.  
 Caleb Cornwell, on duty.  
 Samuel Merrick

## DRUM:

Digory Prout

## FIFE:

Cornelius Blaunk

## PRIVATES:

Ezekiel Anderson  
 John Boyce, on duty.  
 John Baptiste  
 John Baker, re-enlisted 17th Mar., 1779, during war.  
 Stephen Barker, on com'd at Albany  
 Ben'n Banks  
 John Closs  
 Kennet Campbell, on duty.  
 John Dennis, on com'd at Albany.  
 Samuel Eggs, do do  
 James Fletcher, on duty.  
 John Freeland  
 Hugh Fothegill  
 William Grote, on duty.

## PRIVATES:

John Gall  
 Frederick Hender  
 John Lambert  
 Moses Lambert  
 Phenias McIntire  
 Edmund Morris, on duty.  
 Peter Will'm Ostrander, sick in Albany.  
 Adam Price, on duty.  
 Joseph Putney  
 John Ross  
 George Rider  
 Daniel Sutherland  
 Christian Shell  
 John Smith  
 John Jocham Schrader  
 Lawrence Van Kleef  
 John Wetherstine  
 Nathan Worden  
 Solomon Williams, on duty.  
 Frederick Wyburd  
 John Wright, sick in Gen'l Hospital, Albany.  
 Edward Brant, returned from desertion Mar 20, '79;  
 discharged April 22, 1779.  
 Robert Bozell, deserted April 22, 1779.

Schenectady, 11th May, 1779. Then mustered Captain Thomas De Witt's Company as specified in the above roll. RICHARD LUSH, C. Musters.

De Witt, Thomas, Captain, entered 1775, at St. John's and Quebec under Gen'l Montgomery, Captain 3d N. Y., (Clinton's) 1776, at Fort Schuyler, and under Sullivan, retired from the army, being superseded, Major of Levies for two campaigns. Capt. 3d N. Y. Nov 21, '76, resigned Jan'y 7, '80; muster roll says Jan'y 6, '81. M R B. I. A. P. 14-387, 16-178, 422.

Sytz, George, Captain, July 1, 1780, vice De Witt res'd Jan'y 7, 1780. C. A.

Tapp, William, 1st Lieut., entered Nov 21, '76; (Jan'y 1, '77), resigned to support his family March 30, '80. A. P. 17-404. M R

Bogart, Isaac, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R

McClelland, Thos., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; cashiered and joined the enemy. M R

Magee, Peter, Lieut., En'n in 1st Co. Mil. Com., Nov 21, '76; Lieut. May 29, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R C. A.

Sherwood, John, Orderly Sergt., May 14, 1777; war, discharged on ac. of ill health, Novbr, 1778. A. P. 20-138. M R Stanford, Dutchess Co.

Skiffington, Jno., Sergt., Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs and war, priv. Mar 21. Corp'l May 23, '81, E. M R

Smith, John, Sergeant, enlisted 1775, in Van Schaick's, until disbanded, in Gansevoort's, June, 1777, Sergt. Sept 1, 1778, contracted rheumatism in Sullivan's campaign, deserted July 18, '80. Stone Arabia. A. P. 16-178, 83. M R

Middagh, Martin, Decobr 10, '76; war, Sergt. July 1, '77, des'd, May 1, '78. M R

Prout, Digory, Drum'r, Apr 12, '77; war, after derangement drafted into Capt. Van Zite's, Col. V. Schaick, served to end of war. M R A. P. 21-426. Cortland Co.

Blank, Corn's, Fifer, Feb 5, '77; 3 yrs later war, mustered as Sergt., at end of war. M R

## PRIVATES.

Anderson, Ezekiel, Decbr 3, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 3, '79. M R

Bazell, Robt., Dec 4, '76; war, des'd Apr 22, '79. M R Closs, Jno., Dec 4, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R

Douglass, Wm., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd next day. M R Duffy, Wm., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd next day. M R

Dyal, Tho's, Dec 5, '76; war, des'd, Dec 17, '76. M R Fargo, Wm., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '77. M R

Wart, John, Dec 5, '76; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R Acker, John, Dec 6, '76; des'd Dec 7, '76. M R

Anderson, George, Dec 6, '76; Corp'l June 8, '77, reduced May 31, '79, disch'd Dec 6, '79. M R

Platt, Phil., Dec 6, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb 18, '77. M R Lounsberry, Wm., Decbr 9, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 7, '77. M R

Bowen, Charles, Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 2, '77. M R

Cornwall, Caleb, Dec 16, '76; war, Corp'l Aug 1, '77, reduced May 31, '79, must'd to end of war. M R

Sluyter, Corn's, Dec 16, '76; war, des'd Febr 17, '77. M R

Ostrander, Wm., Dec 22, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l Sept, '80. E. M R  
 Fletcher, Jas., Dec 30, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Gaul, Jno., Decbr 30, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 5, '80. M R  
 Lambert, John, Decbr 30, '76; war, pris'r Apr 9, '81. E. M R  
 Williams, Solomon, Dec 30, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Locksall, Jas., Dec 31, '76; war, died Jan'y 18, '77. M R  
 Baker, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Philipps, Eben'r, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 19, '77. M R  
 Baptist, Jno., Jan'y 5, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Eggs, Sam'l, Jan'y 5, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Lewis, John, Jan'y 21, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 9, '77. M R  
 Camble, Kenith, Jan'y 23, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Putney, Joseph, Febr 1, '77; war, claimed by Capt. Dexter, June 28, '80. M R  
 Ackerson, Benj., Febr 15, '77; war, killed Sept 8, '78. M R  
 Brant, Edward, in Tiebouts, Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 10, '78; joined May 10, '78, deserted again Mar 11, '79, joined Mar 20, disch'd April 22, '79. M R  
 Brown, John, Mar 12, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R  
 Chase, Charles, Mar 12, '77; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Nicholas, John, Mar 14, '77; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R  
 Price, Adam, Mar 30, '77; war, E. M R  
 Dennis, Jno., April 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 19, '80. M R  
 McIntire, Phineas, April 21, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Freeland, Jno., Apr 23, '77; war, des'd June 18, '80. M R  
 Finkner, John, Apr 28, '77; war, des'd Febr 15, '79. M R  
 Masure, Zeb'n, May 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 19, '77. M R

Myers, Joseph, May 6, '77; war, exch'd for J. Toshman, Jan'y 19, '78. M R  
 Wuybert, Fred'k, May 10, '77; war, E. M R  
 Mitchell, Geo., May 14, '77; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Shippey, Zebulon, May 14, '77; des'd May 15, '77, taken Jan'y 3, '78, des'd April, 1778. M R  
 Keffler, Jno., May 16, '77; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Mott, Jas., May 16, '77; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Morris, Edm'd, May 27, '77; war, E. M R  
 Groot, Wm., May 30, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Thompson, John, June 8, '77; war, Corp'l Dec 10, '77, des'd Dec, '79, i'd Febr '80, des'd Nov 22, '80. M R  
 Whetherstine, John, July 8, '77; 3 yrs and war, E. M R  
 Schriener, Christ'n, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 26, '78. M R  
 Hanson, Nich's, 1st m. Dec '77; des'd Aug 10, '78, taken 13th, and shot 17th of Aug, '78. M R  
 Bun Hangel, Benj., (Coral John) 1st must'd Jan'y, '78; war, to end of war. M R  
 Schreder, Jno. J., Nov 1, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R  
 Boyer, Godfrey, 1st must'd May, '78; must'd at end of war as Sergt. M R  
 Barker, Stephen, May 30, '78; 3 yrs, must'd at end of war as Corp'l. M R  
 Lambert, Moses, May 30, '78. M R  
 Schulcraft, Jno., May 30, '78; 3 yrs, des'd June 10, '78. M R  
 Banks, Benj., Jan'y 23, '79; w. to end of war, E. M R  
 Grouse, Wm., Mar 5, '79; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 8, '79. M R  
 Bouyes, John, 1st must'd Mar, '79; des'd Mar 8, '79. M R  
 Bagley, David, May 12, '79; war, exch'd for Wm. Rudd, Mar 18, '81. M R  
 Brown, Wm., May 15, '79; war, des'd May 22, '79. M R  
 Boyes, Will'm, 1st must'd June, '79; must'd at end of war in place of J. Stoddard. M R  
 Garrison, Jno., July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd(?) Decbr 15, '80. M R  
 Price, Wm., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 Green, Timothy, Novbr 8, '80; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R

## THIRD COMPANY.

Jansen, Cornelius I., Captain, Novbr 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-318, 387. M R  
 Stockwell, Levi, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. (6th Co. Mil. Com.) M R  
 Warner, Thos., 3d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. (6th Comp. Mil. Com.) M R  
 Bagley, Josiah, Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Jan'y 7, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R (Mil. Com.) C. A.  
 Abbey, Samuel, Sergt., Febr 6, '77; war, died Aug 5, '80. M R  
 McDougall, Alex., Sergt., Febr 26, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Nov 16, '79, disch'd Febr 26, '80. M R  
 Burhans, John, Sergt., May 13, '77; war, Ensign Febr 6, '79; res'd Decbr 6, '79. M R  
 Sax, Jacob, Sergeant, enlisted Nov 26, '77; for 3 yrs, Corp'l Apr, '78, Sergt. June, '79, discharged Nov 27, 1780. M R A. P. 17-371, 20-51.  
 Lad, Joseph, Corporal, from 1777 to close of war. A. P. 20-131.  
 Upright, Nathan, Drum'r, Febr 16, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 16, '80. M R  
 McKinsie, Jno., Fifer, Nov 29, '76; 3 yrs, priv. Febr 1, '78, see before Parsons' Co. M R  
 McCounlley, Hugh, Fifer, 1st m. May, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R

## PRIVATEs.

Blowers, George, Nov 12, '76; war, des'd Febr 18, '80. M R

Briggs, Jno., Nov 12, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Evans, Joseph, Nov 12, '76; war, prisoner Apl 16, '80, rej'd and must'd to end of war. M R  
 Kushel, Joseph, Nov 12, '76; war, m., to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Queen, Chris., Nov 12, '76, war, E. M R  
 Scriver, Christ'r, Nov 12, '76; war, Corp'l May, '78, priv. Dec 14, '80, E. M R  
 Weaver, Henry, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Aug '80 i'd Oct, '80, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Seamans, Isaac, Nov 28, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 28, '77. M R  
 Ademey, Henry, Nov 29, '76; war, E. M R  
 Freeze, Joel, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd next day. M R  
 McDermot, Corn's, Decbr 1, '76; war, E. M R  
 Gifford, Wm., Decbr 3, '76; war, des'd Apr 9, '81. M R  
 Miles, John, Decbr 2, '76; war, E. M R  
 Bayley, Joseph, Dec 10, '76; war, transferred to Jersey Brig, Oct 31, '79; rej'd Apr 9, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Seamans, Eph'm, Dec 2, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 26, '77. M R  
 Meutz, Christ'r, Jan'y 5, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd sick Apr, '78. M R  
 Black, Jno., Febr 16, '77; war, to end of war. M R  
 Van Dunk, Jno., Febr 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R  
 Adley, Peter, Febr 19, '77; war, des'd Aug 3, '78. M R

Wallace, John, Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Feb 18, '80.  
 M R  
 Sluyter, Jacob, Febr 26, '77; war, E. M R  
 Hoff, Jesse, Febr 25, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R  
 Limbacher, Jno., Febr 25, '77; war, E. M R  
 McLennery, John, Febr 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day.  
 M R  
 Cramberry, Francis, Mar 8, '77; war, prisoner Aug 23, '78.  
 M R  
 Cashady, Nich's, Mar 13, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 13, '80.  
 M R  
 Rose, Albert, Apr 4, '77; war, Corp'l June 17, '79, priv.  
 Oct 1, '80, E. M R  
 Campbell, Alex., April 5, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 13, '77.  
 M R  
 Corragill, Jno., April 8, '77; 3 yrs, must'd at end of war.  
 M R  
 Cansmond, James, Apr 18, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 26, '77.  
 M R  
 Upright, George, Apr 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 16, '80.  
 M R  
 Dornberry, Adams, June 16, '77; war, des'd June 22, '77.  
 M R  
 Platt, Thos., Oct 23, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Pittman, Jno., Oct 29, '77; war, died June 9, '80. M R  
 Sellman, Jno., Oct 29, '77; war. See *Pitman*. M R  
 Haman, John F., Nov 23, '77; w., des'd May 30 '81.  
 M R A. P. 18-312.

Hurley, (Hulley) Arth., Apr 3, '78; 3 yrs and war, E.  
 M R  
 Canfield, Timothy, Apr 17, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war.  
 M R  
 Lent, Moses, Apr 25, '78; 3 yrs and war, E. M R A. P.  
 24-228. Cayuga Co.  
 Wilborn, Esau, Apr 30, '78; 3 yrs, died Aug 7, '80.  
 M R  
 Townsend, Rich'd, May 10, '78; war, disch'd May 3, '79.  
 M R  
 Lent, Hercules, May 27, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 3, '78.  
 M R  
 Hoffman, Fred'k, May 30, '78; 3 yrs, des'd June 6, '78.  
 M R  
 Lennard, Robt., May 30, '78; war, E. M R  
 Minick, Barnhart, Jan'y 31, '79; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y '81.  
 M R  
 Owens, Uriah, Mar 21, '79; war, E. M R  
 Jackson, Jas., 1st m. Apr '79; des'd Apr 28, '79. M R  
 Bennet, Chas., May 5, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war.  
 M R  
 Hennes, Henry, May 9, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war.  
 M R  
 Blowers, Eph'm, Mar 17, '80; war. M R  
 Canfield, Dennis, 1st m. July '80, must'd at end of war.  
 M R  
 Russell, Joseph; see *Kushel*. M R

## FOURTH COMPANY

Swartwout, Ab'm, Captain, Nov 21, '78; omt'd May, '78.  
 M R Aa, 31, I, 174.  
 Conine, Philipp, Lieutenant, Nov 21, '78; Capt.-Lieut.,  
 Jan'y 7, '80, vice Sytex, prom'd, deranged Jan'y 1, '81.  
 M R C. A.  
 Lewis, Samuel, Lieut., (4th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21,  
 '78; Lieut. Mar 1, '80, vice Staats, res'd, m. to Jan.,  
 '82. A. P. 14-387. M R C. A.  
 Fonday, Jno., Ensign, June 29, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82.  
 M R  
 Batman, Wm., volunteer, Decbr 1, '79; omitted July, '80.  
 M R  
 Valentine, Joseph, Sergt., Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov  
 26, '79. M R  
 Bogardus, Lewis, Sergt., Jan'y 12, '77; 3 yrs, reduced  
 '78, Sergt. Febr 21, '79, disch'd May 1, '80. M R  
 Parks, Timothy, Corp'l, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, priv. June, '78,  
 disch'd Nov 26, '79. M R  
 Marston, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 12, '80.  
 M R  
 Moore, Rob't, Drum., Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. Jan'y 6,  
 '78, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Watson, Joseph, Drum'r, Jan'y 17, '77 or '78, priv. Mar  
 '79, E. M R  
 Palmeto, Isaac, Fifer, Mar 29, '77; 3 yrs, E. M R  
 House, John, Fifer, Febr 1, '79; war, priv. Mar 20, '81, E.  
 M R

## PRIVATE.

Scott, And'w, Oct 24, '76; war, des'd Dec 1, '76. M R  
 Huggins, Jonathan, Nov 1, '76; war, lost left arm at Fort  
 Schuyler, Aug 8, 1777, transf. to Corps of Invalids  
 June 29, '79; discharged Sept 1, 1782. Aa, 31, I, 173.  
 Laborer, Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co.  
 Coon, John, Nov 4, '78; war, des'd Dec 18, '76. M R  
 Morecraft, Wm., Nov 19, '76; war, des'd Dec 10, '76.  
 M R  
 Williams, Arthur, Nov 19, '76; war, des'd Apr 11, '80.  
 M R  
 Lee, Thomas, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Dec 10, '76.  
 M R

Sweeney, Roger, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Dec 10, '76.  
 M R  
 Elliot, Francis, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war.  
 M R  
 Erwin, Jas., Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war.  
 M R  
 Furman, Gabriel, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war.  
 M R  
 Harris, Selas, Novbr 26, '76; 3 yrs, died Aug 17, 1777.  
 M R  
 Huff, Robert, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, died May 2, '78. M R  
 Lewis, Peter, Novbr 26, '76; 3 yrs, died Apr 24, '78.  
 M R  
 Pillow, Jno., Nov 26, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R  
 Sheridan, Rich'd, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 1, '83.  
 M R  
 Sharrow, James, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 18, '79.  
 M R  
 Smith, Jer'h, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, killed by Indians June  
 11, '78. M R  
 Tompkins, Ab'm, Nov 26, '76; war, E. as Corp'l. M R  
 Weaver, Henry, enl. for 6 m. in Capt. Swartwout's 3d  
 N. Y., Nov 26, '76, tr to Capt. Johnson's 1st N. Y., de-  
 serted Aug, 1780, rejoined Oct, '80, mustered to Jan'y,  
 '81. A. P. 23-201, 209. Rhinebeck.  
 McNeil, John, enlisted Nov 27, 1776, for 3 yrs, disch'd  
 on ac. of disability Dec 7, '1778, re-enlisted June, 1781,  
 8 m., Levies, drafted into Capt. A. Aaron's, Col. G. V.  
 Schaick's, July, '81, to end of war. M R A. P. 21-386.  
 Stillwater, Saratoga Co.  
 Preston, Othnel, Nov 27, '76; 3 yrs, E. M R  
 Van Kleck, James, enl'd Nov 27, '76, 2 yrs, disch'd Nov  
 26, '79. A. P. 19-13. M R  
 Hurlbut, Aaron, Decbr 4, '76; war, E. M R  
 Clement, Nich's, Decbr 8, '77; war, des'd Decbr 28, '76.  
 M R  
 Barnes, James, Decbr 9, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77.  
 M R  
 Bownd, Rodman, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died Mar 9, '79.  
 M R  
 Chambers, Francis, Jan'y 4, '77; des'd Jan'y 19, '77. M R  
 Driskell, Corn's, Jan'y 8, '77; war, des'd May 3, '78. M R

Woodworth, Josi'a, Febr 14, '77; war, disch'd Sept 7, '77. M R  
 Loux, Hendrick, Mar 13, '77; war, E. M R  
 Shift, George, Mar 13, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '81. M R  
 Weed, David, Mar 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 8, '80. M R  
 Van Enburgh, Ab'm, Apr 17, '77; 3 yrs, E. M R  
 Root, George, Apr 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 29, '78. M R  
 Jones, Jere'h, June 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 30, '78. M R  
 Cook, Thomas, enlisted Aug 24, 1777; 3 yrs, taken prisoner in 1781, must'd to Jan'y, '81. A. P. 29-87. M R  
 Owasco, Cayuga Co.  
 Wade, Barnard, Aug 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 4, '79. M R  
 Cole, Francis, Decbr 23, '77; prisoner Aug 24, '78. M R  
 Semall, Anth'y, Jan'y 12, '78; war, des'd Jan'y 24, '78. M R  
 Jones, Seth, Mar 23, '78; 3 yrs, transf'd to Col. Willet's Regt. Aug 1, '80. M R  
 Welding, Jere'h, March 24, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R  
 Wilsey, Wm., Mar 25, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R  
 Force, David, March 26, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Frayer, Thom's, Apr 3, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 13, '78. M R  
 Myrick, Seth, Apr 6, '78; 3 yrs, exch'd for P. Little, May 1, '79. M R  
 Taylor, Thos., Apr 9, '78; omt'd Nov, '78. M R

Shaw, Jno., Apr 13, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 28, '78. M R  
 Sherwood, Seymour, Apr 13, '78; 3 yrs, died Feb 10, '79. M R  
 Riley, John, Apr 28, '78; 3 yrs, des'd June 10, '79. M R  
 Hone, Wm., Apr 29, '78; 3 yrs, Sergt. June 9, '78, des'd Febr 14, '79. M R  
 Mixer, Dan'l, Apr 29, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 12, '78. M R  
 Simkins, Gideon, May 1, '78, E. M R  
 McGowan, Arch'd, May 6, '78; des'd Mar 12, '78. M R  
 Delamater, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; Corp. Mar 21, '78, must'd Sergt. at end of war. M R  
 Bakehom, Jacob, Febr 5, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Preston, Benj., Febr 8, '79; 3 yrs, E. M R  
 Allen, Thomas, Febr 10, '79; omitted, sick, June, '80. M R  
 Bakehom, Jeremiah, Febr 13, '79; 3 yrs, died May 10, '80. M R  
 Robinson, Andrew, Febr 17, '79; war, des'd July 3, '81. M R  
 Cozzens, Mathew, Febr 25, '79; war, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Riley, Patt, Apr 27, '79; 9 m., transf'd to Gregg's Co. M R  
 Little, Peter, May 1, '79; war, omt'd Dec, '79. M R  
 Boyce, James, Oct 20, '79; 2 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Shields, Dan'l, 1st m. July, '80, E. M R

## FIFTH COMPANY.

Aarson, Aaron, Captain, enl'd Nov 21, '76; mustered to Jan'y, 1782. A. P. 14-317, 15-250. M R  
 Ball, (Bail) John, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; gone to resign and omitted May, '78. M R  
 Welsh, John, 1st Lieutenant (8th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; cashiered and joined the enemy Jan'y 9, '79. M R  
 Staats, Gerritt, 2d Lieut., comm. Aug 10, '76 Lieut. of a Co. of Home guards at Albany, Lieut. 3d N. Y. 23d Novbr '76, resigned March 1, 1780, Lieut. of Co. of Exempts, Albany, Apr 1781 to end of war. A. P. 17-239. M R C. A.  
 Ament, Eldert, Ensign, Nov 21, '76; res'd Mar 22, '77. M R  
 Montgomery, Jas., Volunteer, Febr 1, '77; omt'd Decbr, '77. M R  
 Wilkinson, Robt., Sergt., Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, war, E. M R  
 Williams, Robert, Sergt., Nov 29, '76; war, priv. Aug, '78, Sergt. Apr 1, '79; died Apr 27, '80. M R  
 Davenport, Tho's, Sergt., Dec 9, '76; 3 yrs, reduced to ranks Oct 16, '77, des'd Mar 11, '78, rej'd Nov 2, '79, des'd Jan'y, '80. M R  
 Miller, Henry, Sergt., Decbr 9, '76; war, priv. July 23, '80, des'd May 4, '81. M R  
 Cooper, John, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, reduced Jan'y 10, '79, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R  
 Seely, Silvanus, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Febr 14, '79, des'd June 9, '79. M R  
 English, Joshua, Sergt., Oct 13, '78; 3 yrs and war, red'd to ranks Mar 1, '79, des'd Oct 16, '80. M R  
 Cartiel, John, Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '79, deserted Oct 6, '80. M R  
 Warring, Benj., Corporal, Nov 23, '76; war, priv., Mar 31, '79, E. as Corp'l. M R  
 Blaker, John, Corp'l, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd May 2, '78. M R  
 Owens, Dan'l, Corp'l, Dec 15, '76; war, Sergt. pr Roll, Dec, '79, E. M R  
 Cashady, Luke, Corp'l, Dec 17, '76; war, reduced Feb'y 4, '78. M R  
 Brocket, Moses, Corp'l, Decbr 24, '76; war, des'd, Mar 13, '79. M R

Waiter, Thos., Corp'l, Apr 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R  
 Hill, Nich's, Drum'r, May 8, '79; w., des'd Mar 13, '79. M R  
 Willis, Thos., Fifer, Dec 17, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R  
 Smith, Duncan, Fifer, Mar 22, '79; war, E. M R

## PRIVATE.

Adley, Peter, mustered to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Weaver, Hendrick, enlisted 1777, in Capt. Swartwout's, A. P. 19-210. M R  
 Watson, Rich'd, Febr 2, '76; (?) 3 yrs, died Apr 18, '79. M R  
 Burch, Sabin, May 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R  
 Burk, Edmund, Oct 31, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Biford, Henry, Nov 10, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Van der Heyden, Adam, Nov 16, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Van der Heyden, Gershom, Nov 18, 1776; tr. to 1st N. Y., disch'd June 1st, 1781, having furnished 2 substitutes (M. R. des'd June 1, '81). M R A. P. 23-89. Albany, N. Y.  
 Harriott, Thomas, Nov 21, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Novbr 28, '79. M R  
 Love, Davis, Nov 27, '76; war, Sergt. Apr, '78; m. priv. at end of war. M R  
 Willey, John, Nov 27, '76; war, des'd Apr 11, '80. M R  
 Deforrest, Henry, Nov 29, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R  
 Denny, Sam'l, Nov 29, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R  
 McKinzie, Jno., Nov 29, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 29, '79. M R  
 Stephenson, Sam'l, Nov 29, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '77. M R  
 Barns, Stephen, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R  
 Bass, Henry, Dec 1, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Devaults, Stephen, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Febr 28, '77. M R

- Easton, Henry, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, must'd at end of war. M R
- Fokes, Robert, Decbr 1, '76; w., des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
- Fothergill, Hugh, priv. Decbr 1, '76; war, Corp'l June 17, '77. M R
- Sergt. Sept, '80, must'd private at end of war. M R
- Houly, Jno., Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '79. M R
- Hungerford, Dan'l, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
- Meeker, Nath'l, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l Decbr 9, '78, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
- Mitchell, Robt., Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
- Murray, Barth'y, Decbr 1 '76; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Nelson, Caleb, Decbr 1, '76; war, de'd Mar 1, '79. M R
- O'Connolly, James, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd Aug 23, '78. M R
- Price, Benj., Dec 1, '76; war, died Aug 10, '77. M R
- Robinson, Rich'd, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Sept 1, '79. M R
- Shires, Jacob, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd May 1, '79. M R
- Staats, Sylvester, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd May 10, '78. M R
- Sullivan, Dennis, Dec 1, '76; war, Corp'l Febr 5, '78, priv. pr Roll Oct, '79, des'd Aug 26, '80. M R
- Sutter, Sam'l, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 17, '80. M R
- Van Matter, (Van Arthen) John, Dec 1, '76; war, E. M R
- Vansites, Joseph, Dec 1, '76; war, disch'd May 30, '78. M R
- Varner, Henry, Dec 1, '76; war, died Mar 19, '78. M R
- Wright, John, Dec 1, '76; war, transf'd to Invalids pr Roll Dec, '80. M R
- Smith, Arch'd, Dec 2, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
- Clinton, Joseph, Dec 3, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Lambal, Abr'm, Decbr 3, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Moore, Fred'k, Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R
- Mulholland, Jas., Decbr 4, '76; war, E. M R
- Ross, John, Dec 4, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Cavin, Thos., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd Aug 7, '77. M R
- Blank, Cornelius, Dec 8, '76; war, died Febr 15, '77. M R
- Castles, Eliphalet, Dec 8, '76; war, des'd June 20, '80, joined July 23, transf'd to 1st New Hampshire Regt. M R
- Codgdon, John, Dec 8, '76; war, omitted Decbr, '77. M R
- Curtis, John, Decbr 8, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 18, '76. M R
- Fowler, Jas., Dec 8, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Owens, Thos., Dec 8, '76; war, killed at Fort Schuyler Aug 4, '77. M R
- Rice, Sam'l, Dec 8, '76; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
- Zeaster, Mich'l, Dec 8, '76; war, E. M R
- Still, Jas., Dec 9, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '77. M R
- Alderman, Ephraim, Decbr 10, '76; war, des'd May 31, '77. M R
- Gilbert, Sam'l, Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 6, '79. M R
- Goodcourage, Jno., Decbr 10, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Mastou, Dan'l J., Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
- Searuan, Dan'l, Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
- Sevey, Joseph, Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Febr 12, '80, j'd Apr 4, '80, E. M R
- Grimsley, Wm., Decbr 12, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 9, '79, joined Aug 9, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
- Hart, Gilbert, Dec 12, '76; war, disch'd Oct 4, '78. M R
- Hawey, Wm., Decbr 12, '76; war, E. M R
- Helmore, Jno., Decbr 12, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '77. M R
- Williams, Eben'r, Dec 12, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
- Flinn, Jno., Decbr 13, '76; 3 yrs, deserted Mar 13, '79. M R
- Anthony, Francis, Decbr 15, '76; died June 13, '77. M R
- Pratt, Chalk, Dec 15, '76; war, disch'd Dec 10, '79. M R
- Sherlock, John, Dec 15, '76; war, E. M R
- Yates, Jas., Dec 15, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
- Parker, Edwd, Dec 19, '76; war, E. M R
- Boreman, Jas., Dec 20, '76; 3 yrs, des'd same day. M R
- Hunter, Jona., Decbr 24, '76; war, Sergt. Oct 17, '77, disch'd Apr 24, '80. M R
- Mott, Sam'l, Decbr 28, '76; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Lenox, Sam'l, Decbr 29, '76; 3 yrs, died Febr 23, '77. M R
- Littlejohn, Jno., Decbr 29, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
- Vausites, John, Dec 31, '76; war, des'd Febr 21, '80, j'd Apr '80, E. M R
- Mcintosh, John, enlisted 1777, served till 1783. A. P. 15-250. Albany.
- Baker, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 2, '78. M R
- Clock, Jona., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, see *Klock*. M R
- Coudry, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l July 23, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
- Davis, Nath'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, sick, omitted Nov '78. M R
- France, Conrad, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Pixley, Eli, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs and w., des'd June 20, '80. M R
- Rider, George, Jan'y 1, '77; war, E. M R
- Slone, Thomas, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
- Warden, Jona., or Nathan, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Witham, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Wobby, Roger, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R
- Bovee, Nicholas P., Jan'y 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81, scalped, wounded and disabled at Fort Stanwix. M R
- A. P. 23-234. C. 113, Cc. 30. Schenectady, Montgomery Co., later Albany Co.
- Starling, Levi, Jan'y 13, '77; war, Corp'l pr Roll Oct, '79, Sergt. May 1, '82, E. M R
- Wallace, James, Jan'y 13, '77; war, sick, omt'd Nov, '78. M R
- Anthony, Peter, Jan'y 16, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- White, Joseph, Jan'y 19, '77; war, des'd Febr 5, '80. M R
- White, Thos., Jan'y 19, '77; war, des'd Aug 22, '77, to the enemy. M R
- Buckstaff, Peter, Jan'y 20, '77; des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
- Burden, John, Jan'y 21, '77; war, des'd May 30, '80. M R
- Bassett, Joseph, Jan'y 27, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R
- Paddock, Levy, Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 23, '78. M R
- Vaults, Peter, Jan'y 28, '77; war, E. See *Peter De Vault*. M R
- Jones, Wm., Jan'y 29, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. (?) M R
- Lowcoy, Paul, Febr 1, '77; died Mar 20, '79. M R
- Christee, Jno., Febr 15, '77; war, des'd Febr 15, '77. M R
- Demant, Joseph, March 4, '77; 3 yrs and war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Nagle, Fred'k, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd and joined the enemy Aug 21, '77. M R

Boyce, John, Mar 13, '77; war, must'd at end of war. M R  
 Harter, Adam, Mar 13, '77; war, E. M R  
 Slead, Joseph, Mar 14, '77; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R  
 Anthony, John, Mar 14, '77; w., must'd to end of war. M R  
 Gregg, Thos., Mar 17, '77; war, des'd Oct 11, joined Dec 20, '80, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Foster, Thomas, Mar 24, '77; w., des'd Mar 13, '79. M R  
 Lighthall, Jas., Apr 5, '77; war, E. M R  
 Lighthall, Lancaster, Apr 7, '77; war, Corp'l July, '79, E. M R  
 Merrielle, Sam'l, Apr 8, '77; war, Corp'l Aug 30, '78, m. priv. at end of war. M R  
 Happle, Adam, April 10, '77; war, des'd Nov 7, '80. M R  
 Short, Jacob, Apr 13, '77; war, Corp'l pr Roll Oct 19, Serg't May 1, '82, E. M R  
 Smith, John, Apr 14, '77; war, Corp'l pr Roll, Oct, '79, Serg't May 1, '82, E. M R  
 Waggonman, Eman'l, Apr 18, '77; war, E. M R  
 Clafie, John, May 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 10, '78. M R  
 Newbergh, Jno., May 30, '77; war, 13, '79. M R  
 Wey, John, June 4, '77; war, Corp'l Apr 1, '79, E. as Serg't. M R  
 McFarlane, Jno., June 8, '77; war, transf'd to 2d New Jersey Regt. May 5, '80. M R  
 Burk, John, June 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 9, '80. M R  
 Veeder, Sam'l, June 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 9, '80. M R  
 Chaddock, Silvanus, July 5, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 22, '79. M R  
 Burwolf, Christ'n, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R  
 Veriken, Johan's, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 16, '78. M R  
 Berwart, Jno., Nov 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 7, '80. M R  
 Everstine, Francis, Nov 12, '77; war, des'd Febr 13, '79. M R  
 Sharoner, Ludowik, Nov 20, '77; war, E. M R  
 Ferrigh, (Freg) Jno., Nov 27; 3 yrs, des'd (?) Nov 17, '80. M R  
 Barnes, Henry, 1st muster Dec '77; war, to end of war. M R  
 Crowthar, Sam'l, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, des'd May 2, '78. M R  
 Dempster, John, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, des'd May 2, '78. M R  
 Henderson, Elisha, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, exchanged for Wm. Wains. M R  
 Kelson, Conrad, 1st m. Dec, '77; des'd Mar 13, '79. M R  
 Lampier, Francis, 1st m. Dec '77; E. M R  
 Pratt, Jno., 1st m. Dec, '77; war, exch'd for John Wells, Nov 1, '78. M R  
 Willet, Francis, 1st m. Dec, '77; war, omt'd May, '78. M R  
 Yingle, Johannes F., 1st m. Dec, '77; des'd Nov 17, '80. M R  
 Artewicks, Lawrence, Decbr, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Grace, James, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Hencler, Fred'k, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, E. M R  
 Hewnard (Huffner), 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war. M R  
 Wise, Cutlip, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Mar 13, '79. M R  
 Bradley, Rich'd, Jan'y 2, '79; war, des'd Febr 12, '79. M R  
 Weyherer, Jacob, Jan'y 8, '79; war, E. M R  
 Codwise, F. Geo., Jan'y 26, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 26, '81. M R  
 Carpenter, Moses, 1st m. Febr'y, '79, war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R  
 Shall, John, Febr 23, '78; war, died Aug 8, '78. M R  
 Oldham, Jno., 1st m. Mar '78; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 1, '79. M R  
 Gake, Sam'l, Apr 28, '78; des'd Novbr 17, '80. M R  
 Brown, John, 1st muster May, '78; disch'd Nov 3, '82. M R  
 Williams, Abr'm, 1st m. May, '78; des'd Mar 13, '79. M R  
 Zegart, Ch'r, 1st m. May, '78; des'd Oct 22, 1778. M R  
 Flow, Jotham, May 14, '78; war, omt'd Decbr, '79. M R  
 Smith, Peter, May 14, '78; war, des'd Oct 23, '78. M R  
 Poor, Casper Johannes, Oct 19, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R  
 McLean (McClean), John, Oct 21, '78; war, E. A. P. 16-73. M R  
 Wells, John, substitute for John Pratt, Nov 1, '78. M R  
 Wells, John, Nov 1, '78, E. M R  
 Wright, Samuel, Nov 5, '78; as substitute for Serg't Nelson in Tiebout's, '78. M R  
 Palpenau, Wm., 1st m. Dec '78; war, des'd May 2, '78. (?) M R  
 Kelly, Patrick, Decbr 11, '78; war, des'd Aug 26, '80. M R  
 Emica, G. Jno., Jan'y 5, '79; war, des'd Febr 12, '79. M R  
 Dunnivan, Anth'y, Jan'y 22, '79; 3 yrs, omitted Dec, '79. M R  
 Henry, Mich'l, Mar 4, '79; war, executed May 31, '79. M R  
 Kysinger, Phil., Nov 6, '79; des'd Nov 18, '79. M R

## SIXTH COMPANY.

Gregg, James, Captain, Novbr 21, '76; shot through the body, tomahawked and scalped, must'd to Jan'y, '82. C. 154. M R 82. Montgomery Co.  
 Deamston, (Geo. L. Ensign Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Mar 26, '80, vice Tapp, resigned; deranged Jan'y 1, '81. A. P. 14-387, 18-355. M R C. A.  
 Davenport, Thos., Serg't. Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, Serg't. May 27, '78, exch'd for John Burris Nov 5, '78. M R  
 Sears, Enoch, Serg't, Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd Dec 2, '77. M R  
 McGlaughlin, Wm., Sergeant, Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar, '79, volunteer Mar, '79, Conductor Mil. Stores, June 10, '79. M R  
 Dowler, George, Serg't., en'd Jan'y 31, '77; 3 yrs and war, must'd to end of war. M R A. P. 21-459. Johnstown.  
 Gallaspie, Wm., March 20, '77. war, Corp'l June 30, '77; Serg't Jan'y 21, '80, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Howell, John, Serg't, May 13, '78; war, des'd June 27, '78. M R  
 Stephens, Wm., Corp'l, Nov 24, '76; war, des'd Aug 2, '78. M R  
 Prindle, Josh., Corp'l Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs, Serg't. Dec 4, '77, disch'd Dec 7, '79. M R  
 Burris, Jno., Corp'l, en'd priv. Dec 11, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l Mar 1, '79, disch'd Dec 6, '79. M R  
 Mattison, Sam'l, Corp'l, Febr 2, '77; war, killed by Indians June 25, '77. M R  
 McCord, Wm., Corp'l, May 3, '77; war, Apr 19, '80, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Hart, Jno., Corp'l, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, Corp'l Nov 5, '78, died Mar 1, '79. M R  
 Osborn, Aaron, Drum'r, Febr 3, '77; war, priv. Dec, '77, Corp'l Nov 26, '80, E. M R  
 Willson, Robt., Fifer, Jan'y 29, '77; war, Serg't Nov 26, '80, Ensign June 29, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

## PRIVATE.

Alloon, Christian, Nov. 26, '78; war, discharged as unfit for service May 28, '80. M R  
 Hill, Jno., Novbr 29, '76; war, des'd Mar 2, '79. M R  
 Rogers, James, Nov 29, '76; killed by Indians July 3, '77. M R  
 Comading, Nich's, Decbr 1, '76; war, must'd at end of war. M R  
 Smith, Jno., Dec 1, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R  
 Smith, Wm., Dec 1, '76; des'd Apr 26, '77. M R  
 Dobbins, Hugh, Decbr 2, '76; des'd June 21, '77. M R  
 Dougherty, Tho's, Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Decbr 11, '79. M R  
 Forbes, Alexander, Dec 10, '76; war, transf. to Capt. Leon, Blecker's May 1, 1778, sent to S. I. under Lord Sterling Febr. 1780, broke left leg twice, transf. to Capt. Aaron Aorsou's, Col. G. Van Schaick, until end of war, om't'd Jan'y, '78. C. 187. Painter, N. Y. City. M R  
 Jackson, Arch., Decbr 10, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Merrit, Stephen, Dec 10, '76; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R  
 Gray, John, Dec 11, '76; des'd Decbr 21, '76. M R  
 Burns, David, Dec 12, '76; des'd Jan'y 26, '77. M R  
 Weaver, Johannes, Dec 12, '76; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R  
 McWay, Jno., Dec 13, '76; war, m. to Sept. '80. M R  
 Downs, Pat'k, Decbr 14, '76; war, died Sept 15, '78. M R  
 Swartwout, Corn's, Dec 18, '76; war, E. M R  
 Clary, Dan'l, Decbr 20, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R  
 Quackenbush, Benj., Dec 20, '76; war, transf'd to Lamb's Ar'y June 2, '80. M R  
 Moore, Jas., Dec 21, '76; des'd Jan'y 29, '77. M R  
 Rose, Solomon, Dec 21, '76; des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R  
 Fox, Benjamin, Decbr 27, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R  
 Abbott, William, Dec 31, '76; w., died Mar 8, '78. M R  
 Christie, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 8, '77. M R  
 Very, George, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 20, '82. M R  
 Sullivan, James, Jan'y 2, '77; des'd Jan'y 4, '77. M R  
 Sibby, David, Jan'y 3, '77; des'd Febr 7, '77. M R  
 Lemmon, Alex., Jan'y 12, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Ohlin, Henry G., Jan'y 14, '77; war, Sergt., Apr 21, '79. M R  
 Murry, Jas., Jan'y 15, '77; war, E. M R  
 Sniffle, John, Jan'y 17, '77; des'd next day. M R  
 Painter, Edw'd, Jan'y 19, '77; war, E. M R  
 Duffin, Jno., Jan'y 21, '77; war, des'd Febr 23, '77. M R  
 McDonald, Jas., Jan'y 28, '77; war, exch'd for Francis Fulton, May 14, '78. M R  
 Dixon, Thos., Jan'y 31, '77; war, des'd Febr 12, '77. M R  
 Brown, James, Febr 1, '77; des'd Apr 16, '77. M R  
 Carry, Robt., Febr 2, '77; des'd Febr 14, '77. M R  
 Knowing, Rich'd, Febr 2, '77; war, des'd June 21, '77. M R  
 Smith, Samuel, Febr 2, '77; war, des'd Febr 14, '77. M R  
 Empson, James, enlisted Febr 3, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Schuyler by Indians, July 3, 1777, until end of war. A. P. 18-354. M R  
 Kallem, Reuben, Febr 3, '77; war, des'd Febr 22, '79. joined Mar, '79. E. M R  
 Lovely, Francis, Febr 5, '77; pris. Mar 28, '77, j'd Dec 18, '78, des'd Febr 22, '79, j'd Mar 21, '79, des'd Jan'y 21, '80. M R  
 Sammons, Platt, Febr 6, '77; des'd Aug 5, '77, to the enemy. M R  
 Weaver, George, enl'd Febr 6, '77; w., disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R Life guard of Gen'l Schuyler. A. P. 23-207. Esopus, Ulster Co.  
 Smith, Solomon, Febr 7, '77; war, des'd June 20, '80. M R  
 Morrill, Benj., Febr 11, '77; des'd Apr 6, '77. M R  
 Morrison, Rich'd, Febr 14, '77; war, E. M R  
 Hide, Tho's, Febr 25, '77; war, E. M R  
 Darlington, Jno., Febr 25, (7) '77; des'd Mar 3, '77. M R  
 Dawson, James, Mar 26, '77; des'd Sept 20, '77. M R  
 Deo, Hugh, Mar 29, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Ralie, David, Mar 29, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Robinson, James, Apr 29, '77; war, E. M R  
 Clark, Jno., May 14, '77; des'd May 21, '77. M R  
 Carman, Ab'm, May 21, '77; des'd May 23, '77, retaken Dec 1, '78, des'd Febr 25, '81. M R  
 Hallegat, Baltis, May 28, '77; war, des'd Apr 29, '77, (3) M R  
 Kibbald, George, 1st m., May, '78; des'd Jan'y 21, '78. M R  
 Doughty, Isaac, May 13, '78; war, om't'd Decbr, '79. M R  
 Johnson, Wm., May 13, '78; May 21, '78. M R  
 McDonald, John, May 13, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 6, '79. M R  
 Sturdivant, Sam'l, May 13, '78; des'd Aug 23, '78. M R  
 Fulton, Francis, May 14, '78; war, Corp'l Mar 1, '79, des'd Febr 28, '81. M R  
 Glover, Thomas, May 14, '78; war, Corp'l June 1, '78, des'd Decbr 7, '78.  
 McMullen, Rich'd, May 14, '78; des'd May 20, '78. M R  
 Miller, Joseph, May 14, '78; des'd May 23, '78. M R  
 Smith, Peter, May 14, '78; war, des'd Oct 22, '78. M R  
 Sutherland, James, May 14, '78; des'd Apr 10, '80. M R  
 Holley, Benj., June 29, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Tumey, Jas., Oct 21, '78; 3 yrs, Corp'l Jan'y 12, '79, des'd Apr 15, '79. M R  
 Shultz, John, Oct 23, '78, E. M R  
 Sullivan, Roger, Oct 24, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 24, '79. M R  
 Williams, Jno., Oct 24, '78, E. M R  
 Dean, Sam'l, Oct 26, '78; must'd to end of war. M R  
 Alexander, Wm., muster Nov '78; des'd Nov 25, '78. M R  
 Wrons, Wm., 1st m. Dec '78, E. M R  
 Hoof, Jno., Decbr 20, '78; des'd Jan'y 20, '79. M R  
 Speer, John, Dec 28, '78; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Chaldenburgh, Mich'l, 1st m. Jan'y, '79; des'd Jan'y 12, '79. M R  
 Conins, Joseph, Jan'y 2, '79; transf. to 1st N. Y. Nov 14, '79. M R  
 Maitre, (Mathers) O. John, Jan'y 2, '79; war, E. M R  
 Norris, Isaac, May 30, '79; des'd Mar 31, '80. M R  
 Worthington, Math'w, 1st m. Dec, '79; des'd Jan'y 21, '80. M R  
 Kater, James, 1st m. Jan'y, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Baylis, Elias, 1st m. Dec, '80, to end of war. M R

## SEVENTH COMPANY.

Tisbout, Henry, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. Aa. 2. A. P. 14-387. M R  
 McClelan, (McClennen) Thomas, Lient. A. P. 20-166. M R  
 Vanderhuyden, Nanning, Lient., Nov 21, '76; om't'd May, '78. M R  
 Nelson, Thomas, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, exch'd for Sam. Wright Nov 5, '78. M R  
 Myers, Mich'l, Sergt., May 6, '77; war, exch'd for F. Myers, May 8, '78. M R  
 Smith, Jno., Sergt., June 1, '77; war, Sergt. Major, Mar 16, '80, E. M R

Glenn, Robert, Dec 3, '76; war, Corp'l May 10, '79, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Haburn, Wm., Sergt., as Corp'l May 10, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. Mar 9, '78, E. M R  
 Edgerly, Jno., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Ladd, Joseph, Corp'l, 1st m. May, '78; Corp'l May, '78, des'd May 25, '81. M R  
 Smith, Jno., Rifer, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died June 13, '80. M R

## PRIVATES.

Ash, Henry, Dec 3, '76; war, des'd Febr 8, '80, rejoined Mar 5, '80, transf'd to Lamb's Art'y Aug 2, '80. M R  
 Campbell, Duncan, Dec 3, '76; war, must'd at end of war. M R  
 Fluin, Henry, Dec 3, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Frederick, Joachim (or John), Dec 3, '76; war, must'd to end of war. A. P. 20-170. M R Claverack, Col. Co.  
 Harman, Jacob, Decbr 3, '76; war, died Apr 7, '77. M R  
 Jones, John, Decbr 3, '76; war, pris'r July 3, '77. M R  
 Kerr, James, Decbr 3, '76; war, des'd Apr 10, '77. M R  
 Lewis, Lockard, Decbr 3, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, 1781. M R  
 Patterson, I. Jas., Dec 3, '76; war, Corp'l, Mar '78, Sergt. May, '79, E. M R  
 Peters, Jno., Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R  
 Piper, Lewis, Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R  
 Saylor, Jacob, Dec 3, '76; war, died Apr 30, '77. M R  
 Shell, George, Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R  
 Stoddard, Jasper, Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R  
 Stoddard, Ichabod, Dec 3, '76; war, exch'd for Wm. Boys, pr Roll June, '79. M R  
 Genious, Peter, Decbr 3, '76; war, des'd June 24, '77. M R  
 Van Blaricum, Jas., Dec 3, '76; 3 yrs, Sergt. Apr 28, '80, E. M R  
 Wright, Abr'm, Dec 3, '76; war, des'd June 10, '80. M R  
 Kerr, Mark, Jan'y 1, '77; war, pris. July 21, '80, m. Corp'l at end of war. M R  
 Shirts, Samuel, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; war, died in hospital at Philad'a early in 1782 (exch'd for Peter Smith Mar 9, '79. M R) A. P. 19-372. Columbia Co.  
 Scriber, Peter, Jan'y 4, '77; 3 yrs, E. M R  
 Lansing, Evert, Jan'y 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 12, '80. M R  
 Pinkney, Jona., Jan'y 23, '77; war, E. M R  
 Sears, Wm., Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 12, '77. M R  
 Turner, James, Febr 1, '77; war, prisoner July 3, '77. M R  
 Harrington, Thos., Febr'y 3, '77; war, des'd same day. M R  
 Mosiers, Hugh, Febr 5, '77; war, des'd June 10, '80. M R  
 Failer, John, Febr 6, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R  
 Townsend, Jas., Febr 19, '77; war, des'd May 16, '78. M R  
 Chambers, Henry, Febr'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Feb 20, '80. M R  
 Still, Dan'l, Mar 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 9, '77. M R  
 Roberts, Warren, Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd(?) Febr 1, '80. M R  
 Rowley, Seth, Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, exch'd for J. Welsh Apr 15, '79. M R  
 Steward, James, Mar 16, '77; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Patterson, H. Jas., Mar 20, '77; war, E. M R  
 Ritter, Henry, Mar 22, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R  
 Christman, Nich's, Mar 30, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 28, '77, joined Jan'y, '78, disch'd Mar 5, '80. M R  
 Jansen, Ch'a, Apr 26, '77; war, des'd July 25, '77. M R

Welch, Rich'd, Apr 27, '77; war, E. M R  
 Burch, Philipp, May 4, '77; war, to end of war. M R  
 Cornwell, Josiah, May 4, '77; war, transf'd to 5th Regt. Aug 14, '80. M R  
 Van Duzen, Ab'm, May 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr '80, j'd Apr '80, E. as Corp'l. M R  
 Russel, Oliver, May 5, '77; war, des'd Apr 17, '78, j'd 25, '80, des'd June 4, '80. M R  
 Waggoner, And'w. May 5, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 15, '78. M R  
 Rynard, John, May 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 9, '80. M R  
 Crandle, Luko, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 9, '80. M R  
 Cowen, James, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 9, '80. M R  
 Sabine, Stephen, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 22, '77. M R  
 Searles (Searles), Thomas, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 9, '80. A. P. 19-129. M R  
 Schoolcraft, Lourens, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, sick, omt'd Dec, '77. M R  
 Van Every, Ben'l., May 10, '77; war, des'd June 10, '77. M R  
 Shall, George, May 11, '77; war, des'd July 20, '77. M R  
 Purchase, Joseph, May 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 20, '80. M R  
 Smith, Wm., May 22, '77; war, des'd June 10, '77. M R  
 Van Every, David, May 23, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd June 10, '77. M R  
 Pierson, Jno., May 24, '77; war, des'd Apr 17, '78. M R  
 Fryday, Conrad, May 25, '77; war, Drummer May, '78, must'd as priv. at end of war. M R  
 Lansing, Jno., May 25, '77; war, des'd July 3, '77. M R  
 Mahan, Patrick, May 26, '77; war, disch'd on ac. of disability, Dec 2, '79. M R  
 Acker, Conrad, May 29, '77; war. M R  
 Connolly, Jno., June 4, '77; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Coventry, John, June 4, '77; war, des'd June 12, '77. M R  
 Coventry, John, June 11, '77; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Cummings, Ben'l., June 4, '77; war, des'd June 24, '77. M R  
 Roobach, Jere'h, June 4, '77; war, des'd July 1, '77. M R  
 McCormick, Wm., June 13, '77; war, des'd Sept 19, '77. M R  
 Miller, Stephen, June 16, 3 yrs, des'd Sept 22, '77. M R  
 Smith, John, June 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 20, '79, j'd May 8, '79, des'd May 26, '81. M R  
 Witmozer, Henry, Aug 28, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd Aug 10, taken the 18th, and executed Aug 17, '78. M R  
 Grindel, Moieh, 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd Octbr 20, '77. M R  
 Harkman, Nich's, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 10, '78. M R  
 Houseman, Geo., Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 15, '80. M R  
 Neemiari (Niemeyr), John Henry, Oct 15, '77; war, disch'd Oct 15, '80. A. P. 20-74. M R Claverack, Col. Co.  
 Poulson, Mich'r, Oct 15, '77; war, E. M R  
 Tiece, Christ'r, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 10, '78. M R  
 Varicker, Jas., Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug, '78. M R  
 Keanor, Christ'n, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war des'd Mar 25, '77. M R  
 Minac (Minick), Henry, 1st m. Dec. '77; war, E. M R  
 Weeken, Conrad, 1st m. Dec, '77; war, des'd Apr 5, '79, j'd June 20, '80, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Cool, Jno., Decbr 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 5, '78. M R  
 Creamer, Jno., Dec 14, '77; war, des'd Dec 29, '78. M R  
 Barrett, Wm., 1st mustered Jan'y, '78; des'd Febr 25, '81. M R



Brant, Christ'n, 1st m. Jan'y, '78, to end of war. M R  
 Brown, Fred'h, 1st m. Jan'y, '78, omt'd May, '78. M R  
 Tochman, Jno., Jan'y 19, '78; war, des'd Febr 4, '79.  
 M R  
 Lowe, Zach., 1st m. Mar, '78; des'd Mar 16, '78. M R  
 Myers, Fred'k, substitute for Serg't. M. Myers, Mar 8, '78;  
 war, des'd May, '79, j'd Nov, '79, m. to Jan'y, '81.  
 M R  
 Johnson, Jno., 1st m. May, '78; des'd Mar 17, '79.  
 M R  
 Speenback, Joseph, 1st m. May, '78; des'd Sept 14, '80.  
 M R  
 Lull, Wm., 1st m. Oct, '78; exch'd Mar 5, '79, for Elbert  
 Ecker. M R  
 Cock, Johannes, 1st m. Jan'y, '79; des'd Febr 8, '79.  
 M R  
 Corter, Jno., Jan'y 1, '79; 3 yrs, must'd at end of war.  
 M R  
 Geers, Benj., Jan'y 1, '79; 3 yrs and war, must'd to end  
 of war. M R  
 Grace, alias Gray, John, Febr'y 23, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to  
 Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Acker, Albert, 1st mustered Mar, '79; des'd Mar 1, '81.  
 M R

Cond, Wm., 1st m. Mar, '79; must'd to end of war. M R  
 Creckenbone, Johannes, 1st m. Mar, '79; must'd to end of  
 war. M R  
 Wrike, Henry, 1st m. Mar, '79; des'd Apr 7, '79. M R  
 Lowman, Peter, 1st m. Mar, '79; E. M R  
 Welsh, J., Apr 15, '79; as substitute for Seth Rowley.  
 M R  
 Lyon, Joseph, enl. May 12, '79; tr. to Capt. Savage's,  
 Col. Lamb's Arty, m. to Jan'y, '81, died in the Hospital  
 at New Windsor at close of the war. A. P. 23-31.  
 M R Hillsdale, Columbia Co.  
 Chickens, Thos., May 13, '79; war, des'd May 26, '80.  
 M R  
 Watson, Wm., May 16, '79; war, transf'd Oct 31, '79, to(?)  
 M R  
 Rochester, Jno., 1st m. Nov, '79; des'd Nov 17, '79. M R  
 Willin, Chas., 1st m. Nov, '79; des'd Nov 17, '79. M R  
 Wright, Robt., July 15, '80, E. M R  
 Chace, John, injured while on fatigue duty at West Point,  
 October, 1782; discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Aug 15,  
 1783. Aa, 2. Cooper, N. Y. C. Dockward.  
 McArree, James. A. P. 20-166.  
 Weaver, Hannekel, died near Cherry Valley, 1779. A. P.  
 19-310.

## EIGHTH COMPANY.

Bleecker, Leonard, Captain, Nov 21, '76; must'd to  
 Jan'y, '82. Brigade Major under Lafayette. N. Y.  
 City.  
 Nichols, Isaac, Lieutenant, from June 28, 1775, to Dec 27,  
 '79, resigned for family reasons. A. P. 16-402.  
 Boweu, Prentis, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Q. Mr. May 28,  
 '78, res'd as Q. Mr. July 14, '80, deranged Jan'y 1, '81.  
 A. P. 14-387. M R  
 Bogardus, Benj., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; 2d Lt. 2d Co. Mil.  
 Com., must'd to Jan'y, '82, and resigned in '82. A. P.  
 14-387. M R  
 Colbrath, (Hilbrath by mistake in Mil. Com.), Wm.,  
 Lieut., entered Nov 21, '76, as Ensign, Lieut., Nov 20,  
 '78, Qr. Mr. July 15, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P.  
 14-387. M R  
 Spoor, John, Ensign, Nov, '76, (2d Co. Mil. Com.) pris'r  
 July 3, '77, rej'd and dismissed March 31, '80. A. P.  
 14-387. M R  
 Bagley, Josiah, comm'd Lieut., vice Spoor, to date from  
 Mar 1, 1780. C. A.  
 Peters, Sam'l, Ensign, Nov 21, '76, —. M R  
 Potam, Mat'w, Ensign, volunteer, June 1, '77; Ens'n,  
 Nov 20, '77, omt'd May, '78. M R  
 Jones, Wm., Serg't., Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 26,  
 '79. M R  
 Vonk, Wm., Serg't., Jan'y 27, '77; war, des'd June 24,  
 '81. M R  
 Beekman, Jno., Mar 21, '77; war, Corp'l May 30, '78,  
 must'd as priv. July, '78, Corp'l Dec 10, '79, must'd  
 Serg't end of war. M R  
 Maxwell, Corn's, Serg't., as Corp'l Apr 5, '77; war, Serg't.,  
 May 30, '78, E. M R  
 McCormick, Jas., Serg., Apr 6, '77; war, disch'd May 28,  
 '78. M R  
 Price, John, Sergeant, eye-sight impaired. Co. 29.  
 Albany City.  
 Adams, James, Serg't., first mustered May, 1780; lost his  
 eyesight, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Oct 3, 1782. C.  
 83, 1, 143. M R Albany, N. Y.  
 Chase, John, Corp'l, Dec 1, '76; war, must'd private at end  
 of war. M R  
 Van De Voort, Jacob, Corp'l Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May  
 16, '78, —, des'd Oct 6, '80. M R  
 Beadle, John, Corp'l, May 12, '77; war, must'd to end of  
 war. M R

Butson, Corn's, Drummer, Apr 4, '77; w., des'd Apr 15,  
 '79. M R  
 Van Orden, Ch's, Drum'r, Apr 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y,  
 '81. M R  
 Hill, Henry, Drum., 1st m. Apr, '79; E. M R  
 Lalancet, Jno., Fifer, Decbr 1, '76; war, priv. Dec 5, '79,  
 E. M R  
 Houxley, Jas., Fifer, June 17, '80, E. M R

## PRIVATES.

Adams, Stephen, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Decbr 1, '79  
 M R  
 Cooper, Jno., Ju'r, Dec 1, '76; war, must'd to end of war  
 M R  
 Cooper, Jno., Sen'r, Dec 1, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81.  
 M R  
 Devan, Corn's, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd Aug 22, '77. M R  
 Hogterlin, Wm., Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Mar 15, '78.  
 M R  
 Hopp, Ab'm, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 28, '81. M R  
 McCarthy, Dennis, Decbr 1, '76; war, E. M R  
 Ousterhout, Isaac, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs and war, E. M R  
 Valentine, Peter, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 1, '79.  
 M R  
 Vredenburg, Wm., Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, E. M R  
 Wilson, Thomas, Dec 1, '76; war, —, wounded in left  
 arm and shoulder at Fort Schuyler July, 1777. Aa, 70.  
 M R Hosack, Albany Co.  
 Eagans, Joshua, Decbr 8, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '79, re-  
 taken June, '80, must'd to end of war. M R  
 Hunnewell, Jno., Decbr 9, '76; war, transf'd to 1st N. Y.  
 Nov 24, '78, E. M R  
 Isaacs, Isaac, Decbr 9, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Decbr 9, '79.  
 M R  
 McCormick, Thos., Dec 9, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 13, '77.  
 M R  
 Post, Rich'd, Dec 9, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 9, '79.  
 M R  
 Arubler, Nath'l, Corp'l May 30, '78; Dec 10, '78, 3 yrs,  
 disch'd Dec 9, '76. M R  
 Summers, Hugh, Dec 19, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 21, '77,  
 taken Sept 12, '77, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R  
 Armstrong, John, Dec 20, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 25, '77.  
 M R

- Pease, Nath'l, Dec 20, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '77. M R  
 Reynolds, Mich'l, Dec 20, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 26, '77.  
 M R  
 Benson, Thos., Decbr 21, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 8, '77.  
 M R  
 Ackerman, David (Daniel), enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; w., killed at Peekskill Mar 23, '77. A. P. 20-200. M R  
 Myers, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '81. M R  
 Garrison, Abr., Jan'y 4, '77; war, must'd to end of war.  
 M R  
 Melchior, Paul, Jan'y, '77; war, disch'd May 28, '80, unfit for service. M R  
 McKinzie, Kneil, Jan'y 11, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 17, '77.  
 M R  
 McCoy, Jas., Jan'y 12, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 17, '77. M R  
 Tone, Andrew, Jan'y 14, '77; war, des'd Febr 20, '77.  
 M R  
 McCart, Jas., Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Reynolds, John, Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 26, '77.  
 M R  
 Smith, George, Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Aug 22, '77.  
 M R  
 Smith, Alex'r, Jan'y 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 8, '80.  
 M R  
 Newton, Wm., Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Febr 12, '77.  
 M R  
 Haven, Isaac, Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd Mar 1, '77. M R  
 O'Neal, John, Jan'y 30, '77; war, des'd Aug 22, '77. M R  
 Knap, Benj., Febr 2, '77; war, des'd June 7, '80. M R  
 Yeomans, Isaac, Febr 4, '77; war, pris'r Mar 22, '77, jo'd and m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Edes, Joseph, Febr 7, '77; war, must'd to end of war.  
 M R  
 Shields, James, Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 8, '80.  
 A. P. 17-81. M R  
 King, Aaron, Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, taken prisoner and killed by Indians, July 3, '77. M R  
 Brown, T. Charles, or John, Febr 9, '77; war, to end of war. M R  
 Garnet, Jno., Febr'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, died Nobr, '77. M R  
 Shades, Adam, Febr 23, '77; 3 yrs, pris'r July 3, '77, m. to Jan'y, '79, om't'd. M R  
 Swan, Peter, Febr 28, '77; war, disch'd May 30, '78.  
 M R  
 Stagg, John, Mar 3, '77; war, trans'd to 1st N. Y. Sept. 20, '77. M R  
 Willis, John, Mar 3, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Forbes, Alex., Mar 8, '77; war, must'd to end of war.  
 M R  
 Monrow, Alex., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs; E. M R  
 Stevens, Sam'l, Mar 13, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '79.  
 M R  
 Robinson, George, Mar 14, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 14, '80.  
 M R  
 Van der Worker, Martin, Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 20, '80. M R  
 Hall, Jno., Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 14, '80. M R  
 Wagberman, George, Mar 26, '77; war, E. M R  
 Bowhall, Paul, Mar 27, '77; war, deserted Mar 13, '79.  
 M R  
 Maxwell, Wm., April 2, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. May 30, '78, priv. July, '78, des'd Febr 10, '80. M R  
 Collins, James, April 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd April 8, '80.  
 M R  
 McGraw, James, or Alex., enlisted July, '75, in Capt. John Nicholson, Col. James Clinton, 6 m. troops, in Capt. Thos. DeWitt's Co., same Regt. Jan'y 1, '76, in Capt. Thos. Dorseys's Co., Col. De Haas, at Quebec  
 Apr 15, '76, shot through the leg on the retreat from Canada, enlisted in Capt. Bloeker's, Col. Gansevoort, April (June), 13, '77, discharged May 30, '78, as unfit for duty from his wound and old age. E. I. M R  
 Laborer, N. Y. C.  
 Krack, Godlieb, April 14, '77; war, E. M R  
 Shell, Christ'n, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd June 16, '80.  
 M R  
 Sutherland, Dan'l, Apr 27, '77; war, E. M R  
 Pilgrat, Hend'k, May 5, '77; war, des'd Oct, '77, taken Nov 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Burgess, Mich'l, May 22, '77; war, must'd to end of war.  
 M R  
 Moore, John, June 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 21, '79, taken Sept 12, '77, E. M R  
 Orr, Battis, June 2, '77; war, E. M R  
 Maybee, Leon'd, June 10, '77; war, des'd Aug 20, '77.  
 M R  
 McGennis, Jno., June 11, '77; war, des'd Sept 12, '77.  
 M R  
 McDonald, Donald, June 28, '77; war, des'd Apr 25, '79.  
 M R  
 Ennis, Henry, Aug 25, '77; war, must'd to end of war.  
 M R  
 Collins, Joseph, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, to end of war.  
 M R  
 Gatis, David, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Apr 23, '79. M R  
 Burton, George, Febr 27, '78; war, des'd Apr 11, '80.  
 M R  
 Butler, Rich'd, Febr 27, '78; war, des'd Mar 30, '78.  
 M R  
 Dreyer, Fred'k, 1st m. Mar, '78; omitted Dec, '79. M R  
 Gilmore, Robert, Mar 10, '78; w., disch'd Sept 24, '78.  
 M R  
 Gibson, And'w, Apr 9, '78; w., des'd Mar 12, '79, (78?)  
 M R  
 Adams, William, Apr 10, '78; war, des'd Mar 12, '79(?).  
 M R  
 Speigler, Hend'k, Apr 10, '78; war, des'd Apr 4, '79, j'd Nov 5, '79, E. M R  
 Ryan, Robert, Apr 11, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R  
 Rynder, Christian, Apr 13, '78; war, E. M R  
 Renne, Cornl, Apr 14, '78; war, died May 16, '78. M R  
 Burkdorf, John, Apr 15, '78; war, to end of war. M R  
 Fimma, Anth'y, Apr 15, '78; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81.  
 M R  
 Hyle, Conrad, Apr 15, '78; war, des'd Aug 15, '78, joined Nov 5, '79, killed May 10, '80. M R  
 Wyszenberg, Hend'k, Apr 15, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82.  
 M R  
 Smith, Hugh, Apr 23, '78; war, des'd Mar 24, '78(?).  
 M R  
 Patterson, Wm., 1st m. May, '78, E. M R  
 Williams, Ab'rm, 1st m. May, '78; war, om't'd 1st muster.  
 M R  
 Dobb, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '78; deserted Apr 15, '79. M R  
 Young, John, Nov 30, '78; war, des'd Mar 15, '79, jo'd July 15, '80, E. M R  
 Van Cleeck, Leon'd, or Law'ce, Dec 5, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R  
 Collins, Wm., Dec 21, '78; war, des'd April 18, '79. M R  
 Wallace, John, Dec 21, '78; war, des'd Mar 15, '79. M R  
 Wright, Edward, Jan'y 4, '79; war, E. M R  
 Bradey, George, Jan'y 9, '79; war, des'd Jan'y 16, '80.  
 M R  
 Weaver, Christ'n, 1st m. Mar, '79; m. to Jan'y, '81.  
 M R  
 Bancker, Thos., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80.  
 M R  
 Trull, John, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

## COLONEL'S COMPANY.

(NO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS GIVEN).

Gage, Jno., Sergt., April 8, '78; 3 yrs, Corp'l July 2, '78, des'd Aug 20, '80, must'd as Sergt. at end of war. M R  
Austin, David, Nov 26, '76; Corp'l Apr 6, '80, des'd July 9, '80. M R  
Meeker, Solomon, Nov 26, '76; war, E. M R  
McFarlane, Jno., Dec 2, '76; war, E. M R  
Klock, Jona., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l, May, '78, priv. July, '78, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
Shirts, Peter, Mar 9, '79; E. M R  
Kiesburg, Christ'n, 1st m. May, '78; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R  
Ross, John, 1st m. May, '78; des'd Febr 1, j'd Apr 4, des'd June 25, '80. M R  
Grite, Wm., June 9, '78; war, must'd to end of war. M R  
Gardner, Sam'l, Novbr 12, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R  
Chaddock, Nath'l, Decbr 27, '78; 3 yrs, des'd April 27, '79. M R  
Loux, Nich's, Jan'y 29, '79; des'd May 6, '79. M R  
Scott, Jno., 1st m. July, '80; des'd Aug 9, '80. M R  
McCaully, Robt., July 15, '80; 5 m. disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
Green, Boswart, July 30, '80; from 1st New Hampshire Regt. M R

## LIEUT. COLONEL'S COMPANY.

Hooper, Jacob R., Sergt., as Corp'l, June 30, '77; war, Sergt. Apr 6, '80, priv. Apr 4, '83, E. M R  
Hadley, Bishop, Novbr 26, '76; war, m. to Jan'y '81. M R  
Huffer, Hendr'k, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R  
Hines, Hend'k, Jan'y 5, '79; des'd Apr 11, '80. M R  
Howel, Aaron, Febr 1, '80; E. M R

*OFFICERS AND MEN of the Third Regiment, whose proper place in the same could not be ascertained.*

Dusenbury, John, Lieutenant, Capt. Pierce, Col. Ritzma's 3d N. Y. Line, entered Jan'y, '76, went home sick, severely wounded at White Plains Novbr, '76, ordered to Van Schaick's, served to Dec, '77, served with Gen. Scott as Brigade Major until Mch, '78, returned to Van Schaick's, transf. to Van Courtlandt's, ordered as Asst. Brigade Major to Gen'l Parsons in Westchester Co. for two years, served then under Lafayette in Philadelphia until fall of '82, fell ill on the march to West Point, N. Y. A. P. 17-275.  
Livingston, Gilbert B., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; *Deserted 12th of October, 1777; hung; (so in red ink in the original).* M R  
Gray, Silas, 2d Lt., app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499,  
Lansing, Garret G., Ensign, Febr 6, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R  
Burhans, John, Ens'n, enlisted '77; served two years as Sergt., resigned Dec, '79, to assist his family. Ensign '80. A. P. 14-387, 16-346, 22-69.  
Fonda, Douw J., Ensign, May 29, '79; must'd to end of war. A. P. 14-387, 22-37. M R C. A. Stillwater.  
Herring, Ben., Ens'n, entered as Sergt. Jan'y 7, '77; war, Ens'n May 28, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R  
Braun, Chas. F. A. P. 23-91. Albany, N. Y.  
Lotner, Jas., Drummer, Decbr 8, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R  
Zannow, Frederick. A. P. 20-172. Claverack, Col. Co.

## FOURTH REGIMENT.

Livingston, Henry B., Colonel, Nov 21, '76; resigned Jan'y 13, '79, entered as Captain, '75, resigned as Colonel winter, '78. C. 172, 176, 204. Aa, 17, B, 22, 81. A. P. 16-138. M R  
Regnier, Peter, Lt. Colonel, resigned March 30, '80. C, 60. A. P. 18-223.  
Weisenfeldt, Fred'k, Lieut. Colonel, Nov 21, '76; Lt. Colonel Comd. 4th N. Y., Apr 26, '79, transf'd, deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R  
Davis, Jno., Major, April 11, '80, vice McCracken, res'd, must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R C. A.  
Sackett, Peter, Adjutant, Nov 21, '76; deserted Aug 25, '78. M R  
Vonch, Peter, Qr. Master, Nov 21, '76; disch'd Mar 24, '78, by Court Martial. M R  
Franks, John, Paymaster, Apr 9, '77; deranged p. Roll of June, '79. A. P. 20-418. M R  
Lawrence, John, Paymaster, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.  
Tetard, John Peter, Chaplain, Nov 21, '76; —. M R  
Vacher (Vasche), John Francis, Surgeon, Febr 7, '77; m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-388. M R  
Wood, Wm., Surgeon's Mate, Aug 15, '77; resigned Aug. 29, '78. M R  
Siboe, Thos., Surgeon's Mate, Oct 23, '78; omt'd Nov, '79. M R  
Pryor, Abner Wm., Surgeon's Mate, Jan'y 1, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
Tuthill, Azariah, Sergt. Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Ensign Apr 23, '78, Lieut. Apr 11, '80, vice Ellsworth, prom., deranged Jan'y, '81. A. P. 14-388. C. A. M R  
Sinnott, Patt, Sergeant Major, Sergt. Nov 21, '76; Sergt. Major June 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. Had probably his home at Seabrook. M R  
Duguid, Jno., Qr. Mr. Sergeant, May 5, '78; 9 m., Qr. Mr. Sergt. Sept 12, '78, re-en'd Nov 12, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov, '81. M R  
Hartness, And'w, Qr. Mr. Sergt., Jan'y 20, '77; war. M R  
Ward, Robt., Drum Major, Dec 18, '76; war, Drum'r Aug, '77, Dr. Mr. May, '78, Drum'r Jan'y, '81, m. to July, '82. M R  
Fletcher, Lawrence, Dr. Major Aug 14, '77; war, died April, 26, '78. M R

## FIRST COMPANY.

- Sackett, Sam'l, Captain, Nov 21, '76; died, Apr 15, '80. Aa, 19, B, 22. M R After his death Capt Theo. Fowler's Co. B, 22. A. P. 14-388. M R
- Norton, Nath'l, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Capt. 7th Co., Apr 23, '78, in Returns of Regt. in '80, deranged Jan'y, '81, 1st Lt. 1st Co. Mil. Com. A. P. 14-388, 22-249. M R Otsego Co.
- Smith, George, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Judge Advocate Oct 5, '77, no evidence of derangement. M R
- Strang, Gilbert, comm'd Lieut. '75; serv'd to Dec., '76, in Dutchess Co. Minute Men, comm'd Lieut. in Col. Henry B. Livingston's 4th N. Y., Jan'y 1, '77, resigned in April, '78, on ac. of ill health. Mil. Com. A. P. 17-395. Nov. 21, '76, Lieut., Jan'y 9, '78, res'd Apr 25, '78. M R
- Tallmadge, Samuel, Ensn, Sergt. Nov 21, '76; war, Ensign Mar 1, '79, with Col. De Hart in '79, '80, Adj't Apr 11, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-388. M R
- Griffing, Stephen, Ensn, Sergt. Febr 6, '77; war, Ensign June 1, '79; to date from Jan'y 1, '78, when he commenced doing duty, resigned Apr 4, '81. C. A. A. P. 14-388. M R
- Terhove, Simon, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
- Schriver, Jacob N., Sergt., Apr 19, '77; war, priv. Dec 10, '77, transf'd to Gen'l Washington's Guard, June 16, '81. M R
- Parshall, James, Sergt. June 1, '77; war, captured while on furlough at Saybrook, '80, exch'd June, '80, sick and unable to rejoin his Reg't. A. P. 22-253. M R Saybrook, Conn.
- Smith, James, Sergt., June 1, '77; war, Corp'l, Jan'y, '78, priv., Mar 28, '78, omt'd Nov, '79. M R
- Welch, Eph'm, Sergt., July 3, '77; war, died Aug 26, '77. M R
- Goldsmith, Ezra, Corp'l, enl. Nov 21, '76; Sergt. Oct 21, '77, drowned in L. I. Sound, while on furlough in '83; mustered to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-1. M R Southold, L. I.
- Kamby, Jas., Corp'l, Decbr 1, '76; war, priv. Aug 24, '77. See *Cambé, Jas.* M R
- Van Hoyer, Ryuiet, Corp'l, May 24, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. May 1, '78, disch'd Nov 21, '79. M R
- Kader, John, Drum., 1st m. June, '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Day, Lewis, Fifer, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
- Brooks, Joseph, Fifer, May 5, '78; 9 m., reduced Aug 1, '78, disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- PRIVATEs.
- Buchanan, Samuel, Nov 21, '76; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
- Chappel, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, Armorer, omitted Jan'y, '78. See *R. Chappel*. M R
- Cox, Jno., Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Davis, Chapman, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Davis, Joshua, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd, 1st m., must'd Aug. '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Dayton, Sam'l, Nov 21, '76; war, died Sept 16, '77. M R
- Dayton, Sam'l Jun'r, Nov 21, '76; war, died of his wounds Nov 1, '77. M R
- Dickerson, David, Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l Nov 24, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Kenner, Jon'n, Novbr 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Norton, Geo., Nov 21, '76; war, exch'd for B. Aston, May, '79. M R
- Reynolds, Timothy, Nov 21, '76; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
- Ruland, Jehiel, Nov 21, '76; war, died April 16, '79. M R
- Williamson, Jas., Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l Oct, '78, Sergt. Apr, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- McKeal, Adam, Nov 26, '76; war, des'd Mar 1, '78. M R
- Barry, Charles, Decr 1, '76; war, died Febr 22, '78. M R
- Kelly, Maurice, Decbr 1, '76; war, m. to Jan '82. M R
- Peterson, Simon, Dec 1, '76; war, wounded in left leg at New Town, Sullivan's Expedition, '79, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 1, '83. C, 122, Aa, 19. M R
- Laborer, N. Y. City.
- Van der Voort, John, Dec 4, '76; war, died of his wounds Oct 15, '77. M R
- Mills, Adm'r, Dec 5, '76; war, Corp'l June 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Aston, Benoni, Decr 18, '76; war, died April 16, '79, or disch'd. M R
- Cliff, Joseph, Decbr 18, '76; war, des'd Aug 10, '81. M R
- Cummings, Jona., Dec 25, '76; war, prisoner June 30, '77. M R
- Alport, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Craft, Nath'l Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- English, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 1, '78. M R
- Miller, Justus, Jan'y 1, '77; war, omt'd sick, Febr, '78. M R
- Pettit, Dan'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 20, '77. M R
- Wier, Jerel'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr, '80, m. Aug, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Corbey, Rich'd, Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd Decbr 28, '78. M R
- Banker, Jacob, Jan'y 11, '77; war, des'd Oct 14, '77. M R
- Gordon, Wm., Jan'y 12, '77; war, des'd Sept 1, '77. M R
- Marshall, Jas., Jan'y 18, '77; war, des'd July 6, '80. M R
- Mitchell, Wm., Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77. M R
- Moore, Jno., Febr 3, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77. M R
- Terry, Sam'l, Febr 9, '77; war, died Febr 1, '79. M R
- Clark, Jno., Febr 19, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '81. M R
- Corwin, Edw., Mar 1, '77; prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
- Chinander, Jno., Mar 20, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77. M R
- Murphy, Dan'l, Mar 26, '77; war, died June 20, '78. M R
- Greatman, Jno., Apr 26, '77; war, des'd July 5, '77. M R
- Idget, Geo., May 30, '77; 3 yrs, died May 21, '78. M R
- McKeal, Adam, June 19, '77; see *McKeal, Adam*, in 2d N. Y. M R
- Hawkins, Zophar, Nov 21, '77; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
- Disert, Jno., Nov 29, '77; war, des'd May 18, '78. M R
- Barnhart, Jeremiah, May 1, '79; 9 m., omitted Novbr, '79. M R
- Case, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
- Dickerson, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Joy, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted, omt'd June, '80. M R
- McCailey, Chas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Pettu, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., Drum'r, Dec '78, priv. Nov, '79, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Rhodes, Jacob, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Tinkle, Henry, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Weeks, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

Jones, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Nogart, Jno., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.  
 M R  
 Stroug, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., des'd June 21, '79. M R  
 Kender, Adam, 1st m. June '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82.  
 M R  
 Harper, Wm., 1st m. Jan'y '80; prisoner Mar 2, '81.  
 M R  
 McClain, Jno., 1st m. Jan'y, '80; des'd Mar 28, '80. M R  
 Morrill, Wm., 1st m. Mar '80; des'd Mar 10, '80. M R  
 Decker, Mich'l, 1st m. Apr. '80; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.  
 M R  
 Burlam, Jere., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80.  
 M R

Cornwall, Caleb, July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd Oct 15, '80.  
 M R  
 Dullaway, Andrew, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80.  
 M R  
 Dunbar, Wm., July 15, '80; war, des'd Oct 19, '80, joined  
 Oct 20, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Gray, James, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80.  
 M R  
 Hunt, David, July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd Nov 4, '80. M R  
 Nostrander, Jas., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80.  
 M R  
 Randall, Seth, July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd Nov 4, '80. M R  
 Swift, Ambrose, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80.  
 M R

## SECOND COMPANY.

Davis, John, Captain, entered '75; taken prisoner '81, died  
 in prison. A. P. 18-421. Captain Nov 21, '76. Major  
 Apr 11, '80, m. Mar '80; then deranged. M R  
 Heaven (Havens), Wm., 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76, resigned  
 Nov 7, '77. M R  
 Concklin, Silvanus, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; died Oct (Dec)  
 '7, '78. M R Connolly's Return.  
 Rose, Isaac A., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Nov 9, '77;  
 res'd Jan'y 23, '78. M R  
 Brewster, Caleb, Ens'n, commander U. S. Revenue Cut-  
 ter, Fairfield, Conn. A. P. 20-423. (2d Co. Mil. Com.)  
 Howel, Geo., Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82.  
 M R  
 Leaper, Abr'm, Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, disch'd May 28,  
 '78. M R  
 Hiks, Jacob, Sergt., as Corp'l Nov 21, '76; war, Sergt.  
 Nov 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Buckingham, Stephen, Drummer, Decbr 25, '76; war, dis-  
 ch'd Mar 1, '80. M R  
 Black, David, Drummer, Nov 1, '78; must'd priv. Jan'y,  
 '80 to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 McClaran, David, Fifer, 1st m. May, '78; war, died June  
 28, '78. M R  
 Burrows, Sam'l, Fifer, Nov 15, '78; des'd Apr 15, '80. M R  
 Smith, John, Fifer, 1st m. Sept, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.  
 M R  
 Coleman, Sam'l, Mus'n, May 5, '78; 9m., reduced July 31,  
 '78, disch'd. M R

## PRIVATE.

Sanford, Benj., served during one campaign, '76. A. P.  
 21-139. South'n, L. I.  
 Bassett, Wm., Nov 21, '76; war. M R  
 Brown, Sam'l, Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l Apr, '79, must'd  
 to Jan'y, '82; served under Capt Jno. Smith, enlisted  
 Nov 21, '76, Corporal '79, served until near the end of  
 war. A. P. 21-135, 151. M R Southampton, L. I.  
 Chappel, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.  
 M R  
 Conn, Wm., Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Doughty, Geo., Dec 11, '76; war, des'd Febr 10, '77.  
 M R  
 Edwards, David, Nov 21, '76; war, died Mar 16, '78, (Con-  
 nolly, died May 16, '78). M R  
 Filer, Thomas, enlisted for the war Novbr 21, '76, killed  
 Oct 31, '77. A. P. 17-422. M R  
 Halsey, Abraham, Nov 21, '76; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81.  
 A. P. 21-141. M R South'n, L. I.  
 Halsey, Thomas, Novbr 21, '76; war, mustered to Jan'y,  
 '82. A. P. 21-147. M R South'n, L. I.  
 Howel, Seth, Nov 21, '76; war, pris'r Mar 2, '81. M R  
 Kinney, Chas., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 McCollen, Jno., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Miller, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Morpeth, Wm., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Paine, Silas, Nov 21, '76; war, disch'd on ac. of wounds  
 at Paramus, N. J., Mar 23, '80, and furnished a substi-  
 tute, omitted Aug. '80. A. P. 24-140. M R South'n,  
 Suffolk Co., later Ontario Co.  
 Rainer, Ichabod, Nov 21, '76; war, died June 8, '78. M R  
 Russell, Jona., Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l, Apr '79, m. to  
 Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Sandford, Dan'l, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Simmons, Jno., Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Smith, Davis, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 White, Eph'm, Nov 21, '76; war, pris'r, Mar 2, '81. M R  
 White, Stephen, Nov 21, '76; war, died Apr 13, '77.  
 M R  
 McEvers, Jno., Dec 28, '76; war, died Febr 6, '78. M R  
 Latham, Johu, enlisted Nov '76; Mar 1, '77, war, died  
 Dec 29, '78. A. P. 17-323. M R  
 Coucklin, Dan'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Dec 1, '78,  
 Sergt. Sept 1, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Colvin, Jas., Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R  
 Longworth, Isaac, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77.  
 M R  
 Stewart, Jno., Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77.  
 M R  
 Valentine, Gabriel, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77.  
 M R  
 Vonck, Henry, Jan'y 15, '77; 3 yrs. sick, omt'd May, '79.  
 M R  
 Williams, Abr'm, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd May 26, '77.  
 M R  
 Wood, Sam'l, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77.  
 M R  
 Reid, James, Febr 27, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R  
 Robinson, Math'w, Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77.  
 M R  
 Riggs, Dan'l, Apr 12, '77; war, des'd July 31, '78, taken  
 June 12, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Blenberry, Elijah, Apr 29, '77; 3 yrs. des'd Nov 12, '77,  
 joined June, '78, died July 1, '78. M R  
 Andres, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd —. M R  
 Black, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., died July 9, '78. M R  
 Boyles, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., must'd to Jan'y, '82.  
 M R  
 Chappel, Benj., Jr., 1st m. Apr., '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Defew, Geo., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R  
 Delany, Dennis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R  
 Dickerson, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., died Oct 1, '78. M R  
 Ford, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R  
 Hall, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd July 26, '78. M R  
 Harvey, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R  
 Himes, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Nov 29, '78.  
 M R  
 Honovon, Rice, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 15, '78.  
 M R  
 Hosford, Ithamar, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R

House, Jacobus, Decbr 27 '78; 9 m., des'd April 15, '80. M R  
 Kieff, Arthur, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R  
 Kirk, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R  
 Knapping, Jere'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd July 29, '78. M R  
 Leppar, Jno., Decbr 6, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Lewis, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 30, '78. M R  
 Pierce, Thos., Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R  
 Robison, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., died June 16, '78. M R  
 Roe, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., transf'd to German Corps Aug 24, '78. M R  
 Scott, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., discharged. M R  
 Wattles, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., Serg't. June, '78, priv. Oct, '78, disch'd. M R  
 Weeks, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R  
 Welsh, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd pr. Roll Oct, '78. M R  
 Whaley, Timothy, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 24, '78. M R  
 Chistley, Jno., May 1, '79; 9 m., omitted Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 David, Isaac, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Dick, Henry, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Sly, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Vaults, Conrad, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Word, Abijah, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Yarinton, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., re-en'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Aston, Lockwood, July 1, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R  
 Briggs, Jeremiah, July 1, '80; 6 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 Doughty, Elias, July 1, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 Dorey, Stephen, July 1, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R  
 Moore, Robert, July 1, '80; des'd Oct, 24, '80. M R  
 Moore, Thos., July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 Prime, Peter, July 1, '80; des'd Nov 8, '80. M R  
 Ramis, James, July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 Ray, Robt., July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 Steenburgh, Peter, July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 Sweet, David, July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 Sweet, Nathan, July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 Shaw, Mich'l, joined Aug 21, '80; pris't Mar 2, '80. M R  
 Scott, John, entered as substitute, 1st m. Sept, '80; tr. to Col. Jackson's Mass. Troops at disbandment of 4th N. Y., Oct 8, '80, 'drowned on the march to Yorktown. A. P. 24-151.

## THIRD COMPANY.

Pearsee, Jona., Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned Apr 23, '78. Returns of the Regt. of '80, 3d Capt. according to Mil Com., later in Willet's Bounty Regt. to Jan'y 1, '84, call Walker, 3d Capt. A. P. 16-354. M R  
 Van Bunschoten, Peter, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Nov 9 '77; deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R  
 Van Hovenburgh, Rudolph, Lieut., Ensign, (3d Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Jan'y 9, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 19-255. M R  
 Dodge, Samuel, Ensign, enl'd Serg't. May 2, '77; 3 yrs, En's June 1, '79, to date from Jan'y 1, '78, he having commenced doing duty at that date, must'd to Jan'y, '82. C. A. M R  
 Thompson, Jno., Serg't., Jan'y 1, '77; war. m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Martin, Arch'd, Serg't., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 18, '79. M R  
 Van Atten, Peter, Corp'l, Apr 10, '77; 3 yrs, Serg't. June, '79, des'd July 21, '80. M R  
 Welch, Isaac, Corp'l, Aug 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 1, '78. M R  
 White, Geo., Corp'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Gilchrist, Wm., Drummer, May 28, '77; 3 yrs, must'd priv. Jan'y, '80 to Jan'y, '83. M R

## PRIVATE.

Kipp, Matthew, enlisted Nov 26, '76; war, died in the service, '78, (om't Oct, '78.) A. P. 19-115. M R  
 Robinson, And'w, Nov 27, '76; war, des'd Nov 28, '76. M R  
 Hyatt, Abraham, enlisted Nov 28, '76; died at Valley Forge, May, '78, (om't Oct, '78.) A. P. 20-21. M R  
 Dutchesse Co.  
 Bayley, Dan'l, Nov 29, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 3, '79. M R  
 Rogers, Wm., Dec 3, '76; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Colley, Henry, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Ephraim, Eben'r, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Francis, John, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Waterbury, Eli, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd Sept 5, '76(?) M R  
 Dwyre, Simon, Jan'y 29, '77; war, des'd next day. M R

McCrackin, Jno., Jan'y 29, '77; des'd next day. M R  
 Tutbill, Jas., Jan'y 29, '77; war, died May 20, '78. M R  
 Light, Jno., Febr 26, '77; war, des'd June 1, '78, j'd Nov 25, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Murphy, Jas., Mar 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 6, '77. M R  
 Freyer, Simon, Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, '77. M R  
 Bunner, Will'm, Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 21, '78. M R  
 Foster, Wm., Apr 15, '77; w., des'd Apr 30, '77. M R  
 Bryant, Thos., Apr 16, '77; war, died Sept 23, '77. M R  
 Post, Samuel, Apr 19, '77; war, missing after Battle of Monmouth, June 28, '78. A. P. 19-255. M R  
 Blace, Christ'n, Apr 24, '77; war, died Oct 23, '79. M R  
 Carrier, Greer, April 25, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 15, '77. M R  
 Cook, M. B., April 25, '77; war, omitted Jan'y, '80. A. P. 23-85. M R Tioga Co.  
 Macks, Aholiiah, Apr 25, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Apr, '78, Corp'l, June 1, '79, disch'd Dec 10, '79. M R  
 Burkstaff, David, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 3, '77. M R  
 Campbell, Jacob, May 2, '77; war, des'd Nov 3, '77. M R  
 Miller, Peter, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, '77. M R  
 Van der Bogart, John, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 2, '80. M R  
 Westfall, Levi, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 2, '80. M R  
 Decker, Geo., May 7, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 2, '80. M R  
 Minks, Jno., May 7, '77; 3 yrs and war, unfit for service, pr. m., Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Plass, Mich'l, May 7, '77; war, des'd Aug 31, '77, exch'd for Jno. Minx. M R  
 Hallenbeck, Abr'm, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 3, '77. M R  
 Halt, Fred'k, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 12, '77. M R  
 Hoff, Bastian, May 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R  
 Hoff, Henry H., May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 1, '77. M R  
 Hoff, Wm., May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 1, joined Nov 25, '78, disch'd Nov 3, '80. M R  
 Plass, Peter, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 1, j'd Nov 25, '78, disch'd Nov 2, '80. M R  
 Rosman, Adam, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, exch'd for John Williams. M R

Hughson, Wm., May 10, '77; war, des'd June, '78. M R  
 Williams, John, substitute for Adam Rosman, died Mar 18, '78. M R  
 Conn, Peter, May 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 3, '77, joined Nov 31, '78, disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R  
 Decker, B. Jas., May 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 11, '77. M R  
 Decker, Jacobus, May 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 12, '77. M R  
 Bunker, Will'm, May 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 12, '80. M R  
 Houton, Jnn. V., May 17, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd June 1, '77. M R  
 Mitchell, Sam'l, May 17, '77; war, om't'd Apr, '79. M R  
 Hubbard, Jno., May 21, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, m. July, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Griffin, Barney, May 23, '77; war, disch'd unfit for service Febr 21, '78. M R  
 Walker, Math'w, May 23, '77; Corp'l Apr, '79, Serg't June, '79, priv. July 12, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Travers, Nich's, May 28, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 1, '77, j'd Nov 25, '78, disch'd Jan'y 31, '79. M R  
 Thomas, John, May 29, '77; war, died Sept 19, '77. M R  
 Staggs, John, Nov 27, '77; war, died June 24, '78. M R  
 Bogg, John, Apr 23, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Warner, Killian, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Baldwin, Nath'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R  
 Carr, Anth'y, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R  
 Cherry, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., must'd Drummer Oct, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Curry, Mich'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr'y 5, '79. M R  
 Hammond, Is'e May 5, '78; 9 m., om't'd July, '78. M R  
 Henesy, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted and om't'd May, '79; joined Aug 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Maloy, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Merit, Ebenezer, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Mowby, Tobias, May 5, '78; 9 m., Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Norstrant, Geo., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Packall, Jno. H., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd, om't'd Jan'y, '80, prisoner, par'd in '81. M R  
 Parkin, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Van Valkenburg, Francis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Whitman, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., died June, '78. M R  
 Willson, Mich'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R  
 Wise, Dan'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 About, Philipp, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Antone, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., om't'd July, '78. M R  
 Antony, Simon, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R  
 Acker, Henry, May 10, '77; war, des'd June 11, '77. M R  
 Bishop, Ebenezer, May 12, '78; 9 m., died June 17, '78. M R  
 Quant, Henry, 1st m. June, '78; 9 m., des'd July 13, '78. M R  
 Pennear, Peter, Nov 5, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Closser, Christ'n, Nov 6, '78; war, Corp'l Febr 1, '80, Serg't Aug 13, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Myre, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Van Sise, Gilbert, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Day, Jona., July 5, '80; des'd Oct 15, '80. M R  
 Michael, Sam'l; see Sam'l Mitchell. M R  
 Post, Cornelius. A. P. 19-255.

## FOURTH COMPANY.

Jackson, Wm., Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned Aug 21, '77. M R  
 Marvin (Mervin), Benj., 1st Lieut., (4th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; Captain Jan'y 9, '78, resigned Apr 23, '78. Israel Smith became 4th Capt. according to Returns of Reg't. in '80. M R  
 Frilick, Joseph, Lieut., Ensign (4th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Nov 9, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-318. M R  
 Ludlow, Dan'l, Serg't Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. Nov 25, '77, Corp'l May, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Clark, David, Serg't., Mar 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Miller, Jesse, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, exch'd for Jas. Johnston, May 28, '80. M R  
 McClean, Niel, Drum'r, Dec 7, '77; war, priv. Sept 1, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Baremore, Edw., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 16, '77. M R  
 Campbell, Andrew, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Sept 1, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Davis, Rich'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R  
 Dunnivan, Peter, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 3, '80. M R  
 Elsworth, John, Jan'y 1, '77, war, des'd Aug 1, '77, j'd May 4, '78. M R  
 France, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 3, '78. M R  
 Franks, Peter, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 26, '78. M R  
 Holmes, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 McGillis, Hugh, Jan'y 1, '77; war, deserted Aug 1, '77. M R  
 Mason, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Owens, Amaz'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Raney, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R  
 Smith, Benjamin, enl. Jan'y, '77; disabled by cold and fever at Valley Forge, winter '78, transferred to Col. Ph. V. Cortland, Jan'y '81, m. to Jan'y, '82, discharged June 7, '83. B, 81, C, 178. M R  
 Weaver, New Windsor, Ulster Co.  
 Smith, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 31, '77. M R  
 Snowden, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Upton, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 23, '77, j'd July, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. See Eaton. M R  
 Van Atter, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 16, '77, jo'd Mar 25, '78, om't'd July, '78. M R  
 Camden, Philipp, Febr 10, '77; war, des'd Aug 16, '77. M R  
 Brown, Joseph, Febr 28, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Hooker, Jno., Mar 1, '77; war, died July 31, '77. M R  
 Smith, Nathan, Mar 23, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 5, '79. M R  
 Barnes, Jno., 1st m. July, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R  
 Baldwin, Jehiel, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Febr 5, '79, (probably disch'd). M R  
 Esmond, Josiah, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Ferris, Lud'w, May 5, '78; 9 m., om'd July, '78. M R

Fish, Abner, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Stephens, Justice, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Fitch, James, May 1, '79; disch'd Decbr 31, '79. M R  
 Connor, John, Corp'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 30, '78. M R  
 Vredenberg, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 2, '80. See *Fredenberg*. M R  
 Canfield, Amon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Clark, Ephraim, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Cole, Aaron, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 30, '78. M R  
 Cole, Oliver, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Davis, Pat'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd and must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Davis, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., died p. Roll of Aug, '78. M R  
 Davison, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd, mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Dunmore, Caesar, May 5, '78; 9 m. disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Geers, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Novbr 30, '78. M R  
 Hawkins, Noah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

Jaine, Jotham, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Jacklin, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Ketchum, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 McWhorter, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Mervin, Stephen, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Newman, Abr'm, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Penoyer, Israel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Robins, Evans, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Van Tassell, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 1, '78. M R  
 Venier, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Jan'y, '79. M R  
 Walker, Edw'd, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Cole, Aaron, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Concite, Henry, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Connor, James, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Crigier, John, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Davis, Peter, Febr 15, '79; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R

## FIFTH COMPANY.

Strong, Nathan, Captain, Nov 21, '76; deranged Apr '79. A. P. 17-431. M R Titus is 5th Capt. in Returns of Regt. of '80. N. Y. City.  
 Concklin, Edward, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned Novbr 7, '77. M R  
 Elsworth, Peter (2d Lt. Mil. Com.), Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Sept 17, '77, Adj. July, '78, Apr, '80, Capt., Lieut., Apr 11, '80, vice J. J. Concklin, prom., must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R C. A.  
 Howel, Jebiel, Sergt., Jan'y 30, '77; war, died June 26, '78. M R  
 Parsons, John, Sergt., Jan'y 30, '77; war, died Sept 22, '77. M R  
 Adams, Daniel, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Crosby, Enoch, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m. in Strong's Co., 4th N. Y., disch'd Febr 5, '79, enl'd '80 in 2d N. Y. to end of war. A. P. 24-350. M R N. Y. C.  
 Sutherland, Jas., Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Weaver, John, Corp'l, Nov 25, '76; war, priv. Febr, '79, Corp'l Jan'y, '81, priv. July, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Mapes, Jno., Corp'l, Dec 15, '76; war, priv. Nov '77, died June 27, '78. M R  
 Williams, Chas., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. May, '78, des'd Nov, '78, taken Jan'y, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Van North, John, Drum'r, Sept 24, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Williams, Aaron, Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Aug 12, '77. M R  
 Ellis, John, enlisted Decbr 15, '76, in Capt. Strong's Co., 4th N. Y., war, joined the 2d Regt. Jan 1, '81, promoted to Sergt. Jan'y, '81, and served till end of war. A. P. 17-682. M R  
 Hodges, Joseph, Decbr 15, '76; war, des'd Mar 12, '77. M R  
 Curtis, Vaniard (Niard), enlisted Dec 16, '76; died at Valley Forge June, '78, died in hospital after Monmouth, '78. Des'd Jan'y 31, '79. M R A. P. 17-431.  
 Bazely, Corn's, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R  
 Cannady, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Gibson, Rob't, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 10, '78. M R  
 Linch, Lawrence, Jan'y 1, '77; war. M R  
 Smith, Wm., Jan'y 4, '77; war, des'd June 4, '77. M R  
 McElley, John, Jan'y 13, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 31, '77. M R  
 Hardy, David, Jan'y 30, '77; war, omt'd Decbr, '77, on board ship. M R  
 Bartley, Anth'y, (or Bodley), Mar 1, '77; war. M R  
 Skatts, (Scates), James, Mar 1, '77; war, Corp'l July, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 20-21. M R Laborer, N. Y. C.  
 Jameson, Wm., Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 21, '77. M R  
 Ludlum, Jno., Mar 10, '77; war, Corp'l Febr, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Watkins, Wm., Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 20, '77. M R  
 Hall, James, Mar 12, '77; war, des'd Mar 22, '77. M R  
 Wells, Wm., Mar 12, '77; war, des'd Mar 22, '79. M R  
 McClean, Hugh, Mar 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R  
 McDowell, John, Mar 18, '77; war, pris'r Mar 2, '81. M R  
 Impson, Elias, 1st m. May, '77; war, des'd May 12, '77. M R  
 Impson, Robt., 1st m. May, '77; war, des'd May 12, '77. M R

## PRIVATEs.

Drake, Benoni, Nov 25, '76; war, des'd Nov 6, '77. M R  
 Monday, James, Nov 25, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Stanley, Dan'l, Nov '76; war, des'd same day. M R  
 Thompson, Wm., Nov 25, '76; war, des'd June 4, '77. M R  
 Warner, Martin, Nov 25, '76; war, des'd June 20, '77. M R

\* Mervin or Marvin, in whose Company the Mil. Register says the men from Corporal John O'Connor served, probably commanded the 4th Company after Jackson's resignation. B. F.



- Gillet, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Hunter, Benj., May 31, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 31, '80. M R  
 Beckwith, Sibus, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Decbr 31, '78. M R  
 Brock, Robert, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Cole, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Cunningham, Henry, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Davis, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., died p. roll of Jan'y, '79. M R  
 Demorest, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 24, '78. M R  
 Dutcher, Adam, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 16, '78. M R  
 Eliker, Em., May 5, '78; disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Ellison, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Fairly, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 1, '78. M R  
 Gibson, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Hoomes, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Huffman, Gab'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Hunt, Solomon, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Decbr 31, '78. M R  
 Kelly, Dennis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Kelly, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Lansing, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Linch, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 1, '78. M R  
 Meken, Dan'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Roomer, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 7, '79. M R  
 Runnells, Abijah, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 31, '79. M R  
 Runnells, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 1, '78. M R  
 Scott, Alex'r, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Oct 7, '78. M R  
 Siscoe, Dick, May 5, '78; 9 m., unfit for service. M R  
 Strong, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Sward, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Wilkinson, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Newcomb, Thomas, 1st m., Jan'y, '79; war, —, M R  
 Curley, John, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 McIntosh, Wm., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Myer, Chr'n, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Norton, Abell, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Norton, Sibill, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Scott, Henry, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Tice, Joseph, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Lock, Jno., May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Ward, Abijah, 1st m. Febr'y, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Ward, Zadoch, July 1, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

## SIXTH COMPANY.

- Walker, Benj., Captain, Nov 21, '76; A. D. C. to Baron Steuben, Sept, '78, to Gen'l Washington, Jan'y 25, '82, m. to Jan'y, '82. See Captain 3d Company. M R  
 Fowler, Theodosius, app'd 1st Lt., Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499. M R  
 Hunt, Thos., 1st Lieut., 2d Lieut. (7th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Nov 9, '77, m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R  
 Gray, Silas, Lieut. (2d Lt. 6th Co.) Nov 26, '76; 1st Lieut. Mar 13, '77, Capt. vice Davis, prom'd, Apr 11, '80, deranged Jan'y 1. A. P. 14-388. M R C. A.  
 Barrett, James, Lieut., Nov 9, '77; Ensign Nov 21, '76, must'd Qr. Mr. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R  
 Dodge, Samuel, Ensign, Serg't. Oct 2, '77; 3 yrs, Ensign June 1, '79. M R  
 Morrill, Joseph, Ensign, Jan'y 1, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82, as Serg't. in Davis' Co. Dec 10, '76, war, Serg't. Maj. in Mervin's Mar 1, '79, Ens'n June 1, to date from Jan'y 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82, Lieut. A. P. 20-72. A. P. 14-388. C. A.  
 Topping, Dan'l, Serg't., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Woodruff, Eph'm, Serg't., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Ensign Nov. 9, '77; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Sibbio, Thos., Serg't., May 1, '77; war, Surgeon's Mate Nov 23, '78, om't'd Nov, '79. M R  
 McCollister, Wm., Serg't., (Gray's Co.) May 8, '77; war, priv. Aug, '80, Serg't. Jan'y, '81, priv. Sept, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Fardimon, Sam'l, Serg't., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R  
 Daniels, Jno., Serg't., joined Sept 1, '80. See Dunscomb's Comp'y. M R  
 Davis, Rich'd, Serg't., Corpl. Nov 21, '76; war, Serg't. May, '79, to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Dickenson, Ab'm, Serg't., Corpl. Nov 21, '76; war, must'd Serg't. Jan'y, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Talmadge, Joseph, Corpl., (Fowler's Co.) Nov 21, '76; war, Serg't. Jan'y, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Cambe, James, Corpl., Decbr 1, '76; war, reduced Aug 24, '77, sick, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Pollard, Thomas, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '77; war, Serg't. Dec 23, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Roome, Benj., Corpl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. Apr 27, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Parks, Wm., Corpl., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Charlesworth, M. Jno., Drummer, Decbr 1, '76; war, Fife Major, Oct 15, '80, must'd Fifer Febr 81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Moulton, Cato, Drum'r, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R  
 Livingston, Dick, Fifer, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Oct 19, '78. M R  
 Day, Aaron, Fifer, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R  
 Moulton, Josiah, Fifer, Nov 27, '79; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R

## PRIVATES.

- Dayton, Bennet, Nov 21, '76; war, transf'd to Sappers and Miners June 16, '81, to end of war. M R  
 Denny, Peter, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Sherwood, Micajah, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Thompson, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 7, '80. M R  
 Rowland, Flos., Nov 27, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R  
 Adams, Jesse, Nov 23, '76; war, des'd Nov 29, '80. M R  
 Thorp, Peter, Dec 6, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R  
 Bogart, John, Dec 7, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R  
 Mulliner, Moses, Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 7, '79. See McCracken's Co. M R  
 Plumb, Stephen, enlisted Dec 13, '76; war, transferred to 2d N. Y. early in '81, left eye destroyed before Yorktown, Va., Oct, '81, disch'd Jan'y 20, '82. C. 172. M R  
 Carpenter, Cortlandt Manor, Westchester Co.

- Barnham, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Collins, Edw., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd June 20, '79, joined, des'd again Sept 14, '81. M R
- Connor, Patrick, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Dec'r 4, '81. M R
- Cotteral, Rich'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Couzard, Rich'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 11, '81. M R
- Cox, Simon, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Crouch, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R
- Decker, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Febr'y 17, '77. M R
- Dennison, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Nov, '79, red'd Sept 1, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- De Roustee, Anth'y, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Dougherty, Mark, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Dec'r 16, '77. M R
- Dunnivan, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Epton, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 31, '77, jo'd Holly 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R See *Upton*.
- Fonsecy, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
- Gray, Robert, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
- Handly, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Jeffers, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Johnson, Sam'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Leonard, Edw'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Link, Henry, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 8, '77. M R
- O'Neil, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 8, '77. M R
- Richey, Alex'r, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd June 19, '80. M R
- Robinson, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Rose, And'w, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Sept 1, '78, priv. Sept 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- St. Lawrence, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Sept 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Seeds, George, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Apr 9, '80. M R
- Simmons, Josha., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Jan'y, '81, priv. Jan'y, '82. M R
- Smalley, Timothy, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 27, '80. M R
- Snuden, John, Jan'y 1, '77; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Stanford, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Tool, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Mar 20, '79. M R
- Welch, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, invalided May 17, '80. M R
- Wheeler, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Willson, Sam'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hill, Wm., Jan'y 31, '77; war, killed Febr 3, '80. M R
- Bredine, Francis, Febr 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Gillespie, James, Febr 1, '77; war, died Febr 11, '81. M R
- Keiff, Arthur, Febr 1, '77; war, transf'd to 1st N. Y. June, '78. M R
- Whitney, Jacob, Febr 1, '77; war, out'd Nov, '79, transf'd to 2d Regt. M R
- Bowers, Isaac, Febr 9, '77; war, des'd, June 18, '78. M R
- Fowler, Phil., Febr 9, '77; w., des'd 16th Febr, '77. M R
- Main, Rob't, Febr 9, '77; war, des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
- Greer, David, Febr 14, '77; war, des'd Apr 21, '80. M R
- Moulton, Jas., Febr 16, '77; war, des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
- Muddy, Jas., Febr 20, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '80. M R
- Blank, Jasper, Febr 27, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 27, '80. M R
- Johnson, Wm., Mar 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Wood, John, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 24, '77. M R
- Tompkins, Nathl., Mar 18, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Gibbons, Jno., May 8, '77; war, des'd July 26, '77. M R
- Frank, Mich'l, Nov 1, '77; w., must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Robertson, Jas., 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, des'd June 1, '79. M R
- Tarrent, Thos., Jan'y 6, '78; war, des'd Jan'y 29, '78. M R
- Barnhart, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted and des'd Apr 21, '80, must'd Aug, '80, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
- Baylies, Rich., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Burdick, Elisha, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Nov 5, '78. M R
- Carney, Baro's, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 5, '79. M R
- Deck, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Eastward, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Granes, Seldon, May 5, '78; 9 m., exchanged for Josiah Graves. M R
- Gray, Benjamin, May 5, '78; 9 m., died from wounds rec'd at Monmouth, July 5, '78. A. P. 23-209. M R
- Holly, Sam'l, April 17, '80; prisoner Jan'y 1, '82. M R
- Haines, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Nov 29, '78. See *Jos. Hyner*. M R
- Hammond, Chason (Gray's Co.), May 5, '78, 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Hammore, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Homan, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Hunter, Jona., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Lee, Japeth, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Parshall, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Roberts, John, May 5, '78; war, des'd Febr 7, '79. M R
- Ruff, Conrad, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Sitzer, Barent, May 5, '78; 9 m. and war, died Mar 24, '79. M R
- Steeple, Nathan, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Graves, Josiah, 1st m. Octbr, '78; disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Jones, Thos., Octbr 29, '78; transf'd to Jersey Line Aug 10, '80. M R
- Ames, Francis, Nov, '78; war, transf'd to 3d N. H., Nov 2, '79. M R
- Bockhouse, Jacob, May 1, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Cook, Obadiah, May 1, '79; disch'd Dec'r 31, '79. M R
- Kelly, Dennis, May 1, '79; disch'd Dec'r 31, '79. M R
- Loamis, Jno., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R
- Ostrout, Gilbert, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Nov 25, '79. M R
- Pall, Joseph, May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R
- Stagg, Adam, May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R
- Barnhart, Jeremiah, May 10, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
- Bogardus, Peter, May 10, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
- Mitchell, Sam'l, July 1, '80; died Oct 7, '80. M R
- Bogard, Minard, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
- Finch, Elnathan, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
- Ladue, Jno., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
- Burgess, Stephen, 1st m. Sept, '80, to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Curry, Elijah, 1st m. Sept, '80; des'd Oct 10, '80. M R
- Enniss, Peter, 1st m. Sept, '80; disch'd Dec'r 15, '80. M R
- Fosburgh, Peter, 1st m. Sept, '80, to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Kenny, Jesse, 1st m. Sept, '80; des'd Oct 10, '80. M R

King, Wm., 1st m. Sept. '80, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Mason, Francis, 1st m. Sept. '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80.  
 M R  
 Ogden, David, 1st m. Sept. '80; pris'r Mar 2, '81. M R  
 Pell, Jno., 1st m. Sept. '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Roff, Aaron, 1st m. Sept. '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R

Dennis, Minor, 1st m., Nov. '80; war, to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Yeomans, Eleazar, —, des'd July 1, '80, m. Sept. '80,  
 to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Herring, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '81; des'd Sept. '81, joined Decbr  
 5, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Schoets, James. See *Jas. Scates*. M R

## SEVENTH COMPANY.

Smith, Israel, Captain (see Capt. 4th Comp'y), Nov 21, '76.  
 Pay Master Mar 1, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Dunscomb, Edward, Lieut. (7th Co. Mil. Com.), Nov 21,  
 '76; Capt., Lieut., Apr 23, '78, Capt. vice Sacket, de-  
 ceased Apr 11, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged.  
 M R C. A. A. P. 14-388.  
 Danes, Abm., Sergt. May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.  
 M R  
 Stitt, John, Corpl., Dec 11, '76; war, Sergt. Dec 24, '78,  
 des'd Sept 28, '80. M R  
 Higby, Saml., Corpl., Dec 18, '76; war, Sergt. Oct '79,  
 red'd to priv. Feb 8, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Johnson, Uriah, Corpl., Dec 23, '76; war, died Febr 7, '78.  
 M R

## PRIVATES.

Concklin, Edw., Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '80.  
 M R  
 Cook, Nathan, Dec 10, '76; 3 yrs. Corpl. Oct, '79, disch'd  
 Dec 15, '79. M R  
 Demott, Peter, Decbr 11, '76; war, died Jan'y 9, '78.  
 M R  
 Craig, Jno., Dec 12, '76; war, died Febr 17, '78. M R  
 Cornwell, Thos., Dec 13, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 28, '77.  
 M R  
 Coon, Jacob, Decbr 15, '76; war, des'd Aug 25, '77, joined  
 Mar 10, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Harvis, Evans, Decbr 15, '76; war, died Mar 4, '78. M R  
 Ross, Wm., Dec 15, '76; war, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Tompkins, Edw., Dec 25, '76; war, des'd May 1, '73.  
 M R  
 Fink, Wm., Decbr 26, '76; war, des'd June 17, '77. M R  
 Squirrel, John, Dec 26, '76; war, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '79,  
 Sergt. Oct, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Gilchrist, Jno., Decbr 28, '76; war, died Jan'y 30, '77.  
 M R  
 Smith, Moses, Dec 28, '76; war, des'd July 22, '78, j'd  
 Oct 18, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Christie, Wm., Jan'y 3, '77; war, des'd June 17, '77.  
 M R  
 Goodwin, George, Jan'y 14, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.  
 M R  
 Putman, Wm., Febr 9, '77; war, Corpl. Oct, '79, priv.  
 Febr, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Erwin, Jno., Febr 28, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.  
 M R  
 Jackson, Thos., Mar 4, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Mahone, Jas., Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Sept 18, '77. M R  
 Moran, Alex., Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R  
 Warden, Darius, Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R  
 Willson, Walter, Mar 4, '77; war, omt'd May, '79. M R  
 Hissam, Jno., Mar 5, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R  
 Anderson, James, Apr 25, '77; war, disch'd Jan 15, '80.  
 M R  
 Allison, Richard, en'd May 5, '78; 9 m., taken prisoner  
 and badly wounded at Monmouth, June 28, '78, exch'd  
 Aug. '78, disch'd May, '79, A. 12. Farmer, Orange  
 Co. (Bethlehem).  
 Brunson, Samuel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.  
 M R  
 Crawford, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.  
 M R

Dickerson, Jed., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.  
 M R  
 Doty, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Duff, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Herrick, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd June, '78. M R  
 Horton, Fred'k, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 5, '79.  
 M R  
 Humphry, Saml., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.  
 M R  
 Hunter, Ezekl., May 5, '78; 9 m., transf'd to Col. DuBois'  
 Regt. Sept, '78. M R  
 Lee, Seth, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Lydle, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 McGowen, Duncan, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.  
 M R  
 McMichael, Ebenr., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.  
 M R  
 Miugos, Hieronimus, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5,  
 '79. M R  
 Morrison, Duncan, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.  
 M R  
 Myers, Zach'ly, May 5, '78; des'd(?) Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Nicholl, Simon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.  
 M R  
 Preston, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.  
 M R  
 Randall, Moses, May 5, '78; 9 m., died July 22, '78. M R  
 Randall, Nathl., Mar 5, '78; 9 m., transf'd to Col. Put-  
 nam's Regt. Aug 25, '78. M R  
 Rannels, Eli, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Simmons, Caleb, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.  
 M R  
 Smith, Caleb, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd June, '78. M R  
 Smith, Gideon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.  
 M R  
 Smith, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Suckanut, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 5, '79.  
 M R  
 Thompson, Elias, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.  
 M R  
 Roe, Limon, Oct '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Brandt, John, 1st m. May, '79; des'd Apr 24, '81. M R  
 Brown, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Crannill, Isaac, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.  
 M R  
 Dickson, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.  
 M R  
 Hosport, Saml., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.  
 M R  
 Hyser, Henry, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.  
 M R  
 Livingston, Richd., May 1, '79; 8 m., des'd Nov 1, '79.  
 M R  
 Lusk, Michl., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Moss, David, May 1, '79; 9 m., omt'd Sept. '80 See *D.*  
*Moss, Titus' Comp.*  
 Plimly, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.  
 M R  
 White, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., omt'd Oct, '79. M R  
 Wood, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Warden, Bernard, July 10, '79; disch'd Dec 15, '80.  
 M R  
 Weeks, James, July 10, '79; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

Wells, Elijah, July 10, '79; des'd Nov 4, '80. M R  
 Scantlin, Jeroh, Oct 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.  
 M R  
 Speed, George, Oct 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.  
 M R  
 Speed, Henry, Oct 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Paul, Joseph, Jan'y 14, '80; des'd Apr 1, '80. M R  
 Sandford, John, Jan'y 14, '80; see *John Sandford, Walker's Comp'y*. M R

Horton, Isaac, Mar 1, '81; des'd July 28, '81. M R  
 Avory, Nehemiah, July 10, '80; —, disch'd Dec 15, '80.  
 M R  
 Parks, Jno., July, '80; des'd Aug 26, '80. M R  
 Palmatier, John, 1st m. Aug, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82.  
 M R  
 Humphrey, Jno., Nov 10, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Amberman, Cornelius, Corpl., 1st must. Jan'y, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R

## EIGHTH COMPANY.

Titus, Jona., Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. (See Capt. 5th Comp.) C, 204. A. P. 14-388. M R Huntington, L. I.  
 Lloyd, John, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; disch'd May 24, '78. M R A. P. 23-241. Litchfield Co., Conn.  
 Hyatt, Abram, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut., Nov 9, '77, acting Adj. in '80, deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R  
 Punderson, Jno., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; omt'd Febr, '78. M R  
 Crygier, Simon, Ensign (6th Co. Mil. Com.), Nov 21, '76; cashiered Aug 6, '77. M R  
 Barr, John, Ensign, enl'd as Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Ensign, June 1, '79, to date from Jan'y 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-388. M R  
 Hawkins, David, Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, leg fractured by a ball at Saratoga, discharged June, '79. A. P. 15-164, 18-226. Des'd May 31, '78. M R  
 Crofoot, Nehemiah, Sergt., enlisted Jan'y 1, '77; war, sick, omitted June, '73, discharged as invalid, '79. M R A. P. 22-83. Amelia, Dutchess Co., Wyoming.  
 Holley, Jas., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Apr 15, '78, Sergt. Dec 15, '78, des'd July 18, '80. M R  
 Smith, Josiah, Sergt., joined June, '78; 9 m., des'd Febr 11, '80. M R  
 Glover, Thos., Aug 1, '80, as Sergt., war, reduced to priv. Sept, '81, mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Clark, James, Corpl., Nov 21, '76; war, died Oct 3, '77. M R  
 Jarvis, Nathl., Corpl., Nov 21, '76; war, omt'd June, '78. M R  
 Reynolds, Ebenr., Corpl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R  
 Camp, Asa, Corpl., July 10, '80; disch'd Decbr 18, '80. M R  
 John, Silas, Drum., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs., died Febr 15, '78. M R  
 Penoyer, Ise, Fifer, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs., Fife Major, May 1, '79, disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R

## PRIVATES.

Bellamy, Silas, Nov 1, '76; war, died May 27, '78. M R  
 Buckleman, Henry, Nov 13, '76; war, died June 27, '78. M R  
 Armstrong, Jon'n, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 23, retaken Oct 29, '80, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R  
 Bennet, Jacob, Nov 21, '76; war, omitted Oct, '79, des'd Dec 1, '80, must'd July, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Bennett, Timothy, Nov 21, '76; war, Sergt. Oct, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Baker, Pierce, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Barker, Jon'n, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd June 16, '81. M R  
 Bartoo, Morris, Nov 21, '76; war, Corpl. March, '79, red'd Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Brown, Samuel, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R

Brush, Selah, Nov 21, '76; war, Corpl. May 15, '78, Sergt. Oct, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Cook, George, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Corwin, Gershom, enlisted Nov 21, '76; Drummer Sept 24, '80, disabled by sickness at Valley Forge, winter of '78, and lost his eye sight in consequence, tr. to Invalids Aug 10, '81. Badge of merit for 6 yrs. service. Cc, 19. A. P. 19-354. M R Ulster Co.  
 Fosdick, Saml., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Hawkins, Zach'h, Nov 21, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 21, '79. M R  
 James, Ebenezer, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Kelley, Robert, enl. Nov 21, '76; war, Corpl. Oct, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 23-147. Dutchess Co.  
 Lines, Hoseah, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Munroe, Peter, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R  
 Reeve, Israel, Nov 21, '76; 3 yrs and war, shot through left thigh at Stillwater Oct 7, '77, discharged May 24, '79. (M R omitted Oct, '79.) Mariner, Southold, Suffolk Co.  
 Satterly, Henry, enl. Nov 21, '76; died at Peekskill, Mar 30, '77. A. P. 20-416. Brookhaven, L. I.  
 Satterly, Richard, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd May 26, '78. A. P. 20-423. M R Brookhaven, L. I.  
 Smith, Gershom, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd 23, taken 29th of Oct, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Titus, Jonathan, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Tuby, John, Nov 21, '76; war, disch'd Mar 3, '80. M R  
 Tumand, Peter, Nov 21, '76; war, died May 20, '78. M R  
 Tumand, Peter, Jr., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 23, taken Oct 29, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 White, Saml. Corwin, enlisted Nov 21, '76; died in service May 9, '77. A. P. 20-228. M R Suffolk Co.  
 Cashin, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, sick, omitted July, '78. M R  
 Coats, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78, joined Apr 25(?), invalided Mar 5, '80. M R  
 Cunningham, Archd., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl., Mar 15, '79, reduced July 30, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Elliot, Archibald, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs and war, disch'd Jan'y, '82. A. P. 20-260. M R Newburgh, Orange Co.  
 Fitzgerald, Chris., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Gee, David, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Gee, Ezekiel, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Granger, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Harris, Zach'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd April 30, '78. M R  
 Hill, Thomas, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 8, '78, joined Aug 25, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Howe, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd and joined again, Corpl. Mar, '79, red'd Dec 24, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Howse, Zach'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R

- Hunter, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Jones, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R  
 McCulloch, Andw., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died June 1, '78. M R  
 Reynolds, James, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Utter, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Whitehead, William, enlisted at Ft. Montgomery, Jan'y 1, '77; tr. to Corps of Invalids May 15, '80, died while on furlough at Newburgh, Orange Co., served in Jas. Clinton's Co. in the French war. A. P. 20-202. M R Native of Maryland.  
 Wickham, Stephen, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Copinger, Walter, 1st m. Febr, '77; des'd Febr 28, '77. M R  
 Holmes, Thos., Febr 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Spicer, Jacob, Febr 3, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Lamb, Isaac, Mar 1, '77; war, killed in battle of Saratoga, Sept 19, '77. A. P. 18-425. M R  
 Smith, Obediah, Mar 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 5, '78. M R  
 Tumand, David, Mar 1, '77; war, Fifer Mar, '78, des'd Mar 4, '80. M R  
 Shevalier, Jos., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Evans, William, 1st m., April, '77; discharged on ac. of disability, '80. A. P. 23-239, des'd Apr 19, '77. M R New Kent, Putnam Co.  
 Lloyd, James, joined Capt. Davis' as Fifer, Apr 1, '77; war, disch'd Mar 27, '78. A. P. 18-425, 23-241. M R Sharon, Conn.  
 Osburne, Henry, May 31, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Oct 31, '77. M R  
 Wentworth, Saml., May 31, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80, for B. Hunter. M R  
 Ferguson, Saml., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Machraback, Dike, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Ritchey, Isaac, May 5, '72; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Stewart, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Oct 7, '78. M R  
 Van Bunschoten, Elias, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Close, Christ., June 1, '78; 9 m., om't'd Jan'y, '79. M R  
 Burch, Henry, June 1, '78; 9 m., sick, om't'd Sept, '78. M R  
 Bowman, Backus, June 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Palmer, Amaziah, June 1, '78; priv. 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Spring, Nathl., June 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Raosier, Geo., June 18, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R  
 Black, Richard, May 1, '78, 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Black, Willm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Reader, Jacob, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Stratton, David, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Barnes, Gleen, July 10, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 Calver, Josiah, July 10, '80; des'd Novbr 3, '80. M R  
 Godspeed, Hosea, July 10, '80; des'd Oct 24, '80. M R  
 Miller, George, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 Moss, David, joined Sept 1, '80; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. See *D. Moss in Smith's Comp.* M R  
 Myers, David, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 Nottingham, Lewis, July 10, '80; war, des'd Dec 21, '80. M R  
 Perry, David, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 Scutt, Wm., July 10, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 Shannon, Robt., July 10, '80; war, des'd Oct 23, taken Nov 20, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Willson, John, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 Larabee, Elias, July 31, '80; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 19-287. M R Amsterdam, N. Y.

## LIEUT. COLONEL'S COMPANY.

- Baker, Henry, Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, died July 27, '78. M R  
 Burlam, John, Sergt., July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 Harmance, Jno., Corpl., July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R  
 Adams, James, Fifer, July 5, '80; war, des'd July 23, '80. M R  
 Jones, David, July 15, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R

## PRIVATE.

- Benjamin, Stephen, Nov 25, '76; war, —. M R  
 Adams, Major, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R  
 Berry, James, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd as unfit Nov 2, '80. M R  
 Constable, Garrett, July 5, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
- Curtis, Solomon, July 5, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R  
 Hopkins, Eli, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R  
 Hopper, Jno., July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R  
 Keefer, Wm., July 5, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R  
 Lane, Jerch., July 5, '80; 3 yrs, in place of P. Coon, disch'd May 1, '81. M R  
 Ostrander, Peter, July 5, '80; disch'd Oct 15, '80. M R  
 Smith, Isaac, July 5, '80; disch'd Dec 1, '80. M R  
 Spragg, Alex., July 5, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 Sturdfent, Jons., July 5, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 Whitaker, Edw., July 5, '80; —. M R  
 Williams, Adam, July 5, '80; des'd Oct 15, '80. M R  
 Yeomans, Jonas, July 5, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 Bruton, Arthur, 1st m. Aug, '80; tr'd to Art'y Aug 4, '80, must'd Jan'y 1, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Cole, Abrrm., joined Aug 31, '80, for war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

*The following names are given in the Military Register as of Dunscomb's Company, but the returns of the Regiment have no such company. It is probably the Colonel's Company, as Dunscomb is there returned as Capt., Lieut., in 1779.*

Denniston, Daniel D., Lieut., vice Gray, Ensign Nov 9, '77, Lieut. Apr 11, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-388, 318, 1, 189. C. A.  
Donnels, Jno., Sergt., May 1, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. 7th Co.  
Taylor, Oliver, Fifer, Dec 28, '76; war, priv. Aug 15, '77, des'd Oct 26, '77, j'd Oct 30, '79.

#### PRIVATES.

Tubbs, Stephen, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd June 21, '78.  
Barris, James, May 1, '79; 8 m., re-enlisted, died Sept 2, '80.  
Bernard, Saml., May 1, '79; war, disch'd by Muster M'r. pr. Roll of Jan'y, '80.  
Brainard, Reuben, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79.  
Brewer, Jeremh., May 1, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.  
Busing, Jno., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79.  
Hill, Asa, May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79.

Kelsey, Jno., May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79.  
Kip, John, May 1, '79; om'd Novr, '79.  
Thomas, Richd., May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79.  
Van Gelder, Isaac, May 1, '79; war, des'd Mar 27, '80.  
Wright, John, May 1, '79; war, des'd Nov 2, '80.  
Pangbourne, Wm., May 5, '79; war, pris'r Mar 2, '81.  
Philipps, Jona., May 5, '79; war, died Dec 14, '79.  
Johnson, James, May 28, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.  
Pangbourne, John, June 11, '80; Fifer, July 21, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82.  
Barber, Reuben, July 1, '80; des'd Oct 24, '80.  
Fincomb, Amos, July 1, '80; died Nov 25, '81.  
McNiel, Chas., July 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82.  
Bogardus, Henry, July 5, '80; 6 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80.  
Lovejoy, Andw., July 5, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.  
McOnanness, Wm., July 5, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.  
Shaw, Pelis, July 5, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.  
Trim, Azariah, July 5, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.  
Taylor, Jasper, July 5, '80; des'd Nov 5, '80.

*Men of the Fourth Regiment, whose Company place could not be ascertained.*

Hasbrouck, Zacharias, Lieut., Col. Weissenfels's Line. A. P. 19-235.  
Hibbard, Abel, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died June 26, '78.  
Gülchrist, John, Jun'r, private; died '82. A. P. 20-1.

Alkenbragh, Peter, private; ———. A. P. 19-261.  
Bruton, John, private; ———. Substitute for Gilbert Saxton, died at West Point, spring of '82. A. P. 19-233.

## FIFTH REGIMENT.

Dubois, Lewis, Colonel, June 25, '76; resigned Dec 22, '79. See Journal of Congress. M R  
Willett, Marinus, Lt. Colonel, Command't, vice Dubois, July 1, '80. C. A.  
Bruyn, Jacobus or James, Lt. Col., June 26, '76; transferred to 3d, July, '80. M R See 3d N. Y.  
Logan, Samuel, Nov 21, '76; prisoner Oct 6, '77, deranged 1st Jan'y, '81. M R  
Dubois, Henry, Adjutant, Nov 21, '76; Capt.-Lieut., Sept 1, '78, Capt. Dec 22, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. C. A. 14-386, 457.  
Johnston, James, Ensign, as Sergt. Maj. Dec 28, '76; Ens'n June 25, '77, Qr. Mr. Dec 23, '79, Adj. July 14, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 14-386, 457.  
Townsend, Saml., Pay Master, June 25, '77; ———. M R  
Gano, John, Chaplain, Novbr 21, '76; re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77 (Mis. 38-499), Brigade Chaplain July, '78. M R  
Cooke, Samuel, Surgeon, April 15, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-386. M R

Coates, John, Surgeon, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.  
Morrison, Robt., Surgeon's Mate, June 1, '77; omitted July, '78. M R  
Hutchinson, Ebenr., Surgeon's Mate, June 12, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-386. M R  
Furdon, Jno., Sergt. Maj., Apr 28, '80; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
Furdon, Abr., Sergt. Maj., July 10, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 2, '80. M R  
Hawkey, Richd., Qr. Mr. Sergt., as Sergt May 14, '78; war, Qr. Mr. Sergt. April 8, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
Glasen, Joseph, Dr. Major, Mar 15, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 15, '80. M R  
Whitehead, Wm., Drum Major, as Drummer Dec 1, '76; war, Dr. Maj'r Mar 15, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
Godwin, Abr., Fife Major, Jan'y 1, '77; mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R

#### FIRST COMPANY.

Rosekrane, James, Captain, Nov 21, '76; Major, vice Cochrane, prom., 3d N. Y., Mar 1, '80. M R C. A.  
Dodge, Henry, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76; Capt., Lieut., vice Van Der Burgh, prom'd, Mar 30, '80, deranged Jan'y 1, '81. A. P. 386, 457; 15-312. M R C. A.  
Dodge, Samuel, 3d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; miss'g Oct 6, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 14-318.  
Swartwout, Henry, Ens'n, Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Feb 28, '80, vice Betts, resigned, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R C. A.  
McCloughry, John, Ensign, 3d Co. (Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; pris'r Oct 6, '77, Lieut. Mar 30, '80, died Oct 27, '81. M R C. A.

Christie, Jno., Sergt. Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 29, '80. M R  
Johnson, Abrah., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, red'd to priv. Apr 8, '79, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
Lucy, Eleazar, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
Rainey, Jeremh., Sergt., Jan'y 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
Tupper, Nathan, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
Woolcut, Wm., Corpl., Jan'y 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Lovet, John, Corpl., Jan'y 21, '77; war, Sergt. Oct, '78, priv. Nov, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Turbush, Isaac, Corpl., Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd, disch'd Jan'y 9, '80. M R  
 Dunn, Jerh., Corpl., Febr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, M R  
 Yeomans, Stephen, Corpl., Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '78, m. Aug, '78, omt'd Nov '79. M R  
 Philipps, David, Drum'r, Mar 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Rosekrans, Depui, Fifer, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Dodge, Richd., Fifer, 1st m. June, '78; Fifer Sept 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

## PRIVATE.

Simmons, Isaac, Sept 9, '76; war, never joined. M R  
 Blancher, Wm., Sept 14, '76; war, omitted Sept, '77. M R  
 Forrest, Robert, Sept 28, '76; war, omt'd Sept, '77. M R  
 Jones, Joseph, Decbr 3, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, '77. M R  
 Weston, Jno., Dec 12, '76, 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Lawrence, William, in Capt. Samuel Logan's Ulster Co. Minute Men, '75; enlisted as Sergt. in Capt. Jas. Rosecrans' 5th N. Y., for 1 yr. in Dec 26, '76, in Capt. Tho. Lee's 5th N. Y. for the war in Dec 25, '76, priv. Apr 19, '78, served to end of war, (disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R) A. P. 22-299. Cayuga Co.  
 McGraw, Jas., Dec 27, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept '77. M R  
 Barkins, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 1, '81. M R  
 Bundy, Jeroh., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Foster, Jeremiah, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Septbr, '77. M R  
 Lawrence, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Ostrander, Henry, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Reding, Timothy, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Shaw, Solomon, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Thayer, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Van Hyning, Andw., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd pr. roll of Jan'y, '80. M R  
 Venny, Vincent, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Whaley, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 McCorn, Edwd., Jan'y 4, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, '77. M R  
 Clay, Thomas, Jan'y 6, '77; 3 yrs, omitted Sept, '77. M R  
 Smith, Thos., Jan'y 7, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Shaw, Moses, Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Darling, Ezra, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, died Febr 13, '79. M R  
 Gray, Sam'l, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, '77. M R  
 Lent, Isaac, Jan'y 23, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Purdy, David, Jan'y 23, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, '77. M R  
 Lake, Joshua, Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd pr. roll Sept, '78. M R  
 Southard, John, Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd Sept 12, '78, j'd Oct 10, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Kemble, Isaac, Febr 1, '77; war, omt'd Sept, '77. M R  
 Frost, Wm., Febr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 5, '80. M R  
 Peck, John, Febr 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, omt'd May, '79. M R  
 Smith, Reuben, Febr 12, '77; 3 yrs, died Febr 12, '80, or discharged, musters imperfect. M R

Price, John, Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Thornton, Jas., Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Utter, Isaac, Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Nov, '79. M R  
 Utter, Isaac, Jun., Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Cockshure, Joseph, Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, omitted Sept, '77. M R  
 Carr, Wm., Mar 15, '77; war, omitted Sept, '77.  
 Chedester, Benj., Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, missing Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Hollister, Nath'l, Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, omitted Novbr, '79. M R  
 Springsteen, Herm., enl. for 3 yrs, Mar 31, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '82, died in Poughkeepsie, '82. M R A. P. 21-531, 22-298. Poughkeepsie.  
 Williams, Rich'd., Jun., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 12, '78. M R  
 Davis, Sam'l, Apr 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Jee, John, Apr 7, '77; 3 yrs, Corpl., May 1, '78; disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 McIntosh, Jno., Apr 7, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Johnson, John, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Boulton, Geo., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, prisoner Apr 15, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Letz, Evert, Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 13, '80. M R  
 Keesly, Paul, Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77; rej'd and omt'd Mar, '79. M R  
 Tompkins, Edmd., Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Tompkins, Elijah, Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Springsteen, Isaac, Apr 19, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Boyce, Thos., Apr 20, '77; war, omt'd Sept, '77. M R  
 McArthur, Thos., Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Slocum, Jona., Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Bevan, David, Apr 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Hull, Sam'l, Apr 21, '77; war, m. Sergt. June, '78, omt'd Decbr, '78. M R  
 Storm, John, Apr 29, '77; 3 yrs and war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Stephens, John, May 3, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Weaver, Wm., May 11, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Williams, Richard, May 11, '77; 3 yrs, taken prisoner, des'd Sept 12, '78, disch'd May 11, '80. A. P. 18-312. M R  
 Wheeler, Stephen, May 19, '77; omt'd May, '80. M R  
 Finegar, Geo., May 26, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 26, '80. M R  
 Toneygar, Geo. See *Denigar, Finegar*. M R  
 Woodle, Robt., May 26, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 26, '80. M R  
 Robinson, George, June, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Robinson, George, June 2, '77; war, disch'd Nov 20, '77. M R  
 Sanford, Wm., June 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Stanbury, Elijah, June 18, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd Dec 4, '80, j'd May 12, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Gelderman, Henry, June 21, '77; war, must'd Sergt. Jan'y, '78, priv. Nov, '79, Sergt. May, '80, disch'd Decbr, '80. M R  
 Mullen, Wm., June 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, joined and m. Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Plumb, Sam'l., June 21, '77; war, des'd Nov 31, '77. M R  
 Years, Ephm., June 30, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 30, '77. M R

Krott, Jno., July 31, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '78. M R  
 Moore, Jacob, July 31, '77; war, des'd May 30, '78. M R  
 Finn, Thomas, Aug 28, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 James, John, enlisted Aug 31, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77.  
 A. P. 19-216. M R  
 Harwood, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Sept 12, '77. M R  
 Edwards, David, Oct 20, '77; war, des'd Nov 17, '77.  
 M R  
 McAfee, Jno., Nov 3, '77; war, des'd Dec 24, '77. M R  
 McKinsley, Jas., Nov 3, '77; war, des'd Dec 24, '77.  
 M R  
 Bishop, Ezekl., Nov 4, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 10, '78.  
 M R  
 Cook, Jacob, Nov 4, '77; war, des'd 1st muster. M R  
 Cook, Thos., Nov 4, '77; war, des'd 1st muster. M R  
 Kniver, Wm., Nov 4, '77; war, disch'd Apr 6, '80. M R  
 Marsh, Thos., Nov 4, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '80. M R  
 Niver, Wm., Nov 4, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 6, '80.  
 M R  
 Jones, Seth, Mar 23, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Daughy, Danl., Apr, '78; war, des'd in the same month.  
 M R  
 Meynema, Benj., May 10, '78; 3 yrs, died Apr 30, '79.  
 M R  
 Johnson, Joseph, May 19, '78; des'd Jan'y 15, '80. M R  
 Johnson, Prince, May 19, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '81.  
 M R  
 Johnson, Thos., May 19, '78. M R  
 Smith, Abner, Mar 20, '78; 3 yrs, Corpl., Jan'y, '80, des'd  
 June 1, '80. M R  
 Vermiliar, Peter, May 20, '78; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y,  
 '82. M R  
 Brooks, Joseph, Mar 31, '78; war, omitted Mar, '79. M R  
 Crum, John, Mar 31, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 27, '79. M R  
 Keyser, Martin, May 29, '78; 3 yrs, must'd July, '78.  
 M R  
 Decker, Christ, 1st m. June, '78; transf'd to Invalids May  
 15, '80, returned Aug 1, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Decker, Martin, 1st m. June, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '82.  
 M R  
 Delamater, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; transf'd to 3d Regt.  
 July 1, '80. M R

Edward, Gilbert, 1st m. June, '78; omt'd July, '78. M R  
 Gardner, Saml., 1st m. June, '78. M R  
 Gibbons, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Glean, Caleb, 1st m. June, '78, des'd July, 21, '80. M R  
 Jones, Griffin, 1st m. June, '78; Fifer Septbr '79, des'd  
 May 24, '81. M R  
 Lounsbury, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; des'd May 24, '81, j'd  
 Aug 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Newcomb, Kinnis, 1st m. June, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82.  
 M R  
 Patterson, Thomas, 1st m. June, '78, des'd Oct 7, '80.  
 M R  
 Pullis, John, 1st m. June, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Race, Ephraim, 1st m. June, '78; des'd Febr 3, '80. M R  
 Russell, Wm., 1st m. June, '78; Sergt., Nov, '79, m. to  
 Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Slick, Stephen, 1st m. June, '78; des'd pr. roll Mar, '80.  
 M R  
 Utler, Gilbert, 1st m. June, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Van Gelder, Matw., 1st m. June, '78; war, m. Corpl. to  
 Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Ward, Josiah, 1st m. June, '78; des'd June 13, '80.  
 M R  
 Yearns, Eph'm, 1st m. June, '78; des'd June 18, '78.  
 M R  
 Darling, John, 1st m. July, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 20, '78.  
 M R  
 Lewis, Henry, 1st m. July, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R  
 Steel, Daniel, 1st m. July, '78; des'd Sept 12, '78. M R  
 Holly, Jno., 1st May, '79. M R  
 Smith, Henry, Apr 15, '80; des'd Apr 21, '80. M R  
 Boggs, John, 1st m. May, '80; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.  
 M R  
 Wheeler, Timothy, 1st m. May, '80; des'd Nov 1, '80,  
 j'd Apr 12, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Cunningham, Moses, May 2, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80.  
 M R  
 Van Ossdal, Jno., May 2, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R  
 McKay, Wm., May 6, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R  
 McNiel, John, July 25, '80; disch'd Sept 7, '80. M R  
 Doty, Peter, Jan'y 16, '81; des'd Jan'y 23, '81. M R  
 Stocker, Wm., Febr 2, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

## SECOND COMPANY.

Hutchins, Amos, Captain, Nov 31, '76; resigned May 9,  
 '78. M R  
 Jackson, Patten, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; miss'g Oct 6, '77,  
 exch'd Febr, '81, supernumerary since May, '82. M R  
 Furman, John, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; captured at Fort  
 Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, exch'd '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82.  
 Lieut., 1st N. Y. A. P. 19-15. A. P. 20-85, 141. M R  
 (Mil. Com.) Little Esopus, Ulster Co.  
 Stalker (Stocker), Seth, Orderly Sergt., Febr 12, '77; 3  
 yrs, priv. Dec, '77, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-61.  
 M R Newburgh, Orange Co.  
 Pride, James, Sergt., Aug 12, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd Nov, '79.  
 A. P. 22-412. Marlborough.  
 Gain, Francis, Sergt., Febr 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77,  
 joined and deserted Febr 1, '80. M R  
 Robinson, Jas., Sergt., Aug 6, '77; 3 yrs, priv. June 23,  
 '80, m. to July, '80. M R  
 Conklin, Samuel, Corpl., enlisted Febr 18, '77; war, taken  
 at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in prison. M R  
 A. P. 21-61. Haverstraw, Rockland Co.  
 Allison, John, Jun., Corpl., reduced June, '78, restored  
 Aug 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Factor, John, Drummer, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to  
 Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Allen, Jasper, Fife, Febr 8, '77; w., des'd Apr 14, '80.  
 M R

## PRIVATE.

Clark, John, Dec 19, '76; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R  
 Rhodes, John or Joseph, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan'y,  
 '82. M R  
 Robinson, Benj., Dec 25, '76; war, omt'd Aug, '77. M R  
 Rose, James, enlisted early in '77 for 9 m., re-enlisted in  
 Col. Graham's for 9 m., re-enlisted in Col. Bayley's  
 (Col. Washington's) Horse for 1 year, then in Capt.  
 Lawrence's, Col. J. Harper's Levies, taken prisoner at  
 Onondaga Lake, Oct 18, '80, exch'd May, '83. A. P.  
 21-7. M R Clarkstown, Rockland Co.  
 Cooper, John, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; war, tr. to Capt. Gra-  
 ham's 2d N. Y., died of his wounds in Albany, Febr 9,  
 '78. M R A. P. 24-172. Haverstraw.  
 Langdon, Saml., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Nov, '79.  
 M R  
 Lattimer, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd,  
 omt'd Nov, '79. A. P. 22-228. Poughkeepsie, later  
 Albany. M R  
 Lattimer, Roger, Jan'y 1, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '80.  
 M R  
 Brush, Eliakins, Jan'y 8, '77; war, omitted Oct 6, '77.  
 M R  
 Traverse, Scot, Jan'y 10, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd,  
 m. to Jan'y, '82. M R



- Richards, Philipp, Jan'y 14, '77; war, collar bones broken, while on fatigue duty at Fort Montgomery, '77, transf'd to Invalids Aug 10, '81, discharged fr. C. of I. Apr 10, '83. C. 159, Aa, 56, I, 195. M R Laborer, New Marlborough, Ulster Co.
- Titus, Jas., Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Apr. '77, jo'd Aug. '78, des'd Oct, '78, j'd June, '79, omt'd Nov, '79. M R Rhodes, Corn's, Febr 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Sears, Francis, enlisted Febr, '77; taken prisoner at Ft. Mont'g, Oct 6, '77, m. to Jan'y, '82, Apr 2, '77, war. A. P. 21-55. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
- Bunker, Wm., Febr 10, '77; war, omt'd Oct 6, '77. M R Ackerson, Corn'us, Febr 11, '77; 3 yrs, Corpl. Sept. and miss'g Oct 6, (see Lieut. Corn. Ackerson, Harper's Lewies) '77, rej'd and must'd Serg't. Nov, '79, omitted Jan'y, '80. M R
- Allison, John, Febr 12, '77; war, to Jan'y, '82. Corp. April 20, '81. M R
- Bunker, Lawrence, Febr 13, '77; war, omt'd Novbr, '79. M R
- Garrison, Samuel, Sen., enlisted Febr 12, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77, and died in N. Y. prison. A. P. 21-59. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
- Cooper, Abrm., Febr 28, '77; war, disch'd April 19, '78. M R
- Marks, George, enlisted Mar 1, '77; war, discharged at Morristown, (des'd May 1, '80.) A. P. 21-69, 519 et seq. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
- Kniffin, Amos, Mar 4, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, war, rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Outhouse, Israel, April 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Crum, Hermanus, enlisted Apr 8, '77; war, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, and died in prison. A. P. 21-61, 79. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
- Crum, Jacob, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd per roll of Decbr, '77. M R
- Cooper, Richd., May 14, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd, May 14, '80. M R
- Conklin, Thomas, enlisted May 20, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77, and died in prison. A. P. 19-157, 21-61. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
- Yeomans, Benj., May 20, '77; war, omt'd June, '78. M R
- Deknight, Jno., June 3, '77; war. See *Ten Eyck*.
- Hopper, Peter, June 10, '77; war, des'd July 22, '78, joined Decbr 1, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 21-531. Rockland Co.
- Fairen, Jno., June 16, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Secor, John, June 26, '77; war, Corpl. Aug 22, '80, des'd Dec 3, '80. M R
- Jones, Joseph, July 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Babcock, Abrm., July 9, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
- Babcock, Elisha, July 13, '77; war, omitted Oct, '77. M R
- Ten Eyck, Joseph, substitute for Peter Bogardus, Aug 25, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd m. to Jan'y, '82. See *De Knight*. A. P. 19-285. M R Rockland Co.
- Adams, Ephraim, 1st must'd Oct, '77; missing Oct 6, '77. M R
- Drake, Francis, 1st m. Oct, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Murphy, Edwd., 1st m. Nov, '77; —. M R
- Yeomans, Isaac, Nov 5, '77; war, disch'd Febr 7, '78. M R
- Chase, Caleb, Nov 25, '77; war, disch'd Febr 7, '78. M R
- McDermott, Francis, May 18, '79; 9 m., disch'd. M R
- Ellison, John, Febr 12, '77; war, Corpl., Apr 20, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

## THIRD COMPANY.

- Stewart, James, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
- Burnet, John, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; res'd May 9, '78. M R
- Weaver, Edw., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; disch'd Dec 16, '77. M R
- Beard, Wm., Serg't., Dec 15, '76; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Kendrick, Thos., Serg't., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Tryon, Jno., Serg't., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Dec, '77, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
- Willis, William, Serg't., Febr 18, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. See Johnson's Comp'y. M R
- Fitzgerald, Thos., Serg't., Aug 3, '77; war, must'd priv. Oct, '77, to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Smalley, Thos., Serg't., Sept 19, '77; war, priv. Dec, '77, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Mitchell, Jas., Serg't., as Corpl., Jan'y 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, Serg't., Nov 9, '79, des'd Oct 6, '80. M R
- West, John, Corpl., Jan'y 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, Serg't., Jan'y 23, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Wilson, John, Corpl., Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 14, '80. M R
- Turner, Frans., Corpl., May 20, '77; 3 yrs, priv., Sept., miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Davis, David, Drummer, Mar 1, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Mackey, Jno., Mus'n Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Winchester, Danford, Decbr 19, '76; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Keeler, James, Decbr 20, '76; war, Corpl. Jan'y, '79, des'd Sept 4, '80. M R
- Bentley, Wm., Decbr 28, '76; war, died July 25, '77. M R
- Brooks, Walter, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Carrigan, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and des'd May 24, '81. M R
- Christian, Peter, Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and transf'd to Armand's, Nov 1, '81. M R
- Conklin, John, enlisted Jan'y 1, '77; taken at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77. A. P. 21-63. M R
- Cutting, Fredk., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar, '78. M R
- Douglas, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Jan'y 28, '77. M R
- Egbert, Danl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
- Fitzgibbons, James, Jan'y 1, '77; w., omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
- Frazier, Lewis, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd March, '78. M R
- Golding, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '77. M R
- Howell, Nathl., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Jan'y 6, '77. M R
- Kipp, Abm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '81, rej'd June 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- McDonald, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Serg't. Dec 25, '77, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
- McKee, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
- Marshall, Robt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Monteath, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, died pris'r Apr 26, '78. M R
- Orr, Danl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd July, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Prime, Michl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
- Read, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Oct 14, '77, Serg't. Nov 1, '77, priv. Jan'y 23, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

## PRIVATE.

Ammerman, James, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Riker, Jerah, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Smith, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Apr 20, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Thomson, Archd., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died July 27, '77. M R  
 Young, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Ellicer, John, Jan'y 4, '77; des'd same day. M R  
 Jones, Thos., Jan'y 16, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Standley, John, Jan'y 17, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Wills, John, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, died per roll, Decbr, '79. M R  
 Morrow, Patk., Jan'y 23, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R  
 Smith, Leml. M., Jan'y 24, '77; war, disch'd Mar 1, '77. M R  
 Tomlinson, Benj., Jan'y 24, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Wells, Peter, Jan'y 28, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, omt'd Jan'y, '80. M R  
 Olive, Love, Febr 2, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Hopper, Saml., Febr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 1, '80, re-enlisted Febr 15, des'd Oct 6, '80. M R  
 Crawford, Thos., Febr 6, '77; war, disch'd July 38, '77. M R  
 Thorn, Benj., Febr 7, '77; des'd Mar 1, '77. M R  
 Robinson, Robt., Febr 11, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Kennedy, Denis, Febr 13, '77, 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 McKee, Joseph, Febr 16, '77; war, disch'd Mar 4, '78. M R  
 Weeks, Melatiah, Febr 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Hoebrook, Geo., Febr 21, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Ivory, Wm., Mar 8, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Humphrey, Jas., Mar 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Reeder, Joseph, Mar 10, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Springstead, George, Mar 18, '77; war, des'd Febr 19, '78, m. Oct, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Russell, Thos., Mar 22, '77; war, des'd May 24, '81, rej'd Aug 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Hunt, John, Mar 24, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Connett, Conrad, Mar 25, '77, war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Tellant, Edward, Mar 25, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Brown, John, Mar 26, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, joined, sick, omt'd Jan'y, '80. M R  
 Carrigan, Danl., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 6, '80. M R  
 Hunt, Joshua, Apr 10, '77; war, disch'd July, '77. M R  
 Gillespie, James, Apr 24, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Albright, John, May 7, '77; w., missing Oct 6, '77, rej'd, Corpl. Nov 7, '79; pris. Mar 2, '81. M R  
 Rhea, Benj., May 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Ivory, John, May 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. F R  
 Stump, Jno., May 15, '77; war, des'd Sept 3, '80, jd Oct 21, '81. M R  
 Sampson, Isaac, May 24, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Hallick, Jona., June 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Montgomery, Jas., July 27, '77; des'd same day. M R  
 Barrett, John, Aug 22, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Cook, Isaac, Nov 7, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R  
 Blossom, Solomon, Dec 4, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R  
 Connelly, Henry, Decbr 1, '78; disch'd Jan'y 5, '79, by Genl. Court Martial. M R  
 Morrison, Danl., May 19, '78; disch'd June 14, '79. M R  
 Cook, David, May 3, '80; disch'd Decbr 6, '80. M R  
 Masters, Joseph, May 3, '80; disch'd Oct 15, '80. M R  
 Wheeler, Wm., May 3, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R  
 Willis, Thomas, May 3, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R

## FOURTH COMPANY.

De Bevier, Philipp, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R  
 Brinkley, Thomas, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76. A. P. 19-291. M R  
 Mott, Ebenr., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; pris. Oct 6, '77, 1st Lt., vice Dubois, promo'd, Dec 22, '79, deranged Jan'y, '81. (2d Lt. 7th Co. Mil. Com.) C. A. M R  
 Connolly, Michael, Lieut., 4th Co. (Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76, Paymaster to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-386, 457, 19-216. M R  
 Burnet, Ebenr., Sergt., Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, reduced to priv. Jan'y 7, '82. M R  
 Prior, Jasper, Sergt., Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 7, '80. M R  
 Hanna, James, Sergt., enlisted in Col. Saml. Drake's 6 m. Regt., '76; in Col. Dubois' Apr 7, '77, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77, escaped April, '78, and served as Qr. Mr. Sergt. till expiration of term, April 6, '80, enlisted in Capt. Andrew Thompson's Co., Col F. Weissensfels, '81, shot himself accidentally, permanently disabled. A. P. 18-308. M R  
 Hornbeck, Hendk., Sergt., Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs, des'd(T) Mar 1, '80. M R  
 Prior, Jasper, Sergt., Mar 7, '80; in place of J. Baylis, des'd May 30, '80. M R  
 Case, Joseph, Corpl., July 22, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 1, '79. M R  
 Paresinus, James, Corpl., Jan'y 8, '77; 2 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80. M R  
 Pembrook, Corpl., Wm., Febr 7, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Mar, '80. M R

Hissam, Jno., Corpl., Apr 1, '77; war, Corpl. May, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Bazar, Walter, Drummer, May 2, '80; must'd Jan'y, '81. M R  
 O'Key, Abm., Fifer, Aug 1, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd Aug, '78, as priv., omt'd Nov, '79. M R

## PRIVATES.

Osburn, Danl., June 25, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd sick, Nov, '79. M R  
 McAnarney, Jno., Aug 2, '76; 3 yrs, invalided May 15, '80. M R  
 Wilson, Abm., Aug 12, '76; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 McDonald, Jno., Sept 4, '76; 3 yrs, des'd per m. July, '77. M R  
 Haines, Jno., Sept 12, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Matthews, Peter, Nov 3, '76; war, des'd pr. m. July, '77. M R  
 Griffin, Benjamin, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, killed or taken at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77. A. P. 19-67. M R  
 Hendrickson, Jas., Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 15, '78, jo'd Febr 23, '79, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R  
 McLean, Jno., Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 1, '76(?) M R  
 Shurley, Thos., Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R  
 Dungan, Patk., Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd, disch'd Jan'y 17, '80. M R  
 Tucker, Joshua, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

- Tucker, Joshua, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Goodspeed, Gideon, Decbr 26, '76, 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y, '80. M R  
 Phillips, Joshua, Dec 26, '76; war, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Slouter, Evert, Dec 26, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R  
 Tallady, Solomon, Dec 26, '76; war, des'd Mar 1, '80. See Lee's Comp'y. M R  
 Blaws, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R  
 Hallett, Wm., Jan'y 17, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80. M R  
 Johnson, Alex., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 28, '77. M R  
 Johnson, Alex., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 28, '77. (?) M R (?The same as the preceding.)  
 Lent, Enos, Jan'y 1, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Russell, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Russell, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. (?) M R (?The same as the preceding.)  
 Traverse, Abm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Crosby, Saml., Jan'y 5, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R  
 Halkerson, Wm., Jan'y 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 6, '80. M R  
 Smith, David, Jun., Jan'y 7, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 7, '80. M R  
 Kniffen, Nehemb, Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. See *Sniffin*.  
 Wright, Abm., Jan'y 17, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Hollett, George, Jan'y 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80. M R  
 Hollett, Soln., Jan'y 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '77. M R  
 Shaffer, George, Jan'y 23, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Dimond, Moses, Jan'y 25, '77; 3 yrs, died Dec 10, '81. M R  
 Taylor, Elijah, Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 10, '78. M R  
 Woolsey, Henry, Jan'y 30, '77; 3 yrs. —. M R  
 Chapman, Lemuel, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R  
 Jewett, Caleb, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 7, '80. M R  
 Mitchell, Joseph, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Sept., '77, j'd May, '78, des'd Oct, '78, j'd Apr, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Bloomer, Wm., Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 1, '80. M R  
 Kent, Thomas, Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, rej'd, disch'd Febr 7, '80. A. P. 20-432. M R Orange Co.  
 Shay, Markom, Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, disch'd Jan'y 7, '80. M R  
 Smith, David, Sen., Febr 7, 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Penny, Jona., Febr 8, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Persons, Jas., Febr 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 20, '77. M R  
 Aldridge, Jacob, Febr 13, '77; 3 yrs, died Sept., '77. M R  
 Givens, Saml., Febr 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Tilton, Peter, Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 7, '80. M R  
 Hartwell, Thomas, enl'd in 3d N. Y. Mar 3, '77; then in 5th N. Y., taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. A. P. 17-93. M R  
 Hach, George, enl'd Mar 6, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in N. Y. prison. A. P. 19-289. M R Newburgh, Orange Co.  
 Doughty, Jas., Mar 7, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Milligan (Millikin) Robert, enl'd Mar 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 28, '79, hired a substitute. A. P. 12-378. M R  
 Andrews, Joab, Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Nelson, Wm., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 1, '78. M R  
 Smith, Jesse, enl. Mar 11, '77; captured at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77, escaped and made Sergt. Apr 1, '80, tr. to Capt. Pawling's 2d N. Y., '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 23-159. Providence, Saratoga Co.  
 Richardson, Alex., Mar 15, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Boudy, Danl., Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 5, '78. M R  
 Chatfield, Jonathan, enl. Mar 31, '77; to end of war, des'd May 31, '78. M R A. P. 22-410.  
 Fulton, Jno., Mar 31, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Sept 18, '77; jo'd June, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Crofoot, Asa, Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to 31 Mar, '80. M R  
 Richey, Jno., Apr 5, '77; war, drowned per roll of Nov, '77. M R  
 Peterson, Alex., Apr 8, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Bishop, James, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 9, '80. M R  
 McDonald, Johu, Apr 9, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Montanye, Jas., Apr 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Phenix, Robt., Apr 10, '77, 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Townsend, Saml., Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Cox, Thos., Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 25, '77. M R  
 McCollister, Walter, May 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Slouter, John, May 13, '77; 3 yrs and war, Corpl. Jan'y 9, '80, priv. Nov 5, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Moore, Jno., Mar 18, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 31, '78. M R  
 Bevan, Casper, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd the 1st muster. M R  
 Vosburgh, Jacob, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. M R  
 Vosburgh, Lawrence, May 19, '77; 3 yrs des'd 1st m. M R  
 Vosburgh, Saml., May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. M R  
 Welsh, Edw., May 19, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd to Invalids Aug 10, '81. M R Transferred to Capt. Vandenberg's in Col. Phil. V. Cortlandt's 2d N. Y., shot through left leg at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77; tr. to Invalids Aug 10, '78, discharged from C. of Invalids Apr 10, '83. I. 211. Aa, 30. Laborer, Cortlandt Manor, Westchester Co.  
 White, Peter, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. M R  
 Davis, Jacob, May 20, '77; 3 yrs, and war, died pr. roll of Sept, '77. M R  
 Longyer, Jacob, enlisted May 20, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in N. Y. prison. A. P. 19-291. M R  
 Crispell, Thomas, enlisted May 21, '77; war, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. A. P. 19-293. M R Marbletown, Ulster Co.  
 Claywater, Mart., May 24, '77; 3 yrs, war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Furlough, Corn., May 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 19, '78. M R  
 Graham, John, May 30, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 28, '77. (?) M R  
 Hines, Jno., June 2, '77; 3 yrs, Drummer Aug 2, '77, priv. Mar 8, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Bartlett, Lemuel, June 9, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, rej'd —, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Dimond, Wm., June 13, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Hunter, Jno., June 13, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Novbr, '77. M R

- Coke, Wm., July 1, '77; 3 yrs, must'd Fifer, Nov, '77, disch'd July 1, '80. M R
- Miller, Jno., July 1, '77; 3 yrs; des'd June 4, '78. M R
- Felix, Phil., Aug 3, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Cline, Jacob, Aug 4, '77; 3 yrs, war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Keyser, Andw., Aug 4, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 31, '80. M R
- Keyser, Jno., Aug 4, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 31, '80. M R
- Robinson, Jas., Aug 10, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. Nov, '77, priv. June 22, '79, omt'd Nov, '79. M R
- Vandemark, Gilbert, Aug 10, '77; 3 yrs, died Oct, '79. M R
- Jenkins, Thomas, enlisted Aug 27, '77; (Sept 7, '77. M R) 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. A. P. 19-216. M R
- Flannigan, Danl., Aug 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 28, '80. M R
- Davis, John, Sept 4, '77; war, des'd pr. roll of July, '78? M R
- Fitzsimmons, Barn'd, Sept 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st muster. M R
- James, John, Sept 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Finn, Jno., Sept 14, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st muster. M R
- Plank, Henry, Oct 20, '77; war, disch'd Mar 15, '78. M R
- Quick, Abr., Nov 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 8, '80. M R
- Wilkinson, Thos., Jan'y 26, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 5, '78. M R
- Russell, Thos., Febr 24, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 16, '78. M R
- Townsend, Abalom, Mar 16, '78; war, disch'd by muster master Dec 12, '79, died of diabetes at the close of war. M R A. P. 22-174, et seq. Rochester, Ulster Co.
- Leonard, Silas, June 21, '78; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 17, '79. M R
- Gardinier, Andrew, July 20, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Burdett, Elisha, Nov 10, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Sprague, Seth, Jan'y 13, '79; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, m. July and des'd Aug, '80. See Lee's Comp. M R
- Gregg, David, Jan'y 29, '79; war. See D. Gregg, Lee's Co. M R
- Smith, Samuel, substitute for R. Milligan, Febr 25, '79; des'd Febr 1, '80, j'd Aug 28, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 18-378. M R
- Holloway, James, May 6, '79; des'd May 28, '79. M R
- Jackson, Wm., May 11, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Bartow, Jonas, May 15, '79; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 18, '80, rej'd Aug 1, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Walker, Saml., May 19, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Stanley, Thos., May 27, '79; war, disch'd pr. roll, Jan'y, '80. M R
- Prague, Seth, 1st m. Dec. '79; war, supposed to be Sprague, whom see. M R
- Cheesely, John, Decbr 1, '79; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, jo'd July 21, '80, des'd Novbr 21, '80. M R
- Danielson, Isaac, Decbr 25, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Ellis, Joseph, April 6, '80; des'd July 15, '80. M R
- Hollett, Wm., May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
- Putney, Jas., May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
- Ellis, Jacob, June 8, '80; des'd June 28, '80, jo'd July 8, '80, died Decbr 19, '81. M R
- Hinkley, Thos., June 8, '80; des'd June 28, jo'd July 6, des'd July 31, '80. M R
- Kelley, Joshua or John, June 8, '80, des'd June 28, rej'd July 6, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Wood, James, June 8, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Ransom, Henry, enlisted May 1, (July 2) '80; discharged as consumptive and unfit for duty Dec 6, '80, died shortly after. A. P. 20-63. M R Ulster Co.
- Cline, John, July, '80; disch'd Decbr 6, '80. M R
- Schoonmaker, Cuff, July 25, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R

## FIFTH COMPANY.

- Johnson, John, Captain, Nov 21, '76; deranged Jan'y, '81. M R
- Vandenburgh, Henry, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Capt., vice Rosekraus, prom'd, Mar 30, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-317. 457, 22-412. C. 159. Aa 30, 56. C. A. M R Clinton Town.
- Betts, James, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned fall of '82 to support his family. M R, resigned Mar 1, '80. A. P. 14-434, 15-501, 17-179, 19-498.
- Bates, James, app'd Nov 21, '76; Lieut. 5th N. Y. June 28, '79, left the service to provide for his family, '81, probably Betts, above.
- McArthur, Alex., 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; (3d Comp. Mil. Com.) pris' Oct 6, '77, supernumerary May, '79. M R
- Chamberlain, Joo., Sergt., Febr 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77; jo'd July 22, '78, des'd Nov 15, '80. M R
- Watson, Levy, Sergt., Jan'y 30, '77; war, Drum'r, July, '80, died Sept 29, '80. M R
- Willis, William, Sergt., Febr 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R
- Dickerson, Versal, Sergt., May 15, '77; war, reduced May 1, '79, omt'd July, '80. M R
- Furdon, Jno., Sergt., May 21, '77; war, Sergt. Maj. April 28, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Combs, Saml., Corpl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, invalidated May 14, '80. M R
- Randle, Abram, Corpl., Jan'y 6, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Christie, Jno., Corpl., Jan'y 20, '77; war, died July 28, '81. M R
- Boughton, Joseph, Corpl., Apr 16, '77; war. M R
- Taller, Jas., Corpl., Apr 24, '77; war, Sergt. June 24, '78, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
- Kolb, Jno., Corpl., May 1, '77; war, priv. Sept., '77. M R
- Godwin, David, Drum., Decbr 29, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Cook, Thos., Mus'n Febr 18, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Ransom, Jas., Mus'n, Apr 24, '78; 3 yrs, priv. Sept 1, '80, disch'd May 10, '81. M R
- Eacles, Jacob, Mus'n, July 4, '77; war, must'd priv. Aug, '77, to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hunt, Joshua, Mus'n, Aug 1, '77; war, priv. June 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

## PRIVATES.

- Rundle, Abel, enlisted 76(?) taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct. '77, died in prison. A. P. 17-177.
- Van Hoozer, Ga'l, Dec 28, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Kalb, John, shot in the head at Ft. Montgomery, Oct 6, '77; through the left arm and private parts near White Plains in '78, disch'd May 5, '79, re-enlisted in Capt. Anth'y Phelps', Col. M. Willet's Levies, lost some of his toes by frost on the march to Oswego, Jan'y, '83. A. 29, Bb. 72. Leatherbreecemaker, Plattekill, Ulster (also Fishkill).
- Betts, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. July 1, '80, pris. Apr 9, '81. M R
- Coil, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 15, '77. M R

- Craft, Jacob, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Dec 31, '82. A. P. 21-537. M R Fishkill.
- Crafts, Jacob, tr. to Col. Van Cortlandt's, discharged as invalid Dec 31, '82. A. P. 16-364.
- Crane, Robt., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July, '77. M R
- McCarthy, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 15, '77. M R
- Metcalf Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Simpson, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd June 1, '78. M R
- West, Jacob, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, Oct 29, '78, jo'd Nov 14, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82, (tr. to Haurtrank's 2d N. Y., '81.) M R A. P. 23-155. Mayfield, Montgomery Co.
- Russell, James, Jan'y 9, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Greedy, Thos., Jan'y 14, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Palmerton, Thos., Jan'y 14, '77; war, omt'd July, '80, rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Ross, Chas., Jan'y 14, '77; des'd pr. roll, July, '77. M R
- Serine, Jacob, Jan'y 14, '77; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
- Thomas, George, Jan'y 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July, '77, j'd Apr, '78, disch'd July, '78, m. Jan'y, '79, des'd Dec 28, '79. M R
- Purdy, David, Jan'y 20, '77; des'd pr. roll July, '77. M R
- Clark, Wm., Jan'y 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Sweet, Roger, Jan'y 21, '77; war, died Dec 20, '78. M R
- Dougherty, Wm., Jan'y 29, '77; des'd pr. roll of July, '77. M R
- Wemimah, Fredk., Febr 5, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Nelson, Wm., Febr 11, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R
- Ferguson, Saml., or James, Febr 15, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hughes, Wm., Febr 17, '77; war, omt'd July, '80. M R
- Rose, Jonathan, Febr 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Simkins, Jeremih., Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Aug 9, '79, jo'd Oct 28, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Simpkins, Jeremiah, enld. Mar 4, '77, for the war, (des'd Aug 9, '79, jo'd Oct 28, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82), disch'd on ac. of disability near close of war. M R A. P. 21-352.
- Salem, Wch. Co.
- Wilber, Jacob, Apr 2, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Dow, Volker, Apr 10, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Combs, Peter, April 24, '77; war, Corpl. Aug, '77, 'Sergt. Jan'y 7, '80, des'd Aug 10, '81. M R
- Cull, John, May 1, '77; war, des'd July 10, '78, mustered Sept, '78, disch'd May 6, '79. M R
- Nelson, Thomas, May 2, '77; des'd pr. roll July, '77. M R
- Gardner, James, May 4, '77; des'd pr. muster July, '77. M R
- Tongue, Geo., May 5, '77; war, died Oct 6, '77. M R
- Burage, Michl., May 6, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hunter, James, May 6, '77; war, des'd May 26, '81. M R
- Nichols, Jno., May 6, '77; war, Corpl. Sept 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Nichols, Stephen, May 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Thompson, Elias, May 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Patrick, Robert, May 10, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Springsteen, Wm., May 15, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Denton, Amos, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 19, '80. M R
- Shear, Ahm., May 20, '77; war, des'd May 24, '81. M R
- Oakley, Jonn., May 21, '77; war, Corporal, Octbr, '79, Sergt., July, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Schoonmaker, Henry, May 24, '77; war, Sergt., Aug 1, '77, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Seymour, Abrm., May 25, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- House, Henry, May 28, '77; war, Corpl., Mar 1, '80, red'd Apr 20, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Mooney, Wm., May 29, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Pepper, John, June 1, '77; war, disch'd Dec 12, '79. M R
- Wilber, Ichabod, enl'd June 20, '77; for the war, Corpl., July, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-500. M R
- Campbell, Geo., Aug 3, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st muster. M R
- Danford, Prince, Aug 12, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Stevens, Richd., Aug 15, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '80. M R
- Cheshire, Nehemiah, or Jeremiah, Nov 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 24, '81. M R
- Bunker, Bethl., Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster, must'd June, '78, Corpl. Oct, '79, des'd Mar 1, '80. M R
- Bunker, John, Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster, must'd May, '78, des'd Mar 1, '80. M R
- Davis, Hezekiah, Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
- Kempton, Obedh., Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
- Morris, Arch'd, Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st m. M R
- Foster, Gilbert, Jan'y 14, '78; war, des'd 1st m. M R
- Foster, Wm., Jan'y 14, '78; war, des'd 1st m. M R
- Merrit, Jno., Jan'y 14, '78; des'd 1st must. M R
- Benedict, Andrew, April 4, '78; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Bishop, James, Apr 5, '78; war, des'd Oct 8, '78. M R
- Sherwood (Sheridan), Nehemiah, Apr 21, '78; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Fowler, Michl., May 6, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Combs, John, 1st m. June, '78; des'd July 1, '81. M R
- Smith, Stephen, July 7, '78; des'd Oct 8, '78. M R
- Cain, Jno., Aug 1, '78; des'd Dec 1, '78, rej'd and transf'd to Sappers and Miners Aug 1, '80. M R
- Fish, Zebra, Novbr 16, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 16, '81. M R
- Richards, Gilbert, 1st m., Jan'y, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Springsteen, Jno., Jan'y 1, '79; 3 yrs, died Dec 27, '79. M R
- Wheeler, Saml., Feb 7, '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Richey, James, 1st m. June, '79; killed or pris'r Apr 16, '80. M R
- Rosekrans, James, Apr 27, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
- Agent, James, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
- Brink, Adam, May 4, '80; disch'd Aug 29, '80. M R
- Plough, Henry, May 4, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
- Ritter, Jacob, May 12, '80, died Oct 1, '80. M R
- Terwilliger, Wilhelm, May 16, '80; 9 m., disch'd. M R
- China, Ware, May 17, '81; disch'd Sept 16, '81. M R
- Coe, Philip, July 29, '80; tr. to Invalids Aug 10, '81, until his son, a boy of 12, was accepted as substitute. M R
- Hall, John, Febr 25, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Horn, Jno., Oct 1, '81; in place of Ware Chinn, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

## SIXTH COMPANY.

Hamtrank, F. Jno., Capt., Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Lawrence, Andrew, 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Lawrence, Daniel, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned Aug, '77. M R  
 Hammer, Francis, Ens'n, Nov 21, '76; Qt. Mr. July 14, '80, deranged Jan'y, '81. A. P. 14-457. M R  
 Lawrence, Benj., Serg't., Mar 22, '77; war. m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Dimmick, Danl., Serg't., Mar 26, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Humphrey, Alex., Serg't., Apr 25, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Barker, Wm., Serg't., May 26, '77; war, reduced to ranks Apr 7, '79, Serg't May 1, '79, des'd April 21, '80. M R  
 Humphreys, Saml., Serg't., May 2, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R  
 Prebble, Joseph, Corpl., Mar 15, '77; war, des'd July 23, '78. M R  
 Wandle, John, Corpl., Mar 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Ross, John, Drummer, Mar 8, '79; war, transf'd to Artillery, June 30, '81. M R  
 McLean, Jno., Fifer, May 15, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Russell, Thos., Mus'n, Apr 1, '78; 3 yrs and war, des'd May 24, '81. M R

## PRIVATES.

Bryant, Mathew, Dec 28, '76; war, des'd Mar 2, '77. M R  
 Higgins, Saml., Decbr 28, '76; war, disch'd per m. Aug, '77. M R  
 Dunford, Wells, Dec 23, '76; war, des'd 1st muster. M R  
 Slaven, Jas., Dec 28, '76; war, transf'd to Invalids pr. roll, Dec, '80. M R  
 Wall, Jas., Dec 28, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 10, '77. M R  
 Gilbert, Seth, Jan'y 13, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Gee, Moses, Jan'y 20, '77; war, Corpl., May 1, '79, must'd priv. to '82. M R  
 Vau Nort, Joseph, enlisted Mar 17, '77; wounded in right hip and leg at Fort Montgomery, remained on the muster roll of the Regiment until Jan'y, '80. I, 120, A, 57. Cornwall, Orange Co.  
 Ackles, John, Mar 25, '77; war, disch'd Dec 1, '77. M R  
 Lattes, James, Mar 25, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Van Ole, Joseph, Mar 25, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '80. M R  
 Patterson, Wm., Mar 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 1, '77. M R  
 Van der Bark, Corns., Mar 29, '77; war, des'd per roll Nov., '77. M R  
 Van Orsdel, James, enlisted Mar (15) 29, '77; missing at Fort Montgomery, Oct 16, '77. M R A. P. 19-393.  
 Garrison, Abr., Mar 31, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R  
 Gillespie, Robert, Mar 31, '77; w., taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in prison. A. P. 19-358. M R  
 Griffin, Joshua, Mar 31, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Millard, Elisha, Mar 31, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Miller, John, enlisted for the war Mar 31, '77; taken pris. at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, and died in prison. A. P. 17-200, 19-518. M R Albany Co.  
 Wood, Timothy, Apr 9, '77; war, des'd 1st m. M R  
 Gray, Saml., Apr 12, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and des'd Dec 10, '77. M R

Irland, Amos, Apr 19, '77; war, des'd 1st m. M R  
 Johnson, Mich'l, May 14, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Thora, Obadiah, June 14, '77; 9 m., re-enl'd, omt'd June, '79. M R  
 Austin, Holus, Aug 1, '77; w. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 St. John, —, Sept 20, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 China, Richd., Dec 28, '77; war, des'd first muster. M R  
 Levan, Francis, Decbr 28, '77; war, des'd 1st m. M R  
 Moore, Jno., Dec 28, '77; des'd 1st m. M R  
 Yeomans, John, Mar 1, '78; war, des'd June 1, '78, jo'd Oct 17, des'd Nov 20, '78. M R  
 House, Saml., Apr 5, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R  
 Babcock, John, June 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R  
 Brockaway, Russell, June 14, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd and must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Berry, Elisha, June 14, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 5, rej'd Aug 20, '78, disch'd. M R  
 Cummins, Eben, June 14, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd, des'd Oct 10, '78, jo'd Dec 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Eaton, Ephr., June 14, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 5, '78. M R  
 Griffith, Jeremiah, June 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R  
 Henekey, Manl., June 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R  
 Quain, Ephm., June 14, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 17, '79. M R  
 Ripley, John, June 14, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd, des'd Mar 15, '79. M R  
 Shaw, James, June 14, '78; war, des'd Aug 5, jo'd Aug 20, '78, omt'd May, '78. M R  
 Sole, Wm., June 14, '78; 9 m., Corpl., June 25, '78, disch'd. M R  
 Avory, Nicholas, May 5, '79; 9 m., re-enl'd to E. of war. M R  
 Dann, Fred'k, May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Dibble, Hez'l, May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Dickenson, Gideon, May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Lauraway, Isaac, May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Millard, Henry, May 5, '79; des'd Nov 9, '80. M R  
 Ritterman, Jno., May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Swiss, Jacob, May 5, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Vallairey, Jno., May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Baker, Willm., May 6, '79; 9 m., transf'd to Art'y Nov 14, '79. M R  
 Battersby, John, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Butties, Lebra, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 21, '80. M R  
 Carley, Joseph, drafted May 6, '79; disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. A. P. 24-394. Schenectady. M R  
 Carni, Mathw., May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Cornelius, John, May 6, '79; 9 m., re-enl'd and must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Cort, Martin, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Curtis, Ebenezer, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Heavens, Peter, May 6, '79; 9 m., m. to Jan'y, '82. M R  
 Richmond, Josiah, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Skinner, Jona., May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R  
 Sutliff, John, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Hendricks, Wansex, May 9, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R	Woodward, John, May 14, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Tophet, Peter, May 9, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R	Filmore, Silas, May 19, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Fluno, Jno., May 12, '79; 9 m., re-enl'd and out'd Aug, '80. M R	Clinton, Jno., May 21, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Halnass, Phil., May 12, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R	Ryley, Sylvester, May 22, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Size, Abm., May 14, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R	Jackson, Robert, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 16, '80. M R
Wasson, James, drafted May 14, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. A. P. 24-396. M R Cayuga Co.	Ramsey, Jonas, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
	Cornwall, Joseph, 1st m. Aug, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
	Smith, Jesse, A. P. 18-256.

*The following Soldiers are returned as of Capt. Hamtrank's Company, 2d Regt., and may have been transferred from the 4th to the 2d on the consolidation in 1781.*

Addoms, (Adams) Jesse, enl'd in Capt. Walker's 4th N. Y., tr. to Hamtrank's, '79. 2d N. Y., spring of '81, died at Williamsburgh, Va., Nov 7, '81. A. P. 18-248, 23-154.	Reed, George, killed near Fort Schuyler, April 9, '81.
Ivery, James, shot through neck and right arm near Fort Schuyler spring '81; discharged from Corps of Invalids Jan'y 6, '83. Aa, 47, 1, 181. Laborer, Shawangunk, Ulster Co.	Lambert, David, enl'd Apr 27, '77, in Capt. Graham's 2d N. Y., deserted, rej'd Sept 15, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '81, taken pris'r near Ft. Schuyler, Apr 9, '81, released to end of war (to Jan'y, 81.) M R A. P. 22-106, 126.

*A PAY ROLL of Capt'n Henry Godwin's 7th Company in a Reg't of Foot, Commanded by Colo. Lewis Dubois in the Service of the United States of America, For the Month of October, 1777. (N. Y. Col. MSS., CI, f. 147.)*

NAMES.	Rank.	Com- mencement of time.	To what time paid.	Pay per month.	Whole time of service.	Amount of pay.	Total amount.	Casualties.
				Dollars.	Mo. Day.	L. S. D.	L. S. D.	
Henry Godwin .....	Captain.	Oct. 2, '77.	Oct. 1, '77.	40	0 5	2 13 4		Mis'g since the 6th Oct.
Sol'o Fembleton (Pendle- ton) .....	1st Lieut.	do	do	27	0 5	1 16 ..		do
Ebenezer Mott .....	do	do	do	27	0 5	1 16 ..		do
Abm. Leggett .....	Ensign.	do x	do	20	0 5	1 6 8	7 12 0	do
Jacob Roose .....	Sergt...	do x	Nov. 2, '77	8	1 0	3 4 ..		
James Baylis .....	do	do x	do	8	1 3	3 4 ..		
John Christy .....	Corporl	do x	do	7 1-3	do	2 18 ..		
Paul Johnson .....	do	do x	do	7 1-3	do	2 18 ..		
David Godwin .....	Drum'r.	do x	do	7 1-3	do	2 18 ..	15 4(?)	
Dugal McDugal .....	Private.	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Jacob Craft .....	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Wm. Mooney .....	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Fred. Weemire .....	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Jacob Simkins .....	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Josh. Anderson .....	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
John Alabin .....	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Sutton Greer .....	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
John Nichols .....	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Stephen Nichols .....	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Elias Thompson .....	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Abm. Delaney .....	do	do x	do	6 2-2	do	2 13 4		
Jacob Van Gilder .....	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
James Hunter .....	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Jacob Tobias .....	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Abm. Secor .....	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Wm. Mooney .....	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Peter Holmes .....	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Holms. Austin .....	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Prince Danford .....	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4	26 13 4	
Leml. Barlet .....	do	do x	do	8	0 5	2 13 4		
Richard Stephens .....	do	do x	do	8	0 5	2 13 4		
Nathl. Dubois .....	do	do x	do	7 1-3	0 5	2 13 4	8 0 0	
Josh. Morgan .....	Sergt...	do x	Oct. 7, '77	7 1-3	0 5	0 10 8		Missing since Oct'r 6.
Henry Schoonmaker .....	do	do x	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 10 8		do
Josh. Boutton .....	Corporl.	do x	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 9 12		do
Lewis Dickson .....	Fifer...	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 9 12	2 0 11	do
James Daily .....	Private.	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		Deserted.
Jas. Terwilliger .....	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		Missing since Oct. 6.
John Welsh .....	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
Jas. Carden .....	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
James Steel .....	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
Aaron Napp .....	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
Alex. Robinson .....	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
Peter Robinson .....	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
Lewis Golden .....	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		Deserted.
David Smith .....	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3	4 8 10 2-3	Missing since Oct. 6.
Nathn. Orter .....	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
John Matthews .....	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		Deserted.
Michel Burjee .....	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		Missing since Oct. 6.
John Allin .....	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3	1 15 6 2-3	do
49 men .....							£62 8 0 1-3	

James Betts, Lieut.

[No explanation is given of what the x mark above stands for.]

#### SEVENTH COMPANY.

Godwin, Henry, Captain, Nov 21, '76; missing Oct 6, '77, jo'd and must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R  
Pendleton, Solomon, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76; pris. Oct 6, '77, supernumary May, 79. M R  
Leggett, Abraham, Ens'n, (7th Co., Mil. Com.) Ham-  
tranc's, Nov 21, '76; miss'g Oct 6, '77, pris'r, Lt., de-  
ranged Jan'y 1, '81. A. P. 14-511. M R  
Morris, Lewis R., Ensign, June 29, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82.  
M R

Morgan, Joseph, recruiting Sergt., Febr 25, '77; war,  
miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A.  
P. 21-360. Salem, Wch. Co.  
Daily, James, Sergt., Mar 5, '77; war, must'd priv. Sept,  
'77, miss'g Oct 6, '77, des'd p. roll of Decbr, '77. M R  
Rose, Jacob, Sergt., Mar 5, '77; war, des'd June 22, '80.  
M R  
Alein, John, Sergt., Mar 16, '77; reduced Aug 1, '77, re-  
stored Dec. '77, reduced again Aug '78, deserted Oct 6,  
'78. M R



Dixon, Lewis, Fifer, May 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rejo'd and des'd June 1, '80. M R

## PRIVATES.

Casner, Michl., Decbr 21, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R

Dubois, Nathl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Aug 16, '79. M R

Robinson, Alexr., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Van Tine, Jno., Jan'y 5, '77; war, discharged July, '77. M R

Allen, John, Jan'y 8, '77; w., des'd Jan'y 10, '77, must'd Aug, '77, omt'd Nov, '77. M R

Sniffin, Nehemiah, Jan'y 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. See *Knapp*. M R

Seudder, John, Febr 3, '77; war, des'd Mar 3, '77. M R

Hill, Joshua, Febr 18, '77; war, died July 21, '77. M R

Holms, Jesse, Febr 18, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and des'd Jan'y 15, '80. M R

Robinson, Peter, Febr 18, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Thomas, Jno., Febr 25, '77; war, des'd July 30, '77. M R

McDougal, Hugh, Febr 29, '77; war des'd Mar 6, '77. M R

Otter (Utter) Nathl., Mar 5, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Utter, Nathan, Mar 5, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. See *Otter*. M R

Green, Sitten, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 20, '78, must'd May, '79, des'd Febr 1, '80. M R

Anderson, Joseph, Mar 15, '77; war, disch'd Oct 28, '79. M R

Boyd, Robert, Mar 15, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R

Terwilliger, Jacob, Apr 1, '77; war, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77; jo'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 15-20. M R Ulster Co.

Ohout, Peter, Apr 2, '77; war, died Sept 2, '77. M R

Delancey, Abm., May 4, '77; war, must'd probably to Jan'y, '81 or '82; he was still in the Regt., though absent on furlough, Febr '80. M R

Bailey, Jon'n. May 6, '77; war, Sergt. Oct, '77, disch'd May 7, '80. M R

Smith, David, May 13, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Coe, Phil., May 15, '77; war, des'd July, '77. M R

Welch, John, May 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Johnson, Danl., 23d May, '77; war, Corpl. July 10, '77, des'd May, '78, jo'd Oct, '78, Corpl. Nov 1, '78, priv.

Sopt, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Adams, Peleg, May 24, '77; war, disch'd July, '77. M R

Denniger, Geo., May 26, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 26, '80. M R

Tobias, Jacob, May 30, '77; war, died pr. roll of Jan'y, '79. M R

Knapp, Aaron, June 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Mooney, Absalom, June 9, '77; war, —. M R

Van Gelder, Jacob, June 9, '77; war, des'd Oct 6, '77 rejo'd May 25, '78, died June 18, '79. M R

Matthews, Jno., June 18, '77; war, des'd pr. roll Nov, '77. M R

Chandler, Jon'n, July 7, '77; war, disch'd Aug 31, '77. M R

Golding, Lewis, Aug 28, '77; war, des'd per roll Nov, '77. M R

Hunter, Ezekl., Nov 30, '77; war, des'd 1st m., m. Oct, '78, died May 7, '79. M R

Shaw, Reuben, Dec 30, '77; war, des'd 1st m., m. Feb, '78, des'd Mar, '78. M R

Heaster, Christ., 1st m. May, '79; des'd June 1, '81. M R

Alberton, Stephen, May 30, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Highy, El'n., May 31, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Speenbergh, Joseph, 1st m. Nov, '79; transf'd to 3d N. Y. Aug 15, '80. M R

Tophop, Peter, 1st m. Jan'y, '80; des'd Dec 23, '80. M R

Carley, Joseph, entered Jan'y 1, '80, in place of Sergt. Tallery, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Utter, Isaac, Jun., 1st m. Apr, '80; omt'd July, '80, jo'd Oct, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Clawwater, John, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

Maps, Stephen, May 2, '80; 8 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

Terwilliger, Wm., May 16, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

Riston, Wm., 1st m. July, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

## EIGHTH COMPANY.

Lee, Thomas, Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned May 19, '78. M R

Pawling, Henry, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; pris. Oct 6, '77, rejo'd m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Birdsall, Daniel, 2d Lieut., comm'd Nov 21, '76; resigned Dec 26, '79, because others had been promoted over his head. A. P. 14-386, 18-166, 19-279. M R

English, Saml., 2d Lieut., Novbr 21, '76; deranged Jan, '81. M R

Lent, Isaac, Sergt., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R

Turbush, Corn's, Sergt., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 15, '78. M R

Owens, David, Sergt., May 23, '77; war, des'd Aug, '77. M R

Bughey, Joseph, Corpl., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Decbr 1, '77, must'd priv. June, '78, disch'd Apr 1, '80. M R

Vandermark, Corn's, Corpl., Jan 1, '77; war, Sergt. Sept 4, '77, priv. Jan 1, '82. M R

Vantine, Francis, Corpl., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. A. P. 21-203. M R Dutchess Co.

Banker, Nathl., Corpl., Jan 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 11, '79. M R

Frimier, Jno., Drummer, Febr 15, '79; war, died Dec 20, '81. M R

Parker, Elijah, Fifer, Sept 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 2, '80. M R

Paul, Wm., Musician, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 24, '77. M R

Slutt, Abm., Musician, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Aug, '77, disch'd Dec 9, '79. M R

## PRIVATES.

Keisberger, Phil., —, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 26, '78. M R

Risberger, Phil., —, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 26, '78. M R

Tallady, Jno., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Jan, '80, j'd June, '80, m. to Jan, '82. M R

Currin, Saml., Decbr 16, '76; 3 yrs, war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R

Lune, Wm., Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 16, '79. M R

Smeedes, Jno., Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan 5, '78. M R

Boyd, Saml., Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Donaldson, Isaac, Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, must'd Jan, '82. M R

Hozier, Jno., Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R

- Simmons, Ezekiel, Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R
- Steel, James, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
- Streight, Henry, Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R
- Streight, Wm., Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R
- Whitehead, John, enl. Dec 25, '76; for war, tr. to Capt. Henry Dubois' 2d N. Y., '81, disch'd June 9, '83. A. P. 23-157, m. to Jan, '82. M R Saratoga Co.
- Weldin, James, Dec 25, '76; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Williams, Isaac, Dec 25, '76; war, disch'd Jan 18, '80. M R
- Given, Michl., Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 8, '80. M R
- Gregg, David, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, Corpl. Jan 1, '78, priv. Oct 8, '78, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
- Gregg, Hezekiah, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 12, '79. M R
- Lockwood, Josiah, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs and war, des'd Feb 1, '77. M R
- McClellan, Jno., Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
- Peck, John, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
- Randle, Mathias, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 28, '79. M R
- Sherve, Andries, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb 20, '77. M R
- Tallady, Solomon, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb, '77, m. July, '78. See *De Bevier's Comp.* M R
- Tallady, Stephen, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb, '77, m. July, '78, des'd Oct 1, '78. M R
- Weed, Samuel, Dec 26, '76; war, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
- Wood, James, Dec 26, '76; war, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
- Coleman, John, Dec 31, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb 12, '77 j'd Apr 4, '78, disch'd Jan 20, '80. M R
- Buckley, Joseph, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs. M R
- Briggs, Jereh., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
- Gallagar, Charles, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Goslin, Saml., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
- Kieff, Conn., Jan 1, '77; war, des'd June 6, '78. M R
- Robinson, Danl., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Dec. '79. M R
- Satterly, John, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Scouten, Henry, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 7, '80. M R
- Slutt, Marvel, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
- Smith, John, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, died, pr. roll Nov, '77. M R
- Snyder, Peter, as Sergt., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. May 15, '78, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
- Thomas, Jas., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Vantine, Robert, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. A. P. 21-203. M R Dutchess Co.
- Gilmore, Danl., Jan 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 2, '77. M R
- Smith, Thos., Jan 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 1, '80. M R
- Lockwood, Jno., Jan 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
- Loder, Daal., Feb 20, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
- Marks, Holiah, Feb 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 4, '77. M R
- Murdoch, Arch'd, Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 11, '77. M R
- Carbin, Jas., Mar 5, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Howell, Lem'l., Mar 13, '77; 3 yrs, and war, Corpl. Sept 4, '77, Sergt. Jan, '80, red'd Sept 27, '81, m. to Jan, '82. M R
- Russell, Hugh, Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 20, '77(?) M R
- Williams, Winard, Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Feb, '78, rej'd Aug, '78, omt'd Jan, '79. M R
- Brannon, Adam, Apr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 5, '80. M R
- Landers, Ebenezer, Apr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd April 5, '80. A. P. 21-203. M R Dutchess Co.
- Slutt, Wm., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and disch'd Dec 9, '79. M R
- Crullin, Jerh., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Sprague, Seth, Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Mar, '80. See *Prague, De Bevier's Comp.* M R
- Underdonk, Titus, Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 2, '79. M R
- Jones, Joseph, April 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 20, '80. M R
- Longyer, Andw., May 20, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Merkle, Jas., May 20, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
- Fudler, Jacob, June 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
- Vincent, Joseph, enl'd June 20, '77; transf'd to Pell's Co., 2d N. Y., end of '80. Cc, 33, A, 212. (M R, des'd Nov 8, '80,) wounded in left hand and head while on furlough, having joined a command under Adj. Edw. Thomas, of Col. Ths. Thomas' Regt., to repel the enemy at Horse Neck, Wch. Co., Feb, '80. Cornwall, Orange Co.
- Ransom, Jacob, Jan 1, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
- Negroee, Wm., Aug 7, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Sept, '77. M R
- Horton, Silas, Sept 20, '77; 3 yrs, Drummer Mar 1, '78, priv. Jan 1, '79, des'd Feb 8, '80. M R
- McElvany, Phil., Apr 27, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 22, '78. M R
- Skeets, Abm., May 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 3, '78. M R
- Newman, Jona., May 4, '78; 3 yrs, exch'd for John Steel, Feb, '80. M R
- Hawkey, Henry, May 14, '78; Corpl. Jan 1, '80, m. to Jan '82. M R
- Van Tine, Isaac, Mar 15, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd May 15, '81. M R
- Rosekrans, Caesar, Aug 15, '78; 3 yrs, omt'd Oct, '78. M R
- Warner, Edm'd., May 1, '79; war, des'd Sept 7, '80. M R
- Leonard, Silas, May 30, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
- Post, Zebulon, May 2, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
- Slutt, Abm., May 20, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
- Slutt, Wm., May 2, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
- Williams, Isaac, May 2, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 14, '80. M R
- Youngs, Henry, May 2, '80; 9 m., des'd Sept 7, '80. M R
- Verrity, Gilbert, Jan 1, '81; m. to Jan, '82. M R
- Vansice, Joseph, Mar 4, '81; des'd June 4, '81. M R
- Steel, John, substitute for Jon'n Newman, des'd Apr 2, '80. M R

*OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the Fifth Regiment, whose Company-place could not be ascertained.*

Concklin, Lemuel, Lieut., July 1 to Nov 25, '76. A. P. 15-73. Dutchess Co.	Caffield, Jas., priv., Feb 3, '81; must'd to Jan, '82. M R	These men are given as of Du-bois' Co., but no Capt. Du-bois is returned.
Carpenter, Nicholas (Nehemiah), Ensign in 5th N. Y., as Qr. Mr. Nov 21, '76, omitted July, '80, June 25, '79, must'd to Jan, '82. A. P. 14-318. M R	O'Niel, John, priv., Apr 3, '81; dead May 29, '81. M R	
Vande Burgh, Barthw., Ensign, May 1, '78; m. to Jan, '82. A. P. 14-386, 457. M R	Pratt, Wm., priv., Jan 3, '81; dead Sept 24, '81.	
Berry, Asahel, Ensign, Nov 21, '76; not in Mil. Com. M R	Robertson, Robert, priv., Invalid. C. 23, Cc. 1. Albany, N. Y.	
Frick, Joseph, Lieut., Nov 9, '77. See Ensign Fr. M R	Moffat, Alexander, priv., taken prisoner at Ft. Montgomery. A. P. 19-360. Blacksmith, Montgomery, Orange Co.	
Hubbel, Jesse, Ensign, served 3 years. A. P. 14-438, 17-341, 18-291. M R	Smith, Nehemiah, priv. A. P. 22-412. Marlborough.	
Beckhorn, Jeremiah, private, died in the service. A. P. 14-222.	Wilber, Esau, priv., enl'd for war. A. P. 21-511.	

*ADDITIONAL CONTINENTALS.*

[ This, like the following, was one of the 16 Regiments raised by Congress, and counted in the quota of New York. ]

Livingston, James, Colonel, Nov 20, '75; m. to Jan, '81. A. P. 20-160. M R	Ten Eyck, J. D. P., Paymaster. A. P. 17-25. M R
Livingston, Rich'd, Lt. Col., Dec 18, '76; om't'd Aug, '79. M R	Read, Thomas, Surgeon, Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Nicholson, Geo. Chadine, Major, May 27, '77; m. to Jan, '81. M R	A. P. 18-206, 22-260. Johnstown.
Bakeman, John, Adjutant, Dec 18, '76; omitted Sept, '79. M R	Larmasque, Timo., Surgeon's Mate, Aug 14, '77; resigned Sept 26, '78. M R
Davidson, Jas., Qr. Mr., Mar 18, '77; omitted Sept, '78. M R	Herald, Henry, Sergt. Major, Dec 31, '76; war, red'd to priv. Feb 6, '77, Qr. Mr. Sergt., July 26, '77, disch'd Aug 23, '80. M R
Voorburgh, Peter J., Qr. Mr., Sept 7, '78; om't'd, Nov, '79. M R	McCord, Alex., Sergt. Major. Sergt., Jan 40, '77; war, Sergt. Major, June 4, '77, m. to Jan, '81.

FIRST COMPANY.

*MUSTER ROLL of Captain Abraham Livingston's Company, in the Battallion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colo. James Livingston. (A. P. 23, 345-64.)*

Commissioned. . . . { 18th Decbr, '76, Livingston, Abr'm, Captain, sick in Albany.  
do do Brindley, Francis, 2d Lieutenant, Feb 2, '77.  
Robert Gray, Ens'n, 15th Aug, '77. Deserted.

SERG. MAJOR :  
McCord, Alexander

SERGEANTS :  
Keley, Benjamin  
Clancy, Daniel  
Jones, Robert, reduced to ranks Oct 7, '77  
Taylor, Noah  
Clark, James

QR. MR. SERGEANT :  
Herald, Henry

CORPORALS :  
Crane, Joshua  
Jackson, Joshua

DRUM MAJOR :  
Davis, John

FIFE MAJOR :  
Richards, John, des'd Feb 8, '77.

PRIVATES :  
Aaron, Jacob, on command  
Beekman, Henry, sick in Gen'l Hospit  
Burrae, Thomas, do with the Capt  
Cady, Wm., on furl'w for 2 mo by direc. Gen. of Hosp  
Cray, Peter, on command  
Jones, Robert  
Matlock, Daniel  
Mathewson, Angus  
Mickeybrick, Geo., deserted Sept 3, '77, returned 17th Sept, '77, from desertion  
Moses, John, on command  
Minham, Isaac, do  
Powell, Joseph  
Petock, Jeremiah, on command  
Roberts, Billy, do  
Stogdill, Robert  
Savage, Anthony, on command  
Savage, Robert, do  
Savage, James, on command  
Swift, John  
Tatton, Joseph  
Yeomans, Daniel

## PRIVATES:—(Continued.)

McGinney, James, deserted Nov 24, '77  
 Lochary, John, sick at Johnstown, ordered to join the  
 Invalids at Boston, 5th Nov., '77  
 Parkes, Walter, died 12th Oct., '77, in General Hos-  
 pital, Albany  
 Brown, John, deserted 17th Jan., '77

Camp near Loudon's Ferry, Sept. 27, '77, Mustered then Capt. Abm. Livingston's Company, as specified in the above Roll. JACOB JNO. LANSING, Dep'y M. Master.

The Company was mustered at Johnstown, Decbr. 13, 1777, with 20 Privates, and March 10, 1778, with 11 Privates, at Fishkill May 24, 1778, with 11 at Bristol Febr. 6, 1779 with only 7 Privates, and at (place not given) Dec. 24, 1780, with 21 Privates.

## PRIVATES:—(Continued.)

Gilmore, Daniel, deserted 16th Feb., '77  
 Murphy, James do do do  
 Redicar, John do Sept. 3d, '77  
 Dunham, Edward, shot at Johnstown, Aug. 15, for  
 desertion  
 21 privates

Livingston, Abraham, Captain, Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Nichols (Nicholas) Isaac, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; resigned Dec 30, '79. I, 78. M R  
 Campbell, Duncan, 2d Lieut., Dec 18, '76; omt'd Aug, '79. M R  
 Gray, Robert, Ensm., Feb 2, '77; des'd Aug 15, '77. M R  
 Munday, John, Sergt., wounded at Saratoga, '77; transf. to Capt. J. Wells, Col. Phil. V. Cortlandt, Jan, '81, Sergt. Invalids, disch'd July 19, '83. C, 10, 126. Aa, 51, I, 188. Mason, Catskill.  
 Kelly, Benj., Dec, '76; war, des'd Nov 1, '80. M R  
 Clancey, Danl., Sergt., Jan 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Jones, Robert, Sergt., Jan 23, '77; war, priv. Oct 7, '77, des'd pr. roll June, '78. M R  
 Mondon, Jno., Sergt., Jan 26, '77; transf. to Invalids Aug 23, '81. M R  
 Taylor, Noah, Sergt., Mar 29, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. A. P. 18-206. M R  
 Clark, James, Sergt., Oct 25, '77; war, des'd July 20, '78. M R  
 Crane, Joshua, Corpl., Dec 19, '76; war, reduced Feb 16, '78. M R  
 Robarsh, Peter, Corpl., Dec 19, '76; des'd Aug 23, '79. M R  
 Jackson, Joshua, Corpl., Mar 29, '77; war, priv. Dec 20, '78, omt'd June, '79. M R  
 Pero, John B., Corpl., Apr 3, '77; Sergt. Jan, '78, m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Davis, John, Drummer, Jan 10, '77; war, des'd Feb 8, '77. M R  
 Storer, Jno., Drummer, June 8, '77; m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Collard, Abm., Drummer, June 12, '77; must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Cregoff, John, Drummer, Feb 24, '78; war, must'd priv. June, '79, des'd July 8, '81. M R  
 Richards, John, Fifer, Jan 10, '77; war, des'd Feb 8, '77. M R  
 Babbet, Jno., Fifer, Oct 1, '78; must'd to end of war. M R

## PRIVATES.

Broso, Leonard, Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Blyough, Peter, Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Bysee, Enos, Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Constantino, Collard, or Nicks, Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Defoo, Michl., Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Dishno, Joseph, Dec 19, '76; war, des'd Aug 25, '79. M R  
 Lepoint, Michael, Dec 19, '76; des'd Aug 23, '79. M R

McGriff, Pat'k, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Martin, Antoine, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Mathewson, Angus, Dec 19, '76; war, died Dec 21, '78, in Warner's Regt. M R  
 Monty, Francis, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Monty, Jacques, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Moran, Chas., Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Poyea, Clement, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Poyea, Joseph, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Truva, Joseph, Dec 19, '76; des'd Aug 25, '79. M R  
 Burras, Thos., Dec 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '83. M R  
 Murphy, James, Dec 24, '76; war, des'd Jan 16, '77. M R  
 Cady, Wm., Dec 26, '76; war, des'd Feb 20, '78. M R  
 Parker, Walter, Dec 26, '76; war, died Oct 12, '77. M R  
 Brown, Jno., Dec 31, '76; war, des'd Jan 1, '77. M R  
 Matlock, Danl., Jan 4, '77; war, died Dec 21, '78. M R  
 Lochary, Jno., Jan 8, '77; war, invalidated, Nov 5, '77. M R  
 Weaver, David, Jan 19, '77; m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Gilmore, Danl., Jan 25, '77; war, des'd Feb 16, '77. M R  
 Redicker, John, Feb 8, '77; war, des'd Sept 3, '77, jo'd Aug 1, '78, pris. per roll June, '80. M R  
 Tuthill, Joseph, Feb 8, '77; des'd Aug 15, '79. M R  
 McGinney, James, Feb 13, '77; war, des'd Nov 24, '77, jo'd Jan 19, '78, died Nov 15, '81. M R  
 Gilbrand, Rane, Mar 12, '77; must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Swift, John, Mar 20, '77; war, m. to Jan, '91. A. P. 23-343. M R  
 Canaan, Col. Co.  
 Savage, Anthy., Mar 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78.  
 Savage, Jas, Mar 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R  
 Savage, Robt., Mar 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R  
 Stogdill, Robt., Mar 29, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Yeomans, Danl., Mar 29, '77; war, des'd July 6, '78. M R  
 Todd, Jno., Apr 3, '77; des'd Aug 16, '77, jo'd Sept, '77, m. to Jan, '83. M R  
 Aaron, Jacob, May 23, '77; w. omt'd Jan, '78. M R  
 Gray, Peter, May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R  
 Moses, John, May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R  
 Nimham, Isaac, May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R  
 Petock, Jerel., May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R  
 Robert, Billy, May 24, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R  
 Powell, Joseph, May 29, '77; war, des'd pr. roll Oct, '78. M R  
 Dunham, Edwd., June 17, '77; war, shot for desertion Aug 15, '77. M R  
 Frammer, Michl., June 12, '77; must'd to Jan, '82. M R  
 Follar, John, June 6, '77; des'd pr. roll Apr, '80, must'd to Jan, '82. M R  
 Michelrick, Geo., July 2, '77; war, des'd Sept 13, '77, jo'd Sept 17, '77, sick, omt'd June, '78. M R  
 Tallon, Joseph, Oct 25, '77; war, des'd July 28, '78. M R

## SECOND COMPANY.

Hansen, Dirk, Capt., Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Wallace, William, 1st Lieut., ent'd May 6, '77; left the service, Aug 19, '79, to support his father's family at Johnstown, wounded Oct 28, '81. (M R, one muster says res'd July 17, '79.) A. P. 14-358, 23-21. M R Johnstown.  
 Ostrander, John, Lieut., ent'd Capt. J. H. Wendell's Co., Col. Corn. C. Wynkoop's Regt., early in '76, Lieut. in Capt. Van Rensselaer's Co., Col. James Livingston's, Feb 1, '77, resigned in R. I. Apr 14, (Jan 16,) '79, to support his family, Lieut. and Adj., of Levies, Capt. Pawling's Co., Col. Morris, Graham's to the end of the war. A. P. 17, 7-19, 18-118. M R  
 Cook, Ezekiel, Ensign, Dec 18, '76; resigned Apr 6, '80, (made up, R. Island ac. for depreciation.) M R  
 Gates, John, Ensign, ent'd Dec 18, '76; sent on leave of absence May, '79, and never joined again on account of reduction of the Regt. A. P. 14-360. M R Albany, N. Y.  
 Selkirk, Jas., Sergt., Dec 20, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Mathew, Peter, Sergt., Jan 1, '77; war, priv. Mar 10, '78, disch'd Apr, '78. M R  
 Hawkins, William, Sergt., ent'd Jan 1 (May 6), '77, for war (must'd to Jan, '81), transf'd to 1st Conn. Line, '81, Sergt. at end of war. M R A. P. 22-371. Schenectady.  
 Burch, Jno., Sergt., Jan 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R  
 Lambart, Swayne, Sergt., June 10, '77; 3 yrs. M R  
 Swayers, Lambert, Sergt., June 10, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 10, '80. M R  
 Loyall, Edw., Corpl., Dec 24, '76; des'd Nov 18, '79. M R  
 Lord, Benj., Corpl., Dec 28, '76; des'd Nov 20, '80. M R  
 Hubbard, Josh., Corpl., Jan 1, '77; war, died Oct 16, '80. M R  
 Porter, William, Corporal, enl'd as Corporal in Col. J. Livingston, Jan 1, '77, must'd to Jan, '81. M R, transf'd to Col. Dugny's Connecticut Regt., finally into Col. Gemot's Light Inf'y, disch'd at West Point, '83. A. P. 18-116.  
 Maule, Alex., Corpl., Aug 1, '77; war, disch'd by order of Gen'l Washington, Dec, '78. M R  
 Cook, Nicholas, Fife Major, Dec 30, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R  
 Cuyler, Fredk., Drummer, Mar 30, '77; war, must'd priv. May, '78, to Jan, '83. M R See *Keeler*.  
 Keeler, Fredk., Drummer. See *Cuyler, Fredk.*  
 Gifford, Ichabod, Drummer, Mar 29, '79; war, must'd priv. May, '80, to Jan, '81. M R  
 McIntosh, Arthur, Drum'r, Aug 15, '80; war, pris. at West Point, omt'd Nov, '80. M R  
 Woolcut, Joseph, Fifer, Dec 31, '76; war, des'd Apr 16, '78, rej'd Dec 23, '79. M R

## PRIVATES.

Hyatt, Henry, Dec 18, '76; pris. pr. roll, Aug, '79, jo'd and m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 White, Peter, Dec 20, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Lord, Jona., Dec 20, '76; des'd Febr 14, '80. M R  
 Little, Benj., Dec 22, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Louder, Wm., Dec 21, '76; m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Robinson, Jno., Dec 22, '76; war, m. to Jan, '80. M R  
 Gawey, David, Dec 23, '76; des'd per roll of Aug, '79. M R  
 Morewise, Jacob, Dec 23, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Ward, Thos., Dec 30, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Welmoth, John, Dec 30, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Bailey, Henry, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77, rej'd Nov 20, '79, must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Baldwin, Zariah, Jan 1, '77; war, transf'd to Capt. Walker's Co., 4th N. Y., May, '78. M R  
 Barns, David, Jan 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Benonie, Gardner, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R  
 Daskam, Jno., Jan 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Hall, David, Jan 1, '77; war, m. Jan, '81. M R  
 Hosmer, Jno., Jan 1, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Jerrell, Ezl., Jan 1, '77; war, killed Oct 11, '77. M R  
 Jerrell, Jno., Jan 1, '77; war, killed Aug 2, '78. M R  
 Phillips, Jno., Jan 1, '77; omt'd Jan, '80, rej'd Apr 10, '80, des'd July 16, '80. M R  
 Redmond, John, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 8, '78. M R  
 Mitchell, Barnabus, Jan 5, '77; war, des'd Nov 18, '79. M R  
 Barrett, Peter, Jan 9, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Garrison, Peter, Jan 13, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R  
 Adams, John, Jan 14, '77; w., des'd same day. M R  
 Dartmouth, James, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Horn, Phanton, Mar 11, '77; m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Atkinson, George, Mar 20, '77; w., omt'd May, '77. M R  
 Gilbert, John, Mar 20, '77; pris. Aug, '79, jo'd Corpl., Sept 1, '81, to Jan, '82. M R  
 Abbott, Joseph, Mar 21, '77; w., tr. to Invalids Feb 27, '79. M R  
 Powel, Thos., May 10, '77, m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Vrooman, Peter, May 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 24, '80. M R  
 Willsell, Abel, May 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '78. M R  
 Connor, Henry, June 2, '77; war, omitted May, '79. M R  
 Moke, Gerard, June 5, '77; war, invalidated Aug 23, '81. M R  
 Fetcher, Jno., June 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '78. M R  
 Hany, Abm., June 17, '77, war, died Mar 4, '78. M R  
 Scharse, Danl., Oct 19, '78; war, des'd Feb 10, '80. M R  
 Thompson, Michl., Apr 19, '79; omt'd May, '79. M R  
 Stoddard, Ichabod, 1st m. Aug, '79; sick, omt'd Nov, '80. M R

## THIRD COMPANY.

Robicheaux, Jas., Captain, Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Frazier, Jno., Sergt., Dec 23, '76; war, pris., July, '79, rej'd and des'd June 16, '81. M R  
 Burns, John, Sergt., Dec 26, '76; des'd Sept 16, '80. M R  
 Johnson, John, Sergt., Dec 31, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Troop, Geo., Sergt., Jan 30, '77; war, died Oct 7, '77. M R  
 Doughty, Chas. Sergt., Feb 18, '77; war, red'd to ranks Apr 4, '77, des'd July 15, '77. M R  
 Duplessis, Le Gat, Sergt., May 1, '77; war, invalidated Mar 1, '79. M R  
 Legourt, Duplessis, Sergt., May 1, '77; war, transf'd to Invalids, Mar 1, '79. M R

Webeter, Thos., Sergt., Mar 26, '77; war, disch'd June 5, '81. M R  
 Ward, Thomas, Sergt., Nov 16, '77; war, priv. Apr 23, '79. M R  
 Dennison, Jas., Sergt., June 24, '79; des'd Febr 10, '80. M R  
 Billington, Elias, Corpl., Jan 29, '77; war, des'd July 12, '78. M R  
 Halfpenny, Robt., Corpl., Feb 10, '77; war, invalidated Oct 9, '78. M R  
 Bayles, Job, Drummer, Jan 28, '77; war, died Dec 23, '77. M R  
 Turner, Peter, Fifer, Dec 76; war, des'd Nov '79, jo'd m. to Jan., '81. M R

English, Joseph, Fifer, Mar 8, '77; war, Fifer, Dec 19, '78, priv. Nov, '79, transf'd to Penn'a Line, May 23, '80. M R  
 Anderson, Alex., Fifer, Apr 6, '78; w. to Jan '82. M R

## PRIVATES.

Baran, Danl., Dec 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R  
 Chevalier, Joseph, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd June 6, '80. M R  
 Cretien, Antoine, Dec 21, '76; war, died Mar 15, '80. M R  
 Finn, John, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Feb 10, '77. M R  
 Forgenor, Joseph, Dec 21, '76; war, Corpl., June 1, '77, des'd July 30, '79. M R  
 Gagnes, Jno., Dec 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Ganion, Michl., Dec 21, '76; war, Corpl., June 14, '77, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R  
 Le Clair, Francis, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Sept 24, '79. M R  
 Leveque, Augustin, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Sept 24, '79. M R  
 Picard, Pierre, Dec 21, '76; war, transf'd to Invalids Mar 1, '79. M R  
 Prevost, Pierre, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R  
 Prouse, Jerch., Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R  
 Toise, Jno., Dec 21, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Turcol, Francis, Dec 21, '76; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Bowen, Chas., Dec 29, '76; war, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R  
 Chambers, Francis, Jan 2, '77; war, des'd Jan 24, '77. M R  
 Boyles, Chas., Jan 4, '77; war, des'd Sept 16, '78. M R  
 Crum, John, Jan 5, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R

Dotty, Wm., Jan 5, '77; war, des'd Jan 7, '77. M R  
 Marrs, Wm., Jan 20, '77; war, des'd Feb 12, '79. M R  
 Deneway, Hugh, Jan 27, '77; war, des'd Sept 14, '77. M R  
 Barber, Jas., Jan 28, '77; war, des'd Jan 30, '77. M R  
 Seeley, Michl., Jan 28, '77; war, died May 11, '78. M R  
 McMichael, John, Feb 1, '77; war, des'd Feb 16, '77. M R  
 McClean, Jas., Feb 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R  
 Bentley, Benj., Feb 24, '77; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Graham, Jas., Feb 28, '77; war, des'd same day. M R  
 Schuley, Christ., Mar 1, '77; war, invalidated Nov 5, '77. M R  
 Henderson, Jas., Mar 7, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Plough, Dennis, Mar 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 18, '77, jo'd Dec 1, '77, des'd Oct 16, '80. M R  
 Sweeney, Danl., Mar 26, '77; war, Sergt. Oct 9, '77, priv. Feb 15, '78, des'd Apr 7, '78. M R  
 Lucas, James, Apr 24, '77; war, des'd May 9, '77. M R  
 James, Nathl., May 1, '77; war, des'd May 7, '77. M R  
 Sanfaron, Jacques, May 5, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R  
 Sanfaron, Joseph, May 15, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R  
 Brow, Jas., June 2, '77; war, sick, omt'd June, '79. M R  
 Stoner, Henry, June 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 24, '80. M R  
 Loyer, Christopher, Oct 30, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Carrier, Joseph, Nov 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Lepear, Thos., Nov 5, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Cantine, Richd., Nov 10, '77; 3 yrs and war, disch'd Nov 10, '80. M R

## FOURTH COMPANY.

*A MUSTER ROLL of Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo. James Livingston. (A. P. 23, p. 335.)*

Commissioned..... { Febr. 1st, 1777, Peter Van Rensselaer, Captain.  
                                   do 1st, do Peter I. Vosburgh, 1st Lieut.  
                                   do 1st, do John Ostrander, 2d do  
                                   Decbr. 18, 1776, John Hubbard, Ensign.

## SERGEANTS:

English, John  
 Holsapple, Zachariah  
 Barnes, Michael

## CORPORALS:

Jacobs, John  
 McPeak, Dennis  
 Nallins, Zachariah

## DRUM:

Doylany, John

## FIFE:

## PRIVATES:

Bowman, Luke  
 Becker, Fred'k  
 Bont, Lodwick  
 Banks, James, on duty.

Daily, Owen, on duty.  
 Fox, Christian  
 Hoffman, John, on duty.  
 Harper, James  
 Kammer, Andries  
 Like, Henry  
 McFall, Patrick  
 McFarling, John  
 Pixly, John, Sick on forlow by Col. Livingston, June 6, '78, for 2 m.  
 Patterson, Hezekiah  
 Quin, Owen  
 Rapp, Peter  
 Shance, Christian  
 Sadler, Johan  
 Vradenburgh, Wm  
 Wome, Will'm  
 White, Uriah  
 Cone, Samuel, died in Gen'l Hospl May 3, 1778.  
 Decker, Andries, deserted May 30, 1778.

Peeks Kill, June 21st, 1778. Mustered then Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, as specified in the above roll. JACOB JNO. LANSING, Dep. M. M.

N. B. The Capt., two Lieuts., one Ensign, three Sergeants, three Corporals, one Drum., and twenty-one privates, Effectives.

J. J. LANSING.

Van Rensselaer, Peter, Captain, Feb 1, '77; res'd Dec 20, '79. A. P. 19-43. M R  
 Martin, Francis, Lieut., from May 6 (Dec 26), '77, to '80; died on sick leave at Fishkill A. P. 22-23, omt'd Dec. '78. M R  
 English, John, Sergt., Feb 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Holsappel, Zachariah, Sergt., enlisted as Sergt. Feb 20, '77, war, priv. Apr 14, '78, des'd Feb, '80, must'd Jan, '81, to Jan, '82. A. P. 21-333. M R Claverack, Col. Co.  
 Burns, Michl., Sergt., Jan 21, '78; war, des'd pr. roll of May, '80. M R  
 Jacobs, John, Corpl., Feb 8, '77; war, des'd Sept 10, '81. M R  
 Harper, Jas., Corpl., Feb 20, '77; war, red'd Feb 25, '78, m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Vallens, Zach'h., Corpl., Feb 16, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Feb 16, '81. M R  
 Delany, Jno., Drummer, May 20, '77; war, priv. July 21, '78, must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Dimond, Wm., Drummer, Mar 9, '79; omt'd June, '79. M R  
 Chace, Nathan, Drummer, Apr 10, '79; must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Stoner, Nichs., Fifer, June 4, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Pulver, Jacob, Fifer, May 8, '77; war, exch'd for J. Banks, Jan 1, '78. M R

## PRIVATES.

Nicholson, Andw., Jan 10, '77; Corpl., Mar 15, '77, Sergt., Nov 28, '77, m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Breesee, Andries, Feb 20, '77; war, des'd next day. M R  
 Lester, Enoch, Feb 20, '77; war, des'd Feb 27, '77. M R  
 Shance, Christn., Feb 20, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Coon (Cone), Samuel, enl'd Feb 21, '77; war, died in Gen'l Hosp'l, May 3, '80. A. P. 21-331. M R Livingston Manor.  
 Eagins, Moses, Feb 22, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '77. M R  
 Murray, John, Feb 24, '77; war, des'd Aug 20, '77. M R  
 Christians, Peter, Mar 3, '77; des'd next day. M R  
 Daily, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Colony, John, Mar 15, '77; des'd Mar 28, '77. M R  
 McCoy, Jno., Mar 20, '77; des'd Apr 16, '77. M R  
 Vreudenburgh, Wm., Mar 23, '77; war, omt'd June, 80. M R  
 Depew, Jno., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd July 15, '77. M R  
 Fordit, John, Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 16, '77. M R

Like, Henry, Apr 9, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. A. P. 19-45. M R  
 Ripley, Job, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd June 10, '77. M R  
 McFall, Patrick, Apr 17, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Apr, '80, disch'd Apr 18, '80. M R  
 Furguson, Hezekiah, May 4, '77; war, des'd July 4, '77. M R  
 Quinn, Owen, enl. May 4, '77; sent home on sick leave and died, '79. (M R, omt'd June, '79, unfit for service.) M R A. P. 23-34. Kinderhook, Col. Co.  
 McFarlin, Jno., May 8, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Patterson, Kias, May 8, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Pixley, Jno., May 8, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Sheets, Nichs., May 8, '77; war, exch'd for Ands. Kammarer, Nov 23, '77. M R  
 Warne, Wm., May 8, '77; war, Corpl. July, '81, m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 White, Uriah, May 8, '77; war, disch'd Jan 10, '79. M R  
 Breesee, Dirk, May 9, '77; war, exch'd for L. Beret, Jan 1, '78. M R  
 Decker, Andw., May 9, '77; war, des'd May 30, '78. M R  
 Proft, Jeremiah, May 23, '77; war, des'd Nov 2, '77; rej'd Feb 26, '78, des'd Apr 10, '78. M R  
 Smith, John, June 27, '77; war, des'd June 20, '77. M R  
 Walner, Hendrik, July 7, '77; war, des'd June 29, '77. (?) M R  
 Bowman, Luke, July 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R  
 Chesley, Peter, 1st m., Aug. '77; des'd Oct 18, '77. M R  
 Fox, Chr'n., Oct 24, '77; war, des'd July 28, '80. M R  
 McPeak, Dennis, Oct 24, '77; war, Corpl., Feb 4, '78, m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Becker, Fredk., Oct 25, '77; war, des'd Jan 10, '80. M R  
 Saddler, Johan, Oct 25, '77; war, m. to Jan 1, '82. M R  
 Kamerer, Andw., substitute for Nichs. Sheets, Nov 3, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Banks, Jas., Jan 1, '78; war, des'd Sept 9, '80. M R  
 Bent, Lud'k, Jan 1, '78; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Hoffman, Jno., Feb 21, '78; des'd Jan 10, '80. M R  
 Wingfield, Neptune, Aug 30, '78; des'd Aug 15, '79. M R  
 Livingston, Jacob, Sept 27, '78; war, Fifer Jan 26, '79, priv. Mar 23, '79, disch'd Sept, '81. M R  
 Eikenbrach, Peter, Dec 2, '78; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R  
 Van Valkenburgh, Francis, Jan 10, '79; m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Gifford, Jona., May 9, '79; must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Rapp, Peter, Nov 19, '77; taken prisoner in R. 1, Aug 25, '78, escaped towards end of war (Apr '80, omt'd May, '80). A. P. 19-41. M R

## FIFTH COMPANY.

Allen, Baptist John, Captain, Nov 20, '75; disch'd Sept 16, '78. M R  
 Ten Eyck, John, D. P., Pay Master Mar 14, '77; Capt., Lieut., Sept 24, '79, m. to Jan, '81. A. P. 17-25. M R  
 Probably Allen's Co.  
 Cone, Joseph, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; dismissed from the service Sept 16, '78. M R  
 Clark, John, Sergt., Dec 25, '76; war, reduced Nov 4, '78, restored Mar 4, '79, must'd to Jan, '82. M R  
 Beeford, Antoine, Sergt., Oct 22, '77; war, reduced to priv. June 6, '80, transf'd to Invalids Oct 30, '80. M R  
 Burkin, Jacques, Sergt., Oct 22, '77; war, red'd to ranks May 26, '78, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R  
 Laframbois, Jacques, Corpl., Oct 22, '77; war, Corpl. Feb 8, '78, m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Fisser, Jno., Sergt., Dec 15, '77; war. M R

## PRIVATES.

Nashro, Luys, Oct 22, '76 (77?); war, —. M R  
 Vashero, Lewis, See *Nashro*. M R  
 Boisjolly, Baptist, Oct 22, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R  
 Boisjolly, Francis, Oct 22, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R  
 Dubuy, Jean Bapt., Oct 22, '77; war, des'd July 21, '79, jo'd Nov 17, '79. M R  
 Labay, Joseph, Oct 22, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Lavoy, Antoine, Oct 22, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Lavoy, Simon, Oct 22, '77; war, pris. July, '79, omt'd being m. to Nov., '80. M R  
 Moran, Francis, Oct 22, '77; war, pris'r July, '79, rej'd and m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Spring, Henry, Oct 23, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Burton, Arthur, Dec 20, '77; war, des'd Aug 10, '78, rejo'd Aug 4, '80, must'd to Jan, '81. M R

Tizer, Jno., Corpl., May 4, '77; m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Cummins, John, Dr. Major, Oct 17, '79; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Jones, Wm., Fifer, July 20, '78; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R

## PRIVATES.

Nagle, Jas., Dec 21, '76; war, disch'd Dec 24, '80. M R  
 Robinson, Edmond, Dec 24, '76; war, des'd Jan 20, '82. M R  
 Smith, Archd., Dec 26, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R  
 Johnson, Tim'y, Jan 1, '77; war, pris., omt'd, m. to Nov, '80. M R

## SIXTH COMPANY.

Hughes, Timothy (Thomas), Captain, Lieut. in Capt. Mott's Co., 1st N. Y., '75: 1st Lt. Col. Nicholson's Contls., '78, Capt. Col. J. Livingston, resigned on ac. of bad treatment. A. P. 18-280. Dec 18, '76, resigned Oct. 25, '78. M R  
 Bony, Wm., Corpl., Jan 2, '77; war, Corpl., Jan 1, '79, must'd to May, '79. M R  
 Buros, John, Sergt., Nov 28, '77; as Corpl., war, Sergt., Mar 26, '78, see Sergt. Burns in Roberts' Co. M R  
 Lord, Benj., Corpl., —, war, des'd July 30, '78. See *B. Lord*. M R  
 Thompson, Jno., Drummer, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R

## SEVENTH COMPANY.

Louxeaux (Loseaux), Aug'n, Captain, Dec 18, '76; dismissed the service Jan 5, '79. C. 136, Aa 51. M R  
 Nicholson, Thos., Lieut., Dec 18, '76, omt'd Aug, '79. M R  
 Belknap, Wm., Lieut., Dec 18, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R A. P. 18-206, 22-262. Balston.  
 Sinborne, Josiah, Sergt., Dec 24, '76; war, des'd Feb 23, '78. M R  
 O'Brien, John, Corpl., June 12, '77; war des'd Apr 16, '78. M R

## PRIVATES.

Ashlan, Risk, Dec 19, '76; w., disch'd Feb 8, '79. M R

## EIGHTH COMPANY.

Wright, Robert, Captain, Dec 18, '76; omt'd Aug, '79. C. 23. M R  
 Cady, Palmer, Ensign, Feb 11, '77; des'd June 6, '77. M R  
 Wheeler, Saml., Sergt., Dec 23, '76; war, m. to Apr, '79. M R  
 Canker, Henry, Sergt., Jan 27, '77; war, des'd Mar 18, '79. M R  
 Collins, John, Sergt., Mar 27, '78; war, des'd per roll Jan, '79. M R  
 St. John, Walter, Corpl., Jan 24, '77; war, priv. Mar 7, '79, m. to Apr, '79. M R  
 Lippingcut, Saml., Corpl., Jan 27, '77; war, des'd, Mar 18, '79. M R  
 Collins, Robt., Fifer, Mar 26, '78; des'd p. roll of Jan, '79. M R

## PRIVATES.

Egertson, Jacob, Dec 24, '76; war, omt'd Mar, '79. M R  
 Bull, Jas., Dec 27, '76; war, des'd Dec 29, '76. M R  
 Norton, Danl., Dec 27, '76; war, des'd Dec 29, '76. M R  
 Norton, Ebenezer, Dec 27, '76; war, des'd Dec 29, '76. M R  
 Doyl, Jas., Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Feb 3, '77. M R

Dunn, Jno., Feb 7, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R  
 Wells, Richd., Mar 12, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82, paid for depreciation by Penn'a. M R  
 Campbell, Wm., Apr 9, '77; pris., rejo'd, deserted July 10, '81. M R  
 Manning, Jno., Apr 22, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R  
 Waggoner, Jno. H., June 1, '77; war, des'd July 8, '81. M R  
 Cunningham, Richd., Aug 25, '80; des'd Sept 4, '80. M R  
 Melcher, Paulus, Aug 13, '80; des'd Jan 7, '82. M R  
 Newant, Johannes, Aug 16, '80; des'd Sept 17, '80. All called of "Ten Eyck's Co.," which probably was Allen's, until the latter resigned. M R

## PRIVATES.

Moore, Wm., —, war, disch'd as unfit for service Oct 11, '78. M R  
 Falkner (Faulkner), William, Dec 19, '76; war, wounded in R. Island, disch'd Jan 5, '79. A. P. 16-400. M R  
 Powers, Jas., Jan 13, '77; war, m. to May, '79. M R  
 Brock, Nathl., Jan 21, '77; war, died of his wounds Aug 30, '78. M R  
 Welch, Wm., Feb 5, '77; war, transf'd to Invalids Sept 15, '78. M R  
 O'Hara, Cain, 1st m. Sept, '77; war, des'd Sept 14, '77. M R  
 Williams, James, 1st m. Sept, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '77. M R

O'Berge, Peter, Dec 19, '76; m. to May '79. See *Ro barsh*. M R  
 Priak, Absm., Dec 19, '76. See *Briak, Ashlam*. M R  
 Traw, Aken, Dec 19, '76; war, disch'd Jan 1, '79. M R  
 Warren, Jas., Dec 30, '76; war, des'd Mar 8, '79. M R  
 McGraw, Jas., Jan 8, '77; war, transf'd to 3d N. Y., Aug 22, '77. M R  
 Akins, James, Jan 27, '77; w. des'd May 29, '77. M R  
 Moore, John, Jan 27, '77; war, des'd Sept 1, '77. M R  
 Noble, Robt., Feb 2, '77; war, des'd Feb 29, '77. M R  
 Antoine, John, Mar 20, '77; w. des'd Aug 29, '77. M R  
 Sprinsbury, Joseph, May 2, '77; war, des'd Oct 17, '77. M R  
 Tuttle, Joseph, Feb 8, '79; —. M R



Livingston, Wm, Feb 1, '77; war, died Feb 20, '78. M R  
 Cooper, Abm., Feb 3, '77, war, des'd Feb 6, '77, rej'd  
 Apr 27, '78, sick, omt'd Mar, '79. M R  
 Burrows, Jas., Feb 9, '77; war, des'd Sept 2, '78. M R  
 Clark, Benj., Mar 20, '77; pris. Apr 6, '77. M R  
 Clark, Ezekiel, Mar 20, '77; pris Apr 6, '77. M R  
 Kelly, Christ., Mar 24, '77; war, died Sept 21, '78.  
 M R

Crane, Thos., Mar 28, '77; pris. Apr 6, '77. M R  
 Lisk, Benj., May 9, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77. M R  
 Zint, Simon, May 11, '77; war, des'd July 18, '77. M R  
 Bonice, Mathias, June 9, '77; war, shot for desertion July  
 16, '78. M R  
 Fagan, William, Feb 2, '78; war, rheumatic and rup-  
 tured, ordered to C. of Invalids Oct 12, '78. B, 118,  
 Cc, 22. A. P. 17-295. M R N. Y. C., later Johns-  
 town, Coughnawaga, Montg'y Co.

*OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of Livingston's Regt. whose Company place is not given in the returns, etc.*

Maynard, Antoine, Captain, joined the Regt. with his  
 Comp. at Quebec, died at Albany after the retreat from  
 Canada. A. P. 20-152.  
 Parmelee, Jeremiah, Captain, Feb 1, '77; des'd June 6,  
 '77. M R  
 Welp, Anthony, Captain, Lieut. Dec 18, '76; Capt. Nov  
 26, '78, Adj. June 12, '79, omt'd Nov, '80. A. P.  
 20-384. M R  
 Blackley, Jno., Lieut., Dec 18, '76; omt'd Aug, '79. M R  
 Brinley, Francis, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; must'd to Jan, '81.  
 M R  
 Degaillette, Jno., Lieut., Dec 18, '76; discharged by sen-  
 tence of Gen'l C'tt Martial Oct 31, '77. M R  
 Mazuzen, Mark, Lieut., Feb 1, '77; des'd June 6, '77.  
 M R  
 Monty, Francis, Lieut., Nov 20, '77; m. to Jan, '81.  
 M R  
 Munson, Wm., Lieut., Feb 1, '77; des'd June 6, '77.  
 M R  
 Pepin, Andw., Lieut., Nov 20, '75; omt'd Aug, '79.  
 M R

Rotan, Peter, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; disch'd Aug 12, '79.  
 M R  
 Sammons, Jacob, Lieut., '77-'78. A. P. 21-57. Johns-  
 town, Montgomery Co.  
 Hubbard, Jno., Ensign, Dec 18, '76; transf'd to Col. An-  
 gel's Regt., Feb 1, '79. M R  
 Beekman, Henry, priv., May 24, '77; war, sick, omt'd  
 Dec, '77. M R  
 Gates, John, priv., enl'd July 25, '75 to Dec 31, '75. Sergt.  
 and Q. M. Sergt. in Col. Ezek. Cooper, Col. Nicholson's  
 to Dec '26, '76, Ensign, Col. Jas. Livingston, leave of  
 absence for 12 mo., May 20, '79. A. P. 24-386. New-  
 burgh, Orange Co., Albany, N. Y.  
 Marry, Louis, priv., Canadian refugee, enl'd in Col. M.  
 Hazen's, Sept, '76; served through war. A. P. 23-251.  
 Champlain, Clinton Co.  
 Nideau, Basil, priv., enl'd '75, near Montreal, enl'd for the  
 war at Albany in Capt. Oliver, Col. M. Hazen's, served  
 as Sergt., 6 yrs, 11 m. of which as interpreter with  
 Gen'l De Longchamps. A. P. 23-247. Champlain,  
 Clinton Co.

*MALCOM'S, one of the 16 Regts. in the Cont'l Service, officered by Gen'l Wash'n, and not belonging to the Line of any particular State, but credited to N. Y.*

The mark O means mustered to Mar., '79. } M R  
 do do Q do do to Feb. '79. }

Malcom, William, Colonel, Apr 30, '77; O, Regiment con-  
 solidated with —, May, '79. A. P. 15-3. M R  
 Burr, Aaron, Lieut. Col., volunteer in '75; under  
 Arnold before Quebec, '77, A. D. C. to Gen'l Putnam,  
 '76, Lt. Col. in Malcom's, Jan, '77; retired from  
 Malcom's on ac. of ill health May, '79, but did duty  
 in Wch. Co. M R A. P. 23-349, 355.  
 Pawling, Albert, Major, 2d Lieut. Col. Jas. Clinton's,  
 June, '75; Brigade Major, Gen. Geo. Clinton's Brigade,  
 '76, Major in Col. Malcom's spring '77, Lt. Col. Com't of  
 Levies '79 to end of war. A. P. 23-235. April 30, '77,  
 O, M R Troy, N. Y.

Wood, Danl., Surgeon, Aug, '77. See D. Wood, Lieut.  
 M R  
 Wherry, Robt., Surgeon's Mate, June 20, '78; transf'd to  
 Penb's Line and settled by the State for depreciation.  
 M R  
 McEwen, John, Sergt. Major, Sergt. Tomm's, April 1,  
 '77; Sergt. Major Feb, '79, O. M R  
 Rogers, Wm., Qr. Mr. Sergt., 1st m. Sept., '77; must'd  
 Jan, '78. M R

FIRST COMPANY.

Black, James, Captain, entered March 11, '77; O, M R,  
 served to May, '79, Regt. deranged, State Clothier for  
 the Army Oct 26, '79, to end of war. A. P. 15-3, 23-93.  
 N. Y. C.  
 Roberts, John, Lieut., Nov 17, '77; Capt. Lieut., June  
 16, '78. O, M R  
 Gildersleeve, Finch, Ensign, Mar 17, '77; Lieut. Oct 16,  
 '77, Qr. Mr. Sept 1, '77, omt'd Qr. Mr. Jan, '78. Q,  
 M R  
 Hunter, Robert, Ensign, Nov 1, '77, O, M R N. Y.  
 City. A. P. 23-306.  
 James, Mordecai, Sergt., Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, died Jan 13,  
 '78. M R

Gardner, George, Sergt., Capt. Peter Hill's Minute Men,  
 '75, enlisted in Capt. Wm. Jackson's, Col. Clinton's for  
 1 yr. in Capt. Black's, Col. Malcom's for 3 yrs, Apr 6,  
 '77, in Col. Weisenfeld, '80. A. P. 23-349. O, re-  
 duced to priv. June, '78. Newburg, Orange Co.  
 Erwin, Danl., Sergt., May 23, '77; 3 yrs, des'd pr. roll of  
 Aug, '77. M R  
 Burk, John, Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '78; disch'd Feb 1, '79.  
 M R  
 Hunter, Jno., Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '78; red'd to priv. Feb  
 11, '79. O, M R  
 Bray, Wm., Corpl., Mar 22, '77; 3 yrs, red'd Sept 8, '78,  
 restored Oct 21, '78. O, M R

Horton, Jno., Sergt., as Corpl. Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt., June 23, '78, O, M R  
 Downs, James, enl. as Corpl. Mar 31, '77; reduced to rank Nov 13, '77, restored again Jan 6, '79, after disbandment in Spencer's, died in service. O, M R A. P. 21-551.  
 Peck, Wm., Drum'r, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Sept 13, '78, Drum'r Feb. '79, O, M R  
 Connaway, Henry, Fifer, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs, died April 16, '78, M R  
 Jacobs, David, Fifer, 1st m. Aug. '78; priv. Feb. '79, O, M R

## PRIVATES.

Cator, Wm., Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs. See *Keator*. M R  
 Keator, Wilhelmus, Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R See *Cator*.  
 Minges, Moses, Mar 31, '77; war. O, M R  
 Reed, Daniel, enl. Mar 31, '77; for the war, O, jo'd Col. Spencer's, and served to end of war. A. P. 21-523. M R N. Y. C.  
 Winn, John, Apr 2, '77; war, des'd pr. roll, Feb. '79. M R  
 Miller, Wm., Apr 4, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Brannon, Reuben, Apr 5, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Cannon, Thos., Apr 6, '77; war. O, M R  
 Wilson, Thomas, enl'd '76; Apr 7, '77, served 3 yrs, Corpl. Dec 25, '78, Sergt Feb 24, '79, O, re-enlisted '79, in Col. Moynan's Horse to end of war. A. P. 18-470. M R  
 Brannon, Abram., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Rodgers, Jas., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Rogers, Saml., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Sly, Saml, Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R

Strohn, Jas., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Keeler, Edw., April 15, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Dailey, Silas, April 16, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Brannon, Michl., Apr 17, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 David, Elias, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Taylor, David, Apr 24, '77; war. O, M R  
 Dunlap, Thos., May 7, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Harrison, Jacob, May 8, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Scott, John, May 11, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Youngs, David or Danl., May 11, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Graham, Jacob, May 12, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Teats, Michl., May 13, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Mispaguch, Christ'r, May 14, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Crook, Martin, May 20, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Hudler, Solomon, May 20, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Harrington, Jno., May 25, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Docker, Jacob, May 28, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Herrington, Alex., June 1, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Jeets, Wm., June 13, '77; 3 yrs. See *Teats*. M R  
 Teats, Wm., June 13, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Boyd, Jas., Aug 9, '77; never joined. M R  
 Harris, Geo., Aug 9, '77; 3 yrs, never joined. M R  
 Coen, Edw., 1st m. Sept. '77; miss'g Sept 19, '77, wounded. M R  
 Cook, John, 1st m. Sept. '77; killed Nov 19, '77. M R  
 Connolly, Pat., 1st m. Sept. '77; miss'g Sept 19, '77. M R  
 Swan, Peter, Aug 1, '78; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Campbell, Alex., 1st m. Oct. '78. O, M R  
 Killing, Wm., 1st m. Oct. '78, O, M R  
 Spencer, John, —, des'd Jan 6, '79. M R  
 Cheeseman, Joseph Lieut., Capt Blake's, served one year, app'd to command a Comp'y of Artificers at West Point. A. P. 24-110. N. Y. C.

Tomm, Nathl., Captain, Mar 17, '77. O, M R  
 Lawrence, Jona., Lieut., Mar, '77. Q, M R  
 Oliver, Richd., Lieut., Mar 11, '77; Pay Master Jan 1, '78, m. to Mar, '79. M R  
 Cronan, Pat., Ensign, July 9, '77; as Sergt. in Nevins', Ensign Sept 15, Qr. M. Dec, '77, deranged Apr 21, '79. M R  
 Williams, Race, Sergt., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R  
 Rogers, Wm., Sergt., Mar 23, '77; 3 yrs, priv. June 20, '78, Sergt. July 5, '78. Q, M R  
 Kiddare, Wildare, Sergt., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. July, '78, Sergt. Aug, '78. M R  
 Byers, Andrew, Sergt., 1st m. Oct. '77; des'd pr. roll of Oct, '78. M R  
 Morgan, David, Corpl., Mar 25, '77; 3 yrs, priv. July, '78, disch'd as unfit for duty Aug 25, '78. M R  
 Jenkins, Jas., Corpl., May 5, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Sept 7, '78. Q, M R  
 Allen, John, Corpl., enl'd in Irvin's, Oct. '77; Corpl. in Tomm's Dec, '77, des'd Dec 1, '78, retaken Dec 10, reduced Jan 5, '79, must'd to Feb, '79. M R  
 Buchanan, Thos., Corpl., Nov 3, '77; 3 yrs. M R  
 McHenry, Edwd., Corpl., 1st m. Aug. '78; priv. Sept 7, '78. Q, M R  
 Estler, Jacob, Drummer, Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Hicks, Joseph, Drummer, Apr 28, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Nebit, Alex., Drummer, 1st m. Sept. '77; m. to Feb, '79. M R  
 Bogart, John, Fifer, June 1, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R

## PRIVATES.

Holley, Wm., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R  
 McCarty, Thos., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R  
 Clark, Moses, Mar 15, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Feb, '78. M R

Goudee, John, Mar 20, '77. Q, M R  
 Cornell, Joseph, Mar 28, '77; war, des'd pr. roll of Aug, '77. M R  
 Lawse, Wm., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd pr. roll Aug, '77. M R  
 Ellison, Joseph, Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Seward, John, Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R  
 Hannis, Wm., Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Allison, James, Apr 18, '77; w., m. to Febr '79. M R  
 Cox, Wm., Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R  
 Kelly, Joseph, Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 29, '77. M R  
 Carrington, Joseph, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Mar, '78. M R  
 Ellison, Benj., jo'd Apr 24, '77; 3 yrs. M R  
 Allison, Benj., Apr 25, '77; 3 yrs to Feb, '79. M R  
 Langdon, Laban, Apr 29, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd, Mar, '78. M R  
 Kelly, Zeph., Apr 30, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R  
 Benjamin, Danl., May 2, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R  
 Dixon, Thos., May 14, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 25, '78. M R  
 Manning, Saml., May 20, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R  
 Benjamin, McInt., June 4, '77; 3 yrs, killed at Monmouth, June 28, '78.  
 Rich, Jao., June 15, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 McMaster, John, June 16, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R  
 Hathorn, Wm., 1st m. Aug. '78. Q, M R  
 Lane, Wm., Aug 1, '77; 3 yrs, never joined. M R  
 Hunter, Wm., 1st m. Sept. '77. O, M R  
 Kinch, Jacob, 1st m., Sept. '77. Q, M R  
 O'Neil, Niche., 1st m. Sept. '77. Q, M R  
 Ray, Jao., 1st m. Sept. '77, 3 yrs. Q, M R  
 Ellison, James, Sept 18, '77, 3 yrs. M R  
 Alexander, John, 1st must'd Oct, '77, to Feb, '79. M R

West, James, Oct 1, '77; 3 yrs, never joined. M R  
 Bogan, Albert, Oct 28, '77; 3 yrs. Q. M R  
 Yettis, John, Apr 2, '78; des'd Apr 25, '78. M R  
 Colter, Nathl., 1st m. Aug. '78. O, M R

McClellan, Jno., 1st m. Aug. '78. Q. M R  
 McClosky, Arthur, 1st m. Aug. '78; des'd pr. roll Oct, '78  
 M R  
 Purnell, Jno., Sept 29, '78; des'd Oct 14, '78. M R

Sandford, John, Captain, Mar 11, '77; later in Malcom's  
 Levies. Aa, 88, A. P. 18-419. O, M R  
 Maxwell, Andy, Lieut., as Sergt. May 1, '77; Ensign  
 July 1, '77, Lieut. Feb 28, '79. O, M R  
 Ward, Thos., Sergt., Apr 3, '77; 3 yrs, des'd April 26,  
 '78. M R  
 Clark, Samuel, Corpl., Apr 5, '77; 3 yrs, Corpl. Jan, '78,  
 des'd Apr 8, '80. M R  
 Davis, Richd., Corpl., June 14, '77; war, red'd Oct 31, '77,  
 des'd Nov 21, '77. M R  
 Thomas, Jno., Corpl., Apr 8, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77.  
 M R  
 Gildersleeve, Daniel, Corpl., enl'd May 1, '77; Q. M.  
 Sergt. Jan, '78, died in the service Mar 5, '78. A. P.  
 18-419. M R  
 Pagett, John, Corpl., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Jan 2, '79.  
 M R  
 Creler, Jacob, Drum., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs. See *Ester*.  
 Montanye, Isaac, Mus'n, June 12, '77; war. O, M R

## PRIVATEs.

Springsteet, Christn., Mar 26, '77; des'd Sept, '77, taken  
 Feb, '78, broke jail May, '78, m. Aug. '78. O, M R  
 Conklin, Joseph, Mar 27, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 1, '77.  
 M R  
 Feltman, Henry, April 2, '77; 3 yrs, died Feb 25, '78.  
 M R  
 McKee, Thomas, Apr 3, '77; war. O, M R  
 Cunningham, Wm., April 5, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd May  
 8, '77. M R  
 Hempton, Caleb, April 5, '77; war, disch'd April 26, '78.  
 M R  
 Kempson, Caleb. See *Hempton, Caleb*. M R  
 Gould, Joseph, Apr 6, '77; war. O, M R  
 Kelly, David, Apr 6, '77; war. O, M R  
 Sullivan, Peter, Apr 8, '77; war. O, M R  
 Moshure, John, Apr 9, '77; war. O, M R  
 Suroel, Nogion, Apr 9, '77; war, died June 2, '77. M R  
 Neilson, Martin, substitute, Apr 13, '77; war, des'd May  
 8, '77. A. P. 18-310. M R  
 Crane, Stephen, Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Chambers, Jacob, Apr 16, '77; 3 yrs and war, never  
 joined. M R  
 Chambers, John, April 16, '77; 3 yrs and war, never  
 joined. M R

Neven (Nevins), Danl., Captin, July 2, '77; war. O, M R  
 Malcom, Jno., Lieut., Apr 29, '77; — M R  
 Peacock, Richard, Lieut., July 9, '77. O, M R  
 Finni, Jno., Ensign, Apr 29, '77; resigned Apr 9, '78.  
 M R  
 Sickles, Garret, Sergt., Apr 24, '77. O, M R  
 Hutchison, Gabriel, Sergt., May 5, '77; des'd May 15, '77.  
 M R  
 Hughes, James, Sergt., May 7, '77; omt'd Feb, '78. M R  
 Thomas, Jno., Sergt., Aug 5, '77; war, des'd Jan 3, '78,  
 m., priv. Jan, '78. O, M R  
 Hunter, Jas., Sergt., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. M R  
 Wair, Jas., Sergt., 1st m. Nov. '77; war, priv. Sept 24,  
 '78, Sergt. Oct, '78, settled depreciation in Penn'a.  
 M R  
 Hill, Matth'w, Corpl., Mar 21, '77; war, red'd to priv.  
 Aug 1, '77. O, M R

Tharp, Benj., Apr 19, '77; war, des'd Apr 29, '77; m.  
 Sept, '78. O, M R  
 Cook, John, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 17, '77, must'd  
 Oct, '78. M R  
 Sturge, Nathan, Apr 25, '77; war, des'd June 1, '77. M R  
 Koole, Wm., May 8, '77; war, des'd May 16, '77. M R  
 Sargeant, Wm., May 9, '77; war, wounded in left leg at  
 White Plains, Oct, '76, transf'd to Invalids May 6, '78,  
 disch'd from Corps of Invalids Jan 6, '83. C. 158, Aa,  
 38, 1, 199. M R Cartman, N. Y. City.  
 Adams, Thos., May 10, '77; w., omt'd Dec, '77. M R  
 Mapes, Phineas, May 11, '77; war. O, M R  
 Mann, John, May 15, '77; des'd Dec 1, '78. M R  
 Miller, Wm., Mar 16, '77; war, des'd June 12, '77, rejo'd  
 Sept 20, '78. M R  
 Bowles, Geo., May 22, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Putton, Zach'b, May 24, '77; 3 yrs. See *Sutton*.  
 Sutton, Zach., May 24, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Monhort, Jno., May 26, '77; war. O, M R  
 Sheldon, Joseph, May 30, '77; war. O, M R  
 Mapes, Nathan, June 4, '77; war, des'd July 7, '77. M R  
 Stevens, Elijah, June 12, '77; war, des'd July 23, '77.  
 M R  
 Stratton, Thos., June 14, '77; war, omt'd Dec, '77, jo'd  
 Apr 26, '78. O, M R  
 Boyer, Jno., July 29, '77; war, des'd Aug 24, '77. M R  
 Atkinson, Philipp, 1st must'd Sept, '77; died Aug, '78.  
 M R  
 Buridge, John, 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R  
 Church, John, 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd pr. roll of Sept, '77,  
 M R  
 Connor, John, 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R  
 Dunlap, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; omt'd Nov, '78. M R  
 Gordon, Chas., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R  
 Hanley, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R  
 Mulvany, John, 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R  
 Smith, Wm., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R  
 Steward, Jas., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R  
 Sullivan, John, 1st m., Sept, '77. O, M R  
 Tappley, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R  
 Wilson, Robt., 1st m., Sept, '77. O, M R  
 Walker, John, Sept 9, '77; war, died pr. roll, Sept, '78.  
 M R  
 Garaway, Wm., Sept 12, '77; 3 yrs, jo'd Invalids May 6,  
 '78. M R  
 Miller, Geo., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R  
 Beust, David, May 24, '78; 3 yrs. O, M R

Henderson, Jas., Corpl., July 1, '77; des'd Mar 18, '78.  
 M R  
 McLane, Allen, Corpl., Aug 4, '77; priv. Apr 22, '77,  
 Sergt. Jan 21, '78. O, M R  
 Peck, Wm., Corpl., Aug 30, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R  
 Van Ence, Wm., Drum'r, 1st m. Dec, '78. O, M R  
 Ubchand, Jno., Mus'n, May 12, '77. O, M R  
 Dawson, Jno., Mus'n, Aug 27, '77; war. O, M R  
 Foster, John, Mus'n, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, must'd priv.  
 Dec, '77. O, M R  
 Shields, Jas., Mus'n, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Dec 20,  
 '77. M R  
 Jacobs, Joseph, Mus'n, 1st m. Aug, '78. O, M R

## PRIVATEs.

Holmes, Wm., Mar 22, '77; des'd Mar 18, '78. M R  
 Fraizer, Danl, April 24, '77. O, M R

- Rylie, Jno., Apr 24, '77; war, Corpl., Feb. '8. O, M R  
 Brown, Jno., Apr 25, '77; war. O, M R  
 Dorriss, Jas., Apr 28, '77; war. O, M R  
 Heddon, Jona., Apr 28, '77; killed or taken pris'r pr roll, Mar, '78. M R  
 Shoemaker, Peter, Apr 28, '77. O, M R  
 Brown, Saml., Apr 30, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Apr, '78. M R  
 Green, Isaac, Apr 30, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Apr, '78. M R  
 Holden, Thos., May 8, '77; des'd Mar 4, '78. M R  
 Ratt, Martin, May 10, '77; war. O, M R  
 Mills, Wm., May 25, '77; Corpl. Mar 1, '78. O, M R  
 Mott, Ezekiel, July 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 3, '77, m. Aug, '78. M R  
 McClean, Angus, July 19, '77; war. O, M R  
 McCullom, Jas., or Saml, July 19, '77; war. O, M R  
 Miller, James, Aug 15, '77; war, not joined. M R  
 Cole, Cornelius, Aug 20, '77; 3 yrs and war, never joined. M R  
 Van Every, Martin, Aug 27, '77; war. O, M R  
 John, Henry, Aug 31, '77; war. O, M R  
 Crawford, Wm., Sept 12, '77; war, never joined.  
 Stevens, Peter, Oct 4, '77; war. O, M R  
 Abell, Mathias, 1st must'd Nov '77; w., des'd Apr 2, '78. M R  
 Cotton, George, 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R  
 Davis, John, 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R  
 Dempsey, Jno., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, omt'd July, '78. M R  
 Elerton, Joseph, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Mar 3, '78. M R  
 Hunter, John, Captain, April 10, '77; resigned Dec 22, '77. M R  
 Lucas, Thos., Captain, Dec 22, '77; cashiered May 12, '78. M R  
 Burrows, Edwd., Sergt., Apr 11, '77; war, Sergt. Major Aug 3, '77, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R  
 Barnhold, Jno., Sergt., May 6, '77; war, red'd to ranks Aug 1, '77, des'd Sept 23, '78. M R  
 Murphy, Jas., Sergt., Aug 7, '77; omt'd Nov, '77. M R  
 Robison, Joseph, Drum'r, May 1, '77; Dr. Major July 8, '77. O, M R
- PRIVATE.
- Warren, Wm., May 3, '77; war, sick, omt'd Nov, '77. M R  
 Burch, Wm., May 6, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
- Kerseley, Samuel, Captain, Feb 20, '77. O, M R  
 Ashley, Michl., Sergt., 1st must'd Oct, '77, to Mar, '79. M R  
 Shaw, Wm., Sergt., 1st m., Oct, '77; Qr. Mr. Sergt. pr roll Feb, '79. O, M R  
 Watson, Thos., Sergt., 1st m. Oct '77. O, M R  
 Beatty, James, Corpl., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R  
 Donaldson, Thos., Corpl., 1st m. Oct, '77; red'd Sept 7, '78, restored Nov 16, '78. O, M R  
 Reimer, Phil, Mus'n, 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R  
 Frey, Lawrence, Mus'n; 1st m., Dec, '77; w. O, M R
- PRIVATE.
- Goudy, James, 1st m., Sept., '77; des'd Oct 24, '77. M R  
 Goudy, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Oct 23, '77, jo'd June 4, '78, must'd to July, '78. M R  
 Green, Lert, 1st m. Sept., '77; died Apr 1, '78. M R  
 Barker John, 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R  
 Burns, Jno., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
- Feely, Wm., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Oct 13, '77. M R  
 Healy, Danl., 1st m. Nov, '77; war; des'd Feb 14, '78. M R  
 Howell, Wm., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R  
 Hutchinson, Richd., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R  
 Levinus, Thos., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Dec 20, '77. M R  
 Mackay, John, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, omt'd sick Nov, '78. M R  
 Richardson, Wm., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Jan 3, '78. M R  
 Rippey, Elijah, 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R  
 Robertson, Danl., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R  
 Robertson, Jas., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, Corpl. Dec, '77. M R  
 Ryan, Jno., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, Corpl. Feb, '78, Q. Mr. Sergt. Sept, '78; priv. Jan 1, '79, under sentence of death. O, M R  
 Sharidan, Thos., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R  
 Watson, Robt., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Dec 20, '77. M R  
 Barton, Thos., 1st m. Dec, '77; war, des'd Dec 22, '77. M R  
 Beats, Joseph, 1st m. Dec, '77; war, des'd Dec 29, '77. M R  
 Britton, Jno., 1st m. Dec, '77; war, omt'd July, '78. O, M R  
 Service, Robt., 1st m. Aug, '78; des'd Feb 7, '79. M R  
 McNiel, Arch'd, Sept 9, '78; des'd Jan 1, '79. M R  
 Graw, Michl., priv. O, M R
- Douglas, Rice, May 6, '77; war, des'd Dec 21, '77. M R  
 Berry, Thos., May 8, '77; war, des'd Feb 5, '78. M R  
 Walker, Geo., Mar 8, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R  
 Gray, John, May 11, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R  
 Wells, Jno., May 11, '77; war, des'd Apr 18, '78. M R  
 Doyle, Pat., May 13, '77; war, des'd Mar 18, '78. M R  
 Smith, Chas., May 13, '77; des'd Aug 14, '77. M R  
 Connors, Alex., May 17, '77; war, des'd Sept 23, '77. M R  
 Lamont, Alex., May 20, '77; war, des'd Sept 30, '77. M R  
 Cameron, Alex., Apr 18, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R  
 Ritter, Anthy, Apr 22, '77; des'd Mar 4, '78. M R  
 Bryant, Jas., Apr 23, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '77. M R  
 Causling, C. George, Aug 4, '77; war, dis'd Aug 18, '77. M R  
 Clark, George, Aug 5, '77; war, des'd Dec 13, '77. M R  
 Smith, Jas., Aug 14, '77; des'd, Aug 28, '77. M R
- Cook, George, 1st m. Oct, '77; missing in battle first muster. M R  
 Dixon, And'w, 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Feb, '78, jo'd, sick, omt'd June, '78. M R  
 Doodes, Joseph, 1st m. Oct, '77; died Jan 15, '78. M R  
 Frey, Michl., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R  
 Gilbert, Wm., 1st m. Oct, '77; Sergt. Mar 24, '78, Sergt. Maj., —, red'd Sept 7, restored to Sergt. Sept 20, '78. M R  
 Johnson, John, 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Sept, '78. M R  
 Kloese, Adam, 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd pr. roll Mar, '78. M R  
 Kirk, James, 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Sept, '78. M R  
 Lincamore, Jno., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R  
 Louky, Abm, 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R  
 Loucky, Danl., 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd pr roll Mar, '78. M R  
 McCarty, Chas., 1st m. Oct, '77; wounded and omt'd Feb, '78. M R  
 McLane, Pat., 1st m., Oct, '77. O, M R  
 McMullen, Michl., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R

Miller, George, 1st m. Oct. '77. O, M R  
 Riemer, Peter, 1st m. Oct. '77. O, M R  
 Scott, Wm., 1st m. Oct. '77. O, M R  
 Shockey, Christn., 1st m. Oct. '77. O, M R  
 Welder, Nichs., 1st m. June, '78. O, M R  
 Wiley, John, 1st m. Oct. '77; miss'g Dec. '77. M R  
 Wolcott, Geo., 1st m. Oct. '77; omt'd Sept., '78. M R

Irwin, Matth'w, Captain, resigned Jan 20, '78. M R  
 Erwin, Wm., Lieut., July 24, '77. M R  
 McGuire, Arch'd, Lieut. M R  
 McKay, Wm., Lieut. M R  
 Chambers, Jno., Sergt., 1st m. Sept. '77; Sergt. Mar., '78.  
 M R  
 Davidson, Wm., Sergt. 1st m. Sept. '77, Sergt. in Saud-  
 ford's, Oct. '78. M R  
 James, Henry, Sergt., 1st m. Sept. '77; omt'd Apr. '78.  
 M R  
 McPike, Jno., Corpl., 1st m. Sept. '77. M R

## PRIVATES.

Akins, Solomon, 1st must'd Sept. '77; omt'd Mar. '78.  
 M R

Watkins, Jno. W., Captain, Mar 11, '77; resigned Oct 12,  
 '77. M R  
 Wood, Daniel, Lieut., Mar 11, '77; Capt. Oct 12, '77; de-  
 ranged Apr 23, '78. M R  
 Crookshanks, Wm., Sergt., Sept 1, '78. O, }  
 M R }  
 Warren, Saml., Sergt., Sept 15, '78; des'd }  
 Sept 24, '78. M R } Wood's Co.  
 Ritchie, Phil., Corpl., Sept 17, '78, priv. }  
 Sept. '78, des'd Dec 1, '78. M R }  
 Colford, Matth'w, Fife Major, Sept 23, '77; }  
 died June, '78, at Valley Forge. M R }

Steel, John, Captain, —, resigned Mar 8, '78. M R  
 Escott, Anth'y, Sergt., 1st m. Sept. '77; des'd Oct 21, '77,  
 jo'd May 30, '78, red'd to ranks, des'd June 16, retaken  
 June 19, '78, must'd to Feb. '79. M R  
 McEwen, Arch'd, Sergt., 1st m. Oct. '77; des'd Dec. '77.  
 M R  
 Walker, John, Sergt., —, des'd Oct 21, '77. M R

## PRIVATES.

Doblin, Geo., 1st m. Sept. '77; died April 22, '78; M R  
 Daugherty, Jno., 1st m. Sept. '77; unfit for service pr roll  
 of July, '78. M R  
 Hadlock, Robert, 1st m. Sept. '77; des'd June 16, '78.  
 M R  
 Hathorn, Wm., 1st m. Sept. '77; m. Corpl. May 1, '78,  
 priv. June 1, '78, to July, '78. M R

Callahan, John, 1st m. Mar. '78. O, M R  
 Blackfree, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; must'd Drumm Oct,  
 '78. O, M R  
 Buckley, John, 1st m. June, '78. O, M R  
 Crow, Jacob, 1st m. June, '78. O, M R  
 Glaze, Adam, 1st m. June, '78. O, M R  
 O'Neil, Jas., 1st m. June, '78. O, M R

Buckley, Jno., 1st m. Sept. '77; miss'g Oct 4, '77.  
 M R  
 Canterbury, Saml., 1st m. Sept. '77. M R  
 Carhart, Thos., 1st m. Sept. '77; miss'g Oct 4, '77. M R  
 Cooper, Rich'd 1st m. Sept. '77; omt'd Apr. '78. M R  
 Kellyhan, Jno., 1st m. Sept. '77; sick, omt'd Mar. '78.  
 M R  
 Laughy, Thos., 1st m. Sept. '77; des'd pr. roll, Nov, '77.  
 M R  
 McGowan, Jas., 1st m. Sept. '77; miss'g Sept 11, '77.  
 M R  
 Pryor, Peter, 1st m. Sept. '77; died Mar 2, '78. M R  
 Robertson, Henry, 1st m. Sept. '77; des'd pr. roll Nov,  
 '77. M R  
 Smith, John, 1st m. Sept. '77; des'd Dec 22, '77. M R

## PRIVATES.

Richards, Geo., Aug 11, '77; war, omt'd Nov. '77. M R  
 Buchanan, Robt., 1st m. Oct. '77; war. O, M R  
 (From this date the Company is called "Wood's," in the  
 Mil. Register.)  
 Church, John, 1st m. Aug. '78; des'd Dec 5, '78. M R  
 Stomas, Henry, Aug 15, '78; war. O, M R  
 McCoy, Niel, Aug 18, '78; war, omt'd Nov. '78. M R  
 McLane, John, Aug 28, '78; war, omt'd Nov. '78. M R  
 West, Danl., 1st m. Sept. '78; omt'd Nov. '78. M R  
 Parks, Thos, Sept 12, '78. O, M R  
 Osburn, John, Sept 14, '78; omt'd Nov. '78. M R  
 Van Vleet, Abm., Nov 18, '78; 3 yrs, Corpl. Feb 1, '79.  
 O, M R

Langley, Wm. H., 1st m. Sept. '77; des'd June 16, '78.  
 M R  
 Ray, Jno., 1st m. Sept. '77. See Tomm's Co. M R  
 Rodey, Patt., 1st m. Sept. '77; des'd Nov 18, '77. M R  
 Taylor, Thos., 1st m. Sept. '77; des'd Jan 1, '78. M R  
 Brown, Jno., 1st m. Oct. '77; des'd Dec 16, '77. M R  
 Fitzpatrick, Wm., 1st m. Oct. '77; miss'g Sept 11, '77(?).  
 M R  
 Free, John, 1st m. Oct. '77; omt'd Apr. '78. M R  
 McCalvey, Thos., 1st m. Oct. '77; des'd Dec 16, '77, m.  
 Apr. '78, des'd June 18, '78. M R  
 McClelland, Jno., 1st m. Oct. '77; m. Oct. '77, m. to July,  
 '78. M R  
 McClosky, Arthur, 1st m. Oct. '77; m. to July, '78. M R  
 McKinnery, Edwd., 1st m. Oct. '77; Sergt. Nov 1, '77,  
 priv. Apr 1, '78, Corpl. June, '78, m. to July, '78. M R  
 Murphy, Dennis, 1st m. Oct. '77; miss'g, Oct 4, '77. M R

*OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of Malcom's Regt., whose Company-place is not given.*

Armstrong, Edward, Lieut., Apr 5, '77; to Mar. '78.  
 M R  
 Allen, James, Lieut., Brigade Q. M., Jan 1, '78. —.  
 M R  
 Dow, Alex., Lieut., Apr 12, '77. O, M R  
 Drake, Joshua, Lieut., Mar 25, '77. O, M R  
 Euslin, F. G., Lieut., Mar 11, '77; cash'd Mar 14, '78.  
 M R

Hallet, Jonah, Lieut., July 26, '77. O, M R  
 Monell, James, Lieut., ent'd Mar 20, '77; lost eye at Mon-  
 mouth, resigned to support his family in Mar. '79.  
 A. F. 17-389.  
 Neely, Abraham, Lieut., Mar 25, '77; shot in right thigh  
 at Monmouth, June 28, '78. O, M R Farmer, New  
 Windsor, Ulster Co. C, 199, B, 33.

Rodman, Thos., Lieut., Mar 17, '77; resigned July 15, '77. M R  
 Stagg, John, Lieut., Mar 4, '78; Pay Master pro tem, om'd as P. M. Jan, '78. M R  
 Elmendorph, Peter, Jun., Ensign, Apr 8, '77; resigned Jan 1, '78. M R  
 Jackson, Danl., Ensign, Mar 11, '77; resigned Apr 8, '77. M R

Kirkpatrick, David, Ensign, Apr 24, '77. M R  
 Randall, John, Ensign. M R  
 Smith, John, Ensign, —, resigned Mar 1, '78. M R  
 Taulman, Peter, Ensign, Mar 11, '77; Adj. July 1, '77. O, M R  
 Van Gasbeck, Thos., Ensign, Apr 8, '77; resigned Dec 16, '77. M R  
 McKinney, July 20, '77; war. O, M R

### OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

[The List of Names given in the "Balloting Book," published by the State in 1825, is as complete as the material existing allowed it to make. In the following list names are given from other sources, which either were not returned in the B. B., or where additional references seemed desirable.]

Alling, Stephen, Lieut., app'd Feb 5, '77; 1st Lieut. Sept. 20, '79, disch'd Dec 19, '82. A. P. 20-236. B B. New Haven, Conn.  
 Beauman, Sebastian, Major, succeeded in command of the Co. by Capt. Geo. Fleming. A. P. 14-497. B B.  
 Brown, Jonathan, Captain. A. P. 21-153.  
 Burnside, John, Lieut., died Jan, '81. A. P. 15-274.  
 Doughty, John, Captain, entered early in '76, succeeded Capt. Alex. Hamilton in command of the Co. A. P. 14-497. B B.  
 Fleming, George, Captain. Aa, 7. B B.  
 Guion, Isaac, Capt., Lieut. A. P. 14-317. B B.  
 Hamilton, Alexander, Captain, Capt. of Art., '75, A. D. C. to Genl. Wash'n, with rank as Lt. Col., Colonel by brevet Sept. 28, '83, to end of war. Aa, '54, A. P. 21-393.  
 Hale, Mordecai, Surgeon, ruptured and wounded in the private parts Apr, '82. C, 136, Aa, 40, Physician, Tarrytown, Westchester Co.  
 Harvey, Elisha, 2d Lieut., Capt. Isaiah Woods, en'd '77, from Taunton, Mass., in service, '79. A. P. 14-483.  
 Johnston, W., Capt., Lieut. I, 78.  
 Kollock, Shepard, Lieut., served in the Infantry during campaign of '76; comm'd Jan, '77, resigned Jan, '79. Member of the N. J. Cincinnati July 4, '91. A. P. 23-151, 24-122, 160. Elizabeth, N. J.  
 Lawrence, Oliver, Lieut., Capt. Brown's. A. P. 21-157. Danbury, Conn.  
 Leckwood, Samuel, Captain. A. P. 18-477.  
 Machin (Matchin), Thomas, Captain. A. P. 14-317. B B.  
 Mansfield, Samuel, Captain, volunteer in the Canada Exp'n in '76; app'd to the command of a Lake Champlain Schooner of 10 guns, Capt. of Art'y autumn of '76, raised his Comp'y in Connecticut, letter of thanks from Gen'l Wash'n for gallant services at Monmouth, resigned soon after, volunteer A. D. C. to Gov. Walton at the siege of Savannah, merchant in N. Y. after the war. A. P. 20-411, 21-163.  
 Miles, John, Lieut., Mansfield's? A. P. 20-244, 21-165. B B. New Haven, Conn.  
 Mix, Timothy, Lieut. 10th Comp., Capt. J. Brown's, enlisted '77, as Sergt. to end of war. A. P. 20-43, 22-132. B B. New Haven, Conn.  
 Moodie, Andrew, Captain. Aa, '48. C, 88. B B.  
 Mott, Gersham, Captain. C, 46, Aa, 32, 59. B B.  
 Nestell, Peter, Capt., Lieut. A. P. 14-318. Lieut. in B B.  
 Reed, Jacob, Capt. C, '77. B B. New York City.  
 Savage, John (Joseph), Capt. A. P. 19-509. B B.  
 Stephens, Wm., Capt. B, 60. B B.  
 Swartwout, Cornelius, Capt. A. P. 14-317.  
 Throop, Benjamin, Capt. A. P. 21-173. Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co.

Throop, John Rutherford, Lieut. A. P. 20-244. B B. New Haven, Conn.  
 Walker, Robert, Capt., from spring '77, to spring '81. A. P. 20-298. Stratford, Conn.  
 Warring, Henry, Capt., Lieut., Capt. Stevens'. A. P. 19-397. Greenwich, Fairfield Co.  
 Williams, Henry A., Lieut. A. P. 14-317. B B.  
 Woodward, Peter, Lieut., jo'd Aug, '77. A. P. 20-238. B B.  
 Wool, Isaiah, Capt., in Lamb's Comp. '76. I, 7.  
 Abernathy, Giles, Matross, en'd Dec 17, '76; discharged Dec, '83, on ac. of disability by rheumatism. A. P. 17-217.  
 Alley, William, Matross, Capt. Mansfield, en'd '77, invalidated at the close of the war. Badge of Merit. A. P. 20-41. New Haven, Conn.  
 Bishop, Joshua, Matross, Capt. Gersham Mott's, en'd June 22, '77; disabled by the fall of a tree on his chest at Morristown, '80. C, 46. B B. Wch. Co.  
 Bearn, Solomon, Corp'l, Capt. Jon'n Brown. A. P. 20-93. B B.  
 Bacon, Wm., Matross, Capt. I. Wool's, entered from Woodstock, Conn., '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.  
 Carr, Hugh, Matr., Capt. Wool, en'd from Peekskill, '77, in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.  
 Chatcey, Benjamin, Matr., Capt. Reed's, en'd '81, disch'd July, '83. A. P. 24-404, 22-25. B B. Halfmoon, Saratoga Co.  
 Chittenden, Jared, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167. As Sergt. in B B.  
 Clark, David, Sergt., Capt. Jon'n Brown's, en'd May, '77; captured at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in prison. A. P. 20-89. Woodbridge, Conn.  
 Cashall, Thomas, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-165. B B.  
 Crawford, Thomas, Bombardier, Lt. W. Johnston, Capt. en'd as Sergt. in Capt. Ambrose Horton's Co., Col. James Holmes 4th N. Y., July, '75, wounded in the neck at St. John; en'd in Capt. John Lamb's Co. of Art'y, at Montreal Jan 2, '75, hand injured by accident at Montreal, March, '76. C, 201, Aa, '79. Laborer, N. Y. C.  
 Cruduck, Wm., Matross, Capt. Wm. Stephens, en'd '77; rheumatic and ruptured. B, 59, C, 136. Laborer, N. Y. C.  
 Day, John, Matross, Capt. I. Wool's, entered from Boston, '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483. B B. gunner.  
 Done, Thomas, Matross, Capt. Wool, formerly in the Boston troops, en'd in '76, under Capt. Isaiah Wool, then in command of Lamb's Co., lost his eyesight by the explosion of a cannon before Quebec a month later, and taken prisoner with Capt. Lamb, transferred to Capt. Williams' Co., Corps of Invalids. C, 123, Aa, 23, I, 7. Mariner, N. Y. C., later, Newburgh, N. Y.

- Douglas, William, Matross, Capt. Alex. Hamilton's, en'd May 28, '76; lost right arm and had right leg broken by accidental explosion of a cannon in the Battery, N. Y. C., June 12, '76, tr. to Corps of Invalids, discharged by Gen'l Wash's sept. 1, '82. Aa, 54, I, 154. Mariner, N. Y. C.
- Doyle, Thomas, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.
- Dunlap, James, private, Capt. Walker's, en'd '77; served till end of war. A. P. 17-123, 383.
- Dunlap, James, private, Capt. Reed's, lost his eyesight, tr. to C. of Invalids, disch'd Apr 10, '83. C, '77, 170, I, 163. A. P. 39-11. Schenectady.
- Eastwood, Amos, Matr., Capt. Wool, en'd from N. Y. C. '77, in service, Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.
- Fenton, Jotham, Mate, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167. B B.
- Fisk, Isaac, Serg't., Capt. Jon'n Brown, en'd spring of '77, app'd Serg't. Major '79, 2d Lieut. June 29, '81, resigned for family reasons July 14, '82. A. P. 21-153. South- ington, Hartford Co., Conn.
- Hagley, John, private, Fleming's, died in the service Oct 14, '81. A. P. 18-413. B B.
- Gall, William, private, Capt. Machin's. A. P. 19-79. Marlborough, Ulster Co.
- Gillet, Benjamin, private, Reed's, served to end of war, A. P. 22, 21-130. B B. Albany, N. Y.
- Gross, Peter, private, Stevens'. A. P. 21-372. B B. Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
- Hackney, Joseph, private, Capt. Moody; en'd fall of '82. A. P. 24-340. German Flatts, Warren Co., Penn'a.
- Hackney, William, Private, Capt. Moody's; en'd, '82, to end of war. A. P. 24-352. B B. Canajoharie, Mont- gom'y Co.
- Hallock, Joseph, private, Capt. Fleming's. A. P. 23-385. B B. Newburgh, Orange Co.
- Jackson, John, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.
- Johnson, Samuel, private, Capt. Stevens', served 6 yrs. 4 m. A. P. 19-395.
- Kearney, Thomas, private, Capt. G. Mott, lost his eye- sight at Springfield, N. J., May, '80, Serg't., Invalid Corps, discharged Oct 15, '83. C, 185, Aa, 32. Ship carpenter, N. Y. C.
- Lent, Jacob, Private, Capt. G. Mott's; enl. '77, for the war, served to end of war. A. P. 23-175. Courtland, Web. Co.
- Lockwood, Jared, Serg't. A. P. 19-9.
- Lockwood, Moses, Gunner, Capt. S. Lockwood's, lost his left eye by an accident. A, 21. Farmer, Lower Salem, Web. Co.
- McKay, Alexander, Bombardier, Capt. Andrew Moodie, en'd '77; bayonet wounds in body and arm at Fort Clinton, Oct 6, '77. B, 650. Farmer, Montgomery Prec., Ulster Co.
- McKinney, William, Serg't., Major Baumans', en'd May, '76; discharged March 2, '81. A. P. 17-415.
- Marshall, Mead, Gunner, Capt. I. Lockwood's, en'd Apr 1, '77; had his feet frozen in an expedition to L. I. Dec. '77; disch'd Sept 12, '79. A, 196. Mariner, N. Y. C.
- Milsaugh, John, Bombardier, Capt. John Doughty, wounded in left arm. B, '83. Montgomery Prec., Ulster Co.
- Mullins, William, private, Capt. A. Moody. A. P. 20-352.
- Murphy, John, Matross, Capt. Matchin's, en'd '77. A. P. 19-189, 516. B B.
- Nelson, Thomas, Matross, Capt. R. Walker, died of a spider bite at West Point, '80. A. P. 20-294.
- Nostrand, Luke, Matross, Capt. Bauman, en'd '76; died at Valley Forge, Pa.
- Paddock, Peter, private, in Col. Ludington's Dutchess Co. Mil'a, en'd Apr 1, '82, sent to Col. Lamb's Arty, as Serg't. A. P. 16, 194.
- Parsons, Samuel, Serg't, Capt. I. Wool, entered from Marblehead, Mass., '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483, Matross in B B.
- Prindle, Enos Jones, Serg't Major. A. P. 21-132. B B. Connecticut.
- Richards, James, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.
- Richardson, Robert, Serg't, Capt. G. Mott, wounded at Paulus Hook, July 9, '76, and at White Plains Aug 13, '76, disch'd from C. of I. July 10, '83. C, 80, Aa, 59, I, 196. Weaver, Rumbout Prec., Dutchess Co.
- Rickborn, Abraham, Gunner, Capt. Fleming's, en'd Apr 9, '76; died of dysentery in Prince William Co., Va., Aug 17, '81. A. P. 19-187, 510. N. Y. C.
- Robinson, Samuel, private. A. P. 19-9.
- Ryan, Jeremiah, Bombardier, Capt. Walker's, en'd in Capt. Solomon Reed's, Col David Waterbury's Conn. Mil., '75; volunteered under Col. Warner for attack on Fort Chamblay, re-enlisted in Capt. A. Chapman's, Col. David Wooster's, in Lamb's Arty, '77, disch'd as Inval- id July 8, '80. A. P. 23-41, 61. Rensselaerville, Albany Co.
- Shaver, James, Gunner, Capt. Andrew Moodie, disabled by a cannon ball in the small of his back at Fort Mont- gomery, Oct 6, '77, disch'd from C. of Invalids, Jan 5, '83. C, 88, Aa, 48, I, 206. Shoemaker, Wallkill, Ulster Co.
- Sheehan, Thomas, Matr., Capt. Wool, en'd from N. Y. C. '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483. B B.
- Sherwood, Andrew, Serg't, Capt. Machin, during war. A. P. 23-375. B B. Dryden, Tompkins Co.
- Silvia, James, Matr., Capt. Wool, entered from N. Y. '77, in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.
- Simons, Robert, private, Capt. Walker, en'd after the burning of Danbury, served through the war and lived to be over 81 years of age. A. P. 21-527. B B. Dela- ware Co.
- Simpson, Robert, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.
- Smith, Henry, 4th Gunner, Capt. Moody, en'd June, '78; wounded at Monmouth, disch'd June, '83. A. P. 23-377. Dryden, Tompkins Co.
- Stagg, Cornelius, Matr., Capt. Wool, enlisted from N. Y. C. '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.
- Summers, Ferril, Corporal, Capt. John Doughty, wounded in left arm at Germantown, Oct 4, '77. A, 43, Cc, 6. B B. Farmer, Shawangunk, Ulster Co.
- Thompson, John, private, Capt. A. Moody, killed at Fort Clinton, Oct 6, '77. A. P. 20-342.
- Thompson, Thaddeus, Serg't, Capt. Jon'n Brown's. A. P. 21-155. Bombardier in B B. Woodbridge, Conn.
- Thompson, William, Gunner, Capt. I. Wool, en'd from Marblehead, '77. A. P. 14-483. Serg't in B B.
- Van Orsdel, John, private, Capt. A. Moody. A. P. 22-344. Orange Co.
- Vose, Amorial, Serg't, Capt. I. Wool, entered from Meri- dien, Mass., '77; in service April, '79. A. P. 14-483.
- Wandal, Adam, Gunner, Capt. Geo. Fleming, ruptured, Aa, 7. B B. Laborer, N. Y. C. outward.
- Watkins, Nathan, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.
- Wendell, Jacob, private, Capt. Fleming's, A. P. 19-514, 193. Albany, N. Y.
- Whist, Joseph, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.
- Winius, Silas, private. A. P. 19-228.
- Wise, William, Matross, Capt. S. Mansfield, en'd '77, to close of war. A. P. 20-45, 22-132. Fifer in B B. New Haven, Conn.
- Worden, Paul, Matross, served to end of war. A. P. 18-407.

*Other Artillery Men.*

Barber, Silas, Sergt., Capt. Nath'l Donnell's, Col. John Crane, 3d Art'y; four ribs on the right side broken at a fire in the barracks at West Point, Jan. '83. Bb, 13, A, 6. Carpenter, N. Y. C., Westward.  
 Hepworth, Daniel, Bombardier, Capt. Th's Seward, 3d Art'y, lost right eye and wounded in right elbow by discharge of a gun in camp at Danbury, Oct 17, '78. Cc, 64. Farmer, Beekman, Dutchess Co.  
 Rutgers, Anth'y, Capt. of Art'y Comp., formed by the Marine Society of N. Y., confirmed by Prov. Congr. June 9, '75. Jour. P. C. I, 234, 231.

Miller, Christopher, Capt., Lieut., Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.  
 Dennis, Patrick, 1st Lieut. Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.  
 Griffith, Anth'y, 2d Lieut., Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.  
 Ritchie, Wm., 3d Lieut., Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.  
 Tudor, Samuel, Capt., Indep'd Co. of Art'y, N. Y. City.

*LIST OF OFFICERS of Lamb's Artillery, appointed by the Governor and Council of Appointment.*

John Smith	} 2d Lieut's, Com- missioned June 23, '81.	Jonas Adams	} 2d Lieut's, Com- m'd by C. of A. Nov 2, '81, to date from Aug 21.
Alex'r Clinton		Isaac Smith	
Rob't H. Livingston		Peter Tappin	
Isaac Fisk		Wm. Morris	
Hiel Peck		Peter Anspach	
John Campbell		Henry Demler	
Michael Wetsell		2d Lt. John Shaw, to date, Nov 2, '81.	
John Reade		B B. C. A.	
Rob't Burnet, Jun'r			
Wm. Leacraft, joined Feb, '81, A. P. 20-236. B B.			
Capt. Thomas Machin vice Jeremiah Wool, res'd Aug 21, '80	} C. A. Mar. 12, '83.	do Jacob Reed, do Robert Walker, res'd Mar 23, '80	
Capt. Lt., Caleb Brewster vice Tho's Thompson, dec'd June 23, '80		do Isaac Gulon vice Machin, prom'd Aug 21, '80	
do Isaiah Thompson vice Henry Waring, resigned Apr 14, '81		do Elisha Harvey vice Edw'd Archibald, resigned June 25, '81	
do Peter Nestle vice Baxter How, deceased, Sept 20, '81		do James Brewster vice John Waldron, resigned April 8, '82	
1st Lieut., George Leaycraft vice Isaac Gulon, promoted Aug 21, '80		do Chilion Ford vice Wm. Hubbell, resigned Oct 1, '80	
do Peter Woodward vice Samuel Whiting resigned Mar 23, '81		do Wm. Strachan vice Thompson, promoted Apr 14, '81	
do James Bradford [163, B B.] vice Harvey, promoted June 25, '81		do Henry Ab'm Williams vice Nestle, promoted Sept 20, '81	
do Henry Cunningham vice Brewster, promoted April 8, '82		do Timothy Mix vice Oliver Lawrence, resigned Sept 20, '83	



*RETURN of the five Continental Battalions raised under the direction of this State, and of those Officers and Soldiers serving in other Corps, who are credited to the State as part of its proportion of the Continental Army, and are entitled to receive State Supplies. Poughkeepsie, Sept. 18, 1780. (A. P. 14, p. 442.)*

FIELD OFFICERS AND REGIMENTS.	GENERAL STAFF.				FIELD OFFICERS.			COMPANY OFFICERS.				REGIMENT'L STAFF.		Non-commissioned Officers and Privates.
	Major General.	Brig'r General.	Aid-de-Camp.	Surgeons.	Colonels.	Lt. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Capt. Lieut.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Surgeons.	Mates.	
Major-General McDougall.....	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
Brig. Gen'l Clinton.....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
Hospital Surgeons.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
State Regim'ts.	First, Col. V. Schaick.....	..	..	..	1	1	5	1	7	6	1	....	....	307
	2d, Col. Cortlandt.....	..	..	..	1	1	1	8	3	3	1	....	....	173
	3d, Col. Gansevoort.....	..	..	..	1	1	6	1	8	4	1	....	....	312
	4th, Lt. C'l. Com. Weissenfels.....	..	..	..	1	1	7	1	8	6	1	....	....	210
	5th, do do Willett.....	..	..	..	1	1	7	1	8	5	1	....	....	183
Additional Corps of Infantry.	Col. Spencer.....	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	4	..	..	....	....	29
	do Hazen.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	....	....	26
	do Webb.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	*3
	do Livingston.....	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	5	1	..	....	....	106
	do Warner.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	1	..	....	....	49
Artillery..	Major Gibbs.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	4
	Col. Lamb.....	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	2	12	..	....	....	135
Cavalry...	do Crane.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
	Col. Sheldon.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	*
	do Moylan.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	*
	Major Lee.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	16
Total.....	1	1	3	..	7	3	5	42	10	65	26	6	3	1,556

NICH'S FISH, Major 2d State Reg't,  
and Inspector of the Line.

\* No returns.

† This Regiment is given in this volume as the Canadian Continentals. Malcom's Reg't is not mentioned in the above return, why? It was one of the Additional Continentals.

*In Spencer's, also called Fifth New Jersey Battalion.*

Lush, Stephen, Major and A. D. C. to Gov. Clinton, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. A. P. 19-293.  
Turner, Philipp, Surgeon-General U. S. A., Post Surgeon, Fort Columbus. A. P. 21-29.  
Wemple, Walter Vrooman, Senior Surgeon-General, Gen'l, Hospital, North. Dept. A. P. 17-85.  
Coventry, John H., Surgeon's Mate, under Dr. Cochran, in the General Hospital U. S. Army. A. P. 21-27. N. York City.  
Ledyard, Isaac, Surgeon's Mate, later Deputy Surveyor for the Hospital.  
Merselis, Henry, Capt. Van Dyck's Reg't in '76, Ass't Comm'y Hosp'l Dept., June, '77, Comm'y Hosp'l, Schenectady, until broken up; Ass't Comm'y Forage, Q. Mr. Dept. until spring '80, Dep'y Wagon Master from fall '80 to '83.  
Wright, John G., Surgeon's Mate, Mil. Hospital, from '76 to end of war. A. P. 17-70. Native of East Chester.  
Fisher, John, Assistant to Major Gen'l Green, Qr. Mr. Gen'l U. S. A. Brooklyn, L. I. A. P. 21-33.  
Laurance, John, Judge-Advocate U. S. A., Paymaster 4th N. Y. Cont's to April 10, '77. A. P. 14-448.  
Post, John, Commissary of Issues, N. Y. Brigade from N. Y. '76 to '83. A. P. 19-255.

Lansing, Jacob Jno., Com'r of Masters, S. of N. Y., Sept, '81. A. P. 14-428.  
Burgess, James, Serg't, Capt. W. Britton's, Col. Oliver Spencer's enl. in Capt. Johnson's, Col. Jas. Clinton's, July 15, '75, Serg't in Capt. Derunder, Col. Nicolle, July 20, '76, Serg't in Spencer's Jan 10, '77, Q. M. Serg't June, '77, left hip injured by cannon ball at Germantown, Oct. 4, '77, disch'd Mar 10, '80, re-enlisted in Capt. Sackett's, Graham's, 3 m., May 6, '80, in Capt. Hunt's, Col. Weissenfels', June 15, '81, in Capt. Delavan's Horse, '82, to end of war. C. 192, A. P. 22-241.  
Weaver, Fredericks'gh, Dutchess Co., later, N. Y. C.  
Anson, James, private, Col. Spencer's. A. P. 22-242. N. Y. City.  
Sickele, Garrett, private, Col. O. Spencer's. A. P. 22-242. N. Y. C.  
Wandell, David, private, Capt. Jas. Broderick, Col. Oliver Spencer, on the reduction of the Reg't, he was to join the N. Y. troops, but was transf. to C. of I., lost right arm in the battle of Germantown, Oct 4, '77, discharged from Corps of Invalids Apr 23, '83. C. 90, I. 213. A. P. 17-571, 20-117. Farmer, Goshen Prec., Orange Co., later Seneca, Ontario Co.

Winn, John, private, Col. O. Spencer's, wounded in right knee. B. 84. Walkill Prec., Ulster Co.

*In Hazen's (Second Canadian).*

Cady, Palmer, Lieut. Col., Columbia Co. A. P. 15-236, 23-303.  
Moore, Benjamin, Adjutant. A. P. 23-307. Albany, N. Y.  
Schuyler, Nicolas, Surgeon, oldest son of Harmanus, cousin of Gen'l Sch. A. P. 15-236.  
Olivie, —, Captain. A. P. 24-376.  
Monty, Francis, Lieut. A. P. 19-17.  
Torry, William, Lieut., A. P. 15-103.  
Kennelly, Patrick, Fifer, Capt. R. Lloyd, died in service at Lancaster, '82. A. P. 17-393, 23-295. N. Y. C.

**PRIVATES.**

Blake, James, Capt. R. Lloyds, from '77 to end of war. A. P. 17-357, 23-311. Albany City.  
Borhans, Isaac, enlisted '82, disch'd June 21, '83, by Gen'l Washington. A. P. 17-50.  
Casey, John. A. P. 15-236.

*In Seth Warner's (Additional Continentals).*

Baits, David, Lieut., Capt. G. Wolcott, Lieut. in Wynkoop's in '76, en'd Warner's in '77, Capt. July 16, '79, deranged Jan 1, '81. A. P. 17-56, 19-33.  
Dunning, Michael, Jr., Lieut. A. P. 19-167, 435.  
Lighthall, Wm., Lieut., Capt. Wolcott, en'd as Serg't Mar, '77, Ensign Nov 14, '78, Lieut. '80, captured Oct, '80, paroled Dec, '82. A. P. 15-111, 17-189, 503. Schenectady Co.  
Lyons, Thomas, Lieut., Capt. Burrows', left leg fractured at Ticonderoga, July 2, '77. A. P. '77, Bb, '57. A. P. 22-154. Whitehall Dist., Wash. Co.  
Swits, Walter, Lieut. A. P. 17-189, 22-153. Schenectady Co.  
Williams, John, Lieut. (?) A. P. 17-205.  
Williams, Nehemiah, Lieut. A. P. 17-696.  
Boggs, Thomas, Orderly Serg't, en'd '75, comm'd Lieut. of Rangers under Capt. John Barnes at Fort Ann, after retreat from Quebec, served one year and afterwards as volunteer and scout, Lieut. in Col. H. B. Van Rensselaer's (Capt. Levi Stockwel). A. P. 19-492. Skeneborough, Wash'n Co., later Onondaga, Onondaga Co.  
Force, Timothy, Sergeant. A. P. 17-698.  
Fletcher, John, Corporal, en'd spring '77, killed at Fort George, Oct 11, '80. A. P. 19-35.

*In Sheldon's Second Light Dragons.*

Jackson, Tho's T., Lieut. and Adj., en'd '79. A. P. 14-162, 17-567.  
Jones, Elijah, Lieut. and Paymaster. A. P. 16-162, 18-95, 21-233, 39-84. Lansingburgh.  
Dole, James, Lieut., Wash'n Co. Minute Men, '75, en'd in Capt. McCracken's 1st N. Y. for 6 m., '76; in Capt. Woodbridge's to Apr 1, '77, entered Shelbrook's May 7, '77, as private, Serg't Dec. '77, Serg't Major, '78, Lieut. June 14, '81. A. P. 16, 162, 22-184 to 212, 23-399. Lansingburgh.  
King, Joseph, Lieut. A. P. 21-325. Ridgefield.  
Seymour, Horace, Lieut. A. P. 16-162, 18-461.  
Webb, —, Lieut. A. P. 23-187.  
Dickinson, Silvanus, Cornet, June, '79. A. P. 14-502.  
Glover, Samuel, Serg't. A. P. 21-327.

Kennelly, John, Capt. Lloyd's. A. P. 15-236, 23-295. Northampton, Mont'g Co.  
King, James, Capt. Lee, served 6 yrs. 3 m., disch'd at end of war. A. P. 18-112.  
Masling, Deliverance. A. P. 15-236.  
Monty, Placid, Canadian refugee, served from '76 to end of war. A. P. 19-17.  
Murray, David, first enlistment in Capt. Jer. Parmelee's, Col. Elmore's for about 1 yr., next in Capt. Wm. Satterlee's, Col. Moses Hazen's, March, '77, to end of war. A. P. 24-89. Vernon, Oneida Co.  
Navin, Sylvanus, deserted. A. P. 15-236.  
Orr, Thomas, Capt. Lloyd's. A. P. 18-103.  
Palmatier, Wm. A. P. 15-236.  
Parks, John. A. P. 15-236.  
Pierson, John. A. P. 15-236.  
Powder, Tobias, Capt. O'Hara's, enlisted at Albany latter part of '76, disch'd June 10, '83. A. P. 17-359.  
Renway, Peter, Capt. Oliver. A. P. 24-376. Champlain, Clinton Co.  
Storms, Abraham. A. P. 15-236.  
Stringham, Peter, deserted. A. P. 15-236.  
Tracy (?), Samuel. A. P. 15-236.  
Van Zile, Egbert. A. P. 15-236.

**PRIVATES.**

Stewart, John, Corp'l. Capt. Wait Hopkins, disabled by a musket shot at Hulberton, July 7, '77. C, 106, Cc, 49, A, 25. Stillwater, Albany Co.  
Barns, Daniel, later Drum Major. A. P. 15-111, 17-698.  
Freeman, Richard, Capt. Wolcott's, en'd May, '77, taken prisoner on Lake George July 15, '79, escaped Nov, '80, and found Reg't disbanded. A. P. 15-111, 17-696, 18-218, 23-315. Schenectady.  
Hunt, Wm. A. P. 15-11, 17-698.  
Larabee, Richard. A. P. 15-11, 17-698.  
Powell, Felix. A. P. 17-698.  
Schauber, William, Capt. G. Wolcott, en'd '77; died in the service. A. P. 18-385.  
Truax, John, en'd Mar, '77; served until Oct, '80; later in Col. M. Willett's. A. P. 15-11, 17-698, 15-322, 20-346. Schenectady, N. Y.  
Van Wagener, Evert, Lieut. M. Dunning, en'd '76-7; taken prisoner July, '79. A. P. 19-107.  
Wilson, John. A. P. 15-11, 17-698.

**PRIVATES.**

ap, John, en'd in Capt. Fanchen, Col. Tho's Thomas, '76, joined Capt. Slawson's Rangers, '77, in Col. Ludington '78, skull fractured in '78, cut in the head, '79. A. P. 21-345. Poundridge, Wch. Co.  
Cooley, Samuel, Capt. Jer'h Hoagland, during the war. A. P. 21-233. Blacksmith, Salem, Wch. Co. Farrier, Schodack, Rensselaer Co.  
Fraser, Simon, Capt. Tho. Seymour. A. P. 17-567.  
Jourdon, James, Capt. Tho's Seymour (2d Troop), en'd Mar, '78, served until Reg't was disbanded in '83. A. P. 16, 162. Niskayuna, Albany Co.  
Winn, John, Capt. Thos. Seymour, en'd Mar, '78, served till Reg't was disbanded in '83. A. P. 16, 162. Troy, Rensselaer Co.  
Winn, Peter, Capt. Thos. Seymour's. 17-567.

*ROLL AND MUSTER of the fifth Troop in the 2d Regiment Light Dragoons, Commanded by Capt. David Edgar, for the Months of Oct., Nov'r and Dec'r, '82. (A. P. 18, f. 93.)*

Capt. David Edgar, on Furlough.  
Lieut. Thomas J. Jackson, A. D. C. to Gen'l Sterling.  
Lieut. Gideon Hawley.

RANK.	Names.	Term for Enlistment.	Casualties.	Mustered.	Alterations since last Muster.
Serg't .....	Elijah Churchill .....	War .....	.....	In this column of the original the names are repeated of those present at the muster.	Deserted. Promoted 1st Nov., 1783. Reduced 5th Nov., 1782.
do .....	Joseph Gillman .....	do .....	.....		
do .....	Zephaniah Webster .....	do .....	.....		
do .....	David Bull .....	1 y. 3 m. ....	.....		
Corp'l .....	Dan'l Benedict .....	War .....	.....		Promoted 1st Nov., 1783. Promoted 1st Nov., 1783. Promoted 5th Nov., 1782.
do .....	James Walker .....	do .....	.....		
do .....	Henry Gosley .....	1 y. 4 m. ....	.....		
do .....	Tim'y Humphrey .....	1 y. 1 m. ....	.....		
do .....	Jacob Tuller .....	1 y. ....	.....		Deserted.
do .....	Solomon Eaton .....	1 y. 1 m. ....	.....		
Privates :					
No. 1 .....	Wm. Chubb .....	War .....	.....		
2 .....	John Collor .....	do .....	.....		
3 .....	John Watson .....	do .....	.....		
4 .....	Asa Squin .....	do .....	.....		
5 .....	Elijah Cone .....	1 y. ....	.....		
6 .....	Jared Tozer .....	War .....	.....		
7 .....	Aron Fox .....	1 y. 1 m. ....	.....		
8 .....	Joseph Craft .....	War .....	.....		
9 .....	Palatiah Bugbee .....	do .....	.....		
10 .....	Neh'ah S. Cole .....	1 y. ....	.....		
11 .....	Wm. Philipps .....	War .....	.....		
12 .....	Jesse Kneeland .....	1 y. 4 m. ....	.....		
13 .....	John Polly .....	1 y. ....	.....		
14 .....	George Dalliby .....	War .....	.....		
15 .....	John Bugbee .....	do .....	.....		
16 .....	Berius Dunlap .....	do .....	.....		
17 .....	Eph'm Weld .....	do .....	.....		
18 .....	James Beers .....	do .....	.....		
19 .....	Libeus Brown .....	do .....	.....		
20 .....	Obediah Taylor .....	do .....	.....		
21 .....	Tim'y Crosby .....	1 y. 1 m. ....	.....		
22 .....	Zephon Flowers .....	War .....	.....		Deserted.
23 .....	John White .....	do .....	.....		
24 .....	Joseph Dimick .....	do .....	.....		
25 .....	John Welch .....	1 y. 2 m. ....	.....		
26 .....	Tho's Van Duzer .....	War .....	With Lieut. Jackson		
27 .....	Tho's Banks .....	1 y. 0 m. ....	.....		
28 .....	Alex'r Ewing .....	War .....	.....		
29 .....	Edw'd Maxfield .....	do .....	.....		
30 .....	Cha's Child .....	do .....	.....		
31 .....	Eben'r Edgarton .....	1 y. ....	.....		
32 .....	Levy Benedict .....	1 y. 1 m. ....	.....		
33 .....	John Kilbourn .....	War .....	.....		
34 .....	Elijah Patchen .....	1 y. ....	.....		
35 .....	Amos Rich .....	War .....	.....		
36 .....	Elisha Minor .....	do .....	.....		
37 .....	Joel Barnard .....	1 y. 1 m. ....	.....		
38 .....	Abel Case .....	War .....	.....		
39 .....	Neh'ah Packard .....	do .....	.....		
40 .....	Azor Bouton .....	do .....	.....		
41 .....	James Covil .....	1 y. 1 m. ....	.....		
42 .....	David Parkhurst .....	War .....	.....		Deserted.
43 .....	Joseph Robbins .....	do .....	.....		
44 .....	Solomon Parkhurst .....	do .....	.....		
45 .....	Seth Jackson .....	do .....	.....		
46 .....	Martin Stiles .....	1 y. 4 m. ....	.....		
47 .....	Roderick Adams .....	1 y. ....	.....		

## ROLL AND MUSTER—(Continued.)

RANK.	Names.	Term for Enlistment.	Casualties.	Mustered.	Alterations since last Muster.
48...	Elisha Mitchell .....	War.....	.....	.....	Deserted.
49...	Seth Hathaway .....	1 y. 1 m.....	.....	.....	
50...	Wilber Hathaway .....	1 y.....	.....	.....	
51...	Moses Elsmore.....	War.....	.....	.....	
52...	Asabel Phelps.....	2 y. 3 m.....	.....	.....	
53...	Aron Stevens.....	1 y. 1 m.....	.....	.....	
54...	Amaziah Barber.....	1 y.....	.....	.....	
55...	Zephon Hull.....	War.....	With Capt. Edgar...	.....	
56...	Lemuel Hall.....	do.....	Sick in Hospital.....	.....	
57...	Tim'y Rositer.....	1 y. 3 m.....	.....	.....	
58...	Silas Walton.....	War.....	.....	.....	
59...	Ben'jn Harrington.....	do.....	.....	.....	
60...	Dan'l Benedict.....	do.....	.....	.....	

I certify the above Roll to be the true state of said  
Troop this 3d day of Jan'y, 1783.

GIDEON HAWLEY, Lieut.

I do certify the above Muster to be true in all its  
contents. Inspection of Dec., 1782.

W. BASLER, Major and Asst. M. M. Army.

## In Moylan's Fourth Light Dragoons.

Hallett, Jonah, Lieut. A. P. 18-337, 21-541.  
Wilson, Thomas, Sergt., Lieut., Capt. Craig. A. P.  
19-472, 21, 547.

Impson, Henry, private, Capt. Craigs, en'd Aug. '80, for  
the war, disch'd at the end of war. A. P. 21-541.  
Montgomery, Orange Co.

Pope, John, private, Col. Lee's Light Horse, at Valley  
Forge, Morristown, battle of Monmouth, Bottle Hill.  
A. P. 19-135, 23-383. Newburgh, Orange Co.

Buchanan, John (James?), Captain, N. Y. C. Militia, '75,  
superintendent of boats, &c., on Hudson R., app'd by  
Gen'l Wash'n and Putnam, wounded in right arm and  
shoulder near Tarrytown, Jan 3, '78. C, 198, Aa, 39.  
A. P. 14-521.

Vischer, Teunis T., Captain of Batteanmen, app'd spring  
'77, served to Oct 10, '80. A. P. 14-160.

Lockwood, Samuel, Captain of whaleboat in L. I. Sound.  
B. 152.

Baldwin, Luther, Lt. Colonel of Artificer's Regt., made  
up of citizens of different States. A. P. 18-340.

Ford, James, Captain of Artificers, Q. M. G. Dept. A. P.  
16-220.

Mills, —, Lieut., Corps of Artificers. A. P. 16-218.

Pattin, Thomas, Captain Art'y Artificers. A. P. 16-244.

Post, Anthony, Captain Artillery Artificers, app'd '77,  
deranged June 22, '81. A. P. 14-188.

Reeder, Jacob, Master Armourer, Continental Army, with  
the rank of Captain, June, '76. A. P. 16-426.

Sampson, Ezekiel, Lieut., Corps of Artificers. A. P.  
16-218.

Shepherd, John, Lieut., Corps of Artificers. A. P. 16-218.

Young, Ebenezer, Captain? Major? Comd'g Companies  
of Artificers in Q. M. Gen'l's Dept. A. P. 16-218.

Brady, Thomas, Artificer, Capt. Jas. Ford. A. P. 16-220.  
Johnson, Comfort, Sergt., Capt. John Shepard, en'd Oct.  
'77, tr. to Capt. Th's Pattin's Co. of Art'y Artificers.  
May, '80, served until end of war. A. P. 16-244.

Gouyon, —, Lieut. Col., Sappers and Miners. A. P.  
24-423.

Taulman, P., Capt. Lieut., Sappers and Miners, formerly  
Adjutant of Spencer's. A. P. 14-317, 22-243. Rock-  
land Co.

Osborne, Nathaniel, Sergt. Major, Capt. Ja's Beebe's  
Sappers and Miners, from Sept, '79, to June 12, '83.  
Badge of Honor. A. P. 21-418. Sherman, Conn.

Hall, David, private, Capt. Beebe's Sappers and Miners.  
A. P. 21-423. Catskill.

Whelen, Edward, Sergt., Capt. Walter Bicker's, Col.  
John Patte's Ad'l Cont's, en'd Mar 7, '77; transferred

as private to Gen'l Washington's Guard April 1, '80,  
wounded in the foot in Wch. Co., July, '81, disch'd on

ac. of rheumatism, having procured a substitute Mar  
18, '82. A. 225. Carpenter, N. Y. C.

Gillen, Thomas, private, Wash'n Life Guard, en'd? '79,  
to end of war. A. P. 24-190. Walkkill, Orange Co.

Tugh, Jonathan, Adjutant, Invalid Corps. 1, 147.

Slaven, James, private, Corps of Invalids, N. Y. State,  
discharged Sept 1, '82. 1, 202.

Townsend, Daniel, Corps of Invalids, en'd in Col. Josiah  
Starr's 1st Conn. '77; transferred to C. of I. April 27,

'80, on account of fistula and loss of right eye.  
B. 41. Carpenter, Frederickburgh, Dutchess Co.

King, Gideon, Lieut., Col. Ethan Allen's force. 1, 54.

Wudge, Jarvis, Lieut., Col. Ethan Allen's force. 1, 54.

King, Aaron, Sergt., Col. Ethan Allen's force. 1, 54.

## OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS, resident of the State of New York, who served elsewhere.

Gill, Joseph Louis, Major, Canadian Refugees, Comd'd by  
Congress April 7, '80, to end of war. A. P. 22-432.

Skinner, Tho's, Surgeon, Col. Sherman's 5th Conn.  
A. P. 18-206.

Bartlett, John, Sergeant, Captain Davis, Lt. Col. Ebenezer  
Sprout's 13th Mass. Continental, wounded in right hip,  
at Rhode Island, Aug 29, '78. C, 92. Laborer, Mam-  
cotting Prec., Ulster Co., later.

Bemus, Jotham, Corporal, Rhode Island Regt., Jere'h  
Olny, Lt. Col. Co'd'g, en'd in Col. V. Schack's for one

year, '70, served 6 yrs. 1 m. 10 d., disch'd by Gen'l  
Washington, June 15, '83. A. P. 17-62. Town of

Saratoga. Badge of Merit.

Dunham, Cornelius, private, Capt. Asa Bray Co., Cook's Cont's, disabled by a contusion Feb. '77; transf. to C. of Invalids. (Capt. Judd's, Capt. Samuel Wells, B, 130, C, 156). B, 130, C, 156. Saratoga Dist., later New Lebanon, Columbia Co.

Greer, Benaja, private, Col. Exp. Stoor's Mil., wounded in right shoulder at Bunker Hill June 17, '75. A, 179. Bb, 27. Kinderhook, Col. Co.

Guthrie, Abraham, private, Conn. Line. A. P. 24-302. Schenectady.

Knapp, Abial, private, Capt. Ellis, Col. Scammels Cont's, wounded at Bemus Heights, '77. Cc, '74. Phillips-town, Albany Co.

Bates, Daniel, in Col. Willet's, '75-76, Capt. Marseilles, Col. Van Dyck, '76, Capt. Broadhead, at the battle of Saratoga, '77, Capt. Noble's, Col. Wood's, '78, Col. Shreeve's, at West Point, '79, Gen'l Heard's Mil., '80 and '81. A. P. 24-47. Minisink, Orange Co.

Cole, Abraham, private, enl'd for 2 yrs, for war, died in the service. A. P. 22-402.

Comrie, Alexander, private, Capt. John Ward, Col. Nichols, 6 m. A. P. 19-51.

Manners, —, Lt. Col. John Sands. A. P. 21-321.

*A MONTHLY RETURN of the 10 Companies of the first Regt. of the Continental Forces raised in the Colony of New York, Commanded by Col. McDougal, New York, 1st August, 1775. (A. P. 18, p. 12)*

	COMMISSIONED AND STAFF OFFICERS									EFFECTIVE RANK AND FILE						WANTING TO COMPLEAT			Deserted.
	Colonel	Lieut. Colonel.	Major	Captain	1st Lieut.	2d Lieut.	Adjutant	Qr. Mr.	Surgeon	Surgeon's Mate	Serg'ts present	Drummer and Fifer.	Present for duty	Sick present	On furlow	Total.	Sergeants	Drum'r and Fifer	
Capt. Weissenfel's. ....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	36	1	1	37	1	1	80
do Willit's. ....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	43	3	1	47	1	1	20
do Johnson's. ....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	25	1	1	27	1	1	40
do Goforth's. ....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	49	1	1	51	1	1	16
do Cheesman's. ....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	53	2	1	56	1	1	11
do Varick's. ....	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	10	1	1	11	1	1	56
do Mott's. ....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	47	4	2	53	1	1	14
do Quackenboss' ....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	53	6	1	60	1	1	7
do Ledyard's. ....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	24	1	1	25	1	1	42
do Lyon's. ....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	62	2	2	67	1	1	1
	1	1	1	9	9	10	1	1	1	1	30	20	402	23	9	434	1	1	236

Captain Richard Varick, absent with Leave.

Lieut. John Copp, Recruiting.

Zebulon Applegate, of Capt. Willet's Comp'y, on Furlow.

George Campbell, of Capt. Johnson's Comp'y, on Furlow.

George Morie, of Capt. Goforth's Comp'y, on Furlow.

Amasa Wm. Sands, of Capt. Cheesman's Comp'y, on Furlow.

George May, of Capt. Cheesman's Comp'y, Deserted 20th July 1778

Joseph Crane, of Capt. Mott's Company, on Furlow.

John Holser, of Capt. Mott's Company, on Furlow.

John Benham, of Capt. Quackenboss' Company, on Furlow

Samuel Congar, of Capt. Lyons' Company, on Furlow.

Josiah Crane, of Capt. Lyons' Company, on Furlow.

Tapp, William, was Quarter-Master of the Regiment.

JOHN BROGDON, Adjutant.

*RETURN of the Regiment of foot in the Service of the United Colonies. Commanded by Col. McDougall, April 26, 1776. Mil. Ret. 27-106.*

COMPANIES.	OFFICERS COMMISSIONED.							PRESENT STAFF.				NON-COM-MISS'D.	RANK AND FILE.						WANTING TO COMPLETE.	ALTERATIONS SINCE LAST RETURN.							
	Colonel.	Lt. Colonel.	Major.	Captains.	First Lieut.	Second Lieut.	Ensign.	Chaplain.	Adjutant.	Qr. Master.	Surgeon.	Mate.	Sergeants.	Drum and Fife.	Present fit for duty.	Sick present.	Sick absent.	On command.	On furlough.	Total.	Sergeants.	Drum and Fife.	Privates.	Enlisted.	Dead.	Discharged.	Deserted.
Capt. Willet's....	1	1		1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	4		11	1				24			68				2
do Johnson's....				1	1								4		14	3				34			56	1			17
do Varick's....					1	1	1						4		16	6				43			73	3			16
do Ledyard's....				1	1								3		43	12				57			23	4			3
do Lyon's....				1	1	1	1						4		58	12				77			3	4			1
do Brown's....				1	1								4		26	3				30			68				2
do Vanwick's....				1	1								3		15	5				12			50				3
do Willey.....				1		1							3		15					12			58	3			2
Total .....	1	1	1	7	3	8		1	1	1	1	1	28	13	212	38	1	25	1	277	3		363	33		7	37

*OFFICERS and SOLDIERS of the New York Regiments on the Establishment of 1775.*

[ No complete returns are preserved. ]

McPherson, Peter, and A. D. C. to Gen'l Montgomery, died at Quebec Dec 31, '75. Minutes, IV, 413.  
 Lawrence, John, Paymaster, Col. McDougall's 1st N. Y. A. P. 19-143.  
 Mitchell, Uriah, Quarter Master, McDougall's Brigade, '77, to Nov 10, '78, app'd Post Q. M. at Newburgh, to July, '82. A. P. 14-126.  
 Curtis, Benj., Surgeon, Col. McDougall's. A. P. 19-143.  
 Forbes, Wm. A., Captain, Col. McDougall's 1st N. Y., entered as Capt.-Lieut., Capt. 10th Aug, '76. A. P. 19-143.  
 Goforth, William, Captain, Col. Alex. McDougall's 1st N. Y. Aa, 8.  
 Platt, Richard, Captain, 1st Comp., 1st N. Y., before Quebec, served from June 28, '75, to Nov 25, '83, and passed through the grades of Lieut., Capt., Major, A. D. C. Dep'y Adj't Gen'l, Dep'y Q. M. Gen'l, in '80. N. Y. C. A. P. 22-355.  
 Vergerau, Peter, Lieut., Col. McDougall's, killed by lightning in camp near N. Y. C. Aug, '76; Ensign 9th Co. 1st N. Y. L. Oct 3, '75, 2d Lieut., 2d Co., Feb 24, '76. A. P. 18-443, 21-362. N. Y. C.  
 Callaghan, Edward, private, Capt. Wm. Goforth, Col. Alex. McDougall, 1st N. Y., lost eyesight Aug, '75. C, 163, Aa, 8. Laborer, N. Y. C., North Ward.  
 Fleming, John, Serg't., Capt. Wilcox's, Col. Lasher's, taken prisoner in the battle of L. I. A. P. 15-508.  
 Henry, Nathaniel, Lieut., Col. G. Van Schaick, app'd '77. Wounded at Sabbathday Pt., Mar 20, '77. A. P. 14-138.  
 Ball, —, Lieut., Col. Wynkoop's. A. P. 24-134.  
 McDonald (McDaniel), Daniel, private, Capt. Parsons, (Cops), Col. G. V. Schaick, en'd Mar 12, '77, eyesight impaired, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 3, '82. C, 117, I, 184. M R Albany City.  
 Thomas, John, private, 2d N. Y., lame, discharged from C. of Invalids April 10, '83. I, 207, Cc, 31. Kinderhook, Columbia Co.  
 Belknap, John, Captain, Col. Clinton's. A. P. 22-301. New Windsor.  
 Johnson, Robert, Captain, Col. James Clinton's. A. P. 22-241.  
 Nicholson, John, Captain, Col. James Clinton, 6 m. troops, until reduction of Montreal, then promoted Lieut. Col., commanded Reg't of State Troops before Quebec, until June, '77; on detached service on Hudson R. under Gen'l Putnam, from Oct 10, '77, to Feb, '78. A. P. 16-358.  
 Pierce O., Captain, Col. Ritzema's 3d N. Y. A. P. 17-279.  
 Brook, John, Private, Capt. Corn. Hardenburgh's, Col. R. Ritzema's 3d N. Y., shot through right arm and otherwise wounded. A, 175. Peenpack, Ulster Co.  
 Morris, Daniel, Private, 4th Co. (Hardenburgh's), Col. Ritzema's, en'd Mar, Apr, '76; shot through scrotum and both thighs at White Plains, Oct 28, '76. A, 87, Cc, 50, I, 119. Weaver, Marbletown, Ulster Co.  
 Holmes, James, Colonel, 4th N. Y., in '75. Aa, 79. A. P. 17-187-99. Joined Tories.  
 Bell, S. F., Lieut., Capt. Horton's, Col. James Holmes' 4th N. Y., in '75, Major of (?) '84. I, 78.  
 Thompson, Jesse, Lieut., Capt. Herrick's, Col. Ja's Holmes. A. P. 17-201.  
 Seaton, Rufus, Serg't., Capt. Herrick's, Col. Holmes. A. P. 17-199.  
 Johnson, Samuel, Private, Capt. Nath. Woodward, Col. Holmes, en'd June, '75; in Canada and at Trenton, re-enlisted in Capt. Samuel Lockwood's N. Y. Art'y, discharged on ac. of disability, '82. A. P. 18-477. Freehold, Queens Co.

- Lenington, Thomas, Ensign, Capt. Nicholson's, Col. James Clinton's Reg't, in Canada, enl'd '75, taken prisoner, while in charge of a prize on the St. Lawrence, May 8, '76, exchanged after Reg't was disbanded. A. P. 16-410.
- Ramsey, Jonas, private, Capt. Denton's, enl'd March 1, '76. A. P. 23-397. Blooming Grove, Orange Co.
- Crapo, Peter, private, Capt. Sam. Van Vechten, Lieut. Col. Wynkoop's, enl'd '76, disch'd '77, in the Batteaux service for 1 yr., in May, '83, in Col. G. V. Schaick's to June 8, '83. A. P. 24-134. Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co.
- Benedict, Joseph, Captain, Col. Jas. Holmes. A. P. 24-338.
- Havens, William, Captain, 4th N. Y. A. P. 17-425.
- Herrick, Rufus, Captain, Col. Jas. Holmes, 4th N. Y. A. P. 17-199.
- Horton, Ambrose, Captain, Col. James Holmes, 4th N. Y. A. P. 79.
- Woodward, Nath'l, Captain, Col. Ja's Holmes, Company was in Canada under Montgomery and at Trenton. A. P. 18-477.
- Visscher, John, Lieut. Colonel, Col. John Nicholson's, raised first Company of soldiers in State of N. Y., June, '75. A. P. 14-362. Albany, N. Y.
- Vinte, John, private, Col. Ja's Livingston, Canadian. A. P. 23-249. Champlain, Clinton Co.
- Talbot, Silas, Major, U. S. service, app'd Oct 10, '77; Lt. Col. Sept 14, '78, Commander of sloop Argo, spring of '79, shot twice, left thigh and wrist, at Fort Mifflin, Penn'a, Oct. '77, shot through right knee in an engagement with the Br. Privateer Dragon, and Brigantine Hannah Spring, of '79. B. 18. Gentleman, Johnstown, Montgomery Co.

## THE NAVY.

---

(No lists of officers and men are in existence, the following names are taken from various sources, P. C. meaning Journal of the Provincial Congress, C. A. Minutes of the Council of Appointment, C. Minutes of Pension Board, A. P. Assembly Papers.)

Smith, James, Captain of an armed vessel on Lake Champlain, in Continental service, app'd July 15, 1775, with Pay of Major. P. C.  
 Miller, Christopher, Captain of the frigate built in N. Y., "Continental Congress." P. C. June 6, 1776.  
 Hodges, John, } Captain of the armed Sloop "Montgomery," 24 guns. P. C. VI, 624. A. P. 16-246.  
 or Rodgers, Wm., }  
 Smith, James, Captain armed Schooner "Schnyler." P. C. March 9, '76.  
 Concklin, Titus, Captain of the armed vessel "Refugee." } Comm'd. C. A. Apr 2, '78.  
 Griffin, Daniel, do do "Revenge." }  
 Ingraham, John, do do "Retaliation." }  
 Scudder, Wm. Smith,\* Captain of the armed vessel "Ranger." C. A. Oct 30, '78.  
 Hewlett, James, Captain of the armed vessel "Independence." } C. A. Mar 6, '79  
 Rodgers, Joshua, do do "Greyhound." }  
 Ryder, Valentine,\* do do "Resolution." }  
 Donaldson, Fred'k, do do "Shark." } C. A. Mar 6, '81  
 Vincent, James,\* do do "Porpoise." }  
 Hunt, Samuel,† do do "Fox." }  
 Norton, Nath'l, do do "Suffolk." C. A. Apr 28, '81.  
 Wynkoop, Jacobus, Commodore on Lake Champlain, vice Major Douglas, who declined. P. C. V and IX.  
 Castle, Robert, Captain armed Sloop "Camden." P. C. VII, VIII.  
 Cregier, Thomas, Captain armed Sloop "Putnam." P. C. V, VI.  
 Benson, Henry, Captain Sloop of War. P. O. IX.  
 Dwight, Joseph, Captain Brigantine "Enterprise." Letter of Marque. P. C. V.  
 Bicker, Victor, Lieutenant of Marines. P. C. VI, IX.  
 Shaw, Daniel, first Lieut. Frigate "Congress." P. C. IX.  
 Armed Sloops "Bishop," and "Harlequin." P. C.  
 Privateer Whaleboat "Flying Fish." P. C.  
 Harris, Robert, Lieut., Cont'l Sloop of War, "Reprisal," Captain Lambert Weeks. Lost left arm in an engagement with the "Swallow," Packet, New York City. C. 109.

---

\* These commissions were recalled by the Council June 29, 1781, because the Captains had landed on Long Island, and allowed their men to plunder the inhabitants. C. A.

† This officer was suspended April 28, 1781. C. A.



## LEVIES AND MILITIA.

---

The names in the following Alphabetical Lists are taken from volumes, entitled "An Account of Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York." The parts in these volumes referring to the Militia and Levies are headed: "In pursuance of a Law passed the 27th Day of April, 1784, Entitled 'An Act for the settlement of Levies and Militia, for their services in the late War and for other purposes therein mentioned,'" &c., &c.

The Rosters of Officers preceding the Alphabetical list and arranged according to Counties, are taken from the Minutes of the Provincial Congress, Committees of Safety and Arrangement, and of the Council of Appointment. The Editor has found it impossible to reconcile the obvious differences between the Councils of Appointment arrangements and the above pay lists. The Levies and Militia were governed by the following Laws, passed by the Legislature, superseding or amending the regulations of the Provincial Congress, given in the first part of this volume:

Chap. 5. An Act for granting to the Governor £10,000 for paying, subsisting and defraying expenses of the Militia, whenever he shall call them into actual service. Feb. 21, 1778.

Chap. 15. An Act exempting persons from Drafts in the Militia, who procure others to enlist.

Chap. 22. An Act for raising 700 men to be employed in the Defense of this State. March 31, 1778. They were to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, on Continental Pay and Rations, Drafts to be made out of Pierre Van Cortlandt's, Drake's, Thomas', Westchester, Field and Luddington, Dutchess Co. Mil. Regiments.

Chap. 28. An Act for completing the 5 Continental Battalions raised under the Direction of this State, April 1, 1778. Authorizing Drafts from the Militia, every 15th man to serve for 9 months, and to rendezvous at Easton, Penn. The men obtained hereby are given in the Continental Regiments.

Chap. 33. An Act for regulating the Militia. April 3, 1778.

Chap. 33, of 1779. An Act for raising 1,000 men, for the Defence of the Frontiers of the State, March 13, 1779. To be officered by 1 Lt. Col., 1 Major, 5 Captains, 5 1st and 5 2d Lieuts., 1 Surgeon, 1 Adj., 1 Qr. Mr.; Levies to be raised by Drafts from the Militia of such Counties as the Governor, with the advice of Colonels, shall decide.

Chap. 13, 3d Session of 1779. An Act further to amend Act for regulating the Militia.

Chap. 53, 3d Session, 1780. To raise Troops for the defence of the frontiers, March 11, 1780. "Whenever U. S. Congress shall have declared that the troops are to be paid at the expense of U. S."

Chap. 55. For regulating the Militia.

Chap. 70, June 24, 1780. For raising Levies to re-inforce the Army of the U. S.

Chap. 73, July 1, 30. To complete the Continental Battalions. Bounties of Wheat, 10 bush. enlisting bounty and 1½ bushel per month of service if entered on or before Aug. 1. Deficiencies in the Levies to be made up by Draft from Militia.

Chap. 4, Sept. 29, 1780, 4th Session. To raise Troops for the further Defence of the Frontiers.

Chap. 14, Oct. 9, 1780. To complete the Quota of the Troops of this State to serve in the Army of the U. S. during the War. To be raised within the several Counties according to the following apportionment of the No. of 100: Albany, 40; Ulster, 14; Dutchess, 25; Orange, 11; Westchester, 3; Tryon, 5; Charlotte, 2. Amended Feb. 21, 1781.

Chap. 23, March 10, 1781. To raise Troops for the immediate Defence.

Chap. 32, March 21, 1787. For raising 2 Regiments for the Defence of this State on Bounties of unappropriated Lands.

Chap. 60, July 1, 1780. For a further Company of Troops for the Defence of the State. Out of the Militia.

Chap. 8, Nov. 17, 1781. For the further Defence of this State. Governor empowered to raise 1,500 men for not more than one year.

Chap. 22, March 23, 1782. For raising Troops to complete the Line of this State in the service of U. S., and the two Regiments to be raised on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands, and for the further Defence of the Frontiers.

Chap. 27, April 4, 1782. To regulate the Militia.

*OFFICERS of the 1,000 Men to be raised under Act 33, passed March 13th, 1779.*

The Council of Appointment, in their session of May 3, 1779, decided to divide these 1,000 Men into two distinct Corps, but made the appointments without designating to which of the two Corps each individual officer was to belong.

Lieut. Colonels Commandant :

Henry K. Van Rensselaer, of one Corps,  
Albert Pawling of the other.

Majors : Elias Van Bunschoten, app'd April 23, 1779.

Adjutants : John Elsworth, Jun'r, app'd April 23, 1779, and . . . . .

Qr. Masters : John Hardenbergh, in Pawling's, declined and Edward Connor appointed Oct. 20, 1779.

Surgeons : John Smedes, succeeded July 1, 1780, by Peter Vanderlin.

## CAPTAINS :

Levi Stockwell  
John Wood  
Rob't Wood  
Rob't McKean  
Mathew Jansen  
Joshua Whitney  
Wm. Faulkner  
Eben'r Smith Platt  
Jonathan Lawrence  
Isaac Bogart, Oct. 20, 1779, in Van Rensselaer's, vice  
Whitney, declined  
Robert Hunter, Oct. 20, 1779, in Pawling's, vice Platt,  
declined  
Josiah Hallet, Oct. 20, 1779, in Pawling's, vice  
Lawrence, declined

## LIEUTENANTS :

Henry Pawling }  
Tho's Ostrander } of Dutchess Co.  
Wm. Erskine }  
Tho's Boggs, of } Charlotte Co.  
Levi De Witt }  
Wouter J. Vrooman }  
John Smith }  
John McBride }  
Peter Rosa }  
Jonah Hallett }  
Patrick Cronan }  
Dirck Westbrook }  
Abr'm Westfall }  
— Dunham (late of Van Schaick's) }  
Manning Van der Heyden, Oct. 20, 1779, vice Westfall,  
declined

*Officers of the Regiments of Levies to be raised for the defense of the frontiers. C. A.  
May 11, 1780.*

Lieut. Colonel Commandant : Albert Pawling.

Major : Thomas De Witt.

Adjutant : Lieut. Cornelius Du Bois.

Qr. Mr. : Lieut Edward Connor.

Surgeon : Peter Vanderlyn, July 1, 1780.

## CAPTAINS :

Daniel Williams  
Jon'n Lawrence, Jun'r  
Richard Sackett  
Levi De Witt  
Abr'm Westfall  
Henry Pawling

## LIEUTENANTS :

Henry Hoofenbergh  
John Inghish  
Timothy Coleman  
Wm. Nottingham  
Michael Dykeman  
John Odel  
Aldert D. Rosa  
Nath'l Tucker  
Wm. Mosier  
Isaac Requean, Aug. 15, 1780, vice Tucker, declined

Lieut. Col. Com't of the Second Regiment : John Harper.

Major : John Chipman, June 16, 1780.

Adjutant-Lieut. : Jonathan Davenport.

Qr. Mr.-Lieut. : Barent Roseboom.

Pay Mr.-Lieut. : Isaac Paris.

Surgeon : Wm. Petrey, July 1, 1780.

## CAPTAINS :

Robert McKean  
Gerrit Putnam  
Lothrop Allen  
Levi Stockwell  
Isaac Bogart  
Walter Vrooman  
Joseph Harrison, June 16, 1780.

## LIEUTENANTS :

Solomon Woodworth  
Mathew Potan  
Joseph Harper  
Ezra Buel  
George Passage }  
Victor Putnam } June 16, 1780.  
Thomas Bradshaw }  
Seth Sherwood }  
Othniel Philipse }

Rev. Johan Daniel Gros, Chaplain to the Levies, June 16, 1780.

*Officers of the Levies of the State, to re-inforce the Army of the United States. C. A. July 1, 1780.*

Colonel : Lewis DuBois.

Lt. Colonel :

Major : Elias Van Bunschoten.

Major : Melancton Woolsey.

Major : Miles Hughes.

CAPTAINS :

Moses Cantine

Adiel Sherwood

George Smith

Ben'n Stevenson

Gabriel Requaaw

John Heremans

Joshua Drake

Thomas Lee

Daniel Ganno

Christ'r Muller

James McGee

Cornelius Van Santford

Ben'n Du Bois

Tho's McKinstry

— Lansingh

John Burnet

Gilbert I. Livingstou

James Blackslly

Surgeon : Henry Buck.

Surgeon : — Osburn.

Adj't. Lieut : Geo. Harsen.

Qr. Mr.-Lieut. : David Hunt.

Qr. Mr.-Lieut. : Hugh McConnel.

LIEUTENANTS :

Daniel Sackett

Richard Peacock

Joseph Requaaw

Daniel Delavan

Abr'm Van Wert

Joseph Hasbrouck

James Betts

Henry J. Vandenbergh

Jacob Bockee

Moses Jones

John Callender

Jacob Vermillie

Jeremiah C. Muller

John Morris Fought

Elias De Long

Samuel Utley

John Braduer

Cornelius Eckerson

Emanuel Duel

Rob't Livingston, Jun'r

Abr'm P. Heremans

Peter Ten Broeck

John Low

James McClaughry, Jun'r

Ezekiel Roberts

Daniel Le Roy

Jacob H. Peeck

Jellis Fonda, Jun'r

Wm. Bloodgood

Jacob Hogststrasser, Jun'r

Jacob I. Heremans

James Okely

Jonas Rice

Joseph Joy

Zachariah Gelson

*Officers of Regiments raised for the immediate defence of the State. C. A. April 27, 1781.*

Lt. Col. Com't : Albert Pawling.

Majors : Elias Van Bunschoten and Thomas De Witt.

Adjutant :

CAPTAINS :

Jon'n Piercy

John Burnet

Jon'n Lawrence, Jun'r

Henry Pawling

Christ'r Codwise

Daniel Williams

Rich'd Sackett

Gilbert I. Livingstou

Abr'm Westfall

Qr. Mr. :

Surgeon : Peter Van Derlin, to both Regiments.

LIEUTENANTS :

John McEuen

Edward Connor

Joh's L. Hardenbergh

Wm. Nottingham

Cornelius I. Dubois

Joh's J. Jansen

John J. Van Deusen

Henry Van Hovenburgh

Samuel Inglis

Aldert Roosa

Michael Dyckman

James Oakley

Wm. Mosier

Rich'd Peacock

Abr'm Odell

Emanuel Duel

Paul Johnson

Rich'd Dickenson

John Ostrander

John I. DuBois

Nath'l Tucker

Rob't Livingston, Jun'r

Lt. Col. Com't: Marinus Willet.  
 Majors: John McKinstry and Peter Schuyler, Andrew Finck.\*  
 Adjutant:  
 Qr. Mr.:  
 Chaplain: Johann Daniel Gross, to both Regiments.  
 Surgeon: Wm. Petry.

## CAPTAINS.

Benj'n DuBois  
 Peter Elsworth  
 Stephen White  
 Laurence Gross  
 Garret Putnam  
 Holtham Dunham  
 Silas Gray  
 Elihu Marshall  
 Philip Couyne  
 Anth'y Whelp  
 Abr'm Livingston  
 Joseph Harrison  
 Peter Van Rensselaer  
 Thomas Skinner  
 Aaron Hall

} App'd Nov. 2, 1781, "in  
 the Reg't of Levies for the  
 further defense of the State,  
 whereof M. Willet is Lt. Col.  
 Com't."

## LIEUTENANTS.

Nanning Vander Heyden  
 Jellis A. Fonda  
 John Fonda, Jun'r  
 Garret Newkirk  
 Victor Putnam  
 Jacob Samons  
 Isaac Van Valkenburgh  
 Nath'l Ford  
 John Thornton  
 James Cannon  
 Wm. Moore  
 Peter A. Van Bergen  
 John Brown  
 James Bockee  
 George Passage  
 Simon Vrooman  
 Wm. Bloodgood  
 Nath'l Cady  
 David McKinstry  
 Peter Loop, Jun'r  
 Solomon Barclay  
 Timothy Hutton  
 John Shaw  
 Isaac Salkild  
 Peter Van der Woort, Jun'r  
 Jacob Hoghstrasser  
 Wm. Van Arnum  
 Wm. Willson  
 John Spencer  
 Solomon Woodward  
 Randolph S. Wilson  
 Josiah Skinner  
 Joseph Van Ingen  
 Mathew Trotter

} App'd Nov. 2, 1781, "in the  
 Reg't of Levies, &c., as  
 above."

*Officers of the Regiments to be raised for the defence of the State on bounties of unappropriated Lands. C. A. April 23, 1781.*

Lt. Col. Com't: Marinus Willet.  
 Majors: Josiah Throop and Lyman Hitchcock.  
 Adjutant:  
 Qr. Mr.:  
 Surgeon: Elias Willard.

## CAPTAINS.

Job Wright  
 Tarrant Putnam  
 Reuben Harrison  
 Thomas Skinner  
 Abr'm Westfall  
 Elishamar Tozer  
 Prentice Bowen

## LIEUTENANTS.

James Johnson  
 Josiah Skinner  
 Jesse Hubbell  
 Ephraim Fish  
 Abr'm Romaine  
 Josuah Simonds  
 Thomas Lyon

Ensigns: Joseph Van Engen.

\*The Minutes of the Council of Appointment for March 21, 1783, say: "Whereas, Andrew Fink, Esquire, agreeable to orders from his Exc'y the Governor, did actually do duty as Major in the Reg'ts of Levies for the defence of the frontiers, whereof Marinus Willet, Esq., was Lt. Col., from the 1st day of May to the last day of Dec'r, inclusive, but through some mistake, though he was appointed by the Council, the Entry thereof is omitted, Resolved, therefore, that the said Andrew Fink be and he is hereby appointed a Major of the said Reg't of Levies accordingly."

Lt. Col. Com't: John McKinstry.  
Majors: Ezekiel Scott and Israel Spencer.  
Adjutant:

CAPTAINS.

Abr'm Livingston  
Peter Van Rensselaer  
George Darrow  
Joseph Harrison  
Wm. Ashley  
Wheler Rutland  
Simeon Newell  
Samuel Sloper  
Jedediah Heyde  
Tennis Van Wagenen, June 28, 1781

Ensigns: Barent Du Bois, June 28, 1781, in Van Wagenen's Company.

Qr. Mr.:  
Surgeon:

LIEUTENANTS.

Playney Moore  
Aaron Root  
James Saint John  
Aaron King  
Oliver Lewis  
Wm. Lewis  
Samuel Peck  
Holdin Rutlin  
Askenah Shippen, in Van Wagenen's Co. June 28, 1781.

*Officers of the Regiment of Levies raised for the further defence of the State. C. A. Nov. 2, 1781.*

Lt. Col. Com't: Frederick Weissenfels.  
Major: Samuel Logan.  
Adj't.:

CAPTAINS.

Henry Godwin  
Henry Dodge  
Daniel Sheperd  
Tho's Hunt  
And'w Thompson  
Henry Brewster, Jun'r  
Andrew White

LIEUTENANTS.

John Punderson  
Theodorus Van Wyck  
Azariah Tuthill

Qr. Mr.:  
Surgeon: Henry Buck

Alex'r McArthur  
Geo. Harsen  
John Elsworth  
Peter Welsh  
Jonah Weeks  
Cha's Stewart  
Eben'r Mott  
John Finch  
Francis Hamner  
Finch Gilderslieve  
Geo. P. Weissenfels  
James Myer, Jun'r  
Sam'l Young

*Officers of Levies for defence of the Frontiers. C. A. April 10, 1782.*

Lt. Col. Com't: Marinus Willet, Colonel Com't Tryon Co. Mil'a.

Lt. Col. Com't: Frederick Weissenfels.  
Majors: Thomas DeWitt and Elias Van Bunschoten.

Adj't. } of Weissenfels': Lieut. Peter Welsh, } July  
Qr. Mr. } do Lieut. Edw. Connor, } 10,  
Surgeon, } do Peter Vanderline. } 1782.  
Surg. Mate } do John Young, Junr. }

CAPTAINS.

Ab'm Livingston  
Phillip Conine  
Anth'y Whelp\*  
Ab'm Westfall  
Jon'n Piercy†  
Rich'd Sackett  
Daniel Williams  
Prentice Bowen  
Thomas Hunt, July 10, 1782, in Weissenfels' Reg't,  
vice Sackett, declined.  
Johannis L. Hardenbergh, July 10, 1782, same Reg't.  
vice Williams, declined.  
Gilbert I. Livingston } July 10, 1782, in Weissen-  
Henry Pawling } fels' Reg't.  
Andrew White }  
Abner French, July 24, 1782, }  
vice Conine, declined. } July 24, 1782, in  
Job Wright† } Willet's Reg't.  
Gly Young† }

Surgeon in Willet's: Wm. Petry.  
Surgeon's Mate: Moses Willard, July 24, 1782.  
Chaplain to both Reg'ts: Johan Daniel Gros.

Joseph Harrison  
Peter B. Tierce†  
James Cannon†  
Silas Gray\*  
Nathaniel Henry\*  
Simeon Newell†

} July 24, 1782, in  
Willet's Reg't.

LIEUTENANTS.

John Finch  
John Ostrander  
Johannis T. Jansen  
Cornelius I. DuBois  
John I. Dubois  
Theodorus Van Wyck  
Wm. Nottingham  
George P. Weissenfels  
Azariah Tuthill  
Samuel Youngs  
Alex'r McArthur  
John Barr

} July 10, 1782, in Weissen-  
fels' Reg't.

\* Found to be supernumerary officers, ordered that no commission issue, Sept. 29, 1782.

† Appointed on the 24th of July, as Captains to recruit for the Regiments raising for the defence of the State on Bounties of unappropriated Lands.

LIEUTENANTS — (Continued).		ENSIGNS.	
Victor Putnam	July 24, 1789, in Willet's Reg't.	Jesse Hubbel*	July 24, 1789, in Willet's Reg't.
John Thornton*		Isaac Van Valkenburgh†	
Jellis Fonda*		Rial Bingham*	
Abra'm Ten Eyck*		Oliver Newell*	
Duncan Campbell*		John Shaver*	
Peter Van Bergen*		John Watson*	
Timothy Hutton*		Jon'n Hilton*	
Peter Loop*		Witter Johnson*	
Pliny Moore†		Lawrence Tremper	
Thomas Skinner		Storm Becker, of Schoharie	
Josiah Richardson*		John Hondason	
Matthew Trotter*		Christ'r Peak, Sept. 29, 1789,	
		vice Hilton, declined.	

*Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the frontiers for 8 months from the first day of April next. C. A. March 21, 1783.*

Lieut. Colonel: Marinus Willet.  
Majors: Elias Van Bunschoten and Andrew Finck.  
Adjutant:

Qr. Mr.:  
Surgeon:

CAPTAINS.		LIEUTENANTS.		ENSIGNS.	
Job Wright		Pliny Moore		Gideon Cole (Cowles)	
James Cannon		Josiah Richardson		Ryal Bingham	
Simeon Newell		Duncan Campbell		John C. Shaver	
Peter B. Tierce		John Thornton		Jesse Hubble	
Jon'n Pearsey		Mathew Trotter		Christ'r Peak	
Joseph Harrison		Timothy Hutton		Lawrence Tremper	
Jellis A. Fonda				Witter Johnson	
				Ichabod Andrews	

C. A. Mar 21 | 83 p. 261.

His Ex'y the Governor laid before the Council the Returns of the Levies raised on Bounties of unappropriated Lands for the defence of this State in consequence of the different Acts of the Legislature for that purpose, together with such information, as he had received on that subject; In order as the said Levies do not amount to a sufficient number to compose one Regiment on the Continental Establishment it might be determined by the Council which of the Officers had complied with the Terms prescribed by the Laws so as to be entitled to Commissions and his Excellency be thereby enabled to form them into an Independent Corps agreeable to the direction of the said Laws — And it being represented to the Council by some of the persons to whom Warrants were granted to recruit for the said service, that they have enlisted and caused to be mustered and delivered within the time limited by Law the number of men requisite to entitle them to Commissions, but have not been able to procure Certificates thereof from the Persons who received and mustered them, Whereupon it is *Resolved*, that it is as well indispensably necessary to enable the Council to determine in the premises, as to do Justice to such Officers, and obviate all cause of complaint, That Returns be made to this Council by the Muster Master and such other persons as may have received and mustered any of the said Levies of the Men so by them respectively received and mustered, specifying the name of the Recruit, the time when mustered and by whom enlisted and delivered, and also a descriptive Roll by the Commanding Officer of the said Levies noting Deaths, Desertions and other Casualties.

*Resolved* therefore . . . . that the issuing of Commissions to any of the said Officers, except such as have or shall produce Certificates from the Muster Master agreeable to Law intitling them to the same be suspended till the next meeting of the Council.

June 27 | 83

Whereas it appears to the Council from the Returns of the Muster Master Jacob Lansingh that not any of the officers appointed to recruit the two Regiments on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands have enlisted and mustered the number of men, which would entitle them to Commissions, agreeably to the Acts of the Legislature in that case made and provided, Captain James Cannon, Lieutenants Pliny Moore and Rial Bingham, who have duly enlisted the Complement assigned to them Excepted and Whereas the officers of the Levies raised for the Defence of this State who, on such failures was appointed to recruit for the said Regiments, have increased the number of Recruits for the said Regiments, so as that the same are Equal to five Companies on the Continental Establishment and it is become necessary, that the same be arranged into a Corps and officered accordingly, *Resolved*, therefore that Job Wright, Jonathan Piercy, Peter B. Tierce, Simeon Newell and James Cannon be Captains of the said five Companies, That Abraham Ten Eyck, Pliny Moore, Rial Bingham, Josiah Richardson and John Thornton be Lieutenants of the said Companies, and that Ichabod Andrews, Witter Johnson, Jesse Hubble, John C. Shaver and Gideon Cowles be Ensigns of the said five Companies — That Moses Willard be Surgeon's Mate, and Elias Van Beenschoten Junior Esquire, Major of the said Corps and their Commissions respectively bear date the first day of January last except those of the Lieutenants Moore and Bingham, and of Captain Cannon, which are to bear date at the time, when they had Completed their respective Complements of men to entitle them thereto.

\* Appointed same day as Lieutenants, resp. Ensigns, to recruit, &c., as preceding note.

† Con'd same date as Lieut. in the Bounty Reg't, he having produced a Muster Master's Certificate, that he completed his Quota of men.

‡ Found to be supernumerary officers, no commissions ordered to issue, Sept. 29, 1783.

Return of the Militia of the State of New York now in Continental Service. November 15, 1779. (Clinton MSS. No. 2594.)

	OFFICERS PRESENT FOR DUTY.																	RANK AND FILE.					ALTERATIONS SINCE LAST RETURN.				
	Field.		Commissioned and Staff.									Non-Commissioned.						Present for Duty.	Sick present.	Sick absent.	On command.	On furlough.	Total.	Wanting to complete.	Dead.	Discharged.	Deserted.
	Colonels.	Lt. Colonels.	Major.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Chaplains.	Adjutants.	Pay Masters.	Qr. Masters.	Surgeons.	Sergt. Majors.	Qr. Mr. Sergts.	Drum-Majors.	Fife Majors.	Sergeants.	Drum'rs and Fifers.										
1st Brigade.....	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	524	29	309	14	712	...	...	15	...	
2d do .....	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	1312	531	25	309	14	712	...	...	4	...	
Corps of Exempts..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53	14	3	...	127	...	...	...	...	
Sick absent .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
On command with the party cutting wood .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	5	6	8	33	57	7	12	5	...	5	2	4	5	1	...	113	17	1,179	54	236	...	1,469	...	1	19	...	

# THE MILITIA.

## ALBANY COUNTY.

The Albany County Committee resolved on the 3d of May, 1775, to raise troops for the defense of the Colony, and appointed on May 4th the following officers, subject to the approval of the Provincial Congress. (Proceedings Albany Committee. 1. 31.)

### First Ward.

1st Captain, John Barclay  
1st Lieut., John Price  
2d do Steven Van Schaick  
Ensign Abr'm I. Yates

### First Ward.

2d Captain, John Williams  
1st Lieut., Henry Staats  
2d do Barent Van Allen  
Ensign, Henry Hogan

### First Ward.

3d Captain, Tho's Bassett, refused.  
1st Lt. Abr'm Yates } Resigned because the sol-  
2d do Mat. Vischer } diers were dissatisfied.  
Ensign.

### For the third Ward.

CAPTAINS  
John Beeckman  
Harmanie Wendell

LIUTENANTS.  
Isaac De Freest  
Abr'm Ten Eyck  
William Hun  
Peter Gansevoort, Jun

ENSIGNS.  
Cornelius Wendell  
Teunis T. Van Veghten

May 29, 1775.

Captain Joel Pratt of Spencer Town.\* †

May 30, 1777.

Benjamin Evans, 1st Lieut., vice John Tillman, voluntarily resigned.

John Ostrander, app'd Town Sergeant. ‡

Elisha Benedict of Balls Town, Captain.

June 1, 1775.

Captain George White,\* † sent to Ticonderoga with his Company.

June 2, 1775.

Ben' n Hicks, of Tomhenock, Captain.

John Langdon, Lieut.

Solomon Acker, Ensign.

Hezekiah Baldwin, Captain.\* †

June 6, 1775.

John Vischer, Captain. ‡

\* No date of appointment given. The above date refers to orders, &c., of the Committee relating to these Captains and their Companies.

† Companies ordered to Fort George, June 6, 1775.

‡ With the duties of a Brigade Major

## BRIGADIER GENERALS.

Abraham Ten Broeck, appointed June 25, 1778, resigned on account of infirmity March 26, 1781.  
 Peter Gansevoort, vice Ten Broeck, March 26, 1781.  
 Robert Van Rensselaer, to command 2d Brigade, June 16, 1780.

## FIRST REGIMENT — (City of Albany).

Commissions issued October 20, 1775.

Colonel: Jacob Lansing, Jr.  
 Lt. Col.: Dirck Ten Broeck.  
 1st Major: Henry Wendell.

} Resigned March 3,  
 } 1780.

2d Major: Abraham Cuyler.  
 Adjutant: Volckert A. Douw.  
 Qr. Master: Ephraim Van Veghten.

1st Company.  
 Capt., John Barclay  
 1st Lieut., John Price  
 2d do Abraham I. Yates  
 Ens'n, John Scot.

4th Company.  
 Capt., John M. Beeckman  
 1st Lt., Isaac De Freest  
 2d Lt., Ab'm Ten Eyck  
 Ens'n, Tunis T. Van Veghten

2d Company.  
 Capt., Thomas Barret  
 1st Lt., Mathew Visscher  
 2d do Abraham Elights  
 Ens'n, John Hoogkirk

5th Company.  
 Capt., Harmanus Wendell  
 1st Lt., William Hun  
 2d Lt., Jacob G. Lansingh  
 Ens'n, Cornelius Wendell

3d Company.  
 Capt., John Williams  
 1st Lt., Henry Staats  
 2d do Barent Van Aelen  
 Ens'n, Henry Hogen

6th Company.  
 Capt., John N. Bleecker  
 1st Lt., John Jas. Beeckman  
 2d Lt., Casparus Pruyn  
 Ens'n, Nicholas Marselis.

## Changes in the Regiment March 3, 1780.\*

October 20, 1779.

Richard Hilton, Ensign in Capt. Joriliman's Company, vice William Hilton, app'd by mistake.

Jacob Roseboom, 1st Lieut. in Capt. Hogan's Comp., vice John G. Merceus, declined.

Garret W. Van Schaick, 2d Lieut., vice Roseboom. William Bloodgood, Ensign, vice Van Schaick.

Jacob Bleecker, Junr., 1st Lieut. in Capt. Merceus' Comp., vice Jacob Bleeck, Junr., app'd by mistake.

Nicholas H. Bleecker, Ensign same Comp., vice Anthony Egbertse, declined; 2d Lieut. March 3, 1780, vice Groesbeck; 1st Lieut., vice Groesbeck, cashiered, March 26, 1781.

John F. Visscher, 2d Lieut. in Capt. Hun's Comp., vice Martin Beeckman, Junr., refused.

Ab'm A. Lansingh, Ensign same Comp., vice Anthony Grosebeck, removed out of beat.

Isaac I. Fonda, Ensign in Capt. De Forrest's Comp., vice Jacob H. Wendal, declined.

March 3, 1780.

Abraham Cuyler, Colonel, vice Lansingh, resigned. Harmanus Wendell, Lieut. Col., vice Ten Broeck, resigned.

John Price, Major, vice Wendell, promoted.

Abraham I. Yates, Captain, vice Price.

John Scott, 1st Lieut., vice Yates.

Tho's Hun, 2d Lt., vice Scott.

John Bogart, Ensign, vice Hun, re-appointed, March 26, 1781.

Gerrit Groesbeck, Captain of the Company heretofore commanded by Isaac De Forrest, who declined.

Ab'm Schuyler, 1st Lieut., vice Groesbeck.

Isaac A. Fonda, 2d Lieut., vice Schuyler.

Coenrad Gansevoort, Ensign, same Comp.

Gerrit Rykeman, Qr. Mr., vice E. van Veghten.

Jacob Roseboom, Captain of the Company heretofore commanded by Henry Hogan, who declines.

Garret W. Van Schaick, 1st Lieut., vice Roseboom.

John A. Wendell, 2d Lieut., vice Van Schaick.

Wm. Bloodgood, Ensign

Wm. Groesbeck, 1st Lieut. in Nich's Merceus' Comp., vice Jacob Bleecker, declined.

John I. Fonda, Ensign, vice Bleecker, promoted; 2d Lieut., March 26, 1781, vice Bleecker, promoted.

June 20, 1780.

Coenrad Gansevoort, 2d Lieut. in Capt. Gerrit Groesbeck's Company, vice Isaac A. Fonda, deceased.

Jacob Hoghtstrasser, Ensign same Comp., vice Gansevoort.

March 26, 1781.

John F. Visscher, 1st Lieut. in Hun's Comp., vice John Onderdonk, cashiered.

Cornelius Wendell, 2d Lieut., vice Visscher, prom'd.

Petrus Van Bergen, Ensign, same Comp., vice Ab'm A. Lansingh, removed out of beat.

John Scott, Captain of the Company formed out of Ab'm I. Yates' (resigned), and Jeroliman's (cashiered) Companies.

Thomas Hun, Jun'r 1st Lieut., vice Scott.

Richard Hilton, 2d Lieut., vice Hallenbeck, resigned.

John Bogart, Ensign.

Isaac Lansingh, 1st

Lieut., } In Jeroliman's } resigned.  
 Bernardus Hollenbeck, } Company,

2d Lieut., }

Nich's Bleecker, 1st Lt. Merselius Co., vice Groesbeck, cashiered.

John Fonda, 2d Lt., vice Bleecker.

Jacob Van Deusen, Ensign, vice Fonda.

Hendrick Van Veghten, Adjutant, vice V. A. Douw.

\* From Minutes of Council of Appointment.



SECOND REGIMENT—(Schenectady District).

Colonel, Abraham Wemple.  
Lt. Col., Jacob Schermerhorn.  
1st Major, Abraham Swits.

1st Company.

Capt., Jillis J. Fonda  
1st Lt., Andrew V. Petten  
2d do Myndert A. Wemple  
Ens'n, Nicholas Yates

} re-appointed  
June 20, 1778.

2d Company.

Capt., John Myndertse  
1st Lt., Gerrit N. Veeder  
2d do Solomon Pendleton  
Ens'n, Lawrence Myndertse

Changes in the Regiment.

June 20, 1778.

Abraham Wempel, Colonel to succeed himself.  
Christopher Yates, Lieut. Colonel.  
Abraham Swits, first Major.  
Myndert M. Wemple, second Major.  
Adjutant, John Van Driesen.  
Qr. Mr., Christ'n Peake.  
John Van Patten, Captain of the Company of the  
Beat, wherein he resides.  
Teunis Swart, 1st Lieut.  
Philip Veder, 2d do  
Daniel Toll, Ensign.  
John Myndertse, Captain  
Lawrence Myndertse, 1st Lieut  
Jacobus Peake, 2d Lieut.  
Abr'm Truex, Ensign.  
Thomas B. Banker, Captain.  
John B. Vrooman, 1st Lieut.  
Arent S. Veder, 2d do  
Freeman Schermerhorn, Ensign.  
Thomas Wasson, Captain.  
John Little, 1st Lieut.  
John Thornton, 2d Lieut.  
Jacob Solivan, Ensign.  
Abraham Oothout, Captain.

2d Major, Nicholas Veeder.  
Adjutant, Arent N. Van Patten.  
Qr. Master, John Peck.

3d Company.

Capt., John Van Patten  
1st Lt., Cornelius Mabey  
2d do Simon F. Van Patten  
Ens'n, Daniel Toll

4th Company.

Capt., Abraham Wemple  
1st Lt., Tho's B. Banker  
2d do Abraham Swits  
Ens'n, John B. Vrooman

John Rooseboom, 1st Lieut.  
Nic's Barhey, 2d do  
Corn's Van Santfort, Ensign.  
Abraham Van Eps, Captain.  
Jellis Yates, 1st Lieut.  
Phillipp Van Vorst, Jun., 2d Lieut.  
Arent I. Van Antwerpen, Ensign.  
Jesse Van Slyck, Captain.  
Walter Jacob Vrooman, 1st Lieut.  
Francis Veeder 2d Lieut.  
Jellis Abr'm Fonda, Ensign.  
Febr'y 25, 1780.  
Myndert A. Wemple, 1st Lieut. in Capt. John Myndertse's Comp., vice Lawrence Myndertse, declined.  
Nicholas Yates, 2d Lieut. in Fonda's Co., vice Wemple, promoted.  
Lawrence Vrooman, Ensign same Co., vice Yates, promoted.  
John Thornton, 1st Lieut. in Wasson's Company, vice John Lytle, removed out of beat.  
Wm. Moore, 3d Lieut., vice Thornton, promoted.  
Alex'r Crawford, Ensign, vice Solivan, deceased.  
John Vedder, Ensign, Van Eps' Co., vice Van Antwerpen, declined.

THIRD REGIMENT—(1st Rensselaerwyck Battalion).

The appointments, made Oct. 20, 1775, in the 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th Albany County Regiments, were considered as irregular, and at the request of the County Committee a new arrangement was made February 20th, 1776, and commissions issued accordingly.

THIRD REGIMENT—(1st Rensselaerwyck Battalion, as arranged in October, 1775).

Colonel: Abraham Ten Broeck.  
Lt. Col.: Francis Nicholl.  
1st Major: Henry Quackenbush.

1st Company.

Capt. Henry Quackenbush  
1st Lt., Jacob J. Lansingh  
2d do Levenius Winne  
Ens'n, John Van Woert

2d Company.

Capt. Abraham D. Fonda  
1st Lt., Henry Oothoudt, Jun.  
2d do Levenius F. Lansingh  
Ens'n, Jacob J. Lansingh

3d Company.

Capt. Peter Schuyler  
1st Lt., Abraham Witbeck

2d Major: Barent Staats.  
Adjutant: John P. Quackenbush, } re-appointed  
Qr. Master: Christopher Lansingh, } June 22, 1778

2d Lt., Henry Ostrum  
Ens'n, Peter S. Schuyler

4th Company.

Capt., Barent Staats  
1st Lt., Dirck Becker  
2d do John Van Wie  
Ens'n, George Hogan

5th Company.

Capt., Gerrit G. Vanden Bergh  
1st Lt., Peter Van Wie  
2d do Wouter Becker  
Ens'n, Abraham Slingerlandt

February 20, 1776.

## 3d Company.

(The former 3d Co. had become the 1st of the Reg't, and the new 3d had been 5th Company of the 4th Reg't.)

Capt., Jacob Ball  
1st Lieut., John Warner  
2d do Peter Dietz  
Ensign, Josh. Shaver

## 5th Company

(Originally 4th Co., 4th Reg't.)

Captain, Jacob Van Aernam  
1st Lieut., John Groot  
2d do George Wagener  
Ensign, Fred'k Crantz

Francis Nicoll, Colonel vice Ten Brock.

June 22, 1778.

Philipp P. Schuyler, Colonel vice Nicoll, lately resigned.

Barents Staats, Lieut. Colonel.

Abraham Fonda, Major.

Henry Ostrum, Captain of the Company of the Beat, wherein he resides.

Jacob Weaver, 1st Lieut.

Philipp Heamstraet, 2d Lieut.

Peter S. Schuyler, Ensign.

Coenradt Sharp, Ensign in Lansingh's Comp.

Henry Oothoudt, Captain.

Levinus F. Lansingh, 1st Lieut.

Jacob Lansingh, 2d do

Timothy Hutton, Ensign

John Groat, Captain

Barent Myndersens, 1st Lieut.

Levy Van Aaken, 2d do

Dirck Hamstraet, Ensign.

Joost Shaver, 1st Lieut. of the Company of the Beat, wherein he resides.

Wm. Teets, 2d Lieut.

## 4th Company

(Compare original 1st Co. of this Reg't.)

Captain, Jacob J. Lansingh } re-app'd June 22, 1778

1st Lieut., Levinus Winne }

2d do John Van Woert }

Ensign, Peter Dox

## 6th Company

(New).

Captain, Ab'm Veeder

1st Lieut. Jas Burnside

2d do John Voorhuyse

Ensign, Andries Ten Eyck

Peter Whitman, Ensign

Jacob Van Aernam, Captain

George Wagener, 1st Lieut.

John Eaker, 2d do

John Van Aernam, Ensign

March 4, 1780.

Gerrit G. Van Den Bergh, 2d Lieut. in Lansingh's Co., vice John Van Woert, cashiered.

Wm. Tillman, Ensign, vice Sharp, resigned.

Peter S. Schuyler, 2d Lieut., in Ostrum's Co. vice Hamstraet, declined.

Gerrit Gerison, Ensign, vice Schuyler, prom'd

Levinus F. Lansingh, Captain vice Oothoudt, resigned.

Jacob John Lansingh, 1st Lieut., vice L. F. Lansingh.

Timothy Hutton, 2d Lieut., vice J. J. Lansingh.

John Shaver, Ensign, vice Hutton.

Wm. Deatz (Dietz), Captain, vice Peter Dietz, deceased.

Mathias Shultes, 1st Lieut., vice Whitman, declined.

Adam Deatz, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., vice Shultes.

## FOURTH REGIMENT — (2d Rensselaerwyck Battalion).

Colonel: Kilian Van Rensselaer

Lt. Col.: John H. Beekman

1st Major: Cornelius Van Beuren

} re-appointed  
} April 1, 1778.

## 1st Company

(Under new arrangement 1st Co., 5th Reg't.)

Capt., Coenradt Ten Eyck

1st Lt. Peter Witbeeck

2d Lt., Albert H. Vanderzee

Ens'n, John L. Witbeeck

} Comm'd Oct. 20,  
} 1775.

## 1st Company, under new arrang't.

Capt., Isaac Miller

1st Lt. Hendrick Schans

2d do Joh's Lodewick

Ens'n, Johannes Miller

} Comm'd Oct. 20, 1775,  
} for 4th Co., 5th Reg't.

## 3d Company.

Capt., Volkert Veeder

1st Lt., Abraham Veeder

2d do Jacob Lagrange

Ens'n, Andrew Truax

} Comm'd Oct. 20,  
} 1775.

## Under new arrangement.

Capt., Luke Schermerhorn

1st Lt., James Magee

2d do Reuben Knap

Ens'n, Aaron Hammond

} Comm'd Oct. 20, 1775, for  
} 3d Comp., 6th Reg't.

2d Major Jacob C. Schermernorn

Adjutant Jacobus Van Der Pool

Qr. Master John A. Lansing.

} re-appointed  
} April 1, 1778.

## 2d Company.

(Under new arr't 2d Co., 5th Reg't.)

Capt., Wm. P. Winne

1st Lt., John De Voe

2d do Phil. C. Look

Ens'n, Corn's Vander Zee

## 2d Company, new arr't.

Capt., Ichabod Turner

1st Lt., Joel Pease

2d do Jonathan Niles

Ens'n, Joel Curtis

} Comm'd Oct. 20, 1775,  
} for 4th Co., 6th Reg't,  
} re-appointed April 1,  
} 1778.

4th Company, as organized Oct. 20, 1775,  
see 5th Co., 3d Reg't, under new arrangement.

Capt., James Dennison

1st Lt., Stephen Niles

2d do Obadiah Vaughan

Ens'n, Oliver Bently

} Comm'd Oct. 20, '75,  
} for 6th Comp., 6th  
} Reg't.

6th Company, newly organized in Febr'y,  
1776.

Capt., Jacobus Cole

1st Lt., Anthony Bries

2d do Harpert Witbeeck

John Vinhagen, Jun.

5th Company, as organized Oct. 20th, 1775,  
see 3d Co., 3d Reg't, new arrangement.  
Capt., Nicholas Staats  
1st Lt., Obadiah Lansingh  
2d do Philipp Staats  
Ens'n, Leouard Witbeeck

**Changes in the Regiment.**

April 1, 1778.  
Hosea Moffat, Ensign, 2d Comp., vice Curtis, dis-  
affected.  
Oliver Bentley, 2d Lieut. } 4th Co.  
James Jones, Ensign,  
John Vandenberg, Ensign 5th Co., vice Jno. Van-  
hagel, disaffected.  
John P. Douw, Ensign 6th Comp., vice John Van  
Alstyne, disaffected.  
John Schermerhorn, Captain, }  
vice McGee, removed, } re-appointed Nov. 5,  
Alex'r Hubbs, 1st Lieut., } 1778, when McGee  
David Hustin (Hustlat) 2d } resigned.  
Lieut.  
David Sprig, Ensign,  
Daniel Schermerhorn, Captain, vice A. J. Van  
Valkenburgh.  
Jacob Schermerhorn, 1st Lieut.  
Jacob J. Van Valkenburgh, 2d Lieut.  
Peter Ten Eyck, Ensign.  
Robert Woodworth (Woodward), Captain, vice Isaac  
Muller.  
June 25, 1778.  
James McGee, Captain, vice John Schermerhorn.  
John Schermerhorn, 1st Lieut.  
Alex'r Hubbs, 2d Lieut.  
David Sprig, Ensign  
Joseph Fitch, 1st Lieut. of Woodward's Comp.  
Abraham Ostrander, 2d Lieut.  
Barent C. Vandenberg, Ensign, name changed to  
Van Beuren, Nov. 5, 1778.  
Martin C. Vandenberg, Ensign, vice John Vanden-  
bergh, declined.  
Nov'r 5, 1778.  
Barent C. Van Bueren, 2d Lieut. in Woodward's Co.,  
vice Ostrander, resigned.

**FIFTH REGIMENT—(2d Rensselaerwyck Battalion).**

Colonel: Stephen Schuyler.  
Lt. Colonel: Gerrit G. Van Den Bergh.  
1st Major: Peter P. Schuyler.

1st Company.  
Capt., Cornelius Van Beuren  
1st Lt., Nicholas Staats  
2d do Obadiah Lansingh  
Ens'n, Philipp Staats

1st Company, under new arrangement.  
Capt., Coonradt Ten Eyck  
1st Lt., Peter Witbeeck  
2d do Dan'l G. Van Antwerp } See 1st Comp. 4th  
Ens'n, John Ver Planck } Reg't.

2d Company.  
Capt., John H. Beekman  
1st Lt., Jacob C. Schermerhorn  
2d do Abr'm I. Van Valkenburgh  
Ens'n, Jacobus Van Der Pool

2d Company, under new arrangement, see  
2d Comp., 4th Reg't.

7th Company, newly organized.  
Capt., Abr'm J. Van Valkenburgh  
1st Lieut., Dan'l Schermerhorn  
2d do John J. Van Valkenburgh  
Ens'n, Martin Van Beuren

Wm. Seton, Ensign, same Comp., vice Van Bueren  
John Oostrander, Ensign, Cole's Co., vice John P.  
Douw, resigned.  
John E. Lansingh, Adjutant, vice Vanderpool, re-  
signed  
Jacob Staats, Qr. Master, vice Lansingh, promoted.

March 4, 1780.  
Anthony Brease, Captain, vice Cole, declined.  
Harper Witbeeck, 1st Lieut., vice Brease.  
John Ostrander, 2d Lieut.  
John Staats, Ensign.  
Henry Hoose, 1st Lieut., Woodward's Co., vice Fitch,  
deceased.  
Wm. Seton, 2d Lieut., vice Barent C. Van Buren,  
declined.  
John Potter, Ensign, same Comp.  
David Husted, 1st Lieut., Schermerhorn's Co., vice  
Alex'r Hobbs, removed.  
Jacob Wilsey, 2d Lieut., vice Husted.  
Ebenezer Jude, Ensign, vice David Spring, deceased  
Stephen Niles, Captain, vice Dennison, deceased.  
Oliver Bentley, 1st Lieut., vice Niles.  
James Jones, 2d do vice Bentley.  
Isahel Sheldon, Ensign, vice Jones.

March 29, 1781.  
Silas Moore, Ensign, Turner's Co.  
April 28, 1781.  
Lawrence Townsend, Captain of a new Company,  
formed out of Erie's Company, "agreeable to  
General Orders."  
Reuben Rowley, 1st Lieut.  
Seth Perry, 2d Lieut.  
Bethuel Barnham, Ensign.

2d Major: Volkert Veeder,  
Adjutant, Maas Van Vranken  
Qr. Mr.: Francis Marshall.

3d Company.  
Capt., Volkert Van Veghten  
1st Lt., Gerret T. Van Den Bergh  
2d do John Amory  
Ens'n, Jacob Van Schaick

Under new arrangement.  
Capt., Dirck Bicker  
1st Lt., John A. Van Wie  
2d do George Hogan  
Ens'n: Hezekiah Schoonmaker

4th Company, see 1st Co., 4th Reg't, under  
new arrangement.  
Capt., Abr'm Slingerlandt  
1st Lt., Jellis Lagrange  
2d do Teunis W. Slingerlandt  
Ens'n, Teunis A. Slingerlandt

5th Company.  
Capt., Philipp De Freest  
1st Lt., Bynier Van Alstyn  
2d do Peter Sharp  
Ens'n, David De Forrest

Under new arrangement.  
Capt., Albert Van der Zee  
1st Lieut., David Hoghtelling  
2d do Anthony Vrooman  
Ens'n, William Van Aelen

6th Company.  
Capt., John J. Fonda

#### Changes in the Regiment.

In the list of officers, made in February, 1776, Stephen Schuyler is left out as Colonel.

April 4, 1778.

Henry Quackenbush, Colonel, vice Garret Vandenberg, who begs leave to resign.  
Volkert Veeder, Lieut. Col.  
Coenradt T. Ten Eyck, Major.  
Abraham Veeder, Captain.  
James Burnside, 1st Lieut.  
Myndert Legrange, 2d Lieut.  
Ephraim Hudson, Ensign.  
Peter Witbeck, Captain.  
Daniel Van Antwerp, 1st Lieut.  
Cornelius Degroot, 2d Lieut.  
Coenradt T. Ten Eyck, Ensign.  
Philipp Luke, Captain.  
Thomas Easmev, 1st Lieut.  
Peter De Winne, 2d Lieut.  
Henry Sheaver, Ensign.  
John Van Wie, Captain.  
Tunis Vandenberg, 1st Lieut.  
Henry Van Ostrand, 2d Lieut.  
Hezekiah Schoonmaker, Ensign.  
Teunis W. Slingerland, Captain.  
Teunis A. Slingerland, 1st Lieut.  
John Leonard, 2d Lieut.  
John Wans, Ensign.  
Jurian Hogan, Captain.

1st Lt., John P. Fonda  
2d do George Berger  
Ens'n, George Sharpe

Under the new arrangement this Reg't had only 5 Companies, and this Comp. became the 1st Comp., 6th Reg't.

David Hoghtelling, 1st Lieut.  
Matthew Flensburg, 2d Lieut.  
Wm. Van Alen, Ensign.  
February 6, 1779.  
Daniel G. Van Antwerp, Captain, vice Peter Witbeck, resigned.  
Cornelius Degroot, 1st Lieut.  
Coenradt T. Ten Eyck, 2d Lieut.  
Jacobus Mall, Ensign.  
Mathew Flansborough, 1st Lieut., Hogan's Comp.  
Wm. Flansborough, 2d Lieut., do do  
Ezra Cleveland, Ensign, do do  
March 4, 1780.  
Maus Van Vranken, Adjutant.  
Andries Van Wie, Qr. Master.  
Ephraim Hudson, 2d Lieut., Veeder's Comp., vice Lagrange, deceased.  
Jacob Veeder, Ensign, vice Hudson.  
Teunis A. Slingerland, Captain, vice Teunis W. Slingerland, removed out of beat.  
John Leonard, 1st Lieut., vice Slingerland.  
March 23, 1781.  
Col. Quackenboss, Lieut. Col. Veeder and Major Ten Eyck, send in their resignations, which are accepted.

#### SIXTH REGIMENT—(4th Rensselaerwyck Battalion).

Colonel: Stephen J. Schuyler.  
Lieut. Colonel: Henry K. Van Rensselaer.  
1st Major: Philipp De Freest.

1st Company.  
(See 6th Comp., 5th Reg't).  
Capt., Henry H. Gardoneer  
1st Lt., Jacob Van der Heyden  
2d do Adam Beam  
Ens'n, Henry Tincker

2d Co., 6th Reg't,  
under new arrangement.

2d Company  
Capt., Cornelius Lansingh  
1st Lt., Lodewick Snyder  
2d do Andries Stool  
Ens'n, Jacob Weeger

4th Co. under new  
arrangement, see  
1st Co.

3d Company.  
(See 3d Comp., 4th Reg't, under new arrangement)  
Capt., John Lantman  
1st Lt., Peter Vossburgh  
2d do John Schurtz  
Ens'n, Coenradt Best

4th Company  
(See 2d Co., 4th Reg't, and 2d Co. this Reg't).

5th Company.  
Capt., Caleb Bently  
1st Lt., Sam'l Shaw  
2d do David Hustis  
Ens'n, Tho's Crandell

6th Company, see 4th Co. 4th Reg't, under new arrangement.

Capt., Jacob De Freest  
1st Lt., Martinus Sharp  
2d do Andries Muller  
Ens'n, John Crannel

7th Company, (new).  
Capt., Florus Banker  
1st Lt., Christ'r Tillman  
2d do Abr'n Ten Eyck  
Ens'n, Jonathan Seever

#### Changes in the Regiment.

Febr. 20, 1776.

John J. Fonda, 1st Major.  
Floris Bancker, 2d Major

May 28, 1778

Stephen I. Schuyler, Colonel to succeed himself.

Henry Van Rensselaer, Lieut. Colonel.  
1st Major, John Fonda.  
2d do Floris Banker.  
Adjutant, Jacob Van Alstyne.  
Qr. Mr., Daniel Toncray.

George Sharpe, Captain of the Company in the Beat where he resides.  
John Fonda, 1st Lieut.  
George Banenger, 2d Lieut.  
John Biley, Ensign.  
Christ'r Tillman, Captaln.  
Jon'n Sever, 1st Lieut.  
Henry Denker, 2d Lieut.  
John Clark, Ensign.  
Cornelius Lansing, Captain.  
Jacob Wager, 1st Lieut., vice Lodewick Snyder, superannuated.

Hugh McMannus, 2d Lieut., vice Andrew Stoll, disaffected.  
James Pudget, Ensign, vice Wager, promoted.  
Caleb Bentley, Captain.  
Samuel Shaw, 1st Lieut.  
David Hewstet, 2d Lieut.  
Thomas Crandall, Ensign.  
Jacob Defreist, Captain.  
Martinus Sharp, 1st Lieut.  
Andreas Miller, 2d Lieut.  
Rynier V. Every, Ensign.  
March 26, 1781.  
Colonel Stephen J. Schuyler, resigns.

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Kinderhook District).

Colonel: Andries Witbeck.  
Lt. Colonel: Barent Van Der Pool.  
1st Major: Lawrence Goes.

1st Company.  
Capt., Lambert Borghardt  
1st Lt., Isaac P. Van Valkenburgh  
2d do Joh's J. Van Alstyne  
Ens'n, Nicholas Kittle, Jun.

2d Company.  
Capt., Gysbert L. Scherpe  
1st Lt., Joh's Philipp  
2d do Peter J. Van Valkenburgh  
Ens'n, Gose Quackenboss

3d Company.  
Capt., Philipp Van Alstyne  
1st Lt., John J. Goes  
2d do Peter Hugunine  
Ens'n, Andries Van Der Poel

Changes in the Regiment.

The Provincial Convention had appointed Harman Van Buren Major of this Regiment on the 5th of Sept'r, 1776, but he is again commissioned Major on the 30th of October, 1778.

April 2, 1778.

Abraham Van Alstyne, Colonel.  
Philipp Van Alstyne, Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Goes, Major.  
Isaac Van Valkenburgh, Captain, vice L. Borgart.  
John J. Van Alstyne, 1st Lieut.  
Wm. Vosburgh, 2d Lieut.  
Jacob Vanhousen, Ensign.  
John Philipp, Captain.  
Eben'r Curtis, 1st Lieut.  
Feltie Lent, 2d Lieut., vice Pieter Van Valkenburgh.  
Philipp Wolfrom, Ensign.  
Jacobus Van Alen, Capt., vice John Goose, disaffected.  
Gose Van Buren, 1st Lieut.  
Peter Van Alen, 2d Lieut.  
Jacob Wyngard, Ensign, vice Andrius Poll, disaffected.  
Abraham Van Buren, Captain, vice Evert Vosburgh, disaffected.  
Henry Goose, 1st Lieut.  
Jacobus McNeal, 2d Lieut.  
Nicholas Smith, Ensign.  
Burger Clauw, Captain.  
Arent Ostrander, 1st Lieut.  
Adam Van Ees, 2d Lieut.  
Andries Wilson, Ensign.

2d do Cornelius Van Schaick.  
Adjutant: Isaac Van Der Pool.  
Qr. Master: John D. Goes.

4th Company.  
Capt., Dirck Gardinier  
1st Lieut., Evert Vosburgh  
2d do Joh's Klaws  
Ens'n, Jacobus McNiel

5th Company.  
Capt., Abr'm I. Van Alstyne  
1st Lieut., Burger Klaws  
2d do David Van Ness  
Ens'n, John Van Ness

6th Company.  
Capt., Joshua Hall  
1st Lieut., Sam'l Rowland  
2d do Lieut., Henry Bush  
Ens'n, Thomas Beebe

Gershom Trusdel, Captain.  
Jon'n Chapman, 1st Lieut.  
August Green, 2d Lieut.  
Mathias Teller, Ensign.  
Tobias Van Buren, Adjutant, vice Van Alstyne, resigned.  
Abr'm Hogeboom, Qr. Master.  
October 30, 1778.  
John Van Buren, Ensign, vice Jacob Vanhousen, removed out of beat.  
October 20, 1779.  
Faltie Lent, 1st Lieut. in Philipps' Co., vice Curtis, resigned.  
Philipp Wolfrom, 2d Lieut.  
George Long, Ensign.  
Jacob McNiel, 1st Lieut. in Van Buren's Co., vice Goes, resigned.  
John Finch, 2d Lieut.  
Hendrick Stevenson, Ensign.  
Arendt Ostrander, Captain, vice Clauw, resigned  
John Van Ness, 1st } Lieut.  
Edward Panter, 2d }  
Jacobus Van Ness, Ensign, vice Wilson, resigned.  
Mattice Teller, 2d Lieut. in Trusdell's Co., vice Green, resigned.  
Wm. Trusdell, Ensign, vice Teller.

EIGHTH REGIMENT — (1st Claverack Battalion).

Colonel: Robert Van Rensselaer.  
Lt. Colonel: John Van Alen.  
1st Major: Henry J. Van Rensselaer.

2d Major: Richard Esselsteyne.  
Adjutant: Ab'm A. Van Alen.  
Qr. Master: Lawrence Fonda.

1st Company.  
Capt., Jeremiah Muller  
1st Lt., Wm. Van Ness  
2d do Joachim Muller  
Ens'n, James Hogeboom

2d Company.  
Capt., Jasper Huyck  
1st Lt., John Upham  
2d do Glonda De Lametter  
Ens'n, Justus Van Hoesen

3d Company.  
Capt., John Bartee  
1st Lt., Michael Horton

2d Lt., Hendrick Blatner  
Ens'n, Jacob Best

4th Company.  
Capt., Jacob Philipp  
1st Lt., Peter Wiesuer  
2d do Jeremiah Johs. Muller  
Ens'n, George Philipp } all recom'd Feb.  
25, 1778.

5th Company.  
Capt., Casparus Conyn  
1st Lt., John Oosterhout  
2d do James Eltinge  
Ens'n, Philipp Bartee

George Dader and Conrad Ring were soldiers of the fourth Company (Philipp's) in 1777.

#### Changes in the Regiment.

February 25, 1778.

Robert Van Rensselaer, Colonel to succeed himself.  
Henry I. Van Rensselaer, 1st Major.  
Richard Esselstyne, 2d Major.  
Jeremiah Muller, Captain of the Company in the  
Beat, where he resides.  
Joachim Muller, 1st Lieut., vice Van Ness, resigned.  
James Hogeboom, 2d Lieut.  
Anth'y Teu Broeck, Ensign.  
Casper Huyck, Captain.  
Claude Delameter, 1st } Lieut.  
Justus Van Housen, 2d }  
Adam Ten Broeck, Ensign.  
Abr'm Fouda, Captain.  
Isaac P. Vosburgh, 1st } Lieut.  
Richard Warn, 2d }  
Michael Horton, Captain, vice Peter Bartel, resigned.  
Henry Blatnaer, 1st } Lieut.  
Jacob Best, 2d }  
Joel Talmage, Ensign.

John Oosterhout, Captain, vice Conyne, resigned.

James Elting, 1st } Lieut.  
Jacob Blatnaer, 2d }  
Cornelius Van Duersen, Ensign  
Abr'm Van Allen, Adjutant  
Kilian Van Rensselaer, Qr. Master.

June 20, 1778.

Peter I. Van Valkenburgh, Ensign in Muller's Comp.,  
vice Anth'y Ten Broeck, appointed through mis-  
take.

October 19, 1779.

Isaac P. Vosburgh, Captain, vice A. Fonda, resigned.  
Richard Warn, 1st } Lieut.  
John Hendricks, 2d }  
Christ'r Leop, Ensign.  
George Phillip, 2d Lieut. } in Philipp's Company.  
Henry Schultz, Ensign. }

July 1, 1780.

Henry J. Van Rensselaer, Lieut. Colonel Com-  
mandant.

#### NINTH REGIMENT—(2d Claverack Battalion).

Colonel: Peter Van Ness.  
Lt. Colonel: Stephen Hogeboom.  
1st Major: Jacob Ford.

2d Major: David [Pratt?]  
Adjutant: Bartholomew Heath.  
Qr. Master: Jonathan Dean.

1st Company.  
Capt., Philipp Bartel  
1st Lt., Corn's Hogeboom  
2d do Elias De Long  
Ens'n, Mathew Reh

4th Company.  
Capt., Jacob Ford  
1st Lt., Thomas Brown  
2d do Barth'w Barrat  
Ens'n, Ephraim Leech

2d Company.  
Capt., Ishamar Spencer  
1st Lt., Abner Hawley  
2d do David Pratt  
Ens'n, Amaziah Philipp

5th Company.  
Capt., Martin Krum  
1st Lieut., Isaac Vossburgh  
2d do Abr'm Vossburgh  
Ens'n, Joh's Shirt

3d Company.  
Captain, Jonah Graves  
1st Lieut., Cha's McArthur  
2d do Wm. Tigner  
Ensign, Elijah Bement

6th Company.  
Capt., John Hallenbeck  
1st Lieut., Bartholomew Heth  
2d do Nath'l House  
Ensign, Johannis J. Van Valkenburg

#### Changes in the Regiment.

May 28, 1778.

Peter Van Ess, Colonel to succeed himself.  
Jacob Ford, Lieut. Colonel.  
David Pratt, 1st } Major.  
John McKinstry, 2d }  
Bartholomew Heath, Adjutant.  
Zachariah Gerwyck, Qr. Master

Philipp Bartel, Captain of the Company of the beat  
where he resides.  
Cornelius Hogeboom, 1st } Lieut.  
Benj'n Allen, 2d }  
Francis De Long, Ensign.  
Abner Hawley, Captain.

Jon'n Pitcher, 1st } Lieut  
 Eleazar Spencer, 2d }  
 Amaziah Phillips, Ensign.  
 Jonah Graves, Captain.  
 Cha's McArthur, 1st } Lieut.  
 Stephen Graves, 2d }  
 John Crippen, Ensign.  
 Bartholomew Barret, Captain.  
 Abner Kellogg, 1st } Lieut.  
 Daniel Barnes, 2d }  
 John Mattoon, Ensign.  
 Jon'n Bixby, Captain.  
 Joseph Heath, 1st } Lieut.  
 Abel Wheland, 2d }  
 Abr'm Bless, Ensign.  
 John McKinstry, Captain.  
 Joshua Whitney, 1st Lieut.  
 David McKinstry, 2d Lieut.  
 Edward Vaughan, Ensign.  
 Nov. 4, 1778, and February 6, 1779.  
 David Pratt, Lieut. Colonel, vice Jacob Ford, resigned.  
 John McKinstry, Major, vice Pratt, promoted.  
 February 6, 1779.  
 Cornelius Hogeboom, Captain, vice Ph. Bartel, resigned.  
 Ben'n Allen, 1st Lieut.  
 Francis DeLong, 2d Lieut.  
 Wm. Jackson, Ensign.

Jon'n Reynolds, Jun'r, 2d Lieut. in Barret's Comp., vice D. Barnes, cashiered.  
 Joseph Heath, Captain, vice Jon'n Bixby, resigned.  
 Abel Wheland, 1st } Lieut.  
 Caleb Clark, 2d }  
 James De Long, Ensign.  
 Joshua Whitney, Captain, vice McKinstry, promoted.  
 David McKinstry, 1st } Lieut.  
 Charles McKinstry, 2d }  
 October 19, 1779.  
 Silas Titus, 1st Lieut. in Barret's Company, vice Abner Kellogg, removed.  
 Samuel Wise, Ensign, same Company, vice John Mattoon, removed.  
 August 15, 1780.  
 Colonel Van Ness begs leave to resign, because he considers himself unjustly treated in point of rank by the promotion of Colonel Robert van Rensselaer. Consideration of his request was deferred to Sept'r 4th, but no minutes of that meeting of the Council are entered.  
 March 29, 1781.  
 Aaron Hale, late an officer in Continental service, Captain, vice Jonah Graves, resigned.  
 Joseph Tanner, late Continental officer, 1st Lieut., vice Cha's McArthur, resigned.  
 Thomas Hatch, 2d Lieut., vice Stephen Graves, resigned.  
 Ebenezer Tyler, Ensign, vice Crippen, resigned.  
 James Jackson, Adjutant, vice Heath, resigned.

TENTH REGIMENT—(Manor of Livingston).

Colonel: Peter R. Livingston  
 Lt Colonel: Robert R. Livingston, Jun.  
 1st Major: Henry Livingston.

1st Company.  
 Capt., Dirck Jansen  
 1st Lt., Leonard Ten Broeck  
 2d do Wm. Pulifer  
 Ens'n, Jacob Blass

2d Company.  
 Capt., Joseph Elliot  
 1st Lt., John Van Beuren  
 2d do John P. McArthur  
 Ens'n, John McArthur

3d Company.  
 Capt., Marcus Blatner  
 1st Lt., George Decker  
 2d do Zachariah Volant  
 Ens'n, Christ'r Hagedorn

4th Company.  
 Capt., Conradt Klyne  
 1st Lt., John L. Decker  
 2d do James Robinson  
 Ens'n, Jacob Vossburgh

5th Company.  
 Capt., John A. Fonda  
 1st Lt., Peter Pulver  
 2d do Fite Rossman  
 Ens'n, John Schlaver } re-appointed May 28, 1778.

Changes in the Regiment.

November 1, 1776.  
 Samuel J. Ten Broeck, Ensign, 9th Comp., promoted 2d Lieut.  
 May 28, 1778.  
 Peter R. Livingston, Colonel to succeed himself.  
 Henry Livingston, Jun'r, Lieut. Colonel.

2d do Samuel Ten Broeck.  
 Adjutant: Philipp Rockefeller.  
 Qr. Master: Petrus Wyncoop.

6th Company.  
 Capt., Jacob F. Schlaver  
 1st Lt., Peter Van De Bogart, Jun. } re-app'd May 28, 1778.  
 2d do Fite Muller  
 Ens'n, Joh's Best, Jun.

7th Company.  
 Capt., Adam Huysradt  
 1st Lt., Henry Ervine  
 2d do Joh's Snyder  
 Ens'n, Jurry P. Dunn

8th Company.  
 Capt., Philip Smith  
 1st Lt., Casper Schults  
 2d do Adam Segendorph  
 Ens'n, Bastian J. Lasher

9th Company  
 Capt., Samuel Ten Broeck  
 1st Lt., Peter Van Gaasbroek  
 2d do Hendrick Pulver  
 Ens'n, Samuel J. Ten Broeck

10th, or German Camp District Company.  
 Capt., Tiel Rockefeller  
 1st Lt., Jacob Hagedorn  
 2d do Wm. Rockefeller  
 Ens'n, Henry Will

Samuel Ten Broeck, 1st } Major.  
 Dirck Jansen, 2d }  
 Philipp Rockefeller, Adjutant.  
 Petrus Wynkoop, Qr. Master.  
 Leonard Ten Broeck, Captain, vice D. Jansen, promoted.

Andries Bartel, 1st } Lieut.  
 Peter Best, 2d }  
 Thomas Hops, Ensign.  
 Joseph Elliot, Captain.  
 John McArthur, 1st } Lieut.  
 Philipp Viehe, 2d }  
 John Loomis, Ensign.  
 Markis Blatner, 1st }  
 Christ'r Blatner, 1st } Lieut.  
 Mindert Vandebogart, 2d }  
 Johannis Blass, Ensign.  
 Coenradt Klyne, Captain.  
 John L. Decker, 1st } Lieut.  
 Bastian Bain, 2d }  
 Wilhelmus Turner, Ensign.  
 John Best, 2d Lieut., } in Schaver's Comp.  
 Philipp Knickerbacker, Ensign, }  
 Anth'y Snyder, 2d Lieut., } in Huysradt's Co.  
 Markis Coone, Ensign, }  
 Christian Volkenburgh, 2d Lieut., } in Smith's Co.  
 Bartle Hendricks, Ensign, }  
 Hendrick Pulver, Captain, vice Ten Broeck, prom'd.  
 Nich's Power, 1st } Lieut.  
 Joh's Stall, 2d }  
 Nich's Power, Jun'r, Ensign.  
 Henry Will, 2d Lieut., } in Rockefeller's Co.  
 Collin McDaniel, Ensign, }

September 21, 1780.

Colonel Peter R. Livingston resigns.  
 John Shaver, Captain, vice Fonda, resigned.  
 John Shults, 1st Lieut., vice Peter Pulver, lame and unhealthy.  
 Charles Shaver, 2d Lieut., vice Fite Rossman, declined.  
 Leonard Decker, Ensign, vice Shaver, promoted.  
 James Robinson, Ensign (?) Klyne's Co., vice Bain, deceased.  
 John Roseman, Ensign, Blatner's Co., vice John Blass, prom'd(?).  
 Christian Van Valkenburgh, Qr. Mr., vice Wynkoop, removed out of beat.

July 24, 1782.

Bartel Hendricks, 2d Lieut., } in Smith's Comp.  
 Fred'k Myer, Ensign, }  
 Henry Ervin (Irwin), Captain, vice Huysradt, resigned.  
 Anthony Snyder, 1st } Lieut.  
 Marcus Coon, 2d }  
 Jonas Myers, Ensign.  
 Herman Rose, 2d Lieut., Rockefeller's Co., vice Will, resigned.  
 Joh's Herder, Ensign, vice McDaniel, cashiered.

## ELEVENTH REGIMENT—(Coxsackie and Groote Imbocht).

Colonel: Anthony Van Bergen. } re-appointed June  
 Lt. Colonel: Cornelius Du Bois. } 20, 1778.  
 1st Major: Ignatius Van Orden. }

1st Company.  
 Capt., Tho's Hooghteling  
 1st Lt., Henry Van Bergen  
 2d do Rich'd Van Den Bergh  
 Ens'n, Corn's Conine

2d Company.  
 Capt., Philipp Bronck  
 1st Lt., Myndert Van Schaick  
 2d do Albert Van Loon.  
 Ens'n, Jochim Tryon.

3d Company.  
 Capt., Sam'l Van Veghten  
 1st Lt., Joh's Rows

## Changes in the Regiment.

June 20, 1778.  
 Albertus Van Loan, Adjutant.  
 Benj'n Van Orden, Qr. Mr.  
 Leonard Bronck, 1st Lieut., } Myndert Van Schaick's  
 Jochem Trayon, 2d Lieut., } Co.  
 John Van Schaick, Ensign, }  
 Peter Van Bergen, Ensign, Witbeck's Co.  
 Benjamin C. Dubois, Captain of the Company in his beat.  
 Jacob Van Veghten, 1st } Lieut.  
 Benjamin J. Dubois, 2d }  
 John Persen, Ensign, }  
 Anthony Abeel, 2d Lieut., } David Abeel's Co.  
 Christ'n Meyer, Ensign, }  
 May 3, 1779, and Oct. 21, 1779.  
 Henry Van Bergen, Captain, vice Hooghteling, resigned.  
 Richard Van Den Bergh, 1st } Lieut., (first mis-named  
 Cornelius Conyne, 2d } Hardenburgh).  
 Peter Bronck, Ensign.  
 Wm. Snyder, Captain, vice Abeel, resigned.

2d Major: John L. Bronck, re-appointed June 20, 1778.

Adjutant: John Ten Broeck.  
 Qr. Master: Hubartus Van Loon.

2d Lt., Jacob Van Veghten  
 Ens'n, John Dubois

4th Company.  
 Capt., John A. Witbeck  
 1st Lt., Francis Salisbury  
 2d do Wessel Salisbury  
 Ens'n, Barent Staats Salisbury

5th Company.  
 Capt., David Abeel  
 1st Lt., Wm. Snyder  
 2d do Wm. Van Orden Durmond  
 Ens'n, John Wigram

Anth'y Abeel, 1st } Lieut.  
 Christ'n Meyer, 2d }  
 Fred'k Meyer, Ensign.  
 John Person, 2d Lieut., Dubois' Co., vice Dubois, resigned.  
 Oct. 21, 1779.  
 John Schenneman, Ensign, Witbeck's Co., vice Peter Van Bergen, cashiered.  
 March 26, 1781.

James Waldron, Captain, } of a Company  
 Coenradt F. Ten Eyck, 1st } now assigned  
 Jacobus Moll, 2d } to the 11th  
 Andrew Sitzer, Ensign, } Reg't, formerly  
 5th. part of the

James Bogardus, Ensign, Dubois' Co.  
 Anthony Abeel, Captain.  
 Christ'r Meyer, 1st } Lieut.  
 Abr'm Overbagh, 2d }  
 Jeremiah Overbagh, Ensign.



TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Half Moon and Ballston Districts).

Colonel: Jacobus Van Schoonhoven. } re-appointed  
Lt. Colonel: James Gordon. } June 24,  
1st Major: Ezekiel Taylor. } 1778.

1st Company  
Capt., Gerardus Cluet  
1st Lt., Albert Van Der Werken  
2d do Robert Rowland  
Ens'n, John Van Der Werken

2d Company.  
Capt., Nanning N. Visscher } re-appointed June  
1st Lt., John Van Vranken } 22, 1778.  
2d do Nich's Vranken  
Ens'n, Maas Van Vranken

3d Company.  
Capt., Jeremiah Vincent } re-appointed June  
1st Lt., Joseph Pinkney } 22, 1778.  
2d do Peter Ferguson  
Ens'n, Elias Van Steenburgh

Changes in the Regiment.

June 22, 1778.

Johannes Vandenbergh, Captain.

Nich's Vandenbergh, 1st } Lieut.

Samuel Ten Broeck, 2d }  
Wm. Waldron, Ensign.

Adrian Hageman, Ensign, Losee's Comp.  
March 4, 1780.

Samuel Ten Broeck, 1st Lieut., John Van Denbergh's  
Co., vice Nich's Vandenbergh, appointed through  
mistake.

Nicholas Van Derkar, 2d Lieut., vice Ten Broeck.  
Maas Van Vranken, Ensign, vice Moses Van Vranker,  
mis-named.

Elias Steenbergh, Captain, vice Vincent, resigned.  
Joshua Taylor, 1st Lieut., vice Joseph Pinkney,  
removed.

Joseph Coke, 2d Lieut., vice Peter Ferguson, re-  
signed.

2d Major: Andrew Mitchell. } re-appointed June  
Adjutant: David Ramsey. } 22, 1778.  
Qr. Master: Simon Ford.

4th Company.  
Capt., Joshua Losee  
1st Lt., Thomas Hicks  
2d do Corn's Veeling  
Ens'n, Oliver Waigt

5th Company.  
Capt., Tyrannus Collins  
1st Lt., Wm. McCrea  
2d do Ben'n Wood  
Ens'n, David Clark

6th Company.  
Capt., Stephen White  
1st Lt., Thomas Brown  
2d do Epenetus White  
Ens'n, Nathan Raymond

Michael De Graff, Ensign, vice Steenbergh, pro-  
moted.

Thomas Hicks, Captain, vice Losee, appointed  
through mistake.

Cornelius Frelink, 1st } Lieut.  
Henry Banta, 2d }  
Christ'n Banta, Ensign.

Nath'l Weed, 1st } Lieut., Collins' Co.  
Stephen Sherwood, 2d }

Caleb Benedict, Ensign, vice D. Clark, removed.  
Epenetus White, 1st Lieut., White's Co., vice Brown,  
resigned.

Nathan Raymond, 2d Lieut.

Kenneth Gordon, Ensign.

March 8, 1781.

Colonel Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, resigns (Feb'y  
18th).

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (Saratoga District).

Colonel: John McCrea. } re-appointed  
Lt. Colonel: Cornelius Van Veghten. } June 22,  
1st Major: Daniel Dickinson. } 1778.

1st Company.  
Capt., Peter Van Woert  
1st Lt., James Storn  
2d do Jonathan Dunham  
Ens'n, Gerrit Van Beuren

2d Company.  
Capt., John Thompson  
1st Lt., Josiah Benjamin  
2d do John Hunter  
Ens'n, John Row

3d Company.  
Capt., Henry O'Hara  
1st Lt., Ben'n Giles  
2d do Jonathan Pittet  
Ens'n, James Pittet

4th Company.  
Capt., Ephraim Woodward (Woodworth)  
1st Lt., Thomas Balard  
2d do Holtum Dunham  
Ens'n: Abel Belknap

2d Major: Jacob Van Schaick, re-appointed June 22,  
1778.  
Adjutant: Archibald McNeil.  
Qr. Master: John Vernor.

5th Company.  
Capt., Ephraim Lake  
1st Lieut., Sam'l Sheldon } re-appointed June 22,  
2d do Jabez Gage } 1778.  
Ens'n, Benajah Sheldon

6th Company.  
Capt., Joseph Palmer  
1st Lieut., John Davis  
2d do Hezekiah Dunham  
Ens'n, Alpheus Davis

7th Company.  
Capt., David Jones  
1st Lieut., Samuel Perry  
2d do Peter Winne  
Ens'n, Elisha Bentley

Minute Men.

Capt., Alex'r Baldwin  
1st Lieut., Samuel Bacon  
2d do Walter Hughet  
Ens'n, Elias Palmer

## Changes in the Regiment.

June 22, 1778.

Elisha Andries, Adjutant.  
 Michael Beedel, Qr. Mr.  
 Joshua Wheeler, 2d Lieut., Van Woert's Co  
 Joseph Row, 2d Lieut., } Thomson's Co.  
 Isaac Fonda, Ensign, }  
 Peter Winne, Captain of the Company where he resides.  
 Ben'n Gulles, 1st } Lieut.  
 Isaac Doty, 2d }  
 Jonas Putnam, Ensign.  
 Abel Belknap, 2d Lieut., } Woodworth's Co  
 Philipp Rodgers, Ensign, }

Hezekiah Dunscomb, Captain.

John Davis, Jun'r, 1st } Lieut.  
 Richard Hilton, 2d }  
 Wm. Green, Ensign.  
 Michael Denning, Captain.  
 Stephen Benedict, 1st } Lieut.  
 Ashbel Andries, 2d }  
 Nath'l Grammin, Ensign.

March 26, 1781.

Colonel John McCrea resigns (March 24th).

November 19, 1781.

Holtum Dunham, Captain, dismissed as guilty of  
 treasonable practices and desertion to the enemy.

## FOURTEENTH REGIMENT—(Hoosack and Schaghtecooke).

Colonel: John Knickerbocker.

Lt. Colonel: Daniel Bratt.

1st Major: Dirck Van Veghten.

## 1st Company.

Capt., Hendrick Vanderhoof  
 1st Lt., Sam'l Ketcham  
 2d do Nath'l Ford  
 Ens'n, Jacob Hallenbeck

## 2d Company.

Capt., Walter N. Groesbeck  
 1st Lieut., Wynant Van Den Bergh  
 2d do Peter Davenport  
 Ens'n, Jacob Yates,

## 3d Company.

Capt., John Ja's Bleecker  
 1st Lt., John Snyder  
 2d do Mathew DeGarmo  
 Ens'n, Stephen Thoru

## 4th Company.

Capt., Lewis Van Woert  
 1st Lt., John Schouten  
 2d do Joseph Boyce  
 Ens'n, John Morrel

2d Major: John Van Rensselaer.

Adjutant: Charles H. Toll.

Qr. Master: Ignatz Kip.

## 5th Company.

Capt., Fenner Palmer  
 1st Lieut., John Johnson  
 2d do James Williamson  
 Ens'n, Jonathan Davis

## 6th Company.

Capt., Daniel B. Bratt  
 1st Lt., Michael Lampman  
 2d do Isaac Lansingh  
 Ensign, Francis Hogal

## 7th Company.

Capt., ——— Van Rensselaer  
 1st Lt., Michael Ryan  
 2d do ———  
 Ens'n, Peter Hartwell

## Minute Company.

Capt., John Ja's Bleecker  
 1st Lieut., William Thorne  
 2d do Thomas Hicks  
 Ens'n, Jonathan Rowland

## Changes in the Regiment.

June 22, 1778.

Peter Yates, Colonel, vice John Knickerbocker.

John Van Rensselaer, Lieut. Colonel.

John W. Groesbeck, 1st Major.

Jacob Van Valkenburgh, Adjutant.

Abr'm Vielle, Qr. Mr.

Peter Devanport, 1st Lieut., }

Jacob Yates, 2d Lieut., } Groesbeck's Co.

Stephen Vielle, Ensign, }

Garret Teunis Bradt, Captain of the Company where he resides.

Mathew Brewer, 1st } Lieut.

Henry Bress, 2d }

John Van Wormer, Ensign.

Thomas Brown, Captain.

Jacob Van Ness, 1st } Lieut.

Eldert Fonda, 2d }

Gamaliel Waldo, Ensign.

Nath'l Ford, 1st Lieut., Vanderhoff's Co.

Jacob Hallenbeck, 2d Lieut.

Simon Vanderoock, Ensign.

James Hadlock, Captain.

Joel Abbot, 1st } Lieut.

John Ryne, 2d }

Samuel Shipman, Ensign.

Cornelius Wilsey, Captain.

Abney Van Amy, 1st } Lieut.  
 Ezekiel Halstead, 2d }

John Harvey, Ensign.

Mathew de Garmo, Captain.

Jesse Toll, 1st

Oliver Rowland, 2d } Lieut.

Jacob Van Wormer, Ensign.

March 4, 1780.

Jacob Yates, Captain, vice Groesbeck, declined.

Joh's B. Bradt, 1st Lieut., vice Devanport, resigned and reduced to the ranks.

Richard Devanport, 2d Lieut., vice Yates promoted.

Joh's Van Antwerp, Ensign.

Peter Marten, 1st Lieut., de Garmo's Co., vice Toll resigned and reduced to the ranks.

Jacob Van Wormer, 2d Lieut., vice Rowland, declined.

Joseph Gaford, Ensign

Wm. Brace, 2d Lieut., Hadlock's Co., vice Ryne, declined.

John Palmer, Ensign, vice Shipman, declined.

Stevanens Vielle, Qr. Mr.

July 24, 1782.

Charges preferred against Colonel Yates by Elisha  
 Lovelace, for mal-conduct as Colonel, and as Super-  
 visor and Assessor of his district.

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT—(United Districts of Schoharie and Duaneburgh.)

Colonel: Peter Vrooman.  
Lt. Colonel: Peter W. Ziele. } re-appointed Febru-  
1st Major: Thomas Eckerson. } ary 20, 1778.

1st Company.  
Capt., George Man  
1st Lt., Christ'n Stubrag  
2d do John Dominack  
Ens'n, Jacob Snyder

2d Company.  
Capt., Jacob Hager  
1st Lt., Martin Van Slyck

Changes in the Regiment.

February 20, 1778.

Ephraim Vrooman, 1st Lieut., }  
Cornelius Feeck, 2d do } Heeger's Co.  
Peter Swart, Ensign,  
Dirck Miller, Captain of the Company where he re-  
sides.  
John Meyers, 1st } Lieut.  
Wm Kniskern, 2d }  
Peter Van Antwerpen, Ensign.  
Christ'n Stubragh, Captain.  
Jacob Snyder, 1st } Lieut.  
Joh's Dietz, 2d }  
Jacob W. Enders, Ensign.

2d Major: Jost Becker.  
Adjutant. Lawrence Schoolcraft. } re-appointed Feb-  
Qr. Master: Peter Ball. } ruary 20, 1778.

2d do Joh's W. Bauch  
Ens'n, Joh's L. Lawyer

3d Company.  
Capt., Geo. Rehtmyer  
1st Lt., Joh's J. Lawyer  
2d do Martin W. Ziele  
Ens'n, Joh's Lawyer Bellinger } re-appointed Feb.  
20, 1778.

Christian Brown, Captain.  
Hendrick Borst, 1st } Lieut.  
Jacob Borst, 2d }  
Joh's H. Scheffer, Ensign.  
Storm Becker, Captain of a Company in this Reg't in  
and about Batavia.  
Peter Hager, 1st } Lieut.  
Peter Rightmeyer, 2d }  
Isaac Becker, Ensign.  
October 30, 1778.  
John Enders, Ensign, Stubragh's Co., vice Jacob W.  
Enders, declined.  
Nich's Warner, Ensign, Brown's Co., vice Scheffer.

No return of the Sixteenth, or Cambridge Regiment, as arranged in October, 1775, has been preserved. The Minutes of the Council of Appointment state under April 4th, 1778: "Resolved, that the following persons be Officers of the Regiment in the County of Albany, commanded by Colonel Lewis Van Woert, to wit."

Lewia Van Woert, Colonel.  
John Blare (Blair) Lt. Col.  
James Aston, 1st } Major.  
John Younglove, 2d }  
John McClung, Adjutant.  
Joseph Younglove, Qr. Mr.  
Joseph Wella, Captain.  
Gashem Woodworth, 1st } Lieut.  
Samuel Clark, 2d }  
James Morrison, Ensign.  
George Gilmore, Captain.  
Jon'n French, 1st } Lieut.  
John Miller, 2d }  
Arch'd Robertson, Ensign.  
John McKillip, Captain.  
Andrew Thompson, 1st } Lieut.  
James Botton, 2d }  
Hugh Thompson, Ensign.  
Cornelius Doty, Captain.  
Garret Van Ness, 1st } Lieut.  
Wm. Powel, 2d }  
Daniel Moore, Ensign.  
John Whitesidea, Captain.  
Wm. Whiteside, 1st } Lieut.  
Admiral Burch, 2d }  
Henry Loop, Ensign.  
Wm. Brown, Captain.

Isaac Prime, 1st } Lieut.  
Ben'jn Tiffany, 2d }  
Abr'm Wright, Ensign.  
May 28, 1778.  
Ebenezer Allen, 2d Major, vice Younglove, appointed  
in his stead upon false suggestion, Younglove to  
be again Adjutant.  
March 6, 1779.  
Charges of cowardice, &c., preferred against Col. Van  
Woert, Lt. Colonel Blair, Majors Ashton and Allen,  
but decided to be groundless, May 3, 1779, except  
against Major Allen, who was dismissed for having  
on a former occasion joined the enemy.  
February 26, 1781.  
Colonel Lewis Van Woert resigns.  
March 12, 1783.  
Major Ashton resigns on account of ill health.  
The Council, "considering the present peculiar  
situation of that part of the State, 'resolve' it  
would be inexpedient to make any new appoint-  
ment in the Regiment," which Capt. Wella and  
others recommended.  
June 27, 1783.  
Joseph Caldwell, Lieut. Colonel.  
James Ashton, 1st Major.  
Joseph Wells, 2d do

SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT—(Kings District).

Colonel: Wm. Bradford Whiting. } re-appointed June  
Lt. Colonel: Asa Waterman. } 16, 1778.  
1st Major: Asa Douglas.

1st Company.  
Capt., Asa Douglas  
1st Lt., Elijah Bostwick  
2d do Wm. Hallenbeck  
Ens'n, Isaac Averil

2d Major: Daniel Buck.  
Adjutant: Peter Garnsey.  
Qr. Master: Joseph Wood.

2d Company.  
Capt. Aaron Kelley (Kellogg)  
1st Lt., Wm. Warner, Jun. } re-app'd June 16,  
2d do Polycarpus Smith } 1778.  
Ens'n, Sam'l Olmstead

3d Company.  
Capt., Philipp Frisbie  
1st Lt., Ebenezer Cady  
2d do Josiah Warner  
Ens'n, Ephraim Lord

4th Company.  
Capt., Nehemiah Fitch  
1st Lt., Sam'l Higley (Hogly)  
2d do John Smith  
Ens'n, Jonathan Mott

5th Company.  
Capt., Eben'r Benjamin  
1st Lt., Jonathan Ford  
2d do John Munsey  
Ens'n, Asa Doty

6th Company.  
Capt., Elijah Hudson  
1st Lt., Jacob Vosburgh  
2d do Ezra Allen  
Ens'n, Sam'l Bailey

7th Company.  
Capt., Barret Dyer  
1st Lt., Sam'l Wheeler  
2d do Daniel Herrick  
Ens'n, Nathan Herrick

8th Company.  
Capt., Elijah Gilbert  
1st Lt., John Gillett  
2d do John Gill  
Ens'n, James Marvin

#### Changes in the Regiment.

June 16, 1778.

Martin Beebe, 1st Major, vice Aza Douglass, removed out of State.

Philipp Frisby, 2d Major vice Daniel Bonck, resigned on account of bad health.

Elijah Bostwick, Captain.

Wm. Hollenbeck, 1st Lieut.

Elijah Toles, 2d Lieut.

Samuel Allen, Ensign.

Eben'r Cady, Captain, vice Frisby, prom'd.

Josiah Warner, 1st Lieut.

Ezra Murry, 2d Lieut.

Elijah Cady, Ensign.

Gideon King, 1st Lieut., Fitch's Co., vice Higley, deceased.

Peter Barker, Ensign, same Co.

John Davis, Captain, vice Benjamin, resigned.

Nath'l Rowley, 1st Lieut., vice Ford, resigned.

Wm. Caswell, 2d Lieut., vice Munsey, deceased.

Elisha Cady, Ensign.

Daniel Herrick, Captain.

Nath'l Herrick, 1st Lieut.

Edw'd Wheeler, 2d do

Simon Lothrop, Ensign, vice Samuel Goodfellow, displaced.

Jacob Vasbrough, Captain, vice Elijah Hudson (Hudran) displaced.

Samuel Thompson, 1st } Lieut. } vice others re-

Remuel Tubbs, 2d } signed [names

Nath'l Miles, Ensign, } not given].

John Guile, 1st Lieut., } Gilbert's Comp.

John Gillett, 2d Lieut., }

John Salisbury, Captain.

James Phelps, 1st } Lieut.

John Kalender, 2d

Benj'n Ford, Ensign.

Eleazer Grant, Qr. Mr.

Jon'n Warner, Adjutant.

March 6, 1779.

Samuel Allen, 2d Lieut., Bostwick's Co., vice Toles, resigned.

Isaac Soul, Ensign, same Co.

Gideon King, Captain, vice Fitch, resigned.

Peter Barker, 1st Lieut., vice King, prom'd.

David Darrow, 2d do vice John Smith, resigned.

David Curtice, Ensign, vice Barker, prom'd.

Nath'l Mighell, 2d Lieut., Vosburgh's Co., vice Tubbs, resigned.

Samuel Darby, Ensign, vice Michell, promo'd.

James Marvin, 2d Lieut., Gilbert's Co., vice Gillet, resigned.

Edward Bexford, Ensign, vice Marvin.

John Waterman, Qr. Mr., vice Grant, resigned.

March 4, 1780.

Ezra Lee, 2d Lieut., Kings Co., vice Darrow, declined.

Samuel Jones, Ensign, same Co., vice Curtis, removed.

June 23, 1780.

Samuel Rexford, 1st Lieut., Gilbert's Co., vice John Quill, moved out of beat.

Asahel Gray, 2d Lieut., same Camp.

Josiah Deane, Ensign, Kellog's Co., vice Olmstead, incapable to serve through illness.

September 29, 1780.

Henry Walker, Ensign, Gilbert's Co.

June 29, 1781.

Jeremiah Hubbard, Ensign, Bostwick's Co., vice Soul, moved out of State.

April 12, 1782.

Josiah Dean, 2d Lieut., Kellog's Co., vice Smith, resigned.

Jon'n Olmstead, Ensign, same Co.

#### Albany County Associated Exempts.

Schoharie District.  
Captain, Teunis Vroman  
1st Lieut., Peter Sneider  
2d do Martinus Vroman  
Ensign, Jacob Lawyer, Jun., } app'd Nov. 4, 1778.

Schaghtacoke District.  
Captain, Coru's W. Vandenburg  
1st Lieut., Ignas Kip  
2d do Jacob Fort  
Ensign, Rich'd Van Veghten } app'd Nov. 5, 1778.

Kings District.  
Capt., Thadous Noble  
1st Lieut., Jon'n Douglas  
2d do Moses Jones  
Ensign, Elijah Skinner } app'd Nov. 5, 1778.

Hoosick District.  
Captain, John Abbot  
1st Lt., Henry Snyder  
2d do Jacob Ouderikirk  
Ensign, Andrew Patterson } app'd Febr. 6, 1779.

Cambridge Distr.  
 Captain, John Pettit  
 1st Lt., Samuel Hodge  
 2d do John McClung  
 Ensign, Nathan Smith } app'd March 6, 1779.

Claverack District, 1st Co.  
 Capt., Corn's S. Muller  
 1st Lieut., Peter A. Fonda  
 2d do Abr'm J. Vosburgh  
 Ensign, Lawrence Conyne } app'd Nov. 5, 1778.

Claverack District, 2d Co.  
 Capt., Roger Kinne  
 1st Lieut., Benj'n Clittenden  
 2d do Neh'n Spencer  
 Ensign, Sam'l Dean }

? District.  
 Captain, Bastian Vischer  
 1st Lieut., Dirck Heemstrate  
 2d do Christ'r A. Yates } Nov. 5, 1778.

? District.  
 Captain, Cornelius Van Santvoordt  
 1st Lieut., David Groesbeck  
 2d do Marte Myndertse.  
 Ensign, \_\_\_\_\_

? District.  
 Captain, Guxon Frisby  
 1st Lieut., Eben'r Benjamin  
 2d do Elisha Pratt  
 Ensign, Wm. Raynolds.

Saratoga Distri  
 Captain, Holtum Dunham  
 1st Lieut., Samuel Baker  
 2d do Elias Palmer  
 Ensign, Ezra St. John } app'd March 26, 1781.

March 26, 1781.  
 Thomas Hun, Captain, vice Santfort, resigned.  
 Gerrit Staats, 2d Lieut., same Company.

Saratoga Minute Men.  
 Capt., Alex'r Baldwin, VI., 852,  
 1st Lt., Sam'l Bacon  
 2d do Walter Hewitt  
 Ens'n, Elias Palmer } Com'd Feb. 23, '76.

*Return of Alex'r Baldwin's Co., Jan'y 7, 1777.*

	Captains.	Lieuts.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Privates.
Present fit for duty.....	1	2	2	3	29
Sick present.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Sick at Fort Constitution.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Sick at home.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
On furlow.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
On command, absent.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Deserted.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Deceased.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Discharged.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	1	2	3	3	56

*Charlotte County Militia*

The returns of the earlier regimental organizations are very imperfect.

On the 19th of February, 1776, the following officers were appointed by the Provincial Congress:

**DORSET REGIMENT.**

Colonel: Dr. John Williams.

Lt. Col.: Alex'r Campbell, of Argyle Township, vice Patrick Smith.

1st Major: Timothy Buwell, of Fort Miller, vice Nathan Hawley.

2d do Alex'r Webster, of Black Creek, vice Hamilton McCallister.

Adjutant: Jon'n Baker, of Black Creek, vice John Jones.

Qr. Mr.: Samuel Fuller, of Skeenesboro, vice Seth Sherwood.

The Line Officers had been elected Sept. 21, and commissioned September 29, 1775, as follows

White Creek District.

Captain, Eben'r Clark

1st Lieut., Cha's Hutchinson

2d do Edward Savage

Ensign, Daniel McClary

Kingsbury District.

Captain, Asa Richardson

1st Lieut., Adiel Sherwood

2d do Nehemiah Seely

Ensign, Samuel Harris

Argyle District.  
 Captain, Alex'r Campbell  
 1st Lieut., Samuel Pain  
 2d do Peter Gilchrist  
 Ensign, John McDougall

Black Creek District.  
 Captain, Alex'r Webster  
 1st Lieut., John Hamilton  
 2d do George McKnight  
 Ensign, Samuel Crossett

February 20, 1778.

John Hamilton, Captain, vice Webster, promoted.  
 George McKnight, 1st Lieut., vice Hamilton.  
 James Wilson, 2d Lieut., vice McKnight.

Changes in the Regiment.

April 4, 1778.

Alexander Webster, Lieut. Colonel.  
 Thomas Armstrong, Major.  
 Ruben Turner, Adjutant.  
 Aaron Fuller, Qr. Mr.  
 John Armstrong, Captain.  
 Daniel McClurg, 1st Lieut.  
 John Martin, 2d Lieut.  
 Alex'r McNish, Ensign.  
 Silas Childe, Captain.  
 Edw'd Long, Captain.  
 Robert Stewart, 1st } Lieut.  
 Alex'r Turner, 2d }  
 James Stewart, Ensign.  
 John Barnes, Capt., vice Beatty, disaffected.  
 Nehemiah Seely, Captain.  
 Elijah Tozer, Captain.

June 25, 1778.

Colonel John Williams, dismissed for defrauding the Continental Pay Office by false pay-rolls, also removed from the office of Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Charlotte County.

Jacobus Swartwout, Colonel.

James Moore, 1st Lieut., Barnes' Co.

February 6, 1779.

Silas Granger, 1st Lieut., } Tozier's Co.  
 Daniel Brundage, 2d Lieut., }  
 Thomas Bradshaw, 1st Lieut., } Seeley's Co., re-app'd  
 Oct. 19, 1779.

John McNeal, Captain, vice Beatty, who joined the enemy.\*

Noah Pain, 1st } Lieut.  
 John Green, 2d }

February 27, 1779.

The appointment of John McNeal annulled, because he had joined the enemy in 1777, and since returned to the State.

February 17, 1780.

Ichabod Parker, 1st Lieut., Childe's Co.  
 Asaph Cook, 2d Lieut.  
 Samuel Buel, 2d Lieut., Seely's Co.

Skeenesborough District.  
 Captain, Jerem'h Burroughs  
 1st Lieut., Levi Stockwell  
 2d do Elisha Tousea  
 Ensign, Silas Granger

Granville Precinct.  
 Captain, Joseph Inglis } comm'd Febr. 20, 1778.  
 1st Lieut., Gideon Squire }  
 2d do }  
 Ensign, }

} re-appointed April 4, 1778.

John Pattison, 2d Lieut., McNitt's Co.

James Morrisso, Ensign, same Co.

Duncan Shaw, 1st Lieut., Argyle Co., vice —  
 Green, (?) removed.

March 4, 1780.

Alexander Webster, Colonel, vice Williams, removed from office for mal-conduct.

Daniel Brundage, 1st Lieut., }  
 Ephraim Fuller, 2d do } Tozer's Co.  
 Paul Avaril, Ensign, vice Fuller, }

July 1, 1780.

Brinton Pain, Lieut. Colonel.

September 29, 1780.

Officers and Privates, petition for a change in some of the principal officers. Denied.  
 James Wilson, Captain, vice John Hamilton, resigned.

Samuel Crossett, 2d Lieut., vice Wilson.

David Hopkins, Ensign.

March 8, 1781

Lemuel Hide, 1st Lieut., Greenfield Co.

Benj'n Baker, Jun'r, Eusign, Child's Co.

March 16, 1781.

Samuel Crossett, 1st Lieut., Wilson's Co., vice McKnight, resigned.

John Munson, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., vice Crossett.

Wm. Lytle, Ensign, Armstrong's Co., vice John Martin, removed out of beat.

March 29, 1781.

Colonel Webster resigns.

April 12, 1782.

Levi Stockwell, Captain, vice ?

July 24, 1782

Joseph McCracken, Lieut. Colonel.

Daniel Blakely, Captain, vice ?

Asa Cook, of Granville, Captain, vice ?

June 27, 1783.

William Harlbut, Captain, New Haven Co.

Isaac Harlow, 1st Lieut.

Lemme Bartholomew, Ensign.

### *Charlotte County Voluntary Associates.*

Captain, Alexander McNitt, } June 16, 1778.  
 1st Lieut., Alexander Simson, }  
 Thomas Gould, 1st Lieut., Granville Co. of Exempts, Febr. 27, 1780.

\* Barnes had been appointed, vice Beatty, April 4, 1778. This appointment is unexplained.

Cumberland County Militia.

The returns of the earlier organizations are incomplete. The Committee of Safety commissioned the following officers for Cumberland on the 4th of January, 1776:

FIRST OR LOWER REGIMENT.

Colonel: Wm. Williams  
Lt. Col.: Jon'n Hunt  
1st Major: John Norton

2d do Oliver Lovell  
Adj't: Arad Hunt  
Qr. Mr.: Samuel Fletcher.

The Line Officers were commissioned Feb. 26, 1776, as follows:

Guilford Company.  
Captain, Stephen Shephardson  
1st Lieut., David Stowel  
2d do Timothy Root  
Ensign, Dillington Johnston

Brattleborough Company.  
Captain, John Sergeant  
1st Lieut., Oliver Cook  
2d do Tim'y Church  
Ensign, John Alexander

Fulham Company.  
Captain, Jon'n Knight  
1st Lieut., Josiah Boyden  
2d do Daniel Karthan  
Ensign, Shephard Gaites

Westminster Company.  
Captain, John Anwell  
1st Lieut., Jabez Perry  
2d do Azariah Wright  
Ensign, Wm. Crook

Putney Company.  
Captain, Abijah Mores  
1st Lieut., Daniel Jewett  
2d do Ephraim Clay  
Ensign, Ephraim Pierce

Halifax Company.  
Captain, David Rich  
1st Lieut., Benj'n Henry  
2d do Rob't Patterson  
Ensign, Edward Harris.

Changes in the First (Lower) Regiment.

March 1, 1776.

Benj'n Carpenter, Lieut. Colonel.  
Oliver Lovel, 1st } Major.  
Abijah Lovejoy, 2d }  
Sam'l Minor, Adjutant.

August 18, 1778

Eleazer Patterson, Colonel.  
John Sarjeant, Lieut. Colonel.  
Elkanah Day, Major.  
Henry Sherburne, Adj't.  
Rich'd Prouty, Qr. Mr.  
Reuben Field, Captain, Kinsdale Co.  
Weightstill Orvis, Ensign, same Co.

Asa Rice, Captain,	{	Guilford Co.
Timothy Root, 1st Lieut.,		
Micah Rice, Ensign,	{	Hallifax Co.
John Pennel, Captain,		
Palitiah Fitch, 1st Lieut.,	{	Brattleboro' Co.
Joseph Stewart, Jun'r, Ensign,		
Tim'y Church, Captain,	{	Fulham Co.
James Blakeslee, 1st Lieut.,		
Jon'n Church, 2d Lieut.,	{	Putney Co.
Samuel Root, Ensign,		
Josiah Allen, Captain,	{	Westminster Co.
Daniel Karthan, 1st Lieut.,		
Shepard Gaites, Ensign,	{	Putney Co.
Lucas Wilson, Captain,		
Daniel Busing (Cushing), 1st Lieut.,	{	Putney Co.
James Clay, 2d Lieut.,		
Nath'l Lord, Ensign,	{	Westminster Co.
Mich'l Gillson, 1st Lieut.,		
Eph'm Ranney, 2d do	{	Westminster Co.
Benj'n Whitney, Ensign,		

October 24, 1778.

Moses Wright, Captain, }  
Isaac Read, 1st Lieut., } Rockingham Co.  
Ashur Evans, Ensign, }

October 19, 1779, and June 16, 1780

James Clay, 1st Lt., }  
Daniel Cushing, 2d Lt., } Wilson's Putney Co.

October 20, 1779.

Abner Bisbee, Captain, }  
John Bisbee, 1st Lieut., } Springfield Co.  
Taylor Spencer, Ensign, }

June 16, 1780.

Mich'l Gibson, Captain, Westminster Co.

June 5, 1782.

Timothy Church, Lieut.-Colonel Com't, vice Patterson, who declines acting.  
Wm. Shattuck, 1st Major.  
Henry Evans, 2d Major.  
Joel Biggelow, Adj't., also July 24, 1782.

July 24, 1783.

Artemas How, Captain, }  
Reuben Church, 1st Lieut., } South Co., Brattleboro'  
Isaac Crosby, 2d Lieut., } Town.

Rutherford Hays, Ensign, }  
Richard Prouty, Captain, }  
John Alexander, 1st Lieut., } North Co., Brattleboro'.  
Francis Prouty, 2d do }

Jon'n Sartle Alexander, Ensign, }  
Joseph Peck, Captain, }  
Wm. White, 1st Lieut., } 1st (Guilford) Co.  
Israel Bullock, 2d do }

Joshua Nurse, Ensign, }  
Daniel Ashcraft, Captain, }  
James Walsworth, 1st Lieut., } 2d (Guilford) Co.  
Benoni Cutbush, 2d do }

Samuel Stafford, Ensign, }  
Joseph Elliot, Captain, }  
Elisha Root, 1st Lieut., } 3d Company.  
Isaac Weld, 2d do }

Simeon Ferrel, Ensign, }  
Thomas Baker, Captain, }  
Isaac Orr, 1st Lieut., }  
Daniel Donaldson, 2d Lieut., }  
David Lamb, Ensign, }

Elisha Pierce, Qr. Mr.,

*Levies and Militia.*

## SECOND (Upper) REGIMENT.

Colonel: Joseph Marsh.  
Lt. Col.: John Berrett.  
1st Major: Hilkiah Grout.

2d Major: Joel Mathews.  
Adj't: Tim'y Spencer.  
Qr. Mr.: Amos Robinson.

Joel Marsh, Captain.

*Cumberland County Minute Men.*

Colonel: Joab Hoisington.  
Lt. Colonel: Seth Smith.  
1st Major: Joseph Tyler.

2d Major: Joel Marsh.  
Adj't: Timothy Phelps.  
Qr. Mr.: Elisha Hawley.

No other information concerning these last two regiments has been preserved.

*Dutchess County Militia.*

Brigadier General: Petrus Ten Broeck.  
Brigadier General: Jacobus Swartwout, March 3, 1780.

## FIRST (Rhinebeck and North East) REGIMENT.

Colonel: Petrus Ten Broeck.  
Lt. Colonel: Morris Graham.  
1st Major: Simon Westfall.

2d Major: Jon'n Landon.  
Adjutant: Wm. Stewart.  
Qr. Mr.: Hendrick Van Hovenbergh.

All commissioned October 17, 1775.

## NORTH EAST PRECINCT COMPANIES.

## First Company.

Capt., Isaac Smith  
1st Lt., Jacob Weaver  
2d do Silas Husted  
Ensign, Mich'l Row

## Second Company.

Capt., Arch'd Johnston  
1st Lt., Abr'm Hartwell  
2d do John Seaton  
Ensign, Gilbert Clap

Commission issued October 19, 1775.

## Third Company.

Captain, John Collins  
1st Lieut., James Wilson  
2d do Zachariah Philipps  
Ensign, \_\_\_\_\_

## Fourth Company.

Captain, Israel Thompson  
1st Lieut., Stephen Edgett  
2d do John Row  
Ensign, Jehial Mead

## RHINEBECK PRECINCT COMPANIES

## First Company.

Captain, Simon Westfall  
1st Lieut., Peter Westfall  
2d do Wilhelmus Smith  
Ensign, Abr'm Dels

## Second Company.

Captain, Wm. Radcliff  
1st Lt., Abr'm T. Kipp  
2d do John De Wit  
Ensign, Joh's Moore

## Third Company.

Captain, Martin Hoffman  
1st Lieut., Joh's Klum

Commissions issued September 20, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

March 18, 1778.

Morris Graham, Colonel, vice Brig. Gen'l Ten Broeck, deceased.  
Jon'n Landon, Lt. Colonel.  
Wm. Radcliff, 1st Major.  
David Van Ness, 2d Major.  
Jacob Tremper, 1st Lieut.,  
Ben'y Van Steenbergh, 2d Lieut.,  
Philipp Heermanse, Ensign,  
James Wilson, Captain of the Co., in the Beat,  
wherein he resides.

2d Lieut., Zachariah Hoffman  
Ensign, John J. Heermanse

## Fourth Company.

Captain, David Van Ness  
1st Lieut., Godtlop Martin  
2d do Fred'k Bender  
Ensign, Corn's Elmdendorph

## Fifth Company.

Captain, Jacobus Kip  
1st Lieut., Everardus Bogardus  
2d do Jacob Tremper  
Ensign, Benj'n Van Steenbergh

John Wilson, 1st Lieut.

Corn's Welsh, 2d do

Peter Westfall, Captain,

Will's Smith, 1st } Lieut.

Christ'r Snyder, 2d } Lieut.

Abr'm Welch, Ensign,

Andrew Heermanse, Captain, vice Van Ness, pro-

moted.

Corn's Elmdendorph, 1st } Lieut.

Fred'k Bender, 2d } Lieut.

Jacob Klum, Captain.

They had been  
elected March 7,  
and commissioned  
March 11, 1778.



John Heermanse, 1st } Lieut. Mistake rectified  
 Andrew Heermanse, 2d, } on May 23, 1778.  
 Abr'm Kipp, Captain.  
 Henry Pawling, 1st } Lieut.  
 Ignus Benschoten, 2d }  
 Abr'm Hartwell, Captain.  
 John Sexton, 1st } Lieut.  
 David Hamlin, 2d }  
 John Row, Captain.  
 George Head, 1st } Lieut.  
 Sam'l Crandle, 2d }  
 Silas Husted, Captain.  
 Augustin Graham, 1st } Lieut.  
 Jacob Weaver, 2d }  
 George Moorehouse, Qr. Mr.  
 Peter Fell, Major of the Reg't formed from Militia  
 detachments for actual service under Col. Graham's  
 command.\*  
 May 28, 1778.  
 Elijah Townsend, Captain of Reg't of Militia detach-  
 ments, &c., for one year from January 1st, 1778.  
 Albert Pawling, Lieut.-Colonel same Reg't.

Ryer Heermanse, 2d Lieut., } Klum's Co.  
 Andrew Heermanse, Ensign, }  
 June 22, 1778.  
 Robert Wood, 1st Lieut. of a Company in the Reg't  
 formed from Detachments of Militia for the defence  
 of the State, under Col. Graham.  
 June 25, 1778.  
 John Smith, 2d Lieut., vice Jacob Weaver.  
 Jon'n Darling, Ensign, Husted's Co.  
 Jacob Shultz, Ensign, Kipp's Co.  
 John Bull, Ensign, Hartwell's Co.  
 November 5, 1778.  
 Coonrad Lasher, 2d Lieut., Heermanse's Co.  
 W's Backer, Ensign, same Co., vice Fred'k Bender,  
 removed out of beat or resigned.  
 June 29, 1781.  
 George Head, Captain, vice John Row, removed.  
 Smith Simmons, 1st Lieut., vice Head, promoted.  
 Arie Ferguson, 2d Lieut., vice Sam'l Crandle, re-  
 moved.  
 Daniel Parks, Ensign.

## SECOND REGIMENT

### ROMBOUT PRECINCT.

Arranged and commissioned October 17, 1775.

Colonel: Dirk Brinckerhoff.  
 Lieut. Col.: Abr'm Brinckerhoff.  
 1st Major: Daniel Terbos.

Captain, Zebulon Southard  
 1st Lieut., Evert Wynkoop Swart  
 2d do Robert Brett  
 Ensign, Isaac Van Wyck

Captain, Jacob Griffen  
 1st Lieut., John G. Brinckerhoff  
 2d do Abr'm Schenck  
 Ensign, Christ'n Du Bois, Jun.

Captain, Joseph Horton  
 1st Lieut., Joh's Wiltsey  
 2d do John L. Losie  
 Ensign, Jacob Buys, Jun.

Captain, Isaac Hegeman  
 1st Lieut., Jacobus De Graff

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.  
 Abr'm Brinckerhoff, Colonel, vice D. Brinckerhoff,  
 resigned.  
 Jacob Griffen, Lieut.-Colonel.  
 Andrew Hill, Major.  
 Jacob Brinckerhoff, Adjutant.  
 Isaac Sebring, Qr. Master.  
 Isaac Van Wyck, Captain, vice Evert W. Swart, re-  
 signed.  
 Abr'm Shults, 1st Lieut.  
 John Cooper, 2d do  
 Corn's Adrianse, Ensign.  
 George Brinckerhoff, Captain.  
 Stephen Osburn, 1st Lieut.  
 Ben'n Rosekrans, 2d do  
 Jacobus Swartwout, Ensign.  
 John Van Bunschoten, Captain.  
 Robert Todd, 1st Lieut.

2d Major: Rich'd Van Wyck.  
 Adjutant: Thomas Storm.  
 Qr. Mr.: Adrian Brinckerhoff.

2d Lieut., Gideon Van Velen  
 Ensign, Robert Todd

Capt., Wm. Fowler  
 1st Lt., Math'w Van Bunschoten  
 2d do Daniel Ontwater.  
 Ens'n, Peter Van Bunschoten

Capt., Stephen Brinckerhoff  
 1st Lt., John A. Brinckerhoff, died before October 17,  
 1775.

2d Lt., George Brinckerhoff  
 Ens'n, Stephen Osburne

Capt. Andrew Hill  
 1st Lt., Corn's Brinckerhoff  
 2d do Francis Way, Jun'r.  
 Ens'n, Abr'm La Doux

Barnard P. Van Clack, 2d Lieut.  
 Cha's Hoffman, Ensign.  
 Thomas Storm, Captain.  
 John Adrianse, 1st Lieut.  
 Joh's De Witt, 2d do  
 Jacob Byse, Ensign.  
 Mathew Van Bunschoten, Captain.  
 Abr'm Van Wyck, 1st Lieut.  
 Wm. Askine (Ersline), 2d Lieut.  
 Abr'm Hoghlandt, Ensign.  
 Joh's Shults, Captain.  
 Francis Way (Wag), 1st Lieut.  
 Wm. Swartwout, 2d Lieut.  
 Jacobus Swartwout, Ensign.  
 John G. Brinckerhoff, Captain, first comm'n dated  
 Decbr. 20, 1775.  
 Christ'n DuBois, 1st Lieut.  
 Daniel Schenk, 2d Lieut.

\* See for complete rosters of the Regiments commanded by Col. Morris Graham and Lieut.-Colonel Cornelius Humphrey, page 658, Volume I., Journal of the N. Y. Provincial Council.

Moses Barer, Ensign.  
 May 3, 1779.  
 John McBride, 2d (?) Lieut., Van Bunschoten's Co.,  
 vice Van Wyck, declined.  
 October 20, 1779.  
 Wm. Erskine, Captain, vice Mathew Van Bunschoten,  
 resigned.  
 Abr'm Hoghlant, 1st Lieut.  
 Isaac Van Cleef, 2d do  
 John Ackerman, Ensign.

September 21, 1780.  
 Nich's Brewer, Captain, vice Erskine, moved out of  
 beat.  
 Abr'm Lent, 1st Lieut., vice Abr'm Van Wyck, de-  
 clined.  
 Isaac Veal, 2d Lieut., vice Abr'm Hoghlant (?) re-  
 signed.  
 Lamee Huff, Ensign, vice John Ackerman, declined.  
 Uriah Hill, Qr. Mr., vice Sebring, removed.

## THIRD REGIMENT.

## PAWLING'S PRECINCT.

No complete record of the earlier organization of this Regiment has been preserved.

Capt. John Van Duser	} Elected Sept. 20, com'd Oct. 17, 1775.	2d do Stephen Akin	} Elected Sept. 20, com'd Oct. 17, 1775.
1st Lt. Valentine Wheeler		Ensign, Nathan Burdick	
2d Lt. Luke Woolcot		Isaac Talman	
Ensign, Rudolf Karknikarbocor		Ichabod Ward	
Capt. James Martin		And'w Morehouse, Jun.	
1st Lt., Benj'n Elliott		Ezra Rutty	

The Council of Appointments made the following changes:

June 22, 1778.	Stephen Hunt, 1st } Lieut.
John Field, Colonel, to succeed himself.	Caleb Harris, 2d }
Andrew Morehouse, Lieut. Colonel.	Benj'n Slocum, Ensign.
Joh'n Paddock, 1st Major.	Joseph Dyckman, Captain.
Isaac I. Talman, 2d do	Joshua Crosby, 1st } Lieut.
Ichabod Ward, Captain of the Company in the Beat	Edward Penny, 2d }
where he resides.	Daniel Doan, Ensign.
Andrew Morehouse, Jun'r, 1st } Lieut.	October 19, 1779.
Gideon Thompson, 2d }	Azor Barnum, Captain, vice Higgins, removed.
Ezra Rutty, Ensign.	Tho's Sears, 1st Lieut.
James Martin, Captain	Nathan Green, 2d Lieut.
Benj'n Elliot, 1st } Lieut.	Anth'y Gage, Ensign.
Stephen Akin, 2d }	June 29, 1781.
Samuel Games (Gardner), Ensign	Benj'n Elliot, Captain, vice Martin, moved out of beat.
David Heacock, Captain.	Stephen Akins, 1st Lieut., vice Elliot.
Joseph Chandler, 1st } Lieut.	Samuel Gardner, 2d do vice Akins.
Peter B. Hatfield, 2d }	Benj'n Elliot, Jun., Ensign, vice Gardner.
John Hatch, Ensign.	Joseph Field, 2d Lieut. Barnum's Co., vice Sears,
Benj'n Higgins, Captain, vice Wm. Mott, late John	prom'd.
Fields, S. East Prec't Co.	Caleb Haines, 1st Lt., vice Hunt, removed. } Pierce's
Azer Barnum, 1st } Lieut., vice Eben'r Gage.	Zacheus Marshall, 2d Lieut., vice Haines. } Co.
Thomas Sears, 2d }	Asa Haines, 2d Lt., vice Hatfield, re- } Heacock' Co.
Nathan Green, Jun., Ensign.	moved.
Wm. Pierce, Captain.	Peter Carley, Ensign.

## FOURTH REGIMENT.

Colonel, Tobias Stoutenbergh.	2d Major, Benj'n Delavergne.
Lieut. Col., John Freer.*	Adjutant, John Carpenter.
1st Major, Rob't Hoffman.*	Qr. Master, John Ringley.

These officers were appointed October 17, 1775. No list of the line officers of that date is preserved.

Changes in the Regiment.

May 28, 1778.	Jacobus Freer,* 1st } Lieut.
Theodorus Bailey, Adjutant.	Simon Leroy, 2d }
Daniel Smith, Qr. Master.	Jacobus Van De Bogart, Ensign.
Samuel Smith,* Captain of the Company in the beat,	Bernardus Swartwout,* Captain.
where he resides.	Abr'm Fort,* 1st Lieut., vice Peter Lassing, resigned.
Jonah Weeks, 1st } Lieut.	Simon Lassing, 2d do
Siremus Newcomb, 2d }	Abr'm Van Keuren,* Eosign.
Isaac Concklin, Captain.	Luke Stoutenburgh, Captain.
Josiah Barton, 1st } Lieut.	Elijah Herriek, 1st Lieut.
Jacob Schriver,* 2d }	Henry Jersey, Eosign.
Reuben Spencer, Ensign.	Hugh Van Kleeck, Captain.
John Van Kleeck, Captain, vice Peter Low,* resigned.	Stephen Hendrickson, 1st Lieut.

\* These names appear in the lists of Associators of Poughkeepsie.

Elias Freer, 2d Lieut.  
 Felix Lewis, Ensign.  
 David Oostrum, Captain, vice Fred'k Stryt.  
 Hugh Montgomery, 1st.  
 Joseph Harris, 2d.  
 Anth'y Badgley, Jun'r, Ensign.  
 Lemuel Concklin, Captain, vice Joseph Hegeman, resigned.  
 Eliphalet Platt, 1st Lieut., vice Paul Van Enden, resigned.  
 John Johnson, 2d Lieut.  
 Henry Kipp, Ensign.  
 March 4, 1780.  
 Robert Hoffman, Lieut.-Colonel.  
 Stephen Hendrickson, Captain, vice Van Kleeck, cashiered  
 Elias Freer, 1st } Lieut.  
 Felix Lewis, 2d }  
 Francis Kipp, Ensign.  
 Abr'm Fort, Captain, vice Swartwout.  
 Simon Lawson (Lassing), 1st Lieut., vice Fort, prom'd.  
 Abr'm Van Curen, 2d Lieut., vice Lawson, prom'd.  
 Casparus C. Westerfelt,\* Ensign, vice Van Curen, promoted.  
 John Langdon, 2d Lieut., Smith's Co., vice Newcomb, removed.  
 Aaron Lyon, Ensign, vice Langdon, prom'd.  
 Reuben Spencer, Captain, vice Isaac Concklin, resigned.  
 Daniel Annin, 1st Lieut., vice Burton, moved out of beat.

Francis Neilson, 2d Lieut., vice Scriver, moved out of beat.  
 James Gazely, Ensign.  
 November 19, 1781.  
 Lemuel Concklin, Captain, vice Oostrum, moved out of beat.  
 Anth'y Badgley, 1st Lieut., vice Montgomery, moved out of beat.  
 Daniel Newcomb, 2d Lieut., vice Harris, resigned.  
 Joseph Forman, Ensign, vice Badgley, prom'd.  
 Francis Nelson, 1st Lieut., Spencer's Co., vice Burton.  
 David Knap, 2d Lieut., Spencer's Co., vice Scriver.  
 Elijah Herrick, Captain, vice Stoutenbergh, declined.  
 Didymus Kinney, 1st Lieut., vice Herrick, prom'd.  
 Henry Jersey, 2d Lieut.  
 Jacobus Swartwout, Ensign.  
 Eliphalet Platt, Captain, vice Concklin, transferred to Oostrum's Co.  
 Simeon I. Freer, Ensign, John Van Kleeck's Co.  
 April 12, 1782.  
 Captain Lemuel Concklin, not moving out of his beat, he is continued as Captain in the former beat. (See May 28, 1778).  
 Eliphalet Platt: therefore remains 1st Lieut.  
 Anthony Badgley, Captain, vice Oostrum.  
 Joseph Forman, 1st Lieut., vice Newcomb, prisoner with the enemy.  
 — Ward, Ensign.  
 Colonel Freer's commission to date from March 4, 1780, at which time the Council conceived him to be Colonel.

# FIFTH REGIMENT.

Commissions issued October 17, 1775.

## BEEKMAN'S PRECINCT.

Colonel: Wm. Humphrey.  
 Lieut. Col.: James Van Deburgh.  
 1st Major: Benj'n Birdsall.  
 Captain, Corn's Van Wyck  
 1st Lieut., Daniel Lawrence  
 2d do Martin Cornwell  
 Ensign: Nath'l Carey  
 Captain, Wm. Clark  
 1st Lieut., Jon'n Dennis  
 2d do Daniel Uhl  
 Ensign, Francis West  
 Captain, John L. De Witt

2d Major: Morris Place.  
 Adjutant: Eben'r Curry.  
 Qr. Master: Charles Platt.

1st Lieut., ————  
 2d do Corn's I. Dubois, July 16, 1776.

Captain, Joseph Reynolds  
 1st Lieut., Nath'l Smith  
 2d do John Losee, Jun'r  
 Ensign, Peter Harris

Captain, Isaac Vail  
 1st Lieut., Jesse Oakley  
 2d do Edw'd Adams  
 Ensign, Stephen Ferguson

## Changes in the Regiment.

March 10, 1778.  
 James Van Deburgh, Colonel, vice Wm. Humphrey.  
 Benj'n Birdsall, Lieut. Colonel.  
 Wm. Clark, Major, vice Jon'n Dennis.  
 Eben'r Cary, Adjutant, vice Jon'n Carmer.  
 Henry Bailey, Qr. Mr.  
 Francis West, Captain of the Company, where he resides.  
 Gideon Hall, 1st Lieut.  
 Tabor Bentley, 2d Lieut., vice Arnold Reynolds, resigned.  
 Joshua Champlain, Captain.  
 Roger Morey, 1st Lieut.  
 Tillinghast Bentley, 2d Lieut.  
 Joseph Reynolds, Captain.  
 Edward Treadwell, 1st Lieut., vice Sam'l Tredle.

Gilbert Totten, 2d Lieut.  
 Israel Vail, Captain, vice Israel Platt.  
 John Smith, 1st Lieut., vice Hezekiah Collins, resigned.  
 Wm. Gifford, 2d Lieut., vice Stephen Ferguson, resigned.  
 Valentine Wheeler, Captain.  
 Luke Woolent, 1st Lieut.  
 Theophilus Sweet, 2d Lieut.  
 October 20, 1779.  
 Samuel Curtis, 1st Lieut., Vail's Co., vice John Smith, deceased.  
 John Vail, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., vice Gifford, removed from the County.  
 Nehemiah Oakley, 2d Lieut., Reynold's Co., vice Totten, gone over to the enemy.

\* These names appear in the lists of Associators of Poughkeepsie.

Roger Morey, Captain, vice Champlin, resigned.  
 Tillinghast Bentley, 1st Lieut., vice Morey, prom'd.  
 Job Tanner, 2d Lieut., vice Bentley, prom'd.

Joh's Koontz, 2d Lieut., Wheeler's Co., vice Woolcot,  
 removed out of Company.  
 Henry Bailey, Adj't, vice Doctor Cary, declined.  
 Thomas Humphrey, Qr. Mr., vice Bailey, prom'd.

## SIXTH REGIMENT.

## CHARLOTTE PRECINCT.

Commissions issued October 17, 1775.

Colonel: David Southerland.  
 Lieut. Col.: Roswell Hopkins.  
 1st Major: Simeon Cook.

Capt., Wm. Barker  
 1st Lieut., Job Mead  
 2d do Noah Hopkins  
 Ens'n, Abner Gillett

Capt., Brinton Paine  
 1st Lt., Sam'l Waters  
 2d do Ichabod Holmes  
 Ens'n, Wm. Brush

Capt., Joshua Lasell  
 1st Lt., Colbe Chamberlain  
 2d do David Doty  
 Ens'n, Elisha Barlow

Captain, Robert Freeman  
 1st Lieut., Elijah Smith  
 2d do Ezra St. John  
 Ensign, Noah Wheeler

Captain, Henry Humphrey  
 1st Lieut., Smith Southerland  
 2d do Silas German  
 Ensign, George Krankhet

Captain, Isaac Bloom  
 1st Lieut., John Gasley, Jun'r  
 2d do John Williams  
 Ensign, David Jenis

Captain, Ben'n Delavergne  
 1st Lieut., David Handy

2d Major, Rich'd de Cantelou.  
 Adjutant: Joseph Carpenter.  
 Qr. Mr.: Daniel Shephard.

2d Lieut., Wm. Woodworth  
 Ensign, Joseph Harris

Captain, Jacob Tobias  
 1st Lieut., Israel Plat  
 2d do Caleb Hyat  
 Ensign, Gilbert Warden

Captain, Eben'r Husted  
 1st Lieut., Jon'n Meade  
 2d do James Talmage  
 Ensign, Stephen Adset

Captain, Roger Sutherland  
 1st Lieut., Josiah Gale  
 2d do Tho's Jenks  
 Ensign, Joel Horskins

Captain, Wm. Gay  
 1st Lieut., Joseph Hagaman  
 2d do Francis Leroy  
 Ensign, Paul Vananden

Captain, Isaac Conklin  
 1st Lieut., Peter Shults  
 2d do Josiah Burton  
 Ensign, Eben'r Mott

Captain, Peter Stoutenburgh  
 1st Lieut., Elijah Harreck  
 2d do Hugh Wilde  
 Ensign, Joseph Hambleton

*A REPORT of Colonel David Sutherland's Regiment, made July the 19th, 1777, Dutchess County, State of New York. (Mis. Papers, 38, 107.*

	Commission Officers in each Com- pany.	The Number of Soldiers.	Guns.	Powder. Lbs.	Lead. Lbs.
In Capt. Barker's.....	4	57	42	42	80
Capt. Husted.....	4	69	45	25	55
Capt. Sutherland.....	4	70	35	10	89
Capt. Humphrey.....	4	60	25	12	60
Capt. Smith.....	3	53	35	22	80
Capt. Chamberlain.....	3	55	35	12	80
Capt. Platt.....	4	50	12	7	80
Capt. Waller.....	3	50	12	10	80
Capt. Waters.....	3	56	49	20	60
	32	520	290	160	655

Changes in the Regiment.

March 23, 1776.  
Captain, Joseph Hagerman  
1st Lieut., John Hagerman  
2d do Jon'n Holmes  
Ensign, ———

Captain, Bernard Doughty

These Officers were elected, but no record of their being commissioned has been found.

March 20, 1778.

Roswell Hopkins, Colonel vice Sutherland resigned.  
Wm. Barker, Lieut. Colonel, vice Hopkins.  
Eben'r Husted, Jun'r, Major, "Simeon Cook, and  
Robert Freeman,\* the former Majors having re-  
signed."

Thomas Jenks, 1st Lieut., Sutherland's Co.  
Joel Hoskins, 2d do do  
Silas Germond, 1st Lieut., } Humphrey's Co.  
Jonas Parks, 2d do }  
Elijah Smith, Captain.  
Noah Wheeler, 1st Lieut.  
Isaac Darrow, 2d do  
Colby Chamberlain, Captain.  
John Boyd, 1st Lieut.  
Wm. Chamberlain, 2d Lieut.  
Job Mead, Captain.  
Noah Hopkins, 1st Lieut.  
Abner Gillet, 2d do  
Jon'n Weller, Captain.  
Silas Belding, 1st Lieut.  
Silas Auson, 2d do vice B. Dutcher, displaced.  
Samuel Waters, Captain.  
John McNiel, 1st Lieut.  
Edmond Parlie, 2d do  
James Talmage, Captain.  
John Landen, 1st Lieut.  
Stephen Hatchet, 2d Lieut.  
Caleb Height (Hyat?) Captain.  
Benj'n Haight, 1st Lieut.  
Edward Thorne, 2d Lieut.

June 25, 1778.

Noah Wheeler, Captain, vice Elijah Smith, resigned.  
Isaac Darrow, 1st Lieut.  
Solomon Wheeler, 2d Lieut.  
David Trusdale, Ensign.  
Rowland Gifford, do Sutherland's Co.  
Gilbert Worden, do Haight's Co.  
Justus Wilson, do Waters' Co.  
Elijah Parks, do Mead's Co.  
Reuben Doty, do Chamberlain's Co.  
James Mott, do Weller's Co.  
Wm. Woolsey, do Talmage's Co.  
George Kortright, do Humphrey's Co.  
Daniel Shepherd, Adjutant.  
Samuel Herrick, Qr. Mr.

Captain, Fred'k Stritt  
1st Lieut., Wm. Woodworth  
2d do Dan'l Hamill  
Ensign, David Ostrom

Captain, Direk Doty.

February 18, 1779.

Brinton Paine, 2d Major.

March 6, 1779.

Benj'n Haight, Captain, vice Caleb Height, resigned.  
Gilbert Worden, 1st Lieut., vice Haight, prom'd.  
Daniel Golding, 2d Lieut., vice Edw'd Thorne, re-  
signed.

Wm. Furman, Ensign, vice Worden, prom'd.

April 22, 1779.

Edmond Perlee, 1st Lieut., vice John McNiel, re-  
signed on account of infirmity.

Justus Wilson, 2d Lieut., vice Perlee, prom'd.

Rufus Herrick, Jun'r, Ensign, vice Wilson, prom'd.

October 21, 1779.

Daniel Shepherd, Captain, vice Job Mead, resigned.  
James Barnard, 2d Lieut.

Paul Johnson, Ensign.

Rufus Herrick, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., Waters' Co., vice  
Wilson, resigned.

Ezra Paine, Ensign, vice Herrick, prom'd.

Solomon Armstrong, Ensign, Chamberlain's Co., vice  
Doty, removed.

September 29, 1780.

Stephen Adset (Hatchet?) 1st Lieut., vice  
John Langdon, removed to Connecticut,  
Abner Purdy, 2d Lieut., vice Adset, pro-  
moted,  
Asa Allen, Ensign, vice Woolsey, moved  
out of beat,  
Joel Horskins, 1st Lieut., vice Jenks, } Tal-  
moved off, } mage's  
Joseph Duel, 2d Lieut., vice Horskins, } Co.  
Noah Gale, Ensign, vice Gifford moved  
out of beat, } Suther-  
Jacob Bokee, Ensign, Waters' Co., vice Ezra Pain, } land's  
moved out. } Co.

Elijah Parks, 1st Lieut., Shepherd's Co., vice Hop-  
kins, resigned and removed.

Bezabiel Rudd, Qr. Mr.

Samuel Herrick, Adjutant.

June 29, 1781.

Bezabiel Rudd, Qr. Mr., to be 1st Lieut., Shepherd's  
Co., vice Parks moved out.

Paul Johnson, 2d Lieut., same Co., vice Barrett (Bar-  
nard), moved out.

Robert Hebard, Ensign, vice Johnson, prom'd.

Abner Gillet, Qr. Mr., vice Rudd.

[SEVENTH] REGIMENT.

FREDERICKSBURG PRECINCT.

No complete record of the first organization of this Regiment has been preserved.

1st Company (Beat No. 1).

Capt., Ebenezer Robinson  
1st Lt., Nath'l Scribner  
2d do Hezekiah Mead, Jun'r } elected Mar. 8,  
Eus'n, Obadiah Chase } '76.

2d Company (Beat No. 2).

Capt., David Waterbury  
1st Lt., Isaac Townsend  
2d do Jonathan Webb } elected Mar. 11, '76.  
Eus'n, Timothy Delavan }

\* R. Freeman was appointed in place of Cantelou, who resigned Febr. 20, 1776.

3d Company (Beat No. 3).  
 Capt., Jonathan Paddock  
 1st Lt., Simou Tryou was elected but  
 went into Cont'l service  
 3d Lt., Jeremiah Burges  
 Ens'n, John Dyckman

} elected  
 Sept. 20,  
 '75.

4th Company (Beat No. 4).  
 Capt., John Crane  
 1st Lt., Elijah Townsend  
 2d do David Smith  
 En'n, John Berry

} elected Mar 12, '76

The Minutes of the Council of Appointment mention it first on the 28th of May, 1778, as Colonel Henry Luddington's Regiment, and the following appointments are made:

Henry Luddington, Colonel.  
 Reuben Ferris, Lieut. Colonel.  
 William Gee, 1st Major.  
 Eben'r Robiusion, 2d Major.  
 Hosea Hamilton, Adjutant.  
 Eleazer Baker, Qr. Mr.  
 George Lane, Captain of the Co. in the beat, where  
 he resides.  
 Daniel Willsey, 1st Lieut., vice Reuben Drake.  
 John Drake, 2d Lieut., vice Moses Dusenbury, re-  
 moved.  
 Henry Willsey, Ensign.  
 Joel Mead, Captain, vice Elijah Townsend, prom'd  
 (see First Reg't).  
 David Porter, 1st Lieut.  
 Stephen Luddington, 2d Lieut.  
 David Hill, Ensign  
 David Waterbury, Captain.  
 Isaac Townsend, 1st Lieut.  
 Timothy Delivan, 2d do  
 James Eggleston, Ensign.  
 John Crane, Captain.  
 David Smith, 1st Lieut.  
 John Berry, 2d Lieut., vice Elijah Townsend.  
 Joseph Gregory, Ensign, vice Berry.

5th Company (Beat No. 5).  
 Capt., Wm. Colwell  
 1st Lt., Joel Mead  
 2d do Stephen Ludlinton  
 En'n, David Porter

} elected Mar. 13, '76.

6th Company (Beat No. 6).  
 Capt., David Heacock  
 1st Lt., Wm. Calkin  
 2d do Increase Bennet, elected  
 but refused  
 En'n, Moses Sage

} elected March 14,  
 '76.

Hezekiah Mead, Captain.  
 Solomon Hopkiss, 1st Lieut.  
 Elijah Fuller, 2d Lieut.  
 Josiah Baker, Ensign, vice Eben'r Washburn, de-  
 serted to the enemy.  
 Nath'l Scribner, Captain.  
 David Merrick, 1st Lieut., vice Dan'l Maline, re-  
 moved.  
 Wm. Martine, 2d Lieut., vice Nath'l Finch, resigned.  
 Caleb Hazen, Ensign.  
 John Haight, Captain.  
 Israel Knap, 1st Lieut.  
 Joseph Garrison, 2d Lieut.  
 John Nelson, Ensign.  
 June 29, 1780.  
 Israel Knap, Captain, vice John Haight, resigned.  
 Jon'n Owens, 1st Lieut.  
 Tho's Bashford, 2d Lieut.  
 Jedediah Frost, Ensign.  
 John McClean, 2d Lieut., Scribner's Co.  
 John Robinson, 2d Lieut., { Mead's Co.  
 Zebadee Kelly, Ensign, {  
 Elijah Townsend, Adj't., vice Hamilton, moved out of  
 County.

#### FIRST REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Commissions issued October 17, 1775.

Colonel: John Van Ness, died before March 28, 1776.  
 Lieut. Col.: Corn's Humphrey, prom'd Colonel  
 March 28, 1776.  
 1st Major: Robert G. Livingston.

##### First Rhinebeck Company.

Captain, Herman Hoffman  
 1st Lieut., Andrew Hermanse  
 2d do George Sharp  
 Ensign, James Adams.

##### Secoud Rhinebeck Company.

Captain, John L. De Witt  
 1st Lieut., Philipp Hereman  
 2d do Corn's J. Dubois, July 16, '76. vice John  
 Steinbergh.  
 Ensign, Jacob Kip

##### First Charlotte Company.

Captain, Smith Southerland  
 1st Lieut., Zachias Marshall  
 2d do Uriah Sill  
 Ensign, Stephen Haight

##### Second Charlotte Company.

Capt., Melaucon Smith  
 1st Lt., Isaac Bloom  
 2d do Wm. Mead  
 En'n, Wm. Treupur

} com'd Feb. 22, 76.

2d Major: James Read.  
 Adjutant: Reuben Hopkins.  
 Qr. Mr.: Joseph Ketcham, Junr.

##### North East Company.

Captain, Hugh Rea.  
 1st Lieut., Daniel Wilson  
 2d do Nath'l Mead  
 Ensign, Phenius Rice

##### First Amenia Company

Captain, Inceas Child  
 1st Lieut., John Loyd  
 2d do Wm. Blunt  
 Ensign, Josiah Morse

##### Second Amenia Company.

Captain, Roswell Klune  
 1st Lieut., Judah Burton  
 2d do Eben'r Carter  
 Ensign, Andrew Shaw

} comm'd Nov. 3,  
 1775.

##### Fishkill Company.

Captain, Stephen Brinckerhoff  
 1st Lieut., George G. Brinckerhoff  
 2d do Stephen Osborne  
 Ensign, Ben'n Rosekrans

} comm'd Dec.  
 20, 1775.

SECOND REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Commissions issued October 17, 1775.

Colonel: Jacobus Swartwout  
Lieut. Col.: John Bailey, Jun'r.  
1st Major: Malcom Morrisou, resigned March 10, 1776.

First (Poughkeepsie) Company.

Captain, John Schenck, prom'd Major, vice Morrison  
1st Lieut., Dr. Peter Tappen  
2d do John Child  
Ensign, Mathew Van Keuren, resigned, and John Tappen, app'd Febr. 19, 1776.

Second (Rombout Prec't) Company

Captain, Evert Wynkoop Swart, vice Zebulon Southard, refused to sign the Association } comm'd Feb. 26, 1776.  
1st Lieut., Robert Brett  
2d do Isaac Van Wyck  
Ensign, Abr'm Shultz

Third (Beekman's Prec't) Company.

Captain, Wm. Clarke  
1st Lieut, Benj'n Noxon } comm'd Mar 1, 1776.

No locality is given for the following three Companies of this Regiment, for whom commissions were issued February 26, 1776.

Captain, John Dorlon  
1st Lieut., Henry Wyckoff  
2d do Rob't Hill  
Ensign, Tho's Ostrander

Captain, James Weeks  
1st Lieut., Hugh Conner

2d Major: Henry Luddington, vice Henry Schenck, March 10, 1776.  
Adjutant: Joshua Carman, Jun'r.  
Qr. Mr.: Henry Godwin.  
Surgeon: Dr. Corn's Osborn.

2d do Martin Cornell } comm'd Mar. 1, 1776.  
Ensign, Nath'l Cary

Fourth (Pawlings's Prec't) Company.

Captain, Phenix Woodward  
1st Lieut., Comfort Shaw  
2d do Mark Williams  
Ensign, Gideon Oothout

Fifth (South East) Company.

Captain, Joshua Barnum, Jun'r  
1st Lieut., Wm. Murch  
2d do Eliakim Barnum  
Ensign, Jon'n Crane

Sixth Company, no locality given, and it may be the same as the Third.

Captain, Wm. Clarke  
1st Lieut., Gilbert Strang } comm'd Mar. 11, 1776.  
2d do Abr'm Hyatt

2d Lieut., James Cooper  
Ensign, Theodorus Brett

Captain, Comfort Luddington  
1st Lieut., Elijah Oakley  
2d do John Brady  
Ensign, Asa Berry

DUTCHESS COUNTY REGIMENTS, "to go into immediate service," under the resolution of July 16, 1776.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Colonel: Jacobus Swartwout  
Lt. Colonel: Reuben Ferris  
Major: Israel Thompson

SECOND REGIMENT.

Colonel: Morris Graham  
Lt. Colonel: Roswell Hopkins  
Major: Wm. Barker

No list of Line Officers for these two Regiments has been found.

REGIMENT OF ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

Colonel: Zephaniah Platt.  
Lieut. Col.: Rufus Herrick.  
Major: Abr'm Schenck. } appointed October 19, 1779.

Rhinebeck Precinct.

Captain, Wm. Leonard  
1st Lieut., Ephraim Brasher  
2d do Gerardus Hardenbrook } app'd Aug. 18, 1778.  
Ensign, Godlope Martin

Poughkeepsie Precinct, including Capt. John Van Bunschoten's Company.

Captain, Elias Van Bunschoten  
1st Lieut., Zephaniah Platt, Jun'r  
2d do Ezekiel Cooper  
Ensign, \_\_\_\_\_

Rumbout Precinct.

Captain, Abr'm Schenck  
1st Lieut., Wm. Boerum  
2d do Daniel Rapalje

Amenia Precinct.

Captain, Rufus Herrick  
1st Lieut., Gilbert Willett  
2d do John Chamberlain  
Ensign, David Collins

Charlotte Precinct.

Captain, Isaac Bloom  
1st Lieut., John De Witt  
2d do \_\_\_\_\_  
Appointed November 4, 1778.

Captain, Gilbert Willett  
1st Lieut., John Chamberlain  
2d do David Collins  
Ensign, David Doty

Captain, Abr'm Swartwout  
1st Lieut., \_\_\_\_\_  
2d do \_\_\_\_\_  
Ensign, \_\_\_\_\_

Captain, Thomas Lee

1st Lieut., \_\_\_\_\_  
2d do \_\_\_\_\_  
Ensign, \_\_\_\_\_

All appointed October 19, 1779.

*Levies and Militia.*

Captain, Phineas Woodward  
1st Lieut., Gideon Osterhout  
2d do Nath'l Cary

Captain, Edmund Baker  
1st Lieut., Thomas Russel  
2d do \_\_\_\_\_

Captain, John Collins  
1st Lieut., Simon John Myer  
2d do \_\_\_\_\_

All appointed September 29, 1780.

Companies raised under Resolution of June 23, 1776, to defend the County:

1st Captain, Melancton Smith.

2d Captain, John Durlin.

Company raised under Resolution of October 8, 1776, for the purpose of detecting and defeating conspiracies.

Captain, Nath'l Scribner.

1st Lieut. Joseph Field.

*Long Island Militia.*

The people of Long Island responded to the call of the Provincial Congress, asking them to organize in military bodies, as early as the inhabitants of the other counties and below are given the earlier organizations. The fortunes of war severing the connection between the Island and the Main land, these organizations could not be kept up, hence the list of Long Island officers is necessarily small. The Council of Appointments made no appointments for Long Island until 1784.

## KINGS COUNTY.

Colonel Richard Van Brunt.  
Lieut. Col : Nich's Covenhoven.  
1st Major: Joh's Titus.

2d Major: John Van Derbilt.  
Adjutant, George Carpenter.  
Qr. Mr., Nich's Covenhoven.

All commissioned March 11, 1776.

## CAPTAINS.

Joh's Vanderbilt  
Lambert Suydam  
B. Johnson  
John Titus

Corn's V. D. Veer  
Rem. Williamson  
Barnard Suydam  
Adrian Van Brunt

*A RETURN of the Officers chosen by the different Companies in Kings County, who have signed the Declaration and taken their Commissions, 1776.*

	Captains.	1st Lieutenants.	2d Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Quarter Masters.
Light Horse .....	Adolph Waldron ..	Wm. Boerum .....	Thos. Everett ....	Jacob Sebring, Juno.	Isaac Sebring.
Troop of Horse.....	Lambert Suydam ..	Dan'l Raplye .....	Jacob Bloom .....	Peter V. D. Voort.	Peter Wykoff.
Flatlands .....	Jere'h V. D. Bilt...	Alb't Stothoff .....	Thos. Elsworth ....	Peter V. D. Bilt. ...	
Gravesend .....	Rem. Williamson ..	Saml. Hubbard .....	Garret Williamson ..	John Lane. ....	
% of Brookl'n .....	Barent Johnson .....	Barent Lefferts .....	Joost D. B. Voolise ..	Martin Schenck .....	
do do .....	Ferd's Suydam. ....	Simon Bergen .....	Wm. Brower .....	Ja'b Stillenwert .....	
Flatbush .....	Corn's V. D. Veer. ....	Peter Lefferts .....	John Van Duyn .....	John Bennem .....	
Bushwick .....	John Titus. ....	Abr'm Van Raast .....	Peter Colyer. ....	John Skillman .....	
New Uytrecht .....	Abr'm Van Brunt. ....	Ad'n Hegeman .....	Harm's Barkulo .....	Wm. Barre. ....	

Rem. A. Remsen, 1st Lieut. of Waldron's Light Horse, had been elected, but declined, whereupon the Company was officered as above.

## QUEENS COUNTY.

No record of any regimental organization has been found. The following are names of Company officers of an early period of the war :

Great Neck and Cow Neck Company.  
Captain, John Sands, app'd October 12, 1775.  
1st Lieut., Henry Allen, declined.  
2d do Tho's Mitchell, prom'd 1st Lieut. Mar. 8,  
1776, vice Allen.  
Ensign, Aspinwall Cornwell (Cornell) prom'd 2d  
Lieut., vice Mitchell.  
Ensign, Andrew Onderdonk, app'd April 15, 1776.

New Town District.  
(Southernmost Beat).  
Captain, Abr'm Remsen  
1st Lieut., Benj'n Coe, prom'd Capt., } June 17,  
2d do Robert Furman, pr. 1st Lt., } 1776.  
Ensign, Benj'n North, prom. 2d Lt., }  
do Jonah Hallett, app'd June 18, 1776.

(North Beat).  
Captain, Jon'n Lawrence, prom'd Brig. Major.  
1st Lieut., Wm. Sackett  
2d do Wm. Lawrence, prom'd Capt. Aug. 14,  
1776.  
Ensign, Jesse Warner

Light Horse Company.  
Captain, Rich'd Lawrence, resigned on account of ill  
health.  
1st Lieut., Dan'l Lawrence, promoted Captain, &c.  
2d do Samuel Riker, prom'd 1st Lieut.  
Cornet, Jon'n Coe, superseded by Jon'n Lawrence.  
Qr. Mr., Peter Rapalje.

Original commissions issued May 10, 1776.



Flushing Company		Jamaica Company.	
Captain, Nath'l Tom,	} comm'd June 8, 1776.	Captain, Ephraim Baylies,	} com'd March 27, 1776.
1st Lieut., Mathias Van Dyck,		1st Lieut., Increase Carpenter,	
2d do Jeffrey Hicks,		2d do Abr'm Vanausdale,	
Ensign, Nich's Van Dyck,		Ensign, Othniel Smith,	

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Colonel: Wm. Floyd, of St. George's Manor, vice Platt Conckling, who declined.		2d Major: Edmund Smith, Jun'r, of Smithtown.	
Lieut. Col.: Dr. Gilbert Potter, of Huntington.		Adjutant: Philipp Roe,	} of Brookhaven.
1st Major: Nathan Woodhull, of Brookhaven.		Qr. Mr.: James Roe,	
Huntington and Smithtown Companies.		3d Brookhaven Company.	
Captain, John Wickes	} comm'd Sept. 13, 1775.	Captain, Wm. Brewster	} com'd Sept. 13, 1776.
1st Lieut., Epenetus Conckling		1st Lieut., Isaac Davis	
2d do Jonah Wood		2d do Uriah Smith	
Ensign, Ebenezer Prime Wood.		Ensign, Benj'n Woodhull	
Captain, Jesse Brush	} comm'd Sept. 13, 1775.	Smithtown Company.	
1st Lieut., Jon'n Titus		Captain, Philetus Smith	} com'd Sept. 13, 1775.
2d do Philipp Conckling		1st Lieut., Edmund Smith, Jun'r,	
Ensign, Joseph Titus		2d do Daniel Tillotson	
Captain, Timothy Carl		Ensign, Richard Smith	
1st Lieut., Gilbert Fleet	} comm'd Feb'y 13, 1776.	Islip Company, formed from East part of Smithtown and West part of Southampton.	
2d do Joel Scudder		Captain, Benajah Strong	} comm'd Feb'y 13, 1776.
Ensign, Nath'l Buffet, Jun'r		1st Lieut., Jeremiah Terry	
1st Brookhaven Co.		2d do Samuel Oakley	
Captain, Samuel Thompson		Ensign, Annen Mowbreay	
1st Lieut., Ab'm Woodhull	} comm'd Sept. 13, 1775.	Southold Company.	
2d do Isaac Davis		Captain, Nathan Rose	} comm'd Sept. 13, 1775.
Ensign, Daniel Satterly		1st Lieut., Hugh Smith	
2d Brookhaven Co.		2d do David Fanning	
Captain, Eben'r Miller		Ensign, John Smith	
1st Lieut., Caleb Woodhull			
2d do James Davis			
Ensign, Davis Davis			

Changes in the Regiment.

December 12, 1775.		Mich'l Hart, 1st Lieut.	
Joh'n Titus, Captain, 2d Comp., vice Jesse Brush, promoted Major.		Isaac Dennis, 2d do	
Joshua Rogers, 1st Lieut.		Jacob Concklin, Ensign.	
Tho's Brush, 2d Lieut.		John Buffet, Captain, South or 4th Huntington Comp.	
February 7 and 8, 1776.		Isaac Thompson, 1st Lieut.	
Platt Neal (Vail), Captain, Cow Harbour, or 5th Huntington Co.		Zebulon Ketchum, 2d do	
		Joseph Ketchum, Ensign.	

A Return of this Regiment dated April 5th, 1776, gives the following changes :

Majors, Jesse Brush and Jeffrey Smith.		Captain, Epenetus Conckling	
Qr. Mr., John Roe.		do Joel Scudder.	
Captain, Samuel Tomson.		do John Buffet.	
do Eben'r Miller.		do Plat Vail.	
do Nathan Rose.		do Gilbert Carle	
do Wm. Brewster.		do Benajah Strong.	
do Philetus Smith.			
do Joshua Rogers.			

SECOND REGIMENT.

Colonel: David Mulford.		Adjutant: John Gelston.	
Lt. Col.: Jon'n Hedges.		Qr. Mr.: Phineas Howell.	
1st Major: Uriah Rogers.		Serg't Major: Lemuel Peirson.	
2d do George Herrick.		Drum Major: Elias Mathews.	

These Officers were so returned February 10, 1776.

*A Return of the Names of the Persons for the Officers of the Second Battalion in Suffolk County, taken according to the Directions of the Provincial Congress by the Committees of Easthampton and Southampton.*

1st Company.  
Capt., David Howell  
1st Lt., Jeremiah Post  
2d do Paul Jones  
Ens'n, Zephaniah Rogers

2d Company.  
Capt., John Dayton  
1st Lt., Isaac Mulford Hunting  
2d do John Miller, Jun'r.  
Ens'n, Wm. Heges

3d Company.  
Capt., David Peirson  
1st Lt., Daniel Heges  
2d do David Sayre  
Ens'n, Theophilus Peirson

4th Company.  
Capt., David Pithen  
1st Lt., Sam'l Conckling  
2d do Thomas Baker  
Ens'n, Daniel Conckling

5th Company.  
Capt., Stephen Howell  
1st Lt., John White, Jun.

2d Lt., Lemuel Wick  
Ens'n, Isaac Hallsey

6th Company.  
Capt., Wm. Rogers  
1st Lt., Jesse Halsey  
2d do Henry Halsey  
Ens'n, Nath'l Rogers

7th Company.  
Capt., Josiah Howell  
1st Lt., Nathaniel Howell  
2d do Mathew Howell  
Ens'n, Wm. Stephens

8th Company.  
Capt., Sam'l L'Hommedieu  
1st Lt., Silas Jessup  
2d do Edw'd Conckling  
Ens'n, Daniel Fordham

9th Company.  
Capt., John Sandford  
1st Lt., Edward Topping  
2d do Philipp Howell  
Ens'n, John Hildreth

Commissions issued September 13, 1775.

### THIRD REGIMENT.

A third Regiment of Suffolk County is mentioned and commissions were issued to officers of the same, but no record of its roster has been found.

Captain, Israel Scudder,  
1st Lieut., Nath'l Buffet,  
2d do Epenetus Smith,  
Ensign, John Hart, } commissioned Dec.  
12, 1775, for 3d Com-  
pany, 3d Reg't.

1st Lieut., Edmund Howell, } commissioned June  
2d do Selah Reeve, } 29, 1776, for 2d  
Ensign, James Wells, } Comp., 3d Reg't.

### REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel: Josiah Smith.  
Lieut. Col.: John Hulbert.  
1st Major: Isaac Reeve.  
2d Major: Jon'n Baker.

Adjutant: Ephraim Marvin, April 4, 1776, vice Isaac  
Overton, declined.  
Qr. Mr.: Eben'r Dayton.

Easthampton Company.  
Captain, Ezekiel Mulford  
1st Lieut., John Miller  
2d do Nath'l Hand  
Ensign, ——— } com'd Feb. 23, 1776.

1st Southold Company.  
Captain, John Bayley  
1st Lieut., Joshua Youngs  
2d do John Tuthill  
Ensign, James Reeves } com'd May 3, 1776.

1st Southampton Company.  
Captain, Zephaniah Rogers  
1st Lieut., Nath'l Howell, Jun'r,  
2d do Mathew Sayer } com'd Feb. 23,  
Ensign, ——— } 1776.

2d Southold Company.  
Captain, Paul Reeves  
1st Lieut., John Corwin  
2d do David Horton  
Ensign, Nath'l Hodson } com'd May 3, 1776.

2d Southampton Company.  
Captain, David Pierson  
1st Lieut., John Foster, Jun'r,  
2d do Abr'm Rose  
Ensign, Edward Topping } com'd Feb. 23,  
1776.

Brookhaven, Smith Town, Manor of St.  
George and Meriches Comp.  
Captain, Selah Strong  
1st Lieut., Wm Clark  
2d do Caleb Brewster  
Ensign, Nath'l Brewster } com'd April 4,  
1776.

The return of this Regiment of May 30, 1776, gives:  
Isaac Overton, 2d Major, vice Baker, and  
Captains, Nath'l Platt and Tho's Wicks in addition to  
the above.

Benjamin Coe, Captain, mentioned October 9, 1776.  
Captain, Wm. Ludlum and 2d Lieut. Ephraim Mars-  
ton, mentioned Decemb'r 2, 1776.

## ARTILLERY COMPANY (belonging to Col. Smith's Minute Regiment).

Captain, Wm. Rogers  
 Capt.-Lieut., John Franks.  
 1st Lieut., Jeremiah Rogers  
 Commissioned Febr. 20, 1776

2d Lieut., Tho's Baker  
 Lt. Fireworker, John Tuthill

*New York City and County.*

The names of the officers of the Militia Regiments from this County, as far as known or reported officially, have already been published in the "Calendar of New York Historical MSS.—Revolutionary Papers," and are therefore not repeated here.

*Orange County.*

## EAST ORANGE OR CORNWALL REGIMENT.

Colonel: Jesse Woodhull. Lieut. Col.: Elihu Marvin. 1st Major: Nath'l Strong.		2d Major: Zach's Du Bois Adjutant: Wm. Moffat. Qr. Mr.: Nath'l Satterly.
1st. Captain, Archibald Little 1st Lieut., Birdsey Youngs 2d do Thomas Horton Ensign, Nathan Marvin		Upper Clove Company. 4th. Captain, Garret Miller 1st Lieut., Asa Buck 2d do Wm. Horton Ensign, Aaron Miller
2d. Captain, Jonathan Tuthill, 1st Lieut., John Brewster, Jun'r, 2d do Samuel Strong, Ensign, Francis Brewster,	} reapp'd Febr. 21, 1778.	Woodberry Clove Company. 5th. Captain, Francis Smith 1st Lieut., Thomas Smith 2d do Alex'r Galloway Ensign, John McManus
3d. Captain, Christ'r Vanduzer 1st Lieut., Wm. Roe, 2d do Obadiah Smith, Ensign, Isaac Tobias	} reapp'd Feb. 21, 1778.	S. W. Part of Cornwall Prec't. 6th. Captain, Stephen Slose, 1st Lieut., George Galloway, 2d do John Brown, Ensign David Rogers,
These officers were commissioned Septbr 15, 1775. Officers for a 7th (Goshen), Company:		
Captain, Silas Pierson 1st Lieut., Joshua Brown		2d Lieut., Daniel Reeve Ensign, Phineas Heard
were elected, but not commissioned, because Phineas Rumsey and others objected.		
Cantshook (Cornwall Prec't) Company, com- missioned in February, 1776.		1st Lieut., Benj'n Rose 2d do Isaac Garrison Ensign, James Cunningham
Captain, Sam'l Patrick		

*A True account of the Number of Men belonging to the List of Captain Phenias Rumsey's Company, to wit (88) Privates, Men, and these Signers all belong to the Company:*

Phenias Rumsey John Vail John Wod Tuthill John Pain Stephen Jayn Joseph Davis David Aird Asa Overton John Gary Jedediah Fuller Benj'n Jayn John Rogers Elexander Smith John Myers John Ketcham Benj'n McVeagh (McOcaugh)	Chearl's Tooker Benj'n Harlow Nathan Rumsey Garret Durye Asa Rumsey Wm. McMullen Zopher Jayn John Carpenter John Stag Enos Hagity Selah Tooker Isaac Tooker Daniel Conkling Benj'n Cozat Abr'm Cooly	Stephen Huls Thomas Everson George Durye Peter Cavanagh Sam'l Reader Joseph Petterson Oliver Petterson John Bran Jeremiah Tuthill Wm. Bran Samuel Parshel Jesse Mathia James Ketcham Moses Train Wm. Tutbill
---	--	--

## Changes in the Regiment.

March 31, 1777.  
 Thomas Horton, Captain, Oxford Distr. Co., vice  
 Little, deceased.  
 Josiah Seeley, 1st } Lieut.  
 Nathan Marvin, 2d }  
 Barnabas Horton, Jun'r, Ensign.

February 21, 1778.  
 Field and Staff were re-appointed as above.  
 John Johnson, 1st Lieut., } Francis Smith's Co.  
 James Galloway, 2d Lieu }  
 Tho's Lummarcaux, Ensign,  
 Gilbert Weeks, Ensign, Van Duzer's Co.

Seth Marvin, Captain of the Company in the Beat,  
where he resides.  
Josiah Seely, 1st } Lieut.  
Nathan Marvin, 2d }  
Barnabas Horton, Ensign.  
Silas Pierson, Captain.  
Joseph Conklin, 1st } Lieut.  
Joseph Brown, 2d }  
Peter Hubert, Ensign.  
John Pain, Captain.  
John Woodhull Tuthill, 1st } Lieut.  
John Case, 2d }  
Garrit Duryee, Ensign.  
Asa Buck, Captain.  
Wm. Horton, 1st } Lieut.  
Aaron Miller, 2d }  
Arch'd Cunningham, Ensign.  
August 18, 1778.  
Eben'r Woodhull, Captain Co. of Light Horse be-  
longing to the Blooming Grove, Cornwall Prec't,  
Reg't.

James Sayre, 1st } Lieut. Light Horse Co.  
Wm. Heard, 2d }  
Samuel Seely, Cornet.  
Qr. Mr., Azariah Martin.  
October 20, 1779, and July 1, 1780.  
Vanderzee's Company.  
Gilbert Weeks, 1st Lieut., vice Wm. Roe, moved out  
of County.  
Daniel Harrison, 2d Lieut., vice Smith declined.  
Isaac Van Dusen, Ensign.  
Joseph Conkling, Captain, vice Pierson, deceased.  
Peter Hubert, 1st Lieut., vice Conkling, prom'd.  
Joseph Case, 2d Lieut.  
Zeba Owens, Ensign.  
Aaron Miller, 1st Lieut., Bucks Co., vice Wm.  
Horton, cashiered.  
Arch'd Cunningham, 2d Lieut., vice Miller, prom'd.  
Wm. Miller, Ensign, vice Cunningham, prom'd.  
Samuel Seely, 2d Lieut., Woodhull's Light Horse,  
vice Herd, moved out of County.  
Benias Herd, Cornet, vice Seely, promoted.

## LOWER (Orange Town\*) REGIMENT.

Colonel: Abr'm Lent, resigned March 26, 1776.  
Lt. Colonel: Joh's David Blauvelt, resigned Febr'y  
27, 1777.  
1st Major: Joh's J. Blauvelt.

Southern Company.  
Captain, Joh's Jacob Blauvelt†  
1st Lieut., James Lent  
2d do James Smith  
Ensign, Hendrick Van den Linde Verbryck

Eastern Company.  
Captain, Joh's Bell†  
1st Lieut., John Sticher†

Commissions issued Decemb'r 22, 1775.

No further record of Lent's Regiment has been found. It seems to have been consolidated with the Regiment,  
commanded by Colonel A. Hawkins Hays, which see.

2d Major: Abr'm David Blauvelt.  
Adjutant: Jacobus De Clark.†  
Qr. Mr.: Isaac Perry.

2d Lieut. Wm. Graham†  
Ensign, Dunnat (Daniel) Van der Donck† (Onder-  
donck).

Northern Company.  
Captain, Isaac Smith  
1st Lieut., Joh's Isaac Blauvelt  
2d do Wm., Sickels  
Ensign, Lambert Smith

## HAVERSTRAW PRECINCT\* REGIMENT.

Colonel: Ann Hawkes Hays.†  
Lt. Colonel: Isaac Sherwood.  
1st Major: John Smith.†

Clarks Town Company.  
Captain, Hendrick Turnure†  
1st Lieut., Walter Van Orden†  
2d do Thomas Blauvelt†  
Ensign, John Myer†

Haverstraw Company.  
Captain, Wm. Kiers  
1st Lieut., James Rumsey  
2d do John Gardener  
Ensign, Rich'd Ackerson

Pond Company.  
Captain, Arie Smith†  
1st Lieut., Jacob Polhemus  
2d do Walter Cure  
Ensign, Teunis Tahman, Jun'r  
omissions issued February 16, 1776.

2d Lieut., John L. Smith.†  
Adj't Wm. Ryder.  
Qr. Mr., Garret Onderdonck.†

New Company.  
Captain, Arie Blauvelt  
1st Lieut., \_\_\_\_\_  
2d do Hendrick Astler  
Ensign, Albert Smith

King Street Company.  
Captain, Jacob Onderdonck†  
1st Lieut., Resolvent Van Houten†  
2d do Andros Onderdonck, Jun'r.†  
Ensign, Resolvent T. Van Houten†

Kakiate Company.  
Captain, Reynard Quackenboss  
1st Lieut., Garrit Eckerson  
2d do Jacob Finke  
Ensign, Roger Osburn

\* Now in Rockland County.

† See changes in Hay's Regiment.

Changes in the Regiment.

May 15, 1777.

Garret Eckerson, Captain, vice Quackenboss, ill.†  
Roger Osburn, 1st Lieut.†  
Paul Vander Voort, 2d Lieut.†

Benj'n Coe, Ensign.

Lieut. Jacob Ten Eyck, wanted to resign and serve as private.

May 28, 1778.

"Resolved, on application to his Excellency the Governor for consolidating the two Regiments lately commanded by Colonel A. Hawkes Hay and Colonel Lent, in Orange County, and the Companies commanded by Gerrit Ackerson and Arie Blauvelt, belonging to the said Regiments (or one of them), which his Excellency is determined to consolidate, that the Officers of the said consolidated Regiment be as follows:" [The Officers marked by † in Lent's and Hay's, were re-appointed.]

Gilbert Cuyler, Lieut. Colonel.  
Teunis Talman, 1st Lieut., Smith's Co., vice Pol-  
hemus.  
Dirck Van Derbelt, 2d Lieut., vice Walter Cure.  
Harmannus Talman, Ensign.  
Mathew Conklin, 1st Lieut., Blauvelt's Co., [Lent's  
Reg't.]  
John I. Coe, Ensign, Eckerson's Co., vice Albert  
Smith.

John Gardiner, Captain, vice Kiers, promoted.  
Rich'd Ackerson, 1st Lieut.  
John Waldron, 2d do vice Gardiner.  
Wm. Concklin, Ensign, vice Ackerson.  
Wm. Sickles, Captain, vice Isaac Smith.  
John Hogenkamp, 1st Lieut.  
Corn's Blauvelt, 2d Lieut.  
Jacobus Sickles Ensign.

April 4, 1782.

Eckerson's Company again divided into two Companies, one of the new Companies to be officered by:

Captain, Daniel Green.  
1st Lieut., John Goetchius.  
2d do John Osburn.  
Henry Hendrix, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., Joh's Blauvelt's Co.

March, 21, 1783.

Colonel Hay resigns (Jan'y 1, 1783), because he con-  
siders himself superseded by Colonel Allison's pro-  
motion to Brig. General.

June 27, 1783.

His Excellency the Governor, having laid before the Council his General Orders of this day, dividing the Regi-  
ment . . . whereof Gilbert Cooper is Lieut.-Colonel, and forming the same into two Regiments:

Resolved, that Joh's Bell be Lieut.-Colonel of the Orange Town and Tappan Precinct Regiment, Joh's James  
Blauvelt, Major, Jacobus De Clark, Adjutant, Abr'm Talman, Qr. Mr.

John Hogenkamp, Captain, vice Sickles, declined.  
Corn's Joh's Blauvelt, 1st Lieut.  
Jacob Sickles, Ensign.  
Mathew Concklin, Captain, vice J. J. Blauvelt,  
prom'd.

Henry Hendrix, Jun'r, 1st Lieut.  
Wm. Concklin, Ensign.  
Wm. Graham, Captain, vice Joh's Bell, prom'd.  
Daniel Onderdonck, 1st Lieut.  
Wm. J. Bell, Ensign.

GOSHEN REGIMENT.

This Regiment had eleven Companies, and it being inconvenient for the soldiers to meet in one body, the County  
Committee, in February, 1776, decided to divide it into the Goshen and the Florida and Warwick Regiments.

Colonel of Goshen Regiment, William Allison.  
Lieut.-Colonel: Dr. Benj. Thurston (Tusten).  
1st Major: Moses Hatfield

2d Major: John Decker.  
Adjutant: John Wood.  
Qr. Mr.: James Sawyer.

Commissioned Feb'r 28, 1776, re-appointed Feb'r 26, 1778.

No complete roster of this Regiment has been preserved.

1st, George Thompson.  
2d, Moses Cartright.  
3d, Samuel Jones.  
4th, John Jackson.

It had the following Captains in April, 1776:

5th, John Little.  
6th, Daniel Rosekrans, with 11 Lieutenants, 6 En-  
sigs, and 431 Rank and File.

Changes in the Regiment.

February 26, 1778.

Moses Kortright (Cartright), Captain.  
John Van Tuyl, 1st Lieut.  
Martinus Decker, 2d do  
Eph'm Meddag, Ensign.  
John Jackson, Captain.  
John McDawel, 1st } Lieut.  
Benj'n Halstead, 2d }  
Jabez Knap, Ensign.  
Daniel Sweasy, Captain, vice George Thompson,  
resigned.  
Elind Tryon, 1st } Lieut.  
Benj'n Moore, 2d }

Joseph Smith, Ensign.  
Samuel Jones, Captain.  
Peter Gale, 1st } Lieut., vice Jacob Dunning, re-  
Sam'l Webb, 2d } signed.  
Mich'l Carpenter, Ensign.  
John Little, Captain.  
Wm. Stewart, 1st } Lieut.  
Abr'm Harding, 2d }  
Robert Thomson, Ensign.  
Jacob Cole, Captain, vice Rosekrans, removed.  
Samuel Cole, 1st } Lieut.  
Samuel Knapp, 2d }  
John Whitaker, Ensign.

Daniel Jackson, Adjutant, vice Wood, promoted.  
 Abel Gale, Qr. Mr., vice Sawyer, resigned.  
 June 18, 1778.  
 Samuel Cole, Captain, vice Jacob Cole.  
 Samuel Knap, 1st } Lieut.  
 John Whitaker, 2d }  
 Jacamah Ferguson, Ensign.  
 April 4, 1783.  
 William Allison, Brigadier General of the Brigade  
 formed by Allison's, Woodhull's and Hathorn's  
 Regiments.  
 March 12, 1783.  
 Moses Hatfield, Lieut. Colonel, vice General Allison,  
 promoted.  
 David Swezy, 1st Major, vice Hatfield, promoted.  
 Abr'm Westfall, 2d Major.  
 John McDowell, Captain, vice Jackson, resigned.  
 Jabez Knap, 1st } Lieut.  
 Jason Horton, 2d }

Nath'l Row, Ensign.  
 James Butler, Jun'r, Captain, vice Swezy, promoted.  
 Benj'n Moore, Jun'r, 1st } Lieut.  
 Wm. Jackson, 2d }  
 Joseph Denton, Ensign.  
 Peter Gale, Captain, vice Jones, deceased.  
 Samuel Webb, 1st Lieut.  
 Abr'm Harden, Captain, vice Little, deceased.  
 Nathan Arnout, 1st Lieut.  
 Silas Hults, 2d Lieut.  
 Utter Van Tuyle, Ensign.  
 Wilhelmus Westfall, Captain, vice Kortright, re-  
 signed.  
 Elijah Van Aken, 1st Lieut.  
 Levi Van Etten, Ensign.  
 John Whitaker, Captain, vice Cole, moved out of  
 beat.  
 Solomon Tracy, 1st Lieut.  
 Wm. Brown, Ensign.

## FLORIDA AND WARWICK REGIMENT.

Colonel: John Hathorn.  
 Lieut. Colonel: Charles Bradley.  
 1st Major: Henry Wisner, 3d.

Commissions issued February 28, 1776.

Florida Company.  
 Captain, Nath'l Elmer  
 1st Lieut., John Popino, Jun'r  
 2d do John Sayre  
 Ensign, Rich'd Bailey

Wawayanda Company.  
 Captain, Wm. Blain.  
 1st Lieut., Thomas Wisner  
 2d do Thomas Sayre, Jun'r  
 Ensign, Richard Johnson

Pond Company.  
 Captain, Henry Wisner, Jun'r  
 1st Lieut., Abr'm Dolson, Jun'r  
 2d do Peter Bartholf  
 Ensign, John Hopper

Commissions issued Sept'r 22, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

March 12, 1777.

John Sayre, Captain, vice Nath'l Elmer  
 John Kelley, 1st, } Lieut.  
 Rich'd Bailey, 2d, }  
 John Wood, Ensign  
 Increase Holly, Captain, vice Eben'r Owens  
 David Rogers, 1st } Lieut..  
 James Wright, 2d }  
 Charles Knap, Ensign

Sterling Company.  
 Henry Townsend, Captain,  
 Wm. Fitzgerald, 1st } Lieut.  
 Elisha Bennet, 2d }  
 Joseph Concklin, Ensign

February 19, 1778.

John Hathorn, Colonel to succeed himself.  
 Henry Wisner, Lieut. Colonel.  
 John Popino (Popino), 1st Major.  
 Wm. Blain, 2d Major.  
 John Minthorn, Captain of the Company in the beat  
 where he resides.  
 Nath'l Ketchum, 1st Lieut.  
 George Vance, 2d Lieut.  
 John Benedict, Ensign.

2d Major: John Papus (Popino).  
 Adjutant: Daniel Finch.  
 Qr. Mr.: Jeremiah Curtis.

Pochan Company.  
 Captain, Eben'r Owens  
 1st Lieut., Increase Holly  
 2d do John Branson  
 Ensign, David Rodgers

West Side Wallkill Company  
 Captain, Gilbert Bradner  
 1st Lieut., Joshua Davis  
 2d do James Dolson  
 Ensign, Daniel Finch

Warwick Company.  
 Captain, Charles Bardsley  
 1st Lieut., Rich'd Welling  
 2d do Sam'l Lobdell  
 Ensign, John Price

Peter Bertolf (Bartholf), Captain  
 Thomas Eagles, 1st Lieut.  
 Joseph Jewel, 2d Lieut.  
 Henry Bertolf, Ensign.  
 John Sayre, Captain.  
 John Kennedy, 1st Lieut.  
 Rich'd Bailey, 2d Lieut.  
 John Wood, Ensign.  
 Henry Townsend, Captain.  
 Solomon Finck, 1st Lieut.  
 Wm. Fitzgerald, 2d Lieut.  
 Elijah Feuton, Ensign.  
 Calvin Shepherd, Captain.  
 James Wright, 1st Lieut.  
 Heyman Rowley, 2d Lieut.  
 Charles Knap, Ensign.  
 Andrew Miller, Captain.  
 Henry Dobbin, 1st Lieut.  
 John Howel, 2d Lieut.  
 Jon'n Halleck, Ensign.  
 David McCambly, Jun'r, Captain.  
 Benj'n Cooley, 1st Lieut.  
 Thomas Blain, 2d Lieut.  
 David Wisner, Ensign.  
 Nath'l Finch, Adjutant.

March 4, 1780.

Rich'd Bailes (Bailey), Captain, vice John Sayre, resigned.

John Wood, 1st Lieut., vice Kennedy, refused.  
Jonas Wood, 2d Lieut., vice Bailey, promoted.  
Daniel Veal, Ensign, vice Wood, promoted.

*Orange County Minute Men.*

Colonel: Isaac Nicoll, of Goshen.

Lt. Colonel: Gilbert Cooper, of Haverstraw.

1st Major: Hendrick Vanderlinden Verbruyck, of Tappan.

2d Major: Hezekiah Howel, Jun'r, of Blooming Grove.

Adjutant: Eben'r Woodhull, Blooming Grove.  
Qr. Mr.: Nehemiah Carpenter, of Goshen.

Commissioned January 5, 1776.

Blooming Grove Company.

Captain, Thomas Moffat	} comm'd Sept. 19, 1775.
1st Lieut., Seth Marvin	
2d do James Little	
Ensign, Nathan Strong	
Ensign, Wm. Bradley, comm'd Mar. 7, 1776.	

Orange Town Company.

Captain, Joh's Jas. Blauvelt	} elected March 12, 1776.
1st Lieut., James Lent	
2d do James Smith	
Ensign, Johannes T. Haring	

Cornwall Prec't Company.

Captain, Samuel Raymond	} comm'd Nov'r 9, 1775.
1st Lieut., David Reynolds	
2d do Rich'd Landon	
Ensign, Jeremiah Fowler	

Same (C. P.) Company, March 28, 1776.

1st Lieut., Rich'd Langdon  
2d do Vincent Helms  
Ensign, Mathew June

South Side Company.

Captain, Benj'n Coe	} comm'd Feb. 26, 1776.
1st Lieut., Abr'm Onderdonk	
2d do Paulus M. Vander Voort	
Ensign, Dan'l Coe, Jun'r	

Purling Brook Company.

Captain, John Wisner, Jun'r	} comm'd Oct'b'r 13, 1775.
1st Lieut., Geo. Luckey	
2d do John Sutton	
Ensign, David Armstrong	

Florida and Warwick Company.

Captain, John Wisner	} elected March 6, 1776.
1st Lieut., Abr'm Dolson	
2d do Nathan Sayre	
Ensign, Asa Wisner	

*A Report of the State of Capt. Seth Marvin's Company in Colo. Sam'l Drake Reg't, Consisting of 56 Men, Nov'b'r 6, 1776. (N. Y. Col. MSS., C. I., f., 144.)*

Seth Marvin, Capt.  
Abraham Hanford, Lieut.  
William Bradley, { Sick, absent, left Comp. Sept. 25, without leave.  
Stephen Holsey, Serg't, { Sick, absent, left Comp. Nov'r 1st.  
Rodnick Beeby, Serg't.  
Daniel Smith, do  
Brewster Helms { Corporals.  
David Cady  
Timothy Little  
Cornelius Metune, Drum'r, missing Sept. 15.  
William Davis, missing Sept. 15.  
Jesse Marvin, sick, absent Sept. 20.  
Samuel Parshel, absent Aug. 27.  
Theophilus Jackson, absent Sept. 17.  
Abr'm Cory, absent Oct. 27.  
Wm. Hodge, absent Oct. 27.  
Isaac Kelly, left at King's Bridge.  
John Dickerson, do  
John Mapes, do  
Samuel Taylor, do  
John Weed, sick, absent Oct. 27.  
Isaac Putchen, sick, absent Oct. 27.  
Francis Tuthill  
Joseph Davis  
Benj'n Howell  
Thomas Scott  
John Rogers  
Nathan Miller

Amos Miller  
Niard Curtice  
Rich'd Herriman  
James West  
Joseph Dickerson  
Zebud Tume  
John Ferren  
Jeremiah Griffith  
Elijah Skeels  
Ashad Root  
David Root  
Mathias Taylor  
George Long  
Derrick Johnson  
Abr'm Doran  
Benj'n Lord  
John Hughson  
David Chapman  
Ezekiel Chapman  
Andries Gordinier  
Jedediah Fuller  
John Marvin  
John Mury  
John Cole  
Obediah Helms  
Caleb Ashly  
Amos Travis  
Joseph Lord  
Henry Johnson, deserted.  
Jer'e Robeson, deserted.

GOSHEN PRECINCT COMPANY OF ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

Captain, Benj'n Edsall.  
1st Lieut., Rich'd Willing.

2d Lieut., John Vance.  
Ensign, Anth'y Finn.

*Richmond County.*

All that is to be found of the military service of this County has already been given in the Calendar of New York Historical Manuscripts, Revolutionary Papers, Volume I., page 274.

*Tryon County.\**

Brigadier General, Nicholas Herkimer, Sept. 5, 1776.

Brigade Major, John Frey.

Marinus Willet, Colonel Commandant of Tryon County Militia, April 10, 1782

## 1st BATTALION (Canajoharie).

Colonel: Nicholas Herkimer.  
Lieut. Col.: Ebenezer Cox.  
Majors: Robert Wells and William Sebeer.

1st Company.  
Capt. Sam'l Clyde  
1st Lt., John Campbell, Jr.  
2d do James Cannon

2d Company.  
Capt., Michel Grass  
1st Lt., Robert Campbell  
2d do Peter Bowman

3d Company.  
Capt., Peter S. Tygart  
1st Lt., Henry Zimmerman  
2d do Benj. Mackey

4th Company.  
Capt., Jacob W. Seeber  
1st Lt., Francis Ute  
2d do Adam Libe

5th Company.  
Capt., Henry Diefendorf  
1st Lt., Jacob Diefendorf  
2d do Henry Mayer

## Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.

Samuel Campbell, Colonel, vice Eben'r Cox, deceased.  
Samuel Clyde, Lieut. Colonel.  
Peter S. Dygart, Captain.  
Jost Dygart, 2d Lieut.  
John Windecker, Ensign.  
John Bowman, 1st Lieut., } Capt. Mich'l Grass'  
Dederick Hanning, Ensign, } Comp.  
Francis Ult., 1st Lieut., } Capt. R. Crous' (deceased)  
Adam Lippe, 2d do } Comp.  
Jacob Mathias, Ensign, }  
Abr'm Ropeman (Coptman), Captain.  
George Resner, 1st Lieut.  
Jacob Snyder, 2d do  
Abr'm Arndt, Ensign.  
Jacob Diefendorph, 2d Lieut., } Comp. of Henry Dief-  
George Countryman, Ensign, } endorph, deceased.  
Ryneir Van Yeveren, Captain.  
John Van Yeveren, 2d Lieut.  
Henry Schrembling, Ensign.  
Mathias Brown, 2d Lieut., } Jacob Miller's Comp.  
Jacob Haines, Ensign,  
Thomas Whiteaker, Captain.  
John Campbell, 1st Lieut.  
Samuel Campbell, 2d Lieut.  
Samuel Whorfield, Ensign.  
Nicholas Weser, Captain.

Adjutant: Sam'l Clyde.  
Qr. Master: John Prichard.

6th Company.  
Capt. Abr'm Copeman  
1st Lt., Yoost House  
2d do Jacobus Resner

7th Company.  
Capt., Reinier Van Everen  
1st Lt., Martin C. Van Alstyne  
2d do James Guinall

8th Company.  
Capt., Jacob Miller  
1st Lt., Peter Summer  
2d do Mathias Brown

9th Company.  
Capt., Nicholas Weser  
1st Lt., Henry Bratt

Henry Bradt, 1st Lieut.  
Adolph Waldradt, 2d Lieut.  
James Cannon, Adjutant.  
John Peckherd, Qr. Mr.  
October 19, 1779.  
Abr'm Copeman, Major.  
Jacob Sieber, Adj't, vice Cannon, removed.  
March 4, 1780.  
Peter S. Deygart, Major.  
Jost Deygart, Captain, vice Peter S. Deygart.  
John Windecker, 1st Lieut.  
Nich's Deygart, 2d do  
Henry Moyer, Ensign.  
John Bauman (Bowman), Captain, vice Jacob Cress  
(Mich'l Grass?), deserted to the enemy.  
Dederick Horning (Hanning), 1st Lieut., vice Bauman,  
prom'd.  
John Dunlap, 2d Lieut.  
Adam Flint, Ensign, vice Horning, prom'd.  
Jost Hause, Captain, vice Copeman, prom'd.  
Jacob Snyder, 1st Lieut.  
Abr'm Arndt, 2d do  
Hendrick Waldradt, Ensign.  
Jacob Diefendorff, Captain, vice Henry Diefendorff,  
deceased.  
George Gunterman (Countryman), 1st Lieut.  
Nich's Bard, 2d Lieut.

\* Tryon County comprised the present Counties of Fulton, Montgomery, Ontario, Herkimer, Otsego, Tioga and Hamilton.



Rich'd Elwood, Ensign.  
John Van Yeveren, 1st Lieut., vice Marte Van Alstyne, declined.  
Henry Schremling, 2d Lieut.  
Cornelius Van Yeveren, Ensign.  
Mathias Brown, Captain, vice Miller, deserted to the enemy.

2d BATTALION (Palatine).

Colonel: Jacob Clock, } re-appointed June  
Lt. Colonel: Peter Waggoner. } 25, 1778.  
Majors: Hermanus Van Slyck and Hy. Merchell, Jr.

1st Company.  
Capt., Wm. Fox, Jr.  
1st Lt., John Hess  
2d do Peter Waggoner, Jr.  
Ens'n, Mathew Wormwood

2d Company.  
Capt., Christ'r P. Fox  
1st Lt., John J's Clock  
2d do Jacob J. Clock

3d Company.  
Capt., Christ'r W. Fox  
1st Lt., Peter Laucka  
2d do Henry Miller  
Ens'n, Sam'l Van Elten } re-app'd June 25, 1778.

4th Company.  
Capt., John Kayser, Jr.  
1st Lt., Andreas Dillenbach

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.

Severinus Klock, 1st Lieut. } late Andrew Dillen-  
Rich'd Coppernol, 2d do } beck's Comp.  
Samuel Gray, Ensign.  
Nich's Van Slyck, Ensign, Breadbake's Comp.  
John Scholl, 1st Lieut. }  
Jost Scholl, 2d do } Richter's Comp.  
George Fay, Ensign.  
Henry Zimmerman, Ensign, House's Comp.  
John Keyser, Captain.  
Adam Billinger, 1st Lieut.  
John Van Slyck, Ensign.  
John Hesse, Captain.  
Peter Wagner, Jun'r, 1st Lieut.  
Math'w Warmoedt, 2d do  
Peter Sits, Ensign.

March 4, 1780.

Henry Miller, 1st Lieut., Fox's Comp., vice Peter Laucka, disabled by sickness.  
Sam'l Van Etten, 2d Lieut., vice Miller, prom'd.

Jacob Haines, 1st Lieut., vice Peter Summer, deserted to the enemy.  
Coenradt Brown, 2d Lieut., vice Math. Brown, prom'd.  
Jeremiah Young, Ensign, vice Haines, prom'd.  
John Picherd, Ensign, Weser's Comp.

Adjutant: Anthony Van Vechten. } re-appoin'd June  
Qr. Mr.: Jacob Ekert. } 25, 1778.

2d Lieut., Severinus Clok  
Ens'n, Rich'd Coppernol

5th Company.  
Capt., John Breadbake }  
1st Lt., John Siely (Zieler) } re-app'd June 25, 1778.  
2d do Jacob Ekert (Eaker) }

6th Company.  
Capt., Nich's Richter  
1st Lt., John Williams  
2d do Geo. Smith  
Ens'n, John Sholl

7th Company.  
Capt., Christian House } re-app'd June 25,  
1st Lieut., John Zimmerman } 1778.  
2d do John Bellingher, Jr

Isaac Paris, Ensign, vice Van Etten, prom'd.  
Severinus Klock, Captain, vice Dillenbach, deceased.  
Rich'd Coppernol, 1st Lieut., vice Klock.  
Samuel Gray, 2d Lieut.  
Peter Krens, Ensign.  
Henry Zimmerman, 2d Lieut. } House's Comp.  
Coenradt Zimmerman, Ensign. }  
John Van Slyck, 2d Lieut., } Keyser's Comp.  
John Smith, Ensign. }  
Peter Sits, 2d Lieut. } Hesse's Comp.  
George Waggoner, Ensign.

September 29, 1780.

Christopher W. Fox, Major.  
Henry Miller, Captain, vice Fox, promoted.  
Samuel Van Etten, 1st Lieut.  
Isaac Paris, 2d Lieut.  
Nicholas Coppernol, Ensign.  
Adam I. Klock, Adjutant, vice Erwin, moved out of Regiment.

3d BATTALION (Mohawk).

Colonel: Frederick Fisher.  
Lt. Colonel: Adam Fonda.  
Majors: John Bliven and John Newkirk.

1st Company.  
Capt., Jacob Gardiner }  
1st Lt., Ab'm D. Quackenbush } re-app'd June 25,  
2d do Wm. Hall } 1778.  
Ens'n, Gideon Marlatt }

2d Company.  
Capt., John Davis  
1st Lt., Abr'm Vedder (Veeder)  
2d do Jacob Simon  
Ens'n, \_\_\_\_\_

Adjutant: Robert Yates.  
Qr. Mr.: Abr'm Van Horn.

3d Company.  
Capt., Robert Abr'm Yates, re-app'd June 25, 1778.  
1st Lt., Cobus Crommel  
2d do Peter Ab'm Yates do  
Ens'n, Hendrick Lewis do

4th Company.  
Capt., John Fisher }  
1st Lt., John Wemple } re-app'd June 25,  
2d do Myndert W. Quackenbush } 1778.  
Ens'n, Garret G. Van Blockler (Brackelen) }

5th Company.  
Capt., Sam'l Pettengill  
1st Lt., Thos. Caine  
2d do \_\_\_\_\_  
Ens'n, Sam'l Barnhardt, Jun.

6th Company.  
Capt., Abner French  
1st Lt., David McMaster  
2d do \_\_\_\_\_  
Ens'n, Peter Vander Lenden

#### Changes in the Regiment

May 28, 1778.

Charges of cowardice in General Herkimer's action preferred against Colonel Fisher and Lieut. Colonel Volkert Veeder.

June 20, 1778.

Consideration of the charges postponed [and never taken up again].

June 25, 1778.

Frederick Fisher, Colonel, to succeed himself.  
Volkert Veeder, Lieut. Colonel  
John Newkirk, Major.  
Nicholas Dochstader, 2d Lieut. } late John Davis  
Garret S. Van Brackelen, Ens'n. } (deceased) Comp.  
Joseph Prentup, 1st Lieut., Yates Comp.  
Wm. Snoeck, 2d Lieut. } late Samuel Pattin-  
Thomas Van Horne, Ens'n. } gale's Comp.  
David McMaster, Captain of the Company in the beat where he resides.

Lawrence Shulter, 1st Lieut.  
James McMaster, 2d do  
Daniel Beverly, Ens'n.  
Emanuel De Graef, Captain.  
Josiah Swart, 1st Lieut.  
Peter Van Olinda, 2d Lieut.  
Dirck Van Veghten, Ens'n.  
Abel Hunt, 1st Lieut.

Nathan Kees, 2d Lieut. } Hodge's Comp.  
Eph'm Pierce, Ens'n.  
Samuel Rees, Captain.  
John Halenbeck, 1st Lieut.  
Joseph Still, 2d Lieut.  
Wm. Marinus, Ens'n.  
Andrew Wemple, Captain.  
Henry Vrooman, 1st Lieut.  
Wm. Lare, 2d Lieut.  
Adam Dochstader, Ens'n.  
Harmanus Mabie, Captain.  
Francis Pruy, 1st Lieut.  
Vincent Quackenboss, 2d Lieut.  
Francis Putnam, Ens'n.  
Peter Conyne, Adjutant.

7th Company.  
Capt., Lewis Croat  
1st Lt., Jeremiah Swarts  
2d do Christian Earnest  
Ens'n, Emanuel De Graff.

8th Company.  
Capt., Abr'm Hodges  
1st Lt., Joseph Yeamans  
2d do Abel Hunt  
Ens'n, Amos Bennet

March 8, 1781.

John Wemple, Captain, vice John Fisher, deceased.  
Myndert Quackenboss, 1st Lieut., vice Wemple, prom'd.  
Gerrit G. Van Brakelen, 2d Lieut., vice Quackenboss, prom'd.

Nicholas Hanson, Ens'n.  
Abr'm Veeder, Captain, vice John Davis, deceased.  
Nich's Dochstader, 1st Lieut.  
Gerrit S. Van Brakelen, 2d Lieut.  
Dirck Potman, Ens'n.  
James McMaster, 1st Lieut., D. McMaster's Comp., vice Lawrence Shooler (Shulter), declined.  
David Beverly, 2d Lieut., vice McMaster, prom'd.  
Eph'm Pearce, Ens'n, vice Beverly, prom'd.  
Wm. Snuke (Snoeck), Captain, vice Pattingale, deceased, or taken prisoner in Herkimer's battle.  
Thomas Van Horne, 1st Lieut., vice Snuke, prom'd.  
Peter Young, 2d Lieut., vice Van Horne, prom'd.  
Conrad Stine, Ens'n.

Joseph Yeomans, Captain, vice Hodges, removed out of County.

Christian Ernest, 1st Lieut., vice Nathan Keys (Kees), moved out of beat.

Amos Bennet, 2d Lieut., vice Hunt moved out of County.

George Stine, Ens'n.  
John Little, Captain, vice Andrew Wemple, deserted to the enemy.

Solomon Woodworth, 1st Lieut., vice Wm. Lard (Lare), taken prisoner or deserted to the enemy.

Henry H. Vrooman, 2d Lieut., vice Henry B. Vrooman, disabled.

Peter Vrooman, Ens'n.  
Simon Veeder, Quarter Master.

March 16, 1781.

Myndert W. Quackenboss, 2d Lieut., Wemple's Comp. } suspended, having  
Peter Conyne, Adjutant. } been found guilty  
of disaffected practices.

#### 4TH BATTALION (German Flatts and Kingsland).

Colonel: Hanyoost Herkheimer.  
Lt. Colonel: Peter Bellinger.  
Major: Hanyoost Shoemaker.

1st Company.  
Capt., John Eisenlord  
1st Lt., John Keyser  
2d do Adam Bellinger  
Ens'n, John Smith

2d Company.  
Capt., John Petry  
1st Lt., Hanyoost M. Petry  
2d do Hanyoost H. Petry  
Ens'n, Wm. Emplie

2d Major: John Eisenlor.  
Adjutant: John Demooth.  
Qr. Mr.: Rud. D. Staley.

3d Company.  
Capt., Daniel Petry  
1st Lt., Peter Volts  
2d do Max Raspatch  
Ens'n, Geo. Helmer

4th Company.  
Capt., Fred'k Bellinger  
1st Lt., Henry Harter  
2d do John Demooth  
Ens'n, Peter Jas. Weaver

5th Company.  
Capt., Peter Bellinger  
1st Lt., Jacob Baschauer  
2d do Nich's Staring  
Ens'n, John P. Bellinger

6th Company.  
Capt., Hanyoost Herkheimer  
1st Lt., Fred'k Ahrendorf  
2d do Tins Clapsaddle  
Ens'n, \_\_\_\_\_

7th Company.  
Capt., Rudolph Shoemaker  
1st Lt., Dedrick Stale

*Changes in the Regiment.*

June 25, 1778.

Peter Bellinger, Colonel, to succeed himself.  
Frederick Bellinger, Lieut. Colonel.  
Jacob Baselcorn (Baschauer?) 1st Lieut. } Michael  
Fred'k Frank, 2d Lieut. } Ettig's  
Patrick Campbell, Ensign. } Comp.  
Henry Harter (Haster), Captain.  
John Demoth, 1st Lieut.  
Peter Jas. Weaver, 2d Lieut.  
John T. Bellinger, Ensign.  
Jacob Small, Captain.  
George F. Hellmer, 2d Lieut.  
Jacob D. Petice, Ensign.  
Henry Staring, Captain.

2d Lt., Fred'k Shoemaker  
Ens'n, \_\_\_\_\_

8th Company.  
Capt., Geo. Herkheimer  
1st Lt., Fred. Fox  
2d do Archibald Armstrong  
Ens'n: Hanyoost Tygart

9th Company.  
Capt., Wm. Tygart  
1st Lt., Jacob Volts  
2d do George Wents.  
Ens'n: Fred Frank

Theobald Baker, 1st Lieut.  
George Weaver, 2d do  
Henry Huber, 1st Lieut., Severinus Casselman's  
Company.  
Jacob C. Klock, 2d Lieut.  
Fred'k Gettman, Captain.  
Jacob Meyer, 2d Lieut.  
John Meyer, Ensign.  
Henry Eckler, Captain.  
Coenrad Ozendorff, 1st Lieut.  
Timothy Frank, 2d Lieut.  
Adam A. Staring, Ensign.  
George Demoth, Adjutant.  
Rudolph Steal, Qr. Mr.

**FIFTH REGIMENT.**

The records do not show when this Regiment was first organized. The Council of Safety, on the 17th of July, 1777, ordered two Companies of Rangers to be raised in the Counties of Tryon, Ulster and Albany for the protection of the frontier inhabitants. One of these Companies was to be commanded by John Harper, with Alexander Harper as First Lieutenant. This may have been the nucleus of the Fifth Tryon County Regiment, which does not appear in the Minutes of the Council of Appointment until March 3, 1780, when the following appointments were made:

John Harper, Colonel of the Regiment heretofore  
commanded by him.  
Wm. Wills, Lieut. Colonel.  
Joseph Harper, 1st Major.  
Thomas Henry, 2d do  
St. Leger Cowley, Adjutant.  
Alex'r Harper, Captain of the Beat wherein he resides.  
Wm. McFarland, 1st } Lieut.  
Thomas Henry, 2d }  
John Brown, Ensign.  
Daniel McGillevrey, Captain, vice Alex'r Liel, de-  
serted to the enemy.

Daniel Watson, 1st Lieut., vice McGillevrey, prom'd.  
John Van Der Werker, Captain.  
Isaac Quackenboss, 1st Lieut.  
Daniel Ogdon, 2d Lieut.  
Thomas Cully, Ensign.  
Lodwick Breakman, Captain.  
Joseph Bartholomew, 1st Lieut.  
John McMicken, Captain.  
James Masom, 1st } Lieut.  
John Henry, 2d }  
Wm. Cornel, Ensign.

**BATTALION OF MINUTE MEN.**

Colonel: George Herkheimer.  
Lt. Colonel: Sam'l Campbell.  
Major: John Fonda.

2d Major: Jacob Ja. Clock.  
Adjutant: Samuel Gray.  
Qr. Master: John French.

No list of Company Officers have been found.

**RANGERS.**

Captain, John Winn, appointed August 1, 1777.  
Lieut., \_\_\_\_\_ Gross.  
Jacob Weaver and Wm. Roorey were Members of  
this Company.

Captain, \_\_\_\_\_ Kitman.  
Sergeant, James Grinnell.

*Ulster County.*

George Clinton, Brigadier General of Ulster and Orange Co. Militia, December 19, 1775

**FIRST OR NORTHERN REGIMENT.**

Colo.: Johannes Hardenbergh. } Com'd Oct. 25,  
Lieut. Colo.: Abraham Hasbrouck. } 75.  
Major: Johannes Snyder. }

Major: Jonathan Elmendorf. } Com'd Oct. 25,  
Adjutant: Petrus J. Elmendorf. } 75.  
Qr. Master: Abr'm A. Hasbrouck. }

On account of dissensions the above arrangement was changed, and in January, 1776, the following Field Officers were chosen for the Northern Regiment of Ulster Co.

Colonel: Abraham Hasbrouck, Elected Febr. 13,  
comm'd Feb. 20, 76  
Lieut. Col., J. Johannes Snyder.

1st Company. [68]  
Capt., Evert Bogardus  
1st Lieut., Dan'l Graham  
2d do Anthony Freere  
Ensign, Johannes Persen } Comm'd Oct. 25,  
1775.

2d Company. [60]  
Capt., Moses Cantine  
1st Lieut., Philipp Swart  
2d do Ab'm G. Vanaker  
Ensign: Hendrick Tarpenning } Comm'd Oct. 25,  
1775.

3d Company. [48]  
Capt., Matthew Dedrick  
1st Lieut., Evert Wynkoop, Jun.,  
2d do Petrus Eygaer  
Ensign, Hendrick Myer, not in  
the Co. May 1, 1776. } Comm'd Oct. 25,  
1775.

Majors: Jonathan Elmendorff and Adrian Wynkoop.  
Adjutant: Ab'm A. Hasbrouck. } re-appointed  
Qr. Master: John Van Duersen, Jr. } Feb. 19, 1778.

4th Company. [50]  
Capt., John L. Dewitt  
1st Lieut., Petrus Oosterhout  
2d do Tobias Myer  
Ensign, Petrus Brink } re-appointed  
May 28, 1778.

5th Company. [59] 5th Beat of Kings-  
ton Township.  
Capt., Lucas De Witt } Com'd Nov. 2,  
1775.  
1st Lieut., Jeremiah Snyder } Mil. Ret., 26,  
2d do Petrus Backer } 256.  
Ensign, Petrus West }

6th Company. [50]  
Capt., Hendrick Schoonmaker  
1st Lieut., Edward Schoonmaker  
2d do Edward Whittaker  
Ensign, Isaac Burhans }

Comm'd Oct. 25, 76.

[A return dated the 1st of May, 1776, gives a 7th Company of 50 Privates, under command of Captain Gerardus Hardenbergh, the names of the two Lieutenants and the Ensign not being mentioned. This return shows, that each Company had 8 non-com. Officers and numbered Privates as above indicated in brackets. Colonel Hasbrouck had left the Regiment and the vacancies had been filled by promotion, Phil. Hooghteling being appointed 2d Major.]

7th Company.  
Capt., Gerardus Hardenbergh. } Reappointed May 28,  
1st Lieut., Simon Lefever. } 1778.

Kingston Company of Horse, Attached to First  
Regiment.

Captain, Philipp Hooghteling. } Comm'd Oct. 25,  
1st Lieut., Silvester Salisbury. } 1775.  
2d do. Petrus Myndertse.  
Cornet, Corns. C. Newkerk. } Comm'd Oct. 25, 1775.  
Qr. Mr. Corns. J. Du Bois.  
2d Qr. Mr., James Roe.

Changes in the Regiment.

February 19, 1778.

Johannis Snyder, Colonel, to succeed himself.

Jon'n Elmendorph, Lieut. Colonel.

Adrien Wynkoop, 1st Major.

Philipp Hooghteling, 2d Major.

Tobias Van Buren, Captain Grenadier Company.

Jacobus Van Gaasbeek, 1st Lieut.

Cornelius Beekman, 2d do.

Anthony Freer, 1st Lieut.

Joh's Persin, 2d do.

Solomon Hasbrouck, Ensign.

Petrus Post, 1st Lieut.

Petrus Eygaer, 2d Lieut.

Thos. Van Steenbergh, Ensign.

November 4, 1778.

Charges preferred against Colonel Snyder and referred to the Governor as Commander-in-Chief of the Militia.

Jeremiah Snyder, Captain.

Petrus Backer, 1st Lieut.

Martynus Humble, 2d Lieut.

Tobias Wykoop, Jun., Ensign.

Philipp Swart, Captain, vice Cantine, resigned.

Ab'm Van Acken, 1st Lieut.

Hendrickus Teerpening, 2d Lieut.

Theophilus Elsworth, Ensign.

June 16, 1778.

Silvester Salisbury, Captain of Light Horse Company.

2d Lieut., Samuel Schoonmaker. } Reappointed May  
En'n, Aart. Joh's Van Wagenen. } May 28, 1778.

Cornelius Newkerk, 1st Lieut.

James Roe, 2d Lieut.

Ab'm Van Gaasbeek, Jun., Cornet.

June 20, 1778.

Ben'j'n Elmendorph, 3d Lieut., Grenadier Comp.

Isaac S. Davis, Captain.

Philipp Miller, 1st Lieut. } Company comprehending  
Joh's Van Etting, 2d do. } the settlements of  
Zacharius Short, Ensign. } Woodstock, Little and  
Great Shandaken.

October 19, 1779.

John Van Deusen, Adjutant, vice Ab'm A. Hasbrouck, declined.

John's J. Low, Qr. Master.

October 23, 1779.

Simon Lefever, Captain, vice Gerardus Hardenbergh, resigned.

Samuel Schoonmaker, 1st Lieut.

Joh's Blanchan, 2d Lieut.

Petrus Wynkoop, Ens'n, vice Van Wagenen, resigned.

Joh's Ph. Dumond, Ensign Bogardus' Company, vice

Hasbrouck, declined.

Stephanis Fiero, Ensign Dederick's Company, vice

Van Steenbergh, resigned.

Cornelius C. Newkerk, Captain Light Horse Co., vice

Salisbury, resigned.

James Roe, 1st Lieut.

Ab'm Van Gaasbeek, Jun'r, 2d Lieut.

Ab'm Hoffman, Cornet.

February 25, 1780.

Isaac Burhans, 1st Lieut. Hendrick Schoonmaker's

Co., vice Edw. Schoonmaker, resigned.

Edward Schoonmaker, Jun., 2d Lieut., vice Edw.

Whittaker, resigned.

Andries Van Leuven, Ensign.

November 2, 1781.

Lieut. Colonel Jon'n Elmendorph resigns.

SECOND OR SOUTH END REGIMENT.

Colonel: James Clinton.\*  
Lieut. Colonel: James McLaughrey.  
1st Major: Jacob Newkerk.

Commissioned October 25, 1775.

1st Company, East Side of Wallkill.  
Captain, Samuel Watkins } comm'd Oct. 25,  
1st Lieut., Daniel Crawford } 1775, and re-  
2d do Stephen Harlow } app'd March 23,  
Ensign, Henry Smith } 1778.

2d Company, New Windsor Precinct.  
Captain, John Nicoll } com'd Sept. 20,  
1st Lieut., Francis Mandeville } 1775.  
2d do Hezekiah White }  
Ensign, Leonard D. Nicoll }

3d Company, Hanover Prec't.  
Captain, Wm. Jackson  
1st Lieut., Henry Van Keuren  
2d do Henry Munnell  
Ensign, \_\_\_\_\_

4th Company, Hanover Prec't.  
Captain, Matthias Felter (Felton), } Com'd Octbr. 25,  
1st Lieut., Henry Smith } 1775, and re-  
2d do Joh's Newkerk } app'd March 23,  
Ensign, Wm. Crist } 1778.

5th Company, Westside of Wallkill.  
Capt., Wm. Faulkner } Com'd Oct. 25, 1775,  
1st Lieut., Edw'd McNeal } re-app'd March 23,  
2d do John Wilkin } 1778.  
Ensign, John Faulkner }

6th Company, Peinpack, Mamakating  
Prec't.  
Captain, Jacob Rutsen De Witt }  
1st Lieut., Abr'm Cuddeback } Com'm'd Sept. 20,  
2d do Robert Cook } 1775.  
Ensign, Samuel King }

Changes and Additions

Captain, James Umphrey } 8th, or New Windsor  
1st Lieut., Silas Wood } Comp. May 14, 1776,  
2d do James Kerneghan } Re-app'd Mar. 23,  
Ensign, Richard Wood } 1778.

Coshocton Company.  
Captain Bazaliet Tyler, Jun'r. }  
1st Lieut. Nath'l Reves. } Elected Dec. 23, 1775.  
2d do. Moses Thomas. }  
Ensign Nathan Mitchell. }

May 2, 1776.  
Henry Van Keuren, Captain, vice Wm. Jackson, gone  
into Continental service (3d Reg't).

Henry Munnell, 1st Lieut., vice Van Keuren, prom'd  
March 23, 1778.

James McLaughrey, Colonel, vice Brig.-Gen'l James  
Clinton.

Jacob Newkerk, Lieut.-Colonel.

Moses Philipps, Major.

Leonard D. Nicoll, Captain, vice John Nicoll, re-  
signed.

Samuel Arthur, 1st Lieut.

Isaac Nicoll (?), 2d Lieut.

2d Major: Moses Philipps.  
Adjutant: George Denniston.  
Qr. Mr., Alex'r Trumble.

7th Company, Hanover Prec't.  
Captain, Cadwalader C. Colden  
1st Lieut., James Milligan  
2d do John Hunter  
Ensign, Mathew Hunter

8th Company, New Windsor Prec't.  
Captain, John Belknap  
1st Lieut., Silas Wood  
2d do Edward Falls  
Ensign, Jas. Stickney

9th Company, New Windsor Prec't.  
Captain Wm. Telford, of Little Britain }  
1st Lieut., James Faulkanter (Faulkner) } Re-app'd  
of Little Britain } March 3,  
2d Lieut., Alex'r Betty, of Little Britain } 1778.  
Ensign, John Burnet }

10th Company, Mamacating Prec't.  
Captain, John Cragg (Creag)  
1st Lieut., Manuel Gonsales } Com'd Sept.  
2d do Wm. Rose } 20, 1775.  
Ensign, Isaac Roosa }

11th Company, Wallkill Prec't.  
Capt., Wm. Denniston  
1st Lieut., Benj. Weal } Comm'd Oct. 25,  
2d do Joseph Jillett } 1775.  
Ensign, David Carwin }

12th Company, Wallkill Prec't.  
Capt., Isaiah Veal  
1st Lieut., Israel Wickham } Comm'd Octbr. 25,  
2d do John Dunning } 1775.  
Ensign, Jon'n Owen }

Joshua Sears, Ensign.  
John Hunter, Captain, vice James Mulligan, deceased.  
James Hunter, 1st Lieut.  
Alex'r Kidd, 2d do.  
Edward Burns, Ensign.  
Evan Humphrey, Ensign Telford's Comp.  
Benj'n Veal, Captain, vice Wm. Denniston, removed  
out of beat.  
Wm. Gillet, 1st Lieut.  
David Curwin, 2d Lieut.  
Timothy Colman, Ensign.  
John Dunning, 1st Lieut. }  
Jon'n Owen, 2d Lieut. } Isaiah Veal's Comp.  
Samuel Wetherlow, Ensign. }  
John Barber, 1st Lieut. }  
Wm. Watson, 2d do } Van Keuren's Comp.  
Teunis Vanasdal, Ensign. }  
James McBride, Captain.  
James McLaughry, Jun., 1st Lieut.  
Andrew Neely, 2d Lieut.  
Henry Neely, Ensign.  
John Newkerk, Captain.  
Mathew Neely, 1st Lieut.

\* James Clinton was at this time also Colonel of the 3d N. Y. Regt. on Continental Estab'l't.

Abr'm Cuddeback, Captain. }  
Robert Cook, 1st Lieut. } 6th Company.  
Samuel King, 2d do  
Samuel Depuy, Ensign.

May 28, 1778.

David Monnel, 2d Lieut. Van Buren's (Kenren's)  
Comp., vice Wm. Watson, appointed by mistake,  
but not commissioned.

June 25, 1778.

Henry Neely, 2d Lieut., McBride's Company, vice An-  
drew Neely, who requests to be appointed Ensign.

March 3, 1780.

Captain Samuel Watkins' resignation, dated Feb'y 1,  
1780, accepted.

Captain Isalah Veal's resignation, dated Octob'r 29,  
1779, accepted.

March 4, 1780.

Robert Burnet, Jun'r, Ensign Telford's Comp. vice  
Humphrey, removed.

April 27, 1781.

Wm. Denniston, 2d Lieut. Humphrey's Comp. vice  
Silas Wood, resigned.

Wm. Coddington, Ensign, same Comp., vice Rich'd  
Wood, resigned.

### THIRD REGIMENT.

Colonel, Levi Pawling.  
Lieut. Colonel, Jacob Hoornbeck.  
Majors, Johan's Cantine and Joseph Hasbrouck.

Adjutant, David Bevier.  
Qr. Master, Jacobus Bruyn, Jr.  
Surgeon, John Cregier.

### MABLETOWN TOWNSHIP.

1st Company, S. E. Dist.  
Captain, Corn's C. Wynkoop.  
1st Lieut., Chs. W. Broadhead.  
2d do Moses M. Cantine.  
Ensign, Jacob Chambers.

2d Company, N. E. Dist.  
Captain, Frederick Schoonmaker, Jr.  
1st Lieut., Benj. Louw.  
2d do Jacobus Rosekrans.  
Ensign, John C. Dewitt.

### TOWNSHIP OF ROCHESTER.

1st Company.  
Captain, Petrus Schoonmaker.  
1st Lieut., Philipp Hoornbeck.  
2d do Corn's Hardenbergh.  
Ensign, Dirck Westbrook.

2d do Reuben Dewitt } Re-appointed Feb.  
Ensign, Johan's C. Dewitt. } 21, 1778.

2d Company (Southwestern Dist.).  
Captain, Adries Bevier. } Re-appointed Feb.  
1st Lieut., Rich'd Broadhead. } 21, 1778.

3d Company.  
Captain, Jochem Schoonmaker, Jr. } Reappointed Feb.  
1st Lieut., John Dupuy. } 21, 1778.  
2d do Corn's Van Wagenen  
Ensign, Zacharias Rosekrans.

### TOWNSHIP OF NEW PALTZ.

1st Company.  
Captain, Lewis J. Dubois.  
1st Lieut., John A. Hardenbergh.  
2d do Mathew Lefevre.  
Ensign, Mathusalim Dubois.

1st Lieut., Abr'm Deyou, Jun.  
2d do Petrus Hasbrouck.  
Ensign, Samuel Bevier.

2d Company.  
Captain, Jacob Hasbrouck, Jun.

3d Company.  
Commissions issued Oct. 25, 1775, but no names  
given.

Changes in the Regiment.

March 19, 1778.

Charles W. Broadhead, Captain Grenadier Comp., vice  
Wynkoop.  
Jacob Delamater, 1st Lieut. Grenadier Comp., vice  
Broadhead.

May 3, 1776.

Moses Depue, Ensign 2d Rochester Co., vice Rose-  
krans, resigned. }  
Jacobus Wynkoop, 1st Lieut. } Grenadier Comp.  
Benj'n Merkel, 2d Lieut. }  
Fred'k Westbrook, Ensign. } 1st Rochester Co.

February 21, 1778.

John Cantine, Colonel, vice Levi Pawling, appointed  
1st Judge Common Pleas.  
Joseph Haasbrouck, Lieut. Colonel, vice Hoornbeck,  
deceased.

Jacob Haasbrouck, Jun., Major,  
Jacobus Rosekrans, 1st Lieut.  
Leonard Hardenbergh, 2d Lieut. } 2d Marletown Co.  
Johannis Roosa, Ensign.

Pelegr Ransom, Captain,  
Nath'l Potter, 1st Lieut.  
Wm. Donaldson, 2d Lieut.  
Wm. Elsworth, Ensign. } East District of New  
Paltz. Originally com-  
miss'd Sept. 20, 1775.  
John Hardenbergh, Captain, } 1st New Paltz Comp.  
Jon'n Terwilliger, 1st Lieut.

Daniel Frere, 2d Lieut. } 1st New Paltz Comp.  
Levi Deyou, Ensign, }  
John Haasbrouck, Captain.  
Jacobus Haasbrouck, 1st Lieut.  
Joseph Haasbrouck, 2d do  
Petrus Smith, Jun'r, Ensign. } Grenadier Comp.

Moses M. Cantine, 1st Lieut.  
Daniel Broadhead, Ensign. }  
Benj. Kortright, Captain.  
Dirck Westbrook, 1st Lieut.  
Fred'k Westbrook, 2d do  
Jacob Hornbeck, Ensign. } 2d New Paltz Comp.  
Abr'm Deyou, Captain.  
Petrus Haasbrouck, 1st Lieut.  
Samuel Bevier, 2d Lieut.  
Joshua Haasbrouck, Ensign.

February 17, 1780.

John Depuy, Captain, vice Jochem Schoonmaker, re-  
signed.

Cornelius Van Wagenen, 1st Lieut., vice Depuy, pro-  
moted.

Moses Depuy, 2d Lieut.

John E. Depuy, Ensign.

Josiah Haasbrouck, 2d Lieut., vice  
Bever, declined. } Deyou's Comp.  
Petrus Bevier, Ensign.

FREDERICK SCHOONMAKER'S CO. OF LEVI PAWLING'S ULSTER COUNTY REG'T.

Capt., Frederick Schoonmaker		Private, Corn's Stryker,	July 15, '77.
Lt., Corn's DuBois	} July 15, '77.	do John C. Low,	do 16
Lt., Jno. C. DeWitt		do Jno. Fiely,	do 30
Serg'ts, Stephen Nottingham,	July 15	do Jacob Clyn,	do 15
do Ben'a Elmendorf,	do 17	do Joh's Clyn,	do 15
do Peter Dumondt,	do 15	do James Robinson,	do 15
do Daniel Mouris,	do 15	do Jacob Hardenbergh,	do 15
Corp'l, Edw'd Heermanse,	do 15	do Abr'm Crispel,	Aug. 1
do John Schepmas,	do 17	do Jacob Heermanse,	do 1
do Jno. C. Masten,	do 15	do Abr'm Heermanse,	do 1
do Peter Marius Green,	do 17	do Abr'm Elmendorph,	do 1
Drummer, Martinus Schoonmaker,	do 15	do Philipp Van Buren,	do 1
Privates, Abr'm Van Steenburgh,	do 17	do Jacob Marius Green,	do 1
do Jacob Van Wagenen,	do 15	do Tobias Van Steenburgh,	do 1
do Jacobus Bush, Jun'r,	do 15	do John Dumondt, Jun'r,	do 1
do Abr'm Sluyter,	do 15	do Dirck Van Steenbergh,	do 1
do John P. Dumondt,	do 15	do Corn's Dumondt,	do 1
do Corn's Conway,	do 16	do Solomon Ecker,	do 3
do Peter Eaderly,	do 16	do Egbert Brinck,	do 1
do Wilhelmus Kiersted,	do 22	do Joh's A. D. Lametter,	do 1
do Fred'k Davis,	do 26	do Jno. Houghteling,	do 1
do John B. Mastin,	do 15	do Tobias Swart,	do 1
do Wm. Thompson,	do 28	do Coenrad C. Elmendorph,	do 1
do Lowrance Kiefer,	do 17	do Jacob DuBois,	do 1
do John Freer,	do 30	do Abr'm Van Gaasbeck,	do 1
do Matheus Steenbergh,	do 29	do Petrus Bogardus,	do 1
do Jno. Whittaker,	do 17	do Abr'm Low,	do 1
do Jacob I. De Witt,	do 17	do Sylvester Marius Green,	do 1
do John I. De Witt,	do 17	do Corn's B. Masten,	do 1
do Jno. G. Krom,	do 31	do Jno. D. Lametter,	do 1
do Henry Oosterhoudt,	do 31	do Jno. Hasbrouck, Jun'r,	do 1
do Ben'ja Schoonmaker,	do 30	do Jno. F. Keator,	do 1
do Joachim Dupuy,	do 31	do Corn's Low,	do 1
do Corn's Cool,	do 26	do Abr'm Van Keuren,	do 1
do Tho's Hooghteling,	do 17	do Jacobus Besimere,	do 1
do Peter Freer,	do 16	do Wm. Scepmoes,	do 2
do Jacob Roosa,	do 17	do Fred'k Merkil,	do 2
do Coenrad W. Elmendorph,	do 17	do Henry P. Oosterhout,	do 2
do Tjerck Vau Keuren,	do 17		

FOURTH REGIMENT.

Colonel, Jonathan Hasbrouck, reappointed March 9, 1773.

Lieut.-Colonel, Joh's Hardenbergh, Jun.  
1st Major, Joh's Jansen, Jun.

Commissions dated October 25, 1775.

North District of Newburgh.

Captain, Anther Smith.  
1st Lieut., Isaac Fowler. } Commissioned Oct.  
2d do John Foster. } 11, 1775.  
Ensign, Dan'l Clark.

Southeast District of Newburgh.

Captain, Samuel Clark.  
1st Lieut., Ben'j Smith. } Commissioned Oct.  
2d do James Denton, Sen. } 11, 1775.  
Ensign, Martin Wygant.

Most Western Dist. of New Marlborough.

Captain, Bordawine Tarpenny.  
1st Lieut., Wm. Martin. } Commissioned Oct.  
2d do Uriah Drake. } 11, 1775.  
Ensign, John Everitt.

Southeast Dist. New Marlborough.

Captain, Caleb Merritt.  
1st Lieut., Abijah Perkins. } Commissioned Oct.  
2d do Stephen Case. } 11, 1775.  
Ensign, Mathew Wygant.

2d Major, Lewis DuBois.  
Adjutant, Abr'm Schoonmaker.  
Qr. Master, Isaac Belknap, of Newburgh.

Northeast Dist. of Marlborough Prec't.

Captain, Jacob Wood.  
1st Lieut., Juryan Mackey. } Commissioned Oct.  
2d do Nath'l Goodspeed } 17, 1775.  
Ensign, John Knowlton.

South Dist. New Marlborough Prec't.

Captain, Lewis DuBois.  
1st Lieut., Caleb Merritt. } Commissioned Sept.  
2d do Dr. Abijah Perkins. } 20, 1775.  
Ensign, Mathew Wygant.

Northwest side of Shawangunk River.

Captain, Thomas Jansen, Jun'r.  
1st Lieut., Mathews Jansen.  
2d do Abr'm Snider (Smedes).  
Ensign, Peter Decker.

District between Shawangunk and Patty Rivers.

Captain, Mathew Rea.  
1st Lieut., Siah Robinson. } Commissioned Aug.  
2d do Petrus Roosa. } 22, 1775.  
Ensign, James Hunter, Jun'r.

Captain, Jacob Conkling,  
1st Lieut., Jacob Lawrence. } Commissioned Oct.  
2d do David Guion. } 11, 1775.  
Ensign, Roger Barton.

Southeast side of Patty River.  
Captain, Jacobus Rose.  
1st Lieut., Cornelius Masten. } Aug. 23, 1775.  
2d do Wilh's Van DeMerk.  
Ensign, Isaac Hardenbergh.

Jacob Concklag's Co., Hasbrouck's Reg't,  
April 6, 1776.

James Mills.  
Joh's Tremper.  
John Irwin.  
Samuel Totten.  
Wm. Bill.

#### Changes in the Regiment.

October 4, 1776, and March 9, 1778.

Siah (Isajah) Robinson, Captain, vice Rea.  
James Hunter, 1st Lieut., vice Robinson.  
James Kaine, 2d Lieut.  
Evert Hoffman, Ensign.

March 9, 1778.

William Martin, 1st Lieut. }  
David Oostrander, 2d do } Tarpenning's Co  
James Lyons, Ensign. }

John Gillasp, Captain of the Comp. in the Beat  
where he resides.

Jason Wilkin, 1st Lieut.  
Robert Hunter, 2d do  
Samuel Gillasp, Ensign.  
John Crowel, Ensign, Concklin's Co. The other  
officers of the Co. re-appointed.  
Reuben Tucker, Ensign, Smith's Comp., vice Clark,  
deceased. The other Co. officers re-appointed.

Stephen Case, Captain.  
Mathew Wygant, 1st Lieut.

John Bant, 2d Lieut.  
Nath'l Dubois, Ensign, vice Alex'r Cropsey, displaced.  
Annas Smith, 1st Lieut., vice Mackey, }  
resigned. } Wood's

Nath'l Kilsey, 2d Lieut. }  
Nath'l Harker, Ensign, vice Nolten } Comp.  
(Knowlton), removed.

Mathew Jansen, Captain, vice Thomas Jansen, Jun'r.  
Peter Decker, 1st Lieut.  
Nich's Hardenbergh, 2d Lieut., vice Smedes, dis-  
placed.

Jacob Rosekrans, Ensign.  
James Denton, 1st Lieut. }  
Martin Wygant, 2d do } Clark's Comp.  
Munson Ward, Ensign.  
Wm. Crosse, Captain, vice John Graham, displaced.  
John Crawford, 1st Lieut., vice Barkley, displaced.  
Robert Thompson, 2d Lieut., vice Crawford, prom'd.  
Robert Mould, Ensign, vice McCurdy, displaced.

John Brush.  
Jonas Totten.  
Wm. Redman.  
George Quigley.  
Robert Ross.  
Jno. Kilpatrick.  
Bart. Cole.  
Ezekiel Terwilliger.  
Gerret Decker.  
Eben'r Strickland.  
Tennis Dolson.  
Peter Brush.  
Joseph Darby.  
Eben'r Raymond.  
Jacob Strickland.  
Jon'n Brundage.  
Hugh Quigley.

Cornelius Masten, Captain, vice Rose (Roosa), de  
ceased.

W. Van De Mark, 1st Lieut.  
Isaac Hardenbergh, 2d do  
Wilhelmus Oostrander, Ensign.  
Jon'n Hardenbergh, Qr. Mr.

February 27, 1779.

Johannis Hardenbergh, Colonel, vice Jon'n Has-  
brouck.

Johannis Jansen, Lieut. Colonel.  
Samuel Clarke, Major.

March 6, 1779.

David Oostrander, Captain, vice Tarpenning (Tear-  
penning).

James Lyon, 1st Lieut.  
Jacob Terwilliger, 2d Lieut.  
Hugo Sheet, Ensign.

June 29, 1780.

James Denton, Captain, vice Clarke, prom'd.  
Samuel Gillasp, 2d Lieut., John Gillasp's Comp.,  
vice Hunter, left the Reg't.

Johannis Robinson, Ensign, vice Gillasp, prom'd.  
John Gillasp, Major.  
Henry Van Wyan, Qr. Mr., vice Hardenbergh,  
moved out of Reg't.

July 1, 1780.

Jason Wilkin, Captain, vice Gillasp, prom'd.  
Wm. Palmer, 1st Lieut.  
Isaac Hasbrouck, Jun'r, 2d Lieut. } Denton's Co.  
Eleazer Gidney, Ensign. }

March 12, 1783.

Wm. Irwin, Jun'r, Ensign, Concklin's Comp., vice  
John Crowel, removed out of beat.

Wm. Oostrander, 2d Lieut., Masten's Comp., vice  
Isaac Hardenbergh, removed out of beat.

Michael Pelleyer, Ensign, same Comp., vice  
Oostrander, prom'd.

Dirck Roosa, Jun'r, Ensign, Robinson's Co., vice  
Hoffman, moved out of beat.

#### SOUTHERN REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel: Thomas Palmer.  
Lieut. Col.: Thomas Johnson, Jun'r.  
1st Major: Arthur Parks.

Commissioned Dec'r 21, 1775.

New Marlborough Company.  
Captain, Silas Burdy  
1st Lieut., Wolvert Ackert } com'd Dec. 1, 1775.  
2d do Zophar Perkins  
Ensign, Leonard Smith, Jun'r }

Newburgh Company.  
Captain, Uriah Drake  
1st Lieut., Jacob Lawrence  
2d do Wm Erwin } elected May, 1776.  
Ensign, Thomas Dun  
Sergeant, — Lane }

List of other Companies wanting.



NORTHERN REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel: Charles De Witt  
Lieut Colonel: Andries De Witt, Jun'r.  
1st Major: Christ'r Tappen.

Commissioned Dec'r 21, 1775.

No rosters of Company Officers have been found.

Adjutant: Oake Sudam.  
Qr. Mr.: Corn's J. Eluendorph.  
2d Major, Corn's E. Wynckoop.

ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

New Windsor Company.

Captain, Mathew Du Bois  
1st Lieut., James Burnet } app'd June 25, 1779.  
2d do John L. Moffat  
Ensign, Wm. Edmonston, app'd Oct. 21, 1779.

Kingston Company.

Captain, Andries DeWitt  
1st Lieut., Oke Sudam } app'd Aug. 18, 1778.  
1d do Henry I. Slegt  
Ensign, Elias Haasbrouck

Marble Town Distr. Company.

Captain, John Brodhead  
1st Lieut., Gerardus Hardenbergh } app'd Nov. 4,  
2d do Tobias Dubois } 1778.  
Ensign, \_\_\_\_\_

New Marlborough Company.

Captain, Sammel Edmooder  
1st Lieut., Nath'l Wyatt } app'd Nov'b'r 5,  
2d do John Stratton } 1778.  
Ensign, Micaja Lewis

Rochester Company.

Captain, Peter Schoonmaker  
1st Lieut., Ephraim Deputy } app'd Oct'b'r 19,  
2d do Benj'n Rose } 1779.  
Ensign, \_\_\_\_\_

October 30, 1778.

Moses Cantine, 2d Lieut., vice Slegt.

Newbnrgh(?) Company.

Captain, Uriar Drake  
1st Lieut., Petrus Oostrander } app'd June 25,  
2d do Thomas Durm } 1778.  
Ensign, Lewis Sleet

Wallkill Prec't Company.

Captain, James Wilkin  
1st Lieut., Sam'l McCord } app'd Nov'b'r 4,  
2d do David Currie } 1778.  
Ensign, Peter McLaughlin

Hanover Prec't Company.

Captain, Wm. Simrall  
1st Lieut., Isaac Rosa } app'd Nov'b'r 4,  
2d do James Huey } 1778.  
Ensign, John Shaver

Shawangunk Prec't Company.

Captain, Tho's Jansen, Jun'r.  
1st Lieut., Petrus Roosa } app'd Nov'b'r 5,  
2d do Sovereign T. Bruyn } 1778.  
Ensign, \_\_\_\_\_

Peter Van Gaasbeck, Ensign, vice Hasbrouck, declined (Kingston Comp.)

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Lewis Morris, Brigadier-General, June 25, 1778.

— Pell, Brigade Major.

FIRST (SOUTH) REGIMENT.

Colonel, Joseph Drake.  
Lt. Colonel, James Hammond.  
1st Major, Moses Drake.  
3d do Jon'n G. Graham.  
Adjutant, Abr'm Emmons.  
Qr. Mr., Theophilus Barton, Jun.  
Commissions issued October 19, 1775.

Yonkers Company.

Captain, John Cock.  
1st Lieut., Wm. Betts. } No commissions  
2d do John Warner. } issued.  
Ensign, Jacob Post.

East Chester Company.

Captain, Stephen Sneden.  
1st Lieut., Thomas Pinkney.  
2d do Daniel Serring.  
Ensign, Wm. Pinkney.

Upper Philippsburgh Company.

Captain, Abr'm Ledew.  
1st Lieut., Benj'm Brown.  
2d do John Relyea.  
Ensign, John Oakley (Son of Isaac).

New Rochelle Company.

Captain, Joseph Drake.  
1st Lieut., James Willis.  
2d do David Guion.  
Ensign, \_\_\_\_\_.

Tarry Town Company.

Captain, Abr'm Storm.  
1st Lieut., George Combs.  
2d do Joseph Appleby.  
Ensign, Nath'l Underhill.

East Philippsburgh Company.

Captain, David Davids.  
1st Lieut., Benj'n Vermilya.  
2d do Gilbert Dean.  
Ensign, Gabriel Requaw.

Lower Philippsburgh Company.

Captain, Isaac Vermilya.  
1st Lieut., Israel Honeywell.  
2d do Dennis Lent.  
Ensign, Hendrick Odell.

Upper Philippsburgh Associated Company.  
 Captain, Wm. Dutcher. } Commissioned Sept.  
 1st Lieut., Daniel Martlinghs. } 13, 1775.

Commissions issued September 20, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

August 28, 1776.

Theo's Barlow, Commissary for Drake's Reg't and others in W. Ch. Co.

October 23, 1776 (by election).

Gload (Claude) Requa, Captain. }  
 Corn's Van Tassel. } Tarrytown Company.  
 Sebourt Acker, Ensign. }  
 Jonas Arsor, 2d Lieut., Upper Philippsburgh Com-  
 pany.

Benj'n Vermilya, Captain. }  
 Gilbert Dean, 1st Lieut. } East Philippsburgh  
 Wm. Fusbie, 2d do } Company.

June 16, 1778.

James Hammond, reappointed Lieut.-Colonel.  
 George Comb, Captain, vice Claude Requa, resigned.  
 Corn's Van Tassel, 1st Lieut.  
 Jacob Van Tassel, 2d do  
 Thomas Buice, Ensign.  
 Daniel Martling, Captain, vice Dutcher.

2d Lieut., Gershom Sherwood. } Commissioned Sept.  
 Ensign, George Monson. } 13, 1775.

Gershom Sherwood, 1st Lieut.

John Van Wart, 2d Lieut.

Peter Pawling, Ensign.

Gabriel Requa, Captain, vice Gilbert Dean.

John Baker, 1st Lieut.

Wm. Veal, 2d do

Jon'n Knap, Ensign, vice James See, resigned.

Jonas Arsor, Captain, vice Ledw (Ledouw)

John Oakley, 1st Lieut.

Henry Lambert, 2d Lieut.

Benj. Brown, Ensign.

Israel Honeywell, Jun'r, Captain.

Teunis Lent, 1st Lieut.

Daniel Williams, 2d Lieut.

Stephen Sherwood, Ensign.

Isaac Requa, Adjutant.

} Lower Philipps-  
 burgh Company.

June 25, 1778.

Richard Garrison, Qr. Master.  
 Jonathan Horton, Major.

## SECOND (MIDDLE) REGIMENT.

Colonel, Thomas Thomas. } Reappointed May  
 Lt. Colonel, Gilbert Budd, Jun'r. } 28, 1778.  
 1st Major, Eben'r Lockwood.

Commissions issued October 19, 1775.

Mamaroneck and Rye Comp'y.

Captain, Robert Bloomer.

1st Lieut., Alex'r Hunt.

2d do Ezekiel Halsted.

Ensign, Daniel Horton.

Harrison's Prec't Comp'y.

Captain, Henry Dusenberry.

1st Lieut., Lyon Miller.

2d do Caleb Paulding Horton.

Ensign, Gilbert Dusenberry.

North Castle, East Comp'y.

Captain, Benoni Platt.

1st Lieut., David Hobby.

2d do Abr'm Knapp.

Ensign, Jon'n Guion.

North Castle, South Comp'y.

Captain, Benj'n Ogden.

1st Lieut., Jeremiah Hunter.

2d do Caleb Merritt Jun'r.

Ensign, James Brundige,

North Castle, North Comp'y.

Captain, Joseph Green.

1st Lieut., Henry Peers. } Comm'd Febr. 8, 1776.

2d do \_\_\_\_\_

Ensign, \_\_\_\_\_ .....

Harrison's Prec't, Cavalry Comp'y.

Captain, Sam'l Treadwell.

1st Lieut., Thaddeus Ivory.

Cornet, Abr'm Hatfield.

Qr. Mr. Uytendall Allaire. } Comm'd Febr. 21, 1776.

2d Major, Thaddeus Crane.  
 Adjutant, Jon'n G. Tompkins  
 Qr. Mr., John Thomas, Jun'r.

Scarsdale and White Plains Comp'y.

Captain, Joshua Hatfield.

1st Lieut., James Verrian.

2d do Anth'y Miller.

Ensign, John Falconer.

East Bedford Company.

Captain, Lewis McDonald, Jun'r.

1st Lieut., James Miller.

2d do Henry Lord.

Ensign, Jesse Miller.

West Bedford Company.

Captain, Eli Seeley.

1st Lieut., Hezekiah Grey.

2d do Eph'm Raymond.

Ensign, Gabriel Higgins.

Poundridge Company.

Captain, Joseph Lockwood.

1st Lieut., Noah Bouton.

2d do Wm. Fansher.

Ensign, Gilbert Reynolds.

South Salem Company.

Captain, Abijah Gilbert.

1st Lieut., Jacob Hait.

2d do Sands Raymond.

Ensign, Joseph Coley.

North Salem Company.

Captain, Thaddeus Crane.

1st Lieut., Jesse Truesdale.

2d do Ezekiel Halley.

Ensign, Eben'r Brown.

Commissions issued September 13, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

January 19, 1776.					
Jesse Trumbull, Captain.				David Hobby, Captain,	
Ezekiel Hawley (Halley) 1st Lieut.,	} North Salem Comp'y.			Gilbert Lyon, 1st Lieut.,	} Middle Patent Com-pany.
Solomon Close, 2d Lieut.,				Wright Carpenter, 2d Lieut.,	
Elijah Deane, Ensign.				Wm. Mosier, Ensign,	
February 9, 1776.				Jacob Purdy, Captain,	} Company formed by consolidation of North Castle, North and South Companies.
John Thomas Minor,* Captain,	} Harrison's Prec't Company.			Wm. Wright, 1st Lieut.,	
Gilbert Dusenberry, 1st Lieut.,				David Lyon, 2d do	
Wm. Woodward, 2d Lieut.,				Nath'l Tucker, Ensign,	
James Miller, Jun'r, Ensign.				John Thomas, Jun., Captain,	} Company formed out of the Harrison's Prec't Companies.
May 29, 1776.				James Miller, 1st Lieut.,	
Elijah Hunter, Captain,	} Grenadier(?) Com-pany.			Thomas Carpenter, 2d Lieut.,	
Richard Sacket, 1st Lieut.,				John Faulkner, Ensign,	
Silas Miller, 2d Lieut.,				Caleb Lawrence, Captain,	} Mamaroneck and Rye Company.
Jeremiah Lowmsberry, Ensign,				Abr'm Miller, 1st Lieut., vice	
March 20, 1777.				Alex'r Hunt, removed,	
Wm. Fansher, Captain Poundridge Company.				James Brundage, 2d Lieut., vice	
Blanks sent for the other officers to Major Lock-wood.				Israel Seaman, deserted to the enemy,	
May 28, 1778.				November 5, 1778.	
Edward Thomas, Adjutant, vice Jon'n G. Tompkins, resigned.				Uriah Wallace, Ensign, N. Salem Co., vice Abijah Wallace, appointed through mistake and not a friend to the cause of America.	
Timothy Brundage, Qr. Master.				March 3, 1780.	
Richard Sacket Captain				David Hobby, Major, vice Thaddeus Crane, promoted.	
Joseph Miller, 1st Lieut.,	} Grenadier Comp'y.			September 29, 1780.	
Moses St. John, 2d do				Moses St. John, Captain, vice Miller, refused.	
Josiah Miller, Captain,				Isaac Clarke, 1st Lieut., vice St. John, promoted.	
Zephaniah Miller, 1st Lt.,	} Company formed by con-solidation of Nathan's, Olmstead's, and Jesse Holley's Companies.			Isaac Miller, 2d do Sackett's Company.	
Nathan Canfield, 2d Lt.,				Gilbert Lyon, Captain, vice Hobby, promoted.	
Hezekiah Miller, Ens'n,				Wright Carpenter, 1st Lieut., vice Lyon, promoted.	
Marcus Moseman, Captain,				Wm. Mosher, 2d Lieut.	
Silas Miller, 1st Lieut.,	} Bedford New Pur-chase Company.			March 8, 1781.	
Gabriel Higgen, 2d Lieut.				Samuel Bancks, Ensign, Gilbert Lyon's Co., vice Mosher, promoted.	
Eli Tyler, Ensign,				Benj'n Ambler, Ensign, Sackett's Company (also Nov. 19, 1781.)	
Ebenezer Scofield, Captain, vice Wm. Fansher, resigned,				June 29, 1781.	
David Fansher, 2d Lieut., vice Jacob Travis, disabled in service,	} Poundridge Company.			Nath'l Tucker, 2d Lieut., Purdy's Co., vice David Lyon, removed.	
Samuel Lewis, Ensign, vice late Ensign, resigned,				November 19, 1781.	
David Pardee, Captain, vice Gilbert, resigned,				Hezekiah Miller, 2d Lieut.	} St. John's Company.
Jon'n Lowder, 1st Lieut.,	} South Salem Company.			Timothy Miller, Ensign.	
Josiah Hays, 2d do				April 12, 1782.	
David Smith, Ensign,				Jesse Truesdale Major.	
Jesse Truesdale, Captain,				July 24, 1782.	
Joseph Dewlittle, 1st Lieut., vice	} North Salem Company.			Isaac Smith, Adjutant, vice Edward Thomas, removed out of County.	
Eben'r Holley, resigned,					
Abr'm Smith, 2d Lieut., vice Sol. Close, resigned,					
Abijah Wallace, Ensign,					

THIRD (NORTH, OR MANOR OF CORTLANDT) REGIMENT.

Colonel, Pierre Van Cortlandt.  
Lieut. Colonel, Gilbert Drake.  
1st Major, Joseph Strang.

Commissions issued October 19, 1775.

Captain, James Kronkhyte.  
1st Lieut., Abr'm Lamb.  
2d do Staats De Grote.  
Ensign, David Penore.

2d Major, Ebenezer Purdy.  
Adjutant, John Cooley.  
Qr. Mr., Isaac Norton.

Captain, Gilbert Van Cortlandt,  
1st Lieut., Daniel Hains.  
2d do James Tallier.  
Ensign, Harm's Gardinear.

\* Quere, John Thomas, Jun'r?

Captain Gilbert Lockwood.  
1st Lieut., John Drake.  
2d do Joshua Drake.  
Ensign, Peter Carman.

Captain, Andrew Brown.  
1st Lieut., Samuel Haight.  
2d do John Chrissey Miller.  
Ensign, Solomon Purdy.

Captain, Nath'l Delivan.  
1st Lieut., Thomas Nichols, Jun'r.

Commissions issued September 20, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.

Samuel Drake, Colonel, vice Pierre Van Cortlandt,  
elected Lieut. Governor.

John Hyatt, Lieut. Colonel, vice Gilbert Drake,  
resigned.

Nath'l Delivan, Major, vice Joseph Strang, resigned.

Benjamin Dykeman, 1st Lieut.,  
Harmanus Godinear, 2d do } Kronklyte's Comp.

John Porter, Ensign.

Ebenezer Boyd, Captain.

John Mandevill, 1st Lieut.

David Ferris, 2d do

Major Drake, Ensign.

Samuel Haight, Captain.

Daniel Mortine, 1st Lieut.

Solomon Purdy, 2d do

Isaac Clarke, Ensign.

Ephraim Lockwood, Captain.

Isaac Keeler, 1st Lieut.

Daniel Purdy, 2d do

Wm. Rogers, Ensign.

Samuel Delivan, Captain.

Andrew Baker, 1st Lieut.

Jacob Van Wert, 2d do

John Montross, Ensign.

John Drake, Captain.

Abr'm Smith, 1st Lieut.

Obediah Purdy, 2d Lieut.

Henry Carman, Ensign.

Henry Strang, Captain.

Daniel Delivan, 1st Lieut.

John McKeel, 2d do

James Archer, Ensign.

Samuel Lawrence, Captain.

Joseph Benedict, 1st Lieut.

Nath'l Reynolds, Jun., 2d Lieut.

Enoch Benedict, Ensign.

James Taylor, Captain.

John Kidney, 1st Lieut.

Joseph Vail, Jun'r, 2d Lieut.

2d Lieut., Titus Runnells.  
Ensign, Abr'm Purdy.

Captain, Gideon Selah.  
1st Lieut., Samuel Lawrence.  
2d do Caleb Hobby.  
Ensign, Abr'm Todd.

Captain, John Hyatt.  
1st Lieut., John Drake.  
2d do Obediah Purdy.  
Ensign, Joseph Horton.

Isaac Vermillier, Jun'r, Ensign.

February 27, 1779.

Samuel DeLavan, Captain,  
John Mandeville, 1st Lieut.,  
Uriah Wallace, 2d do } Westchester County  
Jacob Vermillie, Cornet, } Light Horse Com-  
pany.

John Drake, Captain,  
Ezekiel Hyatt, Jun'r, 1st Lieut.,  
Elijah Scott, 2d Lieut., } Grenadier Com-  
John Carman, Ensign, } pany.

Jonathan Porter, Ensign, Kronklyte's Co., vice John  
Porter, appointed through mistake.

Abr'm Buckhout, Captain, vice Samuel Delivan, ap-  
pointed to the Light Horse.

Jacob V. Woert, 1st Lieut.

Abr'm Montrose, 2d do

Israel Underhill, Ensign.

Abr'm Smith Heddy, Captain, vice John Drake, ap-  
pointed to the Grenadiers.

William Golear, 1st Lieut.

Elvan Purdy, 2d do

John McCreery, Ensign.

David Ferris, 1st Lieut., Boyd's Co., vice Mandeville,  
app'd to the L. Horse.

Major Drake, 2d Lieut.

Dennis Kennedy, Ensign.

John Mikeel, 1st Lieut., Strang's Co. vice Oliver  
Delivan, removed out of County.

James Archer, 2d Lieut.

Jacob Carpenter, Ensign.

Robert Lang, Qr. Master.

Isaac Poiner, Adjutant.

June 29, 1781.

James Hunt, Ensign, Haight's Comp., vice Clark,  
removed out of beat.

Joshua Drake, Ensign, Boyd's Comp., vice Kennedy,  
died to the enemy.

Austin Reynolds, Ensign, Heddy's (Headau's), Co.,  
vice McCreery, removed.

#### FOURTH REGIMENT,

"formed of different Companies of the two Regiments commanded by Colonel Thomas and Colonel Drake and  
sett apart as a distinct Regiment." (C. of Appt, Oct'r 21, 1779.)

Lieut. Colonel, Thaddeus Crane.

Major, Nath'l Delavan.

February 17, 1780.

John Coley, Adjutant.

Jacob Gilbert, Qr. Master.

Ben'n Chapman, Captain of the beat wherein he re-  
sides.

Josiah Hayly, 1st Lieut.

Isaac Northrup, 2d Lieut, (Junior added to the name  
June 16, 1780.)

John Chapman, Ensign.

David Smith, 2d Lieut., vice Josiah } David Parker's  
Hays, removed out of beat. } Company.

Ben'n Benedict, Ensign, vice Smith.

Captain Ebenezer Scofield's Company divided into two and officered as follows :

1st. Daniel Bouton, Captain, vice Eben'r Scofield,  
removed.  
Gilbert Reynolds, 1st Lieut.  
Eben'r Avery, Ensign.  
2d. Samuel Lewis, Captain.  
Benj'n Brown, 1st Lieut. (name rectified to Benijah  
Brown, June 16, 1780, and April 10, 1782).  
Jehiel Bouton, Ensign.

April 12, 1782.

Jesse Truesdale, Major.

April 10, 1782.

Abr'm Fansher, 2d Lieut. { Chapman's Co.  
Jesse Seymore, Ensign, } vice John Chapman, de-  
clined.  
Eben'r Avery, 1st Lieut., Bouton's Comp., vice Rey-  
nolds, declined.  
Nathan Lockwood, Ensign, Lewis' Comp., vice Jehiel  
Bouton, moved out of beat.

REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN (Returns incomplete).

Colonel, Joseph Drake, of New Rochelle.  
Lieut. Colonel, Lewis Graham.  
1st Major, Samuel Lyon, promoted from } Febr'y 22,  
2d Major, vice Storm, resigned. } 1776.

1st Company.  
Henry Slasson, Captain, vice Eben'r Slasson. }  
Eben'r Scofield, 1st Lieut. } March 1,  
Dan'l Waterbury, 2d Lieut. } 1776.  
David Purdy, Ensign.

Harrison's Prec't Company.  
Hezekiah Gray, Captain.  
Corn's Clark, 1st Lieut. }  
John Miller, 2d do } Febr'y 20, 1776.  
Isaac Titus, Ensign.

2d Major, Eben'r Slasson, promoted from } Febr'y 22,  
Captain's 1st Company. } 1776.  
Surgeon, Dr. Benj'n Miller.

White Plains Company.  
Captain, James Verry.  
1st Lieut., Sand Crawford.  
2d do Isaac Oakley.  
Ensign, Joseph Todd.

— (?) Company.  
Captain, — Steenrod.  
1st Lieut., Micajah Fuller.  
2d do —  
Ensign, —

ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

Lieut. Colonel, Joseph Benedict, appointed March 4,  
1780.

Company in limits of 4th Reg't.  
Captain, Gideon Seely. }  
1st Lieut., Solomon Close. } Appointed April 22,  
2d do Titus Reynolds. } 1779.

— (?) Company.  
Captain, Eben'r Slasson. }  
1st Lieut., Sam'l Bouton. } Appointed Oct. 19, 1779.  
2d do Zepheniah Mills.

Major, Eben'r Slasson, appointed March 4, 1780.

— (?) Company.  
Gald Bouton, Captain, vice David Dan, refused. Ap-  
pointed June 16, 1780.  
Joseph Osburn, Captain. }  
Benj'n Jones, 1st Lieut. } Appointed June 16, 1780.  
Moses Hadden, 2d do }  
Enoch Mead, Adjutant. }  
Joel Bouton, Qr. Mr. } Appointed July 10, 1782.



ALPHABETICAL ROSTER  
OF THE  
STATE TROOPS.





# ALPHABETICAL ROSTER OF THE STATE TROOPS.

[By reference to the Index the County to which the Regiment belonged can be ascertained.]

## A.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Aaklin, John, private	Williams	Stowel	Acker, John, private	Hammond	Marling
Aakin, Nath'l, private	Williams	Stowel	Acker, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Abbet, David, private	Hopkins	Talmdage	Acker, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Abbott, Elijah T., private	Laddington	Mead	Acker, John, private	Fisher	Putnam
Abbott, Benjamin, private	Whiting	King	Acker, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Abbott, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Acker, Jury, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Abbott, Caleb, private	Whiting	King	Acker, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Abbott, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Acker, Peter, private	Yates	
Abbott, Es., sergeant	Whiting	Salsbury	Acker, Richard, lieut.	Hays	Gardner
Abbot, Joel, lieutenant	Yates	Hadlock	Acker, Solomon, private	Yates	Wiltsie
Abbot, Samuel, private	Whiting	Salisbury	Ackert, Solomon, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Abbot, Selah, sergeant	Whiting	Kings	Acker, Stephen, private	Hammond	
Abeel, Ant'y, lieut.	Van Bergen	Snyder	Acker, Sybert, corporal	Hammond	Orser
Abeel, Garret, private	Van Bergen		Acker, Sybert, Jr., private	Hammond	Orser
Aberson, Ant'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Acker, Sybert, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Aberts, Wm., private	Schuyler	Van Wie	Acker, Tobias, private	Hammond	Marling
Abiel, Fellows, private	Weissefelt	Livingston	Acker, Tobias, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Abit, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Ackerd, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Abraham, Ant'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Ackerman, Arie, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Abrahams, Henry, private	Thomas	Hobby	Ackerman, Casparus, sergt.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Abrahams, John, private	Harthorn	Telford	Ackerman, David, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Abraham, Morgan, private	Sackett	Ackerman	Ackerman, Edie, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Abram, Anthony, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Ackerman, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Abram, Christyane, corpl.	Van Bergen	Dubois	Ackerman, James, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Abrams, John, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Ackerman, James, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Abrams, John, private	Malcom	Drake	Ackerman, James, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Achmoedie, David, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Ackerman, John, drummer	Pawling	Lawrence
Ackart, Stephen, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Ackerman, John, fifer	Harper	Lawrence
Acker, Abraham, private	Klock	Zeely	Ackerman, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower
Acker, Abm., private	Hammond	Marling	Ackerman, Joo, W., priv.	Willet	Pearcy
Acker, Abm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Ackerman, Robt., corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham
Acker, Beuj'n, private	Hammond	Orser	Ackerson, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Acker, Cybert, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Ackerson, Corns., sergeant	Pawling	Lawrence
Acker, Derick, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Ackerson, Corns., sergeant	Malcom	Lawrence
Acker, George, private	Vrooman	Sturbrach	Ackerson, David, private	Harper	Hogencamp
Acker, Geo., private	Vrooman		Ackerson, David, private	Hays	Bell
Acker, Geo., private	Fisher	Putnam	Ackerson, Derick, corporal	Hays	
Acker, Geo., private	Fisher	Veeder	Ackerson, Derick, private	Hays	
Acker, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Ackerson, Garret, captain	Hays	
Acker, Henry, private	Pawling	De Witt	Ackerson, George, private	Harper	Bogart
Acker, Jacob, private	Harper		Ackerson, Jacob, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Acker, Jacob, private	Hammond	Marling	Ackerson, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Acker, Jacob, sergeant	Hammond	Comb	Ackerson, Thomas, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Acker, Jacob, sergeant	Hammond	Orser	Ackert, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Acker, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Ackert, Jerem'b, fifer	Wynkoop	Swart
Acker, Jacob, Jr., sergeant	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Ackert, Martin, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Acker, James, corporal	Snyder	Horton	Ackert, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock
Acker, Jerem'b, private	Schuyler	Swart	Ackert, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Yates
Acker, Jno., lieut.	Klock	Van Aerman	Ackert, Solomon, private	Yates	Hadlock
Acker, John, private	Klock	Zeely	Ackley, Benjamin, private	Harthorn	Miller
Acker, John, private	Klock	Bedbig	Adair, Wm., sergeant	Malcom	Livingston
Acker, John, private	Klock	Kock	Adam, John, private	Hopkins	Laue

\* Shot through right shoulder at Schoharie kill, July 23, 1778. Farmer, Great Imbought, Albany Co., C. 51, I. 48.

† Several wounds in chin, gullet and right shoulder December 17, 1779. Again wounded May 1, 1780. Farmer, Phillipsburgh, Westchester county, C83, Aa43.

‡ Enlisted in Capt. Hutchings's Company, Col. Ritzema's, in 1776, for one year; in Capt. Hutchings's, in Col. Dubois's, in 1777; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery; exchanged ten months later; Lieutenant of Levies in 1780; joined Malcolm's regiment; taken prisoner at the Oneida Castle; paroled 1782. See Ackerson, Cornelius, 5 N. Y. Clarkstown, Rockland Co. A. P. 14, 812; A. P. 17-67; 21-7-11.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Adam, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe	Ager, James, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Adam, Peter, private	Flat	Bradtick	Agers, Henry Julius, priv.	Wilket	Debois
Adams, Bailey, private	Livingston	Elliot	Agins, James, private	Wilket	
Adams, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Agins, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Westfall
Adams, David, private	Wilket	Skinner	Agins, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Adams, Deliverance, priv.	Wessenfels	Godwin	Agnew, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Adams, Edward, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenbergh	Agnew, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Adams, Edward, private	Van Schoonhoven	Viescher	Albendorf, Peter, corporal	Bellinger	Frank
Adams, Elijah, private	Harrison		Alle, Michl., private	Fisher	Veeder
Adams, Elijah, sergeant	Van Rensselaer		Air, Reuben, private	Crane	Scotfield
Adams, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer		Aker, George, private	Klock	Miller
Adams, Elijah, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Akins, David, private	Field	Hecock
Adams, Ephm., private	Wilket	Cannon	Akkey, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Adams, Ephraim, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Akley, Jon'h., private	Luddington	Mead
Adams, Gilbert, private	Webster		Albe, Henry, private	Fisher	Yocum
Adams, Gilbert, private	Malcom	Livingston	Albe, Elouzer, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Adams, Gilbert, private	Luddington	Mead	Albem, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Hart
Adams, Gilbert, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Alberson, Joseph, sergeant	Johnson	Concklin
Adams, John, private	Yates		Albert, White, corporal	Wilket	Fonda
Adams, John, private	Luddington	Mead	Albertson, Richard, priv.	Pawling	Burnet
Adams, John, Jr., private	Luddington	Mead	Albertson, Stephen, priv.	Johnson	Mastin
Adams, John, private	Luddington	Crane	Albertson, William, priv.	Johnson	Concklin
Adams, Jonas, private	Brinkerhoff	Sturm	Albragh, John, private	Crane	
Adams, Major, private	Wessenfels	White	Albrant, Hendk., private	Fisher	Veeder
Adams, Major, private	Luddington	Lane	Albro, Benjamin, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Adams, Moses, private	Hopkins	Lane	Aldalf, Lawrence, private	Johnson	Smith
Adams, Noah, private	Graham	Bostwick	Aldbird, Bailey, sergeant	Crane	Trusdel
Adams, Noah, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Alder, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Telford
Adams, Oliver, sergeant	Van Rensselaer		Aldridge, Benjt., private	Johnson	Smith
Adams, Oliver, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Aldrich, Robert, private	Graham	Concklin
Adams, Thomas, private	Luddington	Mead	Alldrie, Robert, private	Wessenfels	
Adams, William, sergeant	Graham		Aldridge, David, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Adams, William, sergeant	Luddington	Crane	Aldridge, James, private	Van Woert	Brown
Adamy, Peter, lieutenant	Klock	Ruff	Alderidge, Jonn., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Ademy, Peter, lieutenant	Clyde	Ruff	Aldridge, Jonn., private	Webster	
Ademy, Peter, private	Wilket	Skinner	Alban, J. J., sergeant	Dragoons	Delavan
Addison, William, private	Hathorn	Barloff	Alexander, Christ., private	Graham	Husted
Adkins, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer		Alexworth, Calob, private	Whiting	Herrick
Adrian, Theods., sergeant	Debois		Alexander, James, sergt.	Webster	McNitt
Adkins, William, private	Wilket		Alexander, James, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Adrianne, Corns., lieut.		Humfrey	Alexander, John, corporal	Wessenfels	Godwin
Adrianne, Corns., ensign	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Alexander, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Adrianne, George, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Alexander, Robert, lieut.	Wemple	
Adrianne, I., Jr., corporal	Brinckerhoff	Sturm	Alexander, Robert, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Adrianne, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Sturm	Alexander, Robert, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Adrianne, Rem., Jr., priv.	Brinckerhoff	Sturm	Alexander, Rufus, private	Wessenfels	Shepard
Adrianne, Theods., private	Pawling		Alexander, Sandy, private	Wemple	Mydersen
Adrianne, Theods., sergt.	Dubois	McFoght	Algalt, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Schults
Adrianne, Theods., private	Brinckerhoff		Algalt, Thos., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Adriaue, Theods., private	Pawling	Wood	Algelt, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schults
Adrit, John, private	Van Ness		Alger, Amiel, sergeant	Graham	Magee
Adset, Martin, private	Wessenfels	Shepard	Alger, Anol, private	Graham	
Adsell, Benjn., corporal	Dubois	Chamberlain	Alger, George, private	Cortland	
Adstet, Geo., corporal	Hopkins	Waters	Algire, John, private	Fisher	Nabee
Adstet, Silas, sergeant	Hopkins	Waters	Algyre, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Fonda
Adstet, Stephn., lieut.	Hopkins	Waters	Allar, John, private	Crane	De Garmo
Adstet, Benjn., private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Alley, Jonathan, private	Crane	Scotfield
Adtendon, Asal, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Allen, Asa, sergeant	Witten	
Adzit, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vanducuburg	Allen, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Aelstyne, Danl., private	Clyde	House	Allen, Daniel, private	Whiting	
Aerndt, Abrah'm, lieut.	Schuyler	Slingerland	Allen, David, private	Graham	
Aernhout, Chrs., corporal	Quackenboss	Slingerland	Allen, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Aernhout, Chrs., corporal	Quackenboss	Slingerland	Allen, David, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Aernhout, Chrs., private	Quackenboss	Slingerland	Allen, Ebenezer, corporal	Pawling	Williams
Aernhout, John, private	Quackenboss	Slingerland	Allen, George, private	Harper	Watson
Aernhout, John, private	Quackenboss	Slingerland	Allen, Ebenezer, Jr., private	Graham	Pearce
Affect, James, private	Webster	Long	Allen, Henry, sergeant	Webster	Long
Affener, Hendk., private	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh	Allen, Henry, private	Wilket	Marshall
Affleck, James, private	Webster		Allen, Henry, private	Webster	Long
Afflict, James, private	Webster	Armstrong	Allen, Henry, private	Webster	McNitt
Afuor, Hendk., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Allen, John, private	Whiting	Harrison
Afuor Henry, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Allen, James, private	Wilket	Pearcy
Afuor, John, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Allen, James, private	Graham	
Afuor, John, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Allen, James, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Afuor, Wilhelmus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Allen, Jesse, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Agan, James, private	Yates	Brown	Allen, Jesse, sergeant	Wilket	Cannon
Agan, John, private	Yates	Wetse	Allen, John, private	Van Bergen	Gilmore
Agard, Joseph, private	Graham		Allen, John, private	Van Woert	
Agan, John, private	Graham	Wiltse	Allen, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Agens, James, private	Yates	Wetse	Allen, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Agens, John, private	Yates	Wetse	Allen, Jonathan, private	Whiting	Cady

# Roster of the State Troops.

313

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Allen, Jon'h'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Ammerman, Dirk, private	Pawling	Pawling
Allen, Josiah, private	Williams	Shepardson	Anderson, Alex'r, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Allen, Lemuel, private	Malcolm	McKinstry	Anderson, Ben'j'n, private	Thomas	Habby
Allen, Lothrop, captain	Harper		Anderson, Ben'j'n, private	Thomas	Lyon
Allen, Peter, corporal	Yates	Hadlock	Anderson, David, sergeant	Williams	Snowel
Allen, Remien, private	Dubois	Lee	Anderson, Duncan, private		Fonda
Allen, Samuel, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	King	Anderson, Geo., sergeant	Platt	Van Santvoort
Allen, Sam'l, s. mate	Dubois		Anderson, Geo., private	Burnet	Pawling
Allen, Sam'l, private	Dubois		Anderson, Geo., private	Willet	Harrison
Allen, Sam'l, private	Van Bergen	Bogtaling	Anderson, James, private	Crane	Bouton
Allen, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Bergen	Van Schuick	Anderson, Jerem' h, private	Thomas	Furdy
Allen, Sam'l, private	Crane		Anderson, John, F. M.	Malcolm	Cantine
Allen, Seth, private	Williams	Shepardson	Anderson, John, private	Wessenfels	
Allen, Stephen, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Anderson, William, private	Johnson	Jansen
Allen, William, private	Willet	Livingston	Anderson, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartneer
Allen, Wm., private	Fisher	Yoman	Anderson, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Allen, William, private	Graham	Wilson	Anderson, William, private	Fisher	Yoman
Allenbrough, John, private	Schuyler	Van Woe	Andres, Eph'm, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Allen, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Andres, Casper, private	Livingston	Pulver
Allen, John, private	Pawling		Andres, Ep'ra, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Allen, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Andres, Amos, private		Noble
Aliger, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Andres, Ashbel, lieut.	Van Veghten	Denning
Allet, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing	Andres, Ashbel, corporal	Van Veghten	Denning
Allison, Ben'j'n, private	Wiser	Baly	Andres, Deliv'ce, corporal	Van Veghten	Thompson
Allison, Henry, private	Wiser	Baly	Andres, Deliv'ce, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Allison, Isaac, private	Hays	Gardner	Andres, Deliv'ce, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Allison, Isaac, private	Dubois	Gano	Andres, John, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Allison, James, private	Wiser		Andres, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodwoth
Allison, Jeremiah, private	Hays	Gardner	Andres, John, drummer	Graham	Nail
Allison, John, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Andres, Joseph, corporal	Van Veghten	Thompson
Allison, John, private	Hays	Gardner	Andres, Joseph, corporal	Graham	Nail
Allison, Joseph, private	Hays	Gardner	Andres, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Allison, Joseph B., private	Hays	Gardner	Andres, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Allison, Peter, private	Hays	Gardner	Andres, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Allison, Samuel, private	Hays	Gardner	Andres, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Allison, Thomas, sergeant	Hays	Gardner	Andres, Nath'l S., private	Van Veghten	Wine
Allison, Thomas, private	Phillips	Miller	Andres, Titus, corporal	Van Veghten	Thompson
Allison, William, private	Hays	Gillet	Andres, Titus, private	Van Veghten	Wine
Alwood, Peter, private	Willet		Andrew, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Ament, Eldert, sergeant	Wenple	Schermerhorn	Andrew, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Almer, Jno., private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Andrews, Elisha, adjutant		
Alm, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Andrews, Ichabod, ensign	Willet	
Alsderve, Jacobus, private	Johnson		Andrews, Isaac, private	Graham	Bostwick
Alsdorph, Johannes, private	Johnson	Gillispay	Andrews, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Alsdorph, Philip, corporal	Hathorn	Conklin	Andrews, Wm., private	Fisher	Yoman
Alford, Philip, corporal	Johnson	Smith	Andrews, Zenas, private	Willet	Pearcy
Alsdorph, Philip, private	Johnson	Gillispay	Andriance, John, Jr., priv.	Vandeenburgh	Storm
Alsdorph, Philip, private	Pawling	Percy	Andries, Daniel, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert
Alswoth, Thos., private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Andries, Daniel, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Alt, Johannis, private	Willet	Fonda	Andries, John, private	Graham	Muller
Alter, Jacob, private	Yates	Putman	Andri, Daniel, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Alter, Peter, corporal	Yates		Andri, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Altor, Abm., private	Yates		Andrus, Ben'j'n, ensign	Whiting	Gilbert
Alvert, White, private	Van Veghten	Wine	Andrus, Joseph, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Alyea, John, private	Hathorn	Bartolf	Andrus, Rosell, corporal	Willet	
Alyea, John, private		Minthorn	Andrus, Samuel, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Alyea, Peter, corporal	Hathorn	Minthorn	Angell, Geo., private	Clyde	Brown
Alyea, Peter, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Angell, John, corporal	Clyde	Brown
Alyea, Peter, private	Lansing	Shepherd	Angle, Jorry, private	Livingston	Brown
Alyea, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Angell, Wm., private	Clyde	Shaver
Amberman, Derick, private	Willet	Welp	Angle, Wm., private	Livingston	Shaw
Amble, Abm., private	Crane	Lawrence	Anjvine, Joseph, private	Liddington	Crane
Ambler, Abm., private	Crane	Lawrence	Ankrum, Humphry, priv.	Yates	Hadlock
Ambler, Ben'j, ensign	Thomas	Miller	Annen, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Ambler, Ben'j'n, ensign	Thomas	Sackett	Anthon, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Ambler, Ben'j'n, ensign	Thomas	St. John	Annis, James, private	Johnson	Concklin
Ambler, Enos, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Annis, Joseph, private	Webster	
Ambler, Enos, private	Crane	Lawrence	Annis, Josiah, private	Webster	Long
Ambler, Jerem' h, private	St. John	Lawrence	Anny, Geo., private	Fisher	Yates
Ambler, John, corporal	Crane	Lawrence	Ansley, Samuel, corporal		Fonda
Ambler, John, private	Drake	Seely	Ansley, Samuel, private		Fonda
Ambler, John, Jr., private	Drake	Seely	Anson, James, private	Harper	Lawrence
Ambler, John, private	Benedict	Seely	Anson, James, sergeant	Pawling	
Ambler, Nathan, corporal	Harper	Vroman	Anson, James, corporal	Pawling	Lawrence
Ambler, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Anson, John, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Ambler, Stephen, private	Drake	Seely	Aotes, Jacob, private		Fonda
Ambler, Stephen, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Autes, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland
Ament, Elder, private	Wenple	Johnson	Anthony, Albert, private	Johnson	Brace
Anderson, Wm., private	Fisher	Yoman	Anthony, Albert, private	Johnson	Smith
Ammerman, Albert, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Anthony, Barthm., private	Yates	Brown
Ammerman, Aurt, private	flays	Bell	Anthony, Casper, private		Bogert

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Anthony, Ellabart, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garuo	Armstrong, Ben'n, private	Hopkins	Lane
Anthony, George, private	Willett	Gross	Armstrong, Dan'l, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	White
Anthony, Geo., private	Willett	Cannon	Armstrong, David, private	Wisner	Baly
Anthony, Israel, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Armstrong, Edward, priv.	Thomas	Sackett
Anthony, Israel, fifer	Schuyler	Lansing	Armstrong, Edw'd, * priv.	Thomas	St. John
Anthony, Jacob, private	Yates	Wiltse	Armstrong, Francis, corpl.	Wisner	Baly
Anthony, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Ostrom	Armstrong, Francis, priv.	Hathorn	Sayre
Anthony, John, private	Hathorn	Miller	Armstrong, Francis, priv.	Hathorn	McCamply
Anthony, John, private	Johnson	Cross	Armstrong, Gabriel, priv.	Hopkins	Lane
Anthony, John, private	Johnson	Jansen	Armstrong, Gab'l, private	Luddington	Lane
Anthony, John, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Armstrong, Geo., private	Dubois	Gano
Anthony, John, private	Pawling	Westfall	Armstrong, Geo., private	Wisoor	Baly
Anthony, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Armstrong, Isaac, private	Thomas	Sackett
Anthony, Rich'd, private	Graham		Armstrong, J. Jr., private	Luddington	Lane
Anthony, Rich'd, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Armstrong, James, sergt.	Hathorn	Miller
Anthony, Rich'd, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Armstrong, James, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Anthony, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Bogert	Armstrong, James, private	Williams	Armstrong
Antice, John, private	Fisher	Cartner	Armstrong, James, private	Webster	Armstrong
Antis, Conrad, private	Fisher	Yates	Armstrong, James, private	Wisner	Miller
Antis, John, corporal	Fisher	Gartner	Armstrong, James, private	Wisner	Baly
Antis, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland	Armstrong, James, private	Crane	Lawrence
Antis, William, private	Graham	Lansing	Armstrong, John, captain	Williams	
Antony, Albert, private	Yates	Bruts	Armstrong, John, captain	Webster	
Antony, Albert, private	Yates	Van Den Burgh	Armstrong, John, captain	Armstrong	
Antony, Barthm., private	Yates	Van Den Burgh	Armstrong, John, corporal	Van Veghten	
Antony, Elebard, private	Yates	Hadlock	Armstrong, John, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Antony, Isaac, fifer	Schuyler	Lansing	Armstrong, John, private	Willett	Fonda
Antony, Jacob, private	Yates	Van Den Burgh	Armstrong, John, private	Willett	Wright
Antwerp, Barthm., private	Yates		Armstrong, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Amy, Godfret, private	Fisher	Little	Armstrong, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Amy, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder	Armstrong, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Livingston
Apel, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Armstrong, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Muthorn
Appdie, Hendk., private	Schuyler	Van Aernam	Armstrong, Joseph, private	Wisner	Baly
Apple, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Armstrong, Nathan, corpl.	Yates	Hadlock
Applebe, Conrad, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Armstrong, Nathan, corpl.	Yates	Browa
Applestell, Abm., private	Van Duzer	Van Duzer	Armstrong, Nathan, priv.	Van Woert	Hodge
Appelstall, Isaac, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Armstrong, Nathan, priv.	Yates	Brown
Appley, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Armstrong, Robt., private	Williams	Livingston
Apples, Conrad, private	Schuyler	Van Aernam	Armstrong, Robert, priv.	Williams	Armstrong
Arcenson, Garret, private	Thomas	Lyon	Armstrong, Robt., private	Williams	McNitt
Arcbant, George, private	Thomas	Lyon	Armstrong, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong
Archart, George, private	Fisher	Degrass	Armstrong, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong
Archer, Annanias, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Armstrong, Robt., private	Webster	Armstrong
Archer, David, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Armstrong, Robt., private	Hays	Gardner
Archer, David, private	Hays	Rickles	Armstrong, Robt., private	Schuyler	Tiltman
Archer, Jacob, private	Hays	Tourneur	Armstrong, Robt., private	Williams	
Archer, James, lieut.	Drake	Strang	Armstrong, Thos., major	Williams	
Archer, James, private	Graham		Armstrong, Thos., major	Webster	
Archer, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Armstrong, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Archer, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Armstrong, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Archer, Jonathan, private	Hathorn	Miller	Arnol, William, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Archer, Ananias, private	Harper	Putnam	Arnol, Corns., private	Dubois	Gano
Arch'd, John, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Arnelt, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Arden, Jacob, private	Hays	Ackerson	Arnout, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Ardon, John, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Arnold, Abimelek, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Arendorf, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank	Arnold, Abraham, private	Willett	Gray
Arendorf, Fred., Sr., priv.	Bellinger	Frank	Arnold, David, corporal	Willett	Livingston
Arendorf, Geo., private	Bellinger	Frank	Arnold, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerborn
Arbart, Geo., private	Thomas	Leon	Arnold, Eben'r, private	Yates	Brown
Aric, Terwilliger, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Arnold, Elcazer, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Aris, Thomas, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Arnold, Elisha, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Aris, Thomas, private	Malcom	Delavan	Arnold, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Arkson, Garret, private	Wemple	Wanson	Arnold, Elisha, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Arkson, Henry, private	Wemple		Arnold, James, private	Thomas	Purdy
Arkson, William, private	Wemple		Arnold, Jeremiah, private	Thomas	Purdy
Arles, Joseph, sergeant	Whiting	Herrick	Arnold, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Armes, Jacob, private	Willett	Elsworth	Arnold, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Arnio, James, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Arnold, Pelick, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Arms, Jacob, private	Willett	Elsworth	Arnold, Semeor, corporal	Luddington	Waterbury
Arben, Dan'l, private	Johnson	Mastin	Arnold, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Armstrong, Arch'b, private	Hathorn	Telford	Arnold, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Armstrong, Arch'd, private	Pawling	Westfall	Arnold, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Armstrong, Arch'd, private	Pawling	Burnet	Arnold, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerborn
Armstrong, Arch'd, private	Newkirk	McBride	Arnoo, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Armstrong, Arch'd, private	Wisner	Baly			

\* Enlisted for 45 days in Capt. Mosher's Levies, same Regt., January 1, 1781. Shot in the back at Morrisania, January 28, 1781. Farmer, Poundridge, Westchester Co. A-3.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Arnold, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Ausson, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Arnul, Seymour, private	Luddington	Laos	Auser, After, private	Hammond	
Arsen, Robert, private	Clyde	Brown	Auser, Isaac, private	Hammond	
Arson, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Auser, Solomon, private	Hammond	
Asball, Bradshaw, private	Webster	Long	usgood, Nath'l, private	Graham	
Asken, William, private	Hathorn	Telford	Austin, Isaac, private	Drake	Haight
Askman, Samuel, private	Willet	Wright	Austin, Jobe, sergeant	Luddington	Crane
Asbuan, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten		Austin, John, sergeant	Armstrong	Tozer
Ashley, Absalom, private	Drake	Haight	Austin, John, corporal	Webster	
Ashbey, Ant'y, private	Field	Hecock	Austin, John, private	Webster	Tozer
Ashley, Ant'y, private	Field	Dyckman	Austin, Joo., private	Van Woert	Hodges
Ashley, Ieter, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Austin, Justus, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Ashly, Alden, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Austin, Lockwood, private	Wessenfels	
Ashly, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Austin, Robert, private	Hopkins	Lane
Ashton, James, major	Van Woert		Austin, Robert, private	Luddington	Crane
Ashton, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Austin, Smith, private	Luddington	
Ashton, Phinebas, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Austine, John, private	Willet	Newell
Ashton, Thos., private	Van Woert	Pettit	Austine, John, private	Van Woert	Wells
Asor, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Avail, Joseph, private	Webster	
Aspell, James, private	Winer	Baly	Avail, Paul, lieut.	Armstrong	Tozer
Aspen, Will, private	Yates	Witse	Avail, Paul, sergeant	Armstrong	Tozer
Astill, William, private	Newkirk	Crawford	Avail, Thomas, private	Webster	Thomas
Astin, Abm., private	Bruckhoff	Storm	Averil, Paul, sergeant	Webster	Tozer
Astine, Amos, private			Averil, Thomas, private	Webster	Tozer
Astin, Jacob, private	Livingston	Smith	Averts, Timothy, corporal	Pawling	Hunter
Astin, John, private	Luddington	Mead	Avery, Abel, private	Platt	Kinnac
Astin, Parvis, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Avery, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Astin, Thomas, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Avery, Eben'r, private	Willet	Marshall
Aston, Jacob, private	Graham	Wilson	Avery, Eben'r, ensign	Crane	Bouton
Aston, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Philips	Avery, Eben'r, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Aston, Philip, private	Willet	Harrison	Avery, Eben'r, private	Crane	Scotfield
Atkins, Isaac, private	Field	Hecock	Avery, Elisha, private	Crane	Bouton
Atkins, Isaac, private	Graham	Pearce	Avery, Enoch, private	Crane	Bouton
Atkins, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer		Avery, Enoch, private	Crane	Scotfield
Atkins, Wm., private	Graham	Magee	Avery, James, private	Avery, James, private	Sterenson
Attafitt, Joo., private		Hamfrey	Avery, James, private	Crane	Lawrence
Atwater, Jesse, private	Webster	Childs	Avery, James, private	Crane	Scotfield
Atwater, Jesse, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Avery, James, bfer	Crane	Bouton
Atwell, Paul, private	Willet	Welp	Avery, John, drummer	Crane	Scotfield
Atwell, Paul, private	Willet	Wright	Avery, John, private	Crane	Bouton
Atwood, Jabez, private	Wessenfels	Lardenburgh	Avery, John, private	Brickernoff	Brickernoff
Atwood, Jon'a, private	Harper	Harrison	Avery, Nehemiah, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Atwood, Peter, private	Willet	Henry	Avery, Neb'b, private	Pawling	Livingston
Atwood, Tim'y, sergeant	Livingston	Elliot	Avery, Solomon, private	Crane	Bouton
Atwood, Tim'y, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Avery, Solomon, private	Crane	Scotfield
Auer, John, private	Drake		Avets, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Auer, Tobias, sergeant	Drake		Avia, Able, private	Van Rensselaer	Dekker
Auer, Tobias, private	Wessenfels	Kronkhites	Aylhart, Geo., private	Thomas	Hobby
Auker, Henry, private	Schnyler	Slyngerland	Aylsworth, Benj., captain	Van Schoonhoven	
Aul, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten		Ayres, Peter, corporal	Noble	
Auler, Abern, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Ayres, Reuben, private	Crane	Lewis
Aurie, John, private	Drake		Ayres, Reuben, priv., priv.	Crane	Lewis
Aurie, Tobias, sergeant	Drake		Ayres, Robert, private	Willet	Wright
Aursen, Thos., private	Schuyler	Foreast	Ayres, Thomas, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Aursen, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Ayres, William, corporal	Wessenfels	Brewster

## B.

Baard, Andrew, private	Schuyler	Sharp	Babcock, Job E., private	Hays	Gardner
Babcock, Amos, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Babcock, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Babcock, Amos, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Babcock, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Babcock, Amos, Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Babcock, John, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Babcock, Azariah, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Babcock, John, private	Harper	Drake
Babcock, Benjamin, priv.	Willet	Marshall	Babcock, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Babcock, Benjamin, priv.	Graham	Lausing	Babcock, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Babcock, Charles, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Babcock, John, private	Van Woert	Brown
Babcock, David, private	Graham	Lausing	Babcock, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Babcock, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Babcock, John, private	Van Woert	McKilip
Babcock, Elisha, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Babcock, John B., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Babcock, Elisha, private	Willet	Tearse	Babcock, John B., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Babcock, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Babcock, Jon'n, private	Willet	Tearse
Babcock, Ezariah, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Babcock, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten	
Babcock, James, private	Hathorn	Sayre	Babcock, Joseph, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Babcock, James, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Babcock, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Babcock, James, private	Hays	Ackerson	Babcock, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Babcock, James, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Babcock, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Babcock, Jason, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Babcock, Nehemiah, priv.	Harper	Drake
Babcock, Job, private	Van Veghten		Babcock, Newman, private	Willet	Tearse
Babcock, Job D., private	Hays	Gardner	Babcock, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Babcock, Silas, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Bailey, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Vao Wyck
Babcock, Solomon, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Bailey, Joseph, private	Wessensfels	Westfall
Babcock, Thos., private	Hays	Gardner	Bailey, Joseph, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Babcock, Wm., sergeant	Whiting	Davis	Bailey, Moses, private	Pawling	Williams
Babelt, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Tamr	Bailey, Moses, private	Malcom	Livingston
Bacer, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Bailey, Peter, private	Luddington	Baker
Bacer, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Bailey, Richard, captain	Hathorn	
Bachler, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Bailey, Rich'd, lieutenant	Hathorn	Sayres
Bachus, Jno., private	Klock	Miller	Bailey, Richard, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Bachus, John, private	Klock	Klock	Bailey, Richard, private	Wessensfels	Westfall
Baches, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Bailey, Rich'd, private	Williams	Shepardson
Backer, Barnet, private	Willet	Djous	Bailey, Stephen, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Backer, Garret, private	Wemple	Van Fetter	Bailey, Theod's, adjutant	Graham	
Backer, Ichabod, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Bailey, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Backer, John, corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum	Bailey, Tim'y, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	
Backer, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Bailey, Timothy, private	Willet	White
Backer, John, private	Yates	Hadlock	Bailey, Tim'y, private	Malcon	Livingston
Backer, John, private		Humphrey	Bailey, Tim'y, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Backer, Judah, private	Van Cortlandt		Bailey, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
Backer, Martin, private	Willet	Brown	Bailey, Dan'l, private	Dubois	Gano
Backer, Martinus, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Baily, John, private	Hammond	Marling
Backer, Martinus, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Baily, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Backer, Petrus, lieutenant	Wynkoop		Baily, John, private		Horton
Backer, Zenas, * private	Willet		Baily, Rich'd, corporal	Malcon	Blakely
Backley, Nieb's, private	Armstrong	Skinner	Bann, Casp., private	Livingston	Shaver
Backman, Henry, private	Fonda		Baistie, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries (?)
Backman, John, private	Hays	Ackerson	Bakeman, Ashmeel, private	Fisher	Yates
Backnes, John, private	Klock	Kock	Bakeman, Asnael, private	Fisher	Yates
Backney, Nich's, private	Webster		Bakeman, Eshman, private	Fisher	Yates
Backter, John, private	Klock	Helmer	Bakeman, Ismael, private	Fisher	Yates
Backter, Thos., private	Klock	Helmer	Bakeman, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Bacon, Abel, corporal	Yates	Hadlock	Baker, Adam, private	Fisher	Degraas
Bacon, Abel, private	Yates		Baker, Albert, private	Willet	Wright
Bacon, James, private	Malcom	Blakely	Baker, Albert, private	Willet	
Bacon, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Baker, Albert, private	Armstrong	
Bacon, Pennal, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garino	Baker, Andrew, private	Willet	Livingston
Bacon, Phenias, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderboof	Baker, And'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Bacon, Phineas, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Baker, Barth'w, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Bacon, Winthrop, private	Yates	Yates	Baker, Ben'j'n, ensign	Webster	Childs
Bacon, Winthrop, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garino	Babbett, Daniel, private	Fine	Hosack
Bacoor, Herriogton, private	Yates	Hadlock	Baker, Conrad, sergeant	Graham	Lansing
Badeock, Jon' n., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Baker, Conrad, private	Pawling	Hunter
Badeock, Noehiah, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Baker, Coenrad, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Badeock, Silas, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Baker, Dan'l, private	Hammond	Requa
Bader, Francis, private	Bradrick	Platt	Baker, Dan'l, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Bader, Melgert, private	Klock	Miller	Baker, David, private	Willet	Tearse
Bader, Meizer, private	Klock	Miller	Baker, David, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Bader, Mich'l, private	Klock	Miller	Baker, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Bader, Mich'l, private	Klock	Miller	Baker, Edmund, captain	Luddington	
Bader, Mich'l, private	Klock	Cayser	Baker, Edy, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Bader, Mich'l, private	Klock	Suts	Baker, Eleazar, quar. mr.	Luddington	
Badford, And'w, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Baker, Elisha, private	Field	Dykeman
Baden, Melgar, private	Klock	Miller	Baker, Elisha, private	Field	Dykeman
Badley, John, private	Quackenboss		Baker, Gilbert, private	Wemple	Van Alten
Badman, David, private			Baker, Gilbert, private	Hammond	Requa
Badow, Jacob, private	Hopkins	Zeely	Baker, James, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Baerd, Andries, Jr., corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Lane	Baker, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Baerd, Andries, private	Schuyler	Sharp	Baker, Jesse, lieutenant	Hammond	Requa
Baga, James, private	Yates	Yates	Baker, Jesse, corporal	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Bage, James, private	Wemple	Lyndersse	Baker, Jesse, private	Wessensfels	Dodge
Bages, James, private	Willet	Harrison	Baker, Jesse, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Bagley, David, private	Klock		Baker, John, private	Wessensfels	Thompson
Bagley, John, private	Van Ness		Baker, John, private	Malcom	
Bagly, Josiah, private	Van Ness		Baker, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Bago, James, private	Yates	Yates	Baker, John, private	Hammond	Orser
Bages, James, private	Yates	Yates	Baker, John, private	Livingston	Shaw
Barchus, Jno., private	Klock	Miller	Baker, John, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Bailey, Joseph, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Baker, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Bailey, David, private	Newkirk	McBride	Baker, Joseph, quar. mr.	Luddington	
Bailey, David, private	Graham	Bostwick	Baker, Joshua, Jr., private	Luddington	Mead
Bailey, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Baker, Josiah, ensign	Luddington	Delaran
Bailey, George, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Baker, Judah, private	Malcom	Barnum
Bailey, Gilbert, private	Crane	Lockwood	Baker, Lemuel, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Bailey, H'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Baker, Martinus, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Bailey, John, private	Wessensfels	Horton	Baker, Morris, private	Hammond	Requa
Bailey, John, private		Hunt	Baker, Moses, ensign	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
			Baker, Peter, lieutenant	Wynkoop	

\* Enlisted January, 1781; discharged January, 1784. Buffalo. A. P. 24-324.

† Enlisted 1775. Mt. Pleasant, Westchester Co. A. P. 20-142.

# Roster of the State Troops.

317

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Baker, Peter, sergeant	Wessensfels	White	Bancker, James, private	Harper	Alpen
Baker, Peter, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Bancker, Nieb's, private	Hammond	Cornb
Baker, Petrus, lieutenant	Wynkoop		Bancker, Nieb's, private	Hammond	Martling
Baker, Phineas, private	Platt	Lee	Bancker, Solomon, private	Johnson	Ostrandor
Baker, Richard, private	Wessensfels	White	Bancker, Thomas, captain	Wemple	
Baker, Richard, private	Pawling	Pawling	Bancker, Tho's B., captain	Wemple	
Baker, Samuel, private	Willett	Van Rensselaer	Banday, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	
Baker, Solomon, private	Webster	Childs	Bancker, Geo., private	Pawling	DeWitt
Baker, Solomon, sergeant	Armstrong	McNitt	Bancker, Garret, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Baker, Stephen, s. major	Luddington		Bancker, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Baker, Stephen, private	Whiting	Herrick	Bancker, Nieb's, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Baker, Storm, sergeant	Graham	Lansing	Bancker, Thomas, private	Graham	Conklin
Baker, Timothy, private	Webster	Childs	Banks, Arthur, sergeant	Schuyler	Elingerlanct
Baker, Timothy, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Banks, Benj'n, private	Van Ness	
Baker, Thomas, private	Malcom		Banks, David, private	Willett	Conne
Baker, Thomas, private	Hays	Smith	Banks, John, sergeant	Dragoon	Delavan
Baker, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Banks, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Baker, William, sergeant	Wessensfels	White	Banks, Jon'n, sergeant	Thomas	Lyon
Baker, William,* private	Willett	Welp	Banks, Obediah,† private	Mead	Howe
Baker, William, private	Pawling	Sackett	Banks, Jon'n, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Baker, Wm., private	Dubois	Lee	Banks, Jon'n, corporal	Thomas	Hobby
Baker, William, private	Graham	Pearce	Banks, Jon'n, corporal	Lyon	Cornb
Baker, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Banks, Jon'n, corporal	Thomas	Lyon
Bakus, John, private	Klock	Miller	Banks, Jon'n, private	Thomas	Lyon
Baldman, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Banks, Sam'l, sergeant	Thomas	Lyon
Baldwin, Aaron, private	Wessensfels		Banks, Sam'l, sergeant	Thomas	Lyon
Baldwin, Alex'r, sergeant	Willett	Gray	Banks, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Lyon
Baldwin, Alex'r, private	Van Veghten		Banks, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Moseman
Baldwin, Corns, lieutenant	Sherwood		Banks, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Thomas
Baldwin, David, private	Field	Barnum	Banson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Baldwin, Elisba, private	Luddington	Scribner	Banter, John, private	Van Veghten	
Baldwin, Henry, private	Luddington	Scribner	Banter, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Baldwin, Hezekiah, priv.	Willett	Gray	Banter, Hendrick, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Baldwin, James, corporal	Luddington	Scribner	Banter, Helebrant, private	Willett	Fonda
Baldwin, Nathan, private	Whiting	Bostwick	Banther, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Baldwin, Seth, private			Baxter, Abr'n, private	Field	Hoeck
Baley, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Sheperds	Bany, Ichabod, private	Bellinger	Garing
Baley, Geo., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Randall	Barber, Benjamin, private	Whiting	Stirling
Baley, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Barber, Edward, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Baley, Nathaniel, private	Hathorn	Miller	Barber, Elisha, private	Wessensfels	Westfall
Ball, Aaron, corporal	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Barber, Elisha, private	Pawling	Westfall
Ball, Flamen, private	Van Schoonhoven		Barber, James, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Ball, John, private	Wessensfels	Westfall	Barber, John, adjutant	Hathorn	
Ball, Jon., private	Malcom	McKinstry	Barber, John, lieutenant	Hathorn	Tedford
Ball, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Barber, John, lieutenant	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Ball, Mattice, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Barber, John, corporal	Webster	Hamilton
Ball, Mattice, private	Vrooman	Brown	Barber, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Ball, Mattice, private	Vrooman	Miller	Barber, John, private	Webster	Thomas
Ball, Peter, quar. master	Vrooman		Barber, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Ball, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Barber, John, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Ball, William, private	Pawling	Burnet	Barber, Jon'n, corporal	Williams	Hamilton
Ballard, Benony, private	Harper	Harrison	Barber, Jon'n, corporal	Webster	Long
Ballard, Caleb, corporal	Luddington	Mead	Barber, Jon'n, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Ballard, Caleb, private	Wessensfels	Thompson	Barber, Joseph, private	Wessensfels	Westfall
Ballard, John, private	Pawling	Williams	Barber, Joseph, private	Pawling	Westfall
Ballard, Pelco, private	Luddington	Mead	Barber, Moses, lieutenant	Vandenburgh	Storm
Ballard, Tracy, private	Luddington	Scribner	Barber, Reuben, private	Wessensfels	Pawling
Bally, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Barber, Reuben, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Balman, John, private	Fisher		Barber, Reuben, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Balsh, Andries, private	Klock	House	Barber, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Knap
Balsie, Andries, private	Klock	House	Barber, Simon, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Balsie, Peter, private	Klock	Helm	Barber, Simeon, private	Van Veghten	Wone
Balsley, Andrew, private	Klock	Zeely	Barber, Solomon, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Balsy, Peter, private	Klock	Cayser	Barber, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Balyca, Simon, sergeant	Johnson	Ostrandor	Barber, William, private	Graham	Lansing
Balys, Dan'l, private	Lansing	Shepherd	Barber, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Balys, Rich'd, captain	Wisner		Barch, George, private	Klock	Kocks
Balys, Richard, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Barchwith, John, corporal	Willett	Livingston
Balys, Rich'd, Jr., private	Baly		Barcker, Peter, private	Van Veghten	
Bamp, Sherry, private	Livingston		Barckley, James, private	Johnson	Johnson
Bapnot, John, private	Wemple		Barckey, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Bancker, Abr'n, private	Hays	Stevenson	Barclay, John, sergeant	Lansing	Houston
Bancker, Flores, 1st lieutenant	Van Schaick		Barclay, James, private	Johnson	Jansea
Bancker, Francis, private	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh	Barcup, Andrew, private	Willett	Harrison
Bancker, Fred'k, private		Humphrey	Bard, Francis, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland
Bancker, Hend'k, private	Hammond	Requa	Bard, Peter, private		Minthorn

\* Enlisted April 10, 1781, as drummer in Capt. Durey's, lost his feet by frost in winter of 1782. Dutchess Co., A. P. 20-380.

† Grosvener's (Comm. Regt.), Ballston, Saratoga Co. A. P. 23-19.

‡ Shot through left arm and body while on a reconnoitering party on L. I. Sound in a boat under Captain Elhuath Chase, Oct. 23, 1779. Laborer, Outward N. Y. C. A. 215.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Barden, Isaac, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Barnes, John, private	Webster	Childs
Barder, Michael, private	Klock	Cayser	Barnes, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Baridine, William, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Barnes, Joseph, private	Graham	Lansing
Bardsley, John, private	Yates	Brown	Barnes, Nath'l, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Bardsley, Levi, private	Yates		Barnes, Samuel, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Bardsly, Stiles, sergeant	Whiting	Salisbury	Barnes, Solomon, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Bardt, Nicholas, * lieut.	Clyde	Diefendorf	Barnes, Thomas, private	Webster	Long
Barclay, Isaac, private	Fisher	Snooks	Barnes, Wm., private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Baremore, Henry, drum.	Hays	Smith	Barnes, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Baremore, Marshall, priv.	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Barnes, Wm., Jr., private	Pawling	Wood
Baremore, Marshall, priv.	Dubois	Lee	Barnet, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Baremore, Wm., private	Fonda	Pulver	Barnet, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Barganer, Peter, private	Livingston	Lane	Barnet, Moses, private	Yates	Hadlock
Bargor, Peter, private	Luddington	Lane	Barnet, Nathaniel, private	Wessenfels	
Barhart, Jerem h, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Barnet, Simon, private	Livingston	Smith
Barheit, Tunis, private	Fisher	McMaster	Barnet, Simon, private	Livingston	Shaver
Barheyld, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Barnet, Symon, private	Vann Rensselaer	Elliot
Barheyld, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Barnett, John, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Barheyldt, Wouter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Barnett, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Barhout, Cor's, private	Wemple	Wanson	Barnes, Edward, private	Williams	Rice
Barhout, John, private	Wemple	Fonda	Barney, James, private	Williams	Shepardson
Barhout, Lewes, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Barney, John, private	Williams	Shepardson
Barhout, Nich's, lieut.	Wemple	Outouth	Barnham, Thos., corporal	Van Schoonho'n	Cullins (?)
Barhout, Thunes, private	Wemple	Fonda	Barohard, Henry, private		Humphrey
Barhuylt, Jacob, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Baronhardt, Chas., corporal	Fisher	McMaster
Barhuylt, Jacob, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Baronhart, Charles, private	Fisher	McMaster
Barhuylt, James, private	Wemple	Steenbergh	Baronhart, Christ., private	Graham	Hernance
Barhuylt, Jno., private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Baronhart, Christ., private	Graham	Hasted
Barhuylt, Nich's, lieut.	Wemple	Fonda	Baronhart, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Barhyte, Walter, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Baronhart, John, corporal	Fisher	McMaster
Bark, George, private	Pawling	Barnet	Baronhart, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Barker, Elihu, sergeant	Whiting	King	Baronhart, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Barker, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Slyck	Baronhart, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Barker, John, drummer	Willet	Pearcy	Baronhart, Philip, private	Vrooman	Heager
Barker, John, private	Willet	Pearcy	Baronhart, Wm., private	Vrooman	
Barker, Levi, private	Whiting	King	Barnhoke, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck (?)
Barker, Nath'l, sergeant	Armstrong	McNitt	Barnord, Simon, corporal	Willet	Elsworth
Barker, Nathan, private	Hopkins	Lane	Barns, Benoni, sergeant	Van Schoonho'n	Taylor
Barker, Peter, lieut.	Whiting	Kings	Barns, Glean, private	Cortland	
Barker, Philip, private	Whiting	Van Ostrander	Barns, J. Van Ostrander, priv.	Fisher	Tonnear
Barker, Sam'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Barns, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher
Barker, Solomon, private	Whiting	King	Barns, James, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Barkere, Thomas, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Barns, James, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Barker, William, private			Barns, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Barker, Zenos, private	Willet	Cannon	Barns, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Barkerdt, Hermanns, priv.	Willet	Debois	Barns, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Barkey, Wouter, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Barns, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck (?)
Barckli, Lewis, private	Fisher	Fisher	Barns, Nath'l, corporal	Harper	Allen
Barkins, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Barns, Nath'l, private	Harper	Allen
Barkeley, Thomas, sergeant	Newkirk	McBide	Barns, Samuel, private	Harper	Allen
Barkman, John, private	Graham	Williams	Barns, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Barlet, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Barnum, Aza, captain	Field	
Barley, James, private	Drake	Kronkites	Barnum, Azar, captain	Hopkins	
Barley, Jonathan, private	Van Schoonho'n	Hansbronck	Barnum, Bethuel, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Barlow, Joseph, private	Cortland		Barnum, Bethuel, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Barlow, Joseph, private	Wessenfels		Barnum, Bethuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Barlow, Natnan, private	Field	Hecock	Barnum, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Baremore, Wm., private	Fonda	Van Wyck	Barnum, Israel, private	Willet	Livingston
Baro Haak, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Barnum, Israel, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Barnard, Simon, corporal	Willet	Elsworth	Barnum, Jabez, private	Van Rensselaer	Barnum
Barne, Samuel, private	Van Schoonho'n	Van Denburgh	Barnum, Jonah, corporal	Field	
Barnes, Joseph, private	Graham	Lansing	Barnum, Levy, sergeant	Harper	Drake
Barnes, Simon, private	Willet	Cannon	Barnum, Noah, corporal	Wessenfels	Shepard
Barnes, Benoni, sergeant	Van Schoonho'n	Taylor	Barnum, Noah, corporal	Field	Barnum
Barnes, Elisha, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Barnum, Noah, private	Field	Barnum
Barnes, Glen, private	Wessenfels		Barnum, Samuel, surgeon	Crane	
Barnes, Guillian, private	Wessenfels		Barnum, Stephen, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd
Barnes, Jacob, corporal	Malcom	McKinstry	Barnum, Stephen, private	Field	Barnum
Barnes, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple	Barnum, Thomas, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Barnes, James, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven		Barnum, Thomas, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Barnes, James, private	Webster	Childs	Barnum, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Barnes, James, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Barnum, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Barnes, James, private	Graham	Lansing	Baron, Anth'y, private	Platt	Brodhead
Barnes, Jesse, private	Van Ness		Barone, Andrew, private	Wemple	Pawling
Barnes, John, corporal	Willet	Wright	Barope, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Barnes, John, private	Wessenfels	White	Barope, Thomas, private	Wemple	Fonda
Barus, John, private	Pawling	Huuter	Barr, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Wanson
					Brewster

\* Wounded in the breast at Johnstown, Oct. 25, 1781, Canajoharie district. B. 136, C. 37.



NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Barr, John, lieutenant.	Wessenfels	Bowen	Bartle, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Barr, John, lieutenant.	Wessenfels	Westfall	Bartlett, Barth'w, sergeant	Armstrong	McNitt
Barr, Jon' n, private	Dubois	Gano	Bartlett, Geo., private		Truesdell
Barr, Moses, officer		Wright	Bartlett, Haus, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Barrons, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher	Bartlett, Joseph, private	Harper	Harrison
Barrons, John, private	Fisher	Fisher	Bartlett, Levi, private	Pawling	Hunter
Barred, Peter, private	Harper	Harrison	Bartlett, Barth'w, sergeant	Webster	Long
Barrel, Colman, private	Whiting	Bostwick	Bartlett, Barth'w, corporal	Webster	Long
Barres, James, private	Yates	Brown	Bartlett, Barth'w, private	Webster	Long
Barret, Abraham, private	Thomas	St. John	Bartlett, Geo., private	Crane	Truesdell
Barret, Abraham, private	Thomas	Mosema	Bartley, Abr'm, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Barret, Isaac, Jr., private	Luddington	Mead	Bartley, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Van Patten
Barret, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Bartley, Ebeo'r, private	Hathorn	Nervin
Barret, John, corporal	Pawling	Hauter	Bartley, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Wood
Barret, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Bartley, Jacob, private	Pawling	Doode
Barret, Jobe, private	Luddington	Lane	Bartley, James, private	Wemple	Banker
Barret, Marcus, sergeant	Thomas	St. John	Bartley, Mich'l, private	Wemple	Banker
Barret, Marcus, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman	Bartley, Simon, private	Livingston	Huserad
Barret, Nath'l, corporal	Thomas	Moseman	Bartly, Esaias, corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Barret, Reuben, private	Thomas	St. John	Bartoff, Henry, lieutenant.	Wisser	Bartoff
Barret, Reuben, private	Thomas	Stevenson	Bartoff, Peter, captain	Wisser	
Barret, Samuel, private	Luddington	Koapp	Bartoff, Stephen, corporal	Wisser	Bartoff
Barret, William, private	Malcou	Delavan	Bartoff, Crinns, corporal	Hathorn	Miller
Barrett, Abraham, private	Thomas	Moseman	Bartoff, Crinns, corporal	Hathorn	Bartoff
Barrett, Barth'w, sergeant	Wilket	Hale	Bartoff, Henry, (?) lieutenant.	Hathorn	Bailey
Barrett, Bethuel, private	Thomas	Moseman	Bartoff, Henry, ensign	Hathorn	Bartoff
Barrett, Isaac, private	Luddington	Baker	Bartoff, Peter, captain	Hathorn	
Barrett, Isaac, private	Luddington	Lane	Bartoff, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Barrett, John, private	Luddington	Mead	Barton, Caleb, corporal	Drake	Boyd
Barrett, Jonathan, private	Wilket	Marshall	Barton, Caleb, private	Drake	Boyd
Barrett, Justus, private	Luddington	Mead	Barton, Caleb, private	Drake	Haight
Barrett, Marcus, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman	Barton, Elijah, private	Luddington	Thane
Barrett, Reuben, private	Thomas	Moseman	Barton, Gilbert, private	Dubois	Lee
Barrett, Samuel, private	Thomas	Moseman	Barton, Gilbert, private	Luddington	Locklin
Barrett, Samuel, private	Thomas	Moseman	Barton, Isaac, private	Johnson	Mustin
Barrett, Will., private	Luddington	Mead	Barton, Stephen, private	Newkirk	Crawford
Barrick, George, private	Johnson	Cross	Bartons, Elisha, private	Drake	Haight
Barrick, George, private	Johnson	Johnson	Bartow, Andrew, private	Luddington	Lane
Barringer, David, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Barrup, John, private	Wemple	Banker
Barringer, David, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Barus, Wm., sergeant	Brickerhoff	Storm
Batner, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Barwell, James, private	Johnson	Johnson
Barringer, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Barwick, Robert, private	Hays	Gardner
Barringer, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Baseman, John, private	Pawling	Piercy
Barrington, Lewis, private	Harper	Bogart	Basford, Wm., s. m.	Drake	
Barrit, Jon' n, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Basford, James, private	Luddington	Lane
Barrow, Daniel, private	Pawling	De Witt	Basford, Wm., corporal	Drake	Haight
Barrow, Daniel, private	Pawling	Livingston	Basseroom, John, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Barrow, Dan'l, private	Wykoop	Van Beuren	Bassett, Caesar, private	Pawling	Livingston
Barry, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Knap	Bassett, Cesar, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Barry, William, private	Harper	Putman	Basset, Cesar, private	Pawling	Pawling
Barsh, Adam, private	Klock	Wagner	Basset, John, private	Fisher	Wemple
Barsh, Rudolph, private	Klock	Wagner	Basset, Nehemiah, private	Whiting	Davis
Barsh, Rudolph, private	Platt	Bradrick	Bassett, Seth, private	Yates	Yates
Barst, Johannes, private	Wilket	Debois	Basteyater, Jno., sergeant	Wemple	Wyndson
Bart, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Basteyance, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Bart, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Bastick, Edwd., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Barte, Nich's, lieutenant.	Clyde	Diffendorf	Batdellor, Zeph., lieutenant.		Fonda
Bartel, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Bate, James, private	Hays	Toumneur
Bartel, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Bateluthemark, J., private	Clyde	Leipe
Barten, Joseph, private	Van Schoonhoven	Blick	Bateman, John, adjutant	Harper	Vrooman
Bartolf, Cozias, private	Hathorn	Hathorn	Batenum, John, lieutenant.	Harper	Lewis
Bartolf, Cozias, private	Hathorn	Bailey (?)	Bates, Elisha, private	Crane	
Bartolf, Crinns, corporal	Hathorn	Bartolf	Bates, Hickby, sergeant	Hopkins	Van Beuschoten
Bartolf, Henry, ensign	Hathorn	Bartolf	Bates, Huke, private	Brickerhoff	Brower
Bartolf, James, private	Hathorn	Bartolf	Bates, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Bartolf, John, private	Hathorn	Bartolf	Bates, Justus, private	Wessenfels	
Bartolf, Peter, captain	Hathorn	Bartolf	Bates, Michl., private	Klock	Miller
Bartolf, Stephen, private	Hathorn	Bartolf	Bates, Stephen, sergeant	Brickerhoff	Brickerhoff
Bartolomew, Deobald, p.	Vrooman		Bates, Will., private	Yates	Brown
Bart'w, Dewalt, private	Wilket	Livingston	Bates, Zeph., private	Van denburgh	Van Wyck
Bart'w, Dewalt, private	Graham	Lausig	Bates, Zephaniah, private	Van Cortland	
Bart'w, Jabold, private	Vrooman		Batey, Samuel, private	Wilket	Livingston
Bart'w, Jeptha, private	Webster	Tozer	Batinger, Martin, private	Clyde	House
Bart'w, John, private	Webster	Tozer	Batman, Reuben, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Bart'w, Joseph, private	Webster	Tozer	Batts, Elisha, private	Crane	Scotfold
Bart'w, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Batts, Jobs., private	Livingston	Shaver
Bart'w, Samuel, private	Webster	Tozer	Bauch, Christian, sergeant	Vrooman	Heager
Bart'w, Philip, private	Yates	Brown	Bauch, Christ., sergeant	Vrooman	Richthmyer
Bart'w, Stephen, private	Webster		Bauch, Christ., sergeant	Vrooman	Becker
Bart'w, Zebah, private	Vrooman		Bauch, Christn., private	Vrooman	Becker
Bartine, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead	Bauch, Corn's, sergeant	Vrooman	
Bartle, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Bauch, Coru's, corporal	Vrooman	Rightmter

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Bauch, Cora's, private	Vrooman	Rightmier	Beach, Rawsel, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Bauch, David, private	Vrooman		Bauch, Tho's, private	Van Woert	Wells
Bauman, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Herder	Beacker, Henry, private	Klock	Klock
Bauman, Geo. A., private	Bellinger	Herder	Beacraft, Jon'n, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Oosterhoudt
Bauch, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Becker	Beacraft, Tho's, sergeant	Willet	Pearcy
Bauch, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Heager	Beacraft, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Oosterhoudt
Bauch, Henrich, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Heager	Beadell, Zalmom, private	Crane	Scotfield
Bauch, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown	Beadle, Mich'l, q. mr.	Van Veghten	
Bauch, Johs., lieut.	Vrooman	Stubrach	Beagle, Ab'm, private	Drake	
Bauch, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Heager	Beaker, Hend'k B., private	Klock	Klock
Bauch, John, private	Vrooman		Bealon, Joseph, private	Klock	Zeeley
Bauch, John, private	Vrooman	Brown	Beam, Adam, private		Van Schaick
Bauch, John, private	Vrooman	Becker	Beam, Adam, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Bauch, Lawrence, private	Vrooman	Heager	Beam, John, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Bauch, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Miller	Beam, Wm., private	Graham	Wilson
Bauch, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer	Beams, Jerem'h, sergeant	Van Veghten	
Bauch, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Heager	Beam, William, private	Pawling	Pawling
Bauch, Nicholas, private	Vrooman		Bear, Cuffy, private	Wynkoop	
Bauch, Nich's, private	Vrooman		Bear, Yury, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Bauch, Nich's Wm., private	Vrooman	Heager	Beard, Francis, private	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Bauch, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown	Beard, John, private	Westenfels	Westfall
Bauch, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Beard, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Bauch, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Miller	Bearmour, Henry, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Bauch, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer	Bears, John, corporal	Hathorn	Shepherd
Bauch, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Becker	Bears, Timothy, private	Hathorn	ayres
Bauch, Wm., private	Vrooman		Beارش, John, private	Livingston	Smith
Bauch, William, private	Willet	Heager	Beater, Jacob, private	Dubois	De Mont
Baui, Samuel, private	Klock	Debois	Beath, Rob't, corporal	Wemple	Fonda
Baum, Fred'k, private	Harper	Putman	Beath, Teller, private	Wemple	Myndersa
Baum, Philip, private	Klock	Miller	Beath, Thomas, private	Wemple	Van Pelten
Bauman, Adam, private	Bellinger	Herder	Beatis, Robert, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Bauman, Adam, private	Bellinger	Staring	Beats, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Bauman, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Staring	Beatty, Alex'r, t. lieut.	McClaugbry	Tilford
Bauman, Fred'k, private	Wemple	Van Peltan	Beatty, John, private	Williams	McNitt
Bauman, Geo. A., private	Bellinger	Herder	Beatty, Thomas, private	Westroong	Armstrong
Bauman, Hannis, private	Bellinger	Herder	Beatty, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Bauman, Jacob, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder	Beaty, John, private	Hathorn	Broadhead
Bauman, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder	Beauman, Adam, private	Bellinger	Frank
Bauman, Stophel, private	Bellinger	Herder	Beauman, Jacob, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank (?)
Baunger, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Beauman, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Bans, Peter, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Beaur, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Baut, Conrat, private	Van Bergen		Beaver, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Bauvett, Abraham, sergeant	Hays	Onderdonck	Beaver, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Baxter, John, private	Johanson	Johanson	Beaye, Jas., private	Drake	Delivan
Bawert, John, sergeant	Willet	Gray	Bebee, Peter, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Bawin, Philip, private	Klock	Miller	Beccus, Jos'ph, corporal	Armstrong	McNitt
Bawman, John, captain	Clyde		Bechnas, John, private	Webster	Childs
Baxter, Ben'j'n, private	Crane	Lawrence	Becker, Ab'm, private	Willet	Harrison
Baxter, David, private	Crane	Truesdell	Becker, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Heager
Baxter, Isaac, private	Drugoons	Delavan	Becker, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer
Baxter, John,* private	Craue	Truesdell	Becker, Adam, private	Graham	Lansing
Baxter, Lockard, private	Drake	Haight	Becker, Adam, private	Vrooman	Heager
Baxter, Oliver, private	Drugoons	Delavan	Becker, Adam, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Baxter, Thomas, private	Willet	Pearcy	Becker, Albertus, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermierhorn
Baxter, Thomas, private	Crane	Truesdell	Becker, Althartus, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer
Baxter, Thomas, private	Willet		Becker, Althartus, lieut.	Harper	Becker
Baxter, Aaron, private		Henry	Becker, Alb., private	Vrooman	
Bay, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Muller	Becker, Alb., Jr., private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Bayard, John, corporal	Klock	Cayser	Becker, Bill, private	Vrooman	
Bayard, Valentine, corporal	Klock	Cayser	Becker, Coenrad, private	Vrooman	Heager
Baydas, John, private	Yates		Becker, Corn'k, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer
Bayer, John, private	Klock	Suts	Becker, David, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer
Bayer, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Becker, David, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Bayham, Robert, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Becker, David, Jr., private	Vrooman	
Bayham, Robert, private	Hathorn	McCamply	Becker, Fred'k, private	Vrooman	
Bayles, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Becker, Frederick, private	Vrooman	Heager
Bayley, Asher, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Becker, Garret, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer
Bayley, Devow, private	Drake	Delivan	Becker, Garret, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Bayley, Devow, private	Drake	Haight	Becker, George, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Bayley, Elias, private	Luddington	Nead	Becker, George, private	Vrooman	Brown
Bayley, Jacob, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Becker, Gerard, private	Vrooman	Miller
Bayley, James, private	Drake	Haight	Becker, Gerard, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer
Bayley, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Lane	Becker, Gerret, private	Vrooman	
Bay's, James, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Becker, Gerret, private	Vrooman	
Bazley, James, private	Drake		Becker, Hermanns, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer
Bazilai, Ransom, private	Westenfels	Livingston	Becker, Hermanns, private	Vrooman	
Beach, Ben'j'n, private	Yates	Weltse	Becker, Hend'k, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer

\* Wounded in the shoulder and left arm, Westchester Co. C. 41.

† Served from December, 1776, through summer of 1777, New Windsor, Orange Co. A. P. 23-261, 124, 55.

# Roster of the State Troops.

321

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Becker, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser	Becket, Rnnel, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Becker, Heinrich, private	Vrooman	Rightmire	Beckios, Eljah, private	Graham	Shierwood
Becker, Henry, sergeant	Bellinger	Harber	Beckman, J., sergt. major	Malcom	Cantine
Becker, Henry, private	Klock	Klock	Beckman, John, sergeant	Malcom	Cantine
Becker, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Bechus, Eljah, private	Webster	Childs
Beckmann, Henry, private	Malcom	Cantine	Beckus, Eljah, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Becker, Henry, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Beckus, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Becker, Isaac, ensign	Vrooman	Rightmire	Beckurth, Daniel, private	Willett	Tearse
Becker, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Browe	Beckwith, Daniel, private	Willett	Henry
Becker, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Beckwith, David, private	Dulais	Chamberlain
Becker, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Rightmire	Beckwith, John, s. m.	Whiting	Salsbury
Becker, Jacob, private	Livingston	Smith	Beckworth, Wm., private	Whiting	Bostwick
Becker, Johannes, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Bedal, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Becker, Johannes, private	Vrooman	Miller	Becraft, Willm., private	Wemple	Dietz,
Becker, Johannes, private	Van Bergen		Beddle, Danl., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Becker, Johan's A., sergt.	Vrooman		Beddle, Jesse, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Becker, Joh's Ab'm, priv.	Vrooman	Rightmire	Bedler, Christian, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Becker, Joh's Ab'm, priv.	Vrooman	Rightmire	Bedford, Coras., private	Wykoop	Swartz
Becker, Johan's A., priv.	Vrooman		Bedford, Cornelius, private	Pawling	Hunter
Becker, Johan's F., private	Vrooman	Henger	Bedford, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Becker, Johan's H., priv.	Vrooman	Rightmire	Bedford, Jonas, private	Wykoop	
Becker, Johan's J., priv.	Vrooman	Rightmire	Bedford, Jones, private	Pawling	Pawling
Becker, Johan's J., private	Vrooman	Rightmire	Bedford, Simon, private	Platt	Brothead
Becker, Johan's P., corp'l	Vrooman	Rightmire	Bedlig, John, captain	Wykoop	DeWitt
Becker, John H., private	Vrooman	Rightmire	Bedient, Falmoo, private	Klock	
Becker, Johannes, P., priv.	Vrooman	Rightmire	Bedlie, Saml., private	Crane	
Becker, John, private	Vrooman	Rightmire	Bedle, Thomas, private	Drake	Straug
Becker, John, private	Willett	Livingston	Bedlie, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Winnu
Becker, John, private	Vrooman	Browe	Bedlie, Daniel, sergeant	Willett	Galle
Becker, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Beebe, Badrick, private	Whiting	Gray
Becker, John, private	Vrooman	Miller	Beebe, Constant, private	Whiting	Cady
Becker, John, private	Yates		Beebe, Constant, private	Whiting	Davis
Becker, John, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Beebe, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Davis
Becker, John, private	Van Bergen	Witlock	Beebe, Martin, major	Whiting	
Becker, John, private	Yates	Brown	Beebe, Nath'l, corporal	Whiting	
Becker, John Ab., sergeant	Vrooman	Rightmire	Beebe, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmoro
Becker, John Ab., private	Vrooman	Rightmire	Beebe, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmoro
Becker, John Ab'm, corp'l	Vrooman	Stubrach	Beebe, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Doty
Becker, John Al., private	Vrooman		Beebe, Philo, corporal		Noble
Becker, John A., private	Vrooman	Rightmire	Beebe, Philo, private	Whiting	Cady
Becker, John B., private	Vrooman	Miller	Beeby, Peter, private	Whiting	Shaw
Becker, John G., hfer	Vrooman	Rightmire	Beeby, Constant, sergeant	Graham	Williams
Becker, John H., private	Vrooman	Becker	Beeby, Constant, private	Graham	Lansing
Becker, John I., private	Vrooman		Beech, Benjn., private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Becker, John J., private	Vrooman	Rightmire	Beedle, Danl., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Becker, John P., corporal	Vrooman	Rightmire	Beedle, John, corporal	Brower	Brinckerhoff
Becker, John P., private	Vrooman	Rightmire	Beedle, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Becker, John S., private	Vrooman	Rightmire	Beedle, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Becker, John St., private	Vrooman	Becker	Beedle, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Becker, John N., private	Vrooman		Beek, Niehs., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Becker, John Wm., private	Vrooman		Becker, David, private	Van Woert	Doty
Becker, Joost, major	Vrooman		Becker, Gerrit, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Bechus, Joseph, private	Webster	Childs	Becker, John, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Becker, Lodowick, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Becker, John, private	Yates	Yates
Becker, Martin, private	Van Woert	Whitesides	Becker, Joseph, private	Klock	Kock
Becker, Niehs., private	Vrooman		Becker, Peter, corporal	Cuyler	
Becker, Peter, private	Klock	Raff	Becker, Solomon, private	Willett	Livingston
Becker, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Becker, Wouter, private	Quackenboss	Van Wio
Becker, Peter, private	Clyde	House	Beckers, John, private	Webster	Childs
Becker, Peter, private	Vrooman	Becker	Beckman, Benj., corporal	Wessenfels	Pawling
Becker, Philip, private	Klock	Kock	Beckman, Benj., private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Becker, Philip, private	Klock	Kock	Beckman, Benj., private	Wykoop	Van Beuren
Becker, Philip, private	Graham	Lausing	Beckman, Benj., private	Wykoop	Swarts
Becker, Philip, private	Schuyler	Hogon	Beckmao, Corns., lieut.	Snyder	Swarts
Becker, Silas, sergeant	Hathorn	Brothead	Beckmao, Corns., lieut.	Wykoop	Van Buren
Becker, Storm, captain	Vrooman		Beekman, Garret G., priv.	Drake	Boyd
Becker, Storm, sergeant	Graham	Lansing	Beekmao, Hend'k, private	Wykoop	Bogardus
Becker, Storm, sergeant	Vrooman	Rightmire	Beekmao, Hendricus, priv.	Wykoop	Van Buren
Becker, Storm, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach	Beekman, Jacob, private	Willett	Conne
Becker, Storm, corporal	Vrooman		Beekman, John, Jr., priv.	Snyder	Swarts
Becker, Storm, private	Vrooman		Beekman, John, Jr., private	Wykoop	
Becker, Storm A., lieut.	Willett	Harrison	Beekman, J. H., lieut.-col.	Van Rensselaer	
Becker, Storm A., private	Vrooman	Rightmire	Beekman, John I., sergeant	Wykoop	Swarts
Becker, Wm., ensign	Graham	Hunfrey	Beekman, John J., sergeant	Platt	Brothead
Becker, Wm., private	Graham	Lausing	Beekman, Theophs., priv.	Klock	Miller
Becker, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Beekman, Theophs., private	Wykoop	Van Buren
Becker, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller	Beckman, Throck, lieut.	Hoghteling	
Becker, Wm., private	Vrooman	Case	Becler, Joseph, private	Klock	Kock
Becket, John, private	Hathorn		Becler, Joseph, private	Klock	Kock

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Beelman, Jacob, private	Schnyder	Van Aerman	Bellinger, Henry, private	Klock	Miller
Beelman, John, private	Schnyder	Van Aerman	Bellinger, Henry, private	Klock	House
Beely, Jacob, private	Klock	Kock	Bellinger, Johanns, priv.	Vrooman	
Beely, Tim'y, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Bellinger, John's L., lieut.	Vrooman	Richtmeyer
Beem, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Deucker	Bellinger, John L., ensign	Vrooman	
Beer, Adam, private	Wykoop		Bellinger, Johan's L., en'gn	Bellinger	Herder
Beer, Henry, corporal	Wykoop		Bellinger, Johan's L., en'gn	Bellinger	Staring
Beer, Henry, private	Wykoop		Bellinger, Johan's L., en'gn	Vrooman	Heeger
Beer, John, private	Wykoop		Bellinger, John, corporal	Bellinger	Frank
Beers, Fanton, private	Crane	Lockwood	Bellinger, John, corporal	Bellinger	Herder
Beers, John, private	Lausing	Shepherd	Bell, John, private	Malcomb	Drake
Beets, Jacob, private	Newkirk	McBride	Bellinger, John, private	Vrooman	
Beets, James, lieut.	Dubois	Chamberlain	Bellinger, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Begul, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Bellinger, Joost, corporal	Klock	House
Begul, Samuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Bellinger, Joost, corporal	Klock	House
Begul, Stephen, private	Laddington	Lane	Bellinger, Joost, private	Klock	Miller
Begul, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Bellinger, Marcus, Jr., corp.	Vrooman	Richtmeyer
Begordis, Robis, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Bellinger, Marcus, corporal	Vrooman	
Begleston, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Bellinger, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Stabrach
Begordus, James, ensign	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Bellinger, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Miller
Begordus, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Bellinger, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Richtmeyer
Begrave, Mich'l, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	Bellinger, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Becker
Bekler, Garret, private	Wempe	Van Petten	Bellinger, Marcus, Jr., pri.	Vrooman	Richtmeyer
Below, Isaac, sergeant	Drake		Bellinger, Marcus, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Becker
Belew, Isaac, private	Drake		Bellinger, Martin, private	Clyde	House
Belknap, Abel, lieut.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Bell, Nick's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Belknap, Abel, ensign	Van Veghten	Thompson	Bellinger, Nick's L., ensign	Bellinger	Herder
Belknap, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Case	Bellinger, Peter, Sr., col.		
Belknap, Thomas, private	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh	Bellinger, Peter, Jr., q. mr.	Bellinger	
Bell, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Bellinger, Peter, private	Klock	House
Bell, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Leipe	Bellinger, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank
Bell, George, * private	Bellinger	Edge	Bellinger, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder
Bell, Hendrick, private	Hays	Bell	Bellinger, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Bell, Hendrick, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Bellinger, Stoffel, private	Bellinger	Herder
Bell, Henry, private	Hays		Bellinger, William, corp.	Crane	Leipe
Bell, Henry, private	Berickerhoff	Van Denschouten	Bellows, Thomas, sergeant	Armstrong	McNitt
Bell, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank	Bellows, Thomas, private	Webster	Hamilton
Bell, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder	Bells, Elisha, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Bell, John, captain	Hays		Belmore, Stephen, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Bell, John, private	Fisher	McMaster	Beltar, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Bell, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Belue, Isaac, private	Thomas	Mosman
Bell, Martin, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Bemas, Edmund, sergeant	Williams	Simpson
Bell, Matt'w, private	Harper	Drake	Bemas, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Bell, Nick's, corporal	Bellinger	Staring	Ben, Casper, private	Livingston	Smith
Bell, Robert, private	Malcolm		Ben, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Phillips
Bell, Stephen, private	Schuyler		Ben, James, private	Livingston	Smith
Bell, Thomas, private	Johnson		Bender, Christian, sergeant	Quackenbush	Slingerlandt
Bell, Tho's, private	Bellinger	Frank	Bender, Christ'r, sergeant	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Bell, William, sergeant	Hays	Bell	Bender, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Bell, William, private	Webster		Benedict, Aaron, private	Van Rensselaer	
Bell, William, private	Webster	McNitt	Benedict, Francis, private	Bellinger	Staring
Bell, Wm., private	Malcom		Benedict, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	
Bell, William, private	Cooper	Gardner	Benedict, James, private	Hathorn	Miller
ell, William, private	Hays	Gardner	Benedict, James, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garro
Bell, Wm., private	Hays	Horton	Benedict, Lewis, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Bell, Wm., Jr., private	Hays	Onderdonk	Benedict, Peter, private	Dragoons	Dunning
Bell, Wm., Sr., private	Hays	Onderdonk	Benedict, Stephen, lieut.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Bell, Wm., Sec'y, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Benedict, Stephen, lieut.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Bell, Wm. W., private	Hays	Bell	Benedict, Ambrose, private	Drake	Seely
Bellas, Jonas, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Benedict, Amos, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Billiger, Michael, sergeant	Johnson	Johnson	Benedict, Azariah, private	Wessensfels	Hunt
Bellenger, Fred'k, private	Klock	Hess	Benedict, Ben'jn, lieut.	Thomas	Lockwood
Bellenger, Adam, corporal	Klock	Bradick	Benedict, Ben'jn, fier	Thomas	Gilbert
Bellenger, Adam, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Benedict, Calch, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Bellenger, Adam, private	Clyde	House	Benedict, Eben'r, private	Field	Barum
Bellenger, Adam, private	Klock	Cayser	Benedict, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Bellenger, Adam, private	Klock	Suts	Benedict, Elias, private	Harper	Drake
Bellenger, Christ'n, private	Harper	Putman	Benedict, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Bellenger, Fred'k, lieut.-col.	Bellinger		Benedict, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Bellenger, Fred'k, private	Klock	Zeely	Benedict, Elisha, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Bellenger, Fred'k, private	Klock	House	Benedict, Elisha, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Bellenger, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Leipe	Benedict, Elisha, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Bellenger, Fred'k, private	Klock	Wagner	Benedict, Elisha, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Bell, G. Henry, guide	Bellinger		Benedict, Enoch, ensign	Crane	Lawrence
Bellinger, Hannis, private	Bellinger	Herder	Benedict, Enoch, sergeant	Drake	Seely
Bellinger, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser	Benedict, Felix, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Bellinger, Hend'k, private	Klock	House	Benedict, Isaac, private	Yates	Hadlock
Bellinger, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Benedict, Isaac, private	Yates	Wiltse

\* Wounded in the thigh at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777. German Flats. A. 163.

# Roster of the State Troops.

323

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Benedict, Jacob, private	Crane	Lawrence	Bennet, David, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Benedict, James, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Bennet, Ephraim, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamly
Benedict, James, private	Yates	Yates	Bennet, Ephraim, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Benedict, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Yates	Bennet, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Benedict, James, private	Yates	Yates	Bennet, Ephraim, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Benedict, John, ensign	Hathorn	Bailey	Bennet, Ephraim, private	Wiscor	Baly
Benedict, John, ensign	Hathorn	Minthorn	Bennet, Ezra, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Benedict, John, ensign	Hathorn	McCamly	Bennet, Francis, private	Yates	Brown
Benedict, Joner, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson	Bennet, Increase, private	Field	Heacock
Benedict, Jos'h, lieutenant			Bennet, James, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Benedict, Joseph, lieutenant	Crane	Lockwood	Bennet, Isiah, sergeant	Luddington	Kidd
Benedict, Joseph, lieutenant	Crane	Lawrence	Bennet, James, private	Wiscor	Brown
Benedict, Joseph, sergeant	Drake	Seely	Bennet, Jerem'ah, corporal	Dubois	Gano
Benedict, Joseph, private	Drake	Seely	Bennet, Jeremiah, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Benedict, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Bennet, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Benedict, Jos'h, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lawrence	Bennet, John, private	Wessensfels	Thompson
Benedict, Lewis, private	Drake	Seely	Bennet, Jon'n, private	Yates	Hadlock
Benedict, Lewis, private	Crane	Lawrence	Bennet, Joe'n, private	Yates	Yates
Benedict, Micajah, private		Steenbergh	Bennet, Jon, private	Van Woert	Brown
Benedict, Nathan, private	Drake	Seely	Bennet, Joseph, corporal	Bruckerhoff	Bruckerhoff
Benedict, Nathan, private	Crane	Lawrence	Bennet, Joseph, private	Malcom	Delaran
Benedict, Nathan, private	Benedict	Gond	Bennet, Mitchel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Benedict, Oliver, Jr., priv.	Harper	Harrison	Bennet, Nathan, corporal	Yates	Brown
Benedict, Peter, sergeant	Benedict	Seely	Bennet, Owen, private	Willet	Livingston
Benedict, Ryer, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Bennet, Owen, private	Willet	Gillet
Benedict, Stephen, lieutenant	Van Veghten		Bennet, Richard, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Benedict, Tim'y, sergeant	Hays	Stevenson	Bennet, Richard, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Benedict, Tim'y, sergeant	Drake	Lawrence	Bennet, Robert, private	Yates	Woodworth
Benedict, Tim'y, private	Crane	Lawrence	Bennet, Robert, private	Yates	Yates
Benedict, Tom, private		Hunt	Bennet, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Benedict, Uriah, private	Willet	White	Bennet, Robinson, private	Yates	Hadlock
Benedict, Uriah, private	Van Schoonhoven		Bennet, Robinson, private	Yates	Brown
Benedict, William, sergt.	Hathorn	Minthorn	Bennet, Thaddeus, private	Hathorn	Hadlock
Benoway, Peter, private	Yates	Van Denburgh	Bennet, Thomas, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Bency, Nich's, private	Fisher	McMaster	Bennet, Wm., private	Yates	McCamly
Benham, James, corporal	Hathorn	Minthorn	Bennett, Abraham, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Beninger, Isaac, private	Hammond		Bennett, Richard, private	Yates	Yates
Benjamin, Back, private	Willet	Gray	Bennett, John, private	Yates	Yates
Benjamin, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Bennett, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Benjamin, Daniel, private		Noble	Bennit, Anacy, private	Field	Dykman
Benjamin, David, private	Hathorn		Bennit, Robert, private	Yates	Hadlock
Benjamin, David private	Pawling	Westfall	Bennit, Amos, private	Yates	Hadlock
Benjamin, Ebenezer, priv.	Willet	Gray	Bennway, John, private	Yates	Brown
Benjamin, Eben'r, private	Willet	Harrison	Benway, Jacob, private	Van Schaick	
Benjamin, Eben'r, private	Willet	Kinnie	Benord, Thomas, private	Bruckerhoff	Schutt
Benjamin, Elijah, private	Luddington	Baker	Benorray, John, private	Yates	
Benjamin, James, private	Crane	Chapman	Benraft, Thomas, private	Willet	Marshall
Benjamin, James, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Benrich, Franz, private	Bollinger	Small
Benjamin, Jon'n, private	Dubois	Gano	Benscoten, James, private	Graham	Wilson
Benjamin, Josiah, lieutenant	Van Veghten	Thompson	Benson, Bildad, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Benjamin, Josiah, lieutenant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Benson, Bildad, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Benjamin, Josiah, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Benson, Bildad, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Benjamin, Josiah, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Benson, Bildad, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Benjamin, Nathan, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Benson, Elias private	Yates	Hadlock
Benjamin, Richard, priv.	Wiscor	Balys	Benson, Elihu, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Benjamin, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Benson, Elihu, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Benjamin, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Benson, Elinahan, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Benjamin, Samuel, private	Wiscor	Beggs	Benson, Job, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Benjamin, Silas, private	Platt	Miller	Benson, Joel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Benjamin, Siras, private	Platt	Lee	Benson, Joel, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Benjamin, Syrus, private	Dubois	Lee	Benson, Johannes, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt
Benjamin, Daniel, private	Whiting	Davis	Benson, Johannes, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Benjamin, Daniel, private	Whiting	Salisbury	Benson, John, private	Graham	
Benjamin, Daniel, private	Malcom	Livingston	Benson, John, private	Hays	
Benjamin, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Benson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Benjamin, Darius, priv.	Luddington	Mead	Benson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Benjamin, Eben'r, lieutenant	Whiting	Davis	Benson, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Benjamin, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Benson, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Benn, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Oosterhout	Benson, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Benn, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Phillips	Benson, Jon'n, private		Fonda
Benn, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Benson, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Benedict, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Cady	Benson, Peter, corporal	Janson	Wood
Benner, Frederick, private	Platt	Bloom	Benthouse, Peter, private	Womple	Fonda
Benner, John, private	Platt	Bloom	Bentley, Richard, private	Webster	Tozer
Bennet, Abraham, private	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh	Bentley, Benjn., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Bennet, Amos, lieutenant	Fisher	McMaster	Bentley, Oliver, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Bennet, Amos, lieutenant	Fisher	Yeomans	Bentley, Richard, private	Webster	Tozer
Bennet, Amos, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Bentley, Samuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Bennet, Benj., private	Graham	Hadlock	Bentley, Samuel, private	Graham	Vail
Bennet, Benj., private	Yates	Hadlock	Bentley, Thomas, private	Vandenburgh	Wheel
Bennet, Benj., private	Van Rensselaer		Bentley, Tillinghast, lieutenant	Graham	Vail
Bennet, Bildad, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Bently, Benedict, private	Van Veghten	

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Bentley, Green, private	Wiisoer	Boly	Berry, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Bentley, Joseph, private	Whiting	Herrick	Berry, Wm., private	Van Alstyne	Claw
Bentley, Rich'd, private	Webster		Bersey, Weimings, private	Wilket	Harrison
Bentley, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Bersb, Rudolph, private	Van Schaiiek	
Bentley, Thomas, private	Whiting	Herrick	Bertine, John, private	Hammond	Martling
Bentley, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Bertine, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Bentley, Tillinghast, lieut.	Vandenburg	Wheeler	Besemer, John, private	Wessenfels	Hardeburgh
Benton, Jonathan, private	Wilket	Newell	Besemer, Mich'l, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Berch, Lutwick, private	Bellinger	Herder	Besey, Elias, private	Webster	Long
Berckick, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Beshar, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Berckick, Cary, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Bessay, Eph'm, private	Van Woert	Wells
Berg, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Stunbrach	Bessel, John, sergeant	Dubois	Chamberlain
Berg, Adam, private	Vrooman	Brown	Bessel, Seth, private	Yates	Brutt
Berg, Philip, private	Vrooman	Crowe	Bessev, Ephraim, private	Van Woert	Pellet
Berg, Philip, private	Vrooman	Miller	Best, Benj'n, private	Livingston	Shaw
Berg, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stunbrach	Best, Benjamin, private	Livingston	Elliot
Berger, Jacob, private	Malcom	Cantine	Best, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Berger, Jacob, private	Pawling	Van Aken	Best, Heed'k, corporal	Livingston	Pulver
Berger, Jacob, private	Wynkoop		Best, Jacob, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Berger, Wilhelms, private	Wynkoop		Best, John, lieut.	Livingston	Shaver
Berger, Wouter, private	Ilathorn	Bogardus	Best, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Berger, Wouter, private	Pawling	Van Aken	Best, Wilhelms, private	Livingston	Shaw
Bergh, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Miller	Best, Wm., private	Livingston	Pulver
Berg, Philip, private	Vrooman	Stunbrach	Bestad, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Bancker
Bergh, Philip, private	Vrooman	Miller	Bester, John, private	Wilket	Skinner
Bergh, Philip, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Betalemeew, Jir'o, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Berlydt, Tinnus, private	Wemple	Fonda	Betal, Bennage, private	Fisher	Veeder
Berlinet, Casper, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Bett, Casper, private	Graham	Wison
Berlinet, Mich'l, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Bettess, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Berlinet, Marshal, private	Dubois	Lee	Bettess, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Berlinger, Zacharias, priv.	Schuyler	Scharp	Bettess, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Berk, Carl, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Bettis, Jeremiah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vissecher
Berkey, Jacob, private	Bellinger		Bettis, Jeremiah, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Berkie, Peter, sergeant	Frank		Bettis, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Berkie, Jacob, private	Herder		Betts, James, lieut.	Graham	Chamberlain
Berkie, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder	Betts, Nathao, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Berkley, Elias, private	Fisher	McMaster	Betty, Thomas, sergeant	Newkirk	Van Kuren
Borkman, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	Dubois	Betty, William, sergeant	Philips	Ostrand
Borky, Peter, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank	Bettyss, Jeremiah, private	Philips	Steenbergh
Bornard, Simon, private	Wessenfels		Bevee, Nich's, private	Fisher	McMaster
Bornard, Fred'k, private	Harper		Beveer, Jonas, sergeant	Johnson	Wilkins
Bornard, Warden, private	Pawling	Williams	Berven, Jacob, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Berner, Hans Jurrie, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart	Bereus, Benjamin, private	Schuyler	Van Aeroun
Berner, Joseph, private	Vrooman		Bever, Edward, private	Schuyler	Groot
Bernet, John, private	Graham	Husted	Bever, Jacob, corporal	Yates	Brown
Bernhart, Fred'k, private	Yates	Brown	Bever, Nath'l, corporal	Johnson	Johnson
Bernhart, Harne, private	Clyde	Rightmire	Bever, Ab'm, private	Johnson	Jansen
Bernhart, Joseph, private	Vrooman		Beverly, David, lieut.	Fisher	McMaster
Bernhart, Henry, private	Yates		Beverly, David, cosign	Fisher	McMaster
Bernhart, Joseph, private	Yates		Beverly, Thomas, private	Fisher	McMaster
Berreer, Peter, private	Harper	Harrison	Bevey, Elias, private	Armstrong	
Berrett, John, private	Cantioe	Hasbrouck	Bevey, Nich's, private	Fisher	McMaster
Berringer, David, sergeant	Schuyler	Sharp	Bevie, Isaac, private	Drake	Hadden
Berringer, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	White	Bevier, Andries, private	Graham	Sherwood
Berringer, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Sharp	Bevier, Benj'n, sergeant	Cantine	
Berringer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Bevier, Benjamin, private	Graham	
Berringer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Bevier, Conradt, private	Pawling	Piercy
Berringer, Patrick, private	Livingston	Rockfeller	Bevier, Corradt, private	Cantioe	
Berringer, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Bevier, Corn's, private	Graham	
Berringer, Zacharias, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Bevier, Corn's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Berry, Eliza, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Bevier, Jacob, private	Graham	
Berry, Eliza, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Bevier, Jacob, private	Van Woert	Whitesides
Berry, Jabez, sergeant	Luddington	Koapp	Bevier, Jacob, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Berry, Jabez, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury	Bevier, Johannes, private	Graham	
Berry, Jabez, sergeant	Luddington	Crane	Bevier, Jonas, sergeant	Johnson	Gillespy
Berry, James, private	Wessenfels		Bevier, Matt'w, sergeant	Cantine	
Berry, John, lieut.	Hopkins	Lane	Bevier, Thomas, private	Schuyler	Groot
Berry, John, lieut.	Luddington	Crane	Bevils, Benjamin, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Berry, Nich's, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Bevin, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Miller
Berry, Nich's, private	Graham	Vail	Bevies, Charles, private	Cantine	Johnson
Berry, Peter, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Bevort, Alex'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Deburgh
Berry, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Bevy, Nich's, private	Fisher	McMaster
Berry, Samuel, sergeant	Wessenfels	Shepherd	Bewel, Samuel, sergeant	Webster	Long
Berry, Sam'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Bewman, Fred'k, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Berry, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Lane	Bevay, James, private	Drake	Delivan
Berry, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Bevay, Isaac, private	Livingston	Miller
Berry, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead	Bevce, Tokide, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garro
Berry, Wm., Jr., corporal	Van Alstyne	Truesdel	Bibbins, John, fifer	Van Rensselaer	King
Berry, Wm., private	Fisher	Degraas	Bice, John, Jr., private	Van Veghten	Thompson

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Bico, Yavnas, private		Hilton	Bishop, Caleb, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Bicely, David, private	Newkirk	McBride	Bishop, Chas., private	Klock	Cayser
Bick, Mart's, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Bishop, Epenetus, private	Crane	Scotfield
Bick, Martinus, private	Vrooman	Becker	Bishop, Epenetus, private	Benedict	Bouton
Bickart, John, private	Klock	Wagner	Bishop, James, private	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh
Bickel, John, private		Fonda	Bishop, John, sergeant	Crane	Lockwood
Bicker, Corse, private	Klock	Zoly	Bishop, John, sergeant	Pawling	Livingston
Bicker, George, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Bishop, John, corporal	Willett	Cannon
Bicker, Henry, corporal	Harper	Vrooman	Bishop, John, private	Dubois	Barnet
Bicker, Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe	Bishop, John, private	Hammond	Stevenson
Bicker, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Bishop, John, private	Crane	Boyd
Bickle, John, private		Fonda	Bishop, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Bidleman, Simon, private	Clyde	Leipe	Bishop, John, private	Crane	Scotfield
Bidwell, Daniel, sergeant	Willett	Wright	Bishop, John, private	Crane	Tuesdell
Bidwell, Dan'l, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham	Bishop, John, private	Crane	Lewis
Bidwell, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Bishop, John, private	Crane	Brinkerhoff
Bidwell, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Bishop, Levi, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Bidwell, David, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunning	Bishop, Levi, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Bidwell, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Bisbitt, Francis, private	Field	Dyckman
Bidwell, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Biskit, Charles, private	Klock	House
Bidwell, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Biskik, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Biffer, John Lide, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder	Bisley, Oliver, private	Luddington	Crane
Bigelow, Joel, private	Williams	Rice	Bissill, John, sergeant	Dubois	Chamberlain
Bigelow, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Bitcher, Adam, private	Graham	Wilson
Bigelow, Samuel, private	Webster	Long	Bitcher, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Leipe
Bigelow, Samuel, private	Webster	Tozer	Biteman, Peter, private	Clyde	Smith
Bigelow, William, private	Williams	Rice	Bitter, Wilhelmus, private	Livingston	King
Bigford, Samuel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vischner	Bivins, John, private	Whiting	Graves
Biggel, Will, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Bixby, Andrew, private	Van Rensselaer	Stowel
Biggraft, George, corporal	Van Bergen		Bixby, Manasseh, sergeant	Williams	
Biglow, Jotham, private	Williams	Shepardson	Bixby, And'w, private	Van Ness	Rice
Biglow, Sam'l, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Bixby, Ephraim, private	Williams	Shepardson
Bigraft, Thomas, sergeant	Platt	Kinane	Bixby, Samuel, sergeant	Williams	Rice
Bigs, Tim'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Oells	Bixby, Samuel, private	Williams	Gross
Bigsby, Jonathan, private	Van Ness	Whitney	Black, Lawrence, private	Willett	Livingston
Bigsley, Christ'r, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Black, Abm., private	Wessensfels	Piercy
Bikert, Jacobus, private	Klock	Hause	Black, Abraham, private	Pawling	Tuesdell
Bikker, Nieb's, private	Yates	Van Den Burgh	Black, Dick, private	Crane	Cantine
Bikler, Nieb's, private	Yates	Bruit	Black, Henry, private	Malcom	Telford
Biles, George, private	Malcolm	McKinstry	Black, Jack, private	Malcom	Armstrong
Biles, Walter, private	Wessensfels	Westfall	Black, James, private	Hathorn	Gilmore
Bikley, And'w, private	Webster	Long	Black, James, private	Webster	Van Santvoort
Billame, James, private	Fisher	Gartneer	Black, John, private	Van Woert	
Billens, James, private	Fisher	Fisher	Black, John, private	Platt	Wynkoop
Billings, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Black, Lewis, private	Pawling	Livingston
Billinger, John's L., ens'n	Vrooman	Rightmaier	Black, Robert, private	Hathorn	Telford
Billinger, John L., ens'n	Vrooman	Miller	Black, Robert, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Billinger, Hend'k L., priv.	Klock	Vagner	Black, Robt., private	Malcom	Drake
Billinger, Henry, private	Clyde	Diefendorf	Black, Tob., private	Willett	Gillet
Billinger, Philip, private	Clyde	Leipe	Black, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Winn
Billings, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Blackland, Garret, G., lt.	Fisher	Wemple
Billius, Increas, private	Fisher	Snook	Blackley, David, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Billius, Incris, private	Harper	Futnam	Blackley, David, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Bills, Elisba, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Blackley, Geo., private	Armstrong	McNitt
Bills, Joel, corporal	Whiting	Gilbert	Blackley, James, private	Armstrong	De Garmo
Binaway, John, private	Yates	Yates	Blackley, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Binaway, Peter, private	Yates		Blackman, Ephm., private	Crane	Scotfield
Bingham, Richard, lieutenant	Willett	Newell	Blackman, Ephm., corp.	Crane	Bouton
Birch, Isiah, private	Field	Dyckman	Blackman, Joel, private	Graham	Williams
Bircham, Henry, corporal	Schuyler	Tilman	Blackney, Niebs, private	Wessensfels	Livingston
Birchum, Henry, private	Schuyler	Tilman	Blackney, Niebs., private	Webster	Long
Bird, Samuel, corporal	Hays	Gardner	Blain, Thomas, private	Wissner	Baly
Birdick, Cary, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Blair, John, lieutenant-col.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Birdsal, Nathan, corporal	Hathorn	Telford	Blair, John, private	Van Woert	Baly
Birdsall, Ben'j, lieutenant-col.			Blair, John, Jr., private	Wissner	Gilmore
Birdsall, Dan'l, private	Drake	Boyd	Blair, Robt., private	Van Woert	Doty
Birdsall, Elenell, private	Field	Barnum	Blair, Robert, private	Van Woert	Salisbury
Birdsall, Jacob, corporal	Field	Haight	Blake, Freelove, private	Whiting	Gilmore
Birdsall, Jacob, private	Drake	Kidd	Blake, James, private	Van Woert	McKillop
Birdsall, John, private	Luddington	Boyd	Blake, James, private	Malcom	Livingston
Birdsall, Sam'l, private	Drake	Barnum	Blake, James, private	Willett	Yates
Birdsall, Tho's, private	Fields	Hocock	Blake, John, private	Webster	Blakely
Birdsall, Squire, private	Fields	Hocock	Blakesly, Nathl., private	Malcom	
Birdsall, Thomas, private	Fields	Hocock	Blakely, David, private	Webster	Bogart
Birovay, Peter, private	Yates	Bruit	Blamely, Wm., private	Harper	Tozer
Birch, Jerem'h, private	Fisher	Yeomans	Blanchard, Abiather, priv.	Van Alstyne	Tuesdell
Bise, John, private	Drake				
Bise, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham			
Bisbet, Chas., private	Klock	Hause			
Bisney, Francis, private	Dubois	Lee			
Bishop, And'w, private	Crane	Lawrence			
Bishop, And'w, private	Crane	Bouton			

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Blanchard, Abner, private	Webster	Tozer	Blauvelt, Peter, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Blanchard, Abner, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Blauvelt, Richard, private	Hays	Hogen camp
Blanchard, Joseph, private			Blauvelt, Richard, private	Hays	Sickles
Blancher, Abner, private	Webster	Thomas	Blauvelt, Thomas, lieut.	Hays	Tourneur
Blancher, John, private	Webster		Blauvelt, Tunis, sergt.	Hays	Blauvelt
Blancher, Richard, private	Graham	Conklin	Blauvelt, Tunis, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Blancher, Anthony, priv.	Hays	Gardner	Blaw, John, private	Platt	Lee
Blanding, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Blazure, Lawrence, private	Willet	Fonda
Blane, James, private	Platt	Lee	Bleakly, David, private	Williams	Armstrong
Blane, John, private	Hathorn		Bleakly, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
Blane, John, Jr., private	Hathorn	McCamley	Bleats, Geo., private	Clyde	Leipe
Blane, Thomas, lieut.	Hathorn	Ninthorn	Bleekly, John, private	Webster	Long
Blane, Thomas, lieut.	Hathorn	McCamly	Bleeker, Henry, private	Platt	Roseboom
Blane, Wm., major	Hathorn		Bleeker, Jno. S., private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Blasius, Lawrence, private	Willet	Gross	Bleekley, George, private	Webster	Hamilton
Blass, Michael, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Bleekly, David, private	Webster	Childs
Blass, Wm., private	Livingston	Pulver	Bleekly, David, private	Webster	Armstrong
Blassdell, Levi, sergeant	Dubois	Dubois	Bleekly, George, private	Webster	Armstrong
Blauvelt, Abm., sergeant	Hays	Tourneur	Bleekly, James, private	Webster	Childs
Blauvelt, Abm., private	Hays	Tourneur	Bleekly, James, private	Webster	Hamilton
Blauvelt, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Smith	Bleekley, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Blauvelt, Abraham,* priv.	Hays	Ackerson	Bless, Hend'k, private	Livingston	Pulver
Blauvelt, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt	Bless, Mich'l, private	Livingston	Rockenfeller
Blauvelt, Abraham D., pr.	Hays	Hogencamp	Blessens, Lorents, private	Klock	Hause
Blauvelt, Adam, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Blidth, Ben'g, lieut.		
Blauvelt, Aurie, captain	Hays		Blidth, Gideon, private		
Blauvelt, Cornelius, lieut.	Hays	Hogencamp	Blion, Elisha, private	Whiting	Davis
Blauvelt, Cornelius, sergt.	Wessensfels	Thompson	Blloth, Gideon, private		
Blauvelt, Cornelius, corpl.	Cooper	Blauvelt	Blodgett, Ab'm, private	Drake	Seely
Blauvelt, Corns., corporal	Hays	Tourneur	Bloodgood, Wm., lieut.	Graham	Magee
Blauvelt, Cornelius, priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Bloedmal, Jacob, sergt.		Roseboom
Blauvelt, Cornelius, Sr., p.	Hays	Tourneur	Bloedmendal, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Blauvelt, Corns., private	Hays	Hogencamp	Bloedmendale, John, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Blauvelt, Daniel, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Bloedmendal, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Blauvelt, Daniel A., priv.	Hays	Hogencamp	Blomendal, Jno., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Blauvelt, Fredk., private	Hays	Blauvelt	Bloomindale, Philip, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Harrison
Blauvelt, Garret, private	Hays	Bell	Bloommandal, Jacob, priv.	Willet	Lockwood
Blauvelt, Garret G., priv.	Hays	Blauvelt	Bloodgood, Oliver, private	Crane	Gilbert
Blauvelt, Garret Jas., pr.	Hays	Hogencamp	Bloodgood, Oliver, private	Thomas	Elsworth
Blauvelt, Garret, Jas., pr.	Hays	Sickles	Bloodgood, William, lieut.	Willet	Brinkerhoff
Blauvelt, Harmanus, priv.	Hays	Ackerson	Bloom, Ben'g, private	Brinkerhoff	Platt
Blauvelt, Harmanus, serg.	Hays	Tourneur	Bloom, Isaac, captain		
Blauvelt, Harmanus, priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Bloom, Jacob, lieut.		
Blauvelt, Hendrick, priv.	Hays	Sickles	Bloom, John, private	Hathorn	Ninthorn
Blauvelt, Hendk., A., pr.	Hays	Hogencamp	Bloom, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Blauvelt, Hendk., D., pr.	Hays	Hogencamp	Bloom, O'Key, private	Pawling	Westfall
Blauvelt, Isaac, corporal	Hays	Sickles	Bloom, Peter, private	Wessensfels	Westfall
Blauvelt, Isaac, corporal	Hays	Hogencamp	Bloom, Silvester, private	Brinkerhoff	Sharp
Blauvelt, Isaac, private	Hays	Tourneur	Bloomendale, John	Schuyler	Lockwood
Blauvelt, Isaac C., private	Hays	Hogencamp	Bloomer, Ab'm, private	Crane	Delivan
Blauvelt, Isaac G., private	Hays	Blauvelt	Bloomer, Ab'm, private	Drake	Chamberlain
Blauvelt, Isaac H., private	Hays	Sickles	Bloomer, Ab'm, private	Dubois	Haight
Blauvelt, Jacob, corporal	Hays	Sickles	Bloomer, Ab'm, private	Drake	Faulkner
Blauvelt, Jacob, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Bloomer, Joseph, private	Pawling	Lyons
Blauvelt, Jacobus, sergt.	Hays	Onderdonk	Bloomer, Reuben, private	Thomas	Johnson
Blauvelt, Jacobus, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Bloomer, William, private	Johnson	Lockwood
Blauvelt, Jacobus Jobs., p.	Hays	Blauvelt	Bloomer, Stephen, private	Crane	Delivan
Blauvelt, Johannes, capt.	Hays		Bloomer, Stephen, private	Drake	Ostrander
Blauvelt, Johannes, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk	Bloomer, William, private	Johnson	Chamberlain
Blauvelt, Johannes, priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Bloomin, Ab'm, private	Dubois	DeGarmo
Blauvelt, Johannes J., cor.	Hays	Hogencamp	Blours, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Wiltse
Blauvelt, Johannes J., priv.	Hays	Sickles	Blower, David, private	Yates	
Blauvelt, Johannes J. A. p.	Hays	Hogencamp	Blower, Will., private		
Blauvelt, Johannes D., pr.	Hays	Blauvelt	Blowers, Abiel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Blauvelt, Johannes G., cor.	Hays	Hogencamp	Blowers, Abiel, private	Yates	Brown
Blauvelt, John, captain	Cooper		Blowers, Charles, private	Van Woert	Brown
Blauvelt, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Blowers, Chas., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Blauvelt, John, private	Hays	Tourneur	Blowers, Chas., private	Van Woert	Doty
Blauvelt, John G., corpl.	Hays	Onderdonk	Blowers, Samuel, private	Graham	Shawwood
Blauvelt, John G. R., pr.	Hays	Blauvelt	Blowers, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Doty
Blauvelt, John H., private	Hays	Hogencamp	Blowers, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Whitesides
Blauvelt, John H., private	Hays	Ackerson	Ruen, John, major		
Blauvelt, John H., private	Hays	Sickles	Bluer, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Blauvelt, John H., private	Hays	Hogencamp	Bly, Clark, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Blauvelt, Joseph, sergeant	Hays	Sickles	Bly, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Blauvelt, Joseph, private	Hays	Sickles	Bock, Christ, sergeant	Willet	Elsworth
Blauvelt, Joseph G., priv.	Hays	Sickles	Boaly, Elias, private	Luddington	Knapp
Blauvelt, Joseph G., priv.	Hays	Hogencamp			

\* Shot through the thigh and run through the breast near Orange Town, September 29, 1778. I. 132.

† Kings Co. Militia. Taken prisoner on I. 1. early in the war. Yeoman, Brooklyn, I. 1. A. P. 14-33.

‡ Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 30, 1780, exchanged May, 1782. Northampton, Mont'g'y Co. A. P. 19-331.



NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Bocker, Jacob, lieutenant	Willett	Welp	Bogart, John, sergeant	Hays	Hogencamp
Bockee, Jacob, q. m. s.	Hopkins		Bogart, Mynder D., private	Wessensfels	White
Bocker, Johannes A. B. n., p.	Yrsooman	Rightmire	Bogart, Nib's, private		Kosboom
Bogert, Zachariah, private	Graham	Wilson	Bogart, Peter, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Bodine, Isaac, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Bogart, Peter, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Bodine, Isaac, private	Johnson	Cross	Bogart, Peter, private	Hammond	
Bodine, John, private	Johnson	Cross	Bogart, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bodine, John, private	Johnson	Jansen	Bogart, Peter, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck
Bodine, John, private	Johnson	Conklin	Bogart, Ort, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Bodine, Isaac, private	Johnson	Jansen	Boges, Thomas, lieutenant	Armstrong	Tozer
Bodish, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Bogges, James, lieutenant		Stockwell
Bodle, William, private			Bogges, Thomas, lieutenant		Stockwell
Bodley, William, private	Pawling	Hunter	Bogges, James, private	Van Rensselaer	
Bodly, William, private	Pawling	De Witt	Bogges, James, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Bodly, William, private	Pawling	Pearcy	Bogges, James, Jr., private	Schuyler	Tillman
Bodlong, Aaron, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Bogugto, Sam'l, private	Laddington	Waterbury
Bodlong, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Bogington, Solomon, priv.	Laddington	Waterbury
Bodney, John, private	Johnson	Gillispay	Bogo, James, private	Yates	Yates
Boemus, Jon'n, private	Willett	Livingston	Bogue, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Boerum, Henry, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm	Bogworth, Heze'h, private		
Boerum, Nick's, sergeant	Pawling	Wood	Bohal, Adam, private	Clyde	House
Boerum, Nick's, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Bohal, Adam, private	Clyde	Leipe
Boerum, William, corporal	Vandenburgh	Storm	Bohner, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Boerum, Wm., corporal	Dubois	McFoght	Boice, Aaron, private	Hammond	Requa
Boerum, William, private	Pawling	Wood	Boice, Abraham, private	Wessensfels	Pawling
Boerum, Wm., private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Boice, Ab'm, private	Wempe	Mynderse
Bogard, Henry, private	Fisher	Yeomans	Boice, Ab'm, private		Horton
Bogardus, Ab'm, private	Van Hergen	Dubois	Boice, Benjamin, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Bogardus, Corn's, private			Boice, Benj'n, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Bogardus, Ezechiel, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Boice, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Doty
Bogardus, Ekibad, private	Brinkerhoff		Boice, Hendrick, corporal	Wessensfels	White
Bogardus, Eph'm, sergt.	Van Hergen	Witbeck	Boice, Henry, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Bogardus, Evert, captain	Hathorn		Boice, Henry, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Bogardus, Evert, captain	Wynkoop		Boice, Isaac, private	Wempe	Mynderse
Bogardus, Francis, private	Brinkerhoff		Boice, Jacob, private		Horton
Bogardus, Hend'k, private	Van Hergen	Browers	Boice, James, private	Wempe	Feda
Bogardus, Henry, sergeant	Van Hergen	Dubois	Boice, James, private	Wempe	Vanson
Bogardus, Henry, private	Willett	Hoghtaling	Boice, James, private		Horton
Bogardus, Henry, private	Weisenfels	Welp	Boice, Jehdrdh, private	Yates	
Bogart, Isaac, captain	Harper		Boice, Jeohiada, private	Yates	Weltse
Bogardus, Jacob, private	Van Hergen	Hoghtaling	Boice, John, private	Hammond	Requa
Bogardus, Jacob, private	Van Hergen	Dubois	Boice, Miller, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Bogardus, James, ensign	Van Hergen		Boice, Miller, private	Yates	
Bogardus, James, sergeant	Van Hergen	Dubois	Boice, Peter, private		Horton
Bogardus, James, private	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh	Boid, George, sergeant	Schuyler	Tillman
Bogardus, James, private	Harper	Allen	Boid, George, sergeant	Schuyler	Tillman
Bogardus, Lewis, private	Dubois	Lee	Boid, Thomas, private	Williams	Armstrong
Bogardus, Naning, private	Willett	Comine	Boid, William, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Bogardus, Nau'g, private	Van Hergen	Hoghtaling	Boigs, Philip, private	Drake	Delivan
Bogardus, Nick's, private	Wynkoop		Boiles, Walter, private	Wessensfels	Godwin
Bogardus, Peter, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Bois, Miller, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Bogardus, Peter, private	Platt	Lee	Boise, Ab'm, private	Webster	Long
Bogardus, Peter, private	Van Hergen	Dubois	Boise, James, private	Wempe	Mynderse
Bogardus, Peter, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	Bolar, Simon, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Bogardus, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Boldman, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Bogardus, Schibloet, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denbergo	Bollard, Tracy, private	Field	Hecock
Bogart, Barent, private	Cuyler		Bolson, Alex'r, private	Hays	Gardner
Bogart, Christ'f, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Bolson, Ant'y, private	Hays	Gardner
Bogardus, Corn's, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	Bolson, Corn's, private	Hays	Gardner
Bogert, Cornelius, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Bolson, John, corporal	Hays	Gardner
Bogart, Corn's, private	Wessensfels	Livingston	Bolson, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Bogert, Corn's, private	Malcom	Cantine	Bolt, Dan'l, private	Crane	Chapman
Bogart, Dan'l, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Bolt, Uriah, private	Crane	Chapman
Bogart, David, private	Hays	Sickles	Bolton, Alex'r, private	Harper	Harrison
Bogart, David, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Bolton, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Bogart, Gilbert, corporal	Cooper	Blauvelt	Bolton, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Doty
Bogart, Gilbert, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt	Bolton, James, lieutenant	Van Woert	Pettit
Bogart, Gilbert, private	Dubois	Dubois	Bolton, John, private	Harper	Harrison
Bogart, Gilsbert, private	Hays	Bell	Bolton, Samuel, private	Harper	Alleo
Bogart, Henry, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Bonechover, George, priv.	Willett	Husted
Bogart, Isaac, captain			Bonhoven, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	
Bogart, Jacob, sergeant	Cooper	Blauvelt	Bonhoven, Geo., private		Bogert
Bogart, Jacob, private	Malcom		Boncker, Adolph, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower
Bogart, Jacob, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Boncker, Nath'l, corporal	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Bogart, Jacob, private	Hays	Sickles	Boncker, Stephen, private	Brinkerhoff	Browers
Bogart, Johannes, private	Hays	Sickles	Bond, Rich'd, private	Wempe	Vanson
Bogart, Johannes, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Bone, Benj'n, sergeant	Van Woert	Cumore
Bogart, John, sergeant	Hays	Sickles	Bonestart, Philip, private	Platt	Bloom

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Bonesteel, Henry, private	Wilket	Livingston	Borst, Joost, private	Vrooman	Brown
Bonesteel, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Borst, Joost, private	Vrooman	Becker
Bonesteel, Henry, corporal	Wilket	Tearse	Borst, Joost, L., drummer	Vrooman	Rightmeyer
Bunkel, Jno., corporal	Schuyler	Lansing	Borst, Martinus, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer
Bunker, Abraham, private	Thomas	Purly	Borst, Migel, private	Vrooman	Brown
Bunker, Adolf, corporal	Drake		Bort, Michs., lieut.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Bunker, Adolph, private	Drake		Borst, Peter, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer
Bukker, Jacob, private	Luddington	Crane	Borst, Philip, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer
Bunker, John, private	Johnson	Roosa	Bortel, Fredk., private	Van Rensselaer	Phillips
Bunker, Solomon, private			Bortel, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Bunker, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Bortell, Bartlw., private	Armstrong	Long
Bonnestel, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Borum, Nicholas, sergeant	Hammond	
Bonnestel, Fredk's, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Borur, Aaron, sergeant	Van Bergen	Putnam
Bonnestel, Hend'k, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Bory, Will, private	Fisher	Witbeck
Bonnestel, Nieh's, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Boshart, Henry, private	Dubois	Fonda
Bonnestell, Phillip, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Boskerk, Martin, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Boumet, Ephraim, sergeant	Hiathorn		Boss, Jeremiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Bonney, Ichabod, private	Wilket	Gillet	Boston, Negro, private	Wilket	Van Rensselaer
Bonney, John, private	Wilket	Gillet	Bostwick, Edward, private	Wilket	Cannon
Bonney, John, private	Wilket	Gillet	Bostwick, Elijah, captain	Whiting	
Bonniestel, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Bostwick, Elijah, captain	Grann	
Bont, Eph'm, private	Graham	Muller	Bostwick, James, private	Thomas	Sacket
Bont, John, lieut.	Johnson	Roosa	Bostwick, John, private	Thomas	Sacket
Bont, Peter, private	Hammond	Comb	Bostwick, Jonn., private	Thomas	Chapman
Bonte, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Boskerk, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bonter, Christau, ensign	Van Schoonhoven		Boskerk, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lausing
Boutor, Hend'k, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven		Bostwick, Robert, sergeant	Thomas	Chapman
Bookee, Jacob, lieut.	Dubois	McFogg	Bostwick, Robt., sergeant	Thomas	Sacket
Booker, Jacob, lieut.	Wilket	Welp	Bostwick, Robt., sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Booker, Jacob, private	Livingston	Smith	Bostwick, Robert, private	Thomas	Sacket
Boorman, John, private	Harper	Vrooman	Bostwick, Samuel, private	Thomas	Sacket
Boom, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Bostwick, Saml., private	Thomas	Chapman
Boom, Fred'k, private	Wilket	Gross	Bostwick, Stephen, private	Thomas	Sacket
Boom, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Bostwick, Stephen, private	Thomas	Chapman
Boon, Richard, private	Vrooman	Miller	Bostwick, Stephen, private	Thomas	St. John
Boon, Daniel, private	Johnson	Johnson	Bosworth, Ezekiah, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Boord, John, corporal	Williams	Armstrong	Bosworth, Jaben, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Boorum, Wm., lieut.	Platt	Lee	Bott, Daniel, private	Wessensfeld	Hunt
Booth, David, private	Wilket	Newell	Botbel, James, private	Armstrong	Long
Bouth, Isiah, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Botter, Benjn., private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Borden, Dan'l, sergeant	Boyd	Thos.	Bottle, Thos., private	Drake	Haight
Borden, Francis, private	Johnson	Jensen	Bottle, Thos., private	Wilket	Skinner
Bordine, Dan'l, private	Drake	Boyd	Bouch, Corus, corporal	Vrooman	Rightmeyer
Bordine, Francis, private	Johnson	Jansen	Bouch, Lawrence, private	Vrooman	
Bordcock, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Bouch, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer
Bore, Nath'l, private	Hays	Stevenson	Bouch, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Miller
Boretou, Samuel, private	Fawling	Sackett	Bouch, Wm., private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer
Borgandus, Matt'w, after	Graham	Vail	Bouchall, Hooper, private	Wilket	Harrison
Borhans, Edward, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Boudish, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Borhans, Jacob, private	Hays		Bough, Peter, private	Wilket	Harrison
Borhans, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Boughton, Ezra, private	Thomas	St. John
Borich, Kasber, private	Vrooman	Miller	Bourrough, Gideon, priv.		Stockwell
Bork, Christ., sergeant	Wilket	Elsworth	Bouse, Henry, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside
Borkee, Jacob, lieut.	Dubois	Burnet	Bouse, Henry, private	Wilket	Newell
Borland, Charles, private	Yates	Stewart	Bouse, Jonn., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Borland, Thomas, private	Newkirk	Crawford	Boush, Geo., private	Klock	
Borows, James, private	Yates	Hadlock	Bouten, Jehiel, ensign	Crane	Lewis
Boroman, Robert, private	Van Woert	Hodge	Bouten, Jesse, private	Crane	Lewis
Borough, Gideon, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Bouten, John, corporal	Crane	Lewis
Borrey, Isaac, private	Hays	Gardner	Bouten, Nathl., private	Crane	Lewis
Borough, James, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Bouten, Saml., private	Luddington	Waterbury
Boroughs, James, private	Yates	Long	Bouton, Benajah, private	Crane	Scotfield
Borrhoughs, Ephraim, priv.	Webster		Bouton, Benajah, private	Crane	Chapman
Borst, Baltus, private	Vrooman	Brown	Bouton, Benajah, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Borst, Henrich, lieut.	Vrooman	Brown	Bouton, Benjn., private	Dragoon	Delavan
Borst, Henry, lieut.	Vrooman	Miller	Bouton, Danl., captain	Crane	
Borst, Jacob, lieut.	Vrooman	Stubrach	Bouton, Danl., lieut.	Crane	Scotfield
Borst, Jacob, lieut.	Vrooman	Brown	Bouton, David, sergeant	Drake	Delivan
Borst, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer	Bouton, David, private	Drake	Chapman
Borst, Johannes, private	Wilket	Dobois	Bouton, Ebenr., private	Crane	Bouton
Borst, Johannis, private	Vrooman		Bouton, Ebenr., private	Crane	Gilbert
Borst, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Miller	Bouton, Ebenr., private	Thomas	
Borst, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer	Bouton, Elijah, private	Crane	Lawrence
Borst, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Brown	Bouton, Ezra, private	Drake	Lawrence
Borst, Johannis, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Rightmeyer	Bouton, Ezra, private	Crane	Lawrence
Borst, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Bouton, Gould, captain	Benedict	
Borst, John, private	Vrooman	Brown	Bouton, Gould, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Borst, John, private	Vrooman	Becker	Bouton, Hezekiah, private	Hays	Stevenson
Borst, Jno., Jr., private	Vrooman	Becker	Bouton, Jesse, private	Crane	Lawrence
Borst, John, Jr., private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer	Bouton, Jesse, private	Crane	Scotfield
Borst, Joost, drummer	Vrooman		Bouton, Joel, quartermas'r	Benedict	
Borst, Joost, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Bouton, Joel, private	Thomas	Gilbert

# Roster of the State Troops.

329

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Bouton, Jehiel, sergeant	Crane	Scotfield	Bowman, Rob't, Jr., priv.	Van Woert	Hodges
Bouton, John, sergeant	Thomas	Gilbert	Bowne, Philip, bent. (?)	Graham	
Bouton, John, private	Benedict	Gond	Bowen, Hendrick, sergt.	Livingston	Smith
Bouton, Joseph, private	Crane	Scotfield	Bownington, John, private	Wessenfels	
Bouton, Matthew, private	Crane	Truesdel	Bowton, Sam'l, private	Wessenfels	
Bouton, Moses, private	Hays	Stevenson	Boy, Brave, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Bouton, Moses, private	Drake	Lawrence	Boy, Brave, drummer	Hays	Stevenson
Bouton, Nath'l, private	Crane	Scotfield	Boy, Bray, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson
Bouse, Nicb's, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Boy, Brave, private		
Bouck, Nicb's, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Boyce, Jacob, t private	Hammond	
Bouton, Noah, sergt.-maj.	Benedict		Boyce, James, private	Graham	Wald
Bouton, Noah, private	Field		Boyce, John, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Bouton, Noah, private	Field		Boyce, John, private	Crake	Boyd
Bouton, Sam'l, lieutenant	Benedict		Boyce, Thos., ensign	Harper	
Bouton, Sam'l, private	Crane		Boyce, Thomas, t ensign	Drake	Comb
Bouton, Sam'l, private	Luddington		Boyd, Eben'r, captain	Drake	
Bouton, Sam'l, private	Thomas		Boyd, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Bouton, Seth, private	Crane		Boyd, James, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Bouton, Seymour, private	Crane		Boyd, Jno., sergeant	Armstrong	Armstrong
Bouton, Shubael, private	Crane		Boyd, John, corporal	Webster	Hamilton
Bouton, Stephen, private	Crane		Boyd, Jon'n, private	Cuyler	
Bouton, Stephen, private	Craue		Boyd, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Bouton, Tim'y, private	Pawling		Boyd, Peleg, private	Malcom	Blakely
Bouton, Timothy, private	Crane		Boyd, Robert, private	Hathorn	McCampy
Bouton, Timothy, private	Crane		Boyd, Robert, private	Webster	
Bouton, Hiel, ensign	Crane		Boyd, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong
Boutton, John, sergeant	Crane		Boyd, Rob't, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Bowen, Timothy, private	Harper		Boyd, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Bovee, Jacob, Jr., private	Yates		Boyd, Thomas, private	Willet	Livingston
Bovee, Nicb's, private	Fisher		Boyd, Thomas, private	Webster	Armstrong
Bovee, Nicb's, private	Yates		Boyd, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Bovee, Peter, private	Crane		Boyd, Wm., private	Schuyler	Sharp
Borer, Edward, private	Schuyler		Boyer, Francis, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Bovert, Henry, private	Fisher		Brabner, John, q. m. sergt.	Hathorn	
Bovice, Ab'm, private	Wemple		Brace, Rob't, private	Van Woert	Wells
Bovie, Ab'm, private	Wemple		Brace, William, lieutenant	Yates	Hadlock
Bovie, Jacob, private	Yates		Brackland, Garret, lieutenant	Fisher	Veeder
Bovie, John, sergeant	Yates		Bracklen, Garret, lieutenant	Fisher	Wemple
Bovie, John, private	Yates		Bracklen, Garret G., lieutenant	Fisher	Wemple
Bovie, Matt'w, sergeant	Fisher		Brackman, Ludwick, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Bovie, Matt'w, private	Schuyler		Bracks, George, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Bovie, Martin, private	Schuyler		Brackbeck, John, captain	Platt	
Bovie, Nicb's, private	Wemple		Bradbig, John, captain	Klock	
Bovie, Peter, private	Yates		Braddock, John, q. corporal	Klock	
Bovie, Philip, private	Schuyler		Bradde, Jesse, private	Crane	Lawrence
Borier, David, private	Wessenfels		Bradenburgh, Baltus, t pr.	Bellinger	Starring
Bovier, David, private	Pawling		Bradford, James, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Bovier, Simon, private	Wessenfels		Bradlaack, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Bowdick, Gideon, private	Van Veghten		Bradhouwer, Nicb's, priv.	Dubois (?)	Fonda
Bowdish, Gideon, private	Van Veghten		Bradley, Dan'l O., private		
Bowdish, Henry, private	Yates		Bradley, Ephraim, private	Pawling	Wood
Bowdish, John, private	Yates		Bradley, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Bowell, James, private	Johnson		Bradley, Nathan, private	Pawling	Westfall
Bowen, Daniel, private	Hathorn		Bradner, Ant'y, private	Vrooman	
Bowen, Fred'k, private	Klock		Bradner, Colvil, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Bowen, Isaac, hfr	Wessenfels		Bradner, Colwell, private		Minthorn
Bowen, Joel, private	Willet (?)		Bradner, John, q. m.	Dubois	Gano
Bowen, Prentice, captain	Wessenfels		Bradner, John, lieutenant	Dubois	Gano
Bowen, Tim'y, & private	Harper		Bradner, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Miller
Bower, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff		Bradnor, Benny, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Bowers, Joel, private	Hathorn		Bradshaw, Ashel, private	Webster	
Bowers, Joel, private	Wessenfels		Bradshaw, John, private	Field	Dyckman
Bowing, Dan'l, private	Johnson		Bradshaw, Rob't, private		Fonda
Bowing, Daniel, private	Johnson		Bradshaw, Stephen, priv.	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Bowler, Zilas, private	Cantine		Bradshaw, Stephen, priv.	Graham	Vail
Bowley, Heman, lieutenant	Shepherd		Bradshaw, Thomas, lieutenant	Webster	
Bowman, Adam, private	Dubois		Bradshaw, Thomas, lieutenant	Armstrong	
Bowman, And'w, private	Schuyler		Bradshaw, Thomas, lieutenant	Harper	Harrison
Bowman, Andries, private	Schuyler		Bradshaw, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Bowman, John, captain	Clyde		Bradshaw, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Bowman, John, private	Fisher		Bradt, Aaron, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Bowman, Peter, private	Crane		Bradt, Aaron, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Bowman, Rob't, private	Van Woert		Bradt, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Fonda
Bowman, Rob't, private	Van Woert		Bradt, Adrian, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland

\* Enlisted in 1780. Captured at Oneida, and disabled by bad treatment, etc., in Canadian prisons. Farmer, East Distr., Rensselaer Manor, Philippsstown, Albany Co. B 103, Aa 14.

† Shot through the right knee at Tarrytown, June 22, 1780. Westchester, I 93.

‡ Wounded by cutlass in neck and left arm near Pine's Bridge, March 3, 1782. Blacksmith, Philippsburgh, Westchester Co.

C 29, Aa 42.

§ Wounded in right shoulder at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. Palatine Distr. A. 156.

¶ Wounded in the left thigh at New-Petersburgh, July 1780. Herkimer, Montgomery Co. Cc 52.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Bradt, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer		Brantner, Anth., private	Vrooman	
Bradt, Anthony, private	Wempe	Schemerhorn	Brasteld, And'w, private	Wynkoop	
Bradt, Ant'y D., private	Wempe	Bancker	Brate, Henry, lieutenant	Clyde	Weeser
Bradt, Arent A., private	Wempe	Outthout	Brathack, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Bradt, Arent S., private	Wempe	Outthout	Bratt, Adrian, sergeant	Quackenboss	
Bradt, Corn's, private	Wempe	Van Petten	Bratt, Dan'l, private	Yates	Yates
Bradt, Corn's private	Wempe	Van Atten	Bratt, Eliphalm, private		Noble
Bradt, Dan'l A., private	Schuyler	Veeder	Bratt, Hendk., private	Schuyler	Lausing
Bradt, Dirck, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Bratt, Henry, private	Klock	Ruff
Bradt, Elias, private	Wempe	Van Petten	Bratt, Jacobus, private	Klock	Miller
Bradt, Eph'm, corporal	Wempe	Outthout	Bratt, Jacobus, private	Klock	Ruff
Bradt, Garret, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Bratt, John, private	Van Voert	Brown
Bradt, Garret, private	Wempe	Mynderse	Bratt, John, private	Van Voert	Whiteside
Bradt, Jacobus, private	Wempe	Outthout	Bratt, John, private	Schuyler	Lausing
Bradt, Jacobus, private	Wempe	Outthout	Bratt, John B., lieutenant	Yates	Yates
Bradt, Jacobus A., private	Wempe	Outthout	Bratt, Jobo B., private	Yates	Yates
Bradt, John, private	Wempe	Van Petten	Bratt, Nichs., private	Yates	Yates
Bradt, John, private	Wempe	Van Petten	Bratt, Nichs., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Bradt, John, private	Van Voert	Doty	Bratt, Peter, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Bradt, John, private	Schuyler		Bratt, P. Bill, private	Van Ness	
Bradt, John, private	Schuyler	Lausing	Bratt, Strom, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Bradt, Jno., private	Schuyler	Lausing	Bratz, James, private	Clyde	Weeser
Bradt, John, private	Schuyler	Vischer	Braver, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Bradt, John, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Braven, Eldrick, private	Pawling	Laurence
Bradt, John B., private	Yates	Brown	Brawn, Christ., private	Drake	Haight
Bradt, Jno. F., private	Schuyler	Lausing	Brawn, Nathan, private	Drake	Haight
Bradt, John S., private	Wempe	Van Atten	Breast, Eliakim, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Bradt, Martin, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Bryant, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Bradt, Myndert, private	Wempe	Van Petten	Brayton, Joseph, private	Van Voert	Wells
Bradt, Myndert, private	Wempe	Van Atten	Brayton, Matw., private	Van Voert	Brown
Bradt, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Breadbake, John, captain	Klock	
Bradt, Nich's, private	Yates	Brown	Breaden, Thomas, private	Johnson	Jansen
Bradt, Nich's, private	Yates	Wetse	Brease, Henry, lieutenant	Yates	Wetse
Bradt, Peter A., private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Breast, Andrew, private	Wynkoop	Deedrick
Bradt, Peter B., private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Brewer, John, private	Klock	Klock
Bradt, Samuel, private	Wempe	Mynderse	Brewer, Wm., private	Klock	Klock
Bradt, Sam'l S., private	Wempe	Outthout	Breel, Peter, private	Webster	Long
Bradt, Storm, private	Willet	Conine	Breester, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Bradt, Storm, private	Willet	Harrison	Bresea, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Bradthack, Jacob, private	Bellingher	Frank	Bresse, Jellis, sergeant	Van Alstyne	Philips
Bradwell, Henry, private	Graham	Tourneur	Bresse, Fredk., private	Van Voert	
Brady, John, private	Graham	Vail	Brett, James, private	Wessonfels	White
Brady, Simeon, private	Drake	Haight	Brett, Robert, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Bragham, John, private	Wempe		Brett, Rombout, private	Brinckerhoff	Schults
Bragham, John, private	Wempe		Brett, Theoda., private	Brinckerhoff	
Bragham, Joseph, private	Wempe		Brettenhack, Baltus, priv.	Bellingher	Staring
Braiden, Thomas, private	Johnson	Robinson	Brene, Henry, lieutenant	Yates	Hadlock
Brain, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Brevort, Abram, private	Van Bergen	Hoeyswall
Brain, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Brewer, Abraham, private	Hays	Tourneur
Brain, Moses, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Brewer, Abraham, private	Hammond	
Brainer, Anthony, private	Hathorn	Miller	Brewer, Ary, private	Hays	Smith
Brainer, Ruben, sergeant	Willet	Gross	Brewer, Cornelius, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Brainward, Reuben, priv.	Van Ness		Brewer, D.ilverance, priv.	Hammond	Comb
Brakeman, Jacob, private	Willet	Harrison	Brewer, Deliverance, priv.	Hammond	Requa
Branan, Fred'k., private	Van Rensselaer	Hut	Brewer, Elias, sergeant	Van Voert	Wells
Bramble, Wm., sergeant	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Brewer, Elias, sergeant	Van Voert	Doty
Bramble, Wm., sergeant	Schuyler	Groot	Brewer, Elias, private	Van Voert	Hodges
Bramer, Anthony, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Brewer, Garrey, private	Field	Hecock
Brander, Caleb, private	Van Ness		Brewer, Garrit, private	Platt	Lee
Brand, Michael, private	Vrooman	Richtmeyer	Brewer, Harman, lieutenant	Klock	
Brand, Wilhelmus, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Brewer, Hendk., private	Loddington	Lane
Brandus, Nathan, private	Van Bergen	Stegenson	Brewer, Henry, private	Wempe	Van Slyck
Brandaw, Hend'k, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Brewer, Henry, private	Van Voert	Hodges
Brandaw, Nich's, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Brewer, Henry, private	Van Voert	Whiteside
Brandaw, Peter, corporal	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Brewer, Isaac, private	Hays	Tourneur
Brandaw, Peter, Jr., priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Brewer, Isaac, private	Hays	Ackerman
Brandaw, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Brewer, Jacob, private	Willet	Wright
Branden, Abraham, private	Harper	Allen	Brewer, Jacob, private	Hammond	
Brandt, Wilhelmus, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Brewer, Jeremiah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Brant, Chas., private	Fisher	Yates	Brewer, Jeremiah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Brant, Eph'm, private	Van Bergen		Brewer, John, private	Willet	Fonda
Bram, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Brewer, John, private	Graham	Conklin
Brannan, James, sergeant			Brewer, Mattw., lieutenant	Yates	Hadlock
Brannan, Adam, private	Johnson	Cross	Brewer, Mattw., private	Hammond	
Brannon, Michael, private	Wessenfels	White	Brewer, Peter, private	Vrooman	Shubrach
Brannon, Reuben, private	Wessenfels	Goodwin	Brewer, Peter, private	Vrooman	Bienger
Brant, Edward, corporal	Willet	White	Brewer, Samuel, private	Dopkins	Brinckerhoff
Brant, Mich'l, private	Vrooman		Brewer, Samuel, private	Hays	Bell
Brant, Philip, private	Drake	Boyd	Brewer, Sam'l, private	Van Cortland	
Brantner, Anthony, private	Willet	Debois	Brewer, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Lane
Brantner, Ant'y, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer	Brewer, William, private	Klock	Klock

# Roster of the State Troops.

331

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Brewer, William, private	Willett	Cannon	Brink, John, private	Wessensfels	Pawling
Brewer, Wm., corporal	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Brink, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Brewer, Wm., private		Van Benschoten	Brink, John C., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Brewer, William, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten	Brink, Peter, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Brewer, Ulrick, sergeant	Hays	Townsend	Brink, Solomon, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Brewster, Danl., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Brink, Adam, private	Pawling	Hunter
Brewster, Henry, captain	Weissenfels		Brinkerhoff, Geo., captain	Hopkins	
Brewster, Harvey, Jr., * Lt.	Allison		Brinkerhoff, Geo., captain	Brinkerhoff	
Brewster, Jesse, corporal	Weissenfels	Brewster	Brink, Corn's, sergeant	Wynkoop	De Witt
Brewster, John, sergeant	Hopkins	Lumpley	Brink, Corn's, private	Pawling	Hunter
Brewster, John, sergeant	Luddington	Mead	Brink, Corn's, private	Pawling	Livingston
Brewster, Nathan, private	Hathorn	Van Denae	Brink, Henry, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Brewster, Petalish, private	Field	Dyckman	Brink, Jacob, Jr., sergeant	Wynkoop	
Briaot, Saml., private	Van Veghten	Winne	Brink, Jacob, Jr., private	Pawlings	Van Aken
Brickman, Jacob, private	Van Bergen		Brink, Jacob, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Brickman, Lodwick, corpl.	Van Bergen		Brink, John, private	Johnson	
Brickman, Lodwick, priv.	Van Bergen		Brink, John, private	Johnson	
Bridges, Ed'd, private	Drake		Brink, John, private	Johnson	
Bridleburgh, Baltus, priv.		Fonda	Brink, John, private	Pawling	Jansen
Bries, Anth'y, captain	Van Rensselaer		Brink, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Briesee, Wilim., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Brics	Brink, John, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Briggs, Henry, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Brink, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Briggs, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd	Brink, John C., private	Pawling	Hunter
Briggs, Jasper, corporal	Hays	Bell	Brink, John C., private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Briggs, Jeremh., private	Weissenfels		Brink, John C., private	Platt	Brodhead
Briggs, Jesper, private	Hays		Brink, John T., private	Wynkoop	
Briggs, John, private	Hays	On-erndonk	Brink, Peter, ensign	Wynkoop	De Witt
Briggs, Joseph, private	Wisner	Miller	Brink, Peter, private	Johnson	Gillespie
Briggs, Joshua, private	Thomas	Hobby	Brink, Peter, private	Johnson	Jansen
Briggs, Josiah, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Brink, Peter, private	Hays	
Briggs, Lawrence, private	Hays	Bell	Brink, Peter C., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Briggs, Lawrence, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Brink, Rob't, private	Gentine	
Briggs, Mattw., private	Hays	Bell	Brink, Solomon, private	Johnson	Cross
Briggs, Oliver, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Randall	Brisbin, James, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Briggs, Philip, private	Crane	Lockwood	Brisbin, William, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Briggs, Rufus, private	Van Woert	McKilip	Brisbin, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Duham
Briggs, Stephen, private	Graham	Bostwick	Brissebecker, Balser, pr.	Clyde	Ruff
Briggs, Thos., private	Thomas	Hobby	Brisse, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Long
Brightman, Johnson, corp.	Van Woert	Wells	Bristar, Silas, private	Webster	
Brightman, Johnson, priv.	Van Woert	Whiteside	Brister, Dan'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Brigs, Abm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Brister, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Brigs, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Bristol, Amos, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Brigs, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Hoskins	Bristol, Benjamin, corp.	Whiting	Salsbury
Brigs, Caleb, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	Bristole, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Brief
Brigs, Christ'r, fifer	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Brock, Abell, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Brim, Jno., private	Willett	Fonda	Britt, George, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Brimhall, Joseph, private	Whiting	Davis	Britt, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Brimmer, Godfrey, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Britt, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Brimmer, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Britt, William, corporal	Wynkoop	
Brink, Corn's C., sergeant	Wynkoop	Johnson	Britt, William, private	Wynkoop	
Brink, John, private	Johnson	Johnson	Broad, Geo. Jah., private	Klock	Hess
Brink, John, private	Johnson	Roosa	Broad, John Jah., private	Klock	Hess
Brink, John A., private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Broad, Peter Jah., private	Klock	
Brink, Petrus, private	Malcolm	McKinstry	Broadford, James, private	Wemple	Van Slyek
Brinkerhoff, Ab'm, col.			Broadhack, Jon'a, private	Bellingier	Small
Brinkerhoff, Ab'm, priv.	Brinkerhoff		Broadhead, Thos., private	Wessensfels	Pawling
Brinkerhoff, Dac'l, priv.	Brinkerhoff		Broadhook, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Brinkerhoff, Dac'l, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Brocker, James, private	Whiting	Herrick
Brinkerhoff, Derick, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Brookman, Godfrey, priv.	Klock	Ruff
Brinkerhoff, Geo., priv.	Vaadeburgh	Storms	Brock, Francis, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Brinkerhoff, Geo., priv.	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Brock, John, private	Yates	Brown
Brinkerhoff, Hen., fifer	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Brock, Will., corporal	Drake	
Brinkerhoff, Henry, priv.	Pawling	Wood	Brock, Wm., private	Drake	Drake
Brinkerhoff, Isaac, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Brockway, Consider, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Brinkerhoff, Isaac, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Brockway, Consider, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brinkerhoff, Jacob, adjt.	Brinkerhoff		Brockway, Justus, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Brinkerhoff, John, capt.	Brinkerhoff		Brockway, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Brinkerhoff, John, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Brodback, Jacob, corporal	Bellingier	Staring
Brinkerhoff, John, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Storms	Brodback, Barth'w, private	Bellingier	
Brinkerhoff, John G., cap.	Brinkerhoff		Brodback, Barth'w, private	Bellingier	Frank
Brink, Adam, private	Weissenfels		Brodacker, Bartley, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Brink, Corn's, sergeant	Wynkoop	De Witt	Brodhead, Charles, captain	Hathorn	Brodhead
Brink, Corn's, private	Johnson	Jaesen	Brodhead, Henry, q. m. ser.	Pawling	Fiery
Brink, Corn's, private	Johnson	Smith	Brodhead, Henry, sergeant	Wessensfels	White
Brink, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Brodhead, Henry, private	Graham	
Brink, Jacob, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Brodhead, John, captain	Platt	De Witt
Brink, John, private	Johnson	Jansen	Brodhead, John, private	Graham	Sherwood

\* First Lieutenant, commanding company, when wounded and taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. Blooming Grove, Orange Co., B. 11. A. P. 21-17.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Brodhead, John, Jr., priv.			Brower, Jerem'h, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Brodhead, Sam'l, sergeant	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Brower, John, corporal	Klock	Kock
Brodhead, Will., sergeant	Cantine		Brower, John, private	Klock	Kock
Brodhead, William, priv.	Pawling	De Witt	Brower, John, private	Schnyder	Lansing
Brodish, John, corporal	Harper	Harrison	Brower, Nicholas, captain	Brinckerhoff	
Brodthack, John, private	Bellinger	Naring	Brower, Richard, private	Schnyder	Van Aernoudt
Brugs, Christ'f, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Brower, Richard, private	Schnyder	Lansing
Brokway, Gideon, lfer	Harper	Allen	Brower, Tennis, private	Pawling	Livingston
Bromhever, Geo., private	Willett	Fonda	Brower, Wm., private	Willett	Welp
Bronck, Jonas, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Brower, William, private	Wessensfels	
Brondo, William, Jr., priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Brower, Tuncis, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Brook, Casper, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Brown, Aaron, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Brook, Ephraim, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Brown, Abraham, private	Johnson	Ward
Brook, Ephraim, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Brown, Abm., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Brook, Jonas, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Brown, Abm., private	Hammond	
Brook, Nicholas, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Brown, Abm., private	Crane	Lewis
Brook, Peter, ensign	Van Bergen		Brown, Adam, private	Williamson	Shepardson
Brook, Phillip, corporal	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Brown, Adam, sergeant	Clyde	Van Everat
Broock, Thom., private	Pawling	Ruff	Brown, Adam, private	Vrooman	
Brookman, Godfrey, priv.	Clyde	Klock	Brown, Adam, Jr., private	Vrooman	Heager
Brookman, Godfrid, priv.	Clyde	Ruff	Brown, Adonijah, private	Crane	Lewis
Brook, John, private	Yates		Brown, Adonijah, Jr., private	Crane	Lewis
Brook, John, private	Thomas	Gilbert. A 26.	Brown, Alexr., private	Hathorn	Mithorn
Brooke, Joseph, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Brown, Alexr., private	Wisner	Miller
Brooker, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Brown, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Brooks, Dan'l, private	Crane	Lawrence	Brown, Amos, private	Crane	
Brooks, Dan'l, private		Truesdell	Brown, Ananias, private	Crane	Lockwood
Brooks, Geo., private	Dubois	Gano	Brown, Andw., corporal	Benedict	Osburn
Brooks, Jerem'h, private	Malcom	Drake	Brown, Asa, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Brooks, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Brown, Asa, private	Pawling	Wood
Brooks, John, corporal	Hays	Stevenson	Brown, Asa, private	Pawling	Westfall
Brooks, John, corporal	Drake	Lawrence	Brown, Denajah, lient.	Crane	Lewis
Brooks, John, private	Pawling	Westfall	Brown, Denajah, sergeant	Crane	Scotfield
Brooks, John, private	Hays	Tourneur	Brown, Benjn., ensig	Hammond	Orser
Brooks, John, private	Clyde	Lawrence	Brown, Benjn., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Brooks, John,* private	Allison		Brown, Benjn., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Brooks, John,† private	McClanghry	Cuddeback	Brown, Benjn., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Brooks, Joshua, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Brown, Brockway, private		Stevenson
Brooks, Mich'l, private	Pawling	Sackett	Brown, Brocker, private	Crane	Lewis
Brooks, Mich'l, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Brown, Brook, private	Drake	Drake
Brooks, William, sergeant	Hathorn	Miller	Brown, Caleb, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brooks, Wm., private	Gano	Gale	Brown, Caleb, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brooks, Will., private	Luddington	Mead	Brown, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brooks, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Brown, Chas., private	Yates	Hadlock
Broom, Samuel, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside	Brown, Christian, captain	Vrooman	
Brose, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Brown, Christn., private	Klock	Ruff
Brothers, John, sergeant	Fisher		Brown, Christn., private	Drake	Haight
Brothers, John, corporal	Fisher		Brown, Coenrad, lient.	Clyde	Brown
Brothers, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Brown, Cornelius, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Brothers, John, private	Fisher	Little	Brown, Corus., private	Malcom	Dalvan
Brothers, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Brown, Corus., private	Luddington	Mead
Brotherton, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Brown, Daniel, private	Thomas	Hubby
Brotherton, Micajah, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Brown, David, sergeant	Thomas	Hubby
Brotherton, Micajah, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Brown, David, drummer	Van Woert	Brown
Brotherton, Zophar, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Brown, David, private	Yates	
Brott, Adrean, sergeant	Quackenboss		Brown, David, § lient.	Mead (Conn't.)	Green
Brougham, Simon, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Brown, David, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Browden, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Kidd	Brown, David, private	Van Woert	Doty
Brower, Aaron, private	Wessensfels	Bowen	Brown, David, private	Drake	Kronkbitte
Brower, Abr'm, private	Van Rensselaer		Brown, Deliverance, sergt.	Benedict	Seely
Browman, Benjn., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Brown, Deliverance, priv.	Wessensfels	Hunt
Brower, Chas., private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Brown, Deliverance, priv.	Thomas	Hubby
Brower, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff		Brown, Deliverance, priv.	Drake	Seely
Brower, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff		Brown, Deliverance, priv.	Crane	Lawrence
Brower, David, sergeant	Harper	Brower	Brown, Ebenezer, private	Johnson	Johnson
Brower, Edrick, private	Harper	Lawrence	Brown, Ebenezer, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Brower, Garret, private	Storm	Storm	Brown, Ebenezer, private	Johnson	Jansen
Brower, Garret, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Brown, Eber, private	Crane	Scotfield
Brower, George, private	Wessensfels	White	Brown, Eber, private	Benedict	Gould
Brower, George, private	Van Rensselaer		Brown, Edward, private	Willett	Marshall
Brower, Helmer, private	Klock	Zeely	Brown, Edward, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Brower, Jeremiah, sergeant	Wessensfels	Dodge	Brown, Elijah, private	Crane	Scotfield
Brower, Jeremiah, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Brown, Elijah, private	Crane	Lewis

\* Taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery October 6, 1777. Exchanged August 1778. Farmer, Monroe, Orange Co. A. P. 23-265.

† Enlisted in Capt. Hardenburgh's Co. (Col. R. Ritzema, 3d N. Y.), 1776. Shot through right arm at White Plains October 25, 1776. Enlisted in Capt. Cuddeback's Co. (Col. Jas. McClanghry), Ulster Co. Mil. Three wounds in same arm in an expedition against Indians July, 1779. Laborer, Peenpack, Ulster Co. B 30.

‡ Accidentally wounded in the right leg on the march to Peekskill December 24, 1776. Tailor, Lower Salem, Westchester Co. A 26.

§ Shot in the abdomen at Horseneck, Westchester Co., February 26, 1779. Farmer; Salem, Westchester Co. A 233, B 6-32.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Brown, Eliphalet, private	Wessensfels	Hoot	Brown, Migel, private	Vrooman	Heager
Brown, Eliphalet, private	Crane	Seefeld	Brown, Migel, private	Vrooman	Becker
Brown, Elisha, private	Crane	Dodge	Brown, Moses, private	Field	Dyckman
Brown, Elisha, private	Field	Hecock	Brown, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Hobby
Brown, Enos, private	Crane	Lewis	Brown, Nath'l, private	Stevenson	Stevenson
Brown, Enos, private	Hays	Stevenson	Brown, Nath'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Brown, Enos, Sr., private	Crane	Lewis	Brown, Nathan, private	Crane	Chapman
Brown, Gerardus, private	Drake		Brown, Nebem'b, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brown, Halsey, private	Hunt		Brown, Neb'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brown, Halsey, private	Thomas	Lyons	Brown, Noels, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Brown, Halsey, private	Thomas	Hubby	Brown, Noah, Jr., private	Hopkins	Waters
Brown, Henry, private	Wessensfels	Godwin	Brown, Perias, private	Willet	Welp
Brown, Henry, private	Pawling	De Witt	Brown, Peter, private	Hathorn	Cooklin
Brown, Henry, private	Whiting	Salsbury	Brown, Peter, private	Pawling	Sackett
Brown, Henry, private	Whiting	Kellogg	Brown, Peter, private	Crane	Lawrence
Brown, Hezekiah, sergt.	Yates	Brown	Brown, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brown, Hezekiah, private	Yates		Brown, Reuben, private	Crane	Lewis
Brown, Isaac, corporal	Hammond	Combs	Brown, Richard, private	Hathorn	Merwin
Brown, Isaac, corporal	Hammond	Orser	Brown, Rich'd, private	Schuyler	Van Aerman
Brown, Isaac, private	Hutton	Van Dusen	Brown, Rob't, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Brown, Isaac, private	Johnson	Cocklin	Brown, Sam'l, sergeant	Graham	Bostwick
Brown, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Brown, Sam'l, sergeant	Dubois	Gano
Brown, Isaac, private	Luddington	Baker	Brown, Sam'l, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Brown, Jacob, private	Crane	Lewis	Brown, Samuel, private	Wessensfels	Whiteside
Brown, Jacob, private	Drake	Delivan	Brown, Samuel, private	Pawling	White
Brown, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Brown, Samuel, private	Whiting	Westfall
Brown, James, private	Hathorn	McCauley	Brown, Samuel, private	Graham	Gilbert
Brown, James, private	Wessensfels	Shephard	Brown, Sam'l, private	Dubois	Delivan
Brown, James, private	Hopkins	Waters	Brown, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Doeke
Brown, James, private	Crane	Lockwood	Brown, Sam'l, private	Dubois	Whiteside
Brown, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Brown, Sam'l, private	Drake	McFoght
Brown, James H., private	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh	Brown, Sam'l, private	Crane	Naight
Brown, James H., corporal	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh	Brown, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Lockwood
Brown, Jerem'h, private	Wessensfels	Westfall	Brown, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Brown, Jeremiah, private	Crane	Childs	Brown, Sam'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Schermerhorn
Brown, Jerem'h, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Brown, Sam'l, private	Graham	Schutt
Brown, Jeremiah, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Brown, Sebas, private	Thomas	Vail
Brown, Jesse, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Brown, Silas, private	Drake	Thomas
Brown, Jesse, private	Webster	Sherwood	Brown, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Seely
Brown, Joel, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Brown, Silas, private	Crane	Odle
Brown, Joel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Brown, Silvanus, private	Crane	Lawrence
Brown, John, ensign	Vrooman		Brown, Solomon, private	Whitney	Kellogg
Brown, John, sergeant	Wessensfels	Hunt	Brown, Solomon, private	Crane	Crane
Brown, John, corporal	Graham	Bostwick	Brown, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Bonton
Brown, John, drummer	Willet	White	Brown, Stephen, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Brown, John, private	Klock	Klock	Brown, Thomas, captain	Yates	Van Wyck
Brown, John, private	Pawling	Sackett	Brown, Thos., lieutenant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Brown, John, private	Thomas	St John	Brown, Thomas, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Brown, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Brown, Thomas, private	Niles	Niles
Brown, John, private	Vrooman	Heager	Brown, Thos., private	Thomas	Lawrence
Brown, John, private	Platt	Kionne	Brown, Titus, private	Thomas	Hobby
Brown, John, private	Drake	Delivan	Brown, Tunis, private	Willet	Welp
Brown, John, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Brown, Valentine, sergt.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Brown, John, private	Crane	Lockwood	Brown, Wm., captain	Van Woert	
Brown, John, Jr., private	Crane	Lewis	Brown, Wm., captain	Lansing	
Brown, Jonas, corporal	Crane	Lewis	Brown, Will, sergeant	Thomas	Lawrence
Brown, Jonas, private	Crane	Lewis	Brown, William, private	Klock	Kock
Brown, Jon'n, private	Johnson	Mastin	Brown, William, private	Willet	Conine
Brown, Jon'n, private	Yates	Vanderburgh	Brown, Wm., private	Malcom	Delavan
Brown, Jon'n, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Brown, Wm., private	Crane	Lewis
Brown, Jon'n, private	Crane	Lockwood	Brown, Wm., private	Vrooman	Brown
Brown, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Brown, Wm., private	Cortland	
Brown, Jost, private	Vrooman		Brown, Zede'k, private	Dubois	Dubois
Brown, Joseph, sergeant	Crane	Lockwood	Brown, Zephaniah, private	Pawling	Hunter
Brown, Joseph, sergeant	Crane	Lawrence	Brown, Blackman, sergt.	Van Woert	Doty
Brown, Joseph, corporal	Thomas	Lawrence	Brown, Ben'g, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Brown, Joseph, private	Whiting	King	Brown, Blackman, sergt.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Brown, Joseph, private	Vrooman	Heager	Brown, Bee'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Trorer
Brown, Joseph, private	Drake	Seely	Brown, Bee'n, private	Hammond	Comb
Brown, Joseph, private	Yates	Brown	Brown, Jerem'h, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins?
Brown, Joseph, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Brown, Robert, q. m. sergt.	Pawling	Williams
Brown, Josiah, private	Crane	Chapman	Brown, Robert, sergeant	Wessensfels	Livingston
Brown, Jost, private	Vrooman		Brown, Rob't, sergeant	Pawling	Sackett
Brown, Lebias, private	Hays	Stevenson	Brown, Robert, sergeant	Thomas	St John
Brown, Liber, private	Stevenson	Livingston	Brown, Rob't, sergeant	Crane	
Brown, Luther, private	Willet	Woodworth	Brown, Robert, corporal	Cooper	Blauvelt
Brown, Luther, private	Van Veghten	Drake	Brown, Robert, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt
Brown, Malachi, private	Malcom	Burnet	Brown, Robert, private	Crane	Truesdell
Brown, Malak't, private	Pawling		Brown, Wm., private	Hammond	Comb
Brown, Mathew, captain	Clyde	Heager	Bruckman, Godfried, priv.	Clyde	House
Brown, Migel, private	Vrooman		Bruckman, Job, private	Clyde	House

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Brue, Robt., sergeant	Thomas	Chapman	Buchanan, Patrick, private	Van Woert	Brown
Bruer, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stalbrach	Buchanan, Patrick, private	Van Woert	Doty
Bruer, Peter, private	Vrooman	Smith	Buchanan, Robert, sergt.	Hathorn	Telford
Bruin, Cornelius, private	Johnson	Smith	Bucher, Nath'l, private	Harpur	Harrison
Bruiner, Fred'k, private	Clyde	House	Buck, Amos, sergeant	Van Woert	Pettit
Bruiric, Johanna N., serg.	Livingston	Kline	Buck, Amos, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Bruise, John T., private	Livingston	Shaver	Buck, Amos, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Brum, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Buck, Benjamin, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Brunner, Lodewick, private	Willett	Dubois	Buck, Henry, surgeon	Dubois	
Brundfield, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Smith	Buck, Ichabod, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Brunfield, Jeron'b, priv.	Vandenburg	Van Wyck	Buck, Israel, Jr., drummer	Hopkins	Wheeler
Brundage, Dan'l, lieutenant	Webster	Tozer	Buck, John, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Brundage, David, private	Thomas	Hobby	Buck, John, private	Van Veghten	Wine
Brundage, Hachaliah, priv.	Drake	Haight	Buck, Perregreen, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Brundage, James, private	Thomas	Purdy	Buckbee, John, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman
Brundage, James, private	Thomas	Chapman	Buckbee, John, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Brundage, James, private	Thomas	Horton	Buckbee, Russell, private	Crane	
Brundage, James, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Buckel, John, corporal	Webster	
Brundage, James, private	Brinckerhoff		Bucketh, David, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Brundage, Jesse, private	Thomas	Hobby	Buckett, John, private	Dubois	Burnet
Brundage, Jesse, private	Thomas	Purdy	Buckhout, Ab'm, captain	Drake	
Brundage, John, private	Thomas	St. John	Buckhout, Dan'l, private	Drake	Buckhout
Brundage, John, private	Luddington	Scribner	Buckhout, Jacob, corporal	Hammond	Comb
Brundage, Joseph, private	Crane	Lawrence	Buckhout, James, private	Weissenfels	Thompson
Brundage, Josiah, private	Thomas	Hobby	Buckhout, John, private	Corland	
Brundage, Josiah, private	Thomas	Hobby	Buckingham, Eben'r, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	
Brundage, Masten, private	Thomas	Purdy	Buckingham, William, priv.	Weissenfels	Godwin
Brundage, Mostin, private	Thomas	Purdy	Buckley, Jabez, private	Field	Dykema
Brundage, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Purdy	Buckley, Andrew, sergeant	Harper	Rogart
Brundage, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Hobby	Buckley, Andrew, corporal	Willett	Elsworth
Brundage, Sylvanus, corp.	Thomas	Hobby	Buckley, Jabez, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Brundage, Sylvanus, priv.	Thomas	Hobby	Buckley, Flos., private	Hammond	
Brundage, Solomon, priv.	Weissenfels	Westfall	Buckly, And'w, private	Willett	
Brundage, Stephen, private	Drake	Seely	Buckman, Ab'm, drum maj.	Dubois	Gillet
Brundage, Stephen, private	Crane	Lawrence	Buckman, Hendricus, priv.	Wynkoop	Lee
Brundage, Sylvanus, priv.	Thomas	Lyon	Buckout, John, private	Yates	Van Beuren
Brundage, Thomas, priv.	Vandenburg	Wheeler	Budd, Benjamin, sergeant	Hathorn	Yates
Brundage, Tim'y, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Budd, Fredrick, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Brundge, James, private	Thomas		Budd, Fred'k, private	Pawling	Mervin
Brundige, Daniel, lieutenant	Armstrong	Tozer	Budd, Gilbert, lieutenant-col.	Thomas	Westfall
Brundige, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Budd, Gilbert, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Brundridge, Tim'y, qr. mr.	Thomas		Budd, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Bruner, Chris'n, private	Clyde	Honse	Budd, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight
Bruener, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Budine, John, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
Brusk, Cor'n, private	Johnson	Smith	Buel, Cyrus, private	Graham	Shurwood
Brusk, Philip, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Buel, Grover, sergeant		Humphrey
Brunner, Jacob, private	Klock	Ruff	Buel, Jonathan, private	Willett	Skinner
Brunner, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Buel, Samuel, lieutenant	Armstrong	
Brush, Ben'g, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Buel, Samuel, sergeant	Webster	
Brush, David, private	Pawling	De Witt	Buese, Elias, private	Webster	
Brush, David, private	Weissenfels		Buff, Jonathan, private	Willett	Harrison
Brush, Eliakim, private	Pawling	De Witt	Bugbee, Ezekiel, private	Luddington	Mead
Brush, Gilbert, private	Crane	Lockwood	Bugbee, John, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman
Brush, Isaac, private	Weissenfels	White	Bugbee, John, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Brush, Isaiah, private	Weissenfels		Bugbee, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Brush, Jesse, private	Thomas	Miller	Bugby, John, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman
Brush, Jesse, private	Thomas	Sackett	Bugby, Russell, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lockwood
Brush, Jesse, private	Thomas	St. John	Bugby, Silvester, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Brush, Joshua, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Bugh, Robert, private	Drake	Delivan
Brush, Robert, private	Hays	Townour	Buice, Aaron, private	Hammond	Marling
Brush, Thomas, private	Drake	Delivan	Buice, Aaron, private	Hammond	Honeywell
Brush, Thomas, private		Truesdell	Buice, Abraham, private	Hammond	Marling
Brustare, John, private	Fisher		Buice, Abm., Jr., private	Hammond	Comb
Bruster, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Buice, Abm., Jr., private	Hammond	Requa
Bruster, John, private	Field	Hecock	Buice, Jacob, private	Hammond	Marling
Bruster, Sam'l, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Buice, James, private	Hammond	Marling
Bruster, Sam'l, private	Field	Hecock	Buice, John, private	Hammond	Comb
Brutt, Gerret Tunis, capt.	Yates		Buice, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Bruyn, Abraham, private	Johnson	Janson	Buice, Peter, private	Hammond	Requa
Bruyn, Ben'g, private	Graham	Sherwood (?)	Buice, Thos., ensign	Hammond	Comb
Bruyn, Cornelius, private	Johnson	Johnsou	Buice, Thomas, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Bruyn, Cornelius, private	Johnson	Jansen	Buice, Wm., private	Hammond	Marling
Bruyn, Johannis, private	Johnson	Jansen	Buice, Wm., private	Hammond	Orser
Bruyn, Zach's, private	Johnson	Gillispay	Bukel, Christ'r, private	Webster	
Bryan, Alden, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Bulcy, John, private	Drake	
Bryan, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Bulcie, Peter, private	Malcom	Cantio
Bryant, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Bull, Dan'l, private	Johnson	Roosa
Bryon, John, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson	Bull, James, corporal	Newkirk	Faulkner
Buch, Henry, surgeon	Weissenfels		Bull, Moses, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
Buchanan, Eben'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Bull, Wm., private	Van Alsty	Ostrand
Buchanan, James, private	Weissenfels	Westfall	Bullock, Charles, private	Willett	White
Buchanan, James, private	Hathorn	Telford	Bullock, Charles, private	Willett	Teerse



NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Bullock, Shubsel, corpora.	Williams	Shepardson	Burchild, Dan'l, private	Crane	Lawrence
Bulman, John, private	Wilket	Gross	Burchim, Henry, corporal	Schuyler	Sharp
Bulman, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Burdick, Gideon, private	Van Cortlandt	
Bulsen, Henry, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Burdick, Ab'm, private	Van Vechten	Dunham
Bulsen, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Burdick, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Rundall
Bulsin, Benja., private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Burdick, Amos, private	Luddington	Mead
Busling, Hendk., private	Schuyler	Lansing	Burdick, Caleb, private	Luddington	Need
Buslin, Henry, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Burdine, David, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Busling, Garades, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Burdick, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Busling, Henry, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Burdick, Cary, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Bulsing, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing	Burdick, Gideon, private	Malcom	DeLavan
Bulsing, John, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing	Burdine, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Bulson, Gradus, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Burdine, William, private	Johnson	
Bulson, Henry, private	Wilket	Tearse	Burdine, Wm., private	Dubois	Burnet
Bump, Aaron, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Burdjah, Coenrad, private	Drake	
Bump, Ichabod, private	Yates	Brown	Burdock, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Bump, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Burdock, Gideon, private	Wilket	Conine
Bump, Jeezabud, private	Yates	Brutt	Burg, Philip, private	Vrooman	Stubbsch
Bump, Moses, corporal	Van Woert	Doty	Burgardus, Jon'o C., priv.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Bump, Felatiab, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Burgarth, Lambert, private	Graham	Muller
Bump, Setathuel, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Burgat, Hend'k., private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Bump, Stephen, private	Van Woert	McKillop	Burger, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Bumpas, Ruben, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Burger, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Bumper, Ed'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Burger, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Bumper, Fred'k., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Burger, Martin, private	Graham	Husted
Bumper, Ruben, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Burger, Stephen, private	Weisenfels	
Bumpus, Fred'k., private	Wilket	Newell	Burger, Wilhelmus, priv.	Malcom	Cantine
Bumpus, Fred'k., private	Wilket	Henry	Burger, Wilhelmus, priv.	Wynkoop	
Bunce, Abraham, private	Whiting	Burnet	Burger, Zeebanah, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Bunker, Solomon, private	Pawling	Livingston	Burges, Archibald, private		Stevenson
Bunker, Thomas, private	Pawling	Hadlock	Burges, Archer, private	Hays	Smith
Budda, Elisha, private	Yates		Burges, James, sergeant	Pawling	Sacket
Budda, Nath'l, private	Yates		Burges, James, sergeant		Stevenson
Buoda, Simeon, private	Yates		Burges, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Buoday, Ashbel, corporal	Yates	Brown	Burges, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Bundie, John, private	Benedict	Gould	Burges, John, private	Hays	Smith
Bundy, Jerem'h, private	Wessenfels	Van Aernum	Burges, Stephen, corporal	Wilket	Harrison
Bunkat, John, private	Schuyler	White	Burges, Stephen, private	Whiting	Davis
Bunker, Solomon, private	Wessenfels	White	Burges, Stephen, private	Harper	Allen
Bunn, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Snook	Burges, Stephen, private	Graham	Wilson
Bunn, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook	Burges, Thomas, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Bunn, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Burgess, Archibald, priv.	Drake	Drake
Bunn, John, corporal	Fisher	McMaster	Burgess, Archer, private	Harpers	
Bunn, John, private	Fisher	McMaster	Burgess, Arch'd, private	Hammond	Orser
Bunn, John, private	Fisher	Snook	Burgess, Archibald, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Bunnell, Jonathan, private	Armstrong		Burgess, Mich'l, sergeant	Wessenfels	Thompson
Bunnow, Simeon, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Burgett, Lambert, private	Wilket	Pearcy
Bunside, Wm., private	Schuyler	Veeder	Burgett, Milbury, private	Wilket	Pearcy
Bunt, Peter, eergeant	Van Bergen		Burgh, Jonathan, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Bunt, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Burgh, Jon'n, private	Hopkins	Waters
Bunt, Eph'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Howley	Burghdye, Philip, private	Drake	
Bunkler, Christ., ensig	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Burgido, Coenrad, private	Drake	
Banstead, Fred'k., private	Wilket	Gross	Burghwood, Lambert, priv.	Van Ness	
Bur, Daniel, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Burgis, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Burance, Tjerick, private	Weisenfels		Burham, Jacobus, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Burbet, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Burhan, Barent, private	Wynkoop	
Burch, Admral, lieutenant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Burbance, Charick, private	Harper	Vroman
Burch, Admiral, lieutenant	Van Woert	Whiteside	Burbance, Cherk, private	Pawling	Livingston
Burch, Admiral, lieutenant	Van Woert	McKillop	Burbance, Peter, Jr., priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Burch, Amos, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Burbans, Ab'm, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Burch, Benj'n, private	Field	Hecock	Burbans, Ab'm, corporal	Wynkoop	
Burch, Beverly, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Burbans, Ab'm, private	Malcom	Cantine
Burch, Charles, private	Field	Hecock	Burbans, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	
Burch, Dan'l, private	Field	Hecock	Burbans, Ab'm, Jr., sergt.	Wynkoop	
Burch, David, private	Field	Wooch	Burbans, Ab'm, Jr., corp.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Burch, George, private	Field	Barum	Burbans, Ab'm, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	
Burch, Ichabod, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Burbans, Barnard, private	Wynkoop	
Burch, Increase, private	Yates	Vandenburgh	Burbans, Benj'n, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Burch, Jerem'h, private	Fisher	McMaster	Burbans, Cornelius, sergt.	Wynkoop	
Burch, Jeremiah, private	Fisher	Fisher	Burbans, Corn'e, private	Platt	Brodhead
Burch, Jerem'h, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Burbans, Corn'e, private	Wynkoop	
Burch, Jerem'h, private	Field	Wooch	Burbans, Cornelius, sergt.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Burch, John, private	Field	Hecock	Burbans, Ihark, private	Wynkoop	
Burch, Jon'n, private	Field	Hecock	Burbans, Isaac, lieutenant	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Burch, Josiah, private	Wessenfels		Burbans, Isaac, lieutenant	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Burch, Rich'd, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Burbans, Isaac, ensig	Hathorn	Bogardus
Burch, Silas, private	Field	Barum	Burbans, Isaac, private	Pawling	Hunter
Burch, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Burbans, John, sergeant	Wissenfell	
Burch, Thos., private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Burbans, John, corporal	Pawling	Westbrook
Burcham, Henry, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Burbans, John, corporal	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Burched, Nath'l, private	Cortland		Burbans, John, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Burchell, Jerem'h, private	Hay		Burbans, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Burbans, Jon'n, private	Wyckoop	Swart	Burris, James, private	Yates	Weltse
Burbans, Josiah, private	Willet	Pearey	Borns, Thomas, sergeant	Quackenboss	Shlingerland
Burbans, Rich'd, private	Wyckoop		Burrop, Thomas, private	Webster	McNitt
Burbans, Sam'l, private	Snyder	Swart	Burross, Dan'l, private	Webster	McNitt
Burbans, Sam'l, private	Wyckoop	Schoonmaker	Burross, Gideon, private	Webster	McNitt
Burbans, Tireck, private	Pawlog	Hunter	Burross, William, private	Webster	McNitt
Burbydt, Cora's, private	Wemple	Fonda	Burrough, Benjamin, priv.	Yates	Yates
Burbydt, Joha, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Burroughs, Ben'n, private	Yates	Yates
Burbydt, Nick's, lieut.	Wemple		Burroughs, Ben'n, private	Yates	Yates
Burbydt, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Burroughs, Daniel, private	Webster	Tozer
Burk, Aron, private	Willet	Harrison	Burroughs, Daniel, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Burk, George, corporal	Willet	Conine	Burroughs, Gideon, priv.	Webster	Tozer
Burk, John, sergeant	Hathorn		Burroughs, Gideon, priv.	Armstrong	Tozer
Burk, John, private	Willet	Harrison	Burroughs, James, priv.	Webster	Tozer
Burk, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Burroughs, James, priv.	Armstrong	Tozer
Burk, John, private	Van Kusselaer	Elliot	Burroughs, James, priv.	Yates	Yates
Burkdurf, Philip, corporal	Drake	Strang	Burroughs, Jas., private	Brinkerhoff	Schutt
Burkey, Jacob, private	Schnylar	Van Wee	Burroughs, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Burky, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring	Burroughs, Philip, private	Hathorn	Mintborn
Burky, Peter, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring	Burroughs, William, priv.	Armstrong	Tozer
Burley, Ebenezer, private	Graham	Pearce	Burroughs, James, private	Yates	Bogart
Burley, Ebenezer, Jr., priv.	Graham	Pearce	Burrt, Jacob J., private	Pawling	Westfall
Burley, Elijah, private	Drake	Harper	Burt, Chris't, private	Winser	Baly
Burling, Ben'n, private	Dubois	Burnet (?)	Burt, David, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Burling, Ben'n, private	Dubois	McFoght	Burt, David, private	Hathorn	Brown
Burling, Eben'r Sam'l, pr.	Field	Hecock	Burt, Henry, private	Van Woert	Mintborn
Burling, Gilead, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Burt, James, sergeant	Hathorn	Cannon
Burling, Gilead, private	Field	Hecock	Burt John, drummer	Willet	Miller
Burlingham, Pardon, priv.	Dracoon	Deckman	Burt, John, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Burlingham, Pardon, priv.	Van Bergen	Delavay	Burt, John, private	Winser	Baly
Burlingham, Reuben, priv.	Whiting	Hernack	Burt, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Burlingham, Selas N., priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Burteh, Hezekiah, private	Dubois	Lee
Burlingham, Silas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Burteh, Isaiah, private	Dubois	Lee
Burlingham, Silas, private	Van Veghten	Winoe	Burteh, Jesse, private	Dubois	Lee
Burlington, Joel, private	Dubois	Lee	Burteh, Joseph, private	Dubois	Lee
Burllson, Joel, private	Field	Barnum	Burton, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Burllson, Joel, private	Field	Barnum	Burton, Joseph, private	Van Alstyne	Vosburgh
Burllson, Fearnot, private	Malcom	Livingston	Burtt, Henry, private	Van Woert	Doty
Burlyson, Ferenot, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Burvel, Wm., private	Van Kusselaer	Woodworth
Burman, Peter, private	Johnson	Roosa	Burwell, James, private	Pawling	Piercy
Burnell, Thomas, private	Luddington	Knappp	Burwell, Will., private	Van Kusselaer	Turner
Burnes, Charles, private	Graham	Wemple	Bursark, Martin, private	Van Woert	Whitaside
Burnes, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple	Buschart, Conrad, priv.	Yates	Haddock
Burnet, Isaac, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten	Busca, Hend'k, private	Van Kusselaer	Bries
Burnet, Jobo, captain	Pawling		Busbin, James, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Burnet, John, captain	Dubois		Bush, Asahel, sergeant	Willet	Newell
Burnet, John, private	Graham	Vail	Bush, Asahel, corporal	Willet	Newell
Burnet, William, private	Graham		Bush, Canradus, private	Van Kusselaer	Vanderhoof
Burnett, Isaac, sergeant	Hathorn	Brinkerhoff	Bush, Conrad, corporal	Yates	Welse
Burnham, Mashal, private	Van Alstyne	Telford	Bush, Cor's, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Burns, Aaron, sergeant	Fisher	Claw	Bush, Canradus, corpl.	Van Kusselaer	Vanderhoof
Burns, Arcnt, private	Wemple		Bush, Dan'l, private	Van Kusselaer	Woodworth
Burns, Charles, private	Johnson	Jansen	Bush, Ebner, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Burns, David, private	Hay	Gardner	Bush, George, private	Klock	Kock
Burns, David, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Bush, George, private	Klock	Kock
Burns, Edward, private	Pawling	Schofield	Bush, George, private	Clyde	Weaser
Burns, Edw'd, private	Crane	Schofield	Bush, Guilburd, private	Van Kusselaer	Vanderhoof
Burns, Edward, private	Crane	Lewis	Bush, Henry, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Burns, Francis, private	Newkirk	Crawford	Bush, Henry, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Burns, Francis, private	Van Kusselaer	Odle	Bush, Heory, private	Harper	Vrooman
Burns, Sam'l, private	Van Kusselaer	Odle	Bush, Johannes, private	Van Kusselaer	
Burns, Sam'l, private	Yates	Haddock	Bush, Job's, private	Van Kusselaer	Vanderhoof
Burns, Sam'l, private	Yates		Bush, John, private	Willet	Gillay
Burns, William, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Bush, John, private	Harper	Harrison
Burns, William, private	Pawling		Bush, John, private	Van Kusselaer	De Garmo
Burns, Wm., private	Malcom	Drake	Bush, John, private	Cortland	Vanderhoof
Burns, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Bush, John, private	Yates	Weltse
Burns, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Bush, John, private	Van Kusselaer	Stuts
Burnside, John, private	Quackenboss	Veeder	Bush, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Burnside, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Bush, Julius, private	Klock	Miller
Burr, Aaron, private	Van Woert	Wells	Bush, Peter, private	Pawling	Wood
Burr, Aaron, private	Van Woert	Wells	Bush, Peter, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Burr, Daniel, Jr.,* private	Sand	Manner	Bush, Peter, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Burrack, Jerem'h, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Bush, Stephen, private	Drake	Seely
Burral, Jon'n, private		Stockwell	Bush, Stephen, private	Drake	Lawrence
Burns, Philip, private		Mintborn	Bush, Thomas, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower
Burns, Charles, private		Muller	Bush, Wm., sergeant	Crane	
Burns, Francis, private	Newkirk	McBride	Bush, Zachariah, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff

\* Enlisted 1776; taken prisoner as a scout near White Plains, and remained in New York till end of war. Oysterbay, L. I. A. P. 21-321.

# Roster of the State Troops.

337

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Bushart, Hend'k, private		Fonda	Butler, Tim'y, private	Field	Hecock
Bushart, Henry, private		Fonda	Butler, Thomas, private	Fisher	Fisher
Bushart, Jacob, private		Fisher	Butler, Zach'g, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Bushart, John, private	Fisher	Thompson	Butly, Richard, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Bushce, Sam'l, private	Fisher	Fisher	Butterfield, —, lieutenant	Dubois	De Mout
Bushert, John, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Butterfield, James, private	Clyde	Bawman
Bushert, John, private	Fisher	Fisher	Buttler, Solomon, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Bushert, John, private	Fisher	Wemple	Buttloff, Isaac, private	Whiting	Vosburgh
Busk, Henry (Buck?), pr.	Van Woert	Gray	Buttton, Elezer, private	Van Vughten	Van Woert
Baskark, Derick, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Button, James, lieutenant	Van Woert	Whiteside
Baskark, Martin, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Button, Peter, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Baskark, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Butts, William, corporal	Wessenfels	Livingston
Baskerk, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Fisher	Buzze, Jon'n, drummer		Noble
Buskert, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty	Buzzie, Jon'n drummer	Harper	Allen
Buskirk, Dirike, corporal	Van Woert	Brown	Buyce, Abm., private	Wemple	Wanson
Buskirk, John, corporal	Van Woert	Pettit	Buyce, Henry, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschouten
Buskirk, John, private	Yates	Yates	Buyce, James, private	Wemple	Fonda
Buskirk, Martin, private	Clyde	Dyert	Buyer, John, P., private	Wynkoop	Swarts
Buss, Christian, private	Graham	Conklin	Buyer, Valentine, private	Klock	Cayser
Bussan, Wm., private	Wessenfel	Godwin	Buyer, Sylas, private	Klock	Wagne
Bussin, John, private	Malcom	Delavau	Buyer, Sylas, private	Pawling	Piercy
Bussing, John, private	Malcom	Delavan	Buyer, Sylas, Jr., priv.	Pawling	Piercy
Bussing, William, private	Drake	Joyd	Buyer, Jas., private	Wemple	Outbait
Butal, Thos., private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschouten	Buyse (?), Jacob, Jr., ensn.	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Butcher, Rob't, private	Hathor	Mervin	Byard, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Butler, Abraham, private	Hays	Ackerson	Byce, Simon, private	Brinkerhoff	Schutt
Butler, Isaac, corporal	Hays	Faulkner	Bykman, Abm., private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Butler, Israel, private	Pawling	Sharp	Byington, David, private	Laddington	Lane
Butler, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Byington, Sam'l, private	Livingston	Smith
Butler, Jos., private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	By Phoeber (?), Jacobus, p.	Bellinger	Staring
Butler, Jonathan, private	Malcom	Ackerson	Byrk, Jacob, private	Hole	Wille
Butler, Joseph, sergeant	Field	Hecock	Byshow, Andrew, private	Graham	Muller
Butler, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Byranck, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Button, Peter, private			Byree, Nicholas, private		
Butler, Stephen, private					

## C.

Cabee, Stephen, private	Thomas	Chapman	Caghey, Andries, private	Vrooman	Miller
Cable, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Caghey, Hugh, private	Vrooman	Heager
Cable, Platt, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Cahall, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Cable, Platt, private	Field	Barnum	Cahil, Dan'l, private	Johnson	Cross
Cables, Zebulon, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermernhorn	Cahill, Daniel, private	Johnson	Gillispay
Cachel, John, private	Hathorn	Conklu	Cahoon, Herman, private	Wessenfels	
Cachey, And'w, private	Fisher	McMaster	Cahoone, Hymon, private	Van Cortlandt	
Cacoli, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Cahoone, Joseph, private	Hays	Gardner
Caddiback, Ab'm, private	Klock	Westfall	Cahoone, Samuel, private	Van Cortlandt	
Cadey, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Alle	Cain, Daniel, private	Hays	Gardner
Cadey, Zebulon, private	Yates	Hadlock	Cain, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Cadman, John, drummer	Willet	Harrison	Cain, Isiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Putman
Cadman, Joseph, private	Graham	Miller	Cain, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Cadocan, Burey, private	Whiting		Cain, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Cady, Aaron, private	Willet	Skinner	Cain, John, private	Fisher	
Cady, David,* private	Whiting	Davis	Cain, Joseph, private		
Cady, David, sergeant	Graham	Bozwick	Cain, Peter, private		
Cady, David, private	Willet	Woodworth	Cain, Thomas, private	Harper	Putman
Cady, David, Jr.,† private	Whiting		Cain, Wm., private	Schuyler	Laosing
Cady, Ebenezer, captain	Van Rensselaer		Caine, Peter W., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Cady, Eben'r, captain	Whiting		Caine, Warren, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Cady, Eleazer, private	Whiting	Davis	Cairman, Dan'l, private	Drake	Drake
Cady, Elijah, ensign	Whiting	Davis	Cairman, Henry, private	Drake	Drake
Cady, Elsha, ensign	Whiting	Cady	Cairman, James, private	Drake	Drake
Cady, Ezra, private	Thomas (?)	Bogert	Caldwell, James, private	Johnson	Cross
Cady, Isaac, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Caldwell, John, private	Graham	
Cady, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Caldwell, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Cady, James, Jr., private	Webster	Childs	Caldwell, Arther, private		
Cady, Luther, private	Armstrong		Calender, John, lieutenant	Whiting	Salisbury
Cady, Luther, private	Armstrong		Calender, John, lieutenant	Graham	Bozwick
Cady, Nicholas, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Calender, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lewis
Cady, Zebulon, private	Van Vughten		Calkin, Daniel, private	Whiting	Davis
Caglie, Daniel, private	Johnson	Jansen	Calkin, James, corporal	Field	Hecock

\* Wounded in the arm October 6, 1782. I, 194.

† Wounded in left arm at Herkimer, September, 1781. Mohawk district, Montgomery county. A, 206.

‡ Taken prisoner at Fort Aou Oct. 18, 1782, Kingsbury, Washington Co. A. P. 338.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Calkin, Will, ensign	Luddington	Kidd	Campbell, John, private	Wilket	Wright
Calkins, Eleazer, private	Graham	Pearce	Campbell, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Calkins, Eli, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Campbell, John, private	Malcom	Delavan
Calkins, John, private	Webster		Campbell, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Calkins, Jon'n, private	Webster		Campbell, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Calkins, Matt'w, private	Wilket	Tearse	Campbell, John, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Calkins, Matt'w, private	Wilket	Henry	Campbell, Nath'l, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
Callaghan, Thomas, sergt.	Pawling	Huntrey	Campbell, Pat'k, lieut.	Fisher	Frack
Callaghan, Thomas, priv.	Pawling	Livingston	Campbell, Robt., sergeant	Malcom	
Caller, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates	Campbell, Robt., corporal	Malcom	McKinstry
Callor, Henry, private	Bellinger	Huber	Campbell, Robt., private	Malcom	
Calo, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Campbell, Robert, private	Hays	
Cals, Zebulon, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Campbell, Robert, private	Van Bergen	Houeywell
Calter, Jabez, sergeant	Dubois	Lee	Campbell, Robison, priv.	Field	Dyckman
Calum, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermhorn	Campbell, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Veghten	
Calutia, Thomas, private	Klock	Ceely	Campbell, Sam'l, private	Fisher	McMaster
Calver, David, private	Wilket	Hole	Campbell, Solomon, sergt.	Van Veghten	Dnham
Calver, Sam'l, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Campbell, Solomon, sergt.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Calwell, Arthur, private	Pawling	Burnet	Campbell, Solomon, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Caldwell, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Campbell, Thomas, priv.	Platt	Lee
Cambell, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Campbell, Wm., private	Graham	Lansing
Cambell, John, private	Wilket	Thompson	Campbell, Wm., private	Dubois	Chamberla
Cambell, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Campbell, Robinson, priv.	Graham	Peck
Cambell, Martin, private	Livingston	Shaver	Campbell, Thomas, private	Wilket	Putnam
Cambell, Solomon, sergt.	Van Veghten	Thompson	Campbell, Thomas, private	Wilket	Thompson
Camble, Dan'l, private	Wemple		Campbell, Thomas, private	Wilket	Thompson
Camble, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Banker	Canada, Alexander, priv.	Webster	Armstrong
Camble, James, private	Pawling	Pawling	Canada, Henry, private	Wilket	Livingston
Camble, John, corporal	Pawling	Pawling	Canada, Henry, private	Graham	Lansing
Camble, John, private	Pawling	Fonda	Canada, Josiah, private	Yates	Hadlock
Camble, John, private	Pawling	Pawling	Canada, Philip, private	Crane	Seefeld
Camble, John, private	Pawling	Pawling	Canada, William, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson
Camble, John, private	Harper	Vrooman	Canada, James, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Canal, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Canada, James, private	Fisher	Degraas
Canal, Patrick, lieut.	Bellinger	Frank	Canada, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Canal, Simon, private	Hathorn	Brothead	Canada, Robert, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Canaway, Andrew, priv.	Pawling	Sackett	Canada, Robert, private	Fisher	Gartner
Cameron, Angus, private	Wessenfels	Shepard	Canada, Robt., private	Fisher	Degraas
Cameron, David, private	Wessenfels	Hernance	Canada, Robt., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Cameron, David, private	Graham	Hernance	Canada, Robert, Jr., sergt.	Fisher	Yeoman
Cameron, Dingle, private	Field	Heacock	Candle, Solomon, sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson
Camfield, Philo,* sergeant	Confield (Conn.)	Stoddard	Candy, James, private	Van Woert	Doty
Cammel, Albert, private	Hays	Bell	Cane, Benjamin, drummer	Hopkins	Talmadge
Cammel, Albert, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Cane, Isiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Rownsend
Cammel, Daniel, private	Platt	Van Sanvoort	Cane, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Cammel, Harnet, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Cane, Peter, private	Fisher	Yates
Cammel, Herm's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Caner, Joseph, private	Graham	Wilson
Cammel, James, private	Van Ness		Canfield, Amos, private	Pawling	Livingston
Cammel, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank	Canfield, Amos, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Cammel, Latwick, private	Bellinger	Rockfeller	Canfield, Dan'l, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Cammel, Luke, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Canfield, Ebenezer, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Cammel, Robert, private	Hays	Bell	Canfield, Isiah, private	Crane	
Cammel, Stephen, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Canfield, James, corporal	Crane	Chapman
Cammel, William, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Canfield, James, private	Dubois	McFoght
Cammel, William, private	Graham	Wilson	Canfield, James, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Cammel, William, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Canfield, John, private	Van Duzen	
Cammer, Abram, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Canfield, Josiah, private	Crane	Seefeld
Camp, Asa, sergeant	Wilket	Henry	Canfield, Nath'l, lieut.	Thomas	Miller
Camp, Asa, sergeant	Wilket	Henry	Canfield, Titus, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Camp, Asa, sergeant	Harpers	Allen	Canfield, Titus, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Camp, Asa, corporal	Weisenfels		Canfield, Titus, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Camp, Nich's, sergeant	Yates	Yates	Canief, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower
Camp, Nich's, corporal	Yates	Welts	Caniff, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Camp, William, corporal	Hathorn	McCamly	Caniff, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Campbell, Allen, corporal	Webster	Sherwood	Canine, John, corporal	Fisher	Putnam
Campbell, Arch'd, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Canine, John, private	Fisher	Blauvelt
Campbell, Arch'd, private	Wilket	Pearcy	Canker, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Campbell, Daniel, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Cannady, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Campbell, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Cannan, Henry, private	Benedict	Osburn
Campbell, David, private	Wilket	Pearcy	Cannan, Thos., private	Drake	
Campbell, Ducauo, lieut.	Wilket	Gillet	Canoe, Christ'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Campbell, George, sergt.	Armstrong		Canoe, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Campbell, Harm's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Canoe, William, private	Cooper	
Campbell, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Livingston	Cannief, Levi, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower
Campbell, James, private	Wessenfels	Shepard	Canoif, James, private	Hay	Gardner
Campbell, James, private	Wilket	Whitney	Canoif, John, private	Hammond	
Campbell, James, private	Thomas	Whitney	Canoif, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Campbell, James, private	Van Ness	Harrison	Canoiff, Levi, private	Hammond	
Campbell, John, corporal	Wilket	Harrison	Canoiff, William, private	Van Alsty	Truesdel
			Canoon, Abr'm, private	Field	Dyckman
			Canoon, Arnout, private	Wessenfels	Dodge

\* Shot through right knee in a skirmish between Stamford and Eastchester, May 24, 1782. Farner, Kent Parish, Dutches Co. Bb, 62.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Cannon, James, captain	Wilket		Carmickel, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Cannon, James, lieutenant	Wilket	Marshall	Carmio, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Cannon, Mathew, * private	Campbell	Williams	Carmio, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Cannon, Peter, private	Williams	Williams	Carmon, Dan'l, private	Pawling	Ilyat
Cannon, And'w, private	Fisher	Mahee	Carn, John, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Canoat, Jacob, sergeant	Klock	Steenbergh	Carraughan, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Cassidy, Benjamin, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Carnier, Andrew, private	Hathorn	Brookhead
Cantor, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Carnier, Andrew, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Cantor, Jonas, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist	Carnier, Andrew, private	Pawling	Burnet
Cantor, Jonas, private	Schuyler	Sharp	Carnier, Barnabas, private	Dubois	Barnet
Cantor, Jonas, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Carnier, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Cantor, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Carnier, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Cantfield, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Carnier, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Cantin, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Telford	Carnier, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Cantine, Jobb, colonel			Carnier, Philip, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Cantine, John, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Carnier, Barnabas, corp'l.	Pawling	Faulkner
Cantine, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Carney, Barnabus, private	Dubois	Burnet
Cantine, Moses, captain	Malcom		Carwright, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Cantine, Peter, private	Graham		Cary, Stephen, private	Johnson	Cross
Cantine, Wm., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Carrol, David, private	Fisher	Fisher
Canton, John, private	Klock	Breadbake	Carolina, Joseph, private	Graham	Hernance
Canton, John, private	Klock	Miller	Carpanard, Simon, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Canton, John, private	Klock	Zeely	Carpenter, Barent, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd
Capbell, James, private	Wessenfels		Carpenter, Barnet, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Caper, Joseph, private	Webster	Armstrong	Carpenter, Barney, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Capes, Martin, private	Livingston	Smith	Carpenter, Benjamin, priv.	Wilket	Gray
Cappernall, Nicholas, lieut.	Klock	Kock	Carpenter, Benjamin, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Capey, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Carpenter, Cephas, private	Williams	Rice
Car, William, private	Yates	Brown	Carpenter, Edward, priv.	Williams	Rice
Carby, Stephen, private	Thomas	Hobby	Carpenter, Jack, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Carby, Stephen, private	Thomas	Lyon	Carpenter, James, private	Crane	Truesdell
Carcauden, William, private	Johnson	Conekha	Carpenter, Jerem'b, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Carcker, Jacob, private	Putnam	Carver	Carpenter, Jerem'b, priv.	Yates	Witte
Carcl, Hugh, private	Pawling	Westfall	Carpenter, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Card, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Carpenter, Joseph, corp'l.	Dubois	Childs
Care, Enos, private	Pawling	Westfall	Carpenter, Joseph, private	Webster	Lee
Carel, Jury, private	Wynkoop		Carpenter, Joshua, private	Hathorn	Mithorn
Carey, John, private	Luddington	Knaapp	Carpenter, Joshua, private	Visner	Miller
Carey, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Carpenter, Josiah, private	Yates	Wetsee
Carey, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Carpenter, Jos'ph, private	Pawling	Westfall
Carey, Lemuel, private	Yates	Hadlock	Carpenter, Nicholas, priv.	Pawling	Wright
Carey, Seth, private	Yates	Hadlock	Carpenter, Philip, private	Wilket	Tearse
Carey, Seth, private	Van Woert	Doty	Carpenter, Prospect, priv.	Wilket	Henry
Carey, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman	Carpenter, Prospect, priv.	Wilket	Lyon
Cargill, Henry, private	Bell		Carpenter, Reuphas, priv.	Thomas	Mastin
Caris, Peter, private	Drake	Deliran	Carpenter, Right, private	Johnson	Robby
Carke, Jacobus, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Carpenter, Rufus, druon'r	Thomas	Rice
Carl, George, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Carpenter, Seriol, private	Williams	Thomas
Carl, Jonas, private	Luddington	Mead	Carpenter, Thos., 2d, lieut.	Thomas	Drake
Carl, Jurrey, private	Wynkoop	Van Benren	Carpenter, Thomas, priv.	Harper	Truesdall
Carle, John, private	Hopkins	Lane	Carpenter, Thomas, priv.	Crane	
Carlee, Jon'u, corporal	Hopkins	Barnum	Carpenter, Uright, adj't.	Thomas	Hubby
Carles, Henry, private	Drake	Boyd	Carpenter, Uright, lieut.	Thomas	Lyon
Carley, Ab'm, private	Armstrong		Carpenter, Uright, lieut.	Thomas	Woodworth
Carley, Ab'm, private		Stockwell	Carpenter, Walter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Carley, Job, private	Van Ness		Carpenter, Walter, private	Van Rensselaer	Fonda
Carley, John, corporal	Fields	Barnum	Carpenter, Warren, private	Wilket	Woodworth
Carley, John, private	Dubois	Burnet	Carpenter, Warren, priv.	Van Veghten	Mithorn
Carlie, Barth'w, private	Webster	Long	Carpenter, William, priv.	Rathorn	Westfall
Carlie, Henry, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Carpenter, William, priv.	Wessenfels	Shepherd
Carlo, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Carpenter, Wm., private	Lansing	St. John
Carlough, Nicholas, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt	Carpenter, Wright, lieut.	Thomas	Hubby
Carlow, Stephen, private	Whiting	Davis	Carpenter, Wright, lieut.		Cannon
Carly, Israel, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Carr, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Carly, Moses, sergeant	Van Ness		Carr, Chas., private	Wilket	McBride
Carman, Dan'l, corporal	Drake	Drake	Carr, Charles, private	Van Rensselaer	Hammond
Carman, John, private	Drake	Drake	Carr, Eneas, sergeant	Wessenfels	Sherwood
Carman, John, private	Johnson	Smith	Carr, Horis, private	Newkirk	Marshall
Carman, John, private	Platt	Lee	Carr, Jacob, private	Hammond	Yates
Carman, Jno., private	Dubois	McFoght	Carr, James, private	Graham	Lansing
Carman, Peter, private	Benedict	Osburn	Carr, John, private	Wilket	Dunham
Carman, Sam'l, private	Graham	Couklin	Carr, John, private	Yates	
Carman, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Carr, Joseph, corporal	Schuyler	
Carnier, Henry, private	Shepherd	Hathorn	Carr, Joseph, private	Schuyler	
Carmickle, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Carr, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	

\* Shot in the thigh by Indians at Cherry Valley, November 11, 1778. Canajoharie. A. 92. Ce, 72.

† Served from May 31, 1782, to January 4, 1784. A. P. 23-591.

‡ Run through the body with a bayonet at Harrison's Purchase November 8, 1778. Shoemaker, Harrisons, Westchester Co. C 20, I 125.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Casler, Nich's, private	Willet	Gillet	Carr, Norris, private	Newkirk	McBride
Casler, Thomas, private	Willet	Willet	Carr, Robert, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Casler, Thos., private	Willet	Gillet	Carr, Tom's, private	Harper	Alma
Caspar, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Carr, William, sergeant	Willet	Marshall
Casper, Christian, private	Livingston	Smith	Carr, Wm., private	Willet	Marshall
Casper, Christian, private	Livingston	Elliot	Carr, Wm., private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Casper, Christ., private	Livingston	Pulver	Carr, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Casper, Wm., sergeant	Livingston	Smith	Carrel, John, private	Fisher	
Casper, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith	Carrell, David, private	Lordland	Ladinton
Cass, Wm., private	Malcom	Livingston	Carrigge, Gilbert, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Cassady, Nicholas, corp.	Pawling	Westfall	Carrigge, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	McKinstry
Cassady, Nich's, corporal	Wessenfels	Westfall	Carrington, Aaron, private	Whiting	Davis (?)
Cassat, Francis, private	Fisher	McMaster	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cassel, Wm., corporal	Wessenfels	Livingston	Carrington, Aaron, private	Whiting	Davis (?)
Cassell, Wm., corporal	Wynkoop		Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Casselman, Barth'w, priv.	Klock	Miller	Carrington, Aaron, private	Whiting	Davis (?)
Casselman, Barth, private	Klock	Kock	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Casselman, Corporal, corp.	Klock	Zeely	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Casselman, Johannes, priv.	Klock	Kock	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Casselman, John, corporal	Willet	Bedbig	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Casselman, John, corporal	Klock	Gross	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Casselman, John, private	Klock	Bradbig	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Casselman, John, private	Klock	Miller	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Casselman, John, private	Klock	Breadbake	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Casselman, John, private	Klock	Hess	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Casselman, John, private	Klock	Zeely	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Casselman, Jno., private	Willet	Fonda	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Casselman, John, private	Klock	House	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Casselman, Peter, private	Willet	Skinner	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Casselman, Peter, private	Klock	Suts	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Casselman, Yoh, private	Klock	Bellinger	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cast, Fred'k, private	Hopkins	Herder	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Castle, Lemmel, private	Wynkoop	Wheeler	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Castle, William, private	Webster	De Witt	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caswell, Abner, private	Whiting	Long	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caswell, Amos, private	Whiting	Davis	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caswell, John, private	Whiting	Davis	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caswell, Selah, private	Whiting	Davis	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Casleman, Barth'w, private	Klock	Kock	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Casleman, Barth'w, priv.	Willet	Newell	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caster, William, private	Willet	Fonda	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Castor, William, private	Willet	Pearcy	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caswell, David, private	Graham		Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caswell, Joe'o, private	Webster		Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caswell, Jonathan, private	Armstrong		Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caswell, Lemmel, private	Webster		Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caswell, Lemmel, private	Armstrong		Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caswell, Sam'l, private	Webster	Long	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cateham, Jonas, private	Yates		Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cateham, Sam'l, private	Yates		Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caten, Isaac, private	Harper	Allen	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cater, James, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaack	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cater, James, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caterlin, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cates, Zebulon, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cather, Alex'r, private	Fisher	DeGraas	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cattman, Wm., private	Willet	Tease	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cato, ———, private	Willet	Welp	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cator, Thomas, private	Willet	Drake	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Catt, Mich'l, private	Drake	Haight	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Catt, Mich'l, private	Drake	Westfall	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Catterlin, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Catterlin, Nath'l, private	Pawling	Yates	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caughanoven, Jacob, priv.	Fisher	Allen	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caulver, Joseph, private	Harper	Allen	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caulnick, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caul, Henry, drummer	Wempe	Mynderse	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caul, Henry, private	Wempe	Fonda	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caul, John, sergeant	Wempe	Fonda	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caul, John, sergeant	Wempe	Mynderse	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caul, Wm., private	Wempe	Wanson	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caul, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Causbut, John, private	Van Bergen		Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cause, Casper, private	Johnson	Roosa	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Caviler, John, private	Willet	Henry	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cavince, John, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cavinear, John, private	Willet	Pearce	Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cawson, Abr'm, private	Graham		Carrington, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry

\* Shot himself by accident. Frederickstown, Dutchess county. Bb, 3.

† Died October 6, 1780; captured October 10; escaped and retaken; exchanged June 10, 1782. Argyle, Washington Co. A. P. 24-44.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Cayser, Barnard, sergeant	Klock	Cayser	Chapel, Sam'l, private	Yates	
Cayser, John, captain	Klock		Chapman, Amos, corporal	Graham	Bostwick
Cayton, Isaac, private	Luddington	Crane	Chapman, Amos, private	Willet	Hale
Cecil, Rich'd, private	Van Alsty	Van Beuren	Chapman, Amos, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Ceelers, Isaiah, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Chapman, Amos, private	Van Alsty	Claw
Cellar, Christen, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Chapman, Asa, private	Van Alsty	Philips
Celler, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates	Chapman, Ben'g, captain	Thomas	
Cembet, John, private	Graham	Wilson	Chapman, Ben'g, captain	Crane	
Cemrich, J. Cornelius, priv.	Wynkoop		Chapman, Ben'g, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Cerley, Albert, private	Field	Hecock	Chapman, Dan'l, private	Fawling	Sackett
Cerley, John, private	Field	Hecock	Chapman, Daniel, private		Stevenson
Cerley, Oliver, private	Field	Hecock	Chapman, Dan'l, private	Crane	Seofield
Cerley, Peter, sergeant	Field	Hecock	Chapman, Dan'l, private	Benedict	Bouton
Cessler, Thomas, private	Clyde	Leipe	Chapman, David, sergeant	Van Alsty	Truesdel
Cessler, Thomas, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Chapman, Edward, private	Harper	Allen
Cover, Battis, private	Graham	Wilson	Chapman, Enoch, private	Field	Barum
Chace, David, private	Yates	Wiltse	Chapman, Ezekiel, sergt.	Van Alsty	Truesdel
Chace, Jabes, private	Platt	Lee	Chapman, Ezekiel, corpl.	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Chace, Lemmel, private	Yates	Hadlock	Chapman, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Chace, Rich'd, private	Hopkins	Lane	Chapman, Ezra, private	Whiting	Cady
Chadwick, Comfort, priv.	Luddington	Mead	Chapman, Ezra, private	Van Alsty	Ostrander
Chadwick, Comfort, priv.	Luddington	Baker	Chapman, Ezra, private	Van Alsty	Truesdel
Chairman, Job, private		Beebeboom	Chapman, Heman, private	Whiting	Davis
Challow, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Fonda	Chapman, Heman, private	Whiting	Cady
Chamberlain, Colbe, capt.	Graham		Chapman, Herman, private	Graham	Bostwick
Chamberlain, Colbe, capt.	Dnbois		Chapman, John, sergeant	Crane	Chapman
Chamberlain, Calvin, priv.		Howley	Chapman, John, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Chamberlain, Gardian, pr. Van Ness		Howley	Chapman, Jon'n, lieutenant	Van Alsty	Truesdel
Chamberlain, Jehu, private Van Ness		Howley	Chapman, Jonathan, priv.		Hawley
Chamberlain, Joseph, priv. Van Veghten		Van Woert	Chapman, Noah, sergeant	Willet	Fonda
Chamberlain, Judah, priv. Platt		Kinne	Chapman, Noah, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Chamberlain, Wiatt, priv. Van Rensselaer		Hawley	Chapman, Noah, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Chamberland, Jacob, priv. Pawling		Wood	Chapman, Noah, private	Van Alsty	Philips
Chambers, Adam, private	Webster	Long	Chapman, Samuel, private	Harper	Vrooman
Chambers, Cornelius, priv. Wessensfels		White	Chapman, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Chambers, Cornelius, priv. Pawling		Piercy	Chapman, Stephen, priv.	Pawling	Sackett
Chambers, Coru's, private	Graham	Sherwood (?)	Chapman, Stephen, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Chambers, Coru's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Chapman, Steven, private		Stevenson
Chambers, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Chapman, Tho's, private	Fields	Dykeman
Chambers, Ephraim, priv.	Hays		Chapman, Uriah, private	Pawling	Westfall
Chambers, Henry, private	Willet	Tearse	Chapman, Zadock, private	Whiting	King
Chambers, Jacob, private	Klock	Westfall	Chard, Barce, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Chambers, Jacobs, priv.	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh	Chard, Bears, private	Graham	Williams
Chambers, Jacobus, priv.	Pawling	De Witt	Chard, Bass, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Chambers, Jacobus, priv.	Pawling		Chard, Hugh, sergeant	Wessensfels	Browster
Chambers, John, private	Wessensfels	Pawling	Chard, Hugh, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen
Chambers, John, private	Pawling	Pawling	Chard, Hugh, private	Wessensfels	Browster
Chambers, Juc., private	Williams	Long	Charhart, Jacob, private	Wessensfels	Livingston
Chambers, John, private	Webster	Long	Charles, Claas, private	Wemple	Banker
Chambers, Thos. serg. maj.	Hathorn		Charles, Tobias, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Champanois, Andrew, pr.	Hammond	Requa	Charlick, Henry, private	Thomas	Moseman
Champanois, Thos., priv.	Hammond	Martling	Charlick, Henry, private	Thomas	St. John
Champanois, Thos., priv.	Hammond	Requa	Charlick, Henry, private	Luddington	Mead
Champanois, Wm., private	Hammond	Requa	Charlick, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Champanois, Andrew, priv.		Horton	Charlick, Jon'n, private	Thomas	St. John
Champanois, Andrew, priv.	Thomas	Chapman	Charpanard, (Charporal),		Moseman
Champlin, Eatson, private	Van Alsty	Truesdel	Simon,* private	Hammond	Requa
Champion, Daniel, private	Armstrong		Charpanard, Simon, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Champlin, Clark, private	Graham	Nail	Charty, Henry, private	Wemple	
Champlin, Thomas, private	Luddington	Knapp	Charty, Henry, Jr., private	Wemple	
Champlin, Thomas sergt.	Graham	Nail	Chase, Ab'm, private	Yates	Brown
Chamsoius, Harman, priv.	Hammond	Requa	Chase, Ben'g, private	Williams	Shepardson
Chases, -, private	Hathorn	McCamply	Chase, Berry, sergeant	Fields	Dykeman
Chandler, Abraham, corpl.		Bartolf	Chase, Berry, private	Dnbois	Lee
Chandler, Abram, sergeant	Wisner		Chase, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Chandler, David, corpl.	Hathorn	Van Deusen	Chase, Eben'r, private	Pawling	Piercy
Chandler, Isaac, private	Wessensfels	Westfall	Chase, Enos, private	Pawling	Piercy
Chandler, Joseph, lieutenant	Field	Hecock	Chase, Jebes, private	Luddington	Kidd
Channell, John C., private	Wemple		Chase, Joshua, private	Swartwout	Fearce
Channell, Thos., private	Wemple		Chase, Jodiah, private	Pawling	Williams
Channon, Alex'r, private	Wemple		Chase, John, private	Luddington	Mead
Channon, Jno., corporal	Wemple	Wanson	Chase, Judah, private	Luddington	Sackett
Channon, Rob't, private	Wemple	Van Patten	Chase, Obadiah, private	Luddington	Mead
Channon, Thomas, private	Wemple		Chase, Phineas, private	Van Woert	Brown
Channon, Wm., private	Wemple		Chase, Robert, private	Luddington	Knapp
Chapel, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo			

\* Wounded in back of head and left hand near Morrisania, and taken prisoner Decemb'r 17, 1779. Laborer, Philippsburgh, W. Chester Co. B. 153. Aa, 65.

† Served from 1776 to end of war. Onondaga Co. A. P. 22-223.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Chase, Robt., private	Luddington	Lane	Christman, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Chase, Sam'l, corporal	Van Woert	Doty	Christman, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder
Chase, Seth, corporal	Field	Dykeman	Christman, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Chase, Stephen, private	Williams	Rice	Christijanse, John, private	Willet	Gillet
Chase, Thomas, corporal	Field	Dykeman	Christman, Jacob C., priv	Klock	Miller
Chase, Thomas, private	Field	Dykeman	Christman, John, private	Reck	Breadbake
Chasey, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Christman, John, private	Clyde	Leide
Chatfield, Caleb, corporal	Pawling	Hunter	Christman, John, private	Harper	Putnam
Chatfield, Corn's, private	Harper	Harrison	Christman, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Chatfield, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Christman, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Chatfield, Jesse, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Christman, Nick's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Chatfield, Wm., private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten	Christman, Nick's, private	Bellinger	Staring
Chatman, Josiah, private	Van Schoonhoven		Christman, Nick's, private	Pawling	Hunter
Chatterton, Jacob, private	Drake		Christinger, John, private	Pawling	Fawling
Chatterton, Jon'n, private	Drake		Christyan, Corn's, private	Willet	Livingston
Chatterton, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Christyansa, Solomon, pr.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Chatterton, Nath'l, private	Pawling	Livingston	Christyansa, Solomon, pr.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Chatterton, Tho's, private	Drake		Church, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lausing
Chause, Chase, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Church, James, private	Malcom	Livingston
Chesley, Martin, private	Yates	Yates	Church, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Chesny, William, private	Yates		Church, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Chesley, Simon, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Church, Jon'n, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Chesnay, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Church, Medad, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Chesney, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Church, Midea, fter	Willet	Welp
Chesney, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lausing	Church, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Chesnut, Alex'r, private	Lansing		Church, Sam'l, private	Malcom	Delavan
Chettersteen, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Church, Steven, corp.	Whiting	Horrick
Chelz, John, private	Yates		Churchell, William, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Chichester, James, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Churchell, Jonas, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Chicster, James, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Churchill, Ed'd, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Childs, Iuerias, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Churchill, Ed'd, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Childs, Silas, captain	Webster		Churchill, James, private	Dubois	McFoght
Childs, Silas, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Churchill, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Childs, Solomon, private	Van Denhoof	McNitt	Churchill, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Chillister, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Churchill, Jonas, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Chilson, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Miller	Churchill, Joseph, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Chinchill, Isaac, private			Churchill, Stephen, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Chipman, John, major	Harper		Churchill, William, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Chisn, Peter, private	Graham	Muller	Churchwell, Isaac, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower
Chlister, Nathan, private	Graham	Sherwood (?)	Churchwell, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower
Chide, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Churchwell, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Hicks
Chitceuden, Moses, sergt.	Whiting	Salisbury	Cifnor, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	Schermerhorn
Chitter, John, Sr., private	Bellinger	Frank	Cilbach, Hanesst, private	Fisher	Veeder
Chiterson, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Cilker, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Chitstersteer, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Cillecack, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Chitterton, Jacob, private	Drake	Kronkhites	Cimvergh, Matt'v, private	Johnson	Jansen
Chord, Bass, private	Willet	Wright	Cittinton, Jediah, private	Yates	
Chriaburg, Geo., private	Fisher	Yeoman	Cittle, Daniel, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Chrissey, John, private	Drake	Haight	Cittle, David, private	Wemple	
Christanse, Corn's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Cittle, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Christersteer, Nath'l, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Clarwater, Joseph, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Christian, Charles, priv.	Luddington	Lane	Clarwater, Petrus, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Christian, Corn's, private	Pawling	Hunter	Clake, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Christian, Corn's, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Clallen, James, private	Van Rensselaer	
Christian, George, private	Van Bergen	Laue	Clapp, Ben'j, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Christian, John, private	Johnson	Johnson	Clap, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Christian, John, private	Luddington	Knapp	Clap, Lemuel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Christian, John, private	Luddington	Lane	Clap, Thomas, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Christian, Marcus, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Clapman, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Christian, Rich'd, private	Luddington	Lane	Clapman, Thomas, priv.	Hopkins	Barnum
Christian, Solomon, priv.	Van Bergen		Clapp, Benjamin, private	Thomas	Purdy
Christianse, Ahasverus, pr.	Wemple	Wanson	Clapp, Benjamin, private	Thomas	Lyons
Christianse, Ahasverus, pr.	Fonda		Clapp, Benjamin, private	Thomas	St. John
Christianse, Isaac, private	Wemple		Clapp, Elias, private	Drake	
Christianse, Corn's, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Clapp, Henry, private	Thomas	Purdy
Christianse, Corn's, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Clapp, Henry, private	Thomas	Lyeus
Christianse, Corn's, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Clapp, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Christice, John, private	Johnson	Jansen	Clapp, Silas, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Christie, And'w, ensign	Van Bergen	Baibois	Clapper, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Christie, Andrew, private	Hathorn	Miller	Clapsaddle, And'w, private	Klock	Breadbake
Christie, Andrew, private	Hathorn	Bartholf	Clapsaddle, And'w, private	Willet	Tearse
Christie, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Clapsaddle, George, priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Christie, Robert, drummer	Willet	Wright	Clapsaddle, Wm., sergeant	Platt	Bradbrick
Christinore, Corn's, priv.	Van Veghten		Clapsaddle, Wm., private	Klock	Breadbake
Christon, Corn's, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Clapsaddle, Wm., private	Willet	Livingston
Christine, Solomon, priv.	Van Bergen	Dunham	Clapsaddle, Wm., private	Clyde	Leife
Christman, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank	Clapsaddle, And'w, private	Bellinger	Staring
Christman, Hannes, private	Bellinger	Herder	Clapsattle, Wm., private	Bellinger	Staring
Christman, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Miller	Clarck, Isaac, lieut.	Thomas	St. John
Christman, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller	Clarewater, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Christman, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser	Clark, Aaron, private	Hathorn	Miller
Christman, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller	Clark, Anthony, private	Hathorn	Mintborn



NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Clark, Ben'n, private	Wessencfels		Clark, Samuel, private	Wessencfels	Thompson
Clark, Benou, private	Webster	Armstrong	Clark, Samuel, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Clark, Benouy, private	Dubois	Lee	Clark, Samuel, private	Harper	Lawrence
Clark, Caleb, lieutenant			Clark, Silas, private	Thomas	St. John
Clark, Caleb, corporal	Thomas	St. John	Clark, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Clark, Caleb, private	Thomas	St. John	Clark, Thomas, private	Webster	Armstrong
Clark, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Clark, Thomas, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Clark, Cora's, private	Thomas		Clark, Thomas, private	Van Ness	Niles
Clark, Cora's, private	Benedict	Gould	Clark, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Miller
Clark, Cowledge Kincaid, private		Fonda	Clark, Titus, private	Thomas	St. John
Clark, Daniel, private	Whiting	Herrick	Clark, Titus, private	Wilket	Van Rensselaer
Clark, Daniel, private	Thomas	Moseman	Clark, Waters, private	Vandenburgh	
Clark, Dan'l, private	Thomas	St. John	Clark, Wm., major	Hathorn	McCamley
Clark, Daniel D., private	Ilays	Tourneur	Clark, William, sergeant	Hathorn	Mithorn
Clark, Carry, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Clark, William, corporal	Wilket	Fonda
Clark, David, private	Thomas	Miller	Clark, William, private	Webster	Long
Clark, David, private	Thomas	St. John	Clark, Wm., private	Dubois	Dubois
Clark, Elias, private	Wessencfels	Livingston	Clark, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Clark, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Clark, Wm., private	Dragoons	Deharan
Clark, Ephraim, sergeant	Crane	Truesdel	Clarke, Dan'l, private	Crane	
Clark, Ephraim, private		Truesdell	Clarke, Isaac, sergeant	Thomas	
Clark, Ezekiel, private	Yates	Brown	Clarke, Isaac, private	Drake	
Clark, George, private	Hathorn		Clarke, James D., adjutant	Ilays	
Clark, Henry, private	Thomas	Sackett	Clarke, John, private		Howley
Clark, Henry, private	Thomas	St. John	Clarke, Thomas, surgeon	Webster	
Clark, Isaac, lieutenant	Thomas	St. John	Clarwater, Jacob, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Clark, Isaac, ensign	Drake	Haight	Clarwater, Jacob, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Clark, Isaac, sergeant	Thomas	Miller	Clarwater, Jacob, private	Johnson	Jansen
Clark, Israel, private	Yates	Brown	Clarwater, John, private	Wessencfels	Livingston
Clark, Jabez, private	Crane	Scotfield	Clarwater, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Clark, Jabez, private	Crane	Bouton	Clarwater, John, private	Wilket	
Clark, Jacob, private	Thomas	Miller	Clarwater, Joseph, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Clark, Jacobus D., private	Ilays	Tourneur	Clarwater, Matthew, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner
Clark, James, sergeant	Hathorn	Case	Clarwater, Matt'w, private	Malcom	Drake
Clark, James, corporal	Thomas	Sackett	Clary, Luke, private	Graham	
Clark, James, private	Hathorn	Bartholf	Clary, Luke, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Clark, James, private	Webster	Long	Clase, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Clark, James, private	Thomas	St. John	Clase, John, private	Quackenboss	
Clark, James, private	Thomas	Moseman	Class, Ben'jn, private	Thomas	
Clark, James D., adjt.	Ilays	A. P. 14-243	Classon, Wilber, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Clark, John, ensign	Schuyler	Tilman	Classon, Will, private	Luddington	Mead
Clark, John, corporal	Harrison	Ilays	Schuyler, Nick's, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Clark, John, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore	Claw, And'w, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Clark, John, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside	Claw, And'w, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Clark, John, private	Wessencfels	White	Claw, And'w, private	Van Alstyn	
Clark, John, private	Wessencfels	Westfall	Claw, Burger, captain	Van Alstyn	
Clark, John, private	Pawling	Wood	Claw, Burger, private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Clark, John, private	Pawling	Hunter	Claw, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Clark, John, private	Pawling	Williams	Claw, John, private	Van Bergen	Wilbeck
Clark, John, private	Williams	Armstrong	Claw, John, Jr., private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Clark, John, private	Webster		Claw, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Clark, John, private	Webster	Armstrong	Clawson, Ezra, private	Drake	Haight
Clark, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Clawson, Jacob, private	Drake	Haight
Clark, John, private	Van Woert	Wells	Clen, Hugh, private	Hathorn	Telford
Clark, John, private	Drake	Kronkhite	Clearwater, Jeremiah, cor.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Clark, John, private	Drake		Clebaulet, William, private	Clyde	House
Clark, John, private	Crane	Scotfield	Cleveland, Lemuel, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Clark, John, private	Crane	Bouton	Clegrave, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Clark, John, private	Yates	Brown	Cleland, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Clark, John, private	Crane	Scotfield	Clement, Arent, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Clark, John, private	Crane	Bouton	Clement, Bartlett, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Clark, John, private	Crane	Bouton	Clement, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Clark, Joseph, private	Thomas	Sackett	Clement, John, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Clark, Joseph, private	Thomas	St. John	Clement, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Clark, Joseph, sergeant	Thomas	St. John	Clement, Lambert, sergt.	Fisher	Wemple
Clark, Josiah, sergeant	Thomas	Chapman	Clement, Lambert, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Clark, Jotham, private	Yates	Hadlock	Clement, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Clark, Matt'w, private	Wemple	Bancker	Clement, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Clark, Matthias, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Clement, Peter, private	Van Vughten	Woodworth
Clark, Michael D., private	Hays	Bell	Clement, Peter, private	Van Vughten	Thompson
Clark, Nathan, private	Thomas	Sackett	Clements, Chas., private	Thomas	Hobby
Clark, Nathan, private	Thomas	Lyon	Clements, Jacob, private	Klock	House
Clark, Nathan, private	Thomas	Chapman	Clements, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder
Clark, Nathan, private	Thomas	St. John	Clements, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Clark, Oth'l, corporal	Hammond	Orser	Clements, James, private	Thomas	Hobby
Clark, Reuben, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen	Clements, Philip, private	Harper	Putman
Clark, Richard D., private	Hathorn	Sacres	Clements, Philip, private	Bellinger	Staring
Clark, Rich'd, private	Wisner	Baly	Clemons, Aaron, private	Drake	Strang
Clark, Sam'l, lieutenant	Van Woert	Wells	Clemons, John, corporal		Humphrey
Clark, Sam'l, lieutenant	Van Woert	Doty	Clemons, Wm., private	Drake	Strang
Clark, Samuel, lieutenant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Clerk, Aaron, sergeant	Wisner	Miller
Clark, Sam'l, lieutenant	Van Woert	Brown	Clerk, Aaron, private	Hathorn	Mithorn

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Clerk, Abram, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Clute, Fred'k, private	Wemple	
Clerk, David, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Clute, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Cleveland, Ezra, ensign	Quackenboss		Clute, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Clerk, James, sergeant	Johnson	Concklin	Clute, Fred'k, F., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Clerk, James L., Sr., priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Clute, Garrett, private	Willet	Elsworth
Clerk, James L., Jr., priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Clute, Garrett F., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Clerk, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Clute, Garrit, private	Van Schoonhoven	Denburgh
Clerk, John, private	Field	Hecock	Clute, Garrit, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Clerk, John D., private	Hays	Onderdonk	Clute, Garrit, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Clerk, Robin, private	Graham	Wilson	Clute, Garrit D., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Cleveland, Ben'g'n, private	Williams	Armstrong	Clute, Gradus, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Denburgh
Cleveland, Ben'g'n, private	Webster	Armstrong	Clute, Gradus, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
Cleveland, Benjamin, priv.	Armstrong	Armstrong	Clute, Gradus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Denburgh
Cleveland, Jonas, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Clute, Gradus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Cleveland, Lenuel, private	Harper	Bogart	Clute, Gradus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Cleveland, Wm., private	Dubois	McFoght	Clute, Gradus, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Cline, Adam, private	Fisher	DeGraas	Clute, Gradus, Jr., private	Van Schoonhoven	Denburgh
Cline, Ant'y, private	Livingston	Kline	Clute, Gradus J., private	Van Schoonhoven	Denburgh
Cline, Ben'g'n, lieut.	Fisher	Veeder	Clute, Gradus, sergeant	Van Veghten	
Cline, Jacob, private	Johnson	Wood	Clute, Gradus G., corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Denburgh
Cline, Jacob, private	Johnson	Cross	Clute, Isaac, sergeant	Wemple	Fonda
Cline, Jacob, private	Johnson	Johnson	Clute, Jacob, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Cline, John, private	Johnson	Jansen	Clute, Jacob, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Cline, Jonas, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	Clute, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Cline, Wm., private	Van Schaick		Clute, Jacob G., corp'l	Steenbergh	
Clint, John, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Clute, Jacob P., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Clinton, Sam'l, private	Wisner	Bals	Clute, John, sergeant	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Clinton, John, sergeant	Willett	Livingston	Clute, John, corporal	Wemple	
Clinton, John, private	Van Schoonhoven		Clute, John, private	Graham	Bostwick
Clifton, Wm., private	Fields	Barnum	Clute, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Clobwigh, Christ., private	Van Woert	Brown	Clute, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Clock, Jacob, sergeant	Thomas	Sackett	Clute, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Clock, Jacob, private	Thomas	Hobby	Clute, Jno., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Clock, Jacob, private	Thomas	Truesdell	Clute, John B., private	Wemple	Baeker
Clock, Joseph, private	Willett	Fonda	Clute, John B., private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Clock, Sam'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Clute, Nich's, corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum
Clogg, Eliphalet, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Clute, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Clopper, Henry, sergeant	Van Rensselaer		Clute, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Clopper, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Clute, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Close, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	Clute, Petrus, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Close, Jabez, private	Drake	Seely	Clute, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Close, Jabez, private	Crane	Truesdell	Clyde, Sam'l, lieut. col.		
Close, Jesse, corporal	Crane	Truesdell	Clyne, Henry, private	Willett	Van Rensselaer
Close, Jesse, private		Truesdell	Clyne, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Concklin
Close, John, Rev., private	Phillips	Ostraader	Clyne, Jacob, private	Dubois	Buroet
Close, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Clyne, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Close, Reuben, private	Fisher	Ycoman	Clyne, Marious, private	Fisher	McMaster
Close, Solomon, lieut.	Benedict	Seely	Clyne, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Close, Solomon, lieut.	Benedict	Hecock	Clyne, Wm., private	Bellinger	Frank
Clossen, Wilbert, private	Field	Dykeman	Coal, Jabez, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Clossen, Wm., sergeant	Field	Hecock	Coal, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Closson, Jacob, private	Field	Hecock	Coale, Johnois, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Closson, Wilber, private	Field	Barnum	Coale, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Clongh, George, private	Willett	Marshall	Coalman, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Miothorn
Clovis, John Gotlib, priv.	Graham	Bostwick	Coalman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Degraas
Clovis, John Jury, private	Phillips	Ostraader	Coalman, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Clover, Nich's, private	Dubois		Coalman, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Miothorn
Clover, Nicholas, private	Willett	Harrison	Coalman, William, private	Harper	Allen
Clover, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Coan, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Clow, John, private	Van Bergen		Coaplin, Samuel, private	Harper	Putnam
Clow, John Gotlib, private	Graham	William	Coates, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Clow, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Coats, Chris't, private	Willett	Tearse
Cloyd, Daniel, private	Willett	Tenue	Coats, Chris't, private	Wemple	Hedley
Cloyd, Dan'l, private	Graham	Williams	Coats, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Cluet, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Coats, Zebulon, private	Graham	Lansing
Cluet, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Cob, Aaron, private	Weisenfels	
Cluet, Fred'k F., private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Cobb, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Cluet, John, private	Schuyler		Cobb, Jno. B., corporal	Dubois	Chamberlain
Cluet, Sam'l, private	Livingston	Smith	Cobbett, John, private	Van Veghten	Dudman
Clum, Adam, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Cochenberg, Adam, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Clum, Adam, private	Livingston	Pulver	Cochnet, Jacob, private		Fonda
Clum, Heud'k, private	Livingston	Fisher	Cochran, And'w, private	Fisher	McMaster
Clumant, Lambert, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Cochran, Andrew, private	Fisher	Snooks
Clump, Zach'l, private			Cochran, Sam'l, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Cluck, John, private			Cock, Casper, private	Klock	Miller
Clung, Jno., private	Van Woert	Hodges	Cock, Peter, private	Fisher	Yates
Clute, Barth'w, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Cockle, Tim'y, private	Cochran, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff
Clute, Dan'l, private	Fonda		Cocking, James, private	Willett	Newell
Clute, Dirck, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Cockshuer, Jonas, private	Fields	Dykman
Clute, Eph'm, private	Van Veghten		Cockton, Thomas, private	Clyde	Leipe

# Roster of the State Troops.

345

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Coddington, Benjamin, pr.	Pawling	Burnet	Cole, Azor, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Coddington, Jacob, private	Cane		Cole, Barnabas, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Coddington, Jonah, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Cole, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Codding, Benjamin, pr.	Hathorn	Brodhead	Coles, Benjamin, private	Platt	Lee
Codding, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Cole, Benjamin, private	Field	Barnum
Codgout, Levy, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Cole, Cornelius, private	Johnson	Koosa
Codman, Geo., private	Vau Ness		Cole, Corn's, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Coe, George, private	Graham	Sherwood	Cole, Corn's, private	Graham	Sherwood
Coe, Ismael, private	Graham	Sherwood	Cole, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Mead
Codney, Wm., private	Graham	Muller	Cole, Eben'r, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury
Codrse, Christ'r, corporal	Graham	Hernance	Cole, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Mead
Codwise, Christopher, pr.	Graham	Husted	Cole, Elisha, private	Luddington	Mead
Coe, Benjamin, private	Hays	Gardeo	Cole, Gerard, private	Van Alstyn	Van Beuren
Coe, Daniel, private	Hays	Ackerson	Cole, Gerrit, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Coe, Daniel, Jr., private	Hays	Ackerson	Cole, Henry, private	Graham	Bostwick
Coe, David S., private	Hays	Ackerson	Cole, Isaac, private	Hays	Tonrauer
Coe, Halstead, private	Hays	Ackerson	Cole, Isaac, private	Livingston	Pulver
Coe, Isaac, private	Hays	Ackerson	Cole, Jacob, private	Bruckerohoff	Van Benschoten
Coe, John, ensign	Hays	Ackerson	Cole, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Briefs
Coe, John, private	Hays	Ackerson	Cole, Johannes, private	Johnson	Wiklius
Coe, John D., private	Hays	Ackerson	Cole, John, private	Harper	Allen
Coe, John S., private	Hays	Ackerson	Cole, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vescher
Coe, Jonas, sergeant	Cooper	Gardner	Cole, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Coe, Jonas, private	Hays		Cole, John, private	Dubois	Dubois
Coe, Matthew, private	Hays	Ackerson	Cole, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Coe, Matthew, private	Cooper	Gardner	Cole, John, private	Wykoop	Swart
Coe, Matthew, Jr., private	Hays	Ackerson	Cole, Joseph, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Coe, Matthew D., private	Hays	Ackerson	Cole, Josephus, private	Hathorn	Miller
Coe, Samuel, sergeant	Hays	Ackerson	Cole, Moses, sergeant	Graham	Williams
Coe, Samuel, private	Cooper	Gardner	Cole, Moses, private	Malcom	Blakely
Coe, Samuel, private	Hays	Ackerson	Cole, Moses, private	Van Rensselaer	Selmerhorn
Coe, Samuel, Jr., private	Hays	Ackerson	Cole, Peter, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Coe, William, private	Hays	Ackerson	Cole, Peter, private	Willet	White
Coen, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Cole, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Coenrad, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Sharp	Cole, Reuben, private	Wessenfels	White
Coenrad, Heorick, private	Vrooman	Richmyer	Cole, Reuben, private	Luddington	Burnet
Coenrad, Henrich, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Nichtmyer	Cole, Royal, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Coenrad, John, private	Clyde	Brown	Cole, Simoo, corporal	Graham	Ilsted
Coenrat, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer		Cole, Simon, private	Wessenfels	White
Coenrat, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer		Cole, Simon, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Coenrant, Nich's, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Cole, Simon P., private	Pawling	De Witt
Coen, Ab'm, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Cole, Simon, private	Pawling	Burnet
Coens, Matthias, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Cole, Sylvanus, private	Field	Dyckman
Coens, Sam'l, private	Livingston	Shaver	Cole, Tobias, private	Wessenfels	White
Coens, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Cole, Wilhelms, private	Kloek	Westfall
Coens, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith	Cole, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Duncoing
Coerns, Causin, private	Wykoop	Swart	Cole, Wm. D., private	Johnson	Johnson
Coffin, Bartlet, private	Van Veghten		Colgrove, Francis, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Coffin, John, private	Bruckerohoff	Van Woert	Coleman, Abner, private	Harper	Van Duzer
Cogal, John, private	Fisher	Degraas	Coleman, Andrew, private	Harper	Vrooman
Cogden, Tim'y, private	Willet	Gillet	Coleman, Duncan, private	Johnson	Robinson
Cogler, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder	Coleman, John, private	Hays	Onderdoack
Cohone, Alex'r, siffer	Graham	Muller	Coleman, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Cohone, Alex'r, private	Graham	Muller	Coleman, Joseph, private	Johnson	Cooklin
Cohoon, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Howley	Coleman, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Miller
Cokent, Jacob, private	Fisher		Coleman, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Cokent, John, private	Fisher		Coleman, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Miathorn
Cokin, Thomas, private	Bellinger	Staring	Coleman, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Heager
Cokin, Thorney, private	Bellinger	Staring	Coleman, Timothy, lieut.	Pawling	Westfall
Colbert, John, private	Van Veghten		Colin, William, corporal	Pawling	Sackett
Colborth, Thomas, private	Drake		Colin, Simon, private	Field	Hecock
Colborth, Thomas, private	Luddington	Scribners	Colkin, Will, private	Field	Hecock
Colbreath, Thomas, pr.	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Colkins, Eli, private	Field	Hecock
Colbroth, Tho's, private	Luddington	Lane	Colkins, Joshua, private	Field	Hecock
Coldwell, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Baucker	Coll, James, private	Yates	Hadlock
Coldwell, Arthur, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Collamar, Ebenezer, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Coldwell, James, private	Johnson	Janson	Collance, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Coldwell, James, private	Johnson	Cross	Collard, Ab'm, private	Cooper	Gardner
Cole, James, private	Lausing	Town	Collard, Abraham, private	Hays	Ackerson
Coldwell, John, sergeant	Graham	Sherwood	Collard, James, private	Drake	Drake
Coldwell, Robert, private	Yates	Brown	Collard, James, private	Crane	Lawrence
Coldwell, Wm., private	Newkirk	Van Keuren	Collejeine, Dierick, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Coldwin, James, private	Crane	Lockwood	Collen, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Cole, Aaron, private	Bruckerohoff	Van Benschouten	Coller, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Cole, Abraham, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Collier, John, private	Luddington	Dubois
Cole, Abraham, private	Hays	Town	Collier, Jocham, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Cole, Abraham, private	Hays	Ackerson	Collins, Ben'jn, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Cole, Abm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Collins, Ben'jn, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Cole, Abm., private	Van Veghten	Denioig	Collins, Ben'jn, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Cole, Abm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Collins, Ebenr, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Cole, Andries, private	Hays	Tonrauer	Collins, James, corporal	Harper	Hogart
Cole, Azor, private	Van Schoonhoven	White			

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Collins, John, corporal	Wessensfels	Pawling	Commons, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Collins, John, private	Armstrong		Commons, Josiah, private	Yates	Brut
Collins, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Comory, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Collins, Julius, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Comper, Keuben, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Collins, Julius, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore	Comstock, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Collins, Manasah, private	Van Schoonhoven		Compton, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Collins, Rich'd, sergeant	Fonda		Coneker, Peter, private	Schnyder	Scharp
Collins, Richard, corporal	Fonda		Coneklin, Abraham, priv.	Wessensfels	Bowen
Collins, Rich'd, private	Fonda		Coneklin, Elias, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Collins, Thomas, private	Webster		Coneklin, Elisia, private	Livingston	Shaver
Collins, Thomas, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Coneklin, Ephraim, private	Willett	Cotline
Collins, Tyrannos, captain	Gordon		Coneklin, Ephraim, priv.	Willett	Cannon
Collins, Tyrannos, captain	Van Schoonhoven		Coneklin, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd
Collins, Wm., private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Coneklin, Isaac, private	Willett	Van Rensselaer
Collins, Wm., sergeant	Harper	Drake	Coneklin, Jacob, captain	Hathorn	
Collins, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Coneklin, Jacob, captain	Johnson	
Collins, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Coneklin, Jacob, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Collings, John, private	Van Cortlandt		Coneklin, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Collings, Rich'd, sergeant		Fonda	Coneklin, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Colls, Adonijah, corporal	Whiting	Gilbert	Coneklin, Jerem'h, private	Drake	
Colman, John, private	Graham	Lansing	Coneklin, John, corporal	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschouten
Coloa, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Mahee	Coneklin, John, private	Wessensfels	Thompson
Colon, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Garter	Coneklin, John, private	Wessensfels	Lawrence
Colon, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Salsbury	Coneklin, John, private	Pawling	Livingston
Coloa, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartner	Coneklin, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Colter, John, private	Johnson	Cross	Coneklin, John, private	Harper	Lawrence
Colter, John, private	Wessensfels	Brewster	Coneklin, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Coltman, William, private	Harper	Allen	Coneklin, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Colver, Joshua, private	Willett	Welp	Coneklin, Jon'a, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Colver, Joshua, private	Whiting	Salsbury	Coneklin, Jon'h, private		Trussell
Colver, Nath'l, ensign	Whiting		Coneklin, Joseph, corporal	Willett	Livingston
Colvert, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Coneklin, Josiah, private	Harper	Bogart
Colwell, James, private	Hopkins	Lane	Coneklin, Lawrence, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschouten
Colwell, James, private	Luddington	Mead	Coneklin, Mat'w, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Colwell, John, private	Schnyder	Lansing	Coneklin, Matthias, private	Malcom	
Colwell, John, private	Schnyder	Ostrum	Coneklin, Nathan, private	Wessensfels	Hunt
Colwell, Joseph, private	Luddington	Mead	Coneklin, Samuel, private	Willett	Wright
Colwell, Wm., private	Luddington		Coneklin, Seth, private	Drake	
Colyer, Isaac, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Coneklin, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Colyer, Isaac, private	Fisher	Gartner	Coneklin, Tim'y, private	Malcom	McKinstrey
Colyer, Isaac, private	Fisher	Yates	Coneklin, William, sergt.	Johnson	Mastia
Colyer, Isaac, private	Fisher	Fisher	Coneklin, Wm., private	Van Denburgh	Storm
Colyer, Jacob, private	Fisher	Gartner	Coneklin, Wm., private	Binckerhoff	Brower
Colyer, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates	Conekling, Aaron, private	Hays	Gardner
Colyard, James, private	Drake	Yates	Conekling, Abraham, ser.	Hays	
Colyer, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Conekling, Abraham, cor.	Hays	Ackerson
Colyer, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates	Conekling, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Bell
Com, John, private	Wemple	Bancker	Conekling, Abr'm, private	Hays	Ackerson
Comb, George, captain	Hammond		Conekling, David, private	Hays	Bell
Comb, Sam'l, Jr., private	Livingston	Shaver	Conekling, Eben'r, priv.	Thomas	Moseman
Combs, Barnard, private	Willett	Gross	Conekling, Eben'r, priv.	Thomas	Moseman
Combs, John, sergeant	Wemple	Myderse	Conekling, Ezekiel, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Combs, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Conekling, Gabriel, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Combs, Michael, private	Pawling	Boyd	Conekling, Henry, private	Hays	Gardner
Combs, Mich'l, private	Drake	Haight	Conekling, Isaac, private	Hays	Ackerson
Combs, Mich'l, private	Drake	Wilson	Conekling, Jacob, private	Wessensfels	Dodge
Combs, Mich'l, private	Graham		Conekling, Jacob, private	Craze	Chapman
Combs, Solomon, private	Thomas	St. John	Conekling, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Combs, Solomon, private	Thomas	De Garmo	Conekling, John, private	Hays	Bell
Combs, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Yeoman	Conekling, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Comery, James, private	Fisher	Mastia	Conekling, John L., priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Comes, Solomon, private	Johnson	Thompson	Conekling, Joseph, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Comstock, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Wood	Conekling, Joseph H., pr.	Hays	Gardner
Comfort, Benjamin, corpl.	Johnson	Cross	Conekling, Lewis, private	Hays	Gardner
Comfort, Ben'jn, corporal	Johnson	Brinkerhoff	Conekling, Lewis L., priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Comfort, Rich'd, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm	Conekling, Matthias, lieut.	Hays	Blauvelt
Comfort, Samuel, private	Johnson	Jansen	Conekling, Matthias, corp.	Hays	Bell
Coming, Will, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Conekling, Michael, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Coming, Will, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Conekling, Michael, priv.	Hays	Hogencamp
Coming, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Conekling, Nich's, private	Hays	Ackerson
Comins, Francis, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Conekling, Nicholas W., p.	Hays	Ackerson
Comlin, Ephraim, private	Van Bergen	Ostrum	Conekling, Stephen, cor.	Hays	Ackerson
Commel, Harman, priv.	Schnyder		Conekling, Stephen, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Commer, Ab'm, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Conekling, Thomas, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Commill, Roberson, priv.	Dubois	Lee	Conekling, Tim'y, private	Drake	
Commissions, Jacob, private	Dubois	Dubois	Conekling, Wm., ensign	Hays	Gardner
Commissions, John, private	Dubois	Dubois	Conekling, William, ser.	Hays	Blauvelt
Commins, Francis, private	Yates	Hadlock	Conekling, William, priv.	Hays	Sickles
Commins, Isaac, private	Yates		Conda, William, private	Webster	Long
Commons, John, private	Wemple	Myderse			

# Roster of the State Troops.

347

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Conderman, Fred'k, priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf	Connor, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Conderman, Geo., lieut.	Clyde	Diffendorf	Connor, John, private	Hays	Van Wyck
Conderman, John F., priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf	Connor, John, private	Brucknerhoff	Hausprey
Conderman, John M., pr.	Clyde	Diffendorf	Connor, Patrick, private	Pawling	Wood
Conderman, Marcus, priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf	Conor, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Cone, Ichabod, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Conover, Sam'l, private	Wemple	Bancker
Condy, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Conrad, Henry, private	Willet	Harrison
Cone, Ichabod, private	Willet	Livingston	Conrad, John, corporal	Hallet	Marshall
Cone, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Couarde, Nich's, private	Fisher	Rockenfelle
Cone, Samuel, sergeant		Noble	Conrads, Johannis, private	Livingston	Miller
Cone, Samuel, private	Fisher	Gartner	Conradt, Henry, private	Graham	Marshall
Cowley, Hugh, private	Fisher	Snook	Conradt, John, private	Willet	Gartner
Confaul, Maueul, private	Wemple	Van Pette	Conrah, Joseph, private	Fisher	Tillman
Conger, Isaiab, private	Schuyler	Van Wea	Conrat, Henry, private	Schuyler	Gartner
Conger, James, private	Schuyler	Van Wia	Conrate, Joseph, private	Fisher	Gartner
Conger, Reuben, sergeant	Quackenboss	Van Wee	Conrate, Nich's, private	Fisher	Conklin
Conger, Ruben, sergeant	Schnylar		Conraue, Wm., private	Graham	Conklin
Conger, Uzziah, corp'l	Quackenboss		Conrow, William, private	Wessenfels	White
Congrete, John, private	Harper	Allen	Conrow, William, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Conick, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Statts	Consaul, David, private	Wemple	Van Pette
Conine, Lawrence, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Muller	Constable, Garret, sergt.	Wessenfels	Pawling
Conine, Peter, private	Van Bergen		Constable, Garret, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Conine, Philip, captain	Willet		Constable, Carrit, sergt.	Pawling	Hasbrouck
Conkor, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Constable, John, private	Cantine	Livingston
Conkey, Joseph, quarterm.	Williams		Constable, William, priv.	Pawling	
Conkey, Joseph, quarterm.	Webster		Constable, William, priv.	Wynkoop	
Conkey, Joshua, quarterm.	Armstrong		Contine, Benjamin, priv.	Phillips	Ostrander
Conkey, Richard, corp.	Armstrong	Long	Conway, Cornelius, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Conkey, Rich'd, private	Webster	Long	Conway, John, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Conkey, Silas, private	Armstrong	Long	Conway, John, corporal	Pawling	Yates
Conklin, Eben'r, private	Thomas		Conwell, Rob't, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Conklin, Ephraim, private	Van Bergen		Conyces, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Conklin, Jno., private	Schuyler		Conyces, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Conklin, John, private	Van Veghten		Conyers, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Conklin, Lamuel, private	Graham		Conyne, Ab'm, sergeant	Fisher	Wemple
Conklin, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Conyne, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Fisher
Conklin, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westfall	Conyne, Casparus, private	Van Rensselaer	Fisher
Conklin, Sam'l, private	Dubois	Gano	Conyne, John, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Conklin, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten		Conyne, Jno., private	Fisher	Fisher
Conklin, Sam'l, private	Luddington		Conyne, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Conklin, Sam'l, private	Luddington		Cook, Amos, sergeant	Webster	Long
Conkling, Jonathan, priv.	Crane		Cook, Asa, lieut.	Webster	Childs
Conkling, Nathan, private	Luddington		Cool, Asaph, lieut.	Webster	Childs
Cookluge, Sam'l, corporal	Luddington		Cook, Asaph, lieut.	Armstrong	
Cookright, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Cook, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Wood
Cookley, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Cook, Casper, private	Klock	Miller
Coolin, John, sergeant	Graham	Conklin	Cook, Corn's, private	Yates	Wiltse
Coonine, John, private	Wemple	Bancker	Cook, Darius, private	Weisenfels	Hardenburgh
Coonore, Daniel, corporal	Pawling	Westbrook	Cook, David, sergeant	Wessenfels	Burnet
Coonel, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Dencker (?)	Cook, David, sergeant	Pawling	Telford
Coonel, Peter, private	Thomas	Hubby	Cook, David, private	Hathora	Hardenburgh
Coonel, Rob't, private	Yates	Yates	Cook, David, private	Wessenfels	Ostrander
Coonel, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock	Cook, David, private	Phillips	
Coonell, Edward, private	Yates	Brown	Cook, David, private	Willet	Wood
Coonell, Peter, private	Willet	Elsworth	Cook, Dennis, private	Pawling	Dodge
Coonelly, Jacob, private	Willet	Fonda	Cook, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Turner
Cooner, Edward, private		Yates	Cook, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Hernance
Cooner, James, private	Fisher	Pettit	Cook, James, private	Graham	Wheeler
Cooner, Jno., private	Fisher	Yeoman	Cook, James, private	Hopkins	Shepherd
Cooner, John, private	Fisher		Cook, Job, private	Wessenfels	Wheeler
Cooner, Sam'l, private	Wessenfels		Cook, Job, private	Hopkins	Taylor
Coonery, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Cook, Jno., lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Long
Coonery, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Cook, John, sergeant	Webster	Van Benschoten
Connaway, Cornelius, pr.	Hathorn	Brothead	Cook, John, private	Hopkins	Taylor
Connaway, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Cook, John, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Connay, Rob't, private	Yates		Cook, John, private	Brucknerhoff	Van Benschoten
Connil, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Cook, John, private	Van Alsty	Truesdel
Connolly, Jacob, private	Graham	Lansing	Cook, John, private	Van Alsty	Vosburg
Connolly, John, private	Wessenfels	White	Cooke, Joseph, adjutant	Van Schoonhoven	
Connolly, John, private	Thomas	Moseman	Cook, Joseph, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Connor, Alex'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Cook, Joseph, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Connor, Daniel, private	Pawling	Wood	Cook, Joseph, private	Willet	Livingston
Connor, Ed'd, lt. and q. m.	Wessenfels	Hunter	Cook, Joseph, private	Webster	Childs
Connor, Edward, lieut.	Pawling		Cook, Joseph, private	Armstrong	
Connor, Edward, q. m.	Pawling		Cook, Joseph, private	Van Bergen	Niles
Connor, Edward, lieut.	Pawling	Pawling	Cook, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Connor, Jacobus, private	Cantine	Burnet	Cook, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Connor, James, corporal	Harper	Allen	Cook, Letty, private	Van Rensselaer	Westfall
Connor, James, private	Pawling	Wood	Cook, Nathan, corporal	Pawling	Dunham
Connor, James, private	Weisenfels		Cook, Nath'l, corporal	Van Veghten	

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Cook, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Bréwster	Cooper, Gilbert, lieutenant-col.	Hays	
Cook, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Cooper, Gilbert, sergeant	Hays	Ackerson
Cook, Nich's, private	Van Woert	Pettit	Cooper, Gilbert, private	Cooper	Gardner
Cook, Peter, private	Fisher	Putnam	Cooper, Gilbert, private	Hays	
Cook, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Stants	Cooper, Hend'k, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Cook, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Cooper, Hend'k, private	Cooper	Gardner
Cook, Simson, private	Platt	Bloom	Cooper, Hendrick, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Cook, Solomon, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Cooper, Henry, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Cook, Wm., private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Cooper, Henry, private	Harper	
Cook, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Rensselaer	Cooper, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	
Cook, Zebulon, private	Graham	Williams	Cooper, James, sergeant-maj.	Wessenfels	Godwin
Cooke, Joseph, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Cooper, James, private	Pawling	Wood
Cookingham, Frederic, pr.	Graham	Wilson	Cooper, James, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Cool, Barnabus, private	Willet	Livingston	Cooper, John, lieut.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Cool, Corn's, private	Johnson	Mastin	Cooper, John, lieut.	Hammond	
Cool, John, private	Willet	Gray	Cooper, John, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Cool, Peter, private	Graham	Hernance	Cooper, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Cool, Wm., sergeant	Platt	San Santvoorts	Cooper, John, private	Fawling	Faulkner
Coolerdt, Lawrence, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing	Cooper, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Coole, Barent, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Cooper, John, private	Graham	Magee
Coole, Peter, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Cooper, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Cooley, James, private	Willet	Welp	Cooper, John, private	Harper	Vrooman
Cooley, James, private	Willet	Welp	Cooper, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Cooley, John, adjt.	Drake		Cooper, John, private	Van Woert	Brown
Cooley, John, adjt.	Crane		Cooper, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Cooley, Sam'l, corporal	Drake	Lawrence	Cooper, John, private	Brinckerhoff	
Coolegate, Francis, private	Wynkoop		Cooper, Joseph, private	Webster	Armstrong
Coolver, Joshua, private	Willet	Welp	Cooper, Joseph, private	Hays	Gardner
Cooly, Benjamin, lieut.	Hathorn	Bailey	Cooper, Obadiah, sergeant	Quackenboss	Veeder
Cooly, Benj., lieut.	Hathorn	McCamly	Cooper, Obadiah, corporal	Brinckerhoff	
Coon, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Cooper, Obadiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Coon, Adam, private	Livingston	Ellis	Cooper, Obadiah, private	Quackenboss	
Coon, Asa, private	Graham	Conklin	Cooper, Obadiah, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Coon, Ezekiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Cooper, Obadiah I., corp'l	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Coon, Jacob, sergeant	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Cooper, Obadiah, private	Graham	Magee
Coon, Jacob, private	Dubois	Lee	Cooper, Obadiah, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Coon, Jacob, Jr., sergeant	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Cooper, Obadiah, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Coon, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Cooper, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Coon, Jerem'h, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Cooper, Touhis, private	Brinckerhoff	Hagencamp
Coon, Jerem'h, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Cooper, William, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Coon, John, private	Pawling	Hunter	Cooper, Wm., sergeant	Schuyler	Scharp
Coon, John, private	Clyde	Van Everat	Cooper, Wm., private	Hathorn	Mervin
Coon, Marcus, ensign	Livingston	Houserat	Cooper, Wm., private	Schuyler	Sharp
Coon, Nathan, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Cooper, Wm., private	Van Woert	Doty
Coon, Nathan, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Cooper, Wm., private	Van Woert	Brown
Coon, Nathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Cooper, Wm., private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Coon, Peter, private	Wessenfels		Cooper, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Coone, Ichabod, sergeant	Willet	Wright	Cooper, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Coone, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd	Cooper, Will, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Coone, Wm., private	Yates	Yates	Cooper, Woolvert, private	Hays	Ackerson
Cooney, Alex'r, private	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt	Covert, John, private	Wessensels	
Cooney, Wm., private	Schuyler	Veeder	Copeland, Samuel, private	Fisher	Veeder
Coonhaver, Adrinace, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Copeland, Simon, private	Fisher	Veeder
Coonhoven, Ben'j, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Copelin, Samuel, private	Getman's Rangers.	Pa., A.P. 21-388.
Coons, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Copeman, Abm., major	Clyde	
Coons, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Copeman, Jacob, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Coons, Adam, private	Livingston	Houserat	Copernol, John, private	Klock	Klock
Coons, Matthias, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Copernol, Rich's, lieut.	Klock	Cayser
Coons, Peter, private	Livingston	Houserat	Copernol, Richard, lieut.	Klock	Kock
Coons, Philip, private	Livingston	Shaw	Copernol, William, priv.	Klock	Zee
Coons, Philip, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Copernol, John, lieut.	Klock	Bradwick
Coons, Philp, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Copernol, John, ser. maj.	Klock	Kock
Coons, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer		Copernol, Nicholas, lieut.	Klock	Kock
Cooper, Abraham, sergt.	Cooper	Gardner	Copernol, Nick's, ensign	Klock	Kock
Cooper, Abraham, private	Cooper	Ackerson	Copernol, Nick's, ensign	Klock	Miller
Cooper, Albert, private	Hays	Ackerson	Copernol, Wm., sergeant	Klock	Klock
Cooper, Christ., private	Schuyler	Sharp	Copernol, Wm., private	Klock	Klock
Cooper, Cornelius, sergt.	Hays	Sharp	Coragell, Abraham, corp'l	Pawling	Faulkner
Cooper, Corn's, sergeant	Hays	Van Wyck	Corby, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Cooper, Corn's, corporal	Cooper	Gardner	Corby, John, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Cooper, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Cordeman, Esau'd, priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Cooper, Corn's, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Corey, Ben'j, u, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Cooper, Corn's, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Corey, John, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Arkworth
Cooper, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff		Corey, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Cooper, Corn's, Sr., priv.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Corey, John, private	Van Woert	Doty
Cooper, Eda, private	Hays		Corey, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Cooper, Eder, private	Malcom		Corey, John, private	Van Woert	Doty
Cooper, Elijah, private	Harper	Harrison	Corey, Jun'n, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Cooper, Garret, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Corey, Jun'n, private	Van Woert	Brown
Cooper, Garret, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Corle, George, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Cooper, Garret, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Cork, John, Jr., private	Livingston	Backenfelde
Cooper, George, private	Livingston	Knapp	Corking, Eze, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Cooper, Gilbert, lieut.-col.	Vrooman		Corkings, John, private	Yates	Wiltse

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Corkins, Simon, private	Van Cortlandt		Cost, Martin, private	Willet	Elsworth
Cortmon, James, private	Drake		Cost, Martin, private	Harper	Bogart
Cornah, Nich's, private	Fisher	Gartners	Cote, Azor, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Cornate, Nich's, private	Fisher	Yates	Cotson, Conrad, private	Livingston	Pulver
Cornay, Thomas, private	Thomas	St. Jobu	Cotton, George, private	Van Kusselaar	
Cornelison, John, private	Hays	Ball	Cotral, Abis, private	Graham	Bostwick
Cornelison, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Richtmeyer	Cotrel, Heber, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Cornelison, John, private	Harper	Lawrence	Cott, Daniel, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	
Cornelison, John, private	Van Alsty	Van Buren	Cottenden, Levi, private	Pawling	Pawling
Cornelison, Michael, priv.	Wessenfels	Bowen	Cottoral, Geo., private	Hays	Stevenson
Cornelison, Michael, priv.	Hays	Ball	Cotton, John, private	Van Kusselaar	Hawley
Cornelisse, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Becker	Cotton, Nath'l, private	Van Bergen	Withcock
Cornelius, Elias, sergeant	Drake		Cotton, Thaddeus, private	Hays	Stevenson
Cornelius, John, private	Pawling	Lawrence	Congenhoven, Sam'l, priv.	Quackenboss	
Cornelius, John, private	Willet	Wright	Cough, Severius, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Cornelius, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Richtmeyer	Cough, Suffrius, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Cornelius, John, private	Hays		Cough, Suffrius, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Cornelison, Mich'l, priv.	Hays		Coughenboren, Isaac, pr.	Fisher	
Cornelisse, Corn's, priv.	Vrooman		Coughenoven, John, priv.	Fisher	
Cornell, Ben'g, sergeant	Dubois	Lee	Coughner, Peter, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Cornell, Clements, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Coughness, Peter, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Cornell, James, private	Van Denburgh	Wheeler	Coughoy, And'w, private	Fisher	Yates
Cornell, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Coughorot, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Cornell, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Coughvenhoven, Isaac, pr.	Fisher	Gartner
Cornell, Paul, private	Van Woert	Yates	Coughvenhoven, Jno., pr.	Fisher	Gartner
Cornell, Peter, private	Thomas	Lyon	Couhaishoven, Sam'l, pr.	Quackenboss	Veeder
Cornier, John, private	Van Renssela	De Forest	Coukendal, Martinus, pr.	Wesscofs	Westfall
Corneyn, Peter, adjutant	Fisher		Coule, Oliver, private	Willet	Harrison
Cornick, Jon'a, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Coulter, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Cornine, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Coulter, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Doty
Cornstock, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Coulter, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Brown
Corne, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Bancker	Coulter, James, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Corne, Wessel, private	Wemple	Bancker	Coulter, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Coroue, Wessel, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Coulter, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Cornwall, Clement, priv.	Hopkins	Van Bensehoten	Coulter, John, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Cornwall, Gabriel, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Coulter, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Cornwell, Ben'g, private	Pawling		Coune, Temuel, private	Fisher	Gartner
Cornwell, David, private	Field	Barnum	Counhoven, And'w, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Cornwell, David, private	Field	Hecock	Conrad, Dum, private	Kloss	Hess
Cornwell, James, private	Graham	Vail	Countryman, Conrad, pr.	Clyde	Difendorf
Cornwell, John, private	Van Denburgh	Wheeler	Countryman, Conrad, ser. Clyde		Leipe
Cornwell, Lewis, private	Graham	Vail	Countryman, Conrad, co. Clyde		Leipe
Cornwell, Sam'l, private	Graham	Vail	Countryman, Conrad, pr. Clyde		House
Cornwell, William, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Countryman, Fred'k, priv. Clyde		Difendorf
Cornwell, William, private	Hays		Countryman, Fred'k, priv. Clyde		House
Corsan, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Countryman, Geo., lieu. Clyde		Difendorf
Corol, Mich'l, private	Livingston	Pulver	Countryman, Jacob, priv. Clyde		Difendorf
Corps, Dan'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Countryman, John, ensign Clyde		Leipe
Corps, Joseph, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Countryman, John, private Clyde		Ruff
Corps, Joseph, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Countryman, John, private Clyde		Difendorf
Corps, Nath'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Countryman, John, private Clyde		Difendorf
Corps, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Countryman, John F., pr. Clyde		Difendorf
Corregel, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Westbrook	Countryman, John M., pr. Clyde		Difendorf
Correl, John, private	Fisher	Gartuener	Countryman, Marks, priv. Clyde		Difendorf
Correl, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Courl, Henry, private	Wemple	Minthorn
Corruce, Wessel, private	Wemple	Bancker	Courter, Peter, private	Hathorn	
Corsant, David, private	Fisher	Mabee	Courtright, Henry, private	Weisenfels	Brower
Corsant, Francis, private	Fisher	Scook	Courtwater, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	
Corsate, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher	Couton, Simon, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Corsault, David, private	Fisher	Mabee	Covel, David, corporal	Willet	Hole
Corselt, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Price	Covel, Jacob, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Cosote, David, private	Fisher	Gartners	Covel, Jacob, private	Yates	Brown
Cosote, James, private	Fisher	Gartuere	Covel, Jon'a, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Croswell, Abner, private	Webster	Long	Covel, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Brown
Corter, John, private	Hathorn	Beards	Covenhoven, Ad'm, private	Fisher	Begraas
Corter, Peter, private		Minthorn	Covenhoven, Francis, priv. Graham		Hernance
Cortney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Covenhoven, Peter,* sergt. Fisher		Gardener
Cortney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Brown	Covenhoven, Wm., ser. mr. Graham		
Cortney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller	Covenhoven, Wm., sergt. Graham		Hernance
Cortwright, Abraham, pr.	Hathorn	Shepherd	Covenhoven, Wm., sergt. Graham		Wilson
Corts, John, Jr., private	Livingston	Rockefeller	Coyart, James, private	Wessenfels	
Corus, Lawrence, private	Willet	Tearse	Covert, John, private	Brinckerhoff	
Corus, Lawrence, private	Willet	Henry	Covert, Silvenus, private	Lindington	Lane
Cory, John, sergeant			Cover, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Cosbort, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Covey, John, private	Yates	Brown
Cosby, John, private	Willet	Elsworth	Covey, Joseph, private	Field	Hecock
Cosler, Joseph, private	Dubois	De Mout	Corey, Walter, private	Lindington	Waterbury
Cosset, James, private	Fisher		Corey, Walter, private	Field	Hecock
Cosset, James, private	Fisher		Covil, James, sergeant	Yates	Brown

\* Shot through the knee at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. I 9. + Enlisted April 1, 1782. Transferred to Lamb's Artillery. A. P. 16-144.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Covill, James, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Cramer, Christ'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Covill, Cesar, private			Cramer, Godfred, private	Clyde	Ruff
Covner, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple	Cramer, Hend'k, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Cowdin, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Doty	Cramer, Henry, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Cowan, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Cramer, John, private	Clyde	Houss
Cowan, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Cramer, Jury, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Cowan, James, private	Van Woert	Doty	Crammel, Harmones, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Cowen, Robt., private	Van Woert	Wells	Crammer, Wendie, private	Wyunkop	Swart
Cowen, Robt., private	Van Woert	Brown	Crammer, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith
Cowan, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Crandell, Batsou, private	Van Alostyn	Phillips
Cowden, James, S., corpl	Van Woert	Wells	Croughin, Batsou, private	Van Alostyn	Vosburgh
Cowder, John, private	Graham	Sherwood	Cranahier, John, private	Vrooman	
Cowden, Sam'l, fifer	Van Woert	McKillick	Crance, Peter, gr. mr.	Newkirk	
Cowdin, James, private	Van Woert	Wells	Cranch, Christopher, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Cowden, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Crandel, Ab'm, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Cowdin, James S., drum'r	Van Woert	Gilmore	Crandel, Benj'n, private	Yates	Wiltse
Cowdin, James S., private	Van Woert	Hodges	Crandel, Sam'l, sergeant	Yates	Wiltse
Cowdin, Sam'l, fifer	Van Woert	Brown	Crandell, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Cowen, Daniel, private	Pawling	Sackett	Crandell, Jerom'h, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Cowen, David, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Crandell, Jerom'h, private	Fields	Dyckman
Cowen, Thomas, private	Pawling		Crandie, Luce, private	Pawling	Wood
Cowen, Wm., private		Stockwell	Crandie, Samuel, private	Platt	Lee
Cowenover, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder	Crandull, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Cowin, William, private	Graham	Sherwood	Crane, Benj'n H., private	Vissner	Baly
Cowing, Isaac, sergeant	Wessenfels	White	Crane, Isaac, i. lieu.	Humphre	Barnum
Cowing, Isaac, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Crane, Iza, drummer	Field	Barnum
Cowl, Israel, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Crane, James, private	Hathorn	Telford
Cowles, Adonijah, corporal	Whiting	Gilbert	Crane, James, private	Pawling	Hunter
Cowles, Gideon, hient.	Willet	Cannon	Crane, James, private	Malcom	
Cowles, Gideon, ensign	Willet	Newell	Crane, James, private	Crane	Truesdell
Cowles, Gideon, sergt.	Willet	Newell	Crane, John, captain	Luddington	
Cowles, Moses, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Crane, John, private	Hays	Tournear
Cowley, Jon'n, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Crane, Jonas, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Cowley, Jon'n, private	Dubois	Gano	Crane, Joseph, captain	Hays	
Cownover, Francis, corpl.	Graham	Wilson	Crane, Joseph, Jr., surg.	Field	
Cownover, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder	Crane, Peter, corporal	Thomas	St. John
Cowens, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Crane, Peter, private	Crane	Lawrence
Cowenboren, Sam'l, pr.	Fisher	Schuyler	Crane, Peter, private	Crane	Truesdell
Cox, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Miller	Crane, Solomon, adj't	Finds	
Cox, Cha's, private	Willett	Tearse	Crane, Stephen, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Cox, Fesser, private	Bellinger	Small	Crane, Stephen, private	Phillips	Miller
Cox, John, corporal	Yates	Brown	Crane, Thaddeus, lt. col.		
Cox, John, corporal	Yates	Wetsee	Crane, Thaddeus, major		
Cox, John, private	Hays	Quendonk	Crane, William, private	Pawling	Williams
Cox, John, private	Williams	Haddock	Crane, Will., private	Fields	Houss
Cox, John, private	Williams	Stowels	Craner, John, private	Clyde	
Cox, John B., private	Pawling	Westfalls	Crank, Ab'm, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Cox, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Cranker, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Cox, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Miller	Crankhey, David, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Cox, William, private	Johnson	Jansen	Crankhite, Ab'm, private	Yates	Brutt
Cox, William, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Crankhite, Stephen, priv.	Yates	Brutt
Cox, William, private	Pawling	Westfall	Crankhite, Tunis, private	Yates	
Cox, William, private	Pawling	Piercy	Cranks, John, private	Van Bergen	Wilbeck
Cox, William, private	Bellinger	Staring	Cranell, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Coxwell, Francis, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Cranell, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Crab, John, private	Luddington	Crane	Cranell, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Crabb, Fred'k, private	Thomas	Miller	Cranell, Martha (?) private	Schuyler	Lansing
Crabb, Rich'd, private	Thomas	St. John's	Cranell, Rich's, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Crackenbergh, Adam, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Cranell, Rich's, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Crackenbergh, Geo., priv.	Fisher	Degrass	Cranell Wm. W., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Crackenbergh, Geo., priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Cranell, Martin, private	Willet	Ellsworth
Craemer, John, private	Clyde	Houss	Cranell, Nieb's, sergeant	Willet	Roseboom
Crafford, John, private	Wemple	Wanson	Cranell, William, private	Willet	Ellsworth
Craft, Caleb, private	Luddington	Crane	Craus, Peter, private	Graham	Lansing
Craft, Charles, private	Luddington	Baker	Craus, Christopher, private	Johnson	Gillisspy
Craft, Thomas, private	Pawling	Wood	Craus, Ezekiel, private	Johnson	Ostrum
Crage, James, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Craus, Henry, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Craige, Adam, private	Phillip	Ostrander	Craus, Henry, private	Johnson	Cross
Craig, Adam, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Craus, Henry, private	Johnson	Jansen
Craig, James, private	Webster	Long	Craus, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Craig, James, private	Webster	Armstrong	Craus, Peter, gr. mr.	Phillips	
Craib, Edmund, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Craus, Philip, sergeant	Johnson	Jansen
Craia, Geo., private	Clyde	Brown	Craus, Jacob, sergeant	Klock	Cayser
Crais, Peter, private	Clyde	Brown	Craus, John, private	Klock	Hess
Craiton, Robert, private	Armstrong	Long	Craus, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Craill, John, private	Fisher	Snook	Crantz, Hend'k, private	Bellinger	Frauk
Crame, Ezekiel, private	Johnson	Koosa	Crapsey, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Cranell, Martin, private	Willet	Elsworth	Crary, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw

\* Sacket's Minute Men. Dutchess Co. A. P. 22-88.

† A. P. 15-874, 18-291.

‡ Entered March 8, 1777, taken prisoner in W. Chester Co. March 16, 1777, remained in prison four years. A. P. 17-385.



NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Crary, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Crippell, John, sergeant	Johnson	Wood
Crasinger, Jacob, sergeant	Clyde	Van Everat	Crippen, Ichabod, private	Willett	Tearse
Crasman, Dan., private	Van Weert	Gilmore	Crippen, Ichabod, private	Willett	Henry
Craps, Michael, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Crippen, John, ensign	Van Ness	Whiting
Crassatt, John, private	Fisher	Little	Crippen, Reuben, private	Willett	Pearcy
Cratchesburgh, Condrat, p.		Fonda	Crippen, Thadus, private	Willett	Pearcy
Cratchesburgh, Condrat, pr.		Fonda	Crippin, Reuben, private	Van Alstyne	Phillips
Cratsenberg, Condrat, p.		Fonda	Criscall, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Richmyer
Cratsinger, Jacob, sergt.	Clyde	Van Everat	Crisey, Silly's, private	Thomas	
Cratzer, Leonard, private	Klock	Miller	Crisey, Will, private	Thomas	
Crause, Leonard, private	Klock	Hess	Crisler, George, private	Klock	Bedbig
Crauss, George, private	Clyde	Malcom	Crisman, J. Nieb's, private	Willett	Harrison
Craven, John, private	Malcom	Blakely	Crispel, Ben'j, private	Snyder	Swart
Craven, John, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Crispel, Ben'j, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Craver, Andrew, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Fraist	Crispel, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Pawling
Craver, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Crispel, John, private	Wynkoop	
Craver, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Crispell, Petrus P., private	Wynkoop	
Craver, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Crispell, Abm., sergeant	Wessenfels	Livingston
Crawford, Alex'r, ensign	Wemple	Wanson	Crispell, Abraham, dr.	Pawling	Pawling
Crawford, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Boutou	Crispell, Abraham, priv.	Hathorn	Mervin
Crawford, Dan'l, private	Craus		Crispell, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Crawford, David, captain	Newkirk		Crispell, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	
Crawford, David, private	Johnson	Cross	Crispell, Elihu, private	Pawling	Pawling
Crawford, David, private	Johnson	Gillispay	Crispell, Hendrick, private	Pawling	De Witt
Crawford, David, private	Johnson	Jansen	Crispell, Jacob, private	Pawling	Livingston
Crawford, Henderson, priv.	Crane	Stevenson	Crispell, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Crawford, Henderson, priv.	Crane	Bouton	Crispell, John, Jr., priv.	Pawling	
Crawford, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Brewster	Crispell, John T., private	Wynkoop	
Crawford, James, sergeant	Newkirk	Crawford	Crise, Simon, private	Thomas	Degraas
Crawford, James, corporal	Wessenfels	Brewster	Crise, William, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Crawford, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Crise, William, private	Wessenfels	Stevenson
Crawford, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Crisey, Ebenezer, private	Thomas	Moseman
Crawford, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Crisey, Eben'r, private	Thomas	St. John
Crawford, John, private	Hathorn	Telford	Crisey, Silvanus, private	Thomas	St. John
Crawford, John, private	Van Schoonhoven		Crisey, Silvanus, private	Thomas	Moseman
Crawford, John, private	Wemple	Wanson	Crisey, Silvanus, private	Thomas	Haight
Crawford, John, private	Van Veghten		Crisey, John, private	Drake	Drake
Crawford, John, private	Drake	Dreke	Crist, Abr'm, sergeant	Malcom	Ostrande
Crawford, John, private	Crane	Bouton	Crist, Christian, private	Phillips	Drake
Crawford, Jon'n, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Crist, Christian, private	Malcom	Telford
Crawford, Jonathan, priv.	Johnson	Gillispay	Crist, Daniel, private	Malcom	Drake
Crawford, Jon'n, private	Johnson	Jansen	Crist, William, ensign	Malcom	Honeywell
Crawford, Joseph, lieut.	Johnson	Gillispay	Crist, Mat'tw, private	Malcom	Wilkins (?)
Crawford, Joseph, lieut.	Johnson	Wilkins	Cristen, Marcus, private	Van Bergen	
Crawford, Joseph, corp'l	Willett	Gross	Cristico, John, private	Johnson	
Crawford, Joseph, private	Wemple	Wanson	Cristinger, John, private	Wynkoop	Frank
Crawford, Nathan, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Cristman, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Crawford, Nathan, private	Johnson	Cross	Cristman, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Brown
Crawford, Robert, private	Johnson	Jansen	Crittenton, Zebulon, priv.	Yates	Swart
Crawford, Robert, private	Johnson	Cross	Crittizinger, John, private	Wynkoop	
Crawford, Robert, corp'l	Thomas	Moseman	Croehenbergh, Adam, pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Crawford, Robert, private	Drake	Boyd	Croehenbergh, Adam, pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Crawford, Robert, private	Benedict	Osburn	Croehenbergh, Geo., priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Crowford, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Telford	Crockburgh, Geo., private	Fisher	Yates
Crowford, Samuel, private	Johnson	Jansen	Crookenbergh, Adam, pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Crowford, Stephen, priv.	Crane	Bouton	Crookenbergh, Geo., corp.	Fisher	Veeder
Crowford, Wm., private	Crane	Chapman	Crocker, Ephraim, priv.	Webster	Long
Crowford, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Crocker, Levi, private	Webster	Loug
Crowfoot, Rob't, private	Drake	Drake	Crocker, Amos, private	Van Alstyne	Truesdel
Crowmer, Charles, private	Vrooman	Miller	Crocker, Tim'y, private	Field	Baron
Crays, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Crofford, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Wanson
Creamer, John, private	Clyde	Leipe	Crofford, Joseph, private	Wemple	Wanson
Creamer, Jost, private	Clyde	Leipe	Croft, James, corporal	Pawling	Sacket
Creator, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Crom, William, corporal	Hathorn	
Cree, Joseph, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Cromel, Harmanus, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Cree, Joseph, private	Pawling	Westfall	Cromheon, John, private	Fisher	
Creed, Augustin, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Cromlin, Aaron, private	Fisher	Putnam
Creese, Jno., private		Fonda	Croumell, Aaron, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Creedy, John, private		Fonda	Croumell, Harmanus, priv.	Wemple	Veeder
Cregler, Thomas, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Crompton, Phil., private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Creller, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Crounwell, Harmanus, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Crem, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank	Cronwell, Aaron, private	Fisher	Yates
Cremmer, Jacob, private	Willett	Gillet	Cronwell, Harmanus, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Crenis, Hend'k private	Klock	Hess	Cronwell, Jacobus, private	Fisher	Fonda
Creps, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Cronwell, James, private	Fisher	Gartner
Cressey, William, private	Thomas	St. John	Cronwell, James, private	Fisher	
Cretzer, Leonard, corporal	Klock	Righter	Cronwell, Phil., surgeon	Fisher, 19	
Crist, Martinus, private	Hathorn	Telford	Cronck, Abr'm, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Cridenwiser, Henry, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Cronice, Ezekiel, private	Johnson	Jansen
Crighton, Robert, private	Williams	Long	Cronk, Aaron, private	Yates	Brown
Crim, Henry, private	Harper	Putnam	Cronk, Coru's, private	Van Rensselaer	
Cring, John, private	Klock	Zeely			

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Cronk, Francis, corporal	Yates	Hadlock	Cross, William, private	Graham	Sherwood
Cronk, Francis, corporal	Yates	Willett	Crossby, Eben'r, corporal	Wessensfels	Dodge
Cronk, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Crossby, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Barcum
Cronk, John, private	Yates	Van Duzer	Crossed, John, private	Willett	Putnam
Cronk, Stephen, private	Yates	Hadlock	Crosset, Ben'j, sergeant	Fisher	
Cronk, Tim'y, private	Pawling	Williams	Crosset, Ben'j, private	Fisher	Fonda
Cronkbitte, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garzo	Crosset, Ben'j, private	Fisher	Little
Cronkbitte, Ab'm, private	Yates	Wiltse	Crosset, Ben'j, Jr., priv.	Fisher	Little
Cronkite, Coru's, private	Yates	Hadlock	Crosset, James, * private	Willett	
Cronknight, Ab'm, private	Yates	Hadlock	Crosset, John, sergeant	Fisher	
Cronkthrite, Ab'm, corpl.	Yates	Brown	Crosset, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Cronkthrite, Ab'm, private	Yates	Brown	Crosset, Samuel, ensign	Williams	Hamilton
Cronkthrite, Jacob, private	Yates	Brown	Crossett, John, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Cronkthrite, Stephen, pr.	Yates	Brown	Crosset, John, private	Fisher	Little
Cronkthrite, Tounis, sergt.	Yates	Brown	Crosset, Samuel, ensign	Webster	Hamilton
Crook, Chris'r, private	Fisher		Crossman, David, private	Hathorn	
Crook, Christ'r, private	Fisher	Gartner	Crossman, Mich'l, private	Pawling	Westfall
Crook, Conrad, private	Dubois	Burnet	Crosson, David, private	Hathorn	Miller
Crook, Conrad, private	Johnson	Johnson	Crosson, David, private	Wisner	Miller
Crook, Coru's, private	Yates	Wiltse	Crotcher, Leonard, private	Willett	Fonda
Crook, Martin, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus	Crouch, Rich'd, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Crook, Peter, private	Fisher	Yates	Croughenhoven, John, pr.	Fisher	Yates
Crook, William, private	Graham	Nail	Crounee, Philip, sergeant	Schayler	Van Aernam
Crooker, Ebenezer, private	Whiting	Davis	Crouse, John, private	Klock	Hess
Crooks, John, private	Willett	Conine	Crouse, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Crookbanks, Geo., priv.	Williams	McNitt	Crouse, Leonard, private	Klock	Hess
Croos, Leonard, sergeant	Phillips	Ostrander	Crouse, Leonard, private	Klock	Zeeler
Croos, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Crouse, Mich'l, private	Schayler	Loaning
Crooshank, Wm., private	Webster	McNitt	Crouth, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Croot, Leonard, private	Johnson	Concklin	Crover, Aaron, private	Johnson	Jansen
Croover, John, private	Johnson	Jansen	Crover, George, private	Johnson	Wood
Croover, John, private	Johnson	Cross	Crover, Geo., private	Dubois	Burnet
Crop, Lemuel, private	Crane	Scotfield	Crover, George, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Cropper, Coru's, private	Wisner	Baly	Crow, Joshua, private	Hathorn	Gardner
Cropper, Matthew, private	Johnson	Case	Crow, Peter, private	Malcom	Livingston
Crosby, Henry, private	Johnson	Reosa	Crowharak, Peter, sergt.	Yates	Willett
Crosby, Abner, private	Field	Dykeman	Crowber, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Crosby, David, private	Field	Dykeman	Crowel, Joel, private	Pawling	Hunter
Crosby, Eleazer, private	Field	Dykeman	Crowel, Seth, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Crosby, Eleazer, private	Field	Dykeman	Crowel, Seth, private	Van Woert	McKilip
Crosby, Eli, private	Field	Dykeman	Crowell, James, private	Van Veghten	McKilip
Crosby, Enoch, sergeant	Malcom	DeLaan	Crowell, James, private	Van Veghten	Wine
Crosby, Enoch, private	Pawling	Hunter	Crower, John, private	Johnson	
Crosby, Enoch, private	Luddington	Mead	Crowford, Francis, private	Wisner	Baly
Crosby, James, private	Field	Dykeman	Crowgeer, Geo., private	Wessensfels	Brewster
Crosby, Jon'n, private	Field	Barnum	Crowley, Jerem'h, private	Wessensfels	Fonda
Crosby, Joseph, private	Field	Barnum	Crowley, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Crosby, Joshua, lieut.	Field	Dykeman	Crowley, William, private	Willett	Putnam
Crosby, Josiah, sergeant	Field	Dykeman	Crowley, Wm., private	Fisher	Little
Crosby, Lemuel, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Crownhart, Geo., private	Klock	House
Crosby, Lemuel, private	Luddington	Kuapp	Crowshorn, John, private	Wemple	Backner
Crosby, Matthew, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Crowter, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Crosby, Moses, private	Field	Dykeman	Croy, John G., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Crosby, Reuben, gr. mr.	Field		Croy, Peter, private		Bogert
Crosby, Reuben, private	Dubois	Lee	Crub, Abijah, private	Vandenburgh	Storuss
Crosby, Richard, sergeant	Wessensfels	White	Cruger, Arnest, private	Johnson	Johnson
Crosby, Sam'l, private	Field	Barnum	Crugier, John, private	Wessensfels	
Crosby, Solomon, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Cruil, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Crosby, Theod's, private	Luddington	Kidd	Crum, John, private		Roseboom
Crosby, Thomas, corporal	Whiting	Kellogg	Crumb, John, private	Hay	Gardner
Crossett, John, private	Whiting	Whitcomb	Crumb, Peter, private	Cooper	Gardner
Crosley, Henry, private	Wessensfels	Godwin	Crumb, Peter, private	Hays	Gardner
Crosman, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Crumb, Richard, private	Hays	Gardner
Crosman, Dan, private	Van Woert	McKilip	Crumb, Wm., private	Hays	Blauvelt
Cross, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garzo	Crumm, Jacob, private	Clyde	Leipe
Cross, Daniel, private	Harper	Harrison	Crummel, Harman, priv.	Fisher	Yeomans
Cross, Dan'l, private	Yates	Wiltse	Crumton, John, private	Benedict	Seely
Cross, David, private	Hathorn	Bartolf	Crusbeck, Nich's, private	Yates	Hadlock
Cross, Joel, corporal	Hathorn	Scotfield	Crusbeck, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock
Cross, John, private	Harper	Vrooman	Crush, Francis, private	Fisher	Snook
Cross, John, private	Crane	Scotfield	Cruss, Francis, private	Fisher	Snook
Cross, John, private	Crane		Cruyslar, Sylvester, priv.	Wynkoop	
Cross, John, private	Benedict	Bouton	Cry, John, private	Wessensfels	Godwin
Cross, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Cry, John, private	Wessensfels	White
Cross, Lemuel, private		Stevenson	Cry, John, private	Malcom	Dicks
Cross, Lemuel, private		Bouton	Cubic, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Cross, Leonard, sergeant	Hathorn	Conklin	Cuckleat, Daniel, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Cross, Reuben, private	Harper	Drake	Cudherth, Ben'j, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cross, William, captain	Johnson		Cuddeback, Ab'm, captain	Klock	

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Cuddeback, Peter, private	Pawling	Wood	Cunningham, Wm., private	Bellinger	Herder
Cuddeback, Peter, private	Klock	De Witt	Cunningham, Wm., private	Bellinger	Staring
Cuddeback, Ab'm, private	Phillips	Oslander	Cure, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith
Cudney, Reuben, private	Drake		Curber, John, private	Malcom	Delavan
Cuff, (a negro), private	Clyde	Ruff	Curbrct, Ben'j, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Cullen, Charles, lieut.	Luddington	Kidd	Curby, John, corporal	Willet	Conine
Cullen, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Curby, Stephen, private	Thomas	Hubby
Culley, David, private	Van Rensselaer		Cure, Mat'w, private	Brinkerhoff	Schutt
Culley, Matthew, private	Harpur	Bogart	Cure, Sam'l, private	Brinkerhoff	Schutt
Culley, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterboudt	Cure, Walter, private	Hays	Minthorn
Culley, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Muller	Cure, Walter, private		Brinkerhoff
Culou, Nath'l, private	Willet	Conine	Cure, Wm., sergeant	Brinkerhoff	Westbrook
Cully, David, private	Graham	Magee	Curkendolph, Solomon, p.	Klock	McKillip
Culman, Henry, private	Klock	Miller	Curlar, Aaron, private	Van Woert	
Culp, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Telford	Curlis, James, private	Dubois	Gardner
Culp, Jacob, private, corp.	Newkirk	McBride	Curry, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Culp, Johannis, private	Pawling	Burnet	Curry, Gilbert, private	Hays	Sacket
Culp, John, corporal	Willet	Welp	Curry, Patrick, private	Pawling	Bartholf
Culter, John, private	Webster	Childs	Curry, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Culver, Bezahel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Curry, Stephen, private	Drake	Boyd
Culver, Dan'l, private	Dubois	Lee	Curry, William, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Culver, David, private	Willet	Tearse	Curry, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith
Culver, James, private	Van denburgh	Storm	Curry, Arch'd, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Culver, James, Jr., sergt.	Brinkerhoff	Brower	Currie, Eph'n, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Culver, Joseph, private		Noble	Currie, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Culver, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Currie, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Cuvert, James, corporal	Van Veghten		Currying, Enoch, priv.	Malcom	Drake
Cuminee, John, private	Wemple	Bancker	Curry, Charles, private	Hopkins	Lane
Cummings, Isaac, private	Willet	Livingston	Curry, Charles, private	Wessensfels	Stevenson
Cummings, John G., corp.	Willet	Wright	Curry, John, private	Livingston	Shepard
Cummings, Gallar, private	Graham	Nail	Curry, Rich'd, private	Drake	Boyd
Cummins, John, private	Wemple	Bancker	Cursin, William, private	Willet	White
Cummins, Josiah, private	Harper	Drake	Curtis, Peter, private	Newkirk	Van Keuren
Cummins, Nathan, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Curtis, Jephth, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Cummins, Obadiah, priv.	Wessensfels	Hamilton	Curtis, Abner, private	Whiting	Postwick
Cummins, Peter, private	Wessensfels	Shephard	Curtis, Daniel, private	Whiting	Postwick
Cummins, Peter, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Curtis, Thomas, sergeant	Newkirk	Crawford
Cummins, Philip, private	Willet	Gray	Curtis, Thos., Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Cummins, Peter, private	Graham	Vail	Cuttip, Ebenezer, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Cummins, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Cuttip, Ebenezer, Jr., pr.	Whiting	Salisbury
Cummins, Thomas, corpl.	Willet	Skiuner	Cuttip, Nath'l, sergeant	Whiting	Salisbury
Cummins, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Curtis, Abner, private	Willet	Gray
Cumock, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Busted	Curtis, Ashbl, corporal	Webster	
Cumton, David, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Curtis, Assel, private	Willet	Gray
Cund, Hend'k, private	Livingston	Puier	Curtis, Dan'l, private	Webster	Childs
Cunda, Adam, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Curtis, Dan'l, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Cunday, Adam, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Curtis, Ezra, private	Wessensfels	
Curden, John, surgeon	Van Schoonhoven	Van Slyck	Curtis, James, private	Dubois	McFoght
Cunder, Adam, private	Wemple	Leipe	Curtis, Jeremiah, q'mast.	Hathorn	
Cunderman, Adam, private	Clyde	Leipe	Curtis, Joel, private	Graham	Magee
Cunderman, John, ensign	Yates	Hadlock	Curtis, Joseph, private	Graham	Postwick
Cunuel, Robert, private	Drake	Drake	Curtis, Joseph, private	Van Alstyn	Phillips
Cunnels, Austin, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Curtis, Joshua, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Cunniger, John, private	Pawling	Sackett	Curtis, Jotham, private	Willet	Marshall
Cunningham, Abel, private	Wessensfels	Berster	Curtis, Namad, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cunningham, Ben'j, priv.	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh	Curtis, Solomon, private	Williams	Rice
Cunningham, Ben'j, priv.	Wessensfels	Wood	Curtis, Solomon, private	Wessensfels	
Cunningham, Henry, priv.	Pawling	Westfall	Curtis, Thomas, private	Willet	Livingston
Cunningham, James, priv.	Pawling	Tearse	Curtiss, Eben'r, private	Van Alstyn	
Cunningham, Jas., private	Willet	Thompson	Curtiss, David, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Cunningham, James, priv.	Van Veghten	Lawrence	Curtiss, Jephth, private	Pawling	Burnet
Cunningham, James, priv.	Craze	Ruff	Curtner, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Cunningham, John, private	Klock	Pawling	Curtis, Solomon, private	Hathorn	Allen
Cunningham, John, priv.	Thomas	Purdy	Cushman, Consider, priv.	Luddington	Mead
Cunningham, John, priv.	Clyde	Ruff	Cushman, Consider, priv.	Field	Heed
Cunningham, John, priv.	Malcom	Delavaa	Cushman, William, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Cunningham, John, priv.	Bellinger	Herder	Cushman, Wm., private	Hopkins	Van Renschooten
Cunningham, John, priv.	Hammond	Requa	Cutaback, William, corp'l	Phillips	Oslander
Cunningham, John, priv.		Huff	Cutler, James, sergeant	Williams	Stowd
Cunningham, John, priv.		Hunfey	Cutler, James, private	Williams	Shepardson
Cunningham, John, priv.	Graham	Husted	Cutler, Joseph, ensign	Stoddard (Conn.)	Candell
Cunningham, Moses, priv.			Cutler, Nathan, corporal	Dubois	Dubois
Cunningham, Samuel, pr.	Thomas	Chapman	Cutler, Thomas, private	Williams	Shepardson
Cunningham, Wm., corpl.	Pawling	DeWitt	Cutty, Jon'n, private	Vrooman	Richmyer
Cunningham, Will., corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Stants	Cuykendall, William, priv.	Pawling	Westfall
Cunningham, Wm., priv.	Pawling	Suts	Cuykendall, Peter, priv.	Klock	Westfall
Cunningham, Wm., priv.	Klock		Cuyder, John, private	Wemple	Bancker

\* Bayonet and shot wound in the thigh near White Plains, May 17, 1782. Merchant, N. Y. C. Montgomery Ward, later Montgomery Co. C. 191. B. 62.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Cuyler, John, private	Wenple	Banker	Cyfertou, Manass, private	Dubois	Barnet
Cuyler, Abm., major	Lansing		Cyborgh, Matt'w, corp.	Johnson	Gillispy
Cuyler, Abm., private	Schuyler		Cypher, Iry, private	Drake	
Cuyler, Abm., private	Schuyler		Cypher, Jerry, private	Drake	
Cuyler, Abm., private	Schuyler		Cypher, Peter, private	Drake	
Cuyler, John, private	Wenple	Van Slyck	Cyres, Benjamin, private	Wessenfels	White
Cuyser, Tunis, private	Hammond				

## D.

Daby, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Daniels, Jacob, sergeant	Graham	Lansing
Dackon, Jac, private	Klock	Herder	Daniels, Jacob, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Dackstader, Geo., private	Bellinger	Herder	Daniels, Thomas, private	Thomas	Hobby
Dackstader, Hannis, corp.	Bellinger	Herder	Dannels, Thomas, private	Willett	Harrison
Dackstader, John, corp.	Bellinger	Herder	Dannea, Lewis, private	Vrooman	Heager
Dackstader, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder	Dannels, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Dackstedder, Nich's, priv.	Klock	Zeely	Dannels, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Dacksteder, Nich's, priv.	Klock	Bedbig	Dannels, Thomas, private	Livingston	Pulver
Dackstedder, Nich's, priv.	Klock		Dansly, Wm., private	Livingston	Elliot
Dacksteder, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Danco, Geo., private	Corland	
Dackstoder, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Dansil, Daniel, private	Harper	Bogart
Daey, Aaron, fifer	Willett	Pearcy	Dantum, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Dugget, Maybew, sergeant	Hopkins	Talmadge	Darby, George, private	Fawling	Pawling
Daggsteddy, Nich's, ser.	Klock	Miller	Darby, Samuel, ensign	Whiting	Vosburgh
Daily, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Darby, Wm., sergeant	Drake	Haight
Daily, John, private	Phillips	Westfall	Darbyshire, David, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Daily, Joseph, private	Wessenfels		Darkin, Patrick, private	Dubois	Barnet
Daily, Robt., corporal	Johnson	Wilkins	Darling, Ben'j., private	Dubois	Lee
Daily, Robert, private	Johnson	Cross	Darling, Ebenezer, private	Whiting	King
Daily, Robert, private	Pawling	Barnet	Darling, John, private	Whiting	King
Daily, Robt., private	Dubois	Barnet	Darling, John, corporal	Harper	Vrooman
Daily, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Darling, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Shepard
Daley, Samuel, private	Graham		Darling, Peter, private	Graham	Naill
Dains, Abraham, sergeant	Pawling	Westfall	Darling, Samuel, private	Whiting	King
Dake, Chas., private	Van Woert	Brown	Darling, Sam'l, private	Graham	Bestwick
Dake, Chas., Jr., private	Van Woert	Brown	Darling, Zeph'b, private		
Dake, John, sergeant	Phillips	Ostrander	Darrow, Ambros, private	Willett	Gross
Dake, Manuel, sergeant	Willett	Wright	Darrow, Ammarias, private	Graham	Muller
Dake, Oliver, private	Willett	Wright	Darrow, Dan'l, private	Willett	Skinner
Dake, Wm. Gold, private	Van Woert	Brown	Darrow, Dan'l, private	Graham	Bestwick
Dalag, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Darrow, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Bouton
Dale, William, private	Johnson	Wood	Darrow, Geo., private	Willett	Marshall
Dales, William, private	Johnson	Jansco	Darrow, George, private	Willett	Gray
Daley, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Darrow, James, private	Yates	Yates
Daley, John, private	Hathora	Miller	Darrow, James, private	Yates	Brown
Daley, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Darrow, Jedediah, private	Willett	Hole
Daley, Sam'l, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Darrow, Jedediah, private		Noble
Dall, John, sergeant	Hathora	Telford	Darrow, Jedediah, private	Harper	Bogart
Dall, William, private	Willett	Harrison	Darrow, Jedediah, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Dallaway, Jerem'h, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Darrow, Jedediah, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Dallinson, Jos., private	Thomas	Lawrence	Darrow, John, private	Whiting	Davis
Dalman, Wm., private	Van Woert	Brown	Darrow, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Dalmou, Henry, sergeant	Wenple	Outbott	Dashstader, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Dalmouth, Ab'm, private	Wenple		Dastubam, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Dalmouth, Henry, sergeant	Wenple		Decher, Will., private	Benedit	Bouton
Daltou, William, private		Horton	Dator, Corn' private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Dalton, Wm., private	Crane	Chapman	Dates, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Daly, David, private	Van Veghten		Dates, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Daly, John, corporal	Hathora	Miller	Daton, Fred'E, private	Pawling	Wood
Daly, Nathan, private	Vrooman	Heager	Daton, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Dalway, And'w, private	Pawling	Livingston	Dalton, Wm., private		Hobby
Dalway, Jerem'h, private	Pawling	Livingston	Daty, And'm, Jr., private	Hays	Elauvilt
Damerest, David, private	Hathora	Barloff	Danght, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Damerest, Jacob, private	Hathora	Bartholf	Davee, Isaac, private	Cortland	
Damoth, Rich'd, private	Clyde	Van Everat	Davee, John, private	Cortland	
Dan, Abraham, private	Thomas	Chapman	Davendorf, Dan'l, sergeant	Willett	Putman
Dan, Abr'm, private	Crane	Chapman	Davendorph, Jacob, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Dan, David, private	Benedict	Bouton	Davenport, Charles, sergt.	Whiting	Salsbury
Dan, Hezekiah, private	Crane	Lewis	Davenport, Garret, private	Flatt	Broadhead
Dan, James, fifer	Crane	Scotfield	Davenport, Jacob, private	Yates	Yates
Dan, James, fifer	Crane	Lewis	Davenport, Jacobus, priv.	Cantiae	Hasbrouck
Dan, Jon'n, private	Thomas	Sacket	Davenport, John, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Dan, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lewis	Davenport, Peter, private	Yates	
Dan, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lewis	Davenport, Rich'd, sergt.	Yates	Yates
Dan, Squire, private	Crane	Lewis	Davenport, Richard, sergt.	Yates	Wiltse
Dan, Thaddeus, private	Luddington	Baker	Davenport, Robert, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Dan, Will., private	Luddington	Waterbury	Davenport, Robert, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Danes, Ab'm, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Davenport, Robert, private	Johnson	Jansco
Daniels, Asa, private	Van Ness	Tanner	Davenport, Robert, private	Johnson	Roosa
Daniels, Eljah, private	Thomas	Moseman	Daverix, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Daniels, Eljah, private	Drake	Boyd	Daverson, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Davey, Samuel, sergeant	Webster	Tezer	Davis, John, private	Cantine	Hasbronck
Davice, Joseph, private	Klock	Itess	Davis, John, private	Snyder	Swart
David, Adam, private	Klock	Ruff	Davis, John, private	Luddington	Mead
David, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Davis, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Davis, Isaac, private	Wessenfels		Davis, Joseph, fifer	Hathorn	Bogardus
Davis, John, private	Wessenfels		Davis, Joseph, fifer	Malcom	Cantine
Davids, David, private	Hammond		Davis, Joseph, fifer	Wynkoop	
Davids, Wm., private	Hammond	Orser	Davis, Joseph, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Davids, Wm., private	Hammond	Martling	Davis, Joseph, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Davidson, Barnabas, priv.	Malcom	Ilakely	Davis, Nathan, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham
Davidson, Daniel, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Davis, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd
Davidson, James, private	Williams	Shepardson	Davis, Nathan, private		Blumphy
Davis, Abelia, private	Whiting	Cady	Davis, Peter, private	Fields	Dyckman
Davis, Abm., sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Davis, Peter, sergeant		Roseboom
Davis, Abm., private	Wemple	Fonda	Davis, Peter, corporal	Bellinger	Small
Davis, Abm., private	Wemple	Outthout	Davis, Peter, private	Bellinger	Small
Davis, Abm., private	Fisher	Veeder	Davis, Peter, private	Cantine	Hasbronck
Davis, Adam, private	Fisher		Davis, Samps A., private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Davis, Adeliach, private	Whiting	Herrick	Davis, Sampson, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Davis, Aeren, private	Clyde	Difondorf	Davis, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	White
Davis, Alverson, private	Graham	Pearce	Davis, Samuel, private	Pawling	De Witt
Davis, Amos, fifer	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Davis, Samuel, private	Pawling	Burnet
Davis, Amos, private	Willet	Gray	Davis, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Scribner
Davis, Andrew, private	Pawling	Hunter	Davis, Squire, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Davis, Andrew, private	Van Cortlandt		Davis, Thomas, private	Fisher	Degraas
Davis, Andrew, private	Van Ness	Whitney	Davis, Valentine, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Davis, Andrew, private		Howley	Davis, Valentine, private	Pawling	De Witt
Davis, Andrias, private	Pawling	Pawling	Davis, Valentine, private	Pawling	Piercy
Davis, Benj., private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Davis, William, corporal	Wessenfels	Haroldburgh
Davis, Benj., private	Pawling	Pawling	Davis, William, corporal	Malcom	Drake
Davis, Benj., private	Dubois	Gano	Davis, William, private	Pawling	Hunter
Davis, Daniel, corporal	Whiting	Davis	Davis, William, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Davis, Daniel, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Davis, William, private	Pawling	Piercy
Davis, Dan'l, fifer	Williams	Shepardson	Davis, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Davis, Dan'l, private	Pawling	Westfall	Davis, Wm., private	Hammond	
Davis, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Davis, William, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Davis, Dennis, private	Van Alsty	Van Valkenburgh	Davis, William, Jun'r, pr.	Pawling	Westbrook
Davis, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham	Davison, Alverson, private	Dubois	Lee
Davis, Elias, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Davison, ———, private	Hays	
Davis, Ezra, sergeant	Whiting	Herrick	Davison, Dan'l, private	Dubois	McFoght
Davis, Geo., private	Bellinger	Bellinger	Davis, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Davis, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Davis, John B., private	Wynkoop	
Davis, George, private	Van Alsty		Day, Aaron, private	Willet	Harrison
Davis, Hend'k, private		Minthorn	Day, Aaron, private	Harper	Putman
Davis, Isaac, sergeant	Hammond	Orser	Day, Aaron, fifer	Harper	Vrooman
Davis, Isaac, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder	Day, Aaron, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Davis, Isaac, private	Fisher	Stevenson	Day, Aaron, private	Willet	Harrison
Davis, Isaac, private	Fisher	Veeder	Day, Aron, fifer	Willet	Gray
Davis, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd	Day, Henry, private	Hathorn	Telford
Davis, Jacobus, private	Cantine	Hasbronck	Day, Jerem'ah, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Davis, James, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Day, John, private	Malcom	Delavan
Davis, James, sergeant	Fisher	Wemple	Day, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Williams
Davis, James, corporal	Fisher	Fisher	Day, Jon'n, private	Harper	Allen
Davis, James, private	Fisher	Fisher	Day, Lewis, fifer	Willet	Fonda
Davis, James, private	Fisher	Wemple	Day, Lewis, private	Harper	Bogart
Davis, James, private	Fisher	Veeder	Daykins, Elshah, private	Luddington	Need
Davis, John, captain	Whiting		Daykins, Johnson, private	Luddington	Meed
Davis, John, lieutenant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Dayton, Cornbury, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Davis, John, lieutenant	Van Veghten	Winne	Dayton, Hezekiah, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Davis, John, lieutenant	Van Veghten	Dunham	Dayton, John, private	Graham	Bostwick
Davis, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	Deake, John, private	Klock	Klock
Davis, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder	Deal, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner
Davis, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Small	Deal, William, private	Johnson	Jansen
Davis, John, sergeant	Fisher	Wemple	Deal, Wm., private	Graham	Wilson
Davis, John, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Dealy, Nathan, private	Vrooman	
Davis, John, private	Johnson	Gillispay	Dean, Abraham, private	Pawling	Pawling
Davis, John, private	Johnson	Cross	Dean, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Davis, John, private	Johnson	Collins	Dean, Ashbel, private	Baldwin	Mills, A. P. 19-81
Davis, John, private	Whiting	Davis	Dean, Benjamin, private	Luddington	Baker
Davis, John, private	Willet	Pearcy	Dean, Caleb, private	Luddington	Baker
Davis, John, private		Noble	Dean, Dan'l, ensign	Field	Dykeman
Davis, John, private	Graham	Bostwick	Dean, Daniel, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Davis, John, private	Malcom	Cantine	Dean, Eben'r, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Davis, John, private	Wemple	Fonda	Dean, Elijah, ensign		Truesdell
Davis, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Dean, Ephraim, private	Fields	Barnum
Davis, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Dean, Ephraim, private	Fields	Boyd
Davis, John, private	Fisher	Little	Dean, Ezekiel, private	Luddington	Baker
Davis, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Dean, Ezra, private	Baldwin	Mills
Davis, John, private	Van Bergen		Dean, George, private	Hathorn	McCampy

\* Severely wounded near Verplank's Point, July, 1779. I. 21.

† Served three years. A. P. 19-87.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Dean, Gideon, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Decker, Jacob, private	Phillips	Ostrand
Dean, Gilbert, private	Benedict	Gould	Decker, Jacob, private	Pawling	Westfall
Dean, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Decker, Jacob C., private	Livingston	Shaver
Dean, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Denning	Decker, John, major	Klock	
Dean, Isaac, private	Cantine		Decker, John, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Dean, Isaac, private	Benedict	Seely	Decker, John, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Dean, Jabez, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Decker, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Dean, Jabez, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Decker, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Dean, Jabez, private	Van Ness		Decker, John, private	Wistler	Italy
Dean, Jadhah, private	Hathorn	Case	Decker, John, Jr., private	Pawling	Pawling
Dean, James, private	Wessenfels		Decker, Lawrence L., corpl.	Livingston	Rockfeller
Dean, John, private	Phillips	Miller	Decker, Leonard, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Dean, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Decker, Manaasa, private	Johnson	Cross
Dean, John, private	Hammond	Requa	Decker, Moses, private	Hathorn	
Dean, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Decker, Moses, private	Pawling	
Dean, John, private	Luddington	Baker	Decker, Noah, private	Johnson	Westfall
Dean, Joseph, private	Luddington	Scribner	Decker, Noah, private	Johnson	Cross
Dean, Reuben, private	Wessenfels		Decker, Noah, private	Johnson	Jansen
Dean, Robert, private	Drake	Drake	Decker, Peter, private	Hathorn	Burnet
Dean, Solomon, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Decker, Peter, private	Hathorn	Miller
Dean, Stephen, private	Brincherhoff	Brower	Decker, Peter, private	Johnson	Bogardus
Dean, Stewart, private	Lansing	Brown	Decker, Peter, private	Johnson	Ostrand
Dean, Thos., private	Hammond	Requa	Decker, Peter, private	Johnson	Jansen
Dean, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd	Decker, Peter, private	Johnson	Smith
Dean, Wm., Jr., drummer	Drake	Boyd	Decker, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Deane, Isaac, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Decker, Wilhelmus, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy
Deane, Jedediah, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Decker, Wilhelmus, priv.	Johnson	Cross
Dean, Moses, private	Baldwin	Mills	Decker, William, private	Johnson	Smith
Deane, Samuel, private	Pawling	Sacket	Decker, Uriah, private	Johnson	Cross
Dearkis, John, sergeant			Decker, Uriah, private	Johnson	Wood
Deaven, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess	Decline, Leonard, private	Wilket	Livingston
Deavice, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser	Decline, Leonard, private	Graham	Lansing
De Barker, John, private	Wilket	Conine	Decoie, Edward, private	Hays	Ackerson
Debaum, David, private	Hays	Ackerson	De Cooke, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Debbie, Zaccariah, corpl.	Whiting	King	Dederick, Cato, private	Wynkoop	
Debelt, James, corporal	Hays	Brincherhoff	Dederick, David, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Debelt, Rich'd, corporal	Cooper	Blauvelt	Dederick, David, private	Wylde	Diffendorf
De Boeck, John, private	Wilket	Cannoo	Dederick, David, private	Clyde	Leide
Debois, Abraham, private	Webster	Long	Dederick, Frederick, corpl.	Wilket	Conine
Debois, Benjamin, captain	Wilket		Dederick, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
De Bois, Cor's, adjutant	Pawling		Dederick, Gilbert, private	Wynkoop	
De Bois, Jacob, private	Graham	Williams	Dedrick, John, private	Wynkoop	
Debois, Thomas, private	Hammond		Dedrick, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Debois, William, private	Johnson	Smith	Dedrick, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Witbeck
Ducay, Thomas, private	Hathorn	McCamley	Dedrick, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Philp
Duck, Henry, private	Wilket	Gross	Dedrick, Hermannus, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Duck, Henry, private	Clyde	House	Dedrick, Jacobus, ser.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Decker, Abraham, private	Johnson	Smith	Dedrick, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Decker, Abr'm, private	Livingston	Shaver	Dedrick, Matt'w, captain	Wynkoop	
Decker, Abr'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller	Dedrick, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Decker, Abraham, Jr., pr.	Johnson	Gillispy	Dedrick, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Decker, Abraham, Jr., pr.	Johnson	Jansen	Dedrick, Theodo, private	Wilket	Livingston
Decker, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Johnson	Decker, Corn's, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Decker, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Roosa	Decker, Garret, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Decker, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Jansen	Defendorf, Jacob H., priv.	Clyde	Defendorf
Decker, Benjamin, private	Livingston	Pulver	Defendorf, Ja. H. R., pr.	Clyde	Defendorf
Decker, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Jansen	Defendorf, John, private	Clyde	Defendorf
Decker, Benjamin J., priv.	Johnson	Cross	Defendorf, John J., priv.	Willet	Gillet
Decker, Cornelius, sergt.	Hathorn	Bartholf	Defendorf, John J., priv.	Clyde	Defendorf
Decker, Cor's, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamley	De Fonda, Abm., private	Yates	Brown
Decker, Cor's, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	De Fonda, Peter, private	Yates	Brown
Decker, Conrad, private	Livingston	Shaver	Deforege, Reuben, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Decker, Eleazar, private	Johnson		Deforest, David, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Decker, Elias, private	Johnson	Gillispy	De Forest, Derick, neut.	Schuyler	Lansing
Decker, Elias, private	Johnson	Cross	Deforest, Derick, ser.	Schuyler	Lansing
Decker, Elias, private	Johnson	Jansen	Deforest, Direct, ser.	Schuyler	Ostrum
Decker, Elijah, private	Johnson	Jaosen	De Forest, Isaac, ser.	Willet	Pearcy
Decker, Eliza, private	Johnson	Jansen	De Forest, Isaac, corp.	Willet	Pearcy
Decker, Ephraim, corporal	Phillips	Ostrand	De Forest, Jacob, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Decker, Ephraim, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Deforest, Jesse, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Decker, Evert, private	Johnson	Jansen	Deforest, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Decker, Gabriel, private	Hathorn	McCamley	Deforest, Reuben, private	Thomaz	St. John
Decker, Geo., private	Livingston	Pulver	Deforest, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Decker, Gerrit, corporal	Hathorn	McCamley	Defraist, Martio, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Decker, Gerrit, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Defraist, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Decker, Isaac, private	Newkirk	Crawford	De Fraist, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Decker, Isaac, private	Wynkoop		Defreeze, Eben'r, private	Crane	Lewis
Decker, Jacob, private	Dubois	Burnet	De Fonda, Abm., private	Yates	Brown
Decker, Jacob, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver	De Fonda, Eliah, lieut.	Yates	Brown
Decker, Jacob, sergeant	Livingston	Harrison	De Fonda, Jacob, private	Yates	Brown
Decker, Jacob, private	Willet		Degainoe, Tuois, private	Wemple	Bancker

\* Enlisted in 1777; detailed and served as sergeant of Artificers to end of war. A. P. 19-87.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
De Ganno, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Deharsh, Philip, private	Klock	Miller
De Ganno, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Dehue, John, private	Drake	Haight
De Ganno, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Dejn, Abm., Jr., private	Cantine	Hasbronck
De Ganno, Jacob, ensign	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Delamater, Abm., sergt.	Wykoop	Van Beuren
De Garmo, Jacob, private	Quackenboss	Van Wic	Delamater, Abm., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
De Garmo, Matt'w, captain	Van Rensselaer		Delamater, Abm. A., priv.	Wykoop	Swat
Degarmo, Tawes, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Delamater, Abm. C., corp.	Wykoop	Swart
Degarmo, Elias, private	Cantine	Ramsen	De Lamater, Benj., priv.	Willet	Marshall
Degolen, James, private	Willet	Hole	Delamater, Benj., private	Malcom	Livingston
De Golya, James, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Delamater, Benj., private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
De Graaf, Abm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Delamater, Benj., private	Wykoop	Swart
De Graaf, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Marsels	Delamater, Cor's, private	Wykoop	Van Beuren
De Graaf, Hendrick, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardus	Delamater, Cor's, private	Wykoop	De Witt
Degraaf, Hend'k, private	Snyder	Swart	Delamater, Cor's C., priv.	Wykoop	Swart
De Graaf, Henry, private	Wykoop	Swart	Delamater, Cor's J., priv.	Wykoop	Swart
Degraaf, Jerem'h, ser.	Fisher	Marschls	Delamater, David, private	Wykoop	
De Graaf, John, private	Wykoop	Swart	Delamater, Henry, private	Willet	Cannon
De Graaf, Mich'l, ensign	Van Schoonhoven		Delamater, Isaac, private	Hammond	Orser
De Graaf, Simon, ens'n (?)	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Delamater, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Degraaf, Simon, private	Wemple		Delamater, Jacob, private		
Degraas, Emanuel, captain	Fisher		Delamater, James, private	Fisher	Degraas
Degraat, Henry, private	Wykoop	Swart	Delamater, John, corporal	Pawling	Westfall
De Graaf, John, private	Wykoop	Swart	Delamater, John, private	Wykoop	Bogardus
De Graaf, Jesse, private	Harper	Drake	Delamater, John, private	Wykoop	Van Beuren
De Graaf, Abm., sergeant	Wemple	Van Slyck	Delamater, John, Jr., pr.	Wykoop	Van Beuren
De Graaf, Abm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Delamater, Samuel, priv.	Hammond	
De Graaf, Abm., private	Wemple	Fonda	Delamater, Wm., private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
De Graaf, Abm., private	Wemple	Nydersen	Delamater, Jacob, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
De Graaf, Abm., private	Wemple	Bancker	Delamater, Benj., private	Snyder	Swart
De Graaf, Abm., private	Wemple	Bancker	Delamater, David, private	Snyder	Swart
De Graaf, Abm. N., private	Wemple	Nydersen	Delamater, Henry, private	Willet	Marshall
De Graaf, And'w, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Delameter, Jacob, sergt.	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
De Graaf, And'w, private	Wemple	Van Atten	Delaney, Frank, private	Crane	Lawrence
De Graaf, And'w, private	Wemple	Fonda	Delaney, Dennis, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
De Graaf, Cor's, private	Wemple	Bancker	Delaney, Dennis, private		
De Graaf, Jesse, corporal	Wemple	Wanson	De Lancy, Francis, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
De Graaf, Jesse, private	Wemple	Van Atten	Dalano, Nathan, private	Yates	Hadlock
De Graaf, John, sergeant	Wemple	Van Petten	Dalano, Thomas, serg-maj.	Wessenfels	Pawling
De Graaf, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Delano, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
De Graaf, John, Jr., priv.	Wemple	Fonda	Delany, Denis, private	Pawling	Hunter
De Graaf, John N., private	Wemple	Bancker	Delany, Dennis, corporal	Pawling	Pawling
De Graaf, Mich'l, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Delavan, Dan'l, captain	Malcom	
De Graaf, Mich'l, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Delavan, Dan'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
De Graaf, Moses, corporal	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Delavan, Nath'l, major	Crane	
De Graaf, Moses, corporal	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten	Delavan, Samuel, captain	Dragoons	
De Graaf, Moses, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten	Delavan, Tim'y, private	Crane	Lockwood
De Graaf, Simon, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Delaway, Jeremiah, priv.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
De Graaf, Simon, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Delaway, John, private	Willet	Putman
De Graaf, Simon, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Delemont, Henry, sergeant	Wemple	
De Graaf, Simon, private	Wemple	Fonda	Delevan, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
De Graaf, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Petten	Delevan, Matt'w, private	Dragoons	Delevan
De Graaf, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Atten	Delevan, Nath'l, private	Dragoons	Delevan
De Graaf, William, private	Wemple	Swart	Delevan, Nathan, private	Crane	Lockwood
De Grave, Simon, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)	Delevan, Stephen, private	Dragoons	Delevan
Degrav, Cornelius, priv.	Hays	Ackerson	Deleway, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Degrav, John, private	Hays	Ackerson	Deline, Ben'j'n, lieut.	Fisher	Degraas
Degrav, John, private	Hays	Bells	Deline, Ben'j'n, lieut.	Fisher	Little
Degrav, Luke, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Deline, Isaac, private	Fisher	McLaster
Degrav, William, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Deline, Isaac, private	Fisher	Snook
Degray, Thomas, private	Field	Hecock	Deline, Rycer, private	Willet	Putman
DeGroat, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Deline, Rycer, private	Fisher	Snook
De Groat, Henry, private	Van Weert	Gilmore	Deline, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook
Degroat, Joseph, private	Pawling	De Witt	Deliton, Ben'j'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
De Groat, Nich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Delivan, Ab'm, private	Laddington	Waterbury
De Groat, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Delivan, Dan'l, lieut.	Drake	Delivan
De Groat, Isaac, private	Flat	Brothead	Delivan, John, private	Drake	Delivan
Degrote, Joseph, sergeant	Hathorn	Case	Delivan, Matt'w, private	Drake	Delivan
De Grote, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Delivao, Nath'l, captain	Drake	
Degrote, States, private	Drake		Delivao, Nathan, private	Drake	Delivan
Degroat, Henry, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Delivao, Samuel, captain	Drake	
De Grove, Abm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Delivan, Stephen, private	Drake	Delivan
De Grove, Michael, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh	Delivan, Tim'y, lieut.	Laddington	Waterbury
De Grove, Tim'y, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Delivan, Timothy, private	Laddington	Waterbury
Degrove, William, private	Stevenson		Dellenbag, Hend'k, sergt.	Klock	Bradbig
Degrushie, Elias, private	Hammond		Dellenbag, John, sergent	Klock	Bradbig
Degrushie, Ehas, private	Wessenfels		Dellina, Calvin, s. mate	Willet	
Degullion, Joseph, private	Wemple		Dellino, Nath'l, private	Willet	Cannon
De Gulyea, James, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Dellino, Thomas, fier	Hopkins	Wheeler
De Gulyea, Jas., Jr., priv.	Wemple	Van Petten	Delmont, Henry, private	Wemple	Bancker
Dehalsch, Philip, private	Klock	Miller	Deloin, Ben'j'n, private	Fisher	
Deharsh, Philip, private	Harper	Putman	Delong, Dan'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Dehaist, Philip, corporal	Klock	Miller	Delong, David, private	Willet	Fonda

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Delong, David, private	Wilket	Wright	Denning, Asa, sergeant	Whiting	
DeLong, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Denning, Daniel, private		Noble
Delong, David, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Denning, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Kings
Delong, Elias, lieut.	Malcom	Drake	Deuning, David, private	Whiting	Botwick
Delong, Elias, private	Van Ness		Denning, Ebeo'r, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Delong, Ezekiel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Denning, Humphrey, serg.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Delong, Francis,* lieut.	Van Ness	Hogeboom	Denning, Isaac, private	Whiting	Botwick
Delong, Francis, private	Armstrong		Dennis, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Delong, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	De Farmo	Dennis, Mich'l, captain	Van Veghten	
Delong, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Denning, Zebulon, corp.	Whiting	Botwick
Delong, James, ensign			Dennis, Umphrey, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Delong, John, private	Harper	Harrison	Dennis, Umphrey, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Delong, Joseph, private	Wilket	Gray	Dennis, John, private	Malcom	Blakely
De Long, Joseph, private	Yates	Yates	Dennis, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Delong, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Dennis, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Delong, Nich's, private	Yates	Geltz	Dennis, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Delson, Jacob, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Dennis, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Demarest, David, private	Wessensfels	Thompson	Dennis, Philip, private	Graham	Wilson
Demarist, James, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Dennis, Samuel, sergeant	Van Woert	Whiteside
Demarist, Nich's, private	Weisenfels		Dennis, Samuel, private	Van Woert	Wells
De Melt, Garret, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Dennis, Wm., corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Demerest, David, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Dennis, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Demerest, James, private	Hays	Ackerson	Dennis, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Demerest, Peter, private	Hays	Ackerson	Dennis, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Demerest, Samuel, sergt.	Hathorn	Miller	Dennisson, Christ'r, sergt.	Van Ness	
Demerist, John, private	Hays	Gardner	Dennisson, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Demerk, Jacob V., private	Pawling		Dennisson, Ebenezer, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Demick, Shubab, sergeant	Luddington	Mead	Dennisson, James, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Demilt, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Denniston, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Deming, Asabel, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert	Denniston, John, private	Johnson	Gillispay
Deming, John, private		Noble	Denniston, Wm., private	Wilket	Elsworth
Deming, Joseph, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert	Denny, Barber, private	Luddington	Knapp
Deming, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Denny, Bargo, corporal	Graham	Vail
Demire, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Denny, Charles, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Demise, Garret, private	Wilket	Gross	Denny, Richard, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Demnick, Sam'l, private	Wessensfels		Denny, Sever, private	Vrooman	Strubach
Demning, John, private	Platt	Kinnac	Denton, Alexander, priv.	Thomas	Moseman
Demning, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Denton, Alex'r, private	Thomas	St. John
Demmon, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Talnage	Denton, Alex'r, private	Thomas	Moseman
Demond, Isaac, private	Pawling	Wood	Denton, Dan'l, private	Thomas	St. John
Demond, Peter, private	Pawling	Wood	Denton, Daniel, private	Thomas	Moseman
De Mont, John, private	Dubois	De Mout	Denton, Dan'l, private	Thomas	Moseman
De Mont, Rich'd, private	Dubois	De Mout	Dennis, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
De Montooth, John, private	Harper		Denton, James, lieut.	Johnson	Mastin
Demoray, David, private	Yates	Hadlock	Denton, Joseph, private	Cantine	Wood
Demoray, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Denton, Joseph, private	Thomas	St. John
Demoray, Samuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Denton, Joseph, private	Thomas	Moseman
Demoree, Nicholas, sergt.	Yates	Vandenburgh	Denton, Joseph, private	Drake	Hadden
Demorist, John, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Denton, Jonas, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Demot, James, private	Johnson	Mastin	Denton, Nath'l, private	Yates	Yates
De Mott, James, private	Johnson	Concklin	Denton, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
De Mott, Mark, captain	Dubois		Denton, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Demport, Umphrey, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Denton, Nath'l, private	Yates	Brown
Dempsey, Thomas, private	Pawling	Livingston	Denton, William, private	Thomas	Moseman
Dempsey, Thomas, corpl.	Pawling	Livingston	Denton, Wm., private	Thomas	St. John
Demsey, Mark, private	Graham	Concklin	Deo, Christ'l, private	Van Bergen	
Demsey, Thomas, private	Malcom	McKinstrey	Depare, Andries, private	Pawling	Wood
De Mun, John, private	Wessensfels	Pawling	Depare, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Demuth, Ded'k, private	Clyde	House	De Feo, Cor's, sergeant	Cantine	
Demuts, Dedrick, private	Clyde	Leipe	Depew, John, sergeant	Drake	Buckhott
Demuth, Dedrick, private	Bellinger	Herder	Depew, Wm., private	Thomas	Hobby
Demuth, Didrick, private	Bellinger	Staring	De Pue, John, corporal	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Demuth, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank	De Pue, Peter, private	Wessensfels	Thompson
Demuth, Geo., adjutant	Bellinger.	A. P.	De Pue, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Demuth, Hannis, lieut.	Bellinger		Depay, Abraham, private	Thomas	
Demuth, John, lieut.	Bellinger	Frank	Depuy, Benjamin, private	Thomas	St. John
Demuth, John, lieut.	Bellinger	Herder	Depay, Ben'j'n, private	Kloek	De Witt
Demuth, John, private	Bellinger	Herder	Depay, Elias, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Demuth, Maix, private	Bellinger	Herder	Depay, Geo., private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Demuth, Markus, private	Bellinger	Staring	Depay, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Dencker, Henry, captain	Van Rensselaer		Depay, John, Jr., private	Pawling	Westbrook
Dencker, Henry, Jr., sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Depay, Moses, ensign	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Dencker, Henry, Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer		Depay, Moses, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Deuer, Moses, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Depuy, Peter, private	Graham	
Dengb, Elijah, private	Pawling	Sacket	Depuy, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Dening, Humphrey, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Depuy, William, private	Kloek	Westfall
Denions, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Deralt, John, corporal	Thomas	St. John
Denker, Henry, Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer		Derbshire, Daniel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Dennick, Sam'l, private	Cortland			Wessensfels	

\* Wounded in breast and shoulder, Hillsdale, Columbia Co. Co. 61.



NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Derbishaire, James, private	Wessensfels		Dercoo, Wm., private	Drake	
Derbois, John, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Devort, Sam'l, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower
Derby, James, private	Field	Hiscoek	Devorst, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Dervys, George, private	Hathorn	Mervins	Devour, Abraham, private	Pawling	Westfall
Deridder, Evert, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Dey, Adam, private	Clyde	House
Derivere, Cora's, corporal	Hammond	Orser	Dery, Peter, private	Clyde	Honse
Derivere, Henry, private	Hammond	Martling	Dervys, Arendt, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Derivien, Cora's, private	Hammond	Combs	Dewalt, Meyer, private	Clyde	Leipe
Derivier, John, private	Hammond		Dewell, Emanuel, lieut.	Hammond	Chamberlain
Deriviere, Cora's, private	Hammond	Comb	Deweyer, Abm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Deriviere, Cora's, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Deweey, Isaiiah, private	Yates	Hadlock
Deriviere, Hend'k, corpl.	Hammond	Otser	De Witt, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Westbrook
Derivile, Solomon, private	Wemple	Mynderse	De Witt, Abm., private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Derivere, Cora's, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	De Witt, Anderies A., pr.	Cantine	Schoonmaker
Deruott, James, private	Dubois	Burnet	De Witt, Abm., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Deronde, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Ackerson	De Witt, Andrias, private	Graham	Hasbrouck
Deronde, Jacob, private	Hays	Ackersm	De Witt, Benjamin, priv.	Yates	Yates
Deronde, Hend'k, private	Hays	Gardner	De Witt, Benjamin, priv.	Graham	Pearce
Deronde, Henry, private	Hays	Ackerson	De Witt, Cornelius, priv.	Pawling	Westbrook
Deronde, Henry L., private	Hays	Ackerson	De Witt, Corn's, private	Pawling	Pawling
Deronde, Tobias, private	Hays	Ackerson	De Witt, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Derondorf, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates	De Witt, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Derow, James, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	De Witt, Corn's, private	Graham	Pearce
De Sylva, Joseph's			De Witt, Corn's D., ser.	Pawling	Faulkner
Denvol, Edmund, lieut.	Dubois	Chamberlain	De Witt, Cornelius D., pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Devandorph, Jacob, priv.	Fisher	Yates	De Witt, Egbert, private	Wessensfels	White
Devence, Jacobus, private	Johnson	Johnson	De Witt, Gerrit, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Devendorf, Daniel, sergt.	Willett	Putman	De Witt, Jacob, drummer	Hathorn	Bogardus
Devonport, Gerrit, Jr., pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck	De Witt, Jacob, private	Wessensfels	Pawling
Devonport, Peter, sergant	Yates	Van Denburgh	De Witt, Jacob, private	Pawling	Burnet
Devonport, Rich'd, lieut.	Yates	Yates	De Witt, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Devonport, Thomas, priv.		Van Duzer	De Witt, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Deverix, Elisha, sergant	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	De Witt, Jacob I., private	Wynkoop	
Devorix, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	De Witt, Jacob R., captain	Kloek	Faulkner
Devorix, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	De Witt, Jacobus, private	Pawling	De Witt
Devorix, Joseph, private	Malcom	Townsend	De Witt, Jacobus, private	Pawling	White
Devorix, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	De Witt, James, corporal	Wessensfels	Piercy
Devorix, Thadeus, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	De Witt, James, private	Pawling	Schoonmaker
Devorix, Theod's, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	De Witt, James, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Devers, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	De Witt, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	
De Vew, Henry, private	Willett	Elsworth	De Witt, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	
Devine, Asher, sergant	Vandenburgh	Stern	De Witt, John, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Devine, Asher, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	De Witt, John, private	Graham	
Devine, Oliver, private	Platt	Bloom	De Witt, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Devins, Jacobus, private	Johnson	Cross	De Witt, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Deviraux, Joseph, private	Harper	Lawrence	De Wit, John Jr., lieut.,	Brinkerhoff	Stern
Devins, Jacobus, private	Graham	Sherwood	De Witt, John, Jun'r, priv.	Pawling	
Devoe, David, private	Hammond	Martling	De Witt, John L., private	Hathorn	Mervin
Devoe, David, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	De Witt, John L., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Devoe, Dirck, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	De Witt, John P., captain	Wynkoop	
Devoe, Henry, private	Willett	White	De Witt, John P., captain		
Devoe, Henry, private	Willett	Tearse	De Witt, Jon'n, Jun'r, pr.	Graham	Sherwood
Devoe, Isaac, drummer	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	De Witt, Levi, captain	Pawling	
Devoe, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	De Witt, Levi, lieut.	Pawling	Faulkner
Devoe, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	De Witt, Luke, private	Van Bergen	Houghtaling
Devoe, Isaac, private	Wessensfels		Dewitt, Luke, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Devoe, Isaac J., corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	De Witt, Moses, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Devoe, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	De Witt, Peter, private	Wessensfels	Thompson
Devoe, James, private	Hammond	Comb	Dewitt, Peter, Jr., private	Cortland	
Devoe, John, drummer	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Dewitt, Reuben, lieut.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Devoe, John, private	Platt	Lee	De Witt, Teberit, private	Cantine	
Devoe, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aerum	Dewitt, Thack C., private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Devoe, John L., drummer	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Dewitt, Thoret C., private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Devoe, John L., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	De Witt, Thomas, major	Wessensfels	
Devoe, John R., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	De Witt, Thomas, major	Pawling	
Devoe, Martins, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	De Witt, Thomas, Jr., lieut.	Vandenburgh	Stern
Devoe, Martins, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	De Witt, Tjerk, private	Wynkoop	
Devoe, Samuel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	De Witt, Tom, private	Cantine	
Devoe, Wm., corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	De Witt, Tony, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Devoe, William, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	De Witt, Wm., corporal	Dubois	
Devoe, William, corporal	Van Schoonhoven		De Witt, William, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Devoe, Wm., private	Hammond	Martling	De Witt, William, private	Wessensfels	White
Devoe, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	De Witt, William, private	Pawling	De Witt
Devoet, Ab'm, private	Van Schoonhoven		De Witt, William, private	Pawling	Piercy
Devoet, Aoth'y, private	Wessensfels	White	De Witt, William, private	Graham	
Devoe, David, private	Drake		De Witt, William, Jr., pr.		White
Devoe, David, private	Drake		De Witt, Lewis, lieut.	Wessensfels	
Devoe, Peter, private	Drake		Deyell, William, private	Hathorn	Bogardus

\* Volunteer, later private during the whole war. In August, 1778, escaping from confinement, he swam from Staten Island to New Jersey and gave information of General Howe's intentions. Broome, Schoharie county. A. P. 19-101

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Deygert, Jost, captain	Clyde		Dietz, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Deygert, Nich's, lieutenant	Clyde		Dietz, Joost, lifer	Vrooman	Stubrach
Deygert, Nich's, private	Clyde		Dietz, Joost, lifer	Vrooman	Miller
Deygert, William, Jr., ser.	Klock	Breadbake	Dickson, Theodorius, priv.	Luddington	Mead
Deykert, Nich's, private	Klock	Wagner	Dietz, William, private	Vrooman	Brown
Deyo, Elias, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Dietz, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Deyo, Ezekiel, corporal	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Dietz, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Deyo, Henry, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Dietz, Wm., Jon'r, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Deyo, Hugh, corporal	Wessenfels	Livingston	Dieud, Ben'g'n, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Deyo, Peter, private	Graham	Cantine	Dieud, William, private	Klock	Miller
Deyoo, Dan'l, private	Caotine	Hasbrouck	Diffendorf, Jacob, captain	Clyde	
Deyoon, Henry, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Dikeman, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Deyoon, John, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Dill, Daoicl, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Deyoon, Levi, ensign	Caotine	Hasbrouck	Dill, David, sergeant	Johnson	Ostrander
Dibble, Asa, private	Webster	Childs	Dill, David, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Dibble, Dan'l, private	Drake		Dill, David, private	Johnson	Jansen
Dibble, Dan'l, private	Benedict		Dill, John, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
Dibble, Hezekiah, sergeant	Willet	Gray	Dillenback, Baltus, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Dibble, Joel, private	Field	Hecock	Dillenback, Henry, sergt.	Klock	Zeely
Dibble, Jon'n, sergeant	Benedict	Bouton	Dillenback, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely
Dibble, Jon'n, private	Crane	Schofield	Dillenback, John, private	Klock	Breadbake
Dick, Henry, private	Willet	Fonda	Dillenback, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Dick, Henry, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Dillenback, Joo., private	Klock	Suts
Dick, John, private	Webster	Hamilton	Dillenback, Martin, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Dick, Pauls, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Dillenburg, Henry, private	Klock	Breadbake
Dickens, Thomas, private	Drake	Seely	Dillenbeck, Henry, sergt.	Klock	Breadbake
Dickens, Thomas, private	Benedict	Seely	Dillenbeck, Henry, private	Klock	Bedbig
Dickenson, Dan'l, major	Van Veghten		Dillenbeck, John, private	Klock	Bedbig
Dickenson, John, private	Wessenfels	White	Dillenbeck, John, private	Klock	Klock
Dickenson, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Dillenbeck, Martin, priv.	Klock	Ruff
Dickenson, Sam'l, sergt.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Dilliknow, Calven, private	Vao Ness	
Dickenson, Thomas H., p.	Vandenburgh	Vao Wyck	Dillinthis, James, private	Whiting	Veeder
Dickenson, Zebulon, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Dillnow, Nathan, private	Whiting	King
Dicker, Cha's C., private	Livingston	Rockfeller	Dimick, Sam'l, private	Pawling	Hueter
Dicker, Francis, private	Graham	Muller	Dimir, Ab'm, private	Van Kesselaer	Schermerhorn
Dicker, Francis, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Dimmer, Adam, private	Vrooman	Miller
Dicker, Isaac, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver	Dimos, Henry, private	Van Kesselaer	Schermerhorn
Dicker, Jacob, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver	Dincker, Henry, lieutenant	Schuyler	Tillman
Dicker, John C., private	Livingston	Shaver	Diness, Philip, private	Livingston	Houserd
Dicker, Leonard, ensign	Livingston	Shaver	Diness, Yerry, private	Livingston	Houserd
Dickerman, Joseph, priv.	Hammooid	Orser	Dingas, Haanes, private	Bellinger	Herder
Dickerson, Gideon, sergt.	Willet	Fonda	Dioget, Emery, private	Thomas	
Dickerson, James, private	Willet	Marshall	Dinger, John, Jr., private	Thomas	
Dickerson, John, private	Willet	Wright	Dugee, Sam'l, private	Drake	Haight
Dickerson, John, private	Whiting	Herriek	Dinger, Elijah, corporal	Thomas	Moseman
Dickerson, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Dinger, Emery, private	Thomas	Moseman
Dickerson, Judathan, priv.	Graham	Williams	Dinger, Emery, private	Thomas	St. John
Dickeson, Ichabod, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Dinger, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Diekey, Matt'w, private	Webster	Long	Dinger, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Dickings, Arnold, private	Crane	Lawrence	Dinger, John, Jr., private	Thomas	Moseman
Dickins, Arnold, private	Crane	Lockwood	Dinger, John, Sr., private	Thomas	Moseman
Dickins, Arnold, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lockwood	Dings, Elijah, corporal	Thomas	Moseman
Dickins, Mordcent, private	Crane	Lockwood	Dinger, Sam'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Dickins, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood	Dinghart, Jacob, lieutenant	Fisher	Yates
Dickinson, John H., priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Dingman, Casper, private	Van Alstyn	Vao Valkenburgh
Dickinson, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Dingman, Garret, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Dickinson, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Dingman, Gerrit, private	Fisher	Snook
Dickinson, Zebulon, lifer	Van Veghten	Thompson	Dingman, Isaac, private	Van Alstyn	
Dickinson, Zebulon, priv.	Van Veghten	Wine	Dingman, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Yates
Dickman, Joseph, private	Van Hergen	Faulkner	Dingman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Dickson, Andrew, private	Pawling		Dingman, Jacob, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Dickson, Dan'l, corporal	Crane	Bouton	Dingman, Peter, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Dickson, Dan'l, private	Crane	Scofield	Dingman, Sam'l, private	Willet	Futman
Dickson, Dan'l, Jr., priv.	Crane		Dingman, Sam'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Dickson, James, private	Luddington	Mead	Dingmanse, Adolphus, pri.	Van Rensselaer	
Dickson, John, private	Drake	Seely	Dings, Jacob, private	Livingston	Shaver
Dickson, John, private	Crane	Lawrence	Dings, Johannes, private	Livingston	Houserd
Dickson, John, private	Benedict	Seely	Dings, John, private	Livingston	Houserd
Dickson, Marshal,* private	Crane	Lawrence	Dings, Stuffle, private	Livingston	Houserd
Dickson, Nathan, sergeant	Crane	Lawrence	Dingsman, Denois, private	Clyde	Van Everst
Dickson, Richard, private	Willet	Gillet	Dinger, Sam'l, private	Drake	Haight
Dickson, Wm., private			Dinnois, John, private	Van Cortlandt	
Dieckrick, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Dinsman, An'th'r, private	Clyde	Van Everst
Dieckrick, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Dinton, James, lieutenant	Johnson	Concklin
Diets, Adam, ensign	Schuyler	Ostrum	Dinza, John, private	Thomas	
Dietz, Han Joost, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Dirick, Wm., private	Vao Rensselaer	
Dietz, Jacob, lieutenant	Vrooman	Stubrach	Dirly, Philip, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd
Dietz, John, lieutenant	Vrooman	Brown	Disbrow, Andrew, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Dietz, John, lieutenant	Vrooman	Stubrach			

\* Wounded in right hip at Crompond, June 24, 1779. Farmer, Lower Salem, W. Chester Co. I, 127. A. 15.

# Roster of the State Troops.

361

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Disbrow, David, sergeant	Luddington	Mead	Donnelly, Wm., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Disbrow, Nathan, corporal	Luddington	Waterbury	Doolittle, Dan'l, private	Crane	Truesdell
Disbrow, Nathan, Jr., cor.	Luddington	Mead	Doolittle, Hecakaluh, priv.	Van Ness	
Disly, Andrew, private	Hopkins	Lane	Doolittle, Hopkins, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Divey, Sammel, sergeant	Webster	Tozer	Doolittle, Hopkins, private	Hays	Stevenson
Divine, John, private	Wessenfels	White	Doolittle, Hopkins, private	Crane	Lawrence
Divay, Archibald, private	Pawling	Hunter	Doolittle, Joseph, lieut.	Crane	Truesdell
Dixon, Andrew, corporal	Malcom	Sacket	Doolittle, Reuben, corpl.	Crane	Truesdell
Dixon, Hecakinh, private	Pawling	Waterbury	Doolittle, Tim'y, private	Van Ness	Truesdell
Dixon, James, private	Luddington	Putnam	Dooley, Philip, private	Graham	Vail
Dixon, Robert, private	Harper	Barnum	Dooley, Joseph, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Dixoe Thaddeus, private	Hopkins	Van Allen	Dop, David, private		Fonda
Dixon, Woter, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Dop, Johannis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Dixon, Wm., private	Field	Dyckman	Dor, Matthew, private	Whiting	Cady
Doano, Daniel, lieut.	Van Alsty	Van Valkenburgh	Doran, Alex'r, private	Fisher	McMaster
Dobbs, Dan'l, private	Hathorn		Doran, David, corporal	Fisher	
Dobbin, Hugh, private	Fisher	Veeder	Doran, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	
Dobbio, Robert, private	Hathorn	Milner	Doran, John, corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Dobbins, Henry, lieut.	Wessenfels	Brewster	Dolery, Jerem'h, corporal	Dubois	McFoght
Dobbins, Hugh, private		Pearcy	Dolittle, David, private	Willet	Newell
Dobson, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Dolittle, Tim'y, private	Wessenfels	Muller
Dockstader, Fred'k, corpl.	Fisher	Defendor	Dollaway, And'w, private	Hopkins	Brickerhoff
Dockstader, Nich's, lieut.	Fisher	Yates	Dollaway, Jerem'h, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Dockstader, John, private	Clyde	Veeder	Dolph, John, private	Livingston	Elliot
Dockstader, Adam, corpl.	Fisher	Veeder	Dolph, John, private	Field	Hecock
Dockstader, Adam, private	Fisher	Fonda	Dolphin, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Manthorn
Dockstader, Fred'k, sergt.	Fisher	Veeder	Dolson, Isaac, drummer	Hathorn	
Dockstader, Fred'k, corpl.	Fisher	Veeder	Dolson, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Dockstader, Ed'k F., serg.	Fisher	Veeder	Dolson, John, private	Hays	Sickles
Dockstader, Ed'k F., priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Dolson, John N., private	Hays	Sacket
Dockstader, Ed'k H., serg.	Fisher	Veeder	Dolton, Wm., sergeant	Thomas	Lyon
Dockstader, Ed'k H., priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Dolton, Wm., sergeant	Thomas	Lyon
Dockstader, George, corpl.	Fisher	Veeder	Dolton, William, private	Thomas	St. John
Dockstader, Geo. private	Fisher	Veeder	Dolton, William, private	Thomas	Small
Dockstader, Geo. F., corpl.	Fisher	Veeder	Dom, Melger, private	Vrooman	Muller
Dockstader, Geo. F., priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Domack, John, drummer	Vrooman	
Dockstader, Geo. H., priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Domack, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Dockstader, Samuel F., p. Fisher		Veeder	Domack, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Crane
Dockstader, Hend'k, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Domvee, David, private	Luddington	Ramsen
Dockstader, Hend'k F., pr. Fisher		Veeder	Donaldson, Ab'm, private	Cantine	
Dockstader, Hend'k H., p.	Fisher	Veeder	Donaldson, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	White
Dockstader, Henry, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Donavan, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	
Dockstader, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder	Doone, David, private	Armstrong	Fisher
Dockstader, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Doringberg, John, private	Fisher	Wilson
Dockstader, John F., priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Dorling, John, lieut.	Wemple	Wasson
Dockstader, John H., priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Doro, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Van Valkenburgh
Dockstader, Leonard, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Dora, Ab'm, private	Van Alsty	Veeder
Dockstader, Leonard, Jr., p. Fisher		Veeder	Dorn, David, private	Graham	Wasson
Dockstader, Manuel, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Dorn, John, private	Fisher	Little
Dockstader, ———, priv.	Fonda	Veeder	Dorn, John, Jr., private	Fisher	Fisher
Dockstader, Mark, private	Fisher	Veeder	Dornberg, John, private	Fisher	Blakely
Dockstader, Marks, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Dors, Jephtha, private	Malcom	Blakely
Dockstader, Nich's, lieut.	Fisher	Veeder	Dors, Joseph, private	Malcom	Blakely
Dockstader, Nich's, sergt.	Fisher	Veeder	Dose, Peter, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Grave
Dockstader, Nich's, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Dotey, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Long
Dockstader, Nich's F., pr. Fisher		Veeder	Dotey, John, private	Armstrong	Haight
Dockstader, Nich's F., pr. Fisher		Veeder	Dotson, Isaac, private	Drake	Stevenson
Dockstader, Nich's H., ser.	Fisher	Veeder	Dotson, Isaac, private		Mead
Dockstader, Nich's H., ser.	Fisher	Fonda	Dotson, Will, private	Luddington	Salsbury
Dockstader, Nich's H., priv.	Graham	Muller	Doty, Asa, ensign	Whiting	
Doety, Isaac, private	Graham	Muller	Doty, Corn's, captain	Van Voert	
Doety, Shadwick, private	Malcom		Doty, Elias, private	Wessenfels	
Dodge, Andrew, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Doty, Isaac, sergeant	McCre	Van Rensselaer
Dodge, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	Putnam	Doty, Jacob, private	Willet	Vanderhoof
Dodge, Daniel, private	Willet	Honeywell	Doty, John, private	Webster	Long
Dodge, Dan'l, private	Graham		Doty, Joseph, corporal	Whiting	Davis
Dodge, Francis, private	Van Bergen		Doty, Joseph, private	Luddington	Vail
Dodge, Henry, captain	Willet	Miller	Doty, Joseph, private	Graham	Wetse
Dodge, Nath'l, corporal	Thomas	Hasbrouck	Doty, Orman, private	Yates	Vanderhoof
Dodge, Sam'l, private	Cantine	Williams	Doty, Orman, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Dodge, Stephen, private	Pawling	Parry	Doty, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Wetse
Doesbush, Dan'l, private	Thomas	Case	Doty, Peter, private	Yates	Van Denburgh
Doffield, John, private	Hathorn	Hole	Doty, Philip, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Davis
Dogolen, Joseph, private	Willet	Pearcy	Doty, Reuben, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Dogoly, James, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Doty, Samuel, corporal	Graham	Muller
Dokins, Edward, private	Field	Dykeman	Doty, Shadwick, private		
Done, Elnathan, private	Willet	Harrison			
Doney, William, private	Willet				

\* Commanding pilots; served from August 28 to November 23, 1779. A. P. 15-244.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Doty, Shadrick, private	Wilket	Wright	Drake, William, private	Johnson	Smith
Doty, Theodosius, private	Webster	McNitt	Drake, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Doty, Yellis, private	Wilket	Livingston	Draper, John, sergeant	Pawling	Westfall
Dougherty, Corn's, private	Livingston	Shaver	Draper, John, private	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh
Doughty, Elias, private	Cortland		Dratt, John, private	Harper	Drake
Doughty, Elias, private	Weissenfels		Dratt, John, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Douro, David, private	Fisher	Veeder	Dratt, John, Jr., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Douglas, Adam, private	Newkirk	McBride	Drew, Gilbert, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Douglas, James, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Drew, Gilbert, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Douglass, James, private	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh	Drew, Isaac, private	Luddington	Knapp
Douglass, John, private	Strom	Hiscock	Drew, Isaac, private	Luddington	Knapp
Douglass, Jonathan, private	Wilket	Livingston	Drew, Joshua, private	Cantue	Mason
Douglass, Jon'n, private	Van Schoonhoven		Drew, Oliver, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Douglass, Wheeler, private		Roseboom	Drew, Oliver, private	Weissenfels	
Douglass, William, private	Newkirk	McBride	Drew, Oliver, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Donandorve, Jacob, priv.	Fisher	Yates	Drew, Will'm,* corporal	Graham	Drake
Downs, John D. F., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Draper, Reuben, private	Graham	Pearce
Dowis, John, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Drew, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead
Dowen, Ichabod, private	Yates	Hadlock	Drew, Wm., private	Luddington	Mead
Dowey, Samuel, sergeant	Webster	Tozer	Drisselman, Christ'r, priv.	Clyde	House
Down, David, private	Fisher	Veeder	Drom, Nick's, private	Klock	Zeely
Dowling, And'w, private	Hopkins	Talnadage	Drom, Zacharias, private	Van Rensselaer	
Downin, Corn's, private	Luddington	Knapp	Drummer, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Downen, Corn's, private	Graham	Val	Drum, Peter, private	Wilket	Harrison
Downer, Corn's, sergeant	Wilket	Walp	Dubois, Abm., private	Webster	Long
Downer, Israel, private	Luddington	Knapp	Dubois, Abm., private	Livingston	Shaver
Downing, Cornelius, sergt.	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Dubois, Andrew, private	Johnson	Gillespie
Downing, John, private	Wessensfels	Pawling	Dubois, Andries, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Downing, John, private	Wessensfels	Westfall	Dubois, Barent, sergeant	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Downing, Roger, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm	Dubois, Barint, sergeant	Van Bergen	Whitbeck
Downs, John, corporal	Stevenson		Dubois, Barint, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Downy, Roger, private	Vandenburgh	Hays	Dubois, Ben'j, captain	Dubois	
Dowty, Elias, private	Pawling	Wood	Dubois, Ben'j, captain	Van Bergen	
Dox, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Du Bois, Ben'j S., private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Dox, James, private	Hathorn	Telford	Dubois, Charles, private	Wilket	Livingston
Dox, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Dubois, Christian, lieut.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Dox, Peter, private	Wilket	Livingston	Dubois, Christ'r, lieut.	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Dox, Samuel, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Dubois, Coenradt, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Dox, Samuel, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Dubois, Corn's, lieut. col.	Van Bergen	
Dox, Samuel, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	White	Du Bois, Corn's, adjutant	Van Bergen	
Doxey, Stephen, private	Weissenfels		Dubois, Corn's, lieut.	Wessensfels	Livingston
Doxey, Stephen, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Dubois, Corn's, lieut.	Pawling	De Witt
Doxey, Stephen, private	Pawling	Pawling	Dubois, Cor's, lieut.	Pawling	Piercy
Doxey, Stephen, private	Cortland		Dubois, Cor's, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Doyle, Charles, private	Snyder	Swart	Dubois, Cor's, private	Platt	Brodhead
Doyle, Charles, private	Wynkoop		Dubois, Cort, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Doyle, Stephen, private	Fisher	McMaster	Du Bois, Dan'l, corpl.	Cantine	
Doyle, Stephen, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Dubois, David, private	Wessensfels	Pawling
Drake, Elijah, lieut.	Drake	Boyd	Dubois, David, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Drake, Gilbert, colonel			Dubois, David, Jr., private	Pawling	
Drake, Gilbert, lieut. col.			Dubois, Garret, private	Pawling	Pawling
Drake, Gilbert, sergeant	Pawling	Williams	Dubois, Gideon, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Drake, Gilbert, sergeant	Hays	Stevenson	Dubois, Henry, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Drake, Gilbert, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Dubois, Isaac, corporal	Hathorn	Brodhead
Drake, Gilbert, private	Drake	Haight	Dubois, Isaac, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Drake, Gilbert, private	Crane	Truesdell	Du Bois, Jacob, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Drake, Gilbert, private	Drake	Buckhout	Dubois, Jacob, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Drake, Jasper, sergeant	Drake	Boyd	Dubois, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	
Drake, Jasper, corporal	Drake	Boyd	Dubois, James, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Drake, Jasper, private	Drake	Boyd	Dubois, James, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Drake, Jerem'h, private	Drake	Boyd	Dubois, James, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Swart
Drake, John, captain	Drake		Du Bois, Jerem'h, private	Snyder	Swart
Drake, John, lieut.	Luddington	Lane	Dubois, Jeremiah, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Drake, John, private	Drake	Boyd	Du Bois, Joel, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Drake, John, private	Thomas		Dubois, Joel, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Drake, John, private	Graham	Vail	Dubois, Juhannis, private	Wynkoop	
Drake, Joshua, captain	Harper		Dubois, John, lieut.	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh
Drake, Joshua, ensign	Drake	Boyd	Dubois, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Drake, Joshua, sergeant	Drake	Boyd	Dubois, John, private	Wessensfels	
Draper, Joseph, corporal	Graham	Pearce	Dubois, John, private	Hooghtaling	
Drake, Joshua, private	Dubois	Gao	Dubois, John I., private	Wynkoop	
Drake, Joshua, private	Drake	Boyd	Du Bois, John J., lieut.	Pawling	Pawling
Drake, Josiah, private	Cantine	Raines	Dubois, Jonathan, corpl.	Johnson	Mastin
Drake, Richard, private	Johnson	Mastin	Dubois, Jonathan, corpl.	Johnson	Concklin
Drake, Sam'l, colonel			Dubois, Jonathan, private	Johnson	
Drake, Sam'l, sergeant	Hammond	Orser	Dubois, Lawrence, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Drake, Sam'l, private	Hammond	Orser	Dubois, Lawrence, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Drake, William, private	Johnson	Jansen	Dubois, Lawrence, private	Van Bergen	Witluek
			Dubois, Lewis, colonel		

\* Wounded in the left leg at Miles Square, Westchester Co., July 26, 1776. Fredericktown, Dutchess Co., A. 83, B. 6, 1.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Dubois, Martin, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Dun, John, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Dubois, Matt'w, private	Wessenfels	White	Dun, Melgert, private	Klock	Bradbig
Dubois, Matt'w, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Dun, Nich's, private	Klock	Bradbig
Dubois, Nath'l, ensign	Hathorn	Case	Dun, Oliver, private	Cortland	
Dubois, Nath'l, ensign	Johnson	Mastin	Dun, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Veeder
Dubois, Nath'l, ensign	Johnson	Concklin	Dunavan, Daniel, private	Harper	Alon
Dubois, Peter, private		Humfrey	Dunbar, Amos, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Dubois, Robert, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Dunbar, Amos, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Dubois, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bogard	Dunbar, Amos, private	Fawling	Westfall
De Bois, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	Long	Dunbar, Amos, private	Malcom	McKins
Debois, Tho's, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Dunbar, Amos, private	Hays	
Dubois, Tunis, private	Brinckerhoff		Dunbarre, Rob't., private	Harper	Allen
Dubois, Wessel, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Dunbar, Samuel, private	Hays	Stevenson
Dubois, Wessel, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Dunbar, Wm., private	Dubois	Lee
Dubois, Wilhelmus, priv.	Hathorn	Case	Duncan, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Dubois, William, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Duncan, John, private	Wemple	Baucker
Dubois, Jeremiah, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Dunckel, Frank, private	Clyde	Leipe
Duboyse, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Dunkle, George, private	Clyde	Leipe
Duch, John, private		Stockwell	Dunckel, Gerard, private	Clyde	Leipe
Ducker, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerborn	Duckel, Nich's, corporal	Clyde	Leipe
Dugworth, Aaron, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Dunckel, Peter, sergeant	Clyde	Leipe
Dudley, Simeon, private		Hawley	Dunckel, Peter, sergeant	Clyde	Leipe
Duel, Hansmel, private	Willet		Dunghill, Peter, private	Clyde	Ruff
Duel, Joseph, private	Graham	Halsted	Duham, Charles, private	Harper	Harrison
Duell, Wilber, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Dunham, Charles, private	Yatea	Brown
Duey, Sam'l, private	Graham		Dunham, Eben'r, private	Fisher	Degraas
Duff, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Dunham, Eben'r, private	Fisher	Little
Dufield, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Dunham, Elijah, private	Webster	Long
Duglass, Juno, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Dunham, Elijah, private	McCrea	Doty
Duglas, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer		Dunham, Elijah, private	Yatea	Welfse
Duglass, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer		Dunham, Eph'm, private	Yates	Brown
Duglass, Tho's, private	Yates	Van Den Burgh	Dunham, Hezekiah, capt.	Van Veghten	
Dulittle, Dan'l, private		Truesdell	Duham, Holton, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Dulittle, Joseph, sergt.		Truesdell	Dunham, John, sergeant	Harper	Putman
Dull, Christian, private	Snyder	Swart	Dunham, John, private	Willet	Gross
Dull, Christian, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Dunham, John, private	Harper	Putman
Dun, Conradt, private	Klock	Zeeb	Dunham, John, private	Fisher	Gilmore
Dun, Nich's, private	Klock	Miller	Dunham, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Duman, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Dunham, Sam'l, private	Graham	
Dumerest, Coruelius, priv.	Hathorn	Bartholf	Dunham, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dumerest, Corn's, private	Wisner	Bartholf	Dunham, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Duham
Dumerest, David, corporal	Hathorn	Bartholf	Dunham, Solomon, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dumerest, David, private	Wisner	Bartholf	Dunham, Sylvanus, corpl.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dumerest, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bartholf	Dunham, Sylvanus, priv.	Van Veghten	Thompson
Dumerest, Peter, private	Wisner	Bartholf	Duning, James, corporal	Van Veghten	Denning
Dumerest, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bartholf	Duning, James, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham
Dumerest, Sam'l, private	Wisner	Bartholf	Duning, James, corporal	Van Veghten	Denning
Dumerist, Cornelius, priv.	Hathorn	Miller	Duning, Lewis, private	Van Veghten	Ruff
Dunn, Nich's, private	Klock	Kock	Duning, Mich'l, lieut.	Van Veghten	Crane
Dunn, Nicholas, private	Klock	Kock	Dunkell, Peter, private	Clyde	Truesdell
Dunmer, Nicholas, private	Klock	Kock	Dunkill, George, private	Clyde	McNitt
Dunon, Isaac, private	Pawling		Dunkin, Dan'l, private	Crane	Ruff
Dumon, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Dunking, John, private	Armstrong	Bowman
Dumon, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Dunkle, Peter, private	Clyde	Brown
Dumond, Corn's, sergeant	Pawling	Livingston	Dunlap, John, sergeant	Clyde	
Dumond, Corn's, private	Pawling		Dunlap, John, sergeant	Van Woert	
Dumond, Corn's, private	Hooghteling		Dunlap, John, private	Johnson	Doty
Dumond, Egbert, private	Hooghteling		Dunlap, John, private	Van Woert	Brewster
Dumond, Egnas, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Dunlap, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Brodhead
Dumond, Egnas, private	Wynkoop		Dunlap, William, private	Hathorn	De Witt
Dumond, Ignas, private	Hathorn	Bogardus	Dunlap, William, private	Pawling	Clyde
Dumond, Isaac, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Dunlap, William, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Dumond, Isaac, private	Hooghteling		Dunlap, Wm., private	Van Woert	Hess
Dumond, Johannes P., lt.	Wynkoop	Bogardus	Dunn, Adam, private	Klock	Livingston
Dumond, Johannes P., en.	Wynkoop		Dunn, Alex'r, private	Willet	Little
Dumond, John B., private	Van Bergen		Dunn, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Bowman
Dumond, Peter, sergeant	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Dunn, James, private	Fisher	Little
Dumond, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Dunn, James, Jr., private	Fisher	Little
Dumond, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Dune, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Dumond, Peter, Jr., sergt.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Dune, John, private	Fisher	Little
Dumond, Peter, Jr., sergt.	Wynkoop	Swart	Dunn, Phineas, private	Lansing	Shepherd
Dumond, Will., private	Van Bergen		Duno, Rich'd, private		Fonda
Dumont, John, private	Graham	Husted	Dunnals, Jacob, sergeant	Willet	Harrison
Dumont, John H., private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Dunnavan, Daniel, private	Pawling	Wood
Du Mott, Isaac, private	Johnson	Concklin	Dunnavan, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	Yates
Du Mott, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	Long	Dunser, Jacob, private	Fisher	Miller
Dun, James, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder	Dunnery, Zophar, private	Vrooman	Westfall
Dun, James, private	Fisher		Dunnin, David, private	Pawling	

\* Served from August 26 to November 27, 1779. A. P. 13-244.

† Shot in the right eye in action near Torlugh, Montgomery county, July 10, 1781. Canajoharie. B 89.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Dunning, David, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Dyblush, Jacob, private	Bellingier	Huber
Dunning, Eben <sup>+</sup> , private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Dyckens, Richard, private	Cooper	Gardner
Dunning, Ephraim, sergt.	Yates	Brutt	Dyckens, Richard, private	Hays	Gardner
Dunning, Jesse, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham	Dyckens, Thomas, private	Hays	Gardner
Dunham, Jesse, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Dyckert, Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe
Dunning, Jesse, private	Van Schoonhoven		Dyckert, Henry, private	Clyde	Weeser
Dunning, Mich'l, captain	Van Veghten		Dyckert, Leahort, private	Clyde	Weeser
Dupe, Ab'm, corporal	Drake	Boyd	Dyckman, Ab'm, private	Hays	Tournour
Dupe, John, sergeant	Drake	Boyd	Dyckman, Ab'm, private	Drake	
Dupuc, Hend'k, private	Drake	Boyd	Dyckman, Ben'g, private	Drake	Kronkhites
Durand, Francis, private	Crane	Lewis	Dyckman, Ben'g, private	Pawling	Williams
Dure, John, private	Klock	Houss	Dyckman, Fred'c, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Durgen, Patrick, private	Dubois	Burnet	Dyckman, Garret, private	Drake	Kronkhites
Durgy, James, private	Webster	Long	Dyckman, Garret, private	Drake	
Durgy, Leddas, private	Graham		Dyckman, Hezekiah, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Durgy, Leddas, private	Webster	Long	Dyckman, Hezekiah, priv.	Luddington	Mead
Durgy, Nathan, private	Webster	Long	Dyckman, Jacob, private	Drake	
Durling, Ben'g, private	Wessenfels		Dyckman, Jacobus, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeyw
Duronden, Matt'w, private	Wynkoop		Dyckman, James, private	Drake	
Duryce, Ab'm., private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Dyckman, Jno., sergeant	Drake	Kronkhites
Duryce, Charles, private	Brinckerhoff		Dyckman, Joseph, captain	Field	
Dusen, Asront, private	Harper	Harrison	Dyckman, Mich'l, lieut.	Pawling	Williams
Dusenberry, Chas., private	Luddington	Lane	Dyckman, Mich'l, lieut.	Graham	Williams
Dusenberry, Dervis, priv.	Luddington	Lane	Dyckman, Kolbert, private		Stevenson
Dusenberry, Moses, priv.	Luddington	Lane	Dyckman, Wm., private	Malcom	
Duseberry, Rich'd, priv.	Drake		Dyckman, Wm., private	Malcom	Delavan
Dusenberry, Wm., private	Luddington	Lane	Dyckman, Wm., private	Drake	Kronkhites
Dusenberry, Wm.,* private			Dye, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Dusenberry, Wm., Jr., pr.	Luddington	Lane	Dye, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Dusenbury, Chas., private	Houkins		Dyer, Azra, private	Yates	Yates
Dusenbury, Gilbert, priv.	Wessenfels	White	Dyer, Ezra, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Dusenbury, Rich'd, private	Drake		Dyer, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburg
Dusenbury, Wm., sergeant	Hathorn	Conklin	Dyer, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Dusenbury, Wm., corp'l	Wessenfels	Dodge	Dyer, John, private		
Dusenbury, Will., private	Luddington	Knapp	Dygart, Petrus S., major	Clyde	
Dusler, Mark, private	Clyde	Houss	Dygart, Wm. H., private	Klock	Bradbig
Dusler, Jacob, drummer	Clyde	Clyde	Dygart, George, private	Klock	Breadbake
Dusler, Jacob, private	Klock	Klock	Dygart, George, private	Klock	Zeely
Dusler, Jacob, private	Klock	Suts	Dygart, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely
Dusler, John, private	Clyde	Houss	Dykeman, Joseph, captain	Field	
Dusler, Marks, private	Clyde	Houss	Dygart, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Dusler, William, sergeant	Klock	Righter	Dygart, Peter, private	Klock	Zeely
Dutcher, Ab'm., private	Hammond	Comb	Dygart, Peter H., sergt.	Klock	Zeely
Dutcher, Ab'm., private	Hammond	Orser	Dygart, Peter H., sergt.	Klock	Bedbig
Dutcher, Ab'm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Dygart, Peter H., private	Klock	Breadbake
Dutcher, Barnabus, sergt.	Hays (?)	Stevenson	Dygart, Peter P., private	Klock	Zeely
Dutcher, Barnard, private	Pawling	Williams	Dygart, Peter P., private	Klock	Bedbig
Dutcher, Baruk, private	Van Cortlandt		Dygart, Peter S., private	Klock	Breadbake
Dutcher, David, private	Wessenfels		Dygart, Peter S., corporal	Klock	Bradbig
Dutcher, Henry, private	Pawling	Hunter	Dygart, Peter W., private	Klock	Zeely
Dutcher, Henry, private	Harper	Allen	Dygart, Sallicrems P., p.	Klock	Zeely
Dutcher, Henry, private	Wessenfels		Dygart, Seffrems, private	Klock	Bradbig
Dutcher, Isaac, private	Cooper	Gardner	Dygart, Seffrems, Jr., pr.	Klock	Bradbig
Dutcher, Isaac, private	Hays	Smith	Dygart, Sepinus H., priv.	Klock	Zeely
Dutcher, Jacob, sergeant	Hays	Stevenson	Dygart, Sepinus P., priv.	Klock	Zeely
Dutcher, John, private	Yates	Hadlock	Dygart, Seffrems, priv.	Klock	Klock
Dutcher, John, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Dygart, Severinus, priv.	Harper	Putman
Dutcher, Lawrence, priv.	Yates		Dygart, Sovrinus, private	Klock	Klock
Dutcher, Lawrence, priv.	Van Rensselaer		Dygart, Sovrinus, private	Klock	Breadbake
Dutcher, Peter, fifer	Hays	Smith	Dygart, Sovrinus, private	Klock	Zeely
Dutcher, Roeliff, private	Pawling	Hunter	Dygart, Sovrinus H., priv.	Klock	Klock
Dutcher, Solomon, sergt.	Van Woert	Pettit	Dygart, William, sergt.	Klock	Breadbake
Dutcher, Solomon, sergt.	Van Woert	Hodges	Dygart, William, private	Klock	Hess
Duvel, Ben'g, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Dygart, William, private	Klock	Miller
Dyckman, Garret, private	Hammond		Dygart, Wm., private	Klock	Cayser
Duyo, Ab'm, Jr., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Dygart, William, Jr., serg.	Klock	Klock
Duyser, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Dygart, Wm. H., private	Klock	Zeely
Duzenbury, Jarvis, priv.	Drake	Boyd	Dygart, William H., priv.	Klock	Bedbig
Duzenbury, William, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge	Dygart, William W., serg.	Klock	Zeely
Duwelly, Abner, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Dykeman, Ben'g, private	Fields	Dykeman
Dwyer, John, private	Williams	Rice	Dytcher, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten

\* Quartermaster's department. Enlisted 1776 and served five years. Greene county. A. P. 23-1.

+ Enlisted for six months in 1776; mounted guide in West Chester Co., with rank and pay as captain of the line in 1778; killed March 4, 1782. Kingsbridge, N. Y. A. P. 24-358.

## E.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Eading, Conrath, private	Klock	Bradbig	Eaton, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Eadie, George, private	Klock	Cayser	Eaton, Nath'l, private	Whiting	Cady
Eadie, Geo., private	Klock	Wagner	Eaton, John'l, private	Yates	Wiltse
Eadie, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser	Eaton, Thomas, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Eady, James, private	Van Woert	Wells	Eaton, Thos., private	Fisher	Marselus
Eady, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Eateck, George, private	Willet	Skinaer
Eady, James, private	Van Woert	Brown	Eeing, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Eagle, Joshua, private			Eebbers, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schernerhorn
Eady, Zeph, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Eebseren, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Schernerhorn
Eagars, Julius, private	Vrooman	Hearg	Ecdlison, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Eager, William, private	Newkirk	McBride	Ecdlison, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	
Eager, Wm., private	Lansing	Houston	Ecor, Jerem'h, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Eagle, John, private	Graham	Pounce	Ecor, Martinus, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Eagle, Thomas, lieutenant	Hathorn	Bartholf	Ecor, Solomon, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Eagleton, Jesse, sergeant	Whiting		Eckert, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Eagle, Christ'r, private	Clyde	Leipe	Eckart, Henry, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Eagle, Peter, corporal	Clyde	Leipe	Eckart, Jeremiah, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Eakerly, Ben'a, corporal	Luddington	Lane	Eckart, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Yates
Eake, William, private	Klock	Breadbake	Eckee, Peter, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Ealith, John, drummer	Drabko		Ecdlison, Peter, priv	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Ean, Cesar, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Eck, Abm., private	Klock	Miller
Ean, Ja's, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Ecker, Abraham, private	Klock	Bedbig
Eaply, Philip, private	Klock	Cayser	Ecker, Abm., private	Klock	Suts
Earcher, Edward, private	Klock	Livingston	Ecker, Dennis, private	Schnyler	Hogan
Earing, Karl, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Ecker, George, ensign	Klock	Zeely
Earing, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Hasted	Ecker, George, ensign	Klock	Zeely
Earing, Sam'l, private	Earing	Briel	Ecker, George, sergeant	Klock	Breadbake
Earl, Daniel, sergeant	Webster	Long	Ecker, George, private	Klock	Zeely
Earl, Daniel, sergeant	Webster	Tozer	Ecker, Geo., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Earl, Daniel, private	Webster		Ecker, Geo., private	Vrooman	
Earl, Daniel, private	Webster	Tozer	Ecker, Geo., private	Harper	Putman
Earl, David, private	Yates	Brown	Ecker, Geo., private	Fisher	Veeder
Earl, Eph'n, private	Hopkins	Waters	Ecker, George, Jr., private	Klock	Bedbig
Earl, Ezra, private		Van Dnzer	Ecker, Henry, private	Klock	Suts
Earl, Jon'a, sergt.	Hathorn	Mervin	Ecker, Jacob, adjutant	Klock	
Earl, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Ecker, Jacob, lieutenant	Klock	Breadbake
Earl, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Ecker, Jacob, lieutenant	Klock	Zeely
Earl, Moses, corporal	Van Alstyne	Tuesdel	Ecker, Jacob, lieutenant	Klock	Bedbig
Earl, Robert, private	Van Woert	Brown	Ecker, Jacob, quarterm'ner	Klock	
Earl, William, jun'r, priv.	Van Alstyne	Tuesdel	Ecker, John, private	Klock	Fonda
Earle, Joseph, private	Graham	Bostwick	Ecker, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	
Ears, Daniel, sergeant	Graham		Ecker, John, lieutenant	Klock	Bradbig
Ears, Dan'l, Jr., private	Van Woert	Brown	Ecker, John, private	Klock	Miller
Ears, David, private	Yates	Wiltse	Ecker, John, private	Klock	Suts
Ears, Josess, sergeant	Van Alstyne	Tuesdel	Ecker, John, private	Klock	Fonda
Earnl, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Schernerhorn	Ecker, Joost, private	Vrooman	
Earnest, Christ'n, lieutenant	Fisher	Yeoman	Ecker, Martin, private	Wynkoop	
Earnest, Christian, sergt.	Fisher	Yeoman	Ecker, Nicholas, private	Klock	Breadbake
Earnest, Christian, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Ecker, Nieh's, private	Klock	Bedbig
Earnest, Christ'n, sergt.	Fisher	Yeoman	Ecker, Nieh's, private	Willet	Debnis
Earnest, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman	Ecker, Nieh's, private	Klock	Bradbig
Earnest, Jacob, corporal	Fisher	Yeoman	Ecker, Solomon, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Earnest, Jacob, private	Willet	Fonda	Ecker, Stephen, private	Johnson	Cross
Earnest, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Ecker, Thomas, major	Vrooman	
East, John, private	Miller		Ekerson, Coro's, lieutenant	Fawling	Phillips
Easters, Ben'n, private		Humphrey	Ekerson, Cor'n's, lieutenant	Harper	Lawrence
Easton, George, private	Williams	Long	Ekerson, Cor'n's, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Eastwood, Abel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Ekerson, Cor'n's, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Eastwood, Abel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Ekerson, Cor'n's, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Eastwood, Abel, private	Van Woert	Doty	Ekerson, Cor'n's, private	Vrooman	Miller
Eastwood, Ben'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Ekerson, Cor'n's Jr., priv.	Vrooman	
Eastwood, Ben'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Ekerson, Cor'n's Jr., private	Vrooman	
Eastwood, Ben'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Ekerson, Duenas, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Rightmeyer
Eastwood, Ben'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Ekerson, John, sergeant	Hays	Tourneur
Eastwood, Dan'l, private	Yates	Hudlock	Ekerson, John, private	Wynkoop	Brown
Eastwood, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Weltse	Ekerson, Tennis, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Eastwood, Eben'r, private	Yates	Yeoman	Ekerson, Tennis, private	Vrooman	Becker
Eastwood, John, private	Harper	Harrison	Ekerson, Tennis, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Eastwood, John, private	Yates	Stockwell	Ekerson, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Eastwood, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Yates	Ekerson, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Brown
Eastwood, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Gilmore	Ekerson, Thomas, Jr., private	Vrooman	Tourneur
Eatkins, Wm., private	Clyde	Bowman	Ekerson, Thomas, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Eaton, Able, corporal	Whiting	David	Ecert, George, private	Van Rensselaer	
Eaton, Elijah, private	Van Alstyne	Ostrander	Ekert, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Eaton, Ephraim, lieutenant	Willet	Skinner	Ekert, Jan., private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Eaton, Eph'm, private	Fisher	McMaster	Eckert, Jerem'h, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Eaton, Ephraim, private	Fisher	Yates	Eckert, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Yates
Eaton, James, sergeant	Willet	Gross	Eckert, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Eaton, James, private	Fisher	Yates	Eckert, Solomon, private	Yates	Yates

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Eckert, Stephen, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Egleston, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Eckert, Tom, private	Hathorn	Bogardus	Egleston, James, ensign	Luddington	Mead
Eckler, Stephanus, priv.	Johnson	Gilgus	Egleston, James, ensign	Luddington	Waterbury
Eckler, Christ'r, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Ehl, Peter, corporal	Clyde	Leip
Eckler, Christ'r, private	Clyde	House	Ehl, Petros, private	Klock	Helmur
Eckler, Fred'k, private	Willett	Cannon	Ehl, William, private	Klock	Zeely
Eckler, Hend'k, private	Clyde	House	Ehle, Anth'y, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Eckler, Henry, private	Klock	Ruif	Ehle, Harm's, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Eckler, Henry, Jr., private	Clyde	House	Ehle, John, sergeant	Clyde	Van Everat
Eckler, John, private	Clyde	House	Ehle, Mich'l, private	Klock	Kock
Eckler, John, private	Clyde	House	Ehle, Wm., private	Klock	Bradbig
Eckler, Leonard, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Ehring, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Eckler, Leonard, private	Clyde	House	Ehts, Adam, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Eckler, Leonard, private	Clyde	Leipe	Ehts, Christ'r, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Eckler, Leonard, private	Harpers	Putman	Ehts, John Christ., corpl.	Clyde	Van Everat
Eckler, Peter, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Ehts, William, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Eckler, Peter, private	Clyde	House	Egania, Peter K., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Edcell, Philip, private		Minthorn	Eigenbrad, Geo., private	Klock	Wagner
Ede, Joshua, private	Webster	Long	Eigenbrod, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Edel, Joshua, private	Dubois	Lee	Eigenbrod, Peter I., priv.	Klock	Wagner
Eden, John, private	Graham	Husted	Eigenbrod, Peter I., Jr., pr.	Klock	Wagner
Edgar, David, private	Williams	McNitt	Eigenbrod, John, lieut.	Klock	Helmur
Edgar, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Eighenart, Peter, private	Klock	Helmur
Edget, Joel, private	Hammoud		Eighenart, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Edget, David, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Eighler, John, corporal	Harper	Putman
Edheeler, John, private	Quackenboss		Eigler, Fred'k, private	Vrooman	Becker, I 49.
Edie, Joshua, private	Dubois	Lee	Eighter, John, corporal	Harper	Putman
Edminster, Joseph, private	Van Ness		Eights, Ab'm, private	Lansing	Brown
Edmiston, William, private	Hathorn	Telford	Eris, Phelix, private	Malcom	
Edmonds, Matt'w, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Ekeior, And'w, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Edmonds, Matt'w, private	Van Veghten		Ekeior, George, Jr., private	Klock	Zeely
Edmonds, Matt'w, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Eker, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Edmonds, John, private	Van Ness		Eker, Nich's, private	Klock	Zeely
Edmonds, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Eker, Nich's, private	Klock	Zeely
Edmonds, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Winne	Ekl, Mich'l, private	Klock	Cayser
Edmonds, Samuel, private	Johnson	Mastin	Elder, Joseph, sergeant	Wessenfels	Brewster
Edmonds, Samuel, private	Johnson	Concklin	Elder, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Edmonds, Samuel, private	Johnson	Brookhead	Elder, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Drake
Edmonds, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Eldridge, Joseph, private	Luddington	Knapp
Edmonds, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Eldridge, Joseph, private	Van Alstyne	Van Valkenburgh
Edmonds, Tim'y, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Eldridge, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Edmonds, Matt'w, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Eleazer, Gidney, sergeant	Hathorn	Case
Edsall, James, private	Hathorn	Miller	Element, Eldert, sergeant	Wemple	
Edsall, John, private	Hathorn	McCampy	Eles, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Edsall, Joseph, private	Dubois	Gano	Eles, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Edsall, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Elendorf, Debois, private	Clyde	Diffendo
Edsall, Philip, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Eligh, John, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Edsall, Philip, corporal	Hathorn	Minthorn	Eliot, Andrew, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Edwards, Abel, private	Willett	Fonda	Eliot, Benj'n, lieut.		
Edwards, Abel, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Eliot, Benj'n, Jr., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Edwards, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Eliot, Jacob, corporal	Fisher	Philips
Edwards, Dan'l, private	Williams	Shepardson	Elkenbrack, John, private	Van Alstyne	Houserad
Edwards, James, private	Hays	Bell	Elkenbraugh, Jacob, priv.	Livingston	Houserad
Edwards, John, gr. mr. ser.	Wessenfels	Godwin	Elkenbraugh, Philip, priv.	Livingston	Houserad
Edwards, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hunt	Elker, John, lieut.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Edwards, Samuel, private	Willett	Fonda	Elkson, Sam'l, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Edwards, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Kings	Ellen, Jesse, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Edwards, Simon, lieut.	Williams	Shepardson	Ellen, Thomas, private		Fonds
Edwards, Simon, lieut.	Williams	Rice	Eller, John, corporal	Wessenfels	Livingston
Edwards, Thos., private	Malcom	Blakely	Eller, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Edwards, Tim'y, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Eller, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Edwards, William, private	Harper	Allen	Ellen, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Edy, Zephaniah, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Eller, David, private	Pawling	Sackett
Edy, Zeph'h, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Ellet, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
En, Ab'm, private	Cantine		Ellet, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yates
Effenaar, Hend'k, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Eller, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	White
Effenaar, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Ellice, James, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Effenaar, Wilhelmus, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Ellicks, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Effenaar, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Ellin, James, private		
Eganer, John, corporal	Pawling	Hunt	Elliot, Benjamin, lieut.	Graham	Pearce
Egbertson, Jacob, private	Webster	Childs	Elliot, Benjamin, private	Swartwout	Pearce
Egbert, Abraham, private	Thomas	Furdy	Elliot, Christopher, private	Wessenfels	Yates
Egbertson, Jacob, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Elliot, Christopher, private	Van Denburgh	Wheeler
Eganor, Frederick, private	Wynkoop		Elliot, Christ'r, private	Platt	Lee
Egenor, Jacobus, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Elliot, Dan'l, private	Armstrong	
Egenor, William, corporal	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Elliot, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Knapp
Egleston, Amos, private	Hathorn	McCampy	Elliot, Dan'l, private	Yates	Wiltse
Egleston, Benj'n, private	Livingston	Elliot	Elliot, David, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler



# Roster of the State Troops.

367

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.
Elliot, Gideon, * private	Willet	Pearcy	Elsworth, John, private	Cortland	
Elliot, Jacob, private		Noble	Elsworth, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Elliot, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Elsworth, Abm., private	Wempe	
Elliot, James, private	Van Bergen	Hocuywell	Elsworth, Abm., private	Wempe	Mynderse
Elliot, John, corporal	Benedict	Osburn	Elsworth, Alex'r, private	Brickerhoff	Wanson
Elliot, John, private	Vanburgh	Wheeler	Elsworth, Alex'r, private	Brickerhoff	Brower
Elliot, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Elsworth, Ben'j'n, sergeant	Cautie	Ramsen
Elliot, Joseph, captain	Livingston		Elsworth, Geo., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Elliot, Joseph, captain	Van Rensselaer		Elsworth, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Elliot, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Elsworth, Henry, private	Pawling	Westfall
Elliot, Joseph, private	Williams	Shepardson	Elsworth, John, adjutant	Pawling	
Elliot, Luben, private	Webster		Elsworth, John, lieutenant	Wessenfels	Dodge
Elliot, Mich'l, private	Livingston	Shaver	Elsworth, John, lieutenant	Pawling	Wood
Elliot, Robert, private	Thomas	St John	Elsworth, John, ser.	Willet	Elsworth
Ellis, Benj., private	Webster	Long	Elsworth, John, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Ellis, Benj., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Elsworth, John, private	Willet	Elsworth
Ellis, Christopher, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Elsworth, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Ellis, Christ., private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Elsworth, John, private	Graham	Hernance
Ellis, Dan'l, private	Hodges	Husted	Elsworth, John, private	Wessenfels	
Ellis, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Elsworth, John, private	Laddington	Craze
Ellis, Henry, private	Bruckerhoff	Brower	Elsworth, Peter, captain	Willet	
Ellis, James, private	Wempe	Mynderson	Elsworth, Philip, private		Humfrey
Ellis, Jerem'h, private	Field	Hecock	Elsworth, Rufus, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Ellis, John, private	Willet	Putnam	Elsworth, Theop's, ensign	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Ellis, John, private	Harper	Putnam	Elsworth, Theop's, ensign	Wynkoop	Swart
Ellis, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Elsworth, Wm., ensign	Cantine	Ramsen
Ellis, Thos., corporal	Field	Dykeman	Eltergee, Michael, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Ellis, Wm., private	Van Woert	Doty	Elting, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Ellis, Wm., private	Van Woert	Brown	Elting, Hendricus, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Elison, David, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Elting, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Bogardus
Elison, David, private	Harper	Bogart	Elting, John, sergeant	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Elison, James, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Elting, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Elison, Jerem'h, corporal	Wessenfels	Hunt	Elting, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Elison, Joseph, private	Hays	Tourneur	Elting, Peter, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Swart
Elison, Matthew, private	Hays	Gardner	Elting, William, sergeant	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Elison, Samuel, private	Pawling	Lawrence	Elting, William, Jr., ser.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Elison, Sam'l, private	Hays		Eltinge, Abram, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Elison, Samuel, private	Harper	Lawrence	Eltinge, Thomas, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Eliss, Eljah, private	Field	Dykeman	Eltinge, Thomas, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling
Elit, John, private	Drake	Haight	Elivendorf, Tobias, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Elit, Dan'l, private	Webster		Elwart, Sanders, private	Hammond	
Elit, John, private	Webster		Elwell, Ezra, private	Field	Baroun
Elit, Labin, private	Webster		Elwell, Isaac, private	Laddington	Kidd
Elit, Thomas, private	Pawling	Pawling	Elwell, Jabez, private	Field	Barnam
Ellott, James, fifer	Drake		Elwell, Jabus, private	Laddington	Kidd
Ellwood, Ben'j'n, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Elwell, John, private	Field	Baroun
Ellwood, Ben'j'n, private	Clyde	Honse	Elwood, Isaac, corporal	Klock	Ruff
Ellwood, Isaac, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Elwood, Isaac, corporal	Clyde	Ruff
Ellwood, Peter, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Elwood, Isaac, * corporal	Cox	Diefendorf
Ellwood, Rich'd, ensign	Clyde	Diffendorf	Eman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Degraas
Ellsworth, Esick, private	Van Rensselaer	Allen	Eman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Ellsworth, Isaac, private	Harper	Allen	Embody, Henry, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Elmendorf, Lias, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop		Ement, Eldert, private	Wempe	Mynderse
Elmendorf, Peter, private	Wynkoop		Emet, Peter, private	Fisher	Degraas
Elmendorf, Jacob, private	Willet	Pearcy	Emerich, Wilhelmus, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Elmendorp, Jacobus, priv.	Hathorn	Mervio	Emerick, Peter, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Elmendorp, Abr'm, priv.	Wynkoop	Husted	Emerick, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Elmendorp, Abr'm, priv.	Graham	Husted	Emerick, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Elmendorp, Aris G., pr.	Hathorn		Emerick, Johannes, corp.	Wynkoop	
Elmendorp, Ben'j'n, srgt.	Wynkoop		Emerick, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Elmendorp, Coen'r't C., p.	Wynkoop		Emerick, William, corp.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Elmendorp, Coen'r't E., p.	Wynkoop		Emeris, Miller, private	Thomas	St John
Elmendorp, Coen'r't C., p.	Wynkoop		Emery, David, private	Webster	Long
Elmendorp, Coen'r't E., p.	Wynkoop		Emery, Wilhelmus, Jr., ser.	Wynkoop	
Elmendorp, Coen'r't Ed., p.	Wynkoop		Emmerick, Johannes, priv.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Elmendorp, C'r'd't W., p.	Wynkoop		Emmit, Teunis, private	Hays	Ackerson
Elmendorp, Corn's, priv.	Graham	Husted	Emmons, James, private	Hays	Ackerson
Elmendorp, Corp's C., pr.	Wynkoop		Empey, Philip, corporal	Klock	Miller
Elmendorp, Jacob, srgt.	Willet	Henry	Empie, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Elmendorp, Jacob, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp	Empie, Adam, sergeant	Klock	Miller
Elmendorp, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Empie, Fred'k, private	Klock	Miller
Elmendorp, Jacob, priv.	Wynkoop		Empie, Fred'k, private	Klock	Suts
Elmendorp, Peter, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Empie, Fred'k, private	Klock	Miller
Elmendorp, Petrus, pr.	Wessenfels	Livingston	Empie, John, private	Klock	Miller
Elmore, Daniel, private	Willet	Newell	Empie, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Elmore, Ichabod, private	Thomas	St John	Empie, John, private	Wempe	Bancker
Elsdorph, Philip, private	Wessenfels	White	Empie, John, Jr., private	Klock	Miller
Elsworth, Wm., private	Cautie	Ramsen	Empie, Philip, private	Wempe	Bancker
Eise, John, quartermaster	Graham		Empie, William, private	Wempe	

\* A. P. 18-264.

† Wounded in the right shoulder at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777. Canajoharie Distr., B. 174.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Emrick, Joho, private	Wykoop	Dedrick	Esigsn, James, private	Wisner	Baly
Emrich, Joho, private	Pawling	Vau Aken	Easley, Simeon, private	Pawling	Westfall
Emrich, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Entice, Conrad, private	Fisher	Yates
Emrich, Peter, private	Pawling	Vau Aken	Eny, Cutfret, private	Fisher	Mabee
Emrich, Peter, private	Wykoop		Eny, Geo., private	Fisher	Mabee
Emrich, Will, corporal	Snyder		Erberd, Edward, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Emrich, Wilhelmus, priv.	Wykoop		Erkenbergh, Fite, private	Livingston	Knockendolle
Emsbury, Nath'l, corporal	Platt	Kienue	Erkins, David, private	Clyde	Bowman
Emson, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Janseo	Erksco, Heery, private	Wemple	Onthout
Emson, John, private	Johnson	Janseo	Erkson, John, sergeant	Klock	Zealy
Emson, John, private	Johnson	Wilkin	Erksco, John, private	Klock	Breadhake
Eoderly, Peter, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Erkson, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Eoders, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stuibrach	Erksco, John, private	Klock	Bedhig
Eoders, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown	Erksco, Wm., private	Wemple	Ydrasee
Eoders, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stuibrach	Erkson, Wm., private	Wemple	Onthout
Eoders, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller	Ernell, Elisha, sergeant	Yates	Yates
Eoders, Johannis, corporal	Vrooman	Miller	Ernest, Christ., lieutenant	Fisher	McMasters
Eoders, John, ensigo	Vrooman	Stuibrach	Ernest, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Eoders, John, ensigo	Vrooman	Brown	Ernest, Mat'w, private	Wykoop	De Witt
Eoders, John, private	Vrooman	Brown	Erskioe, John, private	Klock	Miller
Eoders, John, private	Vrooman	Stuibrach	Ersksen, John, private	Klock	Bradbig
Eoders, John, private	Vrooman	Miller	Erwin, Andrew, adjutant	Klock	
Eoders, John, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stuibrach	Erwin, James, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Eoders, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stuibrach	Erwin, James, private		
Eoders, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown	Erwu, Rob't, sergeant	Johnson	Johnson
Eoders, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller	Erwin, Rob't, sergeant	Johnson	Onstraeder
Eoders, Peter, private	Vrooman	Richmyer	Erskioe, Rob't, sergeant	Dubois	Barnet
Eoders, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Brown	Esginsiger, Joho, private	Fisher	Mabee
Eoders, Peter, Jun'r, priv.	Vrooman	Stuibrach	Esall, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Eoders, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Miller	Esmay, Thomas, lieutenant	Quackenboss	
Eoders, Wm., sergeant	Vrooman	Stuibrach	Esmoo, Orey, private		
Eoders, Wm., sergeant	Vrooman	Brown	Espeno, Anthony, sergt.	Pawling	Williams
Eoders, Wm., sergeant	Vrooman	Miller	Esselstyne, Jacob, sergt.	Willet	Marshall
Eodis, John, ensigo	Vrooman	Stuibrach	Esselstyne, Rich'd, major	Van Rensselaer	
Eodis, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stuibrach	Ester, Benjamin, sergeant	Graham	Wilsoo
Endish, Robert, private	Dubois	Barnet	Ester, Philip, private	Graham	Wilson
Endurs, Jacob, private	Fisher	Marselus	Esterman, Christ., sergeant	Fisher	Snook
Eney, Geo., private	Fisher		Eston, Geo., private	Williams	Armstrong
Eney, Godfrey, private	Fisher	Degraas	Eston, Geo., private	Webster	Long
Eney, Joho, private	Fisher	Degraas	Etaugh, Conrad, corporal	Willet	Canbon
Egers, James, private	Schuyler	Degraas	Etch, Jacob, corporal	Dubois	De Mont
Egeland, Ben'g, corporal	Fisher	Laesing	Etewater, Jesse, private	Willet	Hamilton
Egeland, Benjamin, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Etick, Cooradt, private	Willet	Elsworth
Egle, Wm., private	Platt	Veeder	Etig, Geo., private	Bellingier	Herder
Egles, Geo., private	Malcom	Bradick	Evans, Amos, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Egles, James, private	Willet	McKinast	Evans, Amos, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
English, And'w, corporal	Willet	White	Evans, Ebenezer, private	Willet	Tearse
English, George, private	Pawling	Gillet	Evans, Eben'r, private	Willet	Henry
English, John, lieutenant	Pawling	Faulkner	Evans, Eben'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
English, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Evans, Ed'd, private	Willet	Percy
English, Rob't, private	Dubois	Hardebor	Evans, Joho, private	Williams	Armstrong
English, William, corporal	Pawling	Buroet	Evans, Joseph, private	Graham	Miller
English, William, private	Pawling	Piercy	Evans, Joseph, private	Vrooman	
Eglish, William, private	Whitting	Piercy	Evans, Nathab, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Egram, Humphrey, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vosburgh	Evans, Samuel, private	Willet	Wright
Egram, Humphrey, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Evans, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Egram, Humphrey, Sr., p.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Evans, Shad, private	Graham	Wilson
Egram, Humphrey, Jr., p.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Evans, William, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Eggonson, Joho, sergeant	Klock	Vanderhoof	Evans, Samuel, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Egust, Joho, private	Klock	Hess	Evans, Sam'l, sergeant	Yates	Brown
Emst, Cor's, private	Cantine	Hess	Evans, Thomas, private	Field	Dyckman
Eoist, Peter, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Evans, Thomas, corporal	Graham	Feder
Eoist, Wm., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Evans, Thomas, Jr., priv.	Field	Dyckman
Eonest, Hartmao, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Everitt, George, private	Laddington	Scriber
Eonest, Peter, private	Cantine		Everitt, George, private	Laddington	Waterbury
Eonis, Cor's, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Everitt, Isaac, sergeant	Laddington	Scriber
Eonis, James, private	Brickerhoff	Storm	Everitt, Jacob, private	Pawling	Westfall
Eonis, Peter, private	Brickerhoff	Storm	Everman, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Eonis, Peter, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Everse, Adam, private	Fisher	Feder
Ennis, Peter, private	Hammond		Everse, Jac., private	Schuyler	Van Aeruum
Ennis, Peter, private	Cortland		Eversey, Evert, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Ennis, Peter, private	Wessenfels		Everse, Adam, corporal	Fisher	Veeder
Ennis, Peter, private	Wessenfels		Everse, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Ennis, William, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Every, Evert, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Ennis, William, private	Pawling	De Witt	Everse, Adam, private		
Eonist, Hartman, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Everse, Evert, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Eonist, Hennan, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Everson, Joho, private	Willet	Fonda
Eonist, James, private	Pawling	Piercy	Everson, John, private		
Eonist, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Everson, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Eonist, William, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Everson, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Essan, Laurence, private	Dubois	Fonda			

# Roster of the State Troops.

369

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.
Everston, Adam, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Eycklor, And'w, private	Van Hergen	Witbeck
Everston, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Eyckman, Peter, private	Witlinger	Frank
Evert, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wie	Eygenaar, Jacobus, corpl	Pawling	Westbrook
Evert, John, private	Quackenbuss	Van Wie	Eygenaar, Jacobus, priv.	Hathorn	Rogardus
Everts, Ambrus, private	Pawling	Hunter	Eygenaar, Johannis, sergt.	Pawling	Westbrook
Everson, Henry, private	Lansing	Brown	Eygenaar, William, corpl.	Ilathorn	Rogardus
Everuth, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Eygenar, Corri's, private	Wynkoop	
Evers, Henry, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Eygenar, Jacobus, corporal	Wynkoop	
Evers, Henry, private	Cantine	Hathorn	Eygenar, Peter, lieut.	Wynkoop	
Evers, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Eygenar, Peter P., private	Wynkoop	
Evers, John, private	Brinckerhoff		Eygenar, William, corpl.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Evers, William, private	Willet	Newell	Eygenar, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Evins, Sam'l, private	Yates	Brown	Eygenar, Johannis, sergt.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Evoruth, Jacob, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Eygenar, Peter, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Evory, Jacob McV., private	Dubois	Burnet	Eygenar, Peter, Jr., corpl.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Evris, Phelix, private	Malcom		Eygenar, Peter P., drum'r	Wynkoop	Skinner
Evsman, John, private	Bellinger	Small	Eygenar, William, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Evsy, Jacob, private	Wynkoop		Eygenier, Peter P., corpl.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Ey, Mich'l, private	Clyde	Bawman	Eygeniz, Peter, lieut.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Eycklon, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Eyker, John, lieut.	Schuyler	Lansing

## F.

Faaks, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Fansworth, Eben'r, sergt.	Webster	Childs
Fabush, Jesse, private	Graham	Nagee	Fansworth, Joseph, corpl.	Webster	Childs
Facke, Nieb's, private	Vrooman	Heager	Fansworth, Josiah, private	Webster	Childs
Fadden, John, sergeant	Dubois		Fansworth, Solomon, priv.	Webster	Childs
Fadden, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Farbox, John, private	Willet	
Faick, Coru's, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach	Farbush, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Faiek, Nieb's, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Fare, Petrus, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Failing, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely	Fargison, Gabriel, private	Hays	Tourneur
Failing, John, private	Klock	Zeely	Farguson, Daniel, private	Fisher	Malbee
Fairchild, James, private	Thomas	Miller	Farguson, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Snook
Fairchild, Matt', sergeant	Van Schoonhoven		Farguson, Ephraim, priv.	Hathorn	
Fairchild, Matt'w, private	Van Schoonhoven		Farguson, Gilbert, private	Pawling	Fankner
Fairfield, Oliver, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Farguson, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook
Fairfield, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Faris, Conrad, private	Wynkoop	
Fairman, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Farley, Caleb, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Fake, Coru's, lieut.	Vrooman	Heager	Farham, Asa, sergeant	Harper	Vrooman
Fakes, Geo., private	Yates	Vanlenbergh	Farworth, Solomon, priv.	Armstrong	McNitt
Faklar, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Faro, Christ'r, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Faladay, Henry, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Faro, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Falek, Joseph, private	Vrooman	Miller	Faro, Christ'r, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Falconer, John, ensign	Thomas		Faro, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Falensby, Jacobus, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Farrel, Charles, private	Fisher	McMaster
Falensbo, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Farrel, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Faling, Lips, private	Willet	Gross	Farrell, Michael O., private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Faliscer, John, private	Johnson	Smith	Farrier, Robert, corporal	Hathorn	Mithorn
Falk, Jacobus, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Farrier, Robert, corporal	Hathorn	McCarthy
Falk, Isaac, private	Clyde	Brown	Farrinton, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Falk, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Farris, Ezra, private	Field	Hecock
Falk, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Farris, Jacob, private	Yates	Yates
Falk, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Farris, James, private	Johnson	Cockelin
Falk, William, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Farris, Lewis, private	Yates	Yates
Falkenburgh, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt	Farris, Lewis, private	Van Rensselaer	
Falkenburgh, Ab'm L., p.	Wessenfels	Livingston	Farros, Eron, private	Willet	Welp
Falkeneer, John, private	Crane	Lewia	Farry, Nath'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Pettit
Falkeneer, John, sergeant	Pawling	Wood	Farry, Nath'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Hodges
Fanaka, Ab'm, lieut.	Wynkoop	DeWitt	Fars, Christ'l, private	Fisher	DeGraas
Fanaka, Ab'm, sergeant	Wynkoop	DeWitt	Fashy, Wm., private	Wimmond	
Fancher, Dan'l, private	Crane	Lewis	Faster, Watson, private	Willet	Conine
Fancher, David, lieut.	Crane	Seefeld	Faucher, Wm., private	Crane	Scoufield
Fancher, David, private	Crane	Lewis	Faugh, Geo., s. mate	Willet	
Fancher, Elijah, private	Crane	Bouton	Faulkner, Samuel, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
Fancher, Elissa, private	Crane	Lewis	Faulkner, William, captain	Pawling	
Fancher, John, private	Crane	Chapman	Faulkner, William, captain	Newkirk	
Fancher, Joseph, sergeant	Crane	Crane	Faulkner, William, private	Newkirk	
Fancher, Joseph, sergeant	Crane	Lewis	Fancher, Ab'm, sergeant	Crane	Chapman
Fancher, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lewis	Fancher, Squire, private	Crane	Lewis
Fancher, Squire, private	Crane	Lewis	Fauster, Moses, private	Clyde	Bowman
Fancher, Wm., private	Crane	Bouton	Faules, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Fancher, Wm., private	Benedict	Gould	Faules, Jacob, private	Wisner	Barloff
Fancy, Christ't, private	Fisher	Veeder	Feal, John, private	Willet	Harrison
Fancer, Jacob, private	Yates	Fisher	Feanes, Mich'l, private	Klock	Bradley
Fanster, Moses, private	Clyde	Bawman	Feather, Wm., private	Klock	Klock

\* Badly wounded and crippled at North Castle, March 18, 1781. Poundridge, W. Chester Co. B 164, I 112.

+ Shot in both feet by accident June 10, 1781. Farmer, Poundridge. B 165

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Feather, Wm., private	Klock	Bradbig	Fenton, Elijah, ensign	Hathorn	
Federly, Philip, private	Schuyler	Styngerland	Fera, Conrad, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Feeble, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Ferdon, Sam'l, private	Weisenfels	Dodge
Feeck, Corn's, lieutenant	Vrooman	Heager	Ferdon, Tho's, sergeant	Weisenfels	
Feeck, Corn's, lieutenant	Vrooman	Richmyer	Feres, Canrad, private	Wynkoop	
Feeck, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Richmyer	Ferguson, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Feeck, Johannis, private	Vrooman		Ferguson, Benj'n, private	Dubois	Lee
Feeck, Nick's, private	Vrooman		Ferguson, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Feeck, Peter, private	Vrooman	Heager	Ferguson, Caleb, private	Willett	Cannon
Feeck, Alex'r, private	Clyde	Bowman	Ferguson, Ecos, private	Wessensfels	Thompson
Feeck, Corn's, lieutenant	Vrooman	Heager	Ferguson, Gilbert, private	Wessensfels	Thompson
Feeke, Nick's, private	Vrooman	Heager	Ferguson, Gilbert, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Feeke, Peter, private	Vrooman	Heager	Ferguson, Gilbert, private	Willett	Marshall
Feeke, Peter, private	Vrooman	Hubby	Ferguson, Hezekiah, priv.	Van Alstyne	Van Buren
Feeke, Joseph, private	Thomas	Lyons	Ferguson, Jacob, private	Wessensfels	Thompson
Feeke, Prior, corporal	Thomas	Lyons	Ferguson, Jeremiah, priv.	Wessensfels	Wheeler
Feeke, Prior, private	Thomas	Lyons	Ferguson, Jerem'h, private	Vandenburgh	Schermerhorn
Feeke, Prier, private	Thomas	Hubby	Ferguson, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Scribner
Feeke, Rob't, corporal	Thomas	Lyons	Ferguson, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Feeke, Robert, private	Thomas	Hubby	Ferguson, John, private	Luddington	Taylor
Feeke, Rob't, private	Thomas	Hubby	Ferguson, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Koosa
Feeling, George, private	Klock	House	Ferguson, Sam'l, private	Johnson	Johnson
Feeling, Jacob, private	Klock	House	Ferguson, Samuel, private	Johnson	
Feeling, Henry, sergeant	Clyde	Leipe	Ferguson, Thomas, sergt.	Drake	
Feeling, John, private	Klock	House	Ferguson, Thomas, private	Luddington	Knapp
Feeling, Nick's, private	Clyde	Ruff	Ferguson, Thomas, private	Luddington	Scribner
Feely, John, private	Van Alstyne	Ycomans	Ferguson, Wm., corporal	Dubois	De Mout
Feenck, Joseph, private	Fisher		Ferguson, William, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Feeres, Conrad, private	Wynkoop		Ferguson, Uriah, private	Graham	Vail
Feero, Abraham, private	Wessensfels	Pawling	Fermilar, Philip, private	Field	Dykeman
Feero, Felty, private	Van Bergen	Du Bois	Fero, Coenrad, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Fegles, Jacob, private	Clyde	McCamblly	Fero, Christian, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Fehling, Peter, private	Hubby	Leipe	Fero, Christian, private	Wynkoop	
Felbush, Jesse, private	Willett	Gross	Feru, Peter, corporal	Wynkoop	
Felbush, Jesse, private	Graham	Mage	Feru, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Felbing, John, private	Klock	Cayser	Fero, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Feling, John, private	Klock	House	Fero, Peter, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Feling, Philip, private	Klock	Cayser	Fero, Stephen, ensign	Wynkoop	
Feller, Jacob, corporal	Schuyler	Sharp	Fero, William, private	Wynkoop	
Feller, Nicholas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Ferrand, John, surg. maj.	Cooper	
Feller, Nick's, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Ferres, John, private	Crane	Lewis
Feller, Nick's, private	Schuyler		Ferres, Justus, private	Field	Dyckman
Fellowesen, Ab'm, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Ferres, Rich'd, private	Drake	Boyd
Felling, Andrew, private	Clyde	Leipe	Ferrier, Robert, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Felling, George, private	Klock	Helmer	Ferrier, Rob't, private	Wisner	Baly
Felling, Jacob, private	Clyde	Leipe	Ferri, Amherst, private	Van Veghte	
Felling, Peter, corporal	Clyde	Leipe	Ferrington, Jos., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Fellows, John, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Ferris, Alexander, private	Pawling	Livingston
Fellows, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Ferris, Benj'n, private	Crane	Lawrence
Felta, Johannis, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	De Witt	Ferris, Caleb, private	Drake	Boyd
Felta, Philip, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Ferris, David, lieutenant	Drake	Boyd
Felten, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Ferris, David, lieutenant	Drake	Haight
Felter, Jacob, private	Wynkoop		Ferris, Caron, private	Willett	Welp
Felter, Johannis, private	Hays	Smith	Ferris, Ezra, corporal	Pawling	Livingston
Felter, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Ferris, Ezra, private	Wessensfels	Shephard
Felter, Peter, private	Pawling	Lawrence	Ferris, Ezra, private	Pawling	Livingston
Felter, Peter, private	Cooper	Gardner	Ferris, Ezra, private	Luddington	Mead
Felter, Peter, private	Hays	Smith	Ferris, Gideon, private	Pawling	Livingston
Felter, Peter, private	Hays	Gardner	Ferris, Jacob, private	Van Veghte	Winne
Felter, Peter, private	Harper	Lawrence	Ferris, James, private	Pawling	Sackett
Felter, Petrus, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Ferris, James, private	Crane	Lewis
Felter, William, private	Hays	Schoonmaker	Ferris, Jonathan, sergeant	Benedict	Osburn
Felty, Petrus, private	Wynkoop	Bradbig	Ferris, Jonathan, private	Thomas	St. John
Felting, Philip, private	Platt	Sayre	Ferris, Joe., private	Luddington	Sackett
Feltman, John, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Ferris, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Feltman, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Ferris, John, private	Drake	Haight
Felton, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Ferris, John, private	Thomas	Lyon
Felton, Benjamin, private	Wynkoop		Ferris, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Felts, Conrad, private	Drake		Ferris, Jon'n, private	Drake	Stevenson
Fenchens, Ed'd, private	Drake	Boyd	Ferris, Joseph, private	Drake	
Fenes, Nick'l, sergeant	Clyde	Bawman	Ferris, Josiah, private	Drake	
Fenes, Nick'l, private	Clyde	Bowman	Ferris, Reuben, lieutenant-col.	Luddington	
Fennel, Edward, sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson	Ferris, Sam'l, drummer	Crane	Lewis
Fennel, Ed'd, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham	Ferris, Samuel, private	Pawling	Livingston
Fennel, Edward, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Ferris, Samuel, private	Thomas	Lyon
Fenny, Ward, private	Crane	Lockwood	Ferris, Samuel, private	Thomas	Hubby
Fenster, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Ferris, Seth, corporal	Hopkins	Talmadge
			Ferris, Silvanus, private		Stevenson

\* Shot in the head and lost left eye, taken prisoner in West Chester Co. Dec'r 20, 1750, exch'd Sept. 3, 1751. Shoemaker, North Castle, W. Ch. Co., later Ballston, Albany Co. B. 144, Bb, 76.

# Roster of the State Troops.

371

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Ferris, Sylvanus, private	Pawling	Sackett	Finch, John, lieutenant	Klock	Zealy
Ferris, Thomas, sergeant	Thomas	Thomas	Finch, John, lieutenant	Wessenfels	Shephard
Ferris, Thomas, private			Finch, John, lieutenant	Wessenfels	Pawling
Ferris, Wm., sergeant	Hopkins	Talmadge	Finch, John, sergeant	Klock	Breadbake
Ferris, Wm., private		Humfrey	Finch, John, private	Hopkins	Lane
Ferriss, Benj'n, private	Crane	Lockwood	Finch, John, private	Drake	Haight
Ferriss, Gould, private	Crane	Bouton	Finch, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Ferriss, James, private	Crane	Scoufield	Finch, Jonathan, sergeant	Thomas	Sackett
Ferriss, James, private	Crane	Bouton	Finch, Jonathan, Sr., corp.	Hays	Stevenson
Ferriss, Jonathan, private	Thomas	Sackett	Finch, Jonathan, Jr., corp.	Hays	Stevenson
Ferriss, Peter, sergeant	Crane	Lockwood	Finch, Jon's, private	Thomas	Sackett
Ferrol, Daniel, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Finch, Jon's, private	Thomas	Moseman
Ferry, Eben'r, private	Webster	Childs	Finch, Nath'l, adjutant	Hathorn	Scribner
Ferry, Ebenezer, private	Armstrong		Finch, Nath'l, private	Luddington	Stubrach
Ferster, George, private	Vrooman		Finch, Peter, private	Wrooman	White
Fetherly, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Finch, Philip, private	Wessenfels	Hubby
Fetherly, Philip, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Finch, Philip, private	Thomas	Hubby
Fetterly, John, private	Clyde	Leipe	Finch, Philip, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Fetterly, John, private	Platt	Breadbake	Finch, Reuben, private	Luddington	Scribner
Fetterly, John H., private	Clyde	Leipe	Finch, Reuben, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Fetterly, John T., private	Clyde	Leipe	Finch, Samuel, sergeant	Van Veghten	Zeely
Fewingsen, John, corporal	Klock	Zeely	Finch, Samuel, corporal	Pawling	Westfall
Fey, George, ensign	Klock	Righter	Finch, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Fey, Geo., private	Klock	Cayser	Finch, Silvanus, private	Luddington	Scribner
Fey, George, Jr., private	Klock	Righter	Finch, Silvanus, private	Hopkins	Lane
Fidler, Godfrey, private	Willet	Fonda	Finch, Solomon, lieutenant	Hathorn	
Fidler, Godfrey, private	Harper	Putman	Finch, Solomon, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Fie, Geo., private	Fisher	Wemple	Finch, William, private	Klock	Breadbake
Field, Jesse, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Finch, Wm., private	Vrooman	
Field, Jesse, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Finck, And'w, private	Klock	Suts
Field, Jesse, private	Field	Barnum	Finck, Christian, private	Klock	Klock
Field, Jesse, private	Field	Barnum	Finck, Christ'r, private	Klock	Klock
Felter, Johannis, sergeant	Hays	Smith	Finck, Hanyost, private	Klock	Zeely
Field, John, colonel			Finck, John, lieutenant	Klock	Zeely
Field, Nathan, private	Hopkins	Lane	Finck, John, sergeant	Klock	Breadbake
Fiele, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Finck, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Fieris, Coenradt, private	Private	Pawling	Finck, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown
Fieris, Coenradt, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Finck, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller
Fiero, Abm., private	Pawling	Livingston	Finck, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Fiero, Christian, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Finck, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Fiero, Christian, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop		Finck, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Fiero, Christ'n, private	Seyder	Swart	Finck, Wm., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Fiero, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Finck, William, Jun'r, pr.	Klock	Zeely
Fiero, John C., private	Wykkoop	De Witt	Finck, William, Jun'r, pr.	Klock	Breadbake
Fiero, John C., private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Findenck, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple
Fiero, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Fine, And'w, private	Fisher	Yates
Fiero, Stephen, ensign	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Fine, Francis, private	Fisher	Yates
Fiero, Stephen, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Finel, Edward, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Fiero, William, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Finger, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Fiero, Wm., private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Fink, Christian, private	Klock	Klock
Fieris, Coenradt, private	Pawling	Livingston	Fink, Christ., private	Klock	Suts
Fighter, And'w, corp'l	Clyde	Brown	Fink, Will, corporal	Klock	Helmer
File, Geo., private	Fisher	Wemple	Fink, William, private	Klock	Miller
File, Geo., Jr., private	Fisher	Wemple	Fink, William, private	Vrooman	Miller
Filer, William, private	Webster	Sharwood	Fink, Wm., Jr., private	Klock	Zeely
Files, George, private		Fonda	Finkey, John, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Files, Henry, private	Fisher	Wemple	Finn, Anthony, lieutenant	Hathorn	Bailey
Files, Jacob, corporal	Fisher	Putman	Finn, Henry, private	Willet	Pearcy
Files, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Finney, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Files, Philip, private	Willet	Tearse	Fiony, Ward, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Filkins, Abr'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Fingue, John, private	Dubois	Babois
Filkins, Henry, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Finlor, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Filkins, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Finsly, James, private	Van Rensselaer	
Filkins, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Finster, Hannis, private	Belling	Herder
Filkins, Johan's, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Finster, John, private	Belling	Staring
Filler, Nich's, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Fire, Leonard, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Flumore, Richard, private	Willet	Marshall	Firelight, Samuel, drum'r	Wynkoop	
Fluse, Abner, private	Wynkoop	Humfrey	Firkus, Gordon, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Fluse, Timothy, private	Hathorn	Bogardus	Firran, John, surgeon	Hays	
Finch, Amos, private	Hopkins	Water	Fish, Abner, private	Graham	Shierwood
Finch, And'w, major	Willet		Fish, Abner, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Finch, Comfort, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Fish, Abr'm, private	Yates	Brown
Finch, Ebenezer, private	Yates	De Garmo	Fish, Benj'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Finch, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Fish, Caleb, private	Graham	Husted
Finch, Elnathan, corporal	Wessenfels	Hunt	Fish, Eph'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Finch, Hanjost, sergeant	Klock	Klock	Fish, Eph'm, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Finch, James, Jr., private	Drake	Haight	Fish, Ephraim, tifer	Van Veghten	Woodworth

\* Shot through the cheeks and jawbone broken at North Castle, Sept. 5, 1781. Albany Co. C 42.

+ Shot in right arm on a reconnaissance near Cortlandt Manor April 21, 1780. Tailor, late of Bedford, now of Fredericksburgh, Westchester Co., later Ballston, Albany Co.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.
Fish, Eph'm, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Flagg, John, * sergeant	Wilket	Gillet
Fish, Eph'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Flanck, William, priv.	Harper	Drake
Fish, Eph'm, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Flander, Dan'l, private	Klock	Wagner
Fish, John, private	Webster	Long	Flander, Hend'k, private	Klock	Hess
Fish, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Flander, Hend'k, private	Klock	Righter
Fish, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Humfrey	Flander, Hend'k, private	Klock	Wagner
Fish, Joshua, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Flander, Jacob, private	Klock	Hess
Fish, Joshua, private	Van Veghten	Wime	Flander, Jacob, private	Klock	Hess
Fish, Levi, private	Hopkins	Humfrey	Flander, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Fish, Moses, corporal	Hopkins	Talmadge	Flander, John, private	Klock	Righter
Fish, Nathan'l, adjt.	Hathorn		Flander, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Fish, Nathan, private	Hammond	Requa	Flander, Teanuse, private	Klock	Hess
Fish, Pardon, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Flander, Tunis, private	Klock	Righter
Fishback, Henry, private	Klock	Zealy	Flanders, Henry, private	Wilket	Gross
Fishback, Henry, private	Klock	Breadbake	Flanders, Jacob, private	Wilket	Gross
Fishback, Henry, private	Fisher	Little	Flannigan, Dan'l, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Fisher, Abijah, private	Thomas	Purdy	Flansburg, Jno, lieutenant	Schuyler	Hogan
Fisher, Ab'm, private	Yates	Brown	Flansburg, David, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Fisher, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Flansburg, Jno., sergeant	Schuyler	
Fisher, Amos, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Flansburg, John, corporal	Quackenboss	
Fisher, Amos, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown	Flansburg, Matt'w, lieutenant	Schuyler	Hogan
Fisher, Christian, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Flansburg, Matt'w, priv.	Wilket	Hole
Fisher, Christ'n, private	Yates	Yates	Flansburg, Wm., lieutenant	Schuyler	Hogan
Fisher, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Flemin, Solomon, private	Malcom	Blakely
Fisher, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Flemin, Forton, private	Malcom	McKinslry
Fisher, Colonel, private			Fleming, Aasa, private	Harper	Vroomaa
Fisher, Daniel, private	Hopkins	Waters	Fleming, Asa, private	Wilket	Gross
Fisher, Dan'l, private		Humfrey	Fleming, Thomas, private	Field	Hecock
Fisher, Elijah, sergeant	Thomas		Flensburg, Anthony, priv.	Wilket	Gillet
Fisher, Elisha, private		Horton	Flensburg, Dan'l, private	Quackenboss	
Fisher, Fred'k, colonel			Flensburg, Dan'l, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Fisher, Garret, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Flensburg, Dan'l, private	Quackenboss	Hogan
Fisher, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Flensburg, David, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Fisher, Gilbert, private	Thomas	Purdy	Flensburg, David, private	Quackenboss	
Fisher, Harmanus, private	Fisher	Fisher	Flensburg, John, sergeant	Quackenboss	
Fisher, Henry, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Flensburg, Matt'w, lieutenant	Quackenboss	Hogan
Fisher, Henry, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Flensburg, Peter, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Fisher, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Flensburg, Peter, private	Quackenboss	Hogan
Fisher, Jacob, private	Yates	Hadlock	Flensburg, Peter, Jr., pr.	Quackenboss	Hogan
Fisher, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Flensbury, John, lieutenant	Schuyler	Hogan
Fisher, Jerem'h, private	Yates	Brown	Flensbury, John, lieutenant	Schuyler	Hogan
Fisher, John, captain	Fisher		Flensbury, Will., lieutenant	Quackenboss	
Fisher, John, private	Hammond	Orser	Flin, David, private	Fawling	Hooter
Fisher, Joseph, private	Thomas	Miller	Flio, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Fisher, Nath'l, sergeant	Luddington	Mead	Flio, Patrick, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Fisher, Nath'l, private	Field	Hecock	Flin, Patrick, private	Brickerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Fisher, Sannel, private	Hammond	Requa	Flind, Adam, ensign	Clyde	Bowman
Fisher, Sam'l, private		Horton	Flind, Alex'r, private	Clyde	Bowman
Fisher, Sam'l, private	Hammond		Flind, Cora's, private	Clyde	Bowman
Fisher, Teunis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Flind, Rob't., sergeant	Clyde	Bowman
Fisher, Wm., private	Van Woert	Pettit	Fling, Patrick, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Fisher, Will, private	Van Woert	McKillop	Fling, Thos., private	Malcom	
Fishly, Benjamin, private	Hays	Stevenson	Flinn, David, private	Pawling	Livingston
Fisk, Ab'm, private	Yates	Hadlock	Flint, Alex'r, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Fisk, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Flint, David, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Fisk, Wm., private	Graham	Lansing	Flint, John, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Fix, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Flipse, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Varsels
Fitch, Asa, private	Wilket	Livingston	Flissey, Harmanus, priv.	Wilket	Gross
Fitch, Doctor, private	Webster	McNitt	Flisac, Philip, corporal	Fisher	
Fitch, Doctor, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Flitcher, John, private	Wilket	Harrison
Fitch, Elisha, private	Webster	Long	Floods, John, private	Crane	Chapman
Fitch, Elijah, ———	Graham	Sherwood	Floods, John, private	Benedict	Gould
Fitch, Eliha, private	Webster	McNitt	Floussburgh, Anthony, pr.	Wilket	Hole
Fitch, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)	Flowers, Ben'j'n, private	Brickerhoff	Brickerhoff
Fitch, Job'r, private	Whiting	Salsbury	Floe, John, private	Drake	
Fitch, Pauletia, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Flyn, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Fitch, Yore, private	Armstrong	Conklin	Flyn, Patrick, private	Drake	
Fitchet, Francis, private	Hammond		Foes, Geo., private	Wilket	Pearcy
Fitchpatrick, Peter, private	Fisher	Degraas	Foght, John M., lieutenant	Dubois	Gano
Fitzgerald, Christ'r M., pr.	Pawling	Livingston	Forgus, Christ'n, private	Graham	Muller
Fix, Philip, private	Klock	Zolly	Folant, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Fix, Petah, private	Thomas		Foldger, Benjamin, private	Wemple	Wanson
Flack, Arch'd, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Folensay, Jerom, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Flack, James, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Folent, Jureo, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Flack, James, private	Graham	Magee	Folger, Thomas, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Flack, Peter, corporal	Belinger	Frank	Folger, Thomas, private	Wemple	Banker
Flack, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe	Folger, Tho's, private	Wemple	Wanson
Flagellend, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Folger, John, private	Clyde	Leipe

# Roster of the State Troops.

373

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Foght, John Morris	Hathorn		Foneyea, John, private	Klock	Bradbig
Fogurson, John, private	Pawling	Westfall	Fontaman, Fred'k, private	Wessenfels	
Folensby, Jerome, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Foneyea, John, private	Klock	Breadbake
Folingercock, Christ'r, priv	Fisher	Fisher	Fooder, Gershom, private	Quackenboss	
Fols, —, surgeon	Fisher		Foot, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Folkert, John, private	Clyde	Bowman	Foot, Peter, corporal	Van Woert	Brown
Folkst, John, private	Clyde	Leipe	Foot, Peter, private	Van Woert	Doty
Follet, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Foot, Peter, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Follet, John, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Foot, Silas (?), private	Drake	Lawrence
Folmer, Christ'n, private	Bellinger	Herder	Foot, Andrias, corporal	Klock	House
Folmer, Conrad, private	Bellinger	Herder	Foot, Asa, private	Whiting	
Folmer, Conrad, private	Bellinger	Herder	Foot, Darius, private	Willet	Wright
Folmer, Conrad, private	Van Schaick		Foot, Evets, private		Howley
Folmer, Conrad, private	Willet	Caenon	Foot, John, corporal	Whiting	Davis
Folmer, Conrad, private	Harper	Putman	Foot, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Folmer, Thomas, private	Bellinger	Herder	Foot, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Folmer, William, private	Van Rensselaer		Foot, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Humfrey
Folmer, Wm., private	Van Schaick		Foot, John, private		Cady
Fols, Conrad, corporal	Bellinger	Small	Foot, Samuel, private	Whiting	Davis
Fols, Conrad, private	Bellinger	Herder	Foot, Simeon, corporal	Willet	Gray
Fols, Geo., corporal	Bellinger	Herder	Foot, Simeon, private	Malcom	Delavan
Fols, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder	Forbes, William, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Fols, Jost, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder	Forbes, Wm. G., private	Johnson	Jansen
Fols, Melger, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder	Forbus, William, private	Johnson	Cross
Fols, Peter, private	Bellinger	Small	Forbush, Isaac, private	Clyde	Weaser
Follent, Jury, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Forbush, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Follet, Conrad, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring	Forbush, Nich's, private	Clyde	Dygart
Foltz, Conrad, private	Bellinger	Frank	Forbush, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Foltz, Geo., corporal	Bellinger	Frank	Force, Daniel, private	Webster	Long
Foltz, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank	Force, Daniel, private	Armstrong	
Foltz, Hanvost, private	Bellinger	Frank	Force, Henry, private	Graham	Pearce
Foltz, Melchior, private	Klock	Herder. I 20.	Force, Oliver, private	Webster	Long
Foltz, Minard, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank	Force, Tim'y, private	Webster	
Foltz, Peter, corporal	Bellinger	Herder	Force, Timothy, private	Armstrong	
Foltz, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank	Ford, Abel, private	Whiting	Davis
Fonda, Abraham, captain	Willet		Ford, Abi's, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Fonda, Abraham, lieutenant	Willet	Gray	Ford, Ashe, fifer	Van Veght	Van Woert
Fonda, Adam, private		Fonda	Ford, Ashe, fifer	Pawling	Wood
Fonda, Adam, private	Fisher	Fisher	Ford, Ashe, fifer	Willet	A.P. 18-206, 19-107
Fonda, Aldert, private	Yates	Wiltse	Ford, Benjamin, ensign	Whiting	Salisbury
Fonda, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer		Ford, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Shepard
Fonda, Francis, private	Van Veghteu		Ford, James, fifer	Hopkins	Waters
Fonda, Isaac, ensign	Lansing	Forest	Ford, John, drummer	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fonda, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Ford, Nathaniel, lieut.	Willet	Gray
Fonda, Isaac D., ensign	Van Veghten	Thompson	Ford, Nath'l, lieut.	Yates	Hadlock
Fonda, Isaac H., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Ford, Nath'l, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Fonda, Jacob, private	Yates	Wiltse	Ford, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fonda, Jacob, private	Lansing	Brown	Ford, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Fonda, Jacobus, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Price	Ford, Thos., private	Van Woert	Hodge
Fonda, Jeles, captain	Wemple		Ford, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Fonda, Jeles, lieut.	Wemple	Mynderse	Forde, Archer, fifer	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Fonda, Jelles P., private	Wemple	Baucker	Fordt, Ab'm, sergeant	Yates	Brown
Fonda, Jellis, adjt.	Graham		Fordt, Dan'l, sergeant		
Fonda, Jellis, Captain	Willet		Fordt, John, corporal	Yates	Brown
Fonda, Jellis A., lt. and adj.	Willet		Fordt, Nich's, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	
Fonda, Jellis, lieut.	Graham	Hernancee	Fordt, Nich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fonda, Jno., lieut.	Van Renss	Sharp	Fordt, Nich's, Jr., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fondard, John, private	Willet	White	Fordt, Simon, quar. mr.	Van Schoonhoven	
Fonda, John, private		Fonda	Fordt, Simon, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Fonda, John, private	Fisher	Fisher	Foreast, Jacob, captain	Schuyler	
Fonda, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Foreight, Wm., private	Johnson	Johnson
Fonda, John H., corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Forest, Isaac D., captain	Lansing	
Fonda, John H., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Forest, Matt'w, private	Fisher	McMaster
Fondas, Jno. I., major	Van Rensselaer	Schuyler	Forgason, James, corporal	Willet	Hole
Fonda, John I., lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Forgason, John, private	Cooper	Gardner
Fonda, John P., lieut.	Schuyler	Schuyler	Forgason, Thomas, private	Hays	Ackerson
Fonda, Jonda, lt. and q. m.	Willet		Forge, Henry, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Fonda, Peter A., lieut.	Platt	Kinne	Forgerson, Daniel, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Fonda, Peter A., lieut.	Van Rensselaer		Forgerson, Tho's, private	Drake	Haight
Fonday, Ab'm, private	Yates	Brown	Forginson, Wm., private	Fisher	
Fonday, Ab'm, D., major	Schuyler		Fork, Daniel, private	Hammond	Orser
Fonday, Isaac, ensign	Van Veghteu	Thompson	Fork, Isaac, private	Clyde	Bowman
Fonday, Isaac, ensign	Van Veghten	Dunham	Forkamaer, Jno., private	Crane	Seofield
Fonday, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Vischer	Forkenaar, John, private	Crane	
Fonday, Jacob D., ensign	Van Veghten	Thompson	Forkes, Daniel, private	Fisher	Fisher
Fondoy, John, Jr., ensign	Cuyler		Forks, William, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Fone, Adam, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Forman, Gilbert, sergeant	Drake	

\* Wounded in right arm and shoulder near German Flats, July 9, 1779. Kingsland Distr., Montgomery Co. C. 75, I. 19.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Forman, Gilbert, private	Drake		Foster, Wm., † private	Whiting	
Forman, Miles, private	Thomas	Thomas	Foster, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Bostwick
Forman, Miles, private	Thomas	Lyons	Foster, Will, private	Van Veghten	Dennings
Forbrook, Christ'n, priv.	Fisher	Yeoman	Fotis, Couraud, private	Van Schaick	Woodworth
Forneyea, John, corporal	Klock	Bedhigh	Fountain, Enos, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hunt
Forrest, James, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamley	Foush, John Peter, priv.	Hathorn	Miller
Forrest, Matthew, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster	Fowler, Austin, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Forrest, Matt'w, private	Fisher	McMaster	Fowler, Caleb, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Forrest, Matt'w, private	Fisher	DeGraas	Fowler, Dan'l, private	Dubois	Barnet
Forsher, John, private	Hammond	Requa	Fowler, Geo., sergeant	Webster	Thomas
Forster, George,* private	Vrooman	Brown	Fowler, Geo., sergeant	Webster	Hamilton
Forster, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown	Fowler, George, private	Webster	McNitt
Forsyth, William, private	Johnson	Jansen	Fowler, George, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Fort, Abm., private	Yates	Yates	Fowler, George, private	Williams	Hamilton
Fort, Andrew, corporal	Klock	Zeely	Fowler, Geo., private	Van Woert	Wells
Fort, Andries, corporal	Klock	Honse	Fowler, George, private	Van Woert	Brown
Fort, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Fowler, Geo., private	Cortland	
Fort, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Fowler, Geo., private	Wessenfels	
Fort, Daniel, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Fowler, Gilbert, private	Hays	Smith
Fort, Dan'l, corporal	Van Woert	Wells	Fowler, Gilbert, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Fort, Dan'l, private	Yates	Brown	Fowler, Isaac, lieutenant	Johnson	Wilkin
Fort, Jacob, lieut.	Yates	Van Denburgh	Fowler, Isaac, private	Van Woert	Wells
Fort, Jacob, sergeant	Yates	Yates	Fowler, Isaac, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Fort, Jacob, private	Willett	Gillet	Fowler, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd
Fort, John, sergeant	Wemple	Van Slyck	Fowler, Jabez, private	Drake	Delavan
Fort, John, sergeant	Wemple	Baucker	Fowler, James, corporal	Drake	Boyd
Fort, John, sergeant	Yates	Yates	Fowler, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Fort, John, corporal	Yates	Brutt	Fowler, James, private	Wynkoop	Schoomake
Fort, John, corporal	Yates	Yates	Fowler, Jas., private	Drake	Strang
Fort, John, private	Willett	Skinner	Fowler, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Fort, John, private	Yates	Yates	Fowler, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Fort, John, private	Van Woert	Wells	Fowler, John, private	Graham	Vail
Fort, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Fowler, Jon'n, private	Willett	Livingston
Fort, John, private	Yates	Brown	Fowler, Joseph, private	Pawling	Williams
Fort, John, private	Yates	Brutt	Fowler, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Fort, John D., sergeant	Wemple	Baucker	Fowler, Joshua, private	Hammond	
Fort, John D., private	Wemple	Baucker	Fowler, Levy, private	Yates	Haddock
Fort, John I., private	Yates	Yates	Fowler, Lewis, corporal	Hays	Ackerson
Fort, Lewis, private	Yates	Brutt	Fowler, Martin, private	Drake	Boyd
Fort, Lewis, private	Yates	Yates	Fowler, Mayers, private	Willett	Putman
Fort, Lewis, private	Yates	Brown	Fowler, Morrel, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Fort, Nich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Fowler, Morris, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Fort, Nich's S., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Fowler, Moses, private	Thomas	Purdy
Fort, Simon, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Fowler, Moses, private	Hammond	
Fortlath, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockefeller	Fowler, Neemiah, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Fortt, Daniel, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside	Fowler, Reuben, private	Drake	Boyd
Fortt, Dan'l, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore	Fowler, Solomon, corporal	Drake	Boyd
Fortt, Jan., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Fowler, Solomon, private	Drake	Boyd
Fortt, Peter, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Fox, Christian Wm., major	Klock	
Fosborough, Peter, private	Wessenfels		Fox, Christ'p, major	Klock	
Fose, Consider, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Fox, Christ'r, private	Klock	Miller
Foshea, John, private	Crane	Lawrence	Fox, Consider, private	Klock	Schermerhorn
Foster, Abm., private	Webster	Childs	Fox, Daniel, sergeant	Klock	Hess
Foster, Abm., private	Armstrong	McNitt	Fox, Dan'l, sergeant	Klock	Wagner
Foster, Absalou, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Fox, Hiel, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Foster, Benjamin, sergeant	Welling	Williams	Fox, John, private	Belling	Frank
Foster, David, private	Field	Barnum	Fox, Jon'n, private	Livingston	Lumre
Foster, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Fox, Jon'n, private		
Foster, John, private	Willett	Skinner	Fox, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Foster, John, sergeant	Williams	McNitt	Fox, Joseph, corporal	Klock	Hess
Foster, John, private	Webster	McNitt	Fox, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Foster, John, private	Clyde	Ruff	Fox, Joseph, private	Klock	Wagner
Foster, John, private	Graham	Bostwick	Fox, Lemuel, private	Pawling	Williams
Foster, John, private	Crane	Chapman	Fox, Lips W., private	Klock	Wagner
Foster, John, private	Van Ness		Fox, Nath'l, private	Willett	Wright
Foster, Jon'n, private	Graham	Sherwood	Fox, Nath'l, private	Yates	
Foster, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten		Fox, Oliver, private	Pawling	Williams
Foster, Nathan, private	Clyde	Ruff	Fox, Oliver, Jr., private	Field	Dyckman
Foster, Nath'l, private	Field	Hecock	Fox, Peter, corporal	Klock	Cayser
Foster, Rich'd, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Fox, Peter, private	Klock	Ruff
Foster, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Fox, Peter, private	Willett	Oross
Foster, Samuel, private	Pawling	Wood	Fox, Peter, private	Clyde	Ruff
Foster, Samuel, private	Willett	Wright	Fox, Peter, corporal	Klock	Hess
Foster, Sam'l, private	Field	Barnum	Fox, Peter, private	Klock	Wagner
Foster, Seth, private	Field	Dyckman	Fox, Peter P., private	Klock	Wagner
Foster, Seth, private	Field	Barnum	Fox, Philip P., private	Klock	Wagner
Foster, Thos., private	Van Veghten		Fox, Stofel, private	Klock	Wagner
Foster, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Fox, Stofel, private	Klock	Miller

\* Captured by Indians at Cobleskill, September 2, 1780, released November, 1781. A. P. 16-62.

† Eye shot out and captured at Moses Creek, Albany Co., July 30, 1777. Weaver, Upper Salem, Westchester Co., B. 38, I. 1.



NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Fox, William, lieutenant.	Klock	Miller	Franks, Andrew, private	Fisher	Yates
Fox, William, private	Klock	Miller	Frans, Adam, private	Wynkoop	
Fox, William, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Frans, Christ's, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Fox, Will, private	Klock	Wagner	Frans, Cornelius, private	Wynkoop	
Fradenbergh, Isaac, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing	Frans, Jacob, corporal	Wynkoop	De Witt
Fradenbergh, John, priv.	Yates	Hadlock	Frans, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Fraer, John, private	Wessenfels	Fawling	Frans, Jacob, Jr., corporal	Wynkoop	
Fraser, Jno., private	St. John	St. John	Frans, Jacob, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Frast, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Frans, John, private	Wynkoop	
Frast, Jacob, captain	Van Rensselaer		Frans, Wilhelmus, private	Platt	Brodhead
Frast, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Frans, Wilhelmus, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Frast, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Frans, Will., private	Snyder	Swart
Fratic, Ben'g, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Frans, Wm., private	Wynkoop	Van Breun
Fratic, Ben'g, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Francisco, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fratic, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Francisco, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Fratic, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Francisco, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fratic, John, corp'l	Wynkoop	De Witt	Francisco, Derick, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fratic, Fra's, private	Klock	Wagner	Francisco, Jerem'h, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Framen, Silas, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Francisco, Jerem'h, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
France, Adam, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Francisco, John, sergeant	Yates	Yates
France, Adam, private	Pawling	Livingston	Francisco, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
France, Adam, private	Johnson	De W. Witt	Francisco, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
France, Joast, private	Johnson	Wood	Francisco, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
France, Johannes, private	Wynkoop		Francisco, Levin, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
France, John, private	Pawling	Hunter	Francisco, Levine, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
France, John, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Francisco, Michel, private	Yates	Brutt
France, Swantick, private	Willett	Cannon	Francisco, Michael, private	Yates	Van Denburgh
France, Yost, private	Johnson	Jansen	Francisco, Mich'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Francher, Dan'l, private	Crane	Schofield	Francisco, Mich'l, private	Yates	Waltre
Francher, Eljah, private	Crane	Schofield	Francisco, Rich'd, private	Yates	Hadlock
Francher, John, private	Thomas	St. John	Francisco, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Francher, Nathan I, private	Crane	Schofield	Francisco, Tho'a, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Francie, Philip, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Francisco, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Francis, Henry, private	Willett	Newell	Fransway, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Francis, John, private	Malcom	Livingston	Fransworth, Eben'r, sergt.	Webster	Childs
Francis, Sam'l, private	Malcom	Livingston	Fransworth, Eben'r, priv.	Webster	Chittos
Francis, William, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Frantz, Adam, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Francisco, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Derhof	Frantz, Christ'r, sergeant	Clyde	Brown
Francisco, Dirck, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Frantz, Christ'r, private	Clyde	Brown
Francisco, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Frank, Jacob, corp'l	Wynkoop	De Witt
Francisco, Levi, private	Yates		Frank, Jacob, private	Clyde	Brown
Francisco, Dirck, private	Yates	Brown	Frank, Jacob, private	Clyde	Brown
Frank, Adam, doctor	Clyde		Frank, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Frank, Adam, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Frank, Wilhelmus, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Frank, Albert, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Frase, Isaac, private	Harper	Vreeman
Frank, And'w, corporal	Fisher	Yeoman	Fraser, John, private	Pawling	Sacket
Frank, Andrew, private	Willett	Putman	Fraser, Wm., private	Livingston	Rockefeller
Frank, And'w, private	Fisher	McMaster	Fraser, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Frank, And'w, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Frast, Enos, sergeant	Graham	Wilson
Frank, Andrew, private	Fisher	Putman	Fratt, Casper, private	Willett	Van Rensselaer
Frank, And'w, Jr., private	Fisher	Bogert	Fratt, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Frank, Andries, corporal	Fisher	Yeoman	Fratt, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Frank, David, sergeant	Wemple	Bancker	Fratt, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Frank, David, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn	Frattice, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Frank, David, private	Wemple	Bancker	Frattice, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Frank, Fred'k, captain	Bellinger		Fratt, Casper, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Frank, Hend'k, private	Bellinger	Herder	Fratts, Jno., private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Frank, Henry, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster	Fratt, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Frank, Henry, private	Harper	Putman	Fratts, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Frank, Henry, private	Bellinger	Frank	Frayer, Elias, private	Platt	Lee
Frank, Henry, private	Bellinger	Starling	Frayer, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Frank, Henry, private	Wemple	Yeoman	Frayer, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Frank, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Yates	Frayer, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Frank, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates	Frayer, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Frank, Jacob, private	Fisher	Degraas	Frayer, Zebulon, private	Thomas	St. John
Frank, Jacob, private	Fisher	Putman	Frayer, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Frank, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Freeling, Jacob, private	Klock	Klock
Frank, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank	Frear, Ant'y, lieutenant.	Snyder	Swart
Frank, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank	Fraser, John, private	Pawling	Livingston
Frank, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Fraser, Peter, sergeant	Schuyler	Tillman
Frank, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer		Frease, Isaac, private	Harper	Vronan
Frank, Tim'y, lieutenant.	Bellinger	Frank	Fredenberg, Abr'm, priv.	Graham	Wilson
Frank, Tim'y, lieutenant.	Bellinger	Starling	Fredenberg, Peter, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Frank, David, private	Wemple		Frederick, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Franklin, Ben'g, corporal	Brinkerhoof		Frederick, Barent, private		Fonda
Franklin, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Frederick, Chas, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Franklin, Nathan, private	Field	Dyckman	Frederick, Francis, private	Fisher	Yates
Franklin, Philip, private	Williams	Stowel	Frederick, Francis, private	Fisher	Snook

\* Wounded in left thigh at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. Mohawk Distr. B 100, Co 34.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Frederick, Henry, private	Hays	Blauvelt	French, Ansel, private	Willett	Gross
Frederick, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple	French, David, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Frederick, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook	French, Eben'r, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Frederick, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher	French, Eben'r, private	Fisher	Marshall
Frederick, Matt'w, private	Schuyler	Van Aernam	French, John, lieut.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Frederick, Mich'l, corporal	Clyde	Brown	French, John, corporal		Noble
Frederick, Mich'l, corporal	Schuyler	Van Aernum	French, John, drummer	Whiting	
Frederick, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	French, John, private	Malcom	Livingston
Frederick, Peter, sergeant	Fisher	Yates	French, John, private	Graham	Postwick
Frederick, Peter, sergeant	Fisher	Snook	French, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Frederick, Philip, private	Fisher	Hays	French, John, private	Van Veghten	
Frederick, Robert, private	Hays	Blauvelt	French, Jon'n, lieut.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Frederick, Timmerman, eo.	Klock	House	French, Joseph, private	Graham	Lansing
Fredrick, Philip, private	Fisher	Fisher	French, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yates
Freeback, Geo., private	Klock	Cayser	French, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Free, Peter, private	Graham	Sherwood	French, Samuel, private		Nobles
Freeland, Robert, private	Willett	Chamberlain	Frenchard, John, private	Wessencfels	Brewster
Freeman, Elijah, sergeant	Dubois	Van Woert	Frenchard, John, private	Johnston	Cross
Freeman, Elijah, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Frere, Jacob, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Freeman, Elisha, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Frere, Paul, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Freeman, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Frest, Jacob, private	Klock	Breadbake
Freeman, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Frenchard, Coenrad, priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Freeman, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Fletcher, Coenrad, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Freeman, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Wine	Fretz, Ernest, sergeant	Clyde	Brown
Freeman, Gideon, sergt.	Van Veghten	Thompson	Frey, Jacob, private	Klock	Binger
Freeman, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Frey, Jacob, sergeant		Fonda
Freeman, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Wine	Frey, Jacob, private		Fonda
Freeman, Isaac, private	Yates	Hadlock	Frey, John,* brig.-maj.		
Freeman, Isaac, private	Yates	Brown	Freyman, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Fonda
Freeman, James, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Freymer, Johannes,†	Van Rensselaer	Borst
Freeman, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Friar, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Price
Freeman, John, private	Schuyler	Leasing	Friedland, Henry, private		Fonda
Freeman, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Friedland, Henry, private		Fonda
Freeman, Jonas, private	Willett	Conue	Frick, Peter, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Freeman, Robert, private	Platt	Bloom	Friday, Geo., private	Clyde	Ruff
Freeman, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Frier, Nick's, private	Yates	Welte
Freer, Ben'g, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Frier, Simeon, corporal	Graham	Cooklin
Freer, Dan'l, lieut.	Cantine		Frigh, Hend'k, private	Wynkoop	
Freer, Gerrit, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Frigh, John, private	Wynkoop	
Freer, Hengo, drummer	Snyder	Swart	Frigh, Samuel, drummer	Wynkoop	
Freer, Hugh, private	Wynkoop		Frim, Welter, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Freer, Jacob T., private	Cantine		Frimmer, Christian, priv.	Klock	Miller
Freer, Jerem'h, sergeant	Snyder	Swart	Frink, Heedrick, private	Dubois	De Mont
Freer, Jeremiah, private	Wynkoop		Frick, John, drummer	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Freer, John, private	Hathorn	Bogardus	Frit, Jacob, private	Johasoo	Gillispay
Freer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Dencker (?)	Frit, Jacob, private	Johasoo	Jansen
Freer, Joo., Jr., private	Snyder	Swart	Frisbe, Samuel, private	Whiting	Cady
Freer, Jonathan, private	Wynkoop		Frisbee, Benjamin, private	Willett	Newell
Freer, Peter, corporal	Pawling	Pawling	Frisbee, John, private	Willett	Livingston
Freer, Peter, private	Pawling	Pawling	Frisbee, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Freer, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Frisby, Ben'g, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Freer, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop		Frisby, Edward, sergeant	Whiting	Cady
Frees, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus	Frisby, Joe., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Frees, Johannes, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus	Frisby, John, private	Whiting	Herriek
Frees, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus	Frisby, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Freeson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Frisby, Philip, private	Whiting	Davis
Freland, George, private	Wynkoop		Frisby, Thos.,‡ private	Willett	Pearcy
Frelid, Ben'g, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Frisby, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Frelisch, Feli, private	Klock	Hess	Fritchard, Coenrad, corp.	Clyde	Ruff
Frelisch, Francis, private	Klock	Hess	Fritcher, Coenrad, private	Klock	Ruff
Frelisch, Jacob, private	Klock	Hess	Fritcher, Henry, private	Klock	Ruff
Frelisch, Valentioe, private	Klock	Suts	Fritchet, Henry, private		Fonda
Frelig, Ben'g, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Frits, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith
Frelig, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer		Fritte, James, private	Laessing	Houston
Frelig, Hend'k, private	Wynkoop		Frogan, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliott
Frelig, Jacob, private	Klock	Kock	Froman, Heery B., private		Fonda
Frelig, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer		Frome, Jacob, private	Willett	Harrison
Frelig, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Frost, David, private	Luddington	Nead
Frelig, John, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Frost, Enos, private	Wessencfels	Shepherd
Frelig, John, private	Van Bergen		Frost, John, private	Luddington	Scribner
Frelig, Lodewick, private	Van Rensselaer		Frost, Stephen, private	Weissenfels	
Frelig, Martio, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Frost, Thomas, private	Vaedeboergh	Wheeler
Frelig, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bogardus	Frost, Thomas, private	Luddington	
Frelig, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop		Frost, Thomas, private	Graham	Vail
Frelig, Valentioe, private	Klock	Kock	Frost, Wm., private	Crane	Lockwood
Froman George, private	Field	Heccock	Froust, John P., private	Wiser	Bartoff
French, Abner, captain	Willett		Fromen, Silas, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Freton, Ab'm, corporal	Drake	Strang	Frunk, Adam, private	Fisher	

\* Shot through left arm at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777. Palatine Distr. B 173, I 15.

† Captured by Indians at Cobleskill, Sept. 2, 1780; in captivity one year. A.P. 16-98.

‡ Berne, Albany Co. A.P. 23-371.

# Roster of the State Troops.

377

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Fryer, John, corporal	Willett	Skinner	Fuller, Joseph, private	Crane	Lawrence
Fry, George, private		Fonda	Fuller, Josiah, private	Willett	Skinner
Fry, Jacob, sergeant		Fonda	Fuller, Matt'w, private	Webster	
Fry, Jacob, corporal		Fonda	Fuller, Micajah, private	Benedict	Seely
Fry, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller	Fuller, Mich'l, private	Fisher	McMasters
Fry, Jacob, private	Klock	Righter	Fuller, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Fry, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller	Fuller, Nathan, sergeant	Drake	Haight
Fry, John, corporal		Fonda	Fuller, Nath'l, private	Webster	Long
Fry, John, corporal		Fonda	Fuller, Nath'l, private	McCræ	Doty
Fry, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Fuller, Nathan, private	Benedict	Seely
Frydagh, George, private	Klock	Ruff	Fuller, Robert, serjt.	Armstrong	Tozer
Fryday, Jacob, drummer	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Fuller, Robt., sergeant	Luddington	Baker
Fryday, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Fuller, Robt., private	Webster	Tozer
Fryderburch, Baltus, priv.	Bellinger	Hender	Fuller, Robert, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Fryer, Jno., private	Graham	Lansing	Fuller, Simeon, private	Drake	Delivan
Fryer, Jolu., private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist	Fuller, Simeon, private	Crane	Lawrence
Fryer, John F., private	Schuyler	Lansing	Fuller, Simeon, sergeant	Crane	Lockwood
Fryer, Peter, private	Graham	Lansing	Fuller, Tim'y, private	Yates	Hadlock
Fryer, Sam'l, private	Willett	White	Fuller, William, private	Robinson	Stockwell
Frygh, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist	Fuller, Will., private		
Frylick, Martin, private	Armstrong	Peter, private	Fuller, Wm., private	Lansing	Brown
Frymier, David, private		Van Schaick	Fuller, Versel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Frymier, Geo., private	Vrooman	Browis	Fuller, Vessels, sergeant	Willett	Fonda
Frymier, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Browis	Fullerton, Alex'r, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Frymier, John, private	Vrooman	Heager	Fullerton, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Frymier, Nigel, private	Vrooman	Brown	Fullerton, William, private	Fawling	Westfall
Frymore, David, private	Willett	Harrison	Fullerton, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Fucks, Peter, private	Leipe	Leipe	Fullington, Alex'r, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Fue, Hend'l, private	Drake		Fulmer, Conrad, private	Bellinger	Frank
Fue, John, private	Drake	Kronkhite	Fulmer, Jacob, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Fuecks, George, sergeant	Klock	Helmer	Fulmer, Johannis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Fuecks, Will., lieut.	Klock	Helmer	Fulmer, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Fullenston, Alex'r, private	Van Veghten		Fulmer, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Fuller, A., q. m.	Webster		Fulmer, Thos., private	Bellinger	Frank
Fuller, Abijah, private	Drake	Delivan	Fulmore, Christian, priv.	Dubois	De Mout
Fuller, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yeomans	Fulth, Conrad, private	Willett	Elsworth
Fuller, Alex'r, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Fulton, David, sergeant	Wisner	Miller
Fuller, Benjamin,* private	Graham	Sherwood	Fulton, David, corporal	Hathorn	Frank
Fuller, Dan'l, corporal	Yates	Wetise	Fultz, Conrad, private	Bellinger	Visscher
Fuller, Daniel, private	Willett	Livingston	Fulwider, Alm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fuller, Daniel, private	Hampers	Harrison	Fun, Adam, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Fuller, Dan'l, private	Yates		Fund, Jelles A., ensign	Wemple	Fonda
Fuller, Dan'l, private	Dubois		Funda, Abm., private	Yates	Brutt
Fuller, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Funda, Jacob, private	Yates	Brown
Fuller, David, private	Hathorn	Mervio	Funda, Jelles, captain	Wemple	Bancker
Fuller, David, private	Pawling	Westfall	Funda, Jellis P., private	Wemple	Brown
Fuller, David, private	Pawling	Burnet	Funda, (?) Stephen, priv.	Yates	Browe
Fuller, David, private	Hopkins	Lane	Fandey, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fuller, David, private	Luddington	Mead	Funk, Christ'r, private	Graham	Postwick
Fuller, David, private	Van Alostyn	Ostrander	Funk, Christ'r, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Fuller, Elijah, lieut.	Luddington	Mead	Funk, Jacob, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Fuller, Elijah, lieut.	Luddington	Waterbury	Funk, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Fuller, Elisaw, private	Crane	Lockwood	Funk, William, private	Willett	Harrison
Fuller, Ephraim, lieut.	Armstrong	Tozer	Furman, Alex'r, lieut.		
Fuller, Ephraim, sergeant	Webster	Tozer	Furman, Benjamin, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Fuller, Ephraim, sergeant	Armstrong	Tozer	Furman, Joseph, private	Luddington	Mead
Fuller, Ephraim, private	Webster	Tozer	Furman, Ralph, private	Field	Hecock
Fuller, Gershom, private	Schuyler	Van Wie	Furman, Samuel, private	Hays	
Fuller, Isaac, sergeant	Fisher	McMasters	Furman, John, private	essenfels	White
Fuller, Isaac, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman	Furman, John, private	Klock	Miller
Fuller, Isaac, private	Drake	Seely	Furniye, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Fuller, Isaac, private	Fisher	McMaster	Furoo, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Fuller, Isaac, private	Luddington	Mead	Fursbie, John, private	Hays	Acckerson
Fuller, Jabez, private	Crane	Lockwood	Fuselaer, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Fuller, Jabisb, private	Drake	Delivan	Fydyet, Sovrinus P., priv.	Klock	Zeely
Fulmer, Jacob, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Fye, George, private	Fisher	Wemple
Fuller, Jaduthan, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Fye, Jacob, private	Fonda	Fonda
Fuller, James, private	Lansing	Brown	Fykes, George, private	Klock	Miller
Fuller, Jason, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Fykes, Philip, private	Klock	Klock
Fuller, Jedediah, private	Hathorn	Gilmore	Fykes, Philip, private	Klock	Suts
Fuller, John, private	Van Woert	De Garmo	Fyler, George, private	Fonda	Fonda
Fuller, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	St. John	Fyles, Geo., private	Klock	Zeely
Fuller, Joseph, private	Thomas	Haight	Fyneck, John, ensign		
Fuller, Joseph, private	Drake				

\* Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, exchanged Oct. 18, 1782. Washington Co. A. P. 19-227.

† Served from Aug. 28 to Nov. 23, 1779. A. P. 15-244.

‡ Taken prisoner at Kings Bridge, and died in prison. A. P. 17-473.

## C.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Gaas, Alex'r, private	Webster	Long	Ganong, Reuben, private	Luddington	Scribner
Gaas, Alex'r, private	Webster	McNitt	Ganoug, Reuben, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Gaas, John, private	Webster	Long	Gans, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Gabriel (a Negro), private	Hays	Stevenson	Gansevort, Conrad, ser't	Lansing	Forest
Gaele, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Ostrander	Gansevoort, Leonard, priv.	Lansing	Brocon
Gaiff, Christ., private	Klock	Suts	Ganson, John, private	Vrooman	
Gage, Alden, sergeant	Malcom	Livingston	Ganswort, Conrad, lieut.		Roseboom
Gage, Alden, corporal	Field	Barnum	Gardener, Robt., private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Gage, Ant'y, sergeant	Field	Barnum	Gardenhouse, John, priv.	Wessecofels	Godwin
Gage, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Kidd	Gardenier, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Gage, Jabez, lieut.	Van Veghten		Gardenier, Niel's, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Gage, Jesse, corporal	Van Veghten	Thompson	Gardenier, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Gage, Jesse, private	*Van Veghten	Thompson	Gardenier, Nich's H., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Gage, Justus, private	Field	Dyckman	Gardenier, Samuel, priv.	Fisher	
Gage, Mark, sergeant	Hopkins	Barnum	Gardeneer, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Gage, Mark, private	Field	Barnum	Gardeneer, Nich's, priv.	Fisher	Gartner
Gage, Moses, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Garder, Hend'k, sergeant	Klock	Cayser
Gage, Sylvanus, sergeant	Field	Dyckman	Gardine, Harman, lieut.	Drake	
Gager, Nath'l, private	Luddington	Lane	Gardner, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yates
Gale, Ephraim, private	Williams	Stowel	Gardner, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yates
Galler, Sam'l, private		Hyat	Gardner, Mathines, priv.	Fisher	Fisher
Galler, William,* lieut.	Drake	Hedden	Gardner, Nich's, private	Fisher	Putman
Galler, Wm., private		Hyat	Gardner, Corn's, private	Harper	Drake
Gallagher, John, priv.	Dubois	Gano	Gardner, Harman, lieut.	Drake	Kronkbite
Gainer, Ed'd, private	Webster	Long	Gardner, Peter H., private	Van Alstyne	
Gains, Francis, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Gardner, Samuel, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Gains, Josiah, private	Pawling	Wood	Gardner, Harnatus, ens'n		
Galasbey, David, sergeant	Pawling	Faulkner	Gardner, Nich's, private	Willett	Gillet
Galasby, David, sergeant	Pawling	De Witt	Gardner, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yates
Galden, Amos, private	Thomas	Hubby	Gardner, Matt'w, private	Fisher	
Galer, Wm., lieut.	Drake		Gardner, Nich's, private	Fisher	Veeder
Gale, John, private	Pawling	Wood	Gardner, Ben'j, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Gale, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Tainadage	Gardner, Ben'j, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Galer, Wm., lieut.	Drake		Gardner, Ben'j, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Galer, Wm., lieut.	Drake	Hadden	Gardner, David, private	Hopkins	Waters
Galger, Isaac, private	Clyde	Weecer	Gardner, George, sergeant	Wessenfels	Godwin
Gall, John, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Gardner, George, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Gall, Stephen, private	Hammond	Comb	Gardner, Godfrey, sergt.	Van Alstyne	
Gallasbey, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Gardner, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Gallascy, James, private	Johnson	Gillispay	Gardner, Hewland, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Gallatian, James, private	Johnson	Cross	Gardner, Isaac, private	Graham	Boatwick
Gallinger, Henry, private	Fisher		Gardner, James, private	Hays	Gardner
Gallipser, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Gardner, James, private	Livingston	Fulver
Gallop, Will., private	Yates	Weltse	Gardner, John, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Galloway, John, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Gardner, John, corporal	Fisher	Veeder
Galloway, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Gardner, John, private	Fisher	
Galloway, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Brown	Gardner, John, private	Fisher	
Gallup, Rufus, private	Yates	Weltse	Gardner, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Gallute, James,† private	Swift (Conn't)	Duryea	Gardner, Tuus, private	Harper	Putman
Gaman, Elias, private	Klock	De Witt	Garey, Alex'r, private	Webster	Long
Gamaun, Ezekiel, ———	Klock		Garlinghouse, Jos., corpl.	Pawling	Wood
Gamaun, Jacob, ———	Klock		Garlock, Christyan, priv.	Willett	Fonda
Gamble, James, corporal	Webster	Long	Garlock, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Gamble, James, corporal	Armstrong		Garlogh, Adam, private	Klock	Hause
Gamble, James, private	Webster	Hamilton	Garman, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Gamble, Sam'l, private	Webster	Hamilton	Garman, David, private	Crane	Truesdell
Gancan, Dan'l, private	Drake	Boyd	Garmo, Peter D., private		Van Schaick
Ganno, James, private	Hatborn	McCamby	Garno, Ab'm D., private	Van Rensselaer	
Gannon, Joseph, private		Minthorn	Garno, Jacob D., private	Van Rensselaer	
Gano, Dan'l, captain	Dubois		Garnosick, William, priv.	Willett	Crane
Gano, Dan'l, paymaster	Dubois				
Ganong, Isaac, private	Luddington	Scribner			
Ganong, Jacob, private	Luddington	Scribner			
Ganong, John, private	Drake	Haight			
Ganong, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury			
Ganong, John, Jr., private	Luddington	Waterbury			
Ganong, Marcus, private	Luddington	Scribner			

\* Enlisted in Capt. Jas. Benedict's (Col. Jas. Holmes) July, '75; in Capt. Hyatt's (Col. Drake) for one year in 1776; in same Comp. (Col. Hammond) 1777 as Sergt. Major; Master at Arms on the *Trumpball Frigate 1779* for ten months; lieut. in Capt. Delavan's (Col. Malcom's); later 2d N. Y. 1780 to end of war. A. P. 24-336. N. Y. C.

† Wounded in left knee at Jamestown, Va., July 6, 1781. Stillwater, Albany county. Cc 84.

‡ Ensign in the Militia in 1760. Dangerously wounded at Oriskany, August 6, 1777. 1 104.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Garnsey, Wm., private	Crane	Scotfield	Gatt, John, private	Webster	Long
Garnsey, Will., Sr., priv.	Crane	Lewis	Gauf, Asel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Garnsey, Will., Jr., priv.	Crane	Lewis	Gauf, Joseph, private	Harper	Drake
Garra, Sidney, private	Armstrong	Long	Gauff, Isaac, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Garreno, Sam'l, private	Van Schoonhoven		Gaulard, Wm., major	Drake	
Garret, Geo., private	Thomas	Thomas	Gaulding, Zenus, private	Thomas	Purdy
Garret, James, private	Willett	Deacer	Gauler, King, private	Drake	Drake
Garret, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Gault, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	Long
Garrett, Ben'd, private	Hopkins	Waters	Gault, Alex'r, corporal	Malcom	Blakely
Garrett, Isaac, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Gault, John, private	Armstrong	
Garrison, Ab'm, lieut.	Fonda	Bowen	Gault, Matt'w, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Garrison, Abraham, corpl.	Wessenfels	Onderdonk	Gault, Story, private	Harper	Allen
Garrison, Ab'm, drum'r	Hays	Onderdonk	Gaus, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Garrison, Ab'm, private	Willet	Onderdonk	Gause, Benjamin, private	Willett	Marshall
Garrison, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Gause, Benjamin, private	Willett	Cannon
Garrison, Abm., Jr., priv.	Hays	Onderdonk	Gay, Dan'l, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Garrison, Dennis, private	Hammond	Comb	Gay, Jason, private	Field	Dyckman
Garrison, Dennis, private	Drake	Boyd	Gay, Tim'y, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Garrison, Dennis, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Gay, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Garrison, Garrit R., lieut.	Schuyler	Ostrum	Gazley, James, private	Drake	Boyd
Garrison, Isaac, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Gecoeks, Francis, private	Platt	
Garrison, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Gearne, Chas., private	Klock	Klock
Garrison, John, sergeant	Drake	Boyd	Geatty, David, private	Webster	Hamilton
Garrison, John, corporal	Drake	Boyd	Gecoeks, Bowrus, private	Wisner	Baly
Garrison, John, fifer	Wessenfels	Pawling	Gecoeks, Thos., sergeant	Van Veghten	Wionie
Garrison, John, private	Klock	Kock	Gee, Moses, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Garrison, John, private	Yates	Welste	Gee, Jerem'h, corporal	Johnson	Wilkins
Garrison, John, private	Vandoeburg	Storm	Gee, Joseph, private	Snyder	Swart
Garrison, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Gee, Joseph, private	Wynkoop	
Garrison, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Gelmore, William, corpl.	Van Woert	Wells
Garrison, John, fifer	Pawling	Livingston	Gelston, Sam'l, private	Wisner	Baly
Garrison, Joseph, corporal	Wessenfels	Thompson	Gely, Thomas, private	Clyde	Leipe
Garrison, Joseph, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Gema, Alex'r, private	Webster	Long
Garrison, Peter, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Gendler, Henry, private	Klock	Kock
Garrison, Peter, private	Dubois	Onderdonk	Genson, Rich'd, private	Dubois	Burnet
Garrison, Peter, private	Wessenfels		Geotches, John, sergeant	Hays	Blauvelt
Garrison, Reuben, private	Brinckerhoff	Schnlt	Gerhan, James, private		
Garrison, Rich'd,* gr. mr.	Hammond		Gerlach, Geo., private	Clyde	Lelpe
Garrison, Tunis, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson	Gerlag, Adam, private	Klock	Miller
Garrison, Wm., lieut.	Fonda		Gerloch, Adam, private	Clyde	Ruff
Garrison, William, private	Hathorn	Mithorn	Gerloch, Christian, private	Clyde	Ruff
Garshe, Edward, private	Willet	Gerlach	Gerloch, Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe
Garsling, Peter, private	Fisher	Snook	Gerloch, Philip, private	Clyde	Ruff
Garson, Gerret R., ensign	Schuyler	Ostrum	Gerlock, Adam, private	Klock	Ruff
Garrt, Ben'n, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Gerlock, Christian, private	Klock	Ruff
Garrt, James, private	Willett	Hole	Gerlock, George F., private	Klock	Ruff
Garrt, Wm., private	Van Ness	Whitney	Gerlock, Geo. W., sergeant	Clyde	Ruff
Gartison, Abm., lieut.	Fonda		Gerlock, George Wm., pr.	Klock	Ruff
Gartneer, Abm., private	Fisher	Yates	Gerlock, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Gartneer, John, corporal	Fisher	Veeder	Gerlock, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Heager
Gartneer, Martin, private	Fisher	Yates	Gerlock, Jacob, private	Clyde	House
Gartneer, Martin, private	Fisher	Veeder	Gerlock, Van Christ, priv.	Clyde	House
Gartneer, Matt'w, private	Fisher	Gartoere	Gerlogh, Philip, private	Klock	Ruff
Gartneer, Nich's, private	Fisher	Gartneer	Germain, James, private	Harper	Drake
Gartneer, Nich's, private	Fisher	Gartneer	German, David, private	Craze	
Gartneer, Nich's J., priv.	Fisher	Gartneer	German, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Gartner, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder	Geruycke, Zacharias, priv.	Schuyler	Tillman
Gartnere, Jacob, captain	Fisher		Geroe, Benjamin, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Garvey, Francis, private	Pawling	Williams	Gerreson, Gerret, ensign	Schuyler	Lansing
Garvey, Francis, private	Malcom	Livingston	Gerow, Dan'l, private	Drake	
Garvey, Francis, private	Cortland		Gerry, Alex'r, private	Webster	Long
Garvey, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Rensselaer	Gerritz, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Honse
Gates, Ezra, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Gershon, Nich's, private	Crane	Lockwood
Gates, Jared, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Gerson, Gerret B., ensign	Schuyler	Ostrum
Gates, Joshua, private	Webster	Long	Gesson, Matt'w, private	Hays	Stevenson
Gates, Ezra, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert	Getches, Joseph, private	Cooper	Gardner
Gates, Jared, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Getman, Christ'r, private	Klock	Klock
Gates, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Getman, Fred'k, private	Klock	Kock
Gates, John, corpl	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Getman, Fred'k, private	Klock	Kock
Gates, Joshua, private	Webster		Getman, Fred'k, private	Van Schaick	
Gates, Nathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Getman, George, private	Klock	Miller
Gates, Nat'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Getman, Geo., private	Klock	Klock
Gates, Samuel, sergeant	Graham		Getman, Johannis, corpl.	Klock	Klock
Gates, Simon, private	Graham	Magee	Getman, John, private	Klock	Suts
Gates, Simon, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Getman, John, Jr., private	Klock	Miller
Gates, Stephen, private	Van Veghten		Getman, John, private	Klock	Miller
Gatey, Robert, corporal	Williams	Hamilton	Getman, Peter, private	Van Schaick	
Jatry, John, private	Williams	Armstrong	Getman, Stoffel, private	Bellinger	Herder
Gatt, Alex'r, private	Webster	Long			

\* Shot in the right breast near Pine's Bridge, July 7, 1779. Carpenter, Philippsburg, Westchester Co., C. 32, Aa. 36, I. 90.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Gteman, Thomas, private	Klock	Miller	Gilchrist, Will, private	Fields	Ilecock
Getty, Adam, private	Webster	Hamilton	Gilcrease, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Getty, David, private	Webster	Hamilton	Gildersleeve, James, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Schutt
Getty, John, sergeant	Webster	Hamilton	Gildersleeve, Joseph, priv.	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Getty, John, private	Webster	Hamilton	Gildersleeve, Joseph, priv.	Wessenfels	
Getty, John, private	Armstrong	Wilson	Gildersleeve, Jo's, private	Brinkerhoff	Schutt
Getty, Robert, corporal	Webster		Gildersleeve, Nath'l, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Schmitt
Getty, Robert, corporal	Armstrong	Wilson	Gildersleeves, James, priv.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Getty, Robert, private	Webster	Hamilton	Gildersleeves, Joseph, priv.	Cortland	
Getty, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong	Gile, Ben'g, lieutenant	Van Veghten	Van-Woert
Getty, Robert, Jr., private	Webster	Armstrong	Giles, Gilbert, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Ghoes, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Giles, Henry, private	Willet	Fonda
Choewy, Barant, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Giles, John, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Ghostspeed, Joseph, priv.	Harper	Allen	Giles, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Ghowey, Andrew, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Giles, Sam'l, sergeant	Malcom	Blakely
Gibbs, Aron, private	Webster	Thomas	Giles, Solomon, private	Willet	Livingston
Gibbs, Aron, private	Webster	Hamilton	Gilford, Amzeah, private	Graham	Pearce
Gibbs, Aron, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Gilford, Benjamin, private	Wessenfels	Shepard
Gibbs, Derias, private	Webster	Hamilton	Gill, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Gibbs, Derias, private	Armstrong		Gill, Stephen, private	Hammond	Combs
Gibbs, Samuel,* lieutenant	Willis (3d Conn. Cont's)	Allen	Gill, William, private	Graham	Sherwood
Gibbs, Solomon, private	Webster	Hamilton	Gillard, Sam'l, private	Fields	Ilecock
Gibbs, Spencer, private	Hamilton	Hamilton	Gillasp, David, private	Wessenfels	White
Gibbs, Werham, private	Webster	Hamilton	Gillasp, George, private	Johnson	Jansee
Gibson, Wm., private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Gillasp, John, private	Johnson	Jansee
Gibson, David, private	Graham	Williams	Gilles, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	
Gibson, David, corp.	Graham	Williams	Gillis, Arch'd, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Gibson, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster	Gilles, John, private		Bogert
Gibson, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman	Gillespy, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Gideon, John, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Gillet, Abner, lieutenant	Graham	
Gideons, Joseph, private			Gillet, Charles, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Gifford, William, private	Graham	Vail	Gillet, Joel, captain	Hopkins	Waters
Gifford, Amzeah, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Gillet, John, private	Willet	Newell
Gifford, Ben'g, private	Yates	Hadlock	Gillet, Samuel, corporal	Hopkins	Wheeler
Gifford, Ben'g, private	Yates	Wiltse	Gillet, Beriah, private	Yates	Yates
Gifford, Elisha, private	Hopkins	Lane	Gillet, Richard, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Gifford, Gersham, private	Yates		Gillis, John, private	Quackenbuss	
Gifford, Gideon, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore	Gillispy, George, private	Johnson	Wood
Gifford, Gideon, corporal	Van Woert	McKillop	Gillispy, James, private	Johnson	Wood
Gifford, John, private	Graham	Sherwood	Gillispy, John, captain	Johnson	
Gifford, John, private	Wessenfels	White	Gillispy, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Gifford, Joseph, ensign	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Gillispy, John, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Gifford, Joseph, private	Graham		Gillispy, Neal, private	Armstrong	
Gifford, Joseph, private	Yates		Gillispy, Samuel, lieutenant	Johnson	Gillispy
Gifford, Roland, private	Whiting	Vosburgh	Gillispy, Samuel, ensign	Johnson	Wood
Gifford, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Lane	Gillot, Bariah, private	Yates	
Gifford, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Gills, Charles, private	Hathorn	Telford
Giffords, Elisha, private	Luddington	Mead	Gilly, Thomas, private	Clyde	Ruff
Giffords, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead	Gilmore, Conrad, private	Van Schaick	
Gilbert, Abijah, captain	Thomas		Gilmore, George, captain	Van Woert	
Gilbert, Augustus, private	Willet	Pearcy	Gilmore, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Gilbert, Benajah, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Gilmore, Wm., corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Gilbert, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Gilmore, Wm., corporal	Van Woert	Brown
Gilbert, Eben's, private	Cantius	Ramsen	Gilmore, Wm., private	Van Woert	Hodges
Gilbert, Elisha, captain	Whiting		Gilmore, Wm., private	Schuyler	Tilman
Gilbert, Ephraim, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Gils, John, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Gilbert, Everham, sergeant	Wynkoop		Gilson, Zazariah, lieutenant	Malcom	Livingston
Gilbert, Jacob, gr. mstr	Crane		Ginskin, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Gilbert, Jacob, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Ginson, Rich'd, private	Dubois	Burnet
Gilbert, Jesse, private	Hathorn	Livingston	Gispes, John, sergeant	Willet	Livingston
Gilbert, Jesse, private	Pawling		Giss, William, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Gilbert, John, sergeant	Graham	Hermane	Gittman, Christian, private	Klock	Kock
Gilbert, Joseph, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Gittman, Fred'k, captain	Bellinger	
Gilbert, Just, private	Wynkoop		Gittman, Coenrath, private	Bellinger	Starling
Gilbert, Nathaniel, corp.	Whiting	Gilbert	Gittman, Fred'k, Jr., priv.	Bellinger	Starling
Gilbert, Samuel, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Gittman, George, private	Klock	Miller
Gilbert, Stephen, private	Dragoon	Lewman	Gittman, John, private	Klock	Miller
Gilbert, Stephen, private	Crane	Lawrence	Gittman, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Gilbert, Thomas, private	Whiting	Kings	Gittman, Peter, private	Bellinger	Starling
Gilbert, Tho's, private	Webster	Childs	Gittman, Thomas, private	Klock	Miller
Gilchrist, James, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Gitty, Robert, private	Webster	Long
Gilchrist, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Givens, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	White
Gilchrist, Sam'l, private	Fields	Barnum	Glanz, John, private	Klock	Ruff
Gilchrist, Sam'l, private	Fields	Thomson	Glasby, James, private	Johnson	Jansen
Gilchrist, Tho's, private	Thomson	Clayman	Glass, Wm., sergeant	Yates	Yates
Gilchrist, Tho's, private	Fields	Barnum	Glass, Wm., private	Yates	Yates

\* Enlisted April, 1775; Lieut. January 1, 1777; shot through right arm at Norwalk, Conn., July 11, 1779, Lieut. Corps of Invalids. New York city; later Westchester county. C 100, 130.

† Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, exch'd Oct. 18, 1782. Pittstown, Rensselaer Co. A. P. 19-319.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Glause, George, private	Klock	Ruff	Goodspeed, Jacob, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Glean, Anth'y, private	Platt	Bloom	Goodwin, Joseph, corp.	Williams	Shepardson
Glen, Isaac, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn	Goodspeed, Nath'l, private	Cantline	Ramsen
Glen, Jacob, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn	Goold, Jesse, private	Whiting	Davis
Glen, John, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn	Goose, Mathise, private	Willett	Canine
Glen, John I., private	Wemple	Van Petten	Goose, Nich's, corp.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Glen, John S., private	Wemple	Schermerhorn	Goose, Nicholas, private	Willett	Cornie
Glen, John S., private	Wemple	Van Petten	Goose, Nich's, private	Willett	Canon
Glen, William, private	Wesselsfeld	Godwin	Goot, Story, private	Platt	Kinnue
Glis, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Godwin (?)	Goerde, James, Jr., priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Gort, John, private	Harrison	Harmon	Goerdney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Mynderson
Goble, George, drummer	Hathorn	McCamby	Gordon, Corn's, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Goble, George, private	Hathorn	McCauly	Gordon, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Goble, George, private	Wisner	Italy	Gordon, James, lieut.-col.	Van Schoonhoven	Hecock
Goble, Jacob, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamby	Gorden, James, private	Field	Pearce
Goble, Jacob, private	Hathorn	McCamby	Gordio, James, private	Graham	Mynderson
Goedcke, Wm., private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Gordon, Joseph, private	Wemple	Sharp
Goedfrey, David, private	Hathorn	Merrin	Gordon, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Winne
Goedfrey, David, private	Pawling	Burnet	Gordon, Peter, private	Van Vechten	Winne
Goedleap, Peter, private	Willett	Elsworth	Gorden, Robt., private	Wemple	Outthout
Godly, Peter, private	Willett	Canon	Gordon, Wm., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Godwin, Henry, captain	Wesselsfeld		Gordon, Wm., private	Wemple	
Goes, Dirk, private	Van Alstyne	Ostrander	Gorcham, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Goes, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Gorham, James, private	Hopkins	Barryum
Goes, Eph'm, private	Van Alstyne	Claw	Gorsten, Abrm., lieut.		Fonda
Goes, Isaac, major	Van Alstyne		Gorslin, James, private	Wesselsfeld	White
Goes, John, cosign	Van Alstyne	Claw	Gorsline, Sam'l, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	
Goes, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Gorsen, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Goes, John, Jr., private	Van Alstyne	Vosburgh	Gorton, Peleg, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Goes, John I., private	Van Alstyne	Vosburgh	Gose, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	Dubois
Goes, Lawrence, private	Van Alstyne	Van Valkenburg	Gose, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Goes, Matthias, private	Van Alstyne		Gose, Nicholas, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Goes, Michael, private	Van Alstyne	Ostrander	Goslin, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Goes, Tobias, private	Van Alstyne	Van Buren	Goss, Oliver, afier	Malcom	Blakely
Goetches, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Ackerson	Gott, John, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Goetches, Joseph, private	Hays	Ackerson	Gott, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Goetius, Henry, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Gott, Story, private	Willett	Gillet
Goeway, And'w, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Gott, Story, private	Willett	Heery
Goeway, Andries, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Gottman, Christian, priv.	Klock	Kock
Goeway, Barent, private	Van Rensselaer		Goula, Jesse, private	Van Alstyne	Philips
Goeway, Barent, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Gould, Eben'r, sergt.	Webster	Childs
Goeway, Garret, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing	Gould, Eben'r, sergeant	Armstrong	
Goewy, John, private	Schuyler	Foreast	Gould, Elijah, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Goff, Oliver, corporal	Harper	Vroman	Gould, Jabez, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Goff, Oliver, drummer	Harper	Vroman	Gould, Jabin, private	Webster	Childs
Goff, Koswoch, private	Malcom	Delavan	Gould, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Gold, Elijah, private	Graham	Muller	Gould, John, private	Drake	Delivan
Gold, Jesse, corporal	Malcom	Livingston	Gould, John, private	Crane	Tuesdell
Golden, Amos, private	Thomas	St. John	Gould, Pearl, private	Malcom	Blakely
Golden, Amos, private	Thomas	Meseman	Gould, William, private	Malcom	Blakely
Golden, Benjamin, private	Harper	Harrison	Goulding, Amos, private	Thomas	Lyons
Golden, William, private	Willett	Henry	Gouvez, Edward, private	Webster	Loag
Goldin, Elias, private	Van Woert	Pettit	Gowey, Barent, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Goldin, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Gowey, Garret, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Goldin, Justice, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Gowey, Joe., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Golding, Ben'g, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Graet, Jobn, private	Graham	Bostwick
Golding, Ben'g, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Graet, Hend'k A., private	Fisher	Veeder
Gordon, William, private	Willett	Newell	Graff, Christ'r, private	Klock	Klock
Gorf, Samuel, sergeant	Newkirk	Crane	Graff, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher
Goller, King, private	Drake	Newell	Graff, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher
Gollup, William, private	Yates	Brown	Graff, Philip, private	Fisher	Wemple
Golobe, Joe., private	Livingston	Shaver	Graff, Philip, private	Fisher	Yates
Gonsalis, Daniel, private	Johnson	Johnson	Graff, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Gonsals, Daniel, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Graff, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Gosson, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing	Graft, Philip, private	Willett	Van Rensselaer
Goodall, James, private	Luddington	Knapp	Graft, Philip, private	Graham	Muller
Goodchus, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Grage, And'w, private	Wemple	Banker
Goodenough, David, priv.	Williams	Rice	Gragory, Keuben, private	Van Vechten	Dennig
Goodenough, Ithamer, priv.	Williams	Rice	Graham, Dennis, private	Cantine	Ramsee
Goedrick, Elijah, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Graham, George, private	Dubois	Lee
Goedfellow, William, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Graham, James, sergeant	Johnson	Jansen
Goedlaw, Joseph, private	Malcom	Blakely	Graham, James, sergeant	Johnson	Cross
Goedwin, William, priv.	Platt	Van Santvoort	Graham, James, private	Wesselsfeld	Wilkin
Goedman, John, private	Drake	Boyd	Graham, James, private	Pawling	Piercy
Goodspeed, Abner, priv.	Field	Dykeman	Graham, John, adjutant	Graham	Ostrander
Goodspeed, Isaac, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Graham, John, private	Phillips	
Goodspeed, Israel, private	Luddington	Kuapp			

\* In Captain Roger's Co., same regiment, five months in 1776. Wounded in a skirmish near Eastchester, March 16, 1777. Huntington, L. I., A. P. 15-17.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Graham, John, private	Armstrong	Admstrong	Grawback, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Graham, John, private	Graham	Sherwood	Grawburger, Peter, sergt.	Yates	Brown
Graham, John, private	Yates	Bell	Gray, Ab'm, private		Brinkerhoof
Graham, Joe, private	Yates	Hadlock	Gray, Adam, sergeant	Klock	Kock
Graham, John, private	Cantine		Gray, Adam, private	Klock	Zeely
Graham, Joseph, private	Harper	Harrison	Gray, Asahel, lieut.	Whiting	Gilbert
Graham, Morris, colonel			Gray, Dan'l, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Graham, Robert, private	Johnson		Gray, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Graham, Robert, surgeon	Thomas		Gray, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Graham, Rob't, private	Cantine		Gray, Dan'l, private	Graham	Husted
Graham, Rosil, private	Webster	Childs	Gray, David, private	Webster	Armstrong
Graham, Sylvanus, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Gray, David, private	Van Woert	Wells
Graham, Thomas, private	Johnson	Cross	Gray, Edward, private	Armstrong	Long
Graham, Thomas, private	Johnson	Jansen	Gray, Eliphalet, sergeant		Stevenson
Graham, William, lieut.	Hays	Bell	Gray, Hugh, private	Van Woert	Wells
Graham, William, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Gray, Jabez, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Graham, William, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Gray, James, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Graham, Wm., private	Malcom	Drake	Gray, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Graham, Wintrop, private	Webster	Childs	Gray, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Graham, William, private	Webster		Gray, James, private	Wessenfels	
Graham, Wintrop, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Gray, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Graham, Zachariah, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner	Gray, John, sergeant	Whiting	Herrick
Graham, Zacharias, priv.	Pawling	Piercy	Gray, John, corporal	Klock	Kock
Grahams, Tony, private	Thomas		Gray, John, corporal	Webster	Long
Grame, Wintrop, private	Webster	Childs	Gray, John, fifer	Field	Hecock
Gramer, And'w, private	Klock	Ruff	Gray, John, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Gramer, Godfrey, private	Klock	Ruff	Gray, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Grames, John, private	Webster	Long	Gray, John, private	Hathorn	McCanly
Grames, John, private	Webster	Armstrong	Gray, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Grames, William, private	Webster	Long	Gray, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Graham, William, private	Webster	Armstrong	Gray, John, private	Graham	Conklin
Granatier, John, private	Vrooman		Gray, Jon'n, Ser't, priv.	Wagner	McNitt
Granby, Rich'd, private	Willet	Tenrse	Gray, Jon'n, private	Laddington	Knap
Grandby, Rich'd, private	Willet	Henry	Gray, Jon'n, private	Field	Hecock
Grandfield, Arch'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Gray, Juduthan, sergeant	Hopkins	Wheeler
Granger, John, private	Willet	Pearcy	Gray, Nathaniel, sergeant	Hathorn	
Grans, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Gray, Nath'l, private	Williams	Long
Grans, Mich'l, private	Vrooman		Gray, Nath'l, private	Webster	Long
Grant, John, private	Webster		Gray, Nath'l, private	Armstrong	Long
Grant, John, private	Armstrong	Sherwood	Gray, Robert, private	Klock	Kock
Grant, John, private	Klock	Miller	Gray, Sam'l, adjutant	Klock	
Grant, Peter, private	Dubois	Lee	Gray, Sam'l, private	Webster	Long
Grant, Vincent, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Gray, Silas, captain	Willet	
Grass, Geo., fifer	Willet	Tearse	Gray, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Grate, Abraham, private	Willet	Hole	Gray, Wm., private	Van Woert	McKillop
Graham, John, private	Yates	Noble	Gray, Will., private	Field	Hecock
Gausebach, Rich'd, private	Klock	Cayser	Green, Neal, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Gause, Leonard, private	Van Bergen		Grear, Joseph, sergeant	Malcom	Drake
Grant, Jerone, private	Livingston	Pulver	Greatsinger, John, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Graves, Kort, private	Van Ness	Tanner	Greaves, Thomas, sergeant	Pawling	Piercy
Graves, David, private	Van Ness	Tanner	Gray, Adam, sergeant	Klock	Klock
Graves, Increase, sergeant	Van Ness	Tanner	Gray, Andrew, private	Klock	Klock
Graves, Jed'h, corporal	Van Ness	Tanner	Gray, John, private	Klock	Klock
Graves, John, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Gray, Rupert, private	Klock	Klock
Graves, Jonah, captain	Van Rensselaer		Gray, Samuel, lieut.	Klock	Klock
Graves, Josiah, private	Whiting	Vosburgh	Greck, James, private	Hopkins	Lane
Graves, Joseph,* sergeant	Baldwin's Albany	Co. Rangers	Green, Abraham, drummer	Thomas	Hubby
Graves, Lewis, corporal	Whiting	Bostwick	Green, Ab'm, private	Thomas	Hobby
Graves, Mark, private	Willet	Gillet	Green, And'w, drummer	Crane	Bouton
Graves, Mark, private	Willet	Henry	Green, And'w, private	Crane	Seefeld
Graves, Noadiah, private	Whiting	Davis	Green, Asahel, private	Willet	Pearcy
Graves, Noadiah, private	Graham	Bostwick	Green, Ben'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Graves, Noadiah, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Green, Ben'n, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Graves, Noadiah Sawyer, pr.	Armstrong		Green, Benjamin, private	Crane	Seefeld
Graves, Rich'd, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Green, Benjamin, private	Crane	Bouton
Graves, Rich'd, private	Van Alstyn	Claw	Green, Ben'n, private	Benedict	Osburn
Graves, Rich'd, private	Van Alstyn	Tresdell	Green, Boen, corporal	Van Woert	Hodge
Graves, Rupil, private	Yates		Green, Boen, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Graves, Russel, private	Yates	Brown	Green, Caleb, private	Dubois	Lee
Graves, Russel, private	Yates	Hadlock	Green, Caleb, private	Field	Dyckman
Graves, Selden, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Green, Cha's, f. lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Graves, Stephen S., priv.	Van Ness	Taoner	Green, Charles, private	Thomas	Hubby
Graves, Tim'y, sergeant	Whiting	Bostwick	Green, Chase, private	Yates	Hadlock
Graves, Tim'y, sergeant	Graham	Hubby	Green, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Telford
Graves, Tschubert, private	Thomas		Green, Daniel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Grawback, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Green, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn

\* Enlisted 1776; taken prisoner at Sabbath Day Pt. March 20, 1777; paroled fall of 1778. Kings Distr., Columbia Co.  
A. P. 14-526, 16-85.

† Ensign in Shaw's Co. Aug. 11, 1780, Lieut. Aug. 15, 1781. A. P. 16-250.



# Roster of the State Troops.

383

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Green, David, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Greene, Perry, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Green, Ebenezer, private	Wilket	Fonda	Greenfield, Enos, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, Eben'r, private	Wilket	Pearcy	Greenfield, Enos, private	Van Rensselaer	Odie
Green, Ebenezer, private	Harper	Vrooman	Greenman, Ben'g, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Green, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Greenwall, Daniel, private	Pawling	Burnet
Green, Ed'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Gregory, Benjamin, priv.	Pawling	Westfal
Green, Ezekiel, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Gregory, Boswell, private	Hopkins	Lane
Green, Ezekiel, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	Gregory, Daniel, private	Thomas	Miller
Green, Gilbert, private	Brinkerhoff	Schutt	Gregory, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Scribner
Green, Henry, private	Van Woert	McKillop	Gregory, David, corporal	Van Veghten	Duoning
Green, Isaac,* private	Wessensfels		Gregory, David, private	Van Veghten	
Green, Isaac, private	Field	Dyckman	Gregory, Ezra, sergeant	Luddington	Scribner
Green, Isaac, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	Gregory, Ezra, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Green, Israel, private	Newkirk	Crawford	Gregory, Jehiel, private	Thomas	St. John
Green, James, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Gregory, John, sergeant	Drake	Buckhont
Green, James, sergeant	Wessensfels	Livingston	Gregory, John, private	Drake	Clayman
Green, Jas., private	Graham	Lansing	Gregory, Joseph, ensign	Luddington	Haight
Green, James, private	Van Veghten		Gregory, Joseph, ensign	Luddington	Crane
Green, James, private	Field	Barnum	Gregory, Joseph, private	Lopkins	Lane
Green, James, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Gregory, Joshua, private	Luddington	Scribner
Green, James, private	Brinkerhoff	Schutt	Gregory, Josiah, sergeant	Luddington	Scribner
Green, Jehiel, private	Crane	Lawrence	Gregory, Nchemiah, priv.	Thomas	St. John
Green, Jehiel, private	Wessensfels	Hunt	Gregory, Nchemiah, priv.	Thomas	Stevensen
Green, Jehiel, private	Crane	Scotfield	Gregory, Russell, corporal	Luddington	Scribner
Green, Jerem'h, sergeant	Graham	Conklin	Gregory, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Scribner
Green, Jeremiah, private	Van Woert	Wells	Gregory, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Green, Joab, lieut.	Van Woert	Gilmore	Gregory, Thomas, private	Luddington	Scribner
Greco, Jno., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Gregory, Tim'y, private	Luddington	Baker
Greco, Jno., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Gregory, Urijah, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Greco, John, private	Thomas	St. John	Grembs, Hend'k, private	Klock	Klock
Greco, John, private	Malcom	Delavan	Grembs, Hend'k, private	Klock	Stuts
Greco, John, private	Stevenson		Grembs, John, sergeant	Klock	Kock
Greco, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Grenfield, Enos, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Greco, John, private	Van Woert	Doty	Greng, John, private	Klock	Hess
Greco, John, private	Field	Dykeman	Grews, Peter, ensign	Klock	Kock
Greco, John, private	Luddington	Lane	Grewsbeck, Nich's, q. m. s.	Van Rensselaer	Armstrong
Greco, John, private	Brinkerhoff		Grewsbeck, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Greco, Joseph, private	Wessensfels	White	Grewsbeck, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Greco, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Grewsbeck, Peter, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Greco, Joseph, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	Gry, Andrew, private	Johnson	Johnson
Greco, Joseph, Jr., priv.	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	Gry, Isaac, sergeant	Williams	Long
Greco, Josiah, t private	3d Conn't line	Comstock	Griffin, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Green, Luke, sergeant	Shaw		Griffin, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Green, Luke, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Griffin, Eben'r, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Green, Luke, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Griffin, Isaac, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Green, Nathan, ensign	Field	Barnum	Griffin, Jacob, lieut.-col.	Hopkins	
Green, Obediah, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Griffin, Jacob, lieut.-col.	Brinkerhoff	
Green, Patrick, private	Hays	Gardner	Griffin, Jacob, private	Graham	Conklin
Green, Perry, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Griffin, John, private	Wessensfels	Livingston
Green, Peter, private	Pawling	Livingston	Griffin, John, private	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh
Green, Peter, private	Wessensfels		Griffin, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Green, Preserved, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Griffin, John, private	Pawling	De Witt
Greco, Samuel, private	Wessensfels	Hunt	Griffin, John, private	Pawling	Piercy
Green, Samuel, private	Drake	Boyd	Griffin, John, private	Hopkins	Waters
Green, Samuel, private	Drake	Haight	Griffin, John, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Green, Silas, private	Graham	Magee	Griffin, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Green, Silvester M., priv.	Snyder	Swart	Griffin, Joseph, private	Malcom	Livingston
Green, Stephen, private	Vanderburgh	Van Wyck	Griffin, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Green, Stephen, private	Drake		Griffin, Joshua, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Green, Stephen, private	Brinkerhoff	Schotts	Griffin, William, private	Armstrong	
Green, Thomas, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Griffin, William, Jr., priv.	Webster	Sherwood
Green, Thos., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Griffis, Thomas, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Greco, Thomas, private	Van Ness	Whitney	Griffith, Abner, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, Tobias, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Griffin, Alex't, sergeant	Cutler	
Green, Fones, private	Whiting	King	Griffith, Aron, private	Yates	
Green, Wm., q. m. serg.	Van Rensselaer		Griffith, Eli, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Greco, Wm., lieut.	Van Veghten	Dunham	Griffith, Elstanhan, private	Van Rensselaer	Odie
Green, Wm., ensign	Van Veghten	Dunham	Griffith, Elstanhan, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Green, Will, ensign	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Griffith, Jasper, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, William, sergeant	Hathorn	Shepherd	Griffith, Jasper, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, William, sergeant	Hopkins	McFambly	Griffith, Jerem'h, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, Wm., private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Griffith, Jerem'h, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Griffith, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Odie
Green, Will, private	Van Ness		Griffith, Joshua, private	Luddington	Mead
Green, Will, private	Drake		Griffith, Lazarus, private	Luddington	Mead
Green, Zachariah, t corpl.	Webb's Cont'ls	Walbridge	Griffith, Nath'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Greene, Ambrose, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth			

\* Enlisted April 1, 1782, transferred to Lamb's Artillery. A. P. 16-194.

† Wounded in the left shoulder at Compo, Conn., April 23, 1777. Weaver, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co. C8.

‡ Shot through left shoulder at White Marsh, Penna., December 7, 1777. Clergyman, Southold, L. I. B. 6-78.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Griffith, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Groesbeck, David, lieut.		Roseboom
Griffith, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Groesbeck, Harman, priv.	Yates	Vandenburgh
Griffith, Samuel, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Groesbeck, Hugh, corpl.	Yates	Yates
Griffith, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Groesbeck, Jacob, private	Willet	Harrison
Griffith, Thomas, private	Webster	Childs	Groesbeck, Jacob, private	Yates	Yates
Griffith, Thomas, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Groesbeck, Joo., private	Schnyder	Slyngeland
Griffith, William, sergeant	Graham	Gilbert	Groesbeck, Nich's, private	Yates	Yates
Griffith, Wm., private	Lanning	Lang	Groesbeck, Nich's, priv.	Yates	Yates
Griffith, Will., private	Loddington	Mead	Groesbeck, Nich's W., pr.	Yates	Yates
Griffiths, James, corporal	Harper	Bogart	Groesbeck, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lausing
Griffiths, Reuben, private	Van Alstyne	Van Buren	Groesbeck, Peter, private	Yates	Yates
Griffiths, William, private	Webster		Groesbeck, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lausing
Griffiths, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Groesbeck, Peter W., corp.	Yates	Yates
Griffiths, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Voert	Groesbeck, Peter W., priv.	Yates	Yates
Griffiths, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Groesbeck, Walter N., pr.	Yates	Yates
Grig, And'w, private	Wemple	Wanson	Groesbeck, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
Grigg, Hez'h, private	Wessensfels	Westfall	Groesbeck, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
Grigg, Hez'h, private	Malcom	Delavan	Groesbeck, Gysbert, sergt.	Schuyler	Slingerland
Grigg, James, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Groman, Nath'l, ensign	Van Veghten	Dunning
Grigg, Wm., private	Platt	Lée	Grommon, Nath'l, ensign	Van Veghten	Thompson
Griggs, Abm., private	Van Schoonhoven		Gromon, Nath'l, ensign	Van Veghten	Denning
Griggs, Evert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Groom, Edward, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Griggs, Evert, private	Willet	White	Groom, Joseph, sergeant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Griggs, John, private	Van Schoonhoven		Groom, Joseph, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Griggs, Samuel, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Groom, Joseph, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Griggs, Simon, corporal	Van Schoonhoven		Grooman, John, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Griggs, Simon, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Grooms, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylesworth
Griggs, Simon, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Grooms, James, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Griggs, Simon, sergeant	Van Veghten		Grooms, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylesworth
Grigory, John, quarterm'r	Drake		Grooms, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylesworth
Grigs, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Groone, Jacob, M., private	Wykoop	Van Buren
Grim, Henry, private	Willet	Elsworth	Groone, Jacob M., Jr., pr.	Wykoop	Van Buren
Grimbs, Henry, private	Klock	Kock	Groone, Peter Maurice, pr.	Wykoop	Van Buren
Grimes, James, private	Field	Hecock	Groone, Silvester M., priv.	Wykoop	Van Buren
Grimes, John, private	Whiting	King	Groone, William M., priv.	Wykoop	Van Buren
Grimes, John, private	Williams	Armstrong	Groesbeck, Garret, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Price
Grimes, William, private	Williams	Armstrong	Groesbeck, Nich's, private	Yates	Denning
Grindlemire, Christ'r, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Groesbeck, Nich's, private	Yates	Wetse
Grinfeld, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Groesbeck, Nich's, private	Yates	Wetse
Gring, John, private	Klock	Iless	Groesbeck, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Grippen, John, sergeant	Van Ness		Groot, Ab'm, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Grippens, Egbert, private	Willet	Gross	Groot, Class A., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Grisler, George, private	Klock	Zeely	Groot, Clause, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Grisel, Jotham, private	Yates		Groot, Corn's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Griswold, David, private	Graham	Muller	Groot, Corn's A., sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Griswold, Elijah, private	Willet	Pearcy	Groot, Dirk, private	Yates	Yates
Griswold, Eph'm, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Groot, Dirk A., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Griswold, Gabez, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Groot, Dirk C., sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Griswold, Jabez, corpl	Schuyler	Tillman	Groot, Dirk, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Griswold, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer		Groot, Dirk, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Griswold, Miles, sergeant		Noble	Groot, Dirk, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Griswold, Miles, sergeant	Graham	Bestwick	Groot, Dirk P., private	Willet	Gillet
Griswold, Jabez, private	Van Ness		Groot, Isaac, sergeant	Schuyler	Ostrum
Griswold, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Groot, Jesse, private	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
Griwie, Philip, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Groot, Jesse, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Griwall, Eph'm, private	Yates	Yates	Groot, John, captain	Schuyler	
Griwall, Jaber, private	Yates		Groot, John, private	Schuyler	Visscher
Griwall, Josiah, private	Yates		Groot, Nich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Grizel, David, private	Yates	Iladlock	Groot, Nicholas, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Grizzle, John, private	Van Schoonhoven		Groot, Nich's, A., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Griswold, Jabez, private		Howley	Gros, John Dan'l, chaplain		
Gronadt, Simon, corporal	Wemple	Wanson	Grosbeck, Gysbert, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Groat, Ab'm A., private	Wemple	Banker	Grosbeck, Hugh, corporal	Yates	Yates
Groat, Ab'm C., private	Wemple	Banker	Grosbeck, Jacob, private	Yates	Yates
Groat, And'w, private	Wemple	Banker	Grosbeck, Nich's M., priv.	Yates	Brown
Groat, And'w, private	Wemple	Banker	Grosline, Sam'l, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Groat, And'w, private	Wemple	Banker	Grosline, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Schott
Groat, Dirck C., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Gross, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely
Groat, Hieron, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Gross, Henry, private	Klock	Bedghes
Groat, Hieron, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Gross, Jacob, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Groat, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Gross, Jacob, private	Hays	Bell
Groat, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Muller	Gross, Lawrence, captain	Willet	
Groat, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Gross, Lawrence, lieut.	Klock	
Groat, Simon, corporal	Wemple	Mynderse	Gross, Peter, private	Hays	Ruff
Groat, Simon A., private	Wemple	Banker	Grot, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Groat, Simon C., private	Wemple	Banker	Grot, Andries, private	Willet	Hole
Groat, Simon S., sergeant	Wemple	Banker	Grote, Ab'm, private	Wemple	
Groat, Wilhelmus, private	Van Rensselaer	Phillips	Grote, Ab'm A., private	Wemple	Banker
Groe, Lawrence, lieut.	Clyde		Grote, Ab'm C., private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Groen, John, private	Van Rensselaer	A. P. 16-248.	Grote, And'w, private	Wemple	Banker
Groen, Silvester M., priv.	Wykoop	Bogardus	Grote, Dirck, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Groenvolt, Daniel, private	Pawling	Westfall	Grote, Peter, private	Platt	Kinnue
Groesbeck, Ant'y, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Grote, Simon, private	Wemple	

# Roster of the State Troops.

385

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Grote, Simon C., sergeant	Wemple	Bancker	Guion, David, lieutenant	Johnson	Ostrander
Grote, Simon C., private	Wemple	Bancker	Guivit, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Ruff
Grott, Ab'm, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing	Gulagh, Adam, private	Klock	Cayser
Grott, Derrick, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing	Gulack, James D., private	Graham	Magee
Grott, Dirck N., private	Schuyler	Lansing	Gulack, Jacob, sergeant	Van denburgh	Storm
Groundheart, Geo., private	Willet	Fonda	Gulack, Jacob, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschouten
Groubeck, Harman, priv.	Yates	Brutt	Gulack, Mich'l, private	Hopkins	Van Benschouten
Groubeck, Harmon, priv.	Yates	Van Denburgh	Gulack, Mich'l, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschouten
Groubeck, John, private	Yates		Guloch, Christian, private	Klock	Ruff
Groubeck, John N., priv.	Yates	Brutt	Gullery, George, private	Webster	
Groubeck, John N., priv.	Yates	Van Denburgh	Gullery, John, private	Webster	Long
Groubeck, Nich's, s.g.m. ser.	Yates	Yates	Gunsalis, Daniel, private	Johnson	Cross
Groubeck, Nich's, private	Yates	Yates	Gunsalis, Emauel, private	Pawling	Pawling
Groubeck, Peter, private	Yates		Gunsalis, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Groubeck, Walter N., pr.	Yates	Brutt	Gunsaul, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Grout, Coru's, sergeant	Wemple	Mynderse	Gunsaul, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Grout, Helkiah, private	Malcom	Delavan	Gunsaul, Peter, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Grove, Benjamin, private	Webster	Armstrong	Gunsaul, Samuel, private	Graham	Shurwood
Grover, And'w, private	Webster	Child	Gurdner, Coru's, private	Harper	Drake
Grover, Ben'j'n, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Gurmond, Peter, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Grover, Ben'j'n, private	Webster	Child	Gurnee, Benjamin, private	Hays	Ackerson
Grover, Eleazer, private	Williams	Shepardson	Gurnee, Elias, private	Hays	Ackerson
Grover, Joseph, private	Armstrong		Gurnee, Francis, private	Hays	Oaderdenk
Grover, Penuel, private	Armstrong		Gurnee, Francis, Jr., priv.	Hays	Gardner
Grover, Penwel, corporal	Webster	Childs	Gurnee, Isiah, private	Hays	Ackerson
Grover, Peter, private	Webster	Childs	Gurnee, John, private	Hays	Ackerson
Grover, Phineas, corporal	Webster	Childs	Gurnee, John J., private	Hays	Ackerson
Grover, Silas, private	Webster	Childs	Gurnee, Stephen, fifer	Hays	Ackerson
Grow, Christ'r, private	Fisher	Yates	Gurner, Francis, private	Hays	Gardner
Grownman, Nath'l, ensign	Van Veghter		Gurnia, Benjamin, private	Malcom	
Grubbs, Claas, private	Dubois	Burnet	Gurrisson, Jonas, private	Pawling	Westfall
Grummon, Ebenezer, priv.	Hays	Stevenson	Guthrie, Hendricus, priv.	Johnson	Cross
Grun, Eben'r, private	Weissenfels		Guthrey, George, private	Webster	Armstrong
Grun, Jones, private	Whiting	Kings	Guthrey, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Grun, Obadiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Guthry, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Grun, Sam'l, private	Drake	Haight	Guthry, Samuel, private	Armstrong	
Grupes, Elias, private	Dubois	Burnet	Gutridge, Mich'l, private	Platt	Bloom
Gruss, Evert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Gutry, Sam'l, private	Williams	Armstrong
Guy, Matt'w, private	Brinkerhoff		Gutry, Fred'k, private	Webster	Armstrong
Gudson, Peter, private	Quackenbush	Slingerlandt	Guy, John, private	Graham	Thompson
Gue, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Guy, Tim'y, corporal	Van Veghte	
Guge, Evert, private	Willet	White	Guy, Tim'y, private	Graham	
Guil, Daniel, sergeant	Willet	Gray	Guyles, John, private	Fisher	
Guildersleeves, Finch, lieut.	Wessenfels	Hunt	Guywit, Fred'k, private	Klock	Ruff
Guile, Amos, private	Van Veghten		Gwinn, Mich'l, private	Clyde	Humfrey
Guile, Ben'j'n, lieut.	Van Veghten		Gwitz, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Guile, Daniel, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Gyer, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Guiles, Henry, private	Willet	Putman	Gyer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries

## H.

Haas, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer		Hadby, Isaac, sergeant	Cooper	Gardner
Haasbruck, Jonathan, pr.	Wynkoop	Swart	Hadden, Abm. Smith, cap.	Drake	
Haasbrook, Dan'l, corp'l	Snyder	Swart	Hadden, Abm. S., lieut.	Drake	
Haasbrook, Dan'l, corporal	Wynkoop	Bogardus	Hadden, John, Jr., private	Drake	Hadden
Haasbrook, John, corporal	Wynkoop	Bogardus	Hadick, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Haasbrook, Joseph, lieut.	Hathorn	Brothead	Hadlack, Sam'l, private	Yates	Brown
Haasbrook, Solomon, ser.	Snyder	Swart	Hadley, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Martin
Haasbrough, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer		Hadley, Fred'k, private	Cooper	Gardner
Haasner, Jacob, private	Brinkerhoff		Hadley, Fred'k, private	Hays	Tourneur
Haberman, Jacob, private	Klock		Hadley, George, private	Hays	Tourneur
Haberman, Jacob, private	Clyde	House	Hadley, Isaac, sergeant	Wessenfels	Bowen
Habner, Andrew, private	Klock	Ruff	Hadley, Isaac, sergeant	Pawling	Lawrence
Haborn, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Hadley, Isaac, private	Harper	Lawrence
Haborn, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower	Hadley, Joseph, sergeant	Graham	Williams
Hacker, Sam'l, private	Van Ness	Tanner	Hadley, Moses, corporal	Pawling	Sacket
Hacket, Josiah, private	Van Ness	Tanner	Hadley, Moses, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Hackle, Robert, private	Hays	Gardner	Hadley, Moses, private	Luddington	Mead
Hackley, Andrew, private	Whiting	Klug	Hadley, Moses, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Hackman, Thomas, priv.	Harper	Harrison	Hadley, Stephen, fifer	Hays	Tourneur
Hackner, George, private	Willet	Gross	Hadley, Stephen, private	Cooper	Gardner
Hackney, Geo., private	Wemple	Mynderse	Hadley, Stephen, private	Hays	Tourneur
Hackney, Geo., private	Wemple	Wauson	Hadley, William, corporal	Wessenfels	Hunt
Hackney, William, private	Willet	Fonda	Hadley, Wm., private	Hopkins	Lae
Hacks, James, corp'l	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hadley, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Hacks, John, private	Webster	Childs	Hadley, Will., private	Luddington	Waterbury

\* Enlisted 1773, taken prisoner at Fort Ann Oct. 10, 1780; exchanged Oct. 18, 1782, Kingsbury, Washington Co. A. P., 19-333.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Hadley, Wm., Jr., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Hairman, Gose, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Hadlock, James, captain	Yates		Hait, Abijah, private	Crane	Lewis
Hadlock, Samuel, private	Vates	Hadlock	Hait, Ben'j, private	Crane	Lewis
Hadlock, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Hait, Henry, private	Lansing	Brower
Hadon, Alpheus, private	Field	Dykeman	Hait, Hezekiah, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Haeman, Peter, private	Klock	Klock	Hait, Jacob, lieut.	Thomas	Gilbert
Haff, Lawrence, ensign	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Hait, Jon' n, private	Thomas	St. John
Hagadorn, Adam, private	Willett	Debois	Hait, Jonathan, private	Crane	Lewis
Hagadorn, Jacob, lieut.	Livingston	Rockenfell	Hait, Minna, private	Wessensfels	
Hagadorn, Jacob, private	Livingston	Rockenfell	Hait, Nathan, private	Crane	Lewis
Hagadorn, John, private	Willett	Debois	Hait, Parson, private	Crane	Lewis
Hagadorn, Samuel, private	Willett	Debois	Hait, Silas, Jr., private	Crane	Lewis
Hagadorn, Samuel, private	Willett	Hole	Hait, Silvanns, private	Crane	Lewis
Hagadorn, Salmel, private	Arpner	Vrooman	Haite, Abijah, private	Pawling	Sacket
Hagaman, Adrian, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Haizel, Geo., Jr., corporal	Vrooman	Stubach
Hagaman, Francis, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Hake, Emanuel, private		
Hagaman, Jerem' b, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Hake, Fred' k, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Hagaman, Nich' s, private	Malcom	Delavan	Hake, Fred' k, private	Clyde	Honse
Hagadorn, Barth' w, priv.	Willett	Dubois	Haker, Nathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hagadorn, Dirck, sergeant	Vrooman		Hakes, Jesse, private	Willett	Marshall
Hagadorn, Haru' s, private	Wemple		Halbert, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Hagadorn, John, private	Graham	Lansing	Halegas, Peter, private	Klock	Wagner
Hagadorn, Sam' l, private	Graham	Lansing	Halenbeck, Casner, private	Van Rensselaer	Burles
Hagadorn, Wm., private	Livingston	Rockenfell	Halenbeck, Jacob, private	Schnyer	Veeder
Hagedorn, Sam' l, private	Graham	Magee	Halenbeck, Isaac, private	Willett	Conine
Hageman, Joseph, private	Platt	Bloom	Hall, Ambrose, private	Field	Heacock
Hageman, Nich' s, corporal	Van Schoonhoven		Hall, Asa, private	Graham	Vail
Hageman, Nich' s, private	Wessensfels	Dodge	Hall, Benajah, corporal	Willett	Fonda
Hageman, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Hall, Benajah, private	Field	Dykeman
Hagen, Martin, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Hall, Benjamin, fifer	Pawling	Hunter
Hagen, Martin, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Hall, Ben' n, fifer	Graham	Hernance
Hagencamp, Gisbert, priv.	Hays	Ackerson	Hall, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Wood
Hager, Henry, private	Willett	Debois	Hall, Benjamin, private	Wessensfels	Shepherd
Hager, Henry, private	Willett	Harrison	Hall, Ben' n, private	Graham	Hernance
Hager, Joseph, corporal	Willett	Debois	Hall, Benoni, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hager, Thos., private	Willett	Knappp	Hall, Boston, private	Wessensfels	Westfall
Hager, William, private	Wessensfels	White	Hall, Boston, private	Wessensfels	Westfall
Hagerman, Ad' m, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist	Hall, Burges, private	Van Woert	Westfall
Hagerman, Nich' s, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Hall, Caleb, private	Drake	Boyd
Hagerman, Nich' s, private	Graham	Conklin	Hall, Charles, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Hagerman, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Hall, Christ' r, private	Willett	Tearse
Hagerman, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Hall, Christ' r, private	Willett	Henry
Hagerman, Wm., private	Graham	Magee	Hall, Christ' r, private	Graham	Bostwick
Hagerthy, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Hall, Christopher, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Hagetorn, Adam, private	Vrooman	Heager	Hall, Daniel, private	Drake	Boyd
Hagetorn, Balt, private	Vrooman		Hall, Elisha, private	Laddington	Mead
Hagetorn, Barth' m, private	Vrooman		Hall, Ezekiel, private	Graham	Pearce
Hagetorn, Dirck, sergeant	Vrooman	Heager	Hall, Gardner, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hagetorn, Sam' l, private	Vrooman	Heager	Hall, Gardner, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hagle, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Hall, Gideon, lieut.	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Haight, Charles, private	Thomas	Purdy	Hall, George, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Haight, Elihan, private	Drake		Hall, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Haight, Elnothan, Jr., pr.	Drake	Hadden	Hall, Gustner, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Haight, Enoch, private	Crane	Lewis	Hall, Isaac, private	Willett	Livingston
Haight, Enoch, private	Hays	Stevenson	Hall, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	
Haight, Hezekiah, private	Crane	Lewis	Hall, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook
Haight, Jacob, private	Hays	Stevenson	Hall, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher
Haight, Jesse, private	Crane	Lewis	Hall, Jacob, private	Fisher	Merselus
Haight, John, private	Drake	Boyd	Hall, Jesse, private	Field	Dryckman
Haight, Joseph, private	Drake	Boyd	Hall, Jesse, private	Graham	Vail
Haight, Joseph, private	Wessensfels		Hall, John, lieut.	Laddington	Baker
Haight, Reuben, private	Hammond		Hall, John, sergeant	Hopkins	Barnum
Haight, Samuel, captain	Drake		Hall, John, sergeant	Laddington	Knapp
Haight, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Waters	Hall, John, corporal	Thomas	Purdy
Haight, Sam' l, private	Drake	Haight	Hall, John, fifer	Thomas	Bartholf
Haight, Sam' l, Jr., priv.	Hopkins	Waters	Hall, John, private	Wessensfels	Shepherd
Haight, Silvanns, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lewis	Hall, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Haight, Solomon, private	Drake	Boyd	Hall, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Haight, Steph' n, ———	Graham		Hall, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Haight, Walter, private	Hammond		Hall, John, private	Thomas	Fonda
Hail, Daniel, private	Miller		Hall, John, private	Fisher	Mabee
Hail, Geo., private	Wanson		Hall, John, private	Wissner	Barthoff
Hailley, Jacob, private	Wemple	Wanson	Hall, John, private	Field	Dykman
Haimie, Hend' k, private	Klock	Hess	Hall, John, private	Field	Barnum
Haines, John, private	Brinckerhoff		Hall, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Hains, And' w, private	Klock	Hess	Hall, John W., private	Wemple	Bancker
Hains, Ass, lieut.	Field	Heacock	Hall, Joseph, sergeant	Wemple	Purdy
Hains, Henry, private	Hathorn	Cooklin	Hall, Justice, private	Van Alostyn	McNitt
Hains, Henry, private	Johnson	Jansen	Hall, Michael, private	Arnstrong	McNitt
Hains, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Hall, Morton, private	Field	Barnum
Hains, John, private	Fisher	Yooman	Hall, Nich' s, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Hair, Amos, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower			

# Roster of the State Troops.

387

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Hall, Peter, private	Fisher	Veeder	Halsted, Tim'y, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Hall, Reuben, private	Hathorn	Ninthorn	Halter, Johannes, private	Livingston	Rockenfell
Hall, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Halter, Mich'l, private	Livingston	Rockenfell
Hall, Robert, private	Pawling	Broet	Halter, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfell
Hall, Robert, private	Dubois	Broet	Hambleton, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Hall, Rowland, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hambleton, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Hall, Sam'l, private	Field	Baroum	Hambleton, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hall, Simon, private	Willet	Gillett	Hambleton, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hall, Sam'l, private	Willet	Henry	Hambleton, William, priv.	Willet	Livingston
Hall, Stephen, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Hamblin, Bejo'o, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hall, Stephen, private	Wisner	Bortoff	Hamblin, Seth, private	Van Alstyne	Ostrander
Hall, Sylvester, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Hamblin, Zaachens, priv.	Van Alstyne	Ostrander
Hall, Talmadge, * lieut.	Swift (Conn.)		Hamblin, Zaachens, priv.	Van Alstyne	Ostrander
Hall, Thomas, private	Van Woert		Hamel, Abr'n, private	Wykoop	De Witt
Hall, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Hamestrait, Wm., private	Schuyler	Slyngerlaet
Hall, Thomas, private	Luddington	Scribner	Hamestrait, Derick, lieut.	Schuyler	Groot
Hall, William, lieut.	Fisher	Mabee	Hamestrait, Derick, lieut.	Schuyler	Groot
Hall, Wm., lieut.	Fisher	Gartner	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hall, Wm., lieut.	Fisher	Fisher	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hall, Wm., private	Willet	Pittman	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hall, Wm., private	Graham	Williams	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hall, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hall, Wm., private		Fonda	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hall, Wm., private	Fisher	Veeder	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hall, Wm., private	Yates	Brown	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hall, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hall, Wm., Jr., private	Fisher	Gartner	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallebold, Tennis, private	Klock	House	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallen, William, private	Yates	Hadlock	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallen, Will, private	Yates	Brook	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallenbeck, Jacob, private	Van Bergen		Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallenbeck, Jacob, private	Dubois	Dubois	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallenbeck, Adriaen, corpl.	Klock	House	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallert, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallert, George, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallet, Jeffer, private	Wessenfels		Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallet, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallet, Richard, private		Hamfry	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallet, William, t corporal	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallett, Wm., private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallett, Wm., private	Willet		Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallier, Joseph, private	Yates	Brown	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halley, Newman, private	Graham	Wilson	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallieck, Jeffry, private	Malcom	McKinstr	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallieck, Jeffry, private	Cortland		Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallieck, Jonathan, lieut.	Hathorn	Miller	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallieck, Jonathan, ensign	Hathorn	Miller	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halling, William, private	Yates	Brown	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halllock, John, private	Wisner	Miller	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halllock, Joseph, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halllock, Joshua, private	Hathorn		Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halllock, Thomas, private	Pawling		Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hallster, William, private	Cantone	Ramsey	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hally, Joseph, private	Field	Dyckman	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hally, Zadock, private	Willet	Tease	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halmer, John, private	Clyde	Leipe	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halms, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halock, James, captain	Yates		Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halsted, David, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halstead, Henry, private	Hays	Gardner	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halstead, Josiah, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halstead, Josiah, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halstead, Mich'l, private	Seely	Drake	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halstead, Mich'l, private	Crane	Lawrence	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halstead, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westfall	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halstead, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halstead, Timothy, private	Hays	Ackerson	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halsted, Edward, private	Hays	Tourneur	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halsted, Jacob, private	Hays	Tourneur	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halstead, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halstead, John, private	Cooper	Gardner	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halstead, John, private	Hays	Tourneur	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halstead, John, Sr., private	Hays	Tourneur	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halstead, John, Jr., private	Hays	Tourneur	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halstead, Joseph, lieut.	Yates	Wiltse	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halstead, Thomas, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Halsted, Thos., sergeant	Yates	Wiltse	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot

\* Wounded in left wrist and groin at Stony Point July 16, 1779. Outward, N. Y. city. Aa 4.

† A.P. 21-121, 129-

‡ Enlisted spring of 1782. A. P. 28-244.

§ Shot through left leg near Sing Sing, June 17, 1779. House carpenter, Tarrytown. C. 28, Aa. 27.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Planer, Wilhelmus, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Hardenburgh, Lewis, priv.	Wessenfels	Pawling
Planer, Wilhelmus, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Hardenburgh, Lewis, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Planer, Wm., Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Hardenburgh, Nich's, lieut.	Johnson	Johnson
Planes, John, private	Fisher	Yecman	Hardenburgh, Peter, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Planes, Pardon, private	Yates	Brown	Hardenburgh, Peter, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Plancwell, Riese, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Hardenbrook, Gerardus, lt.	Platt	Bloom
Planey, Charles, corp.	Yates	Brown	Harder, Philip, private	Bellinger	Herder
Planfield, David, private	Graham		Hardifant, Zur, private	Wessenfels	
Planford, Abr'm, sergeant	Benedict	Bouton	Harding, James, private	Johnson	Jansen
Planford, Oziel, * private	Swift (Conn.)	Chapman	Hare, Daniel, private	Van Alsty	Truesdel
Planigdon, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Elcks	Hare, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Lansing
Plangeborn, Sam'l, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Hare, James, private	Fisher	Snook
Hanky, John J., private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Hare, Peter, private	Wemple	Myderse
Hankley, Gershom, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Haremanee, Israel, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Hanks, Ben'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hargemen, Abraham, priv.	Klock	Miller
Hanks, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Haring, Abraham, private	Hays	Tourneur
Hannan, Lewis, sergeant	Willet	Livingston	Haring, Adam, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hannore, David, corporal	Wessenfels	Brewster	Haring, Hercules, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Hannore, Jabesh, corp.	Pawling	Burnet	Haring, John, sergeant	Fisher	Putnam
Hannore, Robt., private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Harris, Benjamin, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Hanna, John, private	Webster	Long	Hariway, Jost, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Hanna, John, private	Webster	Armstrong	Hariway, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Hanna, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Hark, Daniel, private	Van Alsty	Claw
Hanna, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster	Harkner, George, priv.	Van Schaick	
Hannah, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Thompson	Harken, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Hannah, William, corp.	Hays	Smith	Harker, John, private	Hathorn	Case
Hannah, William, private	Hays	Smith	Harkir, Joseph, private	Webster	Thomas
Hannan, Jacob, ———	Yates		Harker, Nathaniel, ensign	Johnson	Smith
Hanness, James, private	Willet	Marshall	Harkner, Ab'm, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hannion, John, private	Pawling	Lawrence	Harkman, Adam, private	Dubois	
Hannis, James, corporal	Wessenfels	Westfall	Harkner, George, private	Willet	Skinner
Hannon, Alex't, corporal	Wemple	Wanson	Harkner, George, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hannon, James, private	Fisher	Yates	Harkner, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hans, James, private	Dubois	Dubois	Harlan, Thomas, private	Cortland	
Hanse, William, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Harlin, Adam, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring
Hansel, Geo., t private	St. Clair (Penn.)	Bonner	Harlow, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Hansen, Dick, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Hartman, John C., sergeant	Willet	Fonda
Hansen, John, corporal	Fisher	Putnam	Hartman, Lemuel, private	Van Voert	Gilmore
Hansen, Victor, private	Fisher	Fisher	Hartman, William, private	Van Voert	Gilmore
Hansen, William, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Hartmanse, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Hanson, Art., private	Dubois	McFoght	Harmon, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Wanson
Hanson, Art., private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Harmon, Coenrad, private	Yates	Van Denburgh
Hanson, Arthur, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Harmon, Jacob, private	Yates	Van Denburgh
Hanson, Barent, private	Fonda		Harnden, Samuel, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Hanson, Ort, private	Graham	Conklin	Harness, Robert, private	Thomas	Miller
Hanson, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Haroy, Philip, private	Willet	White
Hanson, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Fisher	Harp, Henry, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Hanson, Victor, private	Fisher	Putnam	Harp, Henry, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hansue, Jacob, private	Hays	Smith	Harper, Alex'r, captain		
Hausy, Jacob, private	Hays		Harper, Arch'd, private	Harper	Bogart
Hant, Mich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Harper, Arch'd, private	Fisher	DeGraas
Hauwell, Ryse, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Harper, Godfrey, private	Hopkins	Lane
Hlanycom, Don., private	Graham	Wilson	Harper, Godfrey, private	Crane	Lockwood
Hlanycom, John, private	Graham	Wilson	Harper, Johnz		
Hlanyen, Garret, private	Yates	Yates	Harper, John, lt.-col. comt.		
Hlapanan, John, private	Graham	Wilson	Harper, Joseph, lieut.	Harper	Allen
Hlarchach, John, private	Bellinger	Frank	Harpur, Godfrey, private	Thomas	St. John
Hlarchack, John, private	Schuyler	Vischer	Harra, Joseph, private	Webster	McNitt
Harbor, Jacob, private	Clyde	House	Herra, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Hlarchour, Mich'l, corporal	Willet	Pearcy	Harrill, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
Harden, Jno., lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Harret, Thomas, sergeant	Wessenfels	Pawling
Harden, John, ensign	Yates	Wilde	Harret, Thomas, corporal	Wessenfels	Pawling
Hardenbergh, Corn's, priv.	Hays		Harring, John, sergeant	Fisher	Gartneer
Hardenbergh, Derick, priv.	Brinckerhoff		Harrington, Ab'm, private	Graham	Nagee
Hardenbergh, Isaac, lieut.		Case	Harrington, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Hardenbergh, Jacob, Jr., pr. Cantine		Hasbrouck	Harrington, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Hardenbergh, Dirck, priv. Hopkins		Brinckerhoff	Harrington, Isaac, private	Willet	Livingston
Hardenbergh, Jacob, ser.	Pawling	Westbrook	Harrington, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Hardenbergh, John's G., p. Graham			Harrington, James, private	Webster	McNitt
Hardenbergh, Job's G., p. Hays			Harrington, James, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Hardenbergh, John, priv. Cantine		Hasbrouck	Harrington, John, private	Graham	Nagee
Hardenbergh, Jue L., capt. Wessenfels			Harrington, John, private	Harper	Allen
Hardenbergh, J. L., lieut. Pawling		Piercy	Harrington, Joseph, priv. Webster		Childs
Hardenbergh, Lewis, priv. Hathorn		Conklin	Harrington, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries

\* Shot in the right thigh at Germantown, Oct. 4, 1778. Shoemaker, Bedford, Westchester Co. A. 90, B. 625.

† Enlisted May, 1776, crashed between batteaux at Chamby on the retreat from Canada under Sullivan. Laborer, New Windsor, Ulster Co. C. 140.

‡ Guide of Gen. James Clinton on the Western expedition, 1779. Harpersfield. A. P. 19-370.

§ Left arm disabled at Canajoharie October 13, 1780. Farmer, Harpersfield, Montgomery county. B 24.

# Roster of the State Troops.

389

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Harrington, Peter, private	Webster	Childs	Harrison, Thomas, private	Fisher	Degraas
Harrington, Peter, private	McNitt	McNitt	Harrison, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Unstedt
Harrington, Reuben, priv.	Pawling	Woods	Harrold, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
Harrington, Reuben, priv.	Luddington	Kaapp	Harris, Joshua, private	Dubois	Chamberl
Harrington, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Harsa, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Harrington, Zach' h, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Harsen, George, lieut.	Wessenfels	Brewster
Harrivau, Joast, private	Van Rensselaer	Ilsted	Harsen, George, lieut.	Graham	Magee
Harris, Abijah, private	Thomas	Miller	Harsen, Harmon, private	Willett	Putman
Harris, Abner, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Harsen, Nick's, private	Fisher	Fisher
Harris, Alphens, corporal	Johnson	Wood	Harsen, Peter, private	Willett	Putman
Harris, Ben' o, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Harky, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Harris, David, private	Harper	Vrooman	Harsha, Jno., private	Webster	Armstrong
Harris, Eliphalet, private	Graham	Noble	Harsky, Hugh, private	Van Veght	Thompson
Harris, Eliphalet, private	Graham	Bostwick	Harsin, George, private	Platt	Bloom
Harris, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Hart, Andrew, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Harris, Eph' m, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Hart, Conradt, private	Klock	Righter
Harris, Ezekiel, private	Thomas	Moseman	Hart, Conradt, private	Willett	Fenda
Harris, Ezekiel, private	Thomas	Miller	Hart, Conradt, private	Klock	Miller
Harris, Ezekiel, private	Thomas	St. John	Hart, Daniel, private	Klock	Miller
Harris, Ezekiel, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Hart, Daniel, private	Klock	Righter
Harris, Ezekiel, Jr., priv.	Thomas	Moseman	Hart, Dan'l, private	Klock	Miller
Harris, Gilbert, private	Webster	Sherwood	Hart, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Harris, Gilbert, private	Armstrong	Sherwood	Hart, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Harris, Gilbert, Jr., private	Webster	Long	Hart, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Harris, Henry, private	Pawling	Livingston	Hart, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Winnie
Harris, Henry, private	Cathine		Hart, Isaac, private	Dubois	Lee
Harris, James, private	Hathorn	Case	Hart, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Harris, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Hart, James, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Harris, John, corporal	Webster		Hart, Jerem' h, private	Van Veghten	Winnie
Harris, John, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren	Hart, John, private	Klock	Miller
Harris, John, private	Webster		Hart, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Harris, John, private	Armstrong		Hart, John, private	Klock	Miller
Harris, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Hart, John, private	Klock	Miller
Harris, Jonathan, private	Johnson	Cross	Hart, John, private	Drake	
Harris, Jonathan, private	Webster		Hart, Mich'l, private	Brickerb	Van Benschoten
Harris, Jonathan, private	Armstrong		Hart, Will' am, corporal	Pawling	De Witt
Harris, Joseph, * sergeant	Woodb' ge (Mass.)	Pearl	Hart, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Harris, Joseph, private	Webster		Harter, Fred' k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Harris, Joseph, private	Armstrong		Harter, Fred' k, Jr., priv.	Bellinger	
Harris, Joshua, private	Webster	Sherwood	Harter, Lawrence I., priv.	Bellinger	
Harris, Joshua, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Harter, Lawrence N., priv.	Bellinger	Frank
Harris, Joshua, Jr., private	Webster	Long	Harter, Nick's, private	Bellinger	Demuth
Harris, Justus, sergeant	Thomas	St. John	Harter, Nick's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Harris, Justus, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman	Harter, Philip, private	Bellinger	Frank
Harris, Midford, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Hartford, Eph' m, corporal	Dragoons	Delivan
Harris, Myndred, private	Brickerhoff	Van Benschouten	Hartford, Eph' m, private	Craae	
Harris, Moses, private	Hammond	Combs	Hartford, Peter, private	Craae	Scotfield
Harris, Nath'l, private	Armstrong		Hartford, Peter, private	Craae	Boutou
Harris, Noah, private	Pawling	Wood	Hartford, Samuel, private	Willett	Wright
Harris, Noah, private	Graham	Hernancee	Hartford, Thomas, private	Craae	Scotfield
Harris, Peter, private	Graham	Vail	Hartford, Thomas, private	Benedict	Bouton
Harris, Robt., private	Thomas	St. John	Hartford, Francis, private	Hathorn	Case
Harris, Salathiel, corporal	Malcom	Delavan	Hartman, Adam, private	Bellinger	Frank
Harris, Samuel, private	Webster	Sherwood	Hartwell, James, private	Field	Hecock
Harris, Squire, rfer	Wessenfels	Brewster	Harver, Christian, corporal	Willett	Harrison
Harris, Thomas, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Harvey, Benjamin, private	Webster	Armstrong
Harris, Thomas, private	Harper	Vrooman	Harvey, Joel, private	Willett	Pearcy
Harris, William, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Harvey, Jon' d, private	Webster	Hamilton
Harris, William, private	Armstrong		Harvey, Moses, private	Webster	Tozer
Harris, Wm., private	Thomas	St. John	Harvey, Moses, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Harris, William, private	Graham		Harvey, Nath'l, private	Webster	Tozer
Harris, Zebulon, private	Thomas	Moseman	Harvey, Phineas, private	Webster	Tozer
Harrison, Harmanes, sergt.	Fisher	Fisher	Hasbrouck, Dab' l, corpl.	Wynkoop	
Harrison, Harmanus, sergt.	Fisher	Degraas	Hasbrouck, Jacobus, priv.	Wynkoop	
Harrison, Harmanus, corpl.	Fisher	McMaster	Hasbrouck, Joseph, lt.-col.	Hathorn	
Harrison, Harmanus, priv.	Fisher	Degraas	Hasbrouck, Solomon, sergt.	Wynkoop	Bogardua
Harrison, Harmanus, priv.	Fisher	Gartner	Hasbrouck, Solomon, priv.	Wynkoop	
Harrison, James, private	Vrooman		Hasbrouck, Ben' n, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Harrison, James, Jr., priv.	Vrooman		Hasbrouck, Dan'l, corpl.	Wynkoop	
Harrison, Joseph, captain	Willett		Hasbrouck, Jacob, private	Hays	
Harrison, Joseph, captain	Harper		Hasbrouck, John, captain	Cantine	
Harrison, Peter, sergeant	Dubois	De Mon	Hasbrouck, Joseph, adjt.	Malcom	
Harrison, Peter, private	Fisher	Mabee	Hasbrouck, Joseph, Jr., lt. Malcom		Drake
Harrison, Peter, private	Fisher	Degraas	Hasbrouck, Josiah, lieut.	Cantine	
Harrison, Thomas, ensign	Fisher	Degraas	Hasbrouck, Severine, ser.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Harrison, Thos., sergeant	Fisher	McMaster	Hasbrouck, Severyne, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Harrison, Thomas, sergt.	Fisher	Degraas	Hase, Nathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Harrison, Thomas, private	Fisher	Gartner			

\* Enlisted 1775; severely wounded at Bunker Hill June, 1776. Canaan, Columbia county. A 59. A. P. 15-215, 23-241.

† Served three years three months; shot in the right shoulder at German Flats, Oct. 29, 1780; had 17 children. Herkimer. A. P. 19-113, 21-430.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Hassel, Conrad, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Hawkins, James, private	Luddington	Mead
Hases, Lawrence, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Hawkins, Reuben, private	Willert	Canon
Hasio, Tho's, private	Cortland		Hawkins, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Hass, Christian, sergeant	Klock	Zeely	Hawkins, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Knaapp
Haston, Joseph, private	Hays	Smith	Hawkins, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead
Haswell, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland	Hawkins, Stephen, private	Harper	Bogart
Hatch, Benjamin, private	Webster	Sherwood	Hawkins, Thomas, private	Pawling	Westfall
Hatch, Dorastus, private	Field	Hecock	Hawkins, Thomas, private	Pawling	Pawling
Hatch, Henry, private	Van Ness	Whiting	Hawley, Abner, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Hatch, John, private	Van Ness		Hawley, Abner, captain	Van Ness	
Hatch, Joseph, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Hawley, Benjamin, private		Hawley
Hatch, Joseph, private	Graham	Pearce	Hawley, Dan'l, private	Yates	Brown
Hatch, Matt'w, private	Willett	Hole	Hawley, Ezekiel, lieutenant		Truesdell
Hatch, Oliver, sergeant	Dubois	Chamberlain	Hawley, Ezekiel, private	Benedict	Seely
Hatch, Samuel, private	Willett	Wright	Hawley, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Hatch, Solomon, sergeant	Wessenfels		Hawley, Joseph, private	Yates	Brown
Hatch, Thomas, lieutenant	Van Ness	Tanner	Hawn, Conrad, private	Willett	Pearcy
Hatch, William, sergeant	Harper	Vrooman	Haws, John, private	Willett	Wright
Hatch, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Haws, Pelatiah, sergeant	Drake	Boyd
Hatch, Will., private	Van Ness	Whiting	Haws, Pelatiah, private	Drake	Haight
Hatchel, Geo., corporal	Vrooman		Haws, Samuel, private	Whiting	King
Hate, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Crane	Haws, Seth, private	Drake	Boyd
Hatenback, Henry, private	Yates	Brown	Haws, Solomon, gr. mr. sr.	Drake	
Hatfield, Ab'n, private	Benedict	Osborn	Haws, Solomon, private	Drake	Boyd
Hatfield, Dan'l, private	Drake		Haws, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Hatfield, Joshua, private	Drake		Hawxhurst, Thos., private	Thomas	St. John
Hatfield, Joshua, private	Hammond		Hawxhurst, Thos., private	Thomas	Moseman
Hatfield, Moses, major	Alison		Hay, A. Hawkes, colonel		
Hathaway, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Hay, William, private	Graham	
Hathorn, John, colonel			Hay, Wm., private	Van Woert	Wells
Hatley, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Koosa	Hay, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hatt, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Hay, Wm., private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Hatt, William, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Hayburn, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Hatter, Johannes, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Haycock, Richard, private	Bathorn	Miller
Hatter, Mich'l, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Haycock, Richard, private	Bathorn	Bartholf
Hatter, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Hayer, Geo., private	Stirling	Herder
Hatton, Tim', lieutenant	Schuyler	Lausing	Hayes, Geo. Frie, private	Bellinger	
Hanch, Henrich, sergeant	Vrooman		Hayes, Josiah, private	Crane	Chapman
Hauck, Henrich, corporal	Vrooman	Stnabrach	Hayes, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lewis
Hauck, Henrich, corporal	Vrooman	Miller	Hayes, Hezekiah, private	Wessenfels	White
Hauck, Henrich, private	Vrooman		Haynard, Mich'l, private	Drake	
Haugedorn, Henry, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Hayner, Helmus, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Haugedorn, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Hayner, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaner
Hauenback, Jacob, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Haynes, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Haul, John, private	Thomas		Haynes, John, sergeant		
Hannsen, Tore, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Hayney, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser
Hans, Ben'g, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Hayns, Henry, private	Johnson	Cross
Hause, Peter A., private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoud	Hayns, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Hause, William, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Hays, Ab'm, private	Drake	Boyd
Hauver, Christian, private	Graham	Husted	Hays, Benjamin, private	Thomas	St. John
Havener, John, private		Hunfrey	Hays, Ben'g, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Havens, Abraham, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Hays, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Decker
Havens, Benjamin, private	Willett	Skinner	Hays, Isaac, private	Benedict	Gould
Havens, Daniel, private	Whiting	King	Hays, James, private	Field	Hecock
Havens, Darius, private	Willett	Livingston	Hays, Jesse, private	Pawling	Sackett
Havens, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Hays, Jesse, private	Crane	Lawrence
Havens, Peleg, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Hays, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Havens, Thomas, private	Willett	White	Hays, John, private	Cortland	Hecock
Havens, Thomas, private	Whiting	King	Hays, John, private	Field	Sackett
Havens, Thomas, private	Willett	Cannon	Hays, Nath'l, private	Pawling	Chapman
Havens, Thomas, private	Graham	Lausing	Hays, Nath'l, private	Thomas	
Haver, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Hays, Nath'l, private	Cortland	
Haver, Christ'f, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Hays, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels	
Haver, Johann, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Hays, Nath'l, private	Field	Hecock
Haver, Johannis, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Hays, Ab'm, private	Crane	Chapman
Haver, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Rockefeller	Hayse, Allen, private	Crane	Chapman
Haver, Peter, private	Livingston	Elliot	Hayse, Freegift, private	Crane	Chapman
Haviland, John, private	Field	Barum	Hayse, Henry, private	Crane	Chapman
Havin, Ben'g, private	Willett	Henry	Hayse, Isaac, private	Crane	Chapman
Haw, Jon'a, private	Willett	Livingston	Hayse, James, private	Crane	Chapman
Hawford, Abm., private	Crane	Chapman	Hayse, James, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Hawk, Christ'f, private	Van Alstyne		Hayse, Jesse, private	Crane	Chapman
Hawk, Fred'k, private	Platt	Bradwick	Hayse, John, private	Crane	Chapman
Hawk, Geo., private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Hayse, Josiah, sergeant	Thomas	Gilbert
Hawk, George, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Hayse, Nath'l, private	Crane	Chapman
Hawk, Hend'k, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach	Hayse, Nathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Hawkin, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Hayse, Stephen, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Hawkins, Adon., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Hayse, Thomas, private	Thomas	Chapman
Hawkins, Arthur, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Hayse, Thomas, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Hawkins, Ed'd, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Hayse, Thomas A., private	Thomas	Gilbert
Hawk, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Hayt, Abraham, private	Thomas	Miller
Hawkins, James, private	Johnson	Wilkin (?)	Hayt, Enoch, private	Thomas	Chapman



# Roster of the State Troops.

391

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Hayt, Israel, private	Thomas	Miller	Hedger, Evert, private	Johnson	Roosa
Hayt, Jacob, private	Thomas	Miller	Hedger, John, private	Johnson	Smith
Haz, Jukin, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Hedger, John, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Hayt, Phineas, private	Thomas	Miller	Hedger, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Hayt, Sylvanus, private	Thomas	Miller	Hedger, Joseph, private	Luddington	Crane
Hayt, Uriah, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Hedger, Robert, private	Luddington	Crane
Hayton, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lawrence	Hedger, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Hayward, Wm., fifer	Dubois	Gano	Hedger, Wilhelmus, corp.	Phillips	Ostrander
Hazard, Joshua, corporal	Malcom	Livingston	Hedger, Wilhelmus, priv.	Johnson	Wilkins
Hazard, Sam'l, private	Dykman	Field	Hedger, William, private	Johnson	Roosa
Hazelton, David, private	Luddington	Mead	Hedget, Ab'n, private	Wemple	Wanson
Hazelton, Phil'n, corporal	Wessenfels	Godwin	Heemaker, Andries, priv.	Van Reusslaer	De Forest
Hazen, Calc, lieut.	Luddington	Waterbur.	Heemstraet, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Hazen, Calc, ensign	Luddington	Scribner	Heemstraet, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Hazen, Eleazer, sergeant	Luddington	Scribner	Heemstraet, Derick, en'n	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Hazen, Moses, corporal	Luddington	Scribner	Heemstraet, Dirck, sergt.	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
Hazen, Moses, corporal	Luddington	Waterbury	Heemstraet, Dirck, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Head, Briton, private	Pawling	Westfall	Heemstraet, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Head, Brittain, private	Dubois	Gano	Heemstraet, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Head, Joseph, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Heemstraet, Philip, priv.	Schuyler	Ostrum
Hedcock, Dan'l, private	Klock	Wagner	Heemstraet, Dan'l, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Heddeach, Dan'l, private	Klock	Iless	Heemstraet, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Heady, Isaac, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Heer, Casper, private	Klock	Houze
Hedlow, Moses, lieut.	Drake	Iless	Heermance, And'w, lieut.	Graham	Wilson
Heager, Adam, private	Vrooman	Heager	Heermance, Edward, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Heager, Heinrich, private	Vrooman	Heager	Heermance, Goosa, sergt.	Graham	Wilson
Heager, Henry, private	Vrooman	Heager	Heermance, H'd'k, Jr., cor.	Brinkerhoff	Brower
Heager, Johannis, sergeant	Vrooman	Heager	Heermance, John, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Heager, Joost, private	Vrooman	Becker	Heermans, Ed'd, private	Ilathorn	Bogardus
Heager, Jacob, captain	Vrooman		Heermans, Edward, priv.	Wynkoop	
Heager, Joseph, sergeant	Vrooman		Heermans, John, private	Wynkoop	
Heager, Joseph, private	Vrooman	Heager	Heermance, H'd'k, Sr., p.	Brinkerhoff	Brower
Heager, Peter, lieut.	Vrooman	Heager	Heermansen, Edward, pr.	Pawling	Burnet
Heager, Samuel, private	Vrooman	Heager	Heerwag, Charles, private	Clyde	Brown
Heagley, Seth, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Iless, John, private	Klock	Klock
Heamstraet, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Iless, John, private	Klock	Suts
Heard, Wm., private	Yates	Haddock	Ilfner, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Heas, Hend'k, private	Klock	Wagner	Ilfner, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Hease, Hend'k, private	Klock	Iless	Hegley, Dan'l, private	Van Kesselaer	Kings
Hease, John, sergeant	Graham	Wilson	Height, Rich'd, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Heath, Dan'l, lieut.	Van Woert	Gilmore	Height, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Heath, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Heimer, Hend'k, sergeant	Klock	Hess
Heath, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Heiney, Fred'k, private	Klock	Righter
Heath, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Whitesides	Heiney, George, private	Klock	Loipe
Heath, Elijah, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Helus, Andrew, private	Clyde	Gardner
Heath, James, private	Willet	Hole	Heirs, Felix, corporal	Cooper	Gardner
Heath, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Wells	Heirs, Felix, private	Hays	Slingerlandt
Heath, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Heldenbrant, Wendel, en.	Schuyler	Hess
Heath, Joseph, Jr., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Heleass, Conrad, private	Klock	Hess
Heath, Joshua, sergeant	Clyde	Wesser	Helenbrant, Wendel, lieut.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Heath, Josiah, private	Willet	Hole	Helbrand, John, corporal	Whiting	Wagner
Heath, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Helgas, Conrad, private	Klock	
Heath, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown	Heliker, John, private	Hammond	Comb
Heath, Simeon, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Heliker, John, private	Hammond	Martling
Heath, Simeon, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Heliker, John, private	Hammond	Orser
Heath, Simon, private	Harper	Drake	Heliker, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Stora
Heath, Stephen, private	Graham	Magee	Hellbold, Teunis, private	Klock	Houze
Heath, Steven, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Hellbolt, Andrew, private	Klock	Caser
Heath, Tim'y, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore	Hellbolt, Andrew, private	Klock	Houze
Heath, Tim'y, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Hellbolt, Dennis, private	Klock	Houze
Heath, Winslow, private	Graham	Sherwood	Hellegas, Peter, private	Klock	Houze
Heath, Winslow, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Hellen, William, private	Yates	
Heathway, Jon'n, corporal	Graham	Sherwood	Hellenbeck, Casper, sergt.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Heator, William, private	Pawling	Hecock	Hellbeck, Michael, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Heavens, Thomas, private	Willet	White	Hellenbeck, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Heburn, Robert, private	Thomas	Miller	Hellinbeck, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Hecock, David, captain	Field		Hellsinger, Jacob, private	Vrooman	
Hecock, David, Jr., private	Field	Hecock	Hellzenger, John, private	Willet	Debois
Hecock, Giles, private	Willet	Elsworth	Hellzenger, Michael, priv.	Willet	Debois
Hecock, John, sergeant	Field	Hecock	Helm, Daniel, private	Pawling	Piercy
Hecock, Jos, private	Field	Hecock	Helm, Simon, private	Fantine	Elsbrouck
Hecock, Noah, private	Field	Hecock	Helmer, Adam, lieut.	Flatt	Bradbeck
Hedding, John, private	Drake	Drake	Helmer, Adam, private	Klock	Miller
Hedding, Joseph, sergeant	Drake	Drake	Helmer, Conrad, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hedding, Moses, lieut.	Benedict	Osburn	Helmer, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hedderington, Joseph, priv.	Wemple	Van Atten	Helmer, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hedger, Evert, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Helmer, Fred'k H., private	Bellinger	Herder
Hedger, Evert, private	Johnson	Nastin	Helmer, George, lieut.	Bellinger	Frank

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Holmer, George, lieutenant.	Bellinger	Herder	Hendrickson, Johann, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Holmer, George, lieutenant.	Bellinger	Small	Hendrickson, John, priv.	Malcom	Cantine
Holmer, Hanyust, private	Wemple	Bancker	Hendrickson, John, priv.	Hays	Bell
Holmer, Hend'k, sergeant	Klock	Hess	Hendrickson, John, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Holmer, Hend'k, sergeant	Klock	Wagner	Hendrickson, Peter, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Holmer, Hans, corporal	Klock	Hess	Hendrickson, Philip, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Holmer, Johan Jost, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Hendrix, Abraham, priv.	Whiting	Cady
Holmer, John, private	Willet	Teorse	Hendrix, Worse, private	Whiting	Cady
Holmer, John, private	Klock	Cayser	Henerys, Benjamin, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Holmer, John, private	Fisher	Snook	Henill, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
Holmer, John, private	Klock	Wagner	Henn, James, private	Fisher	Snook
Holmer, Leancart, corporal	Klock	Klock	Henley, Gershom, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Holmer, Leonard, private	Klock	Klock	Henman, Zachariah, priv.	Hopkins	Barnum
Holmer, Philip, captain	Klock		Henman, Moses, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Holmer, Philip, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank	Henneker, Emanuel, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp
Holmer, Philip, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder	Hennicker, Manuel, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Holmer, Philip, private	Klock	Wagner	Hennicun, Elisha, private	Vossenfels	White
Holmer, Philip, Jr., priv.	Klock	Wagner	Hennion, John, private	Harper	Lawrence
Holmer, Jost, private	Clyde	Loose	Henry, Anassa, corporal	Willet	Cannon
Holmes, Jerem' b, private	Pawling	Sacket	Henry, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Holmore, John, corporal	Klock	Hess	Henry, Hugh, corporal	Harper	Harrison
Holmore, John, private	Fisher	McMaster	Henry, Hugh, private	Webster	Long
Holms, Dan'l, corporal	Dubois	Burnet	Henry, Hugh, private	Webster	Long
Holms, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	Shepherd	Henry, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Holms, John, private	Harper	Allou	Henry, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Holms, William, private	Hathorn		Henry, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Holsinger, John, private	Willet	Tearse	Henry, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Holsinger, John, private	Harper	Bogart	Henry, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Wells
Holsinger, Migel, private	Vrooman		Henry, Nath'l, captain	Willet	
Holsinger, Peter, private	Vrooman		Henry, Nath'l, private		Roseboom
Holwig, Jno., private	Klock	House	Henry, Robt., private	Malcom	Drake
Honnenway, Samuel, priv.	Hathorn		Henry, Wm., private	Vrooman	Heager
Hemple, Heut, private		Fonda	Hentler, Lourens, private	Brauer	Herder
Hempstead, Nath'l, sergt.	Field	Barnum	Henyon, Garret, private	Yates	Yates
Hemsinger, George, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Hepple, Jacob, sergeant	Bellinger	Small
Hen, William, private	Pawling	Westfall	Herchiemer, Nicholas, pr.	Klock	Miller
Hendley, Gershom, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Herdel, John's, private		Fonda
Hender, John, private	Van Alstyne	Van Buren	Herder, Benj'n, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	
Hendericks, Aaron, sergt.	Van Bergen	Withbeck	Herder, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	
Henderson, Alex'r, private	Williams	Long	Herder, Frank, private	Graham	Herder
Henderson, Alex'r, sergt.	Webster	Long	Herder, Hendrick, captain	Bellinger	
Henderson, Alex'r, private	Graham		Herder, Jacob F., corp.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Henderson, Bamp, private	Pawling	Pawling	Herder, Laurens, private	Bellinger	Herder
Henderson, David, private	Willet	Livingston	Herder, Laurence N., priv.	Bellinger	Herder
Henderson, David, private	Webster	Long	Herder, Laurens F., priv.	Bellinger	Herder
Henderson, Edward, priv.	Yates		Herder, Laurens, private	Bellinger	Frank
Henderson, Edward, priv.	Van Rensselaer		Herder, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Henderson, John, private	Webster	Long	Herder, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Small
Henderson, John, private	Armstrong	Loug	Herder, Nich's F., private	Bellinger	Herder
Henderson, Thomas, priv.	Platt	Lee	Herder, Philip, private	Bellinger	Herder
Henderson, William, priv.	Webster	Long	Herder, Philip, private	Livingston	Pulver
Henderson, William, priv.	Armstrong	Long	Herder, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Hendert, John, private	Bellinger	Herder	Herder, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	
Hendresse, John, private	Fisher		Herder, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	
Hendrick, Aaron, private	Van Bergen		Herder, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Hendrick, Guerrit, private	Van Rensselaer		Herder, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Hendrick, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Heremansen, Ah'm, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Hendrick, Peter, private	Wemple	Mynders	Heremansen, Edward, pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Hendricks, Bartol, heut.	Willet	Elsworth	Heren, James, private	Vrooman	Richmyer
Hendricks, Bartil, ensign	Livingston	Smith	Herkemer, Geo., private	Bellinger	Staring
Hendricks, Bartil, private	Livingston	Rockefeller	Herkemer, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Hendricks, Bartil, private	Livingston	Smith	Herkimer, Geo., private	Bellinger	Fonda
Hendricks, Johan's, corp.	Wynkoop		Herkimer, Ah'm, private	Klock	Miller
Hendricks, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Herkimer, Nich's, private	Klock	Miller
Hendricks, John, private	Wynkoop	Elsworth	Herkman, Geo., private	Klock	Miller
Hendricks, Peter, private	Willet	Cannon	Herkmere, Jost, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hendricks, Peter, private	Willet		Herd, William, private	Yates	Yates
Hendricks, Peter, private	Willet		Herman, Lemmel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hendricks, Aaron, corp.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Herman, Gese, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Hendricks, John, private	Wynkoop	Marselus	Herman, John, corporal	Weisenfels	
Hendricks, John, sergeant	Fisher	Narselus	Hernance, And'w, captain	Graham	
Hendricksen, Jacob, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Hernance, Andrew, lieutenant.	Graham	Hernance
Hendricksen, Lawrence, pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Hernance, Andrew P., lt.	Graham	Hernance
Hendricksey, Jacob, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Hernance, John, captain	Graham	
Hendricksey, Johann, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Hernance, John, lieutenant.	Graham	
Hendricksey, Philip, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Hermansen, Ah'm, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Hendrickson, David, sergt.	Armstrong	Long	Hermance, Simeon, priv.		Humfrey
Hendrickson, Hend'k, pr.	Hays	Blauvelt	Herdun, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Hendrickson, Jacob, priv.	Johnson	Smith	Herren, James, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	
Hendrickson, Jacobus, pr.	Hays	Blauvelt	Herrick, Daniel, captain	Whiting	

\* Wounded in left arm at Oriskany, August 6, 1771. Kingsland district, Montgomery county. C 71.

# Roster of the State Troops.

393

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Herrick, Daniel, private	Willett	White	Hesser, Martin, private	Bellinger	Herder
Herrick, Elijah, private	Wessensfeld	Dodge	Hetcock, Dan'l, private	Bellinger	Huber
Herrick, Elijah, —	Graham		Hethel, George, private	Vrooman	Miller
Herrick, Johannis, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Hetsel, Geo., corporal	Vrooman	Stubach
Herrick, Jon'n, private	Wessensfeld	Dodge	Hewel, Geo., corporal	Vrooman	Miller
Herrick, Jon'n, private	Hopkins	Waters	Hetzman, Hend'l, private	Vrooman	Miller
Herrick, Jon'n, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Hevelon, Sam'l, private		Uyat
Herrick, Joseph, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Heverlan, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Herrick, Joseph, private	Platt	Bloom	Hevermanser, John, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Herrick, Nathan, lieutenant	Whiting	Herrick	Hewet, Asa, private	Van Veghte	Wine
Herrick, Rufus, lieutenant-col.	Platt		Hewet, Ben'j, private	Cantine	
Herrick, Stephen, private	Platt		Hewet, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Schormerhorn
Herrill, Wm., private	Yates		Hewet, Oliver, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Herring, Isaac, private	Hays	Sickles	Hewet, James, private	Harper	Harrison
Herring, Henry, private	Klock	Suts	Hewins, Joseph, private	Willett	Newell
Herring, Henry, private	Klock	Klock	Hewit, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Herring, Hercules, private	Pawling	Pawling	Hewit, James, private	Platt	Bradwick
Herring, Isaac, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Hewit, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Herring, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Hewit, Sam'l, private	Platt	Bradwick
Herring, John, private		Fonda	Hewman, Zach'b, private	Field	Barnum
Herring, Robt., private	Harper	Bogart	Hewstead, James, corporal	Crane	
Herrington, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Hewstead, James, corporal	Crane	Scofield
Herrington, Alex'r, sergt.	Wessensfeld	Godwin	Hewsted, Thadeus, private	Crane	Chapman
Herrington, Ben'j, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Hewston, James, corporal	Yates	
Herrington, Ben'j, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Hewston, John V., private	Cooper	Blaauvelt
Herrington, Elzer, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Heydenbergh, Sybrant, pr.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Herrington, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Heyer, George, private	Bellinger	Frank
Herrington, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Heyer, Peter, private	Bellinger	Ilder
Herrington, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Heymer, Philip, Jr., corp.	Schuyler	Scharp
Herrington, Nath'l, corp.	Van Veghte		Heyner, Wilhelmus, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp
Herrington, Robert, priv.	Harper	Bogart	Heynes, Fred'k, private	Klock	Koek
Herrington, William, priv.	Willett	Elsworth	Heynypaugh, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Herrington, Zach'b, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Heynes, Jacob, lieutenant	Clyde	Brown
Herrinton, Abram, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Heyns, Jacob, sergeant	Clyde	Brown
Herrinton, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Heyntz, William, private	Clyde	Brown
Herris, Henry, private	Malcom	Cantine	Heyson, Henry, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Herron, Eliot, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Heyser, Henry, sergeant	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Herron, Eliot, private	Graham		Heyser, Jacob, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Herron, James, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Heyser, Jacob, Sr., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Herron, John, hief	Newkirk	Faulkner	Heyser, Jacob, Jr., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Herron, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Heyser, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Herron, John, private	Van Woert	Hodge	Heyser, Martin, private	Bellinger	Huber
Herron, Jao., private	Van Woert	Doty	Hazelton, Daniel, corporal	Luddington	Mead
Herron, Robt., private	Vrooman	Richtmy	Hiat, Roger, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Herron, Robert, private	Bellinger		Hibb, Minna, private	Cordard	
Hertler, Laurens, private	Bellinger	Staring	Hibbort, Eliza, private	Van Veghte	Wine
Hertler, Laurens, corporal	Bellinger	Small	Hibbird, Reuben, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Hertown, William, private	Willett	Gillet	Hibbner, Michael, private	Drake	Boyd
Hervag, Charles, private	Clyde	Brown	Hickam, Solomon, private	Hopkins	Laac
Hervay, Jost, private	Van Rensselaer		Hickman, Michael, private	Graham	Hernance
Hervey, Coenraet, private	Schuyler	Scharp	Hicks, Daniel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Herrick, Philip, ensign	Schuyler	Sharp	Hicks, Daniel, private	Yates	Yates
Herrwig, Joost, private	Van Rensselaer		Hicks, Daniel, private	Yates	Wiltse
Hesbroeck, Solomon, sergt.	Wyntkoop		Hicks, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Hesler, Harmis, private	Bellinger	Herder	Hicks, Jesse, private	Willett	Gillet
Hesler, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder	Hicks, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Hesolee, John, private	Willett	Livingston	Hicks, Jesse, private	Willett	Henry
Hess, Augustus, Sr., priv.	Bellinger	Frank	Hicks, John, private	Wessensfeld	Pawling
Hess, Christian, private	Klock	Zeoly	Hicks, John, private	Wessensfeld	Faulkner
Hess, Christ'r, private	Willett	Gillet	Hicks, John, private	Pawling	Livingston
Hess, Coorad, private	Bellinger	Frank	Hicks, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Hess, Coenrat, private	Bellinger	Herder	Hicks, Joseph, drummer	Willett	Hole
Hess, Daniel, private	Klock	Hess	Hicks, Joseph, private	Willett	Gillet
Hess, Dan'l, private	Klock	Wagner	Hicks, Nath'l, private	Vandenbourg	Wholer
Hess, Fred'k, private	Klock	Helm	Hicks, Samuel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Hess, Fred'k, private	Klock	Wagot	Hicks, Thomas, captain	Van Schoonhoven	
Hess, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank	Hicks, Thomas, sergeant	Willett	Livingston
Hess, George, private	Clyde	Defendorf	Hicks, Thomas, private	Yates	Van Deunburgh
Hess, Geo., private	Platt	Bradwick	Hicks, Thomas, private	Yates	Wiltse
Hess, Henry, private	Clyde	Ruff	Hicks, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Hess, Henry, private	Clyde	Ruff	Hickly, Herman, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Hess, Johannes, * private	Bellinger	Itica	Hickly, Henning, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Hess, John, captain	Klock		Hickman, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Hess, John, private	Willett	Debois	Hickly, George, corporal	Clyde	Bowman
Hess, John, private	Clyde	Brown	Hicky, George, private	Clyde	Bowman
Hess, John, private	Bellinger	Frank	Hicky, Mich'l, private	Clyde	Bowman
Hess, Nicholas, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Hicox, Noah, private	Field	Dyckman
Hess, Nich's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Hide, Henry, sergeant	Johnson	Mastin
Hess, Robert, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Highy, James, private	Wisner	Baly

\* Wounded in right arm at Oriskanie August 6, 1777. German Flats. A 198.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Higby, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	Hill, William, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Higby, Lewis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	Hill, William, private	Yates	Hadlock
Higby, Jacob, private	Pawling	Sackett	Hill, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Dunham
Higby, James, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Hill, Wm., private		Hamfrey
Higby, James, sergeant	Hathorn	Minthorn	Hill, Wm., private	Laddington	Crane
Higby, Lemuel, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Hillebrand, Coornrad priv.	Whiting	Vosburgh
Higgins, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Hiller, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Higgins, Ebenezer, private	Thomas	Moseman	Hillhouse, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Higgins, Eben'r, private	Thomas	St. John	Hillman, Nich's, private	Cooper	Gardner
Higgins, Enoch, private	Willot	Fonda	Hillot, Rich'd, lieutenant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Higgins, Gabriel, lieutenant	Thomas	St. John	Hillman, Nich's, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Higgins, Gabriel, lieutenant	Thomas	Moseman	Hilman, Nich's, corporal	Wessensfels	Bowen
Higgins, John, private		Fonda	Hills, Asa, private	Willot	Cross
Higgins, Joseph, private	Thomas	Moseman	Hills, Christoffel, private	Vrooman	Miller
Higgins, Joseph, private	Thomas	St. John	Hills, Christoffel, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Miller
Higgins, Joseph, private	Thomas	Stevensen	Hills, Christoffel, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Higgins, Moses, corporal	Thomas	Moseman	Hill, Christ'r, private	Willot	Livingston
Higgins, Moses, corporal	Thomas	St. John	Hills, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	
Higgins, Robert, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Hills, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Higgins, Thomas, private	Field	Barnum	Hills, Geo., private	Vrooman	Brown
Hieb, William, private	Webster	Sherwood	Hills, John, drummer	Dubois	De Mont
Hieb, William, private	Graham		Hills, Stoffel, private	Vrooman	Brown
Hieb, Will, private	Yates	Tozer	Hills, Stoffel, private	Vrooman	Miller
Higley, Wm., private	Webster	Wiltse	Hills, Stoffel, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Higley, Seth, private	Harper	Drake	Hills, Stoffel, Jr., private	Vrooman	Brown
Hight, Ezekiel, private	Drake	Drake	Hills, Thomas, private	Laddington	Knapp
Hight, Jnaway, private	Drake	Drake	Hills, Thomas, private	Laddington	Lane
Higley, Josh, private	Dubois	DeMont	Hillto, Christ., Jr., private	Vrooman	
Higley, Seba, private	Whiting	King	Hills, Geo., private	Vrooman	Ruff
Higley, Sebe, private		Nobis	Hills, John, private	Klock	Stubrach
Higley, William, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Hilsinger, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Hilaker, Haraon, private	Drake	Haight	Hilsinger, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Hildendhrant, Wendle, pr.	Schuyler	Lansing	Hilsinger, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hilhouse, John, sergeant	Pawling	Burnet	Hilsinger, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Hill, Andrew, major	Brinckerhoff		Hilsinger, John, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Becker
Hill, Andrew, major	Graham		Hilsinger, Mich'l, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hill, Amos, private	Graham	Vrooman	Hilsinger, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller
Hill, Asa,* private	Willot	Gross	Hilsinger, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown
Hill, Asa, private	Van Cortlandt		Hilsinger, Peter, private	Vrooman	Price
Hill, Asa, private	Van Ness		Hilsinger, Peter, private	Vrooman	Roseboom
Hill, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Hilton, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	
Hill, David, sergeant	Johnson	Roosa	Hilton, James, private		
Hill, David, private	Field	Hecock	Hilton, John, private	2d N. H. Regt.	
Hill, Dennis, private	Wessensfels	Hecock	Hilton, Jon'n, lieutenant	Graham	Tease
Hill, Dennis, private	Drake	Haight	Hilton, Jon'n, corporal	Graham	Lansing
Hilt, Eben'r, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Hilton, Jonathan, fifer	Van Veghten	Dunham
Hill, Eleazer, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall	Hilton, Jon'n, private	Cuyler	
Hill, Eleazer, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Hilton, Peter, private	Schuyler	Van Aeroun
Hill, Elijah, private	Van Cortlandt		Hilton, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Hill, Eljah, private	Field	Hecock	Hilton, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Hill, George, private	Johnson	Cross	Hiltz, Christoffel, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	
Hill, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer		Hiltz, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hill, Henry, private	Yates	Weltse	Hiltz, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	Miller
Hill, James, private	Thomas	Miller	Hiltz, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Hill, James, private	Hammond		Hiltz, Christopher, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Hill, James, private	Drake	Boyd	Hiltz, Christopher, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hill, John, corporal	Yates	Hadlock	Hiltz, Geo., private	Vrooman	Frank
Hill, John, private	Yates	Hadlock	Hiltz, Geo., private	Bellinger	Herder
Hill, Nathan, sergeant	Pawling	McFoght	Hiltz, Geo., private	Bellinger	Small
Hill, Nath'l, sergeant	Dubois		Hiltz, Geo., Jr., private	Bellinger	Herder
Hill, Nath'l, sergeant	Hammond		Hiltz, Geo. G., private	Bellinger	Herder
Hill, Peter, private	Lansing	Houston	Hiltz, Geo. H., private	Bellinger	Herder
Hill, Reuben, private	Willot	Livingston	Hiltz, Geo. N., private	Bellinger	Frank
Hill, Ruben, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Hiltz, Geo. N., private	Bellinger	Herder
Hill, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Hiltz, Godfrey, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hill, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Hiltz, Godfrey, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hill, Solomon, private	Van Cortlandt		Hiltz, Hannis, drummer	Bellinger	Herder
Hill, Stephen, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Hiltz, Hannis, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hill, Tho's, private	Van Woert	Hudges	Hiltz, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hill, Uriah, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Hiltz, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hill, Uriah, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Hiltz, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hill, Uriah, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Hiltz, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Hill, William, sergeant	Johnson	Cross	Hiltzinger, Mich'l, private	Graham	Lansing
Hill, William, sergeant	Johnson	Jansen	Himbark, Matt'w, corporal	Johnson	Cross
Hill, William, private	Johnson	Gillispay	Himes, Solomon, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hill, William, private	Wessensfels	White	Himlar, Adam, private	Willot	Elsworth
			Hinckley, Elkany, private	Field	Barnum

\* Disabled by the fall of his horse at Fort Rensselaer, and discharged November, 1781. Hillsdale, Columbia Co. A 137, Cc 69.

† Shot through right leg, Canagawaga Distr. Cc, 33.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Hinckley, Gershon, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Hodge, James, private	Craae	Truesdell
Hinckley, Paul, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hodge, Joshua, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Hinder, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	McKinstry	Hodge, Ralph, private	Pawling	Woods
Hindersaws, Jos. Jurie, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Hodge, Ralph, private	Pawling	Pawling
Hines, Daniel, private	Wilket	White	Hodge, Ralph, private	Pawling	Williams
Hines, George, private	Wilket	Harrison	Hodge, Solomon, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hines, James, private	Pawling	Burnet	Hodge, William, sergeant	Hathorn	Mervin
Hink, John,* private	Butler (Penn.)	Seely	Hodger, Sam'l, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Hinkley, Elkaah, corp.	Field	Dyckman	Hodges, Ab'm, private	Fisher	McMaster
Hinkley, Elkan, corporal	Dubois	Lee	Hodges, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Hinkley, Josiah, private	Field	Dykeman	Hodges, Ben'j, private	Yates	Hodges
Hinkley, Reuben, corporal	Field	Dykeman	Hodges, Curtis, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Hinkly, Gesham, private	Graham	Magee	Hodges, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Hinkly, Jersham, private	Graham	Magee	Hodges, Ezekiel, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Hinkley, Josiah, private	Field	Dykeman	Hodges, Ezekiel, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Hinman, Zack'l, private	Field	Barnum	Hodges, Isaac, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hinnes, James, corporal	Hathorn	Telford	Hodges, Isaac, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Hintzege, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller	Hodges, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	
Hipver, Felix, private	Vrooman		Hodges, Isaac, private	Yates	Brown
Hipple, George, private	Wilket	Hole	Hodges, Israel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Hirtchen, Ed'd, private	Fisher	Yates	Hodges, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Histed, Ed'd, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Hodges, Joshua, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Histed, Ed'd, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Hodges, Joshua, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Histed, Ed'd, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Hodges, Joshua, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Hitchcock, Abner, private	Whiting	Kings	Hodges, Sam'l, captain	Van Woert	
Hitchcock, Chibnt, drum'r	Whiting	King	Hodges, Sam'l, lieut.	Van Woert	
Hitchcock, David, private	Hammond	Orser	Hodges, Samuel, private	Van Woert	Doty
Hitchcock, David, private	Hammond	Marling	Hodges, Solomon, private	Van Woert	Wells
Hitchcock, John, private	Hammond	Orser	Hodges, Solomon, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hitchcock, Stephen, priv.	Van Veghten	Thompson	Hodges, Solomon, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Hitchcock, Zeuis, private	Wilket	Gray	Hodgeson, Geo., sergeant	Wilket	Marshall
Hitchman, John, private	Wilket	Harrison	Hodgeson, Geo. corporal	Graham	Lansing
Huth, Dennis, private	Drake	Haight	Hodgson, Geo., private	Wilket	Marshall
Huth, Henry, private	Drake	Haight	Hoe, Jonas, private	Hays	Ackerson
Hitsman, Henrich, corp.	Vrooman	Stnbrach	Hoeman, Peter, private	Klock	Sats
Hitt, Dennis, private	Wessensfeld	Hunt	Hoff, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Fisher
Hitt, Gerard, private	Drake	Boyd	Hoff, Rich'd, Jr., private	Fisher	Fisher
Hitzcock, John, private	Weisenfeld		Hoff, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith
Hitzel, Geo., private	Vrooman	Miller	Hoff, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Hitzinger, Nich'l, private	Graham	Lansing	Hoffman, Ab'r'm, cornet	Wynkoop	
Hitzman, Henrich, corp.	Vrooman	Stnbrach	Hoffman, Ab'r'm, private	Wynkoop	
Hitzman, Hend'k, private	Vrooman	Miller	Hoffman, Adam, private	Graham	Husted
Hix, Wm., private	Graham	Vail	Hoffman, Charles, ensign	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Hoamer, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Hoffman, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Hoard, David, private	Harper	Harrison	Hoffman, George, private	Van Alsty	Philips
Hoard, David, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hoffman, Nicholas, private	Johnson	Johnson
Hoard, Isaac, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hoffman, Philip, private	Clyde	Brown
Hoard, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Hoffnagel, Christian, priv.	Klock	Breadbake
Hoard, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hoffstrasser, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Stnbrach
Hoard, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hoffstrasser, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Brown
Hobbe, Caleb, private	Benedict	Bouton	Hofstad, Christian, priv.	Belling	Staring
Hobbe, Matt'w, sergeant	Yates	Brown	Hofstede, Chnst'r, private	Belling	Staring
Hobby, Caleb, lieut.	Drake	A. P., 14-528	Hogaboom, Jacob, private	Wilket	Gray
Hobby, David, major	Thomas		Hogaboom, Peter, private	Fisher	Snook
Hobby, David, captain	Thomas		Hogal, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Hobby, Israel, private	Winer	Baly	Hogal, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Degraas
Hobby, Jon'n, sergeant	Thomas	Sacket	Hogalone, Barth'w, private	Fisher	Humphrey
Hobby, Jon'n, private		Hobby	Hogan, George, captain	Schuyler	
Hobs, Samuel, private	Wilket	Putman	Hogan, Geo., captain	Quackenboss	Hogan
Hochstrasser, Jacob, lieut.	Wilket	Livingston	Hogan, Geo., private	Schuyler	
Hochtrasser, Jacob, lieut.	Graham	Lansing	Hogan, Jurian, private	Quackenboss	
Hochstrasser, Jacob, ser.	Platt	Van Santvoort	Hogan, William, corporal	Van Alsty	Claw
Hocks, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Sacket	Hogbe, Edward, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Hocksey, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hogarty, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Hocksey, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hoge, Geo., private	Fisher	Degraas
Hodelow, Solomon, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Hogebome, James, private	Wilket	Elsworth
Hodge, Abm., private	Fisher	McMaster	Hogebome, Barth'w, priv.	Vandenburgh	Storm
Hodge, Abm., private	Fisher	Yeoman	Hogebome, Barth'w, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Hodge, Ab'm, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Hogebome, Chnst., corp.	Fisher	McMaster
Hodge, Dan'l, private	Graham	Williams	Hogebome, Christ, private	Fisher	McMaster
Hodge, Eph'm, private	Fisher	McMaster	Hogebome, Derek, sergt.	Fisher	McMaster
Hodge, Ezekiel, private	Yates	Brown	Hogebome, Dirk, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hodge, Isaac, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Hogebome, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Hodge, Israel, private	Wessensfeld	Westfall	Hogebome, Jno., private	Fisher	McMaster
Hodge, Israel, private	Klock	Westfall	Hogebome, Peter, private	Fisher	McMaster
Hodge, James, sergeant	Thomas	St. John	Hogedorn, Christ, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Hodge, James, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Hogedorn, Sam'l, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Hodge, James, corporal		Stevens	Hogedorn, Sam'l, private	Schuyler	Ostrum

\* Shot through left groin at Green Springs, Va., autumn of 1781. Hatter, Kakiate, Orange Co. C. 178.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Hogedoro, Barth'w, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach	Holdridge, Abr'm, ser.	Willet	Howley
Hogedoro, Dirck, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach	Holdridge, Amasa, priv.	Willet	Fonda
Hogel, Abm., private	Yates		Holdridge, Amold, priv.	Van Ness	
Hogel, Francis, private	Yates		Holdridge, Felix, private	Graham	Pearce
Hogel, Nich's, private	Schnyder	Sharp	Holdridge, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Hogeland, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Holdron, Andries, private	Hays	Tournour
Hogell, Joo., corporal	Yates	Brutt	Holdron, Joho, private	Hays	Tournour
Hogelcorn, Dirck, sergeant	Vrooman	Heager	Hole, Aron, captain	Willet	
Hogen, Wm., private	Van Alstyne	Ostrander	Hole, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Hogencamp, John H., lieut.	Yates	Sickles	Hollenbeck, Matth'ie, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Hogencamp, John M., cap.	Hays		Hollenbeck, Dan'l, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hogetorn, Adam, private	Vrooman	Heager	Hollenbeck, Garret, private	Yates	Welte
Hogetorn, Baltus, private	Vrooman		Hollenbeck, Michael, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Osterhondt
Hogetorn, Barth'w, ser.	Vrooman		Holster, Elisha, sergeant	Whiting	Cady
Hogetorn, Barth'w, private	Vrooman	Heager	Holiday, Henry, private	Harper	Bogart
Hogetorn, Dirck, sergeant	Vrooman	Heager	Holiday, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Hogetorn, Dirck, private	Vrooman		Holiday, Will, private	Drake	Haigh
Hogetorn, Joho, private	Vrooman	Heager	Holkomb, Phineas, private	Van Ness	
Hogetorn, Samuel, private	Vrooman	Heager	Holl, Levy, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Hogg, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Holladay, William, private	Thomas	Moscan
Hogges, Curtis, private	Thomas (?)	Stockwell	Holland, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Schoonhoven
Hogges Dae'l, private	Yates	Hadlock	Holland, Joho, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Hogges, Ezekiel, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock	Holland, Thomas, sergeant	Hays	
Hogh, George, private	Fisher	Deernaas	Hollenbeck, Jacob, lieut.	Yates	Welte
Hoghehorne, Peter, priv.	Fisher	Fisher	Hollenbeck, William, lieut.	Whiting	Davis (?)
Hoghtstraute, Baltus, priv.	Schnyder	Slyngerlandt	Holles'er, Lazarus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Hoghtstranter, Jacob, priv.	Schnyder	Vischer	Hollerster, William, sergt.	Johnson	Ostrander
Hoghtstranter, Paul, priv.	Schnyder	Groot	Hollet, James, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Hoghtalain, Joho, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Hollet, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Case
Hoghtaling, Joho, private	Graham	Muller	Hollet, Moses, private	Johnson	Smith
Hoghtaling, Joho, private	Schnyder	Van Wee	Hollet, Richard, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Hoghtaling, Thomas, cap.	Van Bergen		Hollet, William, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Hoghteling, Thomas, priv.	Wynkoop		Hollet, William, private	Pawling	Piercy
Hoghteling, John, private	Quackenbuss	Van Wie	Holley, Daniel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hoghteling, Wm., private	Schnyder	Van Wie	Holley, Daniel, private	Luddington	Lane
Hoghteling, Will, private	Quackenbuss	Van Wie	Holley, Josiah, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Hogel, Nich's, private	Schnyder	Forest	Holliday, Joho, private	Field	Dykeman
Hogill, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Holliday, Simon, private	Field	Dykeman
Hogil, Jacob, private	Schnyder	Forest	Hollister, Ben'g, private	Platt	Bloom
Hogil, Jacob, private	Schnyder	Sharp	Hollister, Elisha, sergeant	Willet	Pearcy
Hogill, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	De Fores	Hollister, Elisha, private	Whiting	Davis
Hogins, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Hollister, Isaac, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Hogins, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Hollister, Josiah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Hogins, Ed'd, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Hollister, Smith, private	Graham	Williams
Hogins, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Holmohr, Jesse, private	Johnson	Muller
Hogland, Abm., lieut.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Holly, Daniel, private	Hathorn	
Hogland, Dirck, private	Hays	Brower	Holly, Daniel, private	Yates	Brown
Hogland, Wm., private	Hays	Bell	Holly, Josiah, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Hogland, William, private	Hays	Hogenga	Holly, Josiah, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Hogle, Corn's, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Holly, Noah, sergeant	Hathorn	Shepherd
Hogle, Corn's, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Holly, Noah, Jr., private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Hogle, Peter, private	Van Woert	Wells	Holly, Robo, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Hogle, Peter, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Holly, William, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Hogle, Peter, private	Van Woert	Brown	Holly, Wm., private	Wiser	Baly
Hogobon, Christ, private	Fisher	Yates	Holly, Zadock, private	Willet	Fonda
Hogoboom, Christ'r, priv.	Fisher	McMaster	Holmes, Abijah, private	Thomas	Sackett
Hogoboom, Derick, ser.	Fisher	McMaster	Holmes, Abijah, private	Thomas	St. John
Hogoboom, Derick, corp.	Fisher	McMaster	Holmes, Aida, private	Willet	Heery
Hogoboom, Peter, private	Fisher	McMaster	Holmes, Adm'r, private	Willet	Gaslet
Hogoboom, Peter, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Holmes, Beacher, corporal	Thomas	Miller
Hogstranter, Baltus, priv.	Schnyder	Slyngerlandt	Holmes, Beecher, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Hogstranter, Paul, ser.	Schnyder	Slyngerlandt	Holmes, Ben'g, corporal	Willet	Tearse
Hogtaling, Storm, private	Schnyder	Hogan	Holmes, Caleb, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vischer
Holik, Peter, private	Yates		Holmes, Caleb, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Hoit, Abijah, private	Thomas	Stevenson	Holmes, Caleb, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Hoit, Abraham, private	Thomas	St. John	Holmes, Caleb, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Hoit, Daniel, private	Thomas	St. John	Holmes, Eas, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Hoit, Elijah, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hunt	Holmes, Isaac, private	Benedict	Gould
Hoit, Enoch, private	Stevenson		Holmes, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Hoit, Ezra, private	Thomas	St. John	Holmes, James, private	Wessenfels	Shepard
Hoit, Israel, private	Thomas	St. John	Holmes, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Hoit, Jacob, private	Thomas	St. John	Holmes, James, private	Thomas	St. John
Hoit, Phineas, private	Thomas	St. John	Holmes, James, private	Hopkins	Waters
Hoit, Thadeus, private	Thomas	St. John	Holmes, Jedadiah, private	Graham	Bostwick
Hoit, William, private	Williams	Shepardson	Holmes, Jedadiah, private	Whiting	
Holand, Joho, private	Hays	Sickles	Holmes, Jedadiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Holcomb, Isaac, private	Whiting	Blackwick	Holmes, Jeremiah, private	Thomas	Miller
Holcomb, Isaac, corporal	Whiting	Hawley (?)	Holmes, Jeremiah, private	Thomas	Sackett
Holcomb, Zephaniah, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Holmes, Jerem'h, private	Thomas	Stevenson
Holdaway, Henry, private	Vrooman	Heager	Holmes, Jerem'h, private	Thomas	
Holden, Dan'l, private	Dubeis	Gano	Holmes, Joho, private	Pawling	Wood
Holdenbergh, Abm., priv.	Fisher	Yeoman	Holmes, Joho, private	Craze	Chapman

# Roster of the State Troops.

397

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Holmes, Jon'n, corporal	Thomas	Chapman	Hooghteling, Philip, priv.	Hays	
Holmes, Jon'n, corporal	Thomas	Sackett	Hooghteling, Thomas, pr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Holmes, Joseph, private	Flatt	Lee	Hooghteling, Wm., Jr., pr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Holmes, Joseph, private	Field	Barum	Hoogland, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Holmes, Lewis, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Hooglaen, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Renssouten
Holmes, Nath'l, corporal	Thomas	Sackett	Hooker, Gilbert, sergeant	Wilket	Newell
Holmes, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Hoolcot, William, corporal	Pawling	William
Holmes, Nathan, private	Thomas	St. John	Hoole, John, private	Johnson	Gillispay
Holmes, Nathan, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Hoombuck, Benj., Jr., pr.	Cantine	
Holmes, Reuben, sergeant	Hathorn	Case	Hoop, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Holmes, Reuben, sergeant	Johnson	Clark	Hop, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Holmes, Reuben, sergeant	Johnson	Smith	Hooper, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Holmes, Reuben, private	Thomas	Moseman	Hooper, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Holmes, Reuben, private	Thomas	St. John	Hooper, Willah, private	Yates	
Holmes, Samuel, private	Thomas	Moseman	Hooper, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock
Holmes, Samuel, private	Thomas	St. John	Hoopole, Geo., private	Wemple	Myderse
Holmes, Stephen, private	Thomas	Moseman	Hoopole, Geo., private	Wemple	
Holmes, Stephen, private	Thomas	St. John	Hoornbeck, Eplraim, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Holmes, Stephen, private	Thomas	Moseman	Hoornbeck, Benj'n, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Holmes, William, private	Brinkerhoff		Hoornbeck, Cornelius, pr.	Pawling	De Witt
Holms, Asa, ensign	Livingston	Elliot	Hoornbeck, Lawrence, pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Holms, Eleonah, private		Humfrey	Hoornbeck, Petrus, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Holms, John, corporal	Benedict	Bouton	Hoornbeck, Sam'l, private	Cantine	
Holms, Peter, private	Drake		Hoornbeck, Warner, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Holms, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten		Hoose, John, private	Yates	Brown
Holms, Stephen, private	Thomas		Hoose, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Holmstead, Gideon, priv.	Dubois	Dubois	Hootmaker, Adam, private	Clyde	Ruff
Holenbeck, Garrit, private	Wilket	Gray	Hoover, Isaac, private	Dubois	Buriet
Holenbeck, Aud'w, private	Wilket	Gillet	Hoover, Jacob, private	Clyde	Ruff
Holoecker, And'w, private	Wilket	Henry	Hop, Rich'd, Jr., private	Fisher	Fisher
Holp, John, corp'l	Hopkins	Vators	Hoper, Wilhelmus, corp.	Schuyler	Sharp
Holsey, Zephaniah	Lt. Drag.	Philip	Hoper, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock
Holstapple, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Hopkins, Benj'n, sergeant	Hopkins	Barnum
Holstapple, Will., sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Hopkins, Berry, sergeant	Field	Barnum
Holstapple, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Hopkins, David, sergeant	Williams	Hamilton
Holstead, Thomas, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Hopkins, David, sergeant	Webster	Hamilton
Holsted, Ezekiel, private	Yates	Wiltse	Hopkins, David, sergeant	Armstrong	Wilson
Holsted, John, Jr., private	Hays	De Witt	Hopkins, David, private	Webster	Hamilton
Holt, John, private	Vrooman	Brown	Hopkins, David, Jr., priv.	Armstrong	
Holt, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Hopkins, Eli, private	Wessenfels	
Homan, John, private	Kloek	Westfall	Hopkins, Eli, private	Luddington	Scribner
Homans, John, corporal	Pawling	Westfall	Hopkins, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Homer, Francis, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Hopkins, Geo., private	Webster	
Homer, Joshua, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Hopkins, Isaac, corporal	Williams	Hamilton
Homer, Joshua, private	Wessenfels	Drake	Hopkins, Isaac, corporal	Webster	Hamilton
Homes, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Hopkins, Isaac, private	Webster	Hamilton
Homes, Solomon, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Hopkins, Isaac, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Homes, William, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	Hopkins, Isaac, private	Luddington	Lane
Homes, John, private	Hathorn	Miller	Hopkins, Isiah, private	Luddington	Mead
Homes, Rowell, private	Wilket	Van Rensselaer	Hopkins, James, private	Williams	Hamilton
Hommel, Abraham, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardus	Hopkins, James, private	Williams	Long
Hommel, Herman, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Hopkins, James, private	Webster	Long
Hommel, Abr'm, corporal	Pawling	Van Aken	Hopkins, James, Sr., priv.	Williams	Long
Hommel, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Hopkins, Jerem'h, private	Luddington	Mead
Hommel, Argent, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop		Hopkins, Joel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hommel, George, private	Wynkoop		Hopkins, John, private	Webster	Long
Hommel, Harm's, private	Pawling	Van Aken	Hopkins, Jon'n, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hommel, Herman, private	Wynkoop		Hopkins, Joseph, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hommel, Jury, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop		Hopkins, Nathan, private	Webster	Long
Hommel, Martin, lieut.	Hathorn	Bogardus	Hopkins, Nathau, private	Armstrong	
Hommel, Martin, lieut.	Pawling	Westbrook	Hopkins, Noah, fifer	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hommel, Martin, lieut.	Wynkoop		Hopkins, Noah, Sr., private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hommel, Peter, corporal	Wynkoop	De Witt	Hopkins, Robert, corporal	Williams	Long
Honen, Joshua, corporal	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Hopkins, Robt., corporal	Webster	Long
Honeywell, Rice, private	Van Rensselaer		Hopkins, Robt., private	Williams	Long
Honeywell, Israel, captain	Harper		Hopkins, Robert, private	Webster	Long
Honeywell, Israel, captain	Van Bergen		Hopkins, Robert, private	Webster	Hamilton
Honeywell, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Hopkins, Robt., private	Graham	
Honeywell, Matt's, priv.	Field	Barum	Hopkins, Roswell, colonel		
Honeywell, Rice, private	Van Rensselaer		Hopkins, Roswell, Jr., surg.	Hopkins	Long
Honshield, Geo., private	Kloek	Zedy	Hopkins, Samuel, private	Williams	Long
Honshield, George, private	Kloek	Bedlig	Hopkins, Sam'l, private	Webster	
Honson, Fietoon, private	Fisher		Hopkins, Samuel, private	Armstrong	
Honson, Tutor, private	Fisher		Hopkins, Sam'l, Sr., priv.	Webster	Long
Honson, Victor, corporal	Fisher		Hopkins, Sam'l, Jr., priv.	Webster	Long
Hood, John, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Hopkins, Solomon, lieut.	Hopkins	Barum
Hood, John, private	Pawling	Piercy	Hopkins, Solomon, lieut.	Luddington	Mead
Hood, Zephaniah, private	Wilket	Van Rensselaer	Hopkins, Stephen, corporal	Wiltse	Pearcy
Hood, Rich'd, private	Fisher		Hopkins, Thatchar, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hoodman, John, sergeant	Johnson	Wilkins	Hopkins, Thomas, private	Wilket	Elsworth
Hooghtaling, Abr'm, priv.	Hays		Hopkins, Thomas, private	Pawling	Pawling
Hooghteling, Philip, major			Hopkins, Thos., private	Luddington	Scribner

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Hopper, Cornelius, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Horton, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Hopper, Corn's, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Horton, Jon'n, captain		
Hopper, David, private	Graham	Wilson	Horton, Jno., private	Hammond	
Hopper, Henry, private	Van Dyck	Spencer	Horton, Joseph, sergeant	Drake	Strang
Hopper, Jacob, private	Clyde	Brown	Horton, Joseph, sergeant	Drake	Hadden
Hopper, John, corporal	Pawling	Woods	Horton, Joseph, private	Drake	Drake
Hopper, John, private	Willett	Welp	Horton, Joseph, sergeant		Hyat
Hopper, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Horton, Joseph P., private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Hopper, John, private	Hathorn		Horton, Joseph, sergeant	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Hopper, Lambert, corporal	Hathorn	Minthorn	Horton, Mathias, private	Brinkerhoff	Boyd
Hopper, Lambert, private	Hathorn	McCamley	Horton, Neh'g, private	Drake	Talmadge
Hopper, Lambert, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Horton, Peleg, sergeant	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Hopper, Paul, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Horton, Peter, sergeant	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Hopper, Paul, private	Hays	Ackerson	Horton, Peter, sergeant	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Hopper, Reynard, private	Hays	Tourneur	Horton, Peter, private	Brinkerhoff	McKinstry
Hopper, Reynard, private	Hays	Tourneur	Horton, Samuel, private	Malcom	Woods
Hoppin, William, corporal	Hathorn	Bailey	Horton, Sam'l, private	Fawling	Hopkins
Hopping, David, private	Graham	Hermance	Horton, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Hoppin, Daniel, sergeant	Hathorn	Bailey	Horton, Stafford, private	Williams	Stowel
Hopple, Francis, corporal	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Horton, Stephen, private	Drake	Strang
Hopple, Francis, corporal	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Horton, Thomas, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert
Hopple, Francis, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Horton, Thomas, corporal	Thomas	Purdy
Hord, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Horton, Tho's, private	Thomas	Chapman
Hordig, Andrew, private	Klock	Miller	Horton, Tho's, private	Wessensfels	
Horne, Nicholas, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Horton, Thomas, captain		
Hornbeck, Corn's, private	Hays		Horton, Thomas, private	Luddington	Mead
Hornbeck, Corn's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Horton, Wm., drummer	Drake	
Hornbeck, Dan'l, private	Yates	Hadlock	Horton, William, private	Willett	Gray
Hornbeck, Ephraim, corp'l	Pawling	Burnut	Horton, William, private	Pawling	Sackett
Hornbeck, Ephraim, priv.	Johnson	Olander	Horton, Wm., private	Dubois	Dubois
Hornbeck, Ephraim, priv.	Johnson	Wilkin	Horton, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Hornbrook, Ephraim, priv.	Wessensfels	White	Horton, Wm., private	Drake	Hadden
Hornbeck, Ephraim, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner	Horton, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Hornbeck, Isaac, sergeant	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Horton, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	King
Hornbeck, Jacob, lieut.	Yates	Hadlock	Horton, Zachens, private	Hathorn	
Hornbeck, Jacob, private	Graham		Hose, John, private	Yates	
Horn, James, private	Fisher	Yooman	Hose, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Putman
Horn, Matthias, private	Fisher	Fisher	Hosier, Thomas, private	Graham	Vail
Hornbeck, Joel, private	Graham		Hosier, Tho's, private	Wessensfels	
Hornbeck, Johannis, priv.	Huys		Hosker, Josiah, private	Webster	Tozer
Hornbeck, Johan's, private	Cantine		Hoskis, Bennony, private	Pawling	Taylor
Hornbeck, Lawrence, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Hoss, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Hornbeck, Philip, q. m.	Cantine		Hoss, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Gartner
Hornbeck, Sam'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Hosstrasser, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hornbeck, Petrus, private	Cantine		Hothalin, James, private	Dubois	Dubois
Hornbeck, Benjamin, priv.	Pawling	Piercy	Hothsbn, David, private	Fisher	Yates
Horning, Adam, sergeant	Clyde	Bowman	Hott, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Horning, Adam, private	Clyde	Leipe	Holt, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Horning, Dederick, lieut.	Clyde	Bowman	Holt, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Horning, Dederick, priv.	Clyde	Leipe	Holter, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Horning, Geo., private	Clyde	Leipe	Houch, Henrick, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Horning, John, corporal	Clyde	Bowman	Houck, Henrick, corporal	Vrooman	Brown
Horning, John, private	Clyde	Bawman	Houfnagel, Christ, private	Klock	Bradbig
Horning, Leonard, private	Clyde	Ruff	Hough, Wm., private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Horse, John, private	Williams	Armstrong	Houghtalen, Jerem'h, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Horsbrook, John, corp'l	Wynkoop		Houghtalen, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Horse, Nick's, private	Luddington	Knapp	Houghtalen, Thomas, sergt.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Horsfort, Samuel, private	Harper	Allen	Houghtalen, Thomas, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Horsford, John, private	Wemple	Myrderson	Houghtalen, Thomas, corp'l	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Horsford, Samuel, private	Whiting	Salisbury	Houghtalen, Wm. T., corp'l	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Horshea, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Houghtalen, Wm. T., priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Horskins, Joel, lieut.	Hopkins	Talmadge	Houghtaling, Jacob, priv.	Van Woert	Doty
Horton, Caleb, private		Hortou	Houghton, Edward, private	Williams	Rice
Horton, Caleb, private	Hammond		Hoak, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock
Horton, Dan'l, sergeant	Drake	Noseman	Hoor, John, private	Schuyler	Visher
Horton, Dan'l, sergeant	Drake	Drake	House, Adam, sergeant	Clyde	Hause
Horton, Dan'l, private	Drake	Drake	House, Adam, private	Klock	Hess
Horton, David, private	Hopkins	Waters	House, Adam, private	Klock	Cayser
Horton, George, private	Hopkins	Waters	House, Adam, private	Klock	Wagner
Horton, Gilbert, private	Brinkerhoff		House, Christ, captain	Klock	
Horton, Israel, private	Hathorn	Miller	Houso, Corn's, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Horton, Israel, private	Hathorn	Miller	Houso, Cornelius, private	Hays	Ackerson
Horton, James, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Houso, Corn's, private	Harper	Lawrence
Horton, James, private	Hays		Houso, Doctor	Wemple	
Horton, James, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Houso, Elias, private	Klock	Zealy
Horton, Jeremiah, private	Hathorn		Houso, Elias, private	Klock	Bradbig
Horton, Jerem'h, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Houso, Fred'k, private	Klock	Kock
Horton, Jerem'h, private	Winer	Miller	Houso, George, private	Klock	Ruff
Horton, John, sergeant	Drake	Drake	Houso, George, private	Willett	Gross



NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Honse, George, private	Wilket	Harrison	Howard, Nathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Honse, George, private	Clyde	Hause	Howard, Richard, private	Bays	Bulls
Honse, Harman, private	Klock	Ruff	Howard, Stephen, private	Whiting	Herrick
Honse, Harman, private	Clyde	Hause	Howard, William, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Honse, Henry, private	Wilket	Gross	Howber, Felix, private	Wilket	Debois
Honse, Henry, private	Clyde	Hause	Howe, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Honse, Jacob, private	Clyde	Hause	Howe, Jesse, corporal	Wilket	White
Honse, John, private	Clyde	Dyert	Howe, Jesse, corporal	Harker	Drako
Honse, John, private	Hays	Tourneur	Howe, Jesse, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	
Honse, Jost C., corporal	Clyde	Hause	Howe, Jesse, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Honse, John, private	Hays	Tourneur	Howe, Jesse, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Honse, John, private	Yates	Wetse	Howe, Jesse, private	Luddington	Crane
Honse, Joost, corporal	Clyde	Hause	Howe, John, private		Stevenson
Honse, Joseph, captain	Clyde	Hause	Howe, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Honse, Peter, corporal	Clyde	Hause	Howe, Timothy, private	Wessels	Bowen
Honse, Peter, private	Clyde	Hause	Howe, Timothy, private	Wessels	Westfall
Honse, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Howel, Gilbert, private	Hathorn	
Honse, Peter A., private	Clyde	Hause	Howel, Ketchum, sergeant	Hathorn	Minthorn
Honse, Peter A., private	Harper	Putman	Howel, William, corporal		Humfrey
Honse, Peter C., private	Clyde	Hause	Howell, Azariah, private	Hathorn	Miller
Honse, Peter F., private	Clyde	Hause	Howell, Azariah, private	Phillips	Miller
Honse, Reynard, private	Hays	Blair	Howell, David, sergeant	Hathorn	
Honse, Reynard, private	Hays	Tourneur	Howell, David, private	Hathorn	
Honse, Reynard, Sr., priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Howell, Ezra, private	Hathorn	
Honse, Reynard, Jr., priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Howell, George, private	Wisner	Miller
Honse, Seth, private	Malcom	Delavan	Howell, Isaiah, private	Fawling	Westfall
Honse, Seth, private	Wessensfels		Howell, Isaiah, private	Dubois	Gano
Housman, Geo., sergeant	Wilket	Cannon	Howell, Israel, private	Phillips	Miller
Housman, John, corporal	Wilket	Elsworth	Howell, John, lieutenant	Hathorn	Miller
Houser, Henry, private	Hays	Ackerson	Howell, John, lieutenant	Phillips	Miller
Houser, Henry, private	Harper	Drake	Howell, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Houscrads, Adam, captain	Livingston		Howell, Silas, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Houshapple, Zach'r's, priv.	Livingston	Rockenfelde	Howell, Stephen,	Lt. Dragoons	Phillips
Houses, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Howell, Vanson, private	Vrooman	Hoeger
Houston, George, private	Newkirk	McBride	Hopkins, William, private		Wheeler
Houston, James, captain	Lausing		Howen, Zeph'r, private	Van Cortlandt	
Houston, Zebulon, private	Newkirk	McBride	Howes, Job, corporal	Luddington	Waterbury
Housworth, Mich'l, private	Van Schaick		Howes, Job, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Housworth, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Howes, John, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury
Hover, John, private	Fonda		Howes, Moody, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Hover, Phelix, private	Graham	Muller	Howkams, James, private	Hathorn	Case
Hovland, Henry, priv.	Bloom		Howland, Obadiah, private	Field	Hecock
How, David, private	Wilket	White	Howler, Felix, private	Wilket	Debois
How, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Howley, Abner, captain		
How, Jesse, corporal	Wilket	White	Howley, Henry, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
How, John, sergeant	Hopkins	Lane	Howley, James, private	Wilket	Hole
How, John, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Howley, Jesse, private	Dragoons	Delavan
How, Libes, sergeant	Drake		Howley, Zadock, private	Van Cortlandt	
How, Samuel, private	Wilket	Welp	Howley, Zadock, private	Van Rensselaer	
How, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer		Hows, Daniel, private	Luddington	Hawley
How, Silvanus, private	Thomas	Hobby	Hoy, Richard, sergeant	Williams	McNitt
How, Timothy, Jr., priv.	Weissensfels	Bowers	Hoy, Richard, private	Webster	Long
How, Thomas, private	Wilket	Welp	Hoy, Richard, private	Armstrong	McNitt
How, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Lane	Hoy, William, private	Webster	McNitt
How, Titus, private	Wessensfels	Pawling	Hoy, William, Jr., private	Armstrong	McNitt
Howan, Felix, private	Vrooman		Hoyer, George, private	Van Schaick	
Howard, Bneyan, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Hoyer, Geo. Fred'k, priv.	Schuyler	Ostrum
Howard, Daniel, private	Graham	Pearce	Hoyer, Peter, private	Harper	Putnam
Howard, Edward, private	Platt	Lee	Hoyet, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Howard, Enos, private	Wilket	Van Rensselaer	Howett, Jacob, private	Crane	Lawrence
Howard, Enos, private	Graham	Muller	Hoyt, Zadock, sergeant	Van Ness	
Howard, Ezekiel, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Hoyt, Abel, private	Crane	Chapman
Howard, Ezekiel, private	Wisner		Hoyt, Abijah, private	Crane	Schofield
Howard, Jesse, private	Wilket	Gray	Hoyt, Abr'm, private	Crane	Chapman
Howard, Jesse, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Hoyt, Caleb, private	Crane	Chapman
Howard, John, corporal	Whiting	Herrick	Hoyt, Enoch, private	Crane	Schofield
Howard, Jon'a, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Hoyt, Enoch, private	Crane	Bouton
Howard, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Brinkerhoff	Hoyt, Gideon, private	Crane	Schofield
Howard, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Van Wyck	Hoyt, Gideon, private	Benedict	Gould
Howard, Joseph, private	Brunkerhoff		Hoyt, Hay, private	Crane	Lawrence
Howard, Joseph, private	Graham	Vail	Hoyt, Hezekiah, private	Crane	Chapman
Howard, Josiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Hoyt, Hezekiah, Jr., priv.	Crane	Chapman
Howard, Matthew, private	Yates	Hadlock	Hoyt, Jacan, private	Crane	Chapman
Howard, Matthew, private	Yates		Hoyt, Jacob, private	Benedict	Bouton
Howard, Matthew, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Hoyt, Jesse, corporal	Crane	Chapman

\* Deserted from British Army; enlisted in Wilket's in 1781, and served until the Regiment was disbanded. A. P. 24-234.

† Enlisted in 1782. A. P. 18-206.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Hoyt, Jesse, private	Crane		Huff, Benjamin, private	Whiting	Davis
Hoyt, John, private	Crane	Seofield	Huff, Elis, private	Whiting	
Hoyt, John, private	Benedict	Gould	Huff, Gersham, private	Hays	Ackerson
Hoyt, Jonathan, private	Crane	Seofield	Huff, Jno., corporal	Dubois	Gano
Hoyt, Parson, private	Crane	Seofield	Huff, John, private	Hays	Van Benschoten
Hoyt, Person, private	Crane	Lawrence	Huff, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Hoyt, Rice, private	Crane	Chapman	Huff, John, private		Humfrey
Hoyt (?), Silas, private	Drake	Lawrence	Huff, Rich'd, private	Fisher	
Hoyt, Silas, private	Crane	Lawrence	Huff, Rich'd, Jr., private	Fisher	Mabee
Hoyt, Silas, private	Crane	Chapman	Huff, Zephaniah, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Hoyt, Silas, private	Crane	Seofield	Huffman, Dan'l, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Hoyt, Sylvanus, private	Crane	Seofield	Huffman, Hermanos, priv	Hays	Smith
Hoyt, Uriah, private	Crane	Chapman	Huffman, Jacob, private	Webster	Loog
Hoyte, Joho, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Huffnagel, Christian, priv.	Klock	Zealy
Hoyer, Peter, private	Van Schaick		Huffnagel, Christian, priv.	Klock	Miller
Hubbard, David, private	Van Alstyn		Huffman, John, sergeant	Johnson	Cross
Hubbard, Ezekiel, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Hufnagle, Christ'r, private	Klock	Cayser
Hubbard, Jeremiah, assign	Whiting	Bostwick	Hugan, John, sergeant	Graham	Magee
Hubbard, John, private	Willett	Van Rensselaer	Hugan, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Hubbard, Jon'a, sergeant		Van Schaick	Huganman, David, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Hubbard, Joseph, corp.	Whiting	King	Huganman, Reter, private	Van Alstyn	Philip
Hubbard, Joseph, corp.	Malcom	Drake	Hugenin, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Hubbard, Joseph, private	Malcom	Drake	Huggans, William, corp.	Webster	
Hubbard, Prince, private	Wessenfels	White	Huggans, William, private	Webster	Armstrong
Hubbard, Prince, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Huggins, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong
Hubbard, Reuben, corp.	Hopkins	Wheeler	Hughes, Wm., corporal	Armstrong	
Hubbard, Samuel, private	Willett	Gray	Hughes, James M., major	Harper	
Hubbard, William, corp.	Harper	Allen	Hughes, James M., major	Dubois	
Hubbard, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	King	Hughes, Wm., private	Crane	Lewis
Hubbel, John, private	Whiting	Davis	Hughson, Jerem'h, private	Drake	Haight
Hubbel, Jon'n, private	Webster		Hughston, Thos., corporal	Thomas	Moseman
Hubbel, Jon'n, private	Yates	Weltse	Hughston, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Hubbel, Matt'w, private	Yates		Hughston, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Hubbel, Thomas, private	Whiting	Cady	Huick, Henry, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Hubbell, Abijah, private	Van Schoonhoven		Huit, John, private	Hathorn	Case
Hubbell, Jabus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Hulf, Aagle, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Hubbell, Peter, private	Crane	Chapman	Hulio, John, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Hubert, John, private	Willett	Skinner	Hull, Ashbell, fier t	Willett	Newell
Hubbil, Matt'w, private	Yates	Hadlock	Hull, Dan'l, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Hubble, Abijah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Hull, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	
Hubble, Dan'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Hull, Dan'l, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hubble, Ethamoor, private	Harper	Drake	Hull, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Hubble, Gershom, private	Wessenfels		Hull, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Hubble, Ithamer, private	Willett	Gray	Hull, Eleazer, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hubble, Ithamer, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Hull, Elpheket, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Hubble, Jabez, private	Van Schoonhoven		Hull, Hezekiah, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hubble, Jesse, lieutenant	Willett	Wright	Hull, Hezekiah, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hubble, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Hull, Isaac, private	Willett	Gray
Hubble, Matt'w, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Hull, Isaac, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Hubble, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer		Hull, Joseph, private	Laasing	Brown
Hubble, Neh'h, private	Van Veghten		Hull, Justus, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hubble, Peter, private	Crane	Lawrence	Hull, Nathaniel, sergeant	Johnson	Ostrander
Hubble, Rich'd, private	Wessenfels		Hull, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hubbord, Prime, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Hull, Samuel, private	Johnson	Cross
Hubbord, Rubin, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Hull, Samuel, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Hubbs, Alex'r, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Hull, Seth, sergeant	Van Veghten	Denning
Hubbs, Alex'r, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Hull, Seth, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Hubbs, Chas., lieutenant	Fisher	Yeoman	Hull, Selden, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Hubbs, Charles, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman	Hull, Stephen, private		Stevenson
Hubbs, Charles, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Hulls, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Merrin
Hubby, David, captain	Thomas		Hulon, John, Jr., private	Wheeler	Vail
Hubby, Jonath, private	Thomas	Hubby	Hulsberry, Adam, private	Willett	Fonda
Hubby, Jon'a, private	Thomas	St. John	Hulsick, George, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Huber, Henry, captain	Bellinger		Hulslander, Adam, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Huber, Jacob, corp'l	Klock	Wagner	Huls, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Huber, John, private	Bellinger	Huber	Hultz, Geo. A., private	Bellinger	Frank
Huber, John, private	Bellinger	Starling	Humasse, John, private	Winkoop	Marshall
Huber, John, private	Klock	Wagner	Humble, Herman, private	Winkoop	Schoonmaker
Huber, Rnsler, corporal	Bellinger	Huber	Humbils, Hermanns, priv.	Winkoop	Schoonmaker
Huckins, Isaac, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Humel, Ab'r'm, private	Winkoop	Schoonmaker
Huecock, Guiles, private	Willett	Elsworth	Humel, Ab'r'm, private	Winkoop	De Witt
Huddleston, Wm., private	Graham	Cooklin	Humfrey, Ben'j, private	Vrooman	
Hudler, Solomon, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Humfrey, Henry, captain		
Hudler, Solomon, private	Malcom	Cantine	Humfrey, James, private	Webster	
Hudson, Ephraim, lieutenant	Schuyler	Veeder	Hummel, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Westbrook
Hudson, Eph'm, lieutenant	Quackenboss		Hummel, Jury, private	Winkoop	Van Beuren
Hudson, Moses, sergeant	Quackenboss		Hummel, Peter, private	Winkoop	
Hudson, Rich'd, private	Malcom	Drake	Hummell, John J., private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Huey, James, lieutenant	Platt	Van Santvoort	Hummil, Peter, corporal	Winkoop	Van Beuren

# Roster of the State Troops.

401

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Humphrey, Erens, private	Yates		Hunt, Solomon, private	Dragoons	
Humphrey, Nich's, private	Graham	Husted	Hunt, Thomas, adjutant	Crane	Delavan
Humphrey, Tho's, private	Hammond		Hunt, Thomas, captain	Wessenfels	
Humphreys, John, private	Harper	Allen	Hunt, Thos., sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Humphry, Ben'n, private	Vrooman	Henger	Hunt, Thomas, sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson
Humphry, Charles, priv.	Hathorn	Telford	Hunt, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Humphry, Emory, private	Graham		Hunt, Thomas, private	Field	Dyckman
Humphry, Ezra, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Hunt, Thomas, private	Van Woert	McKillop
Humphry, James, private	Vrooman	Heager	Hunt, Tim'y, private	Fisher	Ycoman
Humphrey, James, * priv.	Yates		Hunter, Andrew, qr. mr.	Whiting	
Humphry, James, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller	Hunter, Andrew, private	Whiting	Kiag
Humphry, John, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Hunter, Archibald, private	Johnson	Roosa
Humphry, Sam'l, private	Willet		Hunter, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Hunstead, Elias, private	Vrooman	Swart	Hunter, Eben'r, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Hunden, John, sergeant	Thomas?	Stockwell	Hunter, Eben'r, private	Wessenfels	
Hundermao, Henry, sergt.	Schnylor	Slingerlandt	Hunter, Elijah, captain		
Hunderman, Henry, sergt.	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt	Hunter, George, sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson
Hunderman, Henry, corp'l	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt	Hunter, James, private	Willet	Skinner
Hunderman, Henry, priv.	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt	Hunter, James, private	Dubois	Burnet
Hudson, John, serg. maj.	Williams		Hunter, John, corporal	Pawling	Sacket
Hunfrey, Wm., private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Hunter, John, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunning
Hungerford, Elisha, priv.	Schnylor	Van Wee	Hunter, John, private	Willet	Hole
Huan, Mark, private	Fisher	Snook	Hunter, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Huusal, Alex'r, sergeant	Williams	Armstrong	Hunter, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Hunsdon, Allen, sergeant	Webster	Long	Hunter, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hunsdon, Allen, sergeant	Armstrong	Armstrong	Hunter, Moses, drummer	Graham	Shaw
Hunsdon, Allen, private	Webster	Armstrong	Hunt, Philip, private	Thomas	Lyon
Hunsdon, John, lieutenant	Willet	Livingston	Hunter, Robert, captain	Pawling	
Hunsdon, John, sergeant	Webster		Hunter, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Hunsdon, John, private	Webster	Armstrong	Hunter, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Hunsdon, Jno., private	Webster	Long	Hunter, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Hunsdon, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Hunter, Thomas, private	Phillips	Miller
Hunt, Aaron, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Hunter, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Hunt, Amara, private	Yates		Huntly, Solomon, private	Willet	Welp
Hunt, Arnold, private	Hammond	Orser	Hunter, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Hunt, Dan'l, private	Malcom	Livingston	Hurlbut, Benoni, private	Webster	Tozer
Hunt, David, q. m.	Graham		Hurlbut, Caleb, sergeant	Webster	Tozer
Hunt, David, lieut.	Graham	Bostwick	Hurlbut, Stephen, 2 drum'r	Bradley (Conn't)	Sandford
Hunt, David, private	Harper	Allen	Hurlbut, William, private	Webster	Tozer
Hunt, Eden, q. m.	Graham		Hurley, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Hunt, Eden, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Hurlow, Caleb, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Hunt, Elvin, private	Van Woert	Wells	Hurnance, Joseph H., lt.	Graham	Magee
Hunt, Elvio, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Hurnance, Jacob I., lieut.	Graham	Magee
Hunt, Elvin, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Harrington, Zachariah, pr.	Graham	Magee
Hunt, Emeze, private	Yates	Hadlock	Hurry, John, private	Wemple	Wasson
Hunt, Emory, private	Yates	Hadlock	Hursberg, David,	Van Cortlandt	
Hunt, Gila, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Hunter, Lawrence I., priv.	Bellinger	Frank
Hunt, Gilbert, private	Crane	Gardner	Hus, Casper, private	Livingston	Shaver
Hunt, Gilbert, private	Crane	Truesdel	Huson, Gabriel, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Hunt, Gillead, private	Cooper	Gardner	Huson, Jerem'h, private	Luddington	Baker
Hunt, Gilliad, private	Hays	Smith	Huson, Robert, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Huot, Jacob, private	Benedict	Osburn	Huson, James, private	Yates	Hadlock
Huot, Jesse, private	Crane	Lockwood	Huson, John, private	Yates	Bruit
Huot, John, private	Graham	Conklin	Huss, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Huot, Jon'n, private	Thomas	St. John	Huss, John, private	Yates	Yates
Huot, Jon'n, private	Thomas	Stevenson	Huss, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Huot, Joseph, qr. mr. sergt.	Hays		Huss, Nich's, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Huot, Joseph, private	Hays	Ackerson	Huston, Dan'l, Sr., private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Huot, Jotham, private	Graham	Pearce	Hustaad, Thomas, private	Drake	Haight
Huot, Lewis, private		Stevenson	Husted, David, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Huot, Luther, sergeant	Whiting	Kellogg	Husted, David, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Huot, Obadiah, private		Stevenson	Husted, David, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Huot, Obd'h, private	Drake	Drake	Husted, David, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Huot, Obadiah, private	Drake	Boyd	Husted, James, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Huot, Pelathia, private	Livingston	Kline	Hustead, James, sergeant	Crane	Lewis
Huot, Philip, private	Thomas	Hobby	Husted, Jonathan, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Huot, Philip, private	Thomas	Lyon	Husted, Noah, private	Hammond	
Huot, Philip, private	Thomas	St. John	Husted, Peter, private	Hopkins	Waters
Huot, Philip, private	Thomas	Hobby	Husted, Silas, captain	Graham	
Huot, Philip, private	Thomas	Lyon	Husted, Thaddeus, private	Willet	Gray
Huot, Reuben, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Husten, James, corporal	Yates	Yates
Huot, Robt., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Husten, James, private	Yates	Wetse
Hunt, Samuel, private	Hays	Ackerson	Hustin, James, private	Yates	Yates
Hunt, Sam'l, private	Hammond	Orser	Husting, James, private	Yates	
Hunt, Solomon, private	Drake	Drake	Hustis, David, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw

\* Entered as Orderly Sergeant in Telford's Co., McClaughry's Reg't, and served from 1776 to Jan'y, 1777, then for three months during 1777, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct. 6, 1777, exchanged Aug., 1778, served then as private in Yates' Reg't, Newburgh, Orange Co.

† Shot through the lungs. Westchester Co. C. 81.

‡ Enlisted January 1, 1777; disabled by fever same year. Weaver, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county. C 181.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Huston, Dan'l, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Price	Huyck, John A., sergeant	Van Alstyn	Claw
Huston, Lebboben, private	Hathorn	Telford	Huyck, Matthew, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Hutchan, Charles, private	Armstrong	Yates	Huyck, Nuch's, private	Van Rensselaer	Magee
Hutchan, Ed'd, private	Fisher	Hayes	Huyck, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hutchason, David, private	Fisher	Hayley	Huyck, Will, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hutchen, Edward, private	Fisher	Yates	Huyck, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	
Hutcheus, Asey, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Huyk, Henry, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Hutchens, John, drummer	Wessensfels	Pawling	Hyat, Jno., captain		
Hutcheson, Ben'n, private	Willing	Cady	Hyatt, Elias, private	Drake	Haight
Hutchin, Ed'd, corporal	Willett	Funda	Hyatt, Solomon, private	Drake	Haight
Hutchings, Amos, private	Hays	Gardner	Hyatt, Abr'm, lieutenant	Thomas	B 13
Hutchius, Absalom, private	Thomas	Purdy	Hyatt, Alpon, private	Van Cortlandt	
Hutchins, Absalom, corp'l	Thomas	St. John	Hyatt, Alvan, private	Luddington	Mead
Hutchins, Absalom, private	Thomas	Purdy	Hyatt, Eleven, private	Pawling	Williams
Hutchins, Absalom, private	Thomas	Lyon	Hyatt, Elias, private	Pawling	Williams
Hutchins, Alex'r, private	Wessensfels	Lundenburgh	Hyatt, Elias, private	Malcom	Livingston
Hutchins, Asa, private	Pawling	Brinkerhoff	Hyatt, Elias, private	Luddington	Mead
Hutchins, Ben'n, private	Hopkins	McNitt	Hyatt, Eliska, private	Thomas	
Hutchins, Charles, private	Webster	Armstrong	Hyatt, Elvin, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hutchins, Charles, private	Webster	Hunter	Hyatt, Ezek'l, lieutenant	Drake	Drake
Hutchins, Ezekiel, private	Pawling	Storm	Hyatt, Ezekiel, private	Benedict	Osburn
Hutchins, Jacob, private	Brinkerhoff	Bestwick	Hyatt, John, lieutenant-col.	Drake	
Hutchinson, Ben'n, corp.	Graham	Yates	Hyatt, Jno., private	Luddington	Mead
Hutchinson, Ed'd, private	Fisher		Hyatt, Ninor, private	Drake	Drake
Hutchinson, Jonathan, pr.	Wynkoop		Hyatt, Seth, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hutchinson, Solomon, pr.	Van Ness	Welp	Hyatt, Stephen, private	Van Bergen	
Hutchor, William, private	Willett	Welp	Hylton, Adam, private	Hymepaugh, Peter, private	Wynkoop
Hutchson, William, priv.	Willett	Ruff	Hynes, Fred'k, private	Cantine	Hasbronck
Hutimacher, Adam, priv.	Klock	Staring	Hynes, George, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Huts, John, private	Dubois	Hogencamp	Hynd, Michael, private	Graham	Sherrwood
Hutt, John, private	Graham	Muller	Hyne, Corn's, private	Pawling	DeWitt
Hutt, John, private	Vrooman	Stubbrach	Hyner, George, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Hutten, John, private	Hays	Tournear	Hynes, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Hutton, John, private	Hays	Tournear	Rynpach, Peter, private	Pawling	Wynkoop
Hutton, Richard, private	Drake	Boyd	Rynpach, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Hutton, Timothy, lieutenant	Willett	Livingston	Hynes, Fred'k, private	Pawling	Cantine
Hutton, Timothy, lieutenant	Schuyler	Lansing	Hyon, Philip, private	Yates	Hadlock
Huyck, Burger, ensign	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh	Hyse, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Huyck, Burger D., private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Hyser, Henry, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Huyck, Burger D., private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Hyser, John, private	Willett	Elsworth
Huyck, George, private	Schuyler	Schermerhorn	Hyser, John, private	Harper	Putnam
Huyck, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Ostrander	Hyser, Matthias, private	Bellingr	Staring
Huyck, John, Jr., private	Van Alstyn				

## I.

Ibie, Tiel, private	Van Rensselaer	DeForest	Ingliss, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Ice, John, private	Whiting	McFoght	Ingold, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Brown
Idc, Ebenezzer, private	Whiting	Herrick	Ingram, Justice, private	Wessensfels	Pawling
Idol, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Ingrum, Humphry, private	Willett	Gray
Ikeler, John, private	Fisher	Little	Inman, Abm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Ikler, John, sergeant	Fisher	Little	Inman, Ben'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Ikler, John, corporal	Fisher	Little	Inman, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Ikler, John, private	Fisher	Little	Inman, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Imke, Johannis, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Inman, Mich'l, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Impson, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Gilley	Innis, James, private	Wessensfels	White
Incall, Joseph, private	Fisher	Snook	Inyer, Landert, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Indian, Anthony, private	Willett	Harrison	Ireland, Abraham, private	Thomas	Hubby
Indian, Nicholas, private	Willett	Harrison	Irish, Benjamin, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Infield, Batian, private	Wemple	Bancker	Irish, John, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Ingalls, Elhu, lieutenant (?)	Graham	Osburn	Irish, Thomas, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Ingalls, Josiah, private	Benedict	Laurence	Irvin, And'r'w, adjutant	Livingston	Elliot
Ingdell, Sam'l, private	Drake	Turner	Irvin, Henry, lieutenant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Ingells, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Irvin, James, private	Van Woert	Brown
Ingersol, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Miller	Irvin, James, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Ingersol, Jonah, private	Thomas	Dunham	Irvin, William, corporal	Johnson	Conecklin
Ingersol, Philip, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Irvin, Henry, private	Graham	Muller
Ingersoll, Jesse, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Irvin, Henry, private	Livingston	Housersd
Ingersoll, Philip, private	Van Veghten	Dunneig	Isaacs, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Ingerson, John, private	Wessensfels	Lewis	Isdawy, James, drum. m.	Graham	
Ingerson, John, private	Crane	Schermerhorn	Isdel, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Illicks
Ingles, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Isden, John, drummer	Harper	Allen
Ingles, Samuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Isinger, An'y, private	Willett	Pearcy
Ingless, Sam'l, private	Wessensfels	Westfall	Israels, John, private	Hammond	Comb
Ingllis, Geo., corporal	Wessensfels	Brewster	Israels, John, private	Hammond	Regna
Ingllis, George, Mfor	Wessensfels				

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Ittiek, Christ'r, sergeant	Van Schaick		Ittigh, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Ittiek, Conrad, private	Van Schaick		Ittigh, Marus, private	Bellinger	Herder
Ittiek, Geo., corporal	Van Schaick		Ittigh, Markus, private	Bellinger	Staring
Ittigh, Christ'n, sergeant	Bellinger	Gittman	Iunshack, Philip, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Ittigh, Coenrath, private	Bellinger	Herder	Irelly, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Ittigh, Coenrath, private	Bellinger	Staring	Ives, Ephraim, private	Pawling	Wood
Ittigh, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank	Ives, Gregory, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Ittigh, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Staring	Izerman, John, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Ittigh, Geo., private	Bellinger	Staring	Izerman, Joseph, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Ittigh, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder			
<b>J.</b>					
Jack, Esquire, private	Pawling	Livingston	James, Nath'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Jack, Frec, private	Hathorn	Case	James, Nath'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Jacker, George, private	Klock	Zeely	James, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Jackett, Wm., corp.	Thomas	Lawrence	Jamesson, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Jackeways, Geo., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Jamison, Thomas, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Jackling, Freeman, private	Pawling	Sacket	Jamison, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Jackson, Abel, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Jamison, Thomas, priv.	Malcom	Drake
Jackson, And'w, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Janca, Christ'n, private	Klock	Elliott
Jackson, David, private	Webster	Sherrwood	James, David, private	Livingston	Schermerhorn
Jackson, Ebenezer, priv.	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Janse, Roelof, private	Van Rensselaer	
Jackson, Enoch, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Jansen, Conrad, private	Van Bergen	
Jackson, Enoch, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Jansen, Dirk, major		
Jackson, Enoch, private	Wisner	Baly	Jansen, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Jackson, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw A.P. 16-248.	Jansen, Jacobus, private	Johnson	
Jackson, George, corp.	Hathorn	Case	Jansen, John's, lieutenant	Pawling	Barnet
Jackson, George, private	Drake	Buckhout	Jansen, Johannes, private	Graham	
Jackson, Haanibal, private	Hathorn	Bogardus	Jansen, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Jackson, Hannibal, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Jansen, Johnis J., private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Jackson, Haanibal, private	Pawling	Pawling	Jansen, Johannes I., lieutenant	Janseo	Roos, A. P. 17-700.
Jackson, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garino	Jansen, John, private	Vrooman	
Jackson, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Jansen, Joseph, private	Vrooman	
Jackson, Jacob, sergeant	Whiting	Davis	Jansen, Matt'w, captain	Johnson	
Jackson, James, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Jansen, Matt'w, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Jackson, James, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Jansen, Nich's, private	Johnson	Gillispie
Jackson, James, private	Wessenfels	White	Jansen, Nicholas, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Jackson, James, private	Whiting	Cady	Jansen, Richard, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Jackson, James, private	Webster	Sherrwood	Jansen, Thomas, private	Graham	
Jackson, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Jansen, Thomas, Jr., private	Graham	
Jackson, James, private	Wisner	Baly	Janson, P. Johannes, lieutenant	Pawling	De Witt
Jackson, James, private	Graham	Conklin	Jaqua, Asabel, sergeant		Noble
Jackson, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Jaquer, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Jackson, Joseph, private	Willet	Harrison	Jaques, Thos., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Jackson, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Jaqueways, Geo., private	Van Veghten	
Jackson, Lyman, sergeant	Harper	Allen	Jardon, Robert, private	Newkirk	Fankner
Jackson, Lyman, sergeant	Platt	Kinane	Jarow, Beo'n, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Jackson, Nath'l, private	Webster	Armstrong	Jarvis, Francis, private	Wessenfels	
Jackson, Nathan, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Jassey, Juas, private	Vrooman	
Jackson, Richard, private	Platt	Lee	Javel, John, private	Hammond	Combs
Jackson, Robt., private	Willet		Jay, Augustus, private	Pawling	Livingston
Jackson, Samuel, private	Whiting	Davis	Jaycocks, Thomas, private	Graham	Conklu
Jackson, Sam'l, private	Yates	Yates	Jaycox, Bowes, corporal	Hathorn	McCamly
Jackson, Theophilus, priv.	Whiting	O'Brien	Jayne, Matt's, private	Pawling	Westfall
Jackson, William, private	Hathorn	McCamby	Jayne, Sam'l, private	Wisner	Baly
Jackson, William, private	Newkirk	McBride	Jayne, Samuel, Jr., private	Hathorn	
Jackway, Dan'l, corporal	Hopkins	Wheeler	Jayne, Sam'l, Jr., private	Wisner	Baly
Jaob, Henry, private	Clyde	Weeser	Jean, John, private	Lundington	Waterbury
Jacobs, Ab'm, sergeant	Thomas	Lawrence	Jean, Matthew, private	Pawling	Westfall
Jacobs, Bastian, private	Livingston	Rockenfeller	Jedrick, Francis, private	Fisher	Snook
Jacobs, Israel, private	Benedict	Osburn	Jedwill, Joseph, private	Yates	St. John
Jacobs, Wm.,* sergeant	Mead (Conn't)	Close	Jee, Andrew, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Jacobs, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Jee, Jeremiah, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Jacobson, Evert, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Jee, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Jacobson, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Becker	Jefferies, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Jacobson, Jacobus, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Jellet, Bernab, private	Yates	Brower
Jacobs, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Benedict	Jems, John, private	Thomas	Miller
Jacoby, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Phillip	Jems, Jon'n, private	Thomas	St. John
Jacocks, Sam'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Randall	Jenkins, Aaron, corporal	Cooper	Gardner
Jacox, Bowers, corporal	Hathorn	McCamby	Jenkins, Auth'y, corporal	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Jacox, Gershon, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd	Jenkins, Auth'y, private	Willet	Marshall
Jadwill, Joseph, private	Yates	Vandenburgh	Jenkins, Ezekiel, corporal	Wessenfels	Shepherd
Jadwin, Joseph, private	Yates	Yates	Jenkins, Ezekiel, private	Wessenfels	
Jamer, Henry, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hathorn	Jenkins, James, private	Lundington	Miller
James, Henry, private	Van Veghten		Jenkins, Nath'l, corporal	Wessenfels	Baker
James, Nath'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Jenkins, Nath'l, private	Lundington	Scribner

\* Enlisted May 2, 1780, for three months; cut in left arm with a broad sword at Quakers' Ridge, Greenwich, Conn., June 26, 1780. Mariner, Out Ward, New York city. A 134.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Jenkins, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Scribner	Johnson, John, sergeant	Whiting	King
Jenkins, Simon, private	Graham	Vail	Johnson, John, sergeant	Fisker	Snook
Jenkins, Solomon, private	Luddington	Baker	Johnson, John, private	Hathorn	
Jenkins, Thomas, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Johnson, John, private	Johnson	Wilken
Jenks, Cornelius, lieut.	Vrooman	Hagar, A. P. 16-154	Johnson, John, private	Whiting	King
Jennens, Samuel, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Johnson, John, private	Malcom	Drake
Jennings, Jesse, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Johnson, John, private	Hays	Ackerson
Jennings, Benjamin, sergt.	Hathorn	Bailey	Johnson, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Jennings, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	McCambley	Johnson, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Jennings, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Sayres	Johnson, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Jennings, Edmund, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Johnson, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Jennings, Edmund, private		Steenbergh	Johnson, John, private	Yates	Yates
Jennings, Isaac, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Johnson, John, private	Dubois	Gano
Jennings, Isaac, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Johnson, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Jennings, Stephen, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Johnson, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Jeny, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Johnson, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Jerfers, Ed'd, private	Hays	Bell	Johnson, John, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Jerl, Dan'l, private	Wynkoop		Johnson, John, private	Wisner	Baly
Jerman, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd	Johnson, John, private	Van Alstyne	Van Buren
Jermis, James, private	Malcom	Cantine	Johnson, Jonathan, priv.	Hathorn	Brodhead
Jermoud, William, sergt.	Graham	Vail	Johnson, Jon'n, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Jero, Dan'l, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Johnson, Jon'n, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Jeroms, Jason, private	Wilket	Newell	Johnson, Joseph, quar. mr.	Hays	
Jersey, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Johnson, Joseph, private	Field	Dyckman
Jersey, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur	Johnson, Josiah, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Jersey, Richard, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Johnson, Josiah, private	Yates	Hadlock
Jessey, Juas, private	Vrooman		Johnson, Josiah, private	Yates	
Jessup, Ebenezer, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Johnson, Josiah, private	Wessenfels	
Jessup, Ebenezer, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Johnson, Matt'w, captain	Johnson	
Jewel, Jacob, private	Luddington	Mead	Johnson, Paul, ser. major	Hopkins	
Jewell, Alpheus, corporal	Dubois	Chamberlain	Johnson, Peter, sergeant	Malcom	Cantine
Jewell, Ezekiel, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Johnson, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Jewell, Geo., private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Johnson, Peter, private	Van Alstyne	
Jewell, George, private	Drake	Buckhout	Johnson, Philip, private	Johnson	Sharp
Jewell, Geo., private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Johnson, Richard, corp.	Johnson	Johnson
Jewell, Isaac, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Johnson, Richard, private	Hathorn	McCambley
Jewell, Isaac, Jr., private	Brinkerhoff	Storm	Johnson, Richard, private	Whiting	
Jewell, John, fifer	Graham	Pearce	Johnson, Rich'd, private	Wessenfels	
Jewell, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Johnson, Rich'd, private	Wisner	Baly
Jewell, John, Jr., private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Johnson, Robt., private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Jewell, Joseph, lieut.	Hathorn	McCambley	Johnson, Robt., private	Fisher	McMaster
Jewell, Joseph, lieut.	Hathorn	Barthol	Johnson, Rodolf, private	Fisher	Yoman
Jewitt, Alpheus, corporal	Dubois	Chamberlain	Johnson, Rutlip, private	Fisher	Yates
Jiles, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Johnson, Sam'l, private	Dubois	McFoght
Jincks, Julius, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Johnson, Sam'l, private	Field	Hecock
Jincks, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Johnson, Shubal, private	Graham	Bostwick
Jinson, Richard, private	Pawling	Hunter	Johnson, Solomon, private		Roseboom
Jo, Black, private	Hays	Howley	Johnson, Stephen, private	Crane	Chapman
John, Peter, private	Clyde	Smith	Johnson, Stephen, private	Graham	Vail
John, Wm., private	Luddington	Ruff	Johnson, Thomas, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Johns, Ned'h, private	Kidd	Brodhead	Johnson, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Johnson, Abraham, sergt.	Hathorn	Concklin	Johnson, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Johnson, Abraham, priv.	Johnson	Wilkin	Johnson, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Johnson, Andrew, private	Pawling	Westfall	Johnson, Thomas, private	Hays	Ackerson
Johnson, And'w, private	Fisher	Fonstad	Johnson, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Johnson, And'w, private	Johnson	Snook	Johnson, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Johnson, Arthur, private	Johnson	Gillispay	Johnson, Thomas, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Johnson, Benjamin, priv.	Wilket	Conice	Johnson, Thomas, private	Wisner	Baly
Johnson, Benjamin, priv.	Pawling	Hunter	Johnson, Thomas, private	Brinkerhoff	Schutt
Johnson, Corn's, drum'r	Hathorn	Brodhead	Johnson, Thomas, private		Howley
Johnson, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Johnson, Timothy, private	Crane	Seefield
Johnson, Dirrick, private	Wilket	Fonstad	Johnson, Timothy, private	Crane	Bouton
Johnson, Elijah, private	Graham	Bostwick	Johnson, William, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Johnson, Geo., private	Schuyler	Lansing	Johnson, William, private	Hathorn	McCambley
Johnson, Gishert, private	Hays	Ackerson	Johnson, Wm.,* private		
Johnson, Isaac, corporal	Cantine	Ramsen	Johnson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Johnson, Isaac, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Johnson, Wm., private	Kiack	Cayser
Johnson, Isaac, private	Van Alstyne		Johnson, Wm., private	Dubois	Dee
Johnson, Jacob, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Johnson, William, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Johnson, Jacobus, private	Johnson	Gillispay	Johnson, Witter, ensign	Wilket	A. P. 13-287, 991.
Johnson, Jacobus, private	Johnson	Wilkin	Johnson, Witter, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
Johnson, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Johnson, Witter, private	Fisher	McMaster
Johnson, James, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	Johnson, Abm., private	Johnson	Johnson
Johnson, Johannis, private	Platt	Brodhead	Johnson, And'w, private	Fisher	Mabee
Johnson, John, lieut.	Hathorn	Mervin	Johnson, Arthur, private	Johnson	Cross
Johnson, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Shepherd	Johnson, Benjamin, priv.	Johnson	Vrooman
Johnson, John, sergeant	Hathorn	McCambley	Johnson, Daniel, sergeant	Wessenfels	White

\* Enlisted in Capt. Wm. Watson's in 1775, in Demuth's, 1776, rowed Gen'l B. Arnold to the "Vulture" man of war, taken prisoner, escaped in Va., could not return to his regiment, enlisted as seaman on an American privateer. A. P. 23-278.

# Roster of the State Troops.

405

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Johnston, Isaac, private	Wilket	Gillet	Jones, Joseph, private	Hays	Ackerson
Johnston, John, sergeant	Cooper	Blauvelt	Jones, Joseph, private	Field	Dykeman
Johnston, John, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Jones, Laban, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Johnston, John, private	Wilket	Marshall	Jones, Laban, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Johnston, John, private	Hays	Smith	Jones, Levi, private	Field	Dykeman
Johnston, John, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Jones, Lewis, private	Graham	Vail
Johnston, John, private	Yates	Yates	Jones, Moses, lieutenant	Whiting	
Johnston, Philip, private	Wilket	Marshall	Jones, Moses, lieutenant	Platt	Kinne
Johnston, Philip, private	Wilket	Pearcy	Jones, Moses, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Johnston, Philip, private	Wilket	Henry	Jones, Nathan, private	Hathorn	McCanly
Johnston, Richard, private	Wessensfels	Brewster	Jones, Nathan, Jr., private	Field	Hecock
Johnston, Robt., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Jones, Philip, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Johnston, Shepherd, priv.	Cooper	Gardner	Jones, Philip, private	Crane	Lawrence
Johnston, William, private	Pawling	Westfall	Jones, Ransom, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Johnston, Witter, lieutenant	Wilket	Pearcy	Jones, Richard, private	Wilket	Gross
Johnston, Witter, lieutenant	Wilket	Henry	Jones, Richard, private	Dubois	DeMont
Jolly, James, sergeant	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt	Jones, Rich'd, private	Fisher	McMaster
Jolly, James, private	Schuyler	Slingerlandt	Jones, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Jenck, Jacob, private	Graham	Lansing	Jones, Robert, private	Hathorn	Bartolf
Jones, Abel, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Jones, Samuel, ensign	Whiting	King
Jones, Abraham, private	Wessensfels	Thompson	Jones, Samuel, * sergeant	Haves(N.J.Levies)	Craig
Jones, Abm., private	Crane	Lawrence	Jones, Samuel, private	Field	Dykeman
Jones, Abm., private	Crane	Scotfield	Jones, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Jones, Abm., private	Crane	Lewis	Jones, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Jones, Almaunus, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Jones, Silas, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Jones, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Jones, Simry, private	Pawling	Sacket
Jones, Annanus, private	Luddington	Mead	Jones, Thomas, private	Van Bergen	
Jones, Asa, sergeant	Pawling	Sackett	Jones, Thomas, private	Field	Barnum
Jones, Asa, sergeant	Benedict	Osburn	Jones, William, private	Wilket	Livingston
Jones, Asa, private	Drake	Haight	Jones, Wm., private	Graham	Williams
Jones, Benj'n, lieutenant	Benedict	Osburn	Jones, William, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Jones, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Westfall	Jones, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Jones, Benjamin, private	Cooper	Gardner	Jones, Wm., private	Luddington	Baker
Jones, Benjamin, private	Hays	Towne	Jonk, Jacob, private	Wilket	Livingston
Jones, Benjamin, private	Hays	Ackerson	Jonk, Jacob, private	Graham	Hodge
Jones, Benjamin, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Jonson, Benj'n, private	Wessensfels	Westfall
Jones, Benjamin, private	Drake	Delavan	Jonson, Eden, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Jones, Benj'n, private	Dragoons	McClary	Jonson, John, private	Yates	
Jones, Cornelius, private	Hathorn	McClary	Jonson, John, private	Williams	Rice
Jones, Corn's private	Hammond	Requa	Jonson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Jones, David, fifer	Pawling	Faulkner	Jordan, Adam, private	Clyde	Brown
Jones, David, fifer	Pawling	Livingston	Jordan, Adam, private	Clyde	Leipe
Jones, David, fifer	Wessensfels	Scotfield	Jordan, Casper L., private	Clyde	Leipe
Jones, Ebenezer, corporal	Crane	Lewis	Jordan, Gaper, private	Clyde	Ruff
Jones, Eben'r, corporal	Crane	Dykeman	Jordan, Geo., private	Clyde	Leipe
Jones, Eben'r, private	Field	Dykeman	Jordan, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Jones, Edward, private	Hays	Ackerson	Jordan, Michael, private	Pawling	Enckner
Jones, Elias, private	Field	Hecock	Jordan, Rasper, private	Klock	Ruff
Jones, Eph'm, corporal	Graham	Pearce	Jordan, Geo., private	Klock	Ruff
Jones, Ephraim, corporal	Drake	Boyd	Jordan, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Jones, George, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Jordan, John P., private	Clyde	Leipe
Jones, Harmanus, corporal	Wilket	Gross	Jordan, Kasper, private	Klock	Ruff
Jones, Harmanus, private	Fisher	Marselis	Jordan, Nich's, private	Clyde	Leipe
Jones, Isaac, private	Pawling	Lawrence	Jordan, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Jones, Isaac, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Jorc, David, private	Van Cortlandt	
Jones, Isaac, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Jurgh, Michael, private	Livingston	Shaver
Jones, Isaac, private	Harper	Lawrence	Jork, Dan'l, private	Wykoop	
Jones, Isaac, private	Field	Dykeman	Joslin, Ant'y, private	Hopkins	Waters
Jones, Jabez, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Joslin, Ant'y, private	Van Alstyn	Humphrey
Jones, Jacob, private	Hays	Ackerson	Joslin, Henry, private	Hathorn	Truesdell
Jones, James, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Joy, Abartter, private	Van Rensselaer	Bogardus
Jones, James, private	Hathorn	Miller	Joy, Amos, corporal	Malcom	Blakely
Jones, James, private	Pawling	Westfall	Joy, David, private	Williams	Shepardson
Jones, James, private	Malcom	Yates	Joy, Joseph, lieutenant	Malcom	Blakely
Jones, James, private	Fisher	McMaster	Joy, Samuel, private	Wilket	Pearcy
Jones, James, private	Fisher	Marselis	Jubb, Negro, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Jones, Jeremiah, private	Wessensfels	Livingston	Jucker, George, private	Klock	Miller
Jones, Jeremiah, private	Pawling	Livingston	Jud, Ebenezer, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Jones, Job, private	Wessensfels	Hunt	Judd, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Jones, Jno., sergeant	Drake	Boyd	Jude, Eben'r, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Jones, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Juger, John, private	Klock	House
Jones, John, private	Drake	Boyd	Jump, Amos, private	Crane	Scotfield
Jones, John, private	Malcom	Ackerson	Jump, Amos, private	Benedict	Gould
Jones, John, private	Hays	Delavan	Jump, Gilbert, private	Crane	Delivan
Jones, Joseph, private	Malcom	Delavan	Jump, Reuben, private	Drake	Lockwood
			Jump, Wm., private	Crane	Lockwood

\* Lost left leg at Newark, N. J., May 29, 1782. Schoolmaster, N. Y. city, later weaver, Elizabethtown, N. J. C 12, 200. Aa 71.  
 † Cut in right shoulder and head at Crompond June 24, 1779. Farmer, Upper Salem, Westchester county. B 105.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Jump, Williams, private	Thomas	St. John	June, Nathan,* priv. (gnide)	Malcom	
June, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	June, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
June, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	June, Jerem <sup>h</sup> , ensign	Clyde	Brown
June, Ab'm private	Malcom	McKinstry	June, Mathias, private	Clyde	Brown
June, Benjamin, private	Drake	Delivan	June, Peter, private	Clyde	Brown
June, Ezra, private	Thomas		June, Zachariah, private	Clyde	Brown
June, Israel, private	Crane	Seefield	June, William, private	Hays	Stevenson
June, Israel, private	Crane	Lewis	Jurey, John, private	Graham	Husted
June, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Jyles, William, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
June, Joshua, private	Crane	Lawrence			

## K.

Kaan, John, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Keefe, Leonard, private	Graham	Husted
Kaap, Lebias, private	Hays	Gardner	Keefe, Will <sup>l</sup> , private	Weissenfels	
Kachee, Andrew, private	Fisher	McMaster	Keeler, John, corporal	Wessenfels	Thompson
Kack, Casper, private	Klock	Miller	Keeler, Nathan, private	Drake	Haight
Kader, Stephen, private	Weissenfels		Keeler, Eben <sup>r</sup> , private	Dragoons	Delavan
Kady, Nath'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Keeler, Eben <sup>r</sup> , private	Thomas	Gilbert
Kahoon, David, private	Hays	Gardner	Keeler, Fred <sup>k</sup> , private	Thomas	Sackett
Kain, Isiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Keeler, Henry, private	Crane	Truesdell
Kain, John, private	Fisher	Snook	Keeler, Heczekiah, private	Graham	Pearce
Kau, John I., private	Fisher	Crane	Keeler, Isaac,† lieut.	Crane	Lockwood
Kain, Joseph, private	Fisher	Snook	Keeler, Isaac, sergeant	Drake	Delivan
Kain, Paul H., private	Livingston	Shaw	Keeler, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Kain, Peter, private	Fisher	Snook	Keeler, Isiah,§ private	Harper	Drake
Kain, Thomas, private	Fisher	Snook	Keeler, Isiah, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Kallenbolt, Andreas, corpl.	Klock	House	Keeler, Isiah, private	Van Veghten	Wine
Kamball, Jesse, private	Whitting	Chaply	Keeler, Isiah, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Kane, James, lieut.	Johnson	Smith	Keeler, Jacob, private	Drake	Delivan
Kane, John, private	Luddington	Kidd	Keeler, Jeremiah, private	Crane	Truesdell
Kannady, Alex <sup>r</sup> , corporal	Wemple	Wanson	Keeler, John, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Kannady, Joo., private	Yeoman	Miller	Keeler, John, private	Wynkoop	
Kannady, John, sergeant	Wemple	Wanson	Keeler, Nath'l, trumpeter	Dragoons	Delavan
Kannady, John, private	Wemple	Wanson	Keeler, Nath'l, private	Drake	Delivan
Kannady, John, Jr., priv.	Wemple	Wanson	Keeler, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Kannady, Sam'l, sergeant	Wemple	Wanson	Keeler, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lawrence
Kannady, Robt, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Keeler, Phenias, private	Crane	Lawrence
Kannady, Will., private	Crane	Lewis	Keeler, Stephen, private	Dragoon	Delavan
Karlagh, Nicholas, private	Wynkoop		Keeling, Adam, private	Crane	Bouton
Karl, Geo., private	Bellinger	Small	Keephart, Caleb, private	Livingston	Shaw
Kasselman, John, private	Klock	Klock	Keer, Henry, private	Drake	Strang
Karker, Henry, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Keesterdaer, Wilhelmus, ar.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Karker, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Kees, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple
Kator, Ab'm, sergeant	Wynkoop		Keese, And <sup>w</sup> , private	Thomas	St. John
Kater, Jacobus, private	Van Bergen		Keese, John, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Kator, James, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Keeth, Geo., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Keabar, John, private	Klock	Bradbig	Keeth, James, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Keadmao, John, private	Klock	Hess	Kefer, Lawrence, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Keador, Stephen, private	Harper	Allen	Kefer, Wm., Jr., corporal	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Keafar, William, corporal	Hathorn	Bogardus	Keffer, William, corporal	Wynkoop	
Keak, Geo., private	Willett	Fonda	Keth, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Kearn, John, private	Klock	Klock	Kelder, Christ, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Kearne, Peter, private	Drake	Buckhout	Kelder, Hend <sup>k</sup> , private	Van Alsty	
Kearney, Thomas,† priv.	Gumbly (Mary'd)	Baily	Kelder, Henry, private	Wemple	Fonda
Kenselman, Peardle, priv.	Klock	Klock	Kelder, Jacob, private	Wemple	Bancker
Keasler, Henry, private	Willett	Hole	Kelder, John, private	De Witt	Fonda
Keator, Cornelius, private	Pawling	Hasbrouck	Kel'm, Adam, private	Thomas	Hobby
Keator, Corn's, private	Cantine	Brodhead	Kellen, Raspn, sergeant	Klock	Ruff
Keator, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Keller, And <sup>w</sup> , private	Klock	Ruff
Keator, John, private	Pawling	De Witt	Keller, And <sup>w</sup> , private	Clyde	Ruff
Keator, Peter, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Keller, And <sup>w</sup> , Jr., private	Klock	Ruff
Keator, Wilhelmus, priv.	Pawling	De Witt	Keller, And <sup>w</sup> , Jr., private	Clyde	Defendorf
Keator, William, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Keller, Felix, private	Klock	Ruff
Keator, Wm. N., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Keller, Fred <sup>k</sup> , private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Keech, Geo., private	Fisher	Yeoman	Keller, Jacob, private	Clyde	Defendorf
Keech, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman	Keller, Jacob B., private	Clyde	Defendorf
Keech, James, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman	Keller, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Staring
Keech, James, private	Fisher	DeGraas	Keller, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Keech, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Kelley, Benj'n, private	Luddington	Mead

\* Enlisted May, 1777, in Commissary Department to April, 1778; in Quartermaster's Department to end of war. Suffield, Orange county; later Dryden, Cayuga county. A. P. 22-355.

† Enlisted 1776, drafted into Capt Handy's, Lee's Leggin, in 1779; shot in left breast at Paulus Hook, Aug. 9, 1779. Poundridge, W. Chester Co. C. 184.

‡ Fingers cut off and taken prisoner at Crompond, June 24, 1779. Carpenter, Upper Salem, W. Chester Co. C. 24, I 29, 127.

§ Enlisted May 20, 1780; taken prisoner at Canaseraga Oct. 23, 1780, released Nov. 28, 1782. Mexico, Oneida Co. A. P. 22-273.



NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Kelley, Ebenezer, private	Harper	Harrison	Ker, William, private	Hathorn	Sayre
Kelley, John, private	Clyde	Weesser	Ker, William, Jr., private	Hathorn	Sayre
Kelley, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Kerby, Albert, private	Laddington	Mead
Kelley, John, private	Laddington	Knapp	Kerger, Gotthick, private	Van Rensselaer	Stants
Kelley, John, private	Graham	Vail	Kerker, Henry, corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum
Kelley, Jonas, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Kerker, Henry, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Kelley, Peter, private	Fisher	Snook	Kerker, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Kelley, Shouble, private	Field	Dykeman	Kerker, Yedlock, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerborn
Kelley, Thomas, private	Klock	Roff	Kerknaer, Rykert, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Kelley, Zebedee, ensign	Laddington	Mead	Kerkner, Jacob, filer	Schuyler	Ostrum
Kellogg, Aaron, captain	Whiting		Kerley, John, private	Laddington	Mead
Kellogg, Eliph't, corporal	Willet	Wright	Kerner, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Kellogg, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Kern, Badus, sergeant	Klock	Honse
Kellogg, Azor, private	Van Schoonhoven		Kern, Badus, private	Klock	Wager
Kellogg, Eliphalet, private	Van Schoonhoven		Kern, Balt, corporal	Willet	Fonda
Kellor, Andrew, Jr., priv.	Clyde	Ruff	Kern, Earl, private	Klock	Honse
Kellor, Gasper, sergeant	Clyde	Ruff	Kern, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Kellor, Phelix, private	Clyde	Ruff	Kern, John, private	Klock	Bradbig
Kellum, Robert, private	Thomas	St. John	Kern, Michael, private	Klock	Iless
Kellup, William, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Kern, Michael, sergeant	Klock	Honse
Kelly, Carpenter, sergeant	Hays	Tonnreun	Kero, Michael, private	Klock	Honse
Kelly, Carpenter, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Kern, Mich'l, private	Klock	Bradbig
Kelly, David, private	Pawling	Westfall	Kernaghton, Alex'r, priv.	Hathorn	Telford
Kelly, David, private	Field	Dykeman	Kerner, Andries, private	Cantine	
Kelly, Daniel, private	Hays		Kerner, Wessel, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Kelly, Dennis, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Kerr, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Kelly, Dennis, private	Pawling	Westfall	Kershon, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Kelly, George, private	Klock	Klock	Kerson, Sam'l, sergeant	Cantine	Hasbroock
Kelly, Henry, private	Willet	Putman	Kertegan, Bareet, private	Vrooman	Miller
Kelly, Henry, private	Harper	Putman	Keslaer, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Kelly, Henry, private	Fisher	Degraas	Keslaer, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Kelly, Henry, private	Fisher	Little	Koslar, Hartmans, private	Hays	Smith
Kelly, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Koslar, John, private	Bellinger	Small
Kelly, John, private	Ramsen	Cantine	Kesler, Jacob, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring
Kelly, John, private	Laddington	Waterbury	Kesler, Jacob, sergeant	Bellinger	Small
Kelly, Jon'n, private	Field	Dykeman	Kesler, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Kelly, Jude, sergeant	Laddington	Waterbury	Kesler, Joseph, private	Bellinger	Staring
Kelly, Reuben, private	Field	Dykeman	Kesler, Melger, corporal	Bellinger	Putman
Kelly, Silvanus, private	Cortland		Kesner, William, private	Harper	Breadbake
Kelly, Silvanus, private	Wessenfels		Kess, Christian, private	Klock	Kock
Kelly, Thomas, private	Clyde	Dykeman	Kesselman, John, private	Klock	Frank
Kelly, Thomas, private	Clyde	Ruff	Kesslaer, Jacob Jno., priv.	Bellinger	Frank
Kelly, Thomas, private	Hays	Tonnreun	Kessler, Coenrad, corporal	Bellinger	Frank
Kelly, William, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Kessler, Conrath, private	Klock	Small
Kelly, William, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Kessler, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Small
Kelmer, Hend'k, private	Klock	Bradbig	Kessler, Jacob L., private	Bellinger	Small
Kelmer, John, private	Clyde	Leipe	Kessler, John, private	Bellinger	Herder
Kelmer, Leonard, private	Klock	Kock	Kessler, Joseph, private	Klock	Honse
Kelse, John, private	Willet	Elsworth	Kessler, Melgert, private	Klock	Bradbig
Kelseh, John, private	Bellinger	Frank	Kessler, Nieb's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Kelsey, ———, lieutenant	Johnson	Cross	Kessler, Nieb's, private	Bellinger	Small
Kelsey, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerborn	Ketch, James, private	Clyde	Dygart
Kelsb, John, private	Wessenfels	Lirington	Ketcham, Abijah, private	Van Rensselaer	McMaster
Kelsb, John, Sr., private	Bellinger	Staring	Ketcham, Azariah, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Kelsb, John, Jr., private	Bellinger	Staring	Ketcham, Azariah, private	Van Rensselaer	Minthorn
Keltz, Peter, private	Klock	Cayser	Ketcham, Carol, private	Van Rensselaer	Truesdell
Kelyer, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Ketcham, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Kelyer, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Ketcham, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Dykeman
Kemple, John, private	Graham	Hernance	Ketcham, Eph'm, private	Fisher	Little
Kenbergh, Fred'k, private	Graham	Van Santvoort	Ketcham, Jonas, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Kenedy, George, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	Ketcham, Nathan, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Minthorn
Kenedy, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Ketcham, Nath'l, private	Willet	Gross
Kenedy, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Ketcham, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Minthorn
Kenedy, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Ketcham, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Minthorn
Kennedy, John, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Ketcham, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Howley
Kennedy, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	Haught	Ketchum, Jon'n, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	King
Kennedy, Dennis, sergeant	Drake	Haight	Ketchum, Titus, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Kennedy, Fargus, private	Fisher	Marslus	Ketcher, John, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Kennedy, Joseph, private	Crane	Lewis	Ketchum, Abijah, sergeant	Whiting	Vosburgh
Kennedy, Philip, private	Crane	Degraas	Ketchum, Azariah, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Kennedy, Robert, sergeant	Fisher		Ketchum, Dan'l, private	Yates	Wilts
Kennedy, Robert, private	Fisher		Ketchum, Howel, corporal	Hathorn	Bailey
Kennedy, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	Ketchum, Howell, sergeant	Hathorn	Minthorn
Kennedy, William, corporal	Crane	Lewis	Ketchum, Howel, private	Hathorn	
Kenny, Jesse, corporal	Platt	Bloom	Ketchum, Isaac, private	Whiting	Yates
Kenny, Jesse, private	Van Alstyn	Philips	Ketchum, James, private	Whiting	Wiltse
Kenny, Amos, private	Willet	Marshall	Ketchum, Joel, sergeant	Hathorn	Minthorn
Kent, Moses, private	Field	Dykeman	Ketchum, Joel, private	Willet	Gross
Kenton, Richard, private	Willet	Well	Ketchum, Joel, private	Harper	Vrooman
Kenyon, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle			
Ker, John, private	Wisner	Baly			

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.
Ketchum, Jno., sergeant		Hyatt	Kilty, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Ketchum, Joseph, private		Noble	Kiltz, Conrad, private	Klock	Miller
Ketchum, Joshua, private	Drake	Hadden	Kiltz, Konrath, private	Klock	Cayser
Ketchum, Nathan, lieut.	Hathorn	Minthorn	Kiltz, Nicholas, private	Klock	Miller
Ketchum, Nathaniel, priv.	Whiting	Bostwick	Kim, Geo., private	Klock	Suts
Ketchum, Philip, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Kimmas, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Ketchum, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Kinmel, Baltus, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Ketchum, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Kincaid, Cowenside, priv.		Fonda
Ketchum, Stephen, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	King	Kincaid, Crownedge, corpl.		Fonda
Keth, James, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman	King, Aaron, sergeant	Whiting	King
Kettle, Adam, private	Harper	Vrooman	King, Asabel, private	Whiting	King
Kettle, Ben'j'n, private	Van Woert	Doty	King, Aurie, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Kettle, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer		King, Barley, private	Luddington	Baker
Kettle, Sarah (f), private	Graham		King, Caleb, private	Field	Barnum
Keyntz, Jacob, sergeant	Clyde		King, Clayman, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Keyser, Abm., corp.	Vrooman	Heager	King, David, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Keyser, Barent, private	Klock	Kock	King, Gideon, captain	Whiting	
Keyser, Bearend, sergeant	Klock	Klock	King, Gideon, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Keyser, Hanjost, private	Klock	Bradbig	King, Heman, sergeant	Luddington	Baker
Keyser, Henry, private	Klock	Klock	King, Heman, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Keyser, Henry, private	Klock	Suts	King, Hez'z, private	Van Woert	Doty
Keyser, Johannes, captain			King, Israel, private	Van Woert	Wells
Keyser, Johannes, sergeant	Vrooman		King, Israel, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Keyser, John, private	Klock	Kock	King, Jacob, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Keyser, John, private	Vrooman	Heager	King, James, private	Willet	Livingston
Keyser, Joost, private	Klock	Kock	King, James, private	Thomas	Moseman
Keyser, Mich'l, corporal	Klock	Klock	King, James, private	Thomas	St. John
Keyser, Yoost, private	Klock	Zeely	King, James, private	Williams	Rice
Kidd, Alex'r, captain	Luddington		King, John, private	Graham	Harrison
Kidd, Alex'r, private	Field	Hecock	King, John, private	Klock	Miller
Kidder, Stephen, sergeant		Bogert	King, John, private	Klock	Miller
Kidder, Stephen, private	Willet	Wright	King, Joshua, sergeant	Drake	Haight
Kidney, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	King, Leonard, private	Willer	Debois
Kief, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	King, Merrick, fifer	Field	Dykeman
Kiefer, Lawrence, private	Wykoop	Van Beuren	King, Nat'l, private	Field	Dykeman
Kiefer, William, corporal			King, Nicholas, private	Johnson	Coucklin
Kiefer, Wm., private	Pawling		King, Obadiah, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Kieffor, William, private	Wykoop		King, Reuben, private	Harper	Vrooman
Kiel, Christ'r, private	Clyde	Honse	King, Solomon, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Kiening, Leonard, private	Vrooman	Miller	King, Solomon, sergeant	Van Woert	Hodges
Kieslar, Peter, private	Hays	Gardner	King, Solomon, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Kieslar, Philip, private	Hays	Onderdonk	King, Solomon, sergeant	Van Woert	McKilip
Kieslar, Peter, private	Wessensfels	Bowen	King, Stephen, private	Luddington	Johnson
Kiersted, John, private	Wykoop		King, Stephen, private	Luddington	Baker
Kiersted, Wilhelmus, sergt.	Wykoop		King, Thomas, private	Willet	Marshall
Kiersted, William, sergeant	Wykoop	Swart	King, Walter, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Kiff, Andrew, private	Thomas	Miller	King, Walter,* private	McClaghry	Humphrey
Kiff, John, private	Van Rensselaer		King, William, drummer	Wessensfels	Hunt
Kilby, Jere'm'h, private	Hopkins	Barnum	King, William, drummer	Pawling	Wood
Kiler, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	King, William, private	Hathorn	
Kiles, Conrad, private	Klock	Bradbig	King, Will., private	Weissenfel	
Kiles, Peter, private	Klock	Bradbig	Kingsland, Philip, gr. mr.	Hathorn	
Kill, Christ'r, private	Willet	Gillet	Kingsland, Philip, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Kill, Nathan, private	Vaudeburgh	Storm	Kingsley, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Killce, Jon'a, corporal	Hopkins	Barnum	Kingsly, Joseph, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Killer, And'w, private	Klock	Ruff	Kinner, John, private	Hathorn	
Killey, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely	Kinney, Asa, sergeant	Armstrong	
Killey, Henry, private	Willet	Kinney, Asa, private	Kinney, Asa, private	Hamilton	
Killey, John, private	Luddington	Mead	Kinney, Solomon, private	Van Ness	
Killip, John M., private	Clyde	Weeser	Kinnue, Roger, captain	Platt	
Killip, Thos. M., sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Kinyon, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Killogg, Eliph't, private	Willet	Wright	Kinyon, Griffin, private	Willet	Welp
Killogg, Stephen, private	Willet	Pearcy	Kip, Benjamin, sergeant	Cuyler	Forest
Kills, Koenrad, private	Klock	Miller	Kip, Benjamin, sergeant	Lanning	Yates
Kills, Peter, private	Klock	Miller	Kip, Benjamin, private	Yates	Van Den Burgh
Kills, John, private	Willet	Elsworth	Kip, Ignis, lieut.	Yates	Yates
Kilsinger, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown	Kipp, Badawise, private	Yates	Coucklin
Kilts, Adam, private	Klock	Klock	Kipp, Benoni, private	Graham	Wetse
Kilts, Adam, private	Klock	Suts	Kipp, Bordwin, private	Yates	White
Kilts, Conrad, private	Klock	Zeely	Kipp, Egnus, private	Wessensfels	Wilson
Kilts, Conrad, private	Klock	Miller	Kipp, Jacob, private	Graham	Wilson
Kilts, Conrad, private	Klock	Kock	Kipp, John, private	Wright	Wilson
Kilts, John, private		Fonda	Kipp, Reseph, private	Graham	Wilson
Kilts, Nich's, private	Klock	Suts	Kipp, Reseph A., private	Graham	Wilson
Kilts, Peter, private	Klock	Klock	Kipp, Rulof, private		Humfrey
Kilts, Peter, private	Klock	Suts	Kir, David, Jr., private	Wisner	Baly
Kilts, Philip, corporal	Klock	Klock	Kircum, Solomon, private	Luddington	Scribner
Kilts, Philip, private	Klock	Kock	Kirk, Tho's, private	Wright	Pearcy
Kilts, Philip, private	Klock	Suts	Kirk, William, private	Johnson	Cross

\* Shot through the groin at Fort Clinton, Oct. 6, 1777. Wheelwright, Orange Co., later N. Y. City. C. 162. 1, 68.

# Roster of the State Troops.

409

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Kirk, William, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Knap, Henry, corporal	Wilket	Fonda
Kirkpatrick, Samuel, serg.	Johnson	Gillispy	Knap, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Kirkum, Solomon, private	Laddington	Lane	Knap, Isaac, sergeant	Van Alstyne	Truesdel
Kiscoe, Andrew, private	Thomas	St. John	Knap, James, private	Hays	Gardner
Kiser, Isaac, private	Malcom	Cantine	Knap, James, private	Harper	Allen
Kiser, John, private	Malcom	Cantine	Knap, Jeremiah, private	Cooper	Gardner
Kisner, William, private	Clyde	Honse	Knap, Jeremiah, private	Hays	Gardner
Kitch, Joab, private	Hathorn	Brothead	Knap, Joel, private	Hamon	Comb
Kitcham, Benjamin, fifer	Wilket	Skinner	Knap, Joel, private	Hammond	Orser
Kitcham, Nath'l, lieut.	Hathorn	Muthorn	Knap, Jonas, private	Hays	Gardner
Kitcham, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Muthorn	Knap, Jon'n, ensign	Hammond	Requa
Kitman, Edward, private	Fisher	Hole	Knap, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Telford
Kits, John, Jr., private	Wilket	Fisher	Knap, Joseph, private	Hays	Gardner
Kits, John, Jr., private	Fisher	Veeder	Knap, Lucius, private	Van Ness	Wood
Kittle, Adam, private	Wilket	Gross	Knap, Nath'l, private	Hays	Ackerson
Kittle, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Knap, Samuel, private	Hays	Gardner
Kittle, Henry, private	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh	Knap, Silas, private	Hays	Skinner
Kittle, Joeham, private	Wilket	Gross	Knap, William, sergeant	Wilket	Hubby
Kittle, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Knap, Abraham, private	Thomas	Sherwood
Kittle, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Knap, Benjamin, private	Graham	Mead
Kittle, John, private	Van Alstyne	Van Valkenburgh	Knap, Ben'j, private	Laddington	Shepherd
Kittle, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Knap, Caleb, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Kittle, Nich's, private	Van Alstyne	Vosburgh	Knap, Charles, ensign	Hathorn	Crane
Kittle, Wm., private	Yates	Van Den Burgh	Knap, Daniel, private	Laddington	Blakely
Kittle, Wm., private	Yates	Bratt	Knap, Ephraim, private	Malcom	Allen
Kitts, George, private	Wilket	Putman	Knap, Israel, captain	Laddington	Little
Kitts, Geo., private	Fisher	Yates	Knap, James, private	Harper	Godwin
Kitts, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fonda	Knap, Jon'n, * private	Allison	Boyd
Kitts, John, corporal	Fisher	Fisher	Knap, Joseph, private	Wessensfels	Haight
Kitts, John, private	Fisher	Fonda	Knap, Joseph, private	Drake	Truesdell
Kitts, John, private	Fisher	Miller	Knap, Joseph, private	Drake	Howe
Kitz, Conrad, private	Klock	Zeely	Knap, Joshua, private	Crane	Shepherd
Kitz, Peter, private	Klock	Zeely	Knap, Joseph, Jr., t priv.	Mead (Conn't)	McCumby
Kitz, Philip, private	Klock	Zeely	Knap, Moses, private	Hathorn	Lockwood
Klaarwater, Jeremiah, pr.	Hathorn	Brothead	Knap, Moses, private	Hathorn	Dodge
Klaekman, Fred'k, corpl.	Wilket	Debois	Knap, Moses, private	Wessensfels	Schutt
Klicken, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer		Knap, Shadrack, private	Brinckerhoff	Hobby
Kline, Adam, corporal	Fisher	Elliot	Knap, Shadrack, private	Thomas	Harrison
Kline, Aut'y, private	Livingston	Kline	Knap, Silas, private	Harper	McCamby
Kline, Conrad, captain	Livingston	Livingston	Knap, Silas, private	Hathorn	Clyde
Kline, Jacob, private	Wessensfels	Snook	Knauts, John, private	Leide	Fonda
Kline, John, private	Fisher	Fisher	Knaave, Daniel, corporal	Whiting	Davis
Kline, John, private	Fisher	Fisher	Knaave, John, corporal	Livingston	Shaver
Kline, Jon'n, private	Wilket	Snook	Kneland, Ben'j'n S., major	Hopkins	Wheeler
Kline, Marthinis, private	Fisher	Kline	Knickback, Philip, ensign	Hopkins	Yates
Kline, Peter, private	Livingston	Brown	Knickbacker, Jno., priv.	Hopkins	Husted
Kling, Ludwig, sergeant	Clyde	House	Knickbacker, Law'nce, p.	Yates	Shaver
Klock, Adam, private	Klock	Helm	Knickbacker, John, pr.	Graham	Brown
Klock, Conrad, private	Klock	Helm	Knickbacker, John, pr.	Livingston	Stutbrach
Klock, George G., private	Klock	Hess	Kniesern, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Klock, George G., private	Klock	Wagner	Kniesern, Heinrich, priv.	Vrooman	Stutbrach
Klock, George H., private	Klock	Hess	Kniesern, Heinrich, priv.	Vrooman	Dyget
Klock, Hend'k, private	Klock	Wagner	Kniesern, Peter, sergeant	Clyde	Heagar
Klock, Hend'k, private	Klock	Hess	Kniesern, Peter, private	Vrooman	Heagar
Klock, Hend'k, Sr., private	Klock	Wagner	Knieser, John, private	Vrooman	Van Schaick
Klock, Hend'k J., private	Klock	Hess	Knieser, Michael, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschonten
Klock, Jacob, colonel	Klock	Hess	Knifer, Moses, private	Laddington	Scribner
Klock, Jacob, private	Klock	Klock	Kniffen, Amos, private	Laddington	Mead
Klock, Jacob Conrad, lieut.	Klock	Suts	Kniffen, Amos, private	Crane	Lawrence
Klock, John, private	Klock	Hess	Kniffen, Ben'j'n, private	Hays	Ackerson
Klock, John, private	Klock	Cayser	Kniffen, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Case
Klock, Joseph, private	Klock	Leide	Kniffen, John, private	Drake	Scribner
Klock, Jost, private	Klock	Frank	Kniffen, Peter, private	Laddington	Waterbury
Klock, Jost, private	Klock	Livingston	Kniffen, Sam'l, private	Laddington	Lawrence
Klock, Levinus, captain	Klock	Putman	Kniffen, Thomas, private	Thomas	Waterbury
Klyn, John, private	Pawling	House	Kniffen, Amos, private	Laddington	
Klyne, William, private	Harper	Ackerson	Kniffen, And'w, private	Thomas	
Koantz, John, private	Clyde	Smith	Kniffin, Gilbert, private	Drake	Haight
Knap, Able, private	Hays	Stevenson	Kniffin, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner
Knap, Abraham, corporal	Wilket		Kniffin, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Shepardson
Knap, Benjamin, private	Hays		Kniffin, Jon'd, private	Williams	Storun
Knap, Caleb, fifer	Hays		Knight, Dan'l, sergeant	Vandenburgh	Miller
Knap, David, private	Drake		Knishaner, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stutbrach
Knap, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Kniskern, Dennis, private	Vrooman	
Knap, Gabriel, private	Laddington	Gardner	Kniskern, Henry, priv.	Vrooman	
Knap, Gerard, private	Hays				

\* Shot in the thigh in action with Indians on the Delaware river July 22, 1779. Goshen, Orange Co. A. P. 14-48.

† Lost four fingers of left hand in engagement with British cavalry near Horse Neck, Jan. 9. Weaver, onward, N. Y. C. B. 152.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Koiskern, Henrich, priv.	Vrooman	Miller	Kramer, John, private	Klock	Suts
Koiskern, Henrich, priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Kranat, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Koiskern, Henry, private	Vrooman	Heager	Kranatier, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Koiskern, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Kranatier, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Koiskern, Jacob, corp.	Vrooman	Miller	Kranatier, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Koiskern, Jacob, corporal	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Kranatier, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Koiskern, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Kraus, Henry, private	Bellingher	Small
Koiskern, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller	Kraus, Mielch, private	Bellingher	Small
Koiskern, Johann, priv.	Vrooman		Kraus, Jacob, private	Klock	Heager
Koiskern, John, private	Vrooman	Miller	Kraus, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Koiskern, Peter, private	Vrooman	Heager	Kraus, Leonard, private	Klock	Wagner
Koiskern, Tennis, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Kraus, Hend'k, private	Klock	Klock
Koiskern, Tunis, private	Vrooman	Miller	Kraus, John, sergeant	Klock	Klock
Kuolten, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer		Kraus, Peter, ensign	Klock	Klock
Kuolten, Ephraim, private	Thomas	Moseman	Krems, Peter, Jr., priv.	Klock	Kock
Kuolten, Eph'm, private	Thomas	St. John	Krems, Peter, Jr., lieutenant	Klock	Kock
Kuolten, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Kremer, Carl, private	Vrooman	Miller
Kuolten, Thad's, private	Thomas	Moseman	Kremer, Chas., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Kuott, Nath'l, private	Luddington	Mead	Kremer, Charles, private	Vrooman	Brown
Kuott, Nath'l, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Kremer, Charles, private	Vrooman	Becker
Kuoulten, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Krems, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser
Kuoulten, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Kretzer, Leonard, private	Klock	Miller
Kuoulten, Ephraim, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Watson	Krierer, Baltus, private	Vrooman	Heager
Kuout, Jacob, private	Willet	Gillet	Kriesler, Baltus, private	Vrooman	Becker
Kuouts, John, private	Clyde	House	Kriesler, Baltus, private	Vrooman	Heager
Kuoutz, Geo., private	Clyde	Weeser	Kriesler, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Kuox, Abm., private	Crane	Lockwood	Krim, Hend'k, private	Klock	Bradbig
Kuox, Geo., * sergt.-major	Butler (Penn.)		Kring, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Knox, John, private	Drake	Delivan	Kring, John, corporal	Klock	Miller
Knox, Joseph, sergeant	Wilket		Kring, Ludwig, corporal	Klock	Righter
Knox, Joseph, private	Drake	Delivan	Kring, Ludwig, private	Klock	Righter
Knox, Joseph, private	Crane	Lawrence	Kring, Ludwig, private	Klock	Miller
Knox, Joseph, private	Crane	Lockwood	Kritzer, Leonard, corporal	Klock	Righter
Knox, Robt., private	Drake	Delivan	Krom, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Kuox, Robert, private	Crane	Lockwood	K. om, Benjamin, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Kuox, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Cookin	Krom, Hend'k, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Kuox, Thomas, private	Johnson	Cook	Krom, Hend'k W., private	Wynkoop	Swart
Kuox, Thomas, private	Johnson	Janson	Krom, Henry, private	Pawling	Pawling
Koach, Casper, private	Klock	Iless	Krom, Jacob, sergeant	Wynkoop	Swart
Kobb, John, corporal	Dubois	Chamberl	Krom, Jacob, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Kock, John, sergeant	Klock	Kock	Krom, Simon, private	Pawling	Piercy
Koch, Rudolph, captain	Klock		Krom, Simon G., private	Pawling	Piercy
Koch, Rudolph, fifer	Platt	Bradbig	Krom, William, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Kock, Beados, private	Klock	Klock	Kronk, James, private	Drake	
Kock, Beatus, private	Klock	Suts	Kronkites, James, captain	Drake	
Kock, John, lieutenant	Klock	Suts	Kronkhyte, Dennis, private	Drake	Boyd
Kock, John, t. sergt.	Klock	Dillenbeck	Kronkhyt, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd
Kock, Rudolph, Jr., priv.	Klock	Kock	Kroos, John, private	Wynkoop	
Kock, Sovrinus, captain	Klock		Kroos, Leonard, sergeant	Wynkoop	Swart
Kock, Sovrinus, Jr., ser.	Klock	Kock	Krous, Jost, private	Klock	Bradbig
Kock, Sovrinus, sergeant	Klock	Kock	Krouse, John, private	Klock	Zody
Kogh, Hezek'k, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Krum, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Hunter
Koenig, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Brown	Krum, Ben'jn, private	Malcom	Cantine
Koenig, Leonard, corp.	Vrooman	Brown	Krum, Henry E., private	Wynkoop	
Koenig, Leonard, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Krum, Henry W., private	Wynkoop	
Koenig, Migel, private	Vrooman	Brown	Krum, Jacob, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Koenig, Stoffel, private	Vrooman	Brown	Krum, Johannis, Jr., priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Koenig, Leonard, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach	Krum, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Koenig, Stoffel, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Krum, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Konkight, Abm., private	Fisher	Yeoman	Krum, Reuben, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Konstable, Gerrit, priv.	Snyder	Swart	Krum, Simon, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Konstable, Will., private	Snyder	Swart	Krum, Wm., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Koock, Rudolt, private	Klock	Klock	Kuhl, Philip, private	Klock	Klock
Korick, Caspar, private	Vrooman		Kuhl, Philip, private	Klock	Suts
Korigh, Kasper, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Kule, Philip, private	Klock	Righter
Korish, Kasper, private	Vrooman		Kulman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Becker
Kortright, Abraham, priv.	Hathorn	Shepherd	Kunterman, John, private	Klock	Ruff
Kortright, Abr'm private	Platt	Brodhead	Kuyter, Corn's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Kortright, Law'ce, Jr., p.	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Kyser, Barent, private	Klock	Kock
Kortright, Moses, private	Klock	Westfall (?)	Kyser, Henry, private	Klock	Kock
Kortright, Abr'm, priv.	Hays		Kyser, Jacob, private	Snyder	Swart
Kortright, John, private	Wemple		Kyser, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Kotts, John, private	Hammond		Kyser, Jost, private	Klock	Kock
Kram, Simon, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Kyte, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Kramer, Charles, private	Vrooman	Brown			

\* Enlisted in 1776, sergt.-major Oct. 5, 1777, shot through the body by accident at Albany July 13, 1778, discharged Nov., 1779, employed in commissary's department till Dec. 31, 1781. Carman, N. Y., B. 77.

† Shot in the head at Oriskany Aug. 6, 1777. Palatine, distr., B. 128, I. 97.

## L.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Labbin, Sylvanus, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Lambert, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Laddow, Dan'l, corporal	Klock	Cayser	Lambert, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Ladriska, Jno. I., private	Lansing	Brown	Lambert, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Lack, Solomon, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Lambert, Lambert, priv.	Drake	Boyd
Laeucks, Hend'k, private	Klock	Hess	Lambert, Peter, corporal	Willett	Gillet
Ladeau, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Lamberts, Henry, lieut.	Hammond	Orser
Ladow, Abm., private	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Lamberts, Lambert, priv.	Hammond	Comb
Ladow, Nat'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Lamberts, Lambert, priv.	Hammond	Orser
Ladow, Oliver, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Lamberts, Lambert, priv.	Hammond	Martling
Ladow, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Lamberts, Wm., private	Hammond	Orser
Ladow, William, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Lame, William, private	Vrooman	Heager
Ladow, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Lamen, Clement, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Ladew, Wm., Sr., private	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Lamen, Clement, Jr., priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Ladoo, John, private	Weisenfels		Lamen, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Ladue, John, private	Hammond		Lamen, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Ladue, John, private	Harper	Allen	Lamen, Will, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Ladue, Wm., corporal	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Lamenyan, John, Jr., priv.	Cantine	Ramsen
Lafaver, Noah, private	Malcom	Cantine	Lamfear, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Lafever, Coeurad, private	Snyder	Swart	Lamfier, John, private	Hopkins	Waters
Lafever, Jon'n, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Lamkins, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Lagange, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Lamonyau, John, Jr., priv.	Cantine	Hashrouck
Lagrange, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Lampert, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Lagrange, Jacob, Jr., priv.	Schuyler	Veeder	Lampert, Peter, private	Clyde	House
Lain, Alexander, private	Willett	Conine	Lampert, Peter, Jr., priv.	Clyde	Leipe
Lain, William, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Lampert, Peter, Jr., priv.	Clyde	House
Lain, William, private	Pawling	Piercy	Lamperston, Peter, private	Clyde	House
Lainderson, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Lampford, Peter, private	Klock	Ruff
Lainderson, Tim'y, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Lampher, Levi, private	Van Veghten	Duham
Laine, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Lamphere, John, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Laine, Peter, sergeant	Drake	Drake	Lamphier, John, private	Wessenfels	
Laine, Samuel, private	Pawling	Sacket	Lamphier, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Lair, Adam, private	Johnson	Johnson	Lamphior, John, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Lais, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Lamphire, Levi, private	Van Veghten	
Lais, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Lampkin, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Laisner, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Lampkin, Thos's, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Lake, Abm., sergeant	Van Woert	Brown	Lampman, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Lake, Ben'j, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Lampman, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Lake, Ben'j, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denbur	Lampman, Peter, private	Klock	Zeely
Lake, Cary C., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Lampman, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Lake, Christ'r, private	Van Woert	Wells	Lampman, Peter, + corpl.	Klock	
Lake, Christ'r, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Lampman, Peter, private	Klock	Wagner
Lake, Christ'r, private	Van Woert	Brown	Lamser, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Lake, Garrett, private	Yates	Hadlock	Laard, John, lieut.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Lake, Garrett, private	Yates	Hadlock	Lancaster, Samuel, sergt.	Willett	Livingston
Lake, Henry, private	Van Woert	Wells	Lance, John, private	Willett	Elsworth
Lake, Henry, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Land, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Philp
Lake, Henry, private	Van Woert	Brown	Land, Jeremy, private	Van Rensselaer	
Lake, John, private	Dubois	Lee	Land, Jeremy T., private	Van Rensselaer	
Lake, Joshua, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Land, Jurree, private	Van Rensselaer	Philp
Lake, Nick's, private	Van Woert	Doty	Land, Wm., lieut.	Fisher	
Lake, Nicholas, Jr., priv.	Van Woert	Brown	Landen, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	
Lake, Stephen, private	Luddington	Knapp	Landers, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Lake, William, sergeant	Willett	Debois	Landerse, James, private	Fisher	Fisher
Lalley, John, private	Willett	Gross	Landerse, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Lam, Christian, private	Brown	Clyde	Landerse, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Lamb, Abm., private	Benedict	Osburn	Landerse, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Lamb, Alex'r, private	Hays	Gardner	Lauderson, James, private	Fisher	Fisher
Lamb, Alex'r, private	Baly	Gardner	Lauderson, John, corporal	Fisher	Veeder
Lamb, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Lauderson, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Lamb, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner	Lauderson, Martin, private	Fisher	
Lamb, James, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Lauderson, Tim'y, private	Fisher	Fonda
Lamb, James, private	Wiscor	Bely	Lauderson, Tim'y, private	Fisher	Veeder
Lamb, John, private	Yates	Wilfse	Landt, Felter, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Phillips
Lamb, Martin, private	Hays	Gardner	Landt, Jury, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Lamb, Patrick, private	Drake	Haight	Landus, Eben'r, private	Malcom	Malcom
Lamb, Pomp, private	Hays	Gardner	Lane, Abraham, private	Drake	Drake
Lamb, Pomp, private	Van Cortlandt		Lane, Ab'm, private	Drake	Boyd
Lamb, William, sergeant	Vrooman		Lane, Amos, sergeant	Drake	Straug
Lamb, Wm., private	Vrooman		Lane, Amos, private	Drake	Drake
Lamb, Wm.,* private	Zeely	Harper	Lane, Christian, private	Clyde	Brown
Lambert, Abm., private	Hammond	Orser	Lane, Dan'l, private	Wissenfels	Hnot
Lambert, Coro's, private	Hammond	Martling	Lane, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Fisher
Lambert, John, sergeant	Wemple	Fonda	Lane, George, captain	Hopkins	

\* Captured by Indians April 7, 1780, released Nov. 28, 1782.

† Shot in the right hip 1777, Palatine Distr. C. 93.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Lane, Geo., captain	Luddington		Lansing, Henry, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denbur
Lane, George, sergeant	Johnson	Mastin	Lansing, Henry, private	Willet	Livingston
Lane, Gilbert, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lansing, Henry, private	Yates	Brutt
Lane, Gilbert, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lansing, Henry I., corporal	Schnuyler	Lansing
Lane, Gilbert, Jr., private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lansing, Henry I., private	Schnuyler	Lansing
Lane, Henry, private	Hays	Ackerson	Lansing, Henry I., private	Schnuyler	Ostrum
Lane, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher	Lansing, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Lane, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Beeschenon	Lansing, Isaac, private	Schnuyler	Van Wee
Lane, Jeremiah, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd	Lansing, Jacob, Jr., colonel		
Lane, Jeremiah, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Lansing, Jacob F., lieutenant	Schnuyler	Lansing
Lane, Jesse, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lansing, Jacob H., private	Schnuyler	Lansing
Lane, Joseph, private	Platt	Lee	Lansing, Jacob I., captain	Schnuyler	
Lane, Joseph, private	Drake	Drake	Lansing, Jacob I., lieutenant	Schnuyler	
Lane, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lansing, Jacob I., private	Schnuyler	Lansing
Lane, Joshua, private	White	White	Lansing, Jacob J., corporal	Schnuyler	Lansing
Lane, Joshua, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lansing, Jacob, Jr., priv.	Schnuyler	Lansing
Lane, Nath'l, sergeant	Drake	Drake	Lansing, Jacob J., priv.	Graham	
Lane, Nath'l, sergeant	Drake	Haight	Lansing, Jacob J., priv.	Schnuyler	
Lane, Nathan, sergeant	Luddington	Lane	Lansing, Jacob S., private	Schnuyler	Lansing
Lane, Nath'l, sergeant	Drake	Buckhout	Lansing, John, private	Willet	Lansing
Lane, Nathan, Jr., sergt.	Luddington	Lane	Lansing, John, private	Wemple	Elsworth
Lane, Nath'l, private	Stevenson	Stevenson	Lansing, John C., private	Wemple	Cannon
Lane, Nath'l, private	Drake	Drake	Lansing, John E., adjt.	Van Rensselaer	Fonda
Lane, Peter, sergeant	Drake	Drake	Lansing, John E., adjt.	Fisher	Wanson
Lane, Peter, sergeant	Drake	Drake	Lansing, John H., private	Schnuyler	
Lane, Reuben, private	Thomas	Thomas	Lansing, John H., private	Schnuyler	Lansing
Lane, Sam'l, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Lansing, Jno. Jacob, gr. mr.	Van Schoonhoven	
Lane, Solomon, private	Stevenson	Stevenson	Lansing, Levinus, private	Schnuyler	Tilman
Lane, Solomon, private	Drake	Drake	Lansing, Levinus, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Lane, Solomon, private	Drake	Strang	Lansing, Levinus F., capt.	Schnuyler	
Lane, Stephen, corporal	Drake	Drake	Lansing, Levinus F., corp.	Schnuyler	Lansing
Lane, Stephen, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lansing, Nicholas, private	Lansing	Brown
Lane, William, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lansing, Obadiah, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Lane, William, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Lansing, Saundor, private	Lansing	Brown
Lane, William, private	Wessenfels	White	Lansing, William, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Lane, Wm., private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Lansing, Ab'm I., private		Van Schaick
Lane, Wm., private	Dubois	McFoght	Lansing, Cor's, private		Van Schaick
Lane, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Lansing, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Lane, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lansing, William, private	Pawling	Hunter
Lanert, John, lieutenant	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lansing, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Dubois
Lanert, John, lieutenant	Quackenbush	Shinglerlandt	Lape, Jerry, private	Livingston	Shaver
Lang, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Lape, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Lang, Rob't, * gr. mr.	Drake	Drake	Lape, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Langdon, Ben'ja, private	Luddington	Mead	Lape, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Langdon, Jonathan, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Lape, Thomas, private	Livingston	Shaw
Langendyck, Cor's, priv.	Pawling	Westbrook	Laph, Wm. D., private	Wemple	Bancker
Langendyck, Cor's, priv.	Pawling	Van Aken	Laph, Wm. D., private	Wemple	Wagner
Langendyck, Cor's, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Lappe, Daniel, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Langendyck, Cor's, priv.	Wynkoop	De Witt	Lapper, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder
Langendyck, John, priv.	Wynkoop	De Witt	Lapper, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Langar, Wm., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Lapper, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Lank, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Lapper, Wynt, private	Klock	Miller
Lankman, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Odie	Lappies, Joseph A., priv.	Van Rensselaer	
Lanston, Rich'd, private	Dubois	Yates	Lappies, Wm., private	Schnuyler	Schapp
Lansing, Jacob, J., priv.	Fisher	Lansing	Lappius, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Lanser, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Lappius, Daniel, private	Platt	Bradbrick
Lansing, Ab'm, sergeant	Wemple	Schermerhorn	Lappius, Wm., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Lansing, Ab'm, sergeant	Van Rensselaer		Lappius, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Lansing, Ab'm, private	Wemple		Laraway, Isaac, private	Schnuyler	Ostrum
Lansing, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer		Laraway, Levison, private	Schnuyler	Vreder
Lansing, Ab'm, private	Schnuyler		Larby, Elias, private	Harper	Yooman
Lansing, Ab'm, private	Schnuyler		Lard, Thomas, sergeant	Willet	Putman
Lansing, Christ'r, gr. mr.	Schnuyler		Lard, Wm., lieutenant	Fisher	
Lansing, Cor's, private	Wemple		Lard, William, sergeant	Wessenfels	Putman
Lansing, Cor's, private	Van Rensselaer		Lard, William, sergeant	Willet	Putman
Lansing, Evert, private	Willet	Cosine	Lariay, Isaac, private	Quackenbush	
Lansing, Evert, private	Willet	Peary	Laroy, Francis, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Lansing, Evert, private	Dubois	Dubois	Laroy, Rep., private	Cantine	Husbronck
Lansing, Garret, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Laraway, Jacob, private	Willet	Debois
Lansing, Garret, private	Wemple	Fonda	Larne, Crins, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Lansing, Garret, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Larne, Henry, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Lansing, Garret, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Larway, Pete, private	Wynkoop	
Lansing, Garret, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Lary, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Lansing, Garret G., gr. mr.	Wemple		Lascells, Ed'd, private	Drake	Boyd
Lansing, Garret G., private	Wemple	Fonda	Lasever, John, corporal	Cantine	
Lansing, Garret J., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Laserer, Matt'w, private	Cantine	
Lansing, Garret I., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Lasher, Conradt B., priv.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Lansing, Harpet, private	Van Rensselaer		Lasher, Fred'k, private		Van Duzer

\* Taken prisoner on New York Island September 15, 1776; ruptured in captivity. Farmer, Comprom, Westchester county. C 37, Aa 58.

# Roster of the State Troops.

413

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Lasher, Garrit, private	Klock	Klock	Lawer, Conrath, private	Klock	Cayser
Lasher, Garret, private	Livingston	Smith	Lawer, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Yates
Lasher, Garret, Jr., private	Livingston	Smith	Lawre, Corn's, private	Clyde	Brown
Lasher, Gerrit, Jr., private	Klock	Kock	Lawrence, Alex'r, private	Wessenfels	Dodgso
Lasher, G. B., private	Livingston	Smith	Lawrence, And'w T., priv.	Platt	Lee
Lasher, Johannes, sergt.	Livingston	Smith	Lawrence, Ben'g, t sergt.	Allison	Roos
Lasher, Johannes, Jr., priv.	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Lawrence, Caleb, captain	Thomas	
Lasher, Johannes J., priv.	Livingston	Smith	Lawrence, Caleb, lieut.	Thomas	
Lasher, Joh' F., private	Livingston	Smith	Lawrence, Clerk, private	Graham	Wilson
Lasher, John, private	Klock	Klock	Lawrence, David, private	Hays	Beall
Lasher, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockefeller	Lawrence, George, private	Hays	Tourneur
Lasher, Philip, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Lawrence, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Lasher, Wm., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Lawrence, Jacob, lieut.	Hathorn	Conklin
Lask, Mich'l, private	Van Alstyne	Claw	Lawrence, John, sergeant	Johnsoo	Robinson
Lasler, Martin, private	Fisher	Fisher	Lawrence, John, sergeant	Johnsoo	Ostrander
Lason, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Waters	Lawrence, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Laspel, Fred'k, private	Willet	Cross	Lawrence, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Brinckerhoff
Lassing, George, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Lawrence, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Lassing, George, private	Hays		Lawrence, Jon'n, captain	Harper	
Lassure, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Hobby	Lawrence, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Lasure, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Lane	Lawrence, Joseph, private	Pawling	Pawling
Later, Wm., private	Schuyler	Veeder	Lawrence, Joseph, private	Van Ness	
Latham, Sam'l, private	Yates	Case	Lawrence, Peter, private	Willet	Livingston
Latimore, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Case	Lawrence, Peter, private	Willet	
Latimore, Daniel, sergt.	Harper	Bogart	Lawrence, Rich'd, lieut.	Pawling	Lawrence
Later, Wm., private	Schuyler	Veeder	Lawrence, Rich'd, lieut.	Harper	Lawrence
Latham, David, sergeant	Yates	Brown	Lawrence, Sam'l, captain	Drake	
Latham, Sam'l, private	Yates	Brown	Lawrence, Sam'l, captain	Crane	
Lattimore, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Lawrence, Sam'l, lieut.	Drake	Seely
Latsch, Wm., private	Graham	Conklin	Lawrence, Samuel, priv.	Drake	Seely
Lattimore, Francis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Lawrence, Sam'l, Jr., corp.	Crane	Lawrence
Lattimore, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Lawrence, William, ser.	Johnsoo	Cocklin
Lattimore, Roger, private	Johnsoo	Ostrander	Lawrence, Will., corp.	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Lattimore, Roger, private	Pawling	Pawling	Lawrence, William, priv.	Willet	Wright
Lattimore, Roger, private	Wessenfels		Lawson, Isaac, private	Drake	Stevenson
Laucks, Andreas, sergeant	Vrooman		Lawson, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd
Laucks, Andreas, private	Vrooman		Lawson, Isaac, private	Drake	Haight
Laucks, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser	Lawson, Jacob, private	Graham	Conklin
Laucks, Jerem'h, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Lawson, Lawrence, priv.	Wessenfels	Hunt
Laughadaj, John, private	Willet	Putman	Lawson, Lawrence, priv.	Drake	Drake
Laughback, Carl, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver	Lawson, Matthew, private	Pawling	Livingston
Laughbergh, Carol, sergt.	Livingston	Shaver	Lawson, Mat'w, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Laughlin, James,* private	Dubois	Barnet	Lawson, Samuel, private	Pawling	Sacket
Laughlin, James, private	Johnsoo	Cross	Lawson, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Moseman
Lanka, Adam, private	Klock	Miller	Lawson, Sam'l, private	Drake	Drake
Lauks, George, private	Klock	Miller	Lawson, Sam'l, private	Drake	Haight
Lauks, Henry A., private	Klock	Miller	Lawson, Sam'l, private	Drake	Buckhout
Lauks, Henry W., private	Klock	Miller	Lawson, Simoo, lieut.	Graham	Cooklin
Lauks, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller	Lawyer, Abm., corp.	Vrooman	Heagler
Lauks, Jerris, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Lawyer, Abm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Lauders, Jabez, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Lawyer, Abm., private	Vrooman	Brown
Laosberry, Joseph, priv.	Hammond		Lawyer, Abm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Laurence, Hoskier, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd	Lawyer, Abm., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Laurence, John, private	Livingston	Kline	Lawyer, Adam, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Laurence, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Lawyer, David, sergeant	Vrooman	
Laurence, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Frast	Lawyer, David, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Laurence, Jonathan, capt.	Pawling		Lawyer, David, corp.	Vrooman	Brown
Laurence, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Lawyer, David, corporal	Vrooman	Rightmiller
Laus, Sam'l, private	Fisher	Degraas	Lawyer, David, private	Vrooman	Miller
Laux, Adam, private	Klock	Miller	Lawyer, David, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Laux, Corn's, private	Clyde	Brown	Lawyer, David, private	Vrooman	
Laux, George, corporal	Klock	Miller	Lawyer, Jacob, ensigt	Vrooman	
Laux, Henry, private	Klock	Miller	Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach
Laux, Henry, Jr., private	Klock	Miller	Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller
Laux, Henry A., private	Klock	Miller	Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Laux, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller	Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Becker
Laux, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely	Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Becker
Lavane, Francis, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Lawyer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brinmyer
Laver, Conrath, private	Klock	House	Lawyer, Johannes H., lieut.	Vrooman	
Law, Consider, private	Whiting	King	Lawyer, John, lieut.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Law, John, corporal	Whiting	King	Lawyer, John, lieut.	Vrooman	Brown
Law, John, private	Williams	Armstrong	Lawyer, John, private	Vrooman	Becker
Law, John, private	Webster	Armstrong	Lawyer, John L., private	Vrooman	
Law, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Lawyer, Lambert, private	Graham	Laosing
Law, Joo., private	Vrooman	Becker			
Law, Joseph, private	Whiting	King			
Law, Thomas, private	Whiting	King			

\* Taken prisoner at Fort Herkimer, in prison until end of war. A. P. 17-257.

† Enlisted for 3 months Aug., 1777, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct. 6, 1777, exchanged Sept., 1778. A. P. 17-688.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Lawyer, Lambert, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Lefevour, Noah, sergeant	Hathora	Brodhead
Lawyer, Lamber, private	Vrooman	Brown	Lefevour, Solomon, priv.	Hathora	Brodhead
Lawyer, Lambert, private	Vrooman	Miller	Lefevour, Tom, private	Hathora	Brodhead
Lawyer, Lambert, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Leffer, Martie, private	Fisher	Fisher
Lawyer, Lawrence, sergt.	Vrooman		Le Foy, Abraham, private	Wessefels	Thompson
Lawyer, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Brown	Lefoy, Abraham, private	Harper	Lawrence
Lawyer, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Miller	Legg, Thomas, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Lawyer, Peter, private	Vrooman		Legg, John, Jr., corporal	wynkoop	
Laybolt, Jacob, private	Johnson	Cross	Legg, John, Jr., private	wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Layman, Geo., private	Willet	Harrison	Legg, Sam'l, private	Hays	
Leach, Wm., private	Drake	Strang	Legg, Sam'l, private	wynkoop	
Leacraft, William, private	Hays	Smith	Leggett, Elijah, private	Hammond	
Leacraft, William, private	Hays	Ackerson	Leggett, Luc, private	Graham	
Leak, Garret, private	Van Rensselaer		Leggett, Tho's, private	Thomas	
Leak, Peter, private	Willet	Pearcy	Leggett, Wm., sergeant	Hays	Stevenson
Leaman, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Leggett, William, private	Pawling	Hunter
Leamans, Arch'd, private	Graham	Williams	Leggett, Wm., private	Crane	Lawrence
Leamini, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	Dubois	Leggett, Gabriel, private	Drake	Haight
Lean, Jabez, private	Van Veghten	Miller	Leggett, Ab'm, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Leacaster, David, private	Wisner	Pearcy	Leiby, William, private	Harper	Drake
Leans, Fred'h, private	Willet		Leibly, Simon, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Leary, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Leipe, Adam, captain	Clyde	
Leary, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Leipe, John, Jr., private	Clyde	Leipe
Leasure, Sam'l (Lands), ser.	Pawling	Sacket	Lekoy, Henry, private	Wessenfels	
Leasure, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Chapman	Lelly, John, private	Klock	Kock
Leater, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Le Loim, Ben'y, private	Fisher	
Leather, Christian, corpl.	Klock	Zealy	Lemas, Clem't, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Leather, Christian, private	Klock	Breadbake	Lemas, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Leather, Christ, private	Klock	Bradbig	Lem Bell, John A., private	Van Alsty	Claw
Leather, John, corporal	Klock	Zeely	Lemmes, And'w, private	Graham	Muller
Leather, John, corporal	Klock	Bradbig	Lemmon, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Leather, John, private	Klock	Breadbake	Lemoery, Solomon, priv.	Livigston	Shaver
Leather, John, private	Klock	Miller	Lemond, Arch'd, private	Graham	Muller
Leather, John, private	Klock	Zeely	Lemond, Clemet, private	Bergen	Dubois
Leather, John, private	Klock	Hedbig	Lemond, Francis, private	Williams	Long
Leather, John, private	Klock	Kock	Lemon, Francis, private	Webster	Long
Leather, John, private	Klock	Suts	Lemon, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Lebber, Weygaod, private	House	House	Lemon, John, private	Graham	Muller
Lecock, David, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Lemond, Francis, private	Webster	Long
Lecdder, Christian, private	Klock	Miller	Lemoud, John, private	Webster	
Lee, Abijah, private	Drake	Osbura	Lempen, Ab'm, private	Yates	
Lee, Elijah, corporal	Benedict		Lempmea, Peter, private	Yates	
Lee, Inos, corporal	Drake		Lennard, Henry, private	Malcom	Drake
Lee, Enos, private	Drake		Lenard, Job, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Lee, Eph'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Lenardy, Tim'y, private		Fonda
Lee, Ezra, lieut.	Whitting	King	Lenardson, Tim'y, private		Fonda
Lee, Israel, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Hayley	Lenardt, John, lieut.	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt
Lee, James, private	Schuyler	Horton	Leaderbeck, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Leendert, Joo., lieut.	Drake	Slingerlandt	Lenduer, Geo., private	Clyde	House
Lee, John, corporal	Drake		Lendoer, Geo., private	Clyde	Leipe
Lee, John, private	Van Rensselaer		Lenees, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates
Lee, John, private	Yates	Weltse	Leenens, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Lee, John, Jr., private	Drake	Hadden	Leoning, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Snook
Lee, Jon'h, private	Wesseofels	Hardenburgh	Lenox, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Lee, Jon'h, private	Malcom	Drake	Leo Sinah, Garret I., corp.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Lee, Jon'h, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Lenning, Henry, private	Yates	
Lee, Jon'h, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Lent, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Lee, Joseph, private	Platt	Lee	Lent, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Lee, Thomas, captain	Platt		Lent, Ab'm, private	Drake	Kronkhites
Lee, Thomas, captain	Dubois		Lent, Ab'm, private	Benedict	Osbura
Lee, Thomas, private	Willet	Wright	Lent, Ab'm, Jr., private	Van Veghten	Wine
Lee, William, corporal	Whiting	King	Lent, Ab'r'm, J., lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Lee, William, private	Whiting	Davis	Lent, Ab'm C., private	Drake	
Lee, Wm., private	Graham	Bostwick	Lent, Adolph, private	Thomas	Lyoons
Lee, William, private	Platt	Kuuzoo	Lent, Albert, private	Drake	
Lee, William, private	Drake		Lent, Deems, lieut.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Lee, Zadock, private	Whiting	King	Lent, Harman, private	Drake	Kronkhites
Lee, Zephia, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Lent, Hend'k, sergeant	Willet	Van Woert
Leek, Philip, private	Benedict	Gould	Lent, Hend'k, sergeant	Van Veghten	Wine
Lecke, Wm., private	Yrooman	Heeger	Lent, Hend'k, corporal	Drake	Haight
Lecke, William, private	Harper	Bogart	Lent, Hend'k, private	Drake	
Leckeraw, Lodowick, priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Lent, Hend'k, Jr., private	Van Veghten	Wlane
Leor, War'm, private	Drake	Buckhout	Lent, Henry, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Leeper, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Lent, Henry, private	Willet	Gray
Leeson, Joel, private	Harper	Drake	Lent, Henry, private	Hays	Stevenson
Lefco, Conrad, private	wynkoop		Lent, Henry, private	Drake	Kronkhites
Lefever, Joh's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Lent, Henry, private	Drake	Buckhout
Lefever, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Lent, Hercules, private	Harper	Drake
Lefever, John A., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Lent, Hercules, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Lefever, Matt'w, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Lent, Jacob, private	Drake	Haight
Lefever, Philip, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck			



# Roster of the State Troops.

415

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Lent, Isaac, private	Pawling	Sacket	Lerie, Philip, corporal	Clyde	Bowman
Lent, Isaac, private	Drake	Drake	Lerie, Philip, private	Clyde	Bowman
Lent, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner	Levinas, Thos., private	Drake	Strang
Lent, Jacob, private	Van Voert	Van Woert	Levine, Francis, private	Harper	Bogart
Lent, Jacob, private	Drake	Kronkhites	Levinas, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Lent, James, private	Pawling	Hunter	Levitson, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Lent, James, private	Drake	Backbont	Levy, Hendrick, corporal	Graham	Wilson
Lent, Johannes, private	Drake	Kronkhites	Levy, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Lent, John, corporal	Drake	Haight	Lewis, Abel, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Lent, John, corporal	Drake	Backbont	Lewis, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Lent, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Lewis, Abm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Lent, John, private	Hays	Smith	Lewis, Adam, private	Fisher	Yates
Lent, John, private	Drake	Stevenson	Lewis, Andrew, private	Fisher	Yates
Lent, John, private	Schuyler	Sharp	Lewis, Ant'y, private	Graham	Husted
Lent, John, private	Drake	Kronkhites	Lewis, Asa, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Lent, John, private	Drake	Backbont	Lewis, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Lent, John B., private	Drake	Drake	Lewis, Christ'r, private	Graham	Magee
Lent, John C., private	Drake	Drake	Lewis, Christ'r, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Lent, John L., private	Drake	Drake	Lewis, Clear, sergt.	Willet	Pearcy
Lent, Matt'w, private	Drake	Kronkhites	Lewis, Cornelius, private	Hathorn	Caso
Lent, Philip, private	Yates	Drake	Lewis, Cornelius, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Lent, Tobias, private	Drake	Drake	Lewis, Daniel, private	Thomas	Furdy
Lent, Tobias, private	Drake	Kronkhites	Lewis, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Lent, Wm., private	Drake	Kronkhites	Lewis, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Lent, Will., private	Drake	Haight	Lewis, David, private	Fisher	Yates
Lent, Wm., private	Drake	Backbont	Lewis, David, Jr., private	Fisher	Yates
Lenter, Jacob, private	Klock	Houss	Lewis, Eben'r, private	Willet	Marshall
Lenter, George, private	Clyde	Houss	Lewis, Elijah, private	Willet	Teasee
Lentz, Hennis, private	Bellinger	Herder	Lewis, Elijah, private	Willet	Henry
Lentz, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Starieg	Lewis, Felix, private	Pawling	Livingston
Lentz, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Starieg	Lewis, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Yates
Lentz, John, private	Bellinger	Starieg	Lewis, Gilbert, private	Pawling	Livingston
Lentz, John, Jr., private	Bellinger	Starieg	Lewis, Hend'k, private	Graham	Hernance
Lentz, Peter, private	Bellinger	Starieg	Lewis, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Leonard, Constant, priv.	Hathorn	Savres	Lewis, Henry, ensign	Fisher	Yates
Leonard, Constant, priv.	Willet	Skinner	Lewis, Henry, sergeant	Willet	Teasee
Leonard, Elijah, sergt.	Willet	Bolton	Lewis, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Leonard, Isaac, private	Yates	Hadlock	Lewis, Henry, private	Graham	Husted
Leonard, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Lewis, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Leonard, Robert, private	Thomas	Hubby	Lewis, Isaac, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Leonard, Thomas, private	Yates	Hadlock	Lewis, Jabesh, private	Pawling	Westfall
Leonardson, Tim'y, priv.	Willet	Fonda	Lewis, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Lepard, Fred'k, private	Willet	Fonda	Lewis, Jacob, private	Graham	Hernance
Lepard, John, private	Willet	Fonda	Lewis, Jacob, private	Graham	Husted
Lepert, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Houss	Lewis, James, corporal	Pawling	Westfall
Lephard, John, private	Klock	Cayser	Lewis, James, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Lepper, ———, private	Klock	Ruff	Lewis, James, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Lepper, Fred'k, private	Harper	Putman	Lewis, James, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Lepper, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder	Lewis, James, private	Cooper	Gardner
Lepper, Wyand, private	Klock	Miller	Lewis, James, private	Hays	Tooncor
Lepperd, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Lewis, James, private	Hays	Ackerson
Lequer, Abm., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Lewis, James, private	Hays	Gardner
Lequire, Abm., private	Hopkins	Hopkins	Lewis, James, private	Harper	Lawrence
Lequire, Abm., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Lewis, John, sergeant	Dubois	Lee
Leroy, Dan'l, lieutenant	Graham	Muller	Lewis, John, sergeant	Fisher	Yates
Leroy, Francis, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Lewis, John, corporal	Fisher	Johnson
Leroy, John S., private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Lewis, John, private	Johnson	Johnson
Leroy, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Lewis, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Leroy, Robert, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Lewis, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Leroy, Simon, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Lewis, John, private	Fisher	Putman
Leroy, Simon, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Lewis, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
LeRoy, Simon, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Lewis, Joseph, private	Graham	Husted
Lesher, Bastian, private	Livingston	Fisher	Lewis, Phineas, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Lesser, Martin, private	Fisher	Fisher	Lewis, Renboe, private	Graham	Magee
Lesoy, Abm., private	Pawling	Lawrence	Lewis, Reuben, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Lessinger, Nich's, private	Klock	Zealy	Lewis, Reuben, private	Van Woert	Brown
Lester, Allin, sergeant	Johnson	Smith	Lewis, Reuben, private	Van Woert	McKilip
Lester, John, private	Field	Hecock	Lewis, Richard, sergeant	Johnson	Wood
Letts, Abraham, sergeant	Phillips	Miller	Lewis, Robt., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Letts, Abraham, private	Livingston	Mithorn	Lewis, Robert, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Letts, Abm., private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Lewis, Sam'l, captain	Crane	Case
Letts, Abm., private	Malcom	McKinstry	Lewis, Sam'l, ensign	Crane	Scofield
Leuven, Christopher, priv.	Hathorn	Brodhead	Lewis, Samuel, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Lever, John, private	Fisher	McMaster	Lewis, Samuel, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Leverage, Ben'g, private	Drake	Boyd	Lewis, Samuel, private	Crane	Lewis
Leverage, Ben'g, private	Drake	Haight	Lewis, Stephen, private	Graham	Magee
Leveron, Ant'y, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Lewis, Thos't, private	Luddington	Koapp
Leverse, Ant'y, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Lewis, William, private	Hathorn	Case
Levey, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Lewis, William, private	Wessenfels	Godwin

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Lewis, William, * private	Grosvenor (Conn.)	Wadlicott	Little, David, private	Wemple	Outbunt
Lewis, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Ketten	Little, David, private	Wemple	Wanson
Lewis, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates	Little, Francis, sergeant	Fawling	Westfall
Lewis, Will, private	Van Dozer	Van Buren	Little, Francis, private	Klock	Westfall
Lewitt, Theres C, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Little, Isaac, sergt. major	Webster	
Lewyer, Weygand, private	Klock	Houze	Little, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Levon, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Little, Rob't, private	Williams	Armstrong
Lible, Thomas, corporal	Willett	Hole	Little, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong
Liddle, Chas., private	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh	Little, Rob't, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Liddle, Cornelius, private	Wessensfels	Livingston	Little, Stephen, private	Wanson	Niles
Liddel, John, fifer	Fisher	Veeder	Little, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Lidel, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Little, Tbo's, private	Wemple	Wanson
Liefcift, John, corporal	Willett	Livingston	Little, Wm., ensign	Armstrong	Armstrong
Lieverse, Levinus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburg	Little, William, sergeant	Williams	Armstrong
Lieverse, Levinus, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Little, William, private	Webster	
Lieverse, Levinus, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Little, William, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Lifchite, Jno., private	Willett	Gilley	Litts, David, private	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh
Lifchite, Jno., private	Willett	Henry	Litts, David, private	Pawling	Burnet
Light, Henry, private	Luddington	Mead	Litts, David, private	Dubois	Burnet
Light, Joseph, private	Thomas	Sackett	Litts, John, private	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh
Light, Josiah, private	Pawling	Sackett	Litts, Rufus, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Light, Josiah, private	Thomas	Moseman	Litts, William, private	Wynkoop	Swarts
Light, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Litz, Evert, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Light, Woolsey, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Litz, Rufus, private	Johnson	Johnson
Lighthbody, Gabriel, priv.	Hathorn	Van Deusen	Lively, Simon, private	Clyde	Diendorf
Lighthall, Ab'm, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank	Liverse, Doon, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Lighthall, Ab'm, private	Bellinger	Frank	Liverse, Doon, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Lighthall, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Fonda	Liverse, Douwe, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Lighthall, Ab'm, W., priv.	Wemple	Fonda	Liversy, Levinus, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Lighthall, David, private	Wemple	Wanson	Livine, Doon, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Lighthall, Geo., private	Bellinger	Wanson	Livingston, Daniel, private	Webster	Long
Lighthall, Geo., private	Wemple	Van Atten	Livingston, Abraham, cap.	Willett	
Lighthall, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank	Livingston, Daniel, private	Webster	Long
Lighthall, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Gittman	Livingston, Gilbert G., cap.	Malcom	
Lighthall, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Staring	Livingston, Gilbert J., cap.	Wessensfels	
Lighthall, Nich's, private	Wemple	Van Atten	Livingston, Gilbert I., cap.	Pawling	
Lighthall, Tho's, private	Wemple	Wanson	Livingston, Henry, lt.-col.	Graham	McNitt
Lighthall, Wm., private	Wemple	Fonda	Livingston, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Lighbart, Barnabus, priv.	Willett	Fonda	Livingston, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Lighthheart, Barney, priv.	Van Veghten	Winne	Livingston, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Lillebach, John, private	Veeder	Fisher	Livingston, Rich'd, private	Graham	Muller
Lilley, Abner, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Livingston, Rich'd, private	Willett	Welp
Lin, Aron, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Livingston, Richard, priv.	Graham	Wilson
Lin, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Livingston, Robt. H., lieut.	Graham	Lansing
Linard, Henry, private	Malcom	Little	Lloyd, Elisha, private	Wessensfels	Shepherd
Lincofelter, John, priv.	Fisher	Little	Loddell, Daniel, private	Klock	
Lincofelter, Mich'l, priv.	Fisher	Little	Loddell, Jacob, private	Drake	Delivan
Linderbeek, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Loddell, Jacob, private	Crane	Lockwood
Lindsay, David, private	Fields	Dyckman	Loddell, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Lindsay, James, private	Graham	Pearce	Loce, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Link, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Lochaday (Locharty), J., jr.	Willett	Futman
Link, William, private	Graham	Wilson	Lockwood, Amos, fifer	Flatt	Lee
Linkletter, James, private	Hays	Ackerson	Lockwood, Benjamin, priv.	Wessensfels	Hunt
Linnenback, Jno., private	Fisher	Veeder	Lockwood, Daniel, sergt.	Crane	Bonton
Linsey, David, private	Fields	Hecock	Lockwood, Daniel, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Linsey, States, private	Wessensfels	Hunt	Lockwood, Daniel, private	Crane	Scotfield
Linsfelter, Jno., private	Fisher	Degraas	Lockwood, Daniel, private	Field	Hecock
Lint, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Lockwood, David, private	Thomas	St. John
Lint, Elias, private	Van Veghten	Sherrwood	Lockwood, David, private	Crane	Lockwood
Lint, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Lockwood, David, private	Crane	Scotfield
Lints, Jacob, private	Willett	Fonda	Lockwood, David, private	Crane	Lewis
Lion, Alvin, sergeant	Drake	Straug	Lockwood, Eben'r, private	Hopkins	Jane
Lion, John, sergeant	Drake	Straug	Lockwood, Eben'r, private	Crane	Lewis
Lion, Sam'l, private	Drake	Straug	Lockwood, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Mead
Lions, Samuel, drummer	Webster	Long	Lockwood, Eph'm, captain	Crane	
Lipe, Johannes, Sr., priv.	Willett	Long	Lockwood, Eph'm, private	Field	Dykeman
Lipe, John, private	Clyde	Van Everat	Lockwood, Ezekiah, priv.	Crane	Scotfield
Lipe, John, private	Clyde	Ruff	Lockwood, Ezekiah, priv.	Crane	Lewis
Liscom, Samuel, private	Weissenfels	White	Lockwood, Isaac, private	Pawling	DeWitt
Lisk, Ben'j, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lockwood, Jacob, private	Crane	Scotfield
Lisson, John, private	Yates	Wiltse	Lockwood, James, private	Hathorn	Case
Lisson, Sam'l, private	Yates	Wiltse	Lockwood, Job, private	Wessensfels	Hunt
Lits, Rufus, private	Johnson	Gillispay	Lockwood, John, corporal	Wessensfels	Dodge
Littel, John, captain	Fisher		Lockwood, Joseph, private	Benedict	Gould
Little, Andrew, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Lockwood, Joseph, Jr., pr.	Crane	Lewis
Little, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Lockwood, Moses, private	Wessensfels	Hunt
			Loch, Lawrence, private	Pawling	Pawling

\* Wounded on fatigue duty in Connecticut fall of 1778. Laborer, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county; later Ballston, Albany county. B 149, C 2.

† Taken prisoner by Indians April 3, 1780. Three years and a half in captivity. A. P. 16-79.

‡ Wounded at Johnstown October 25, 1781. Caghawagaw district. C 4, B 665.

# Roster of the State Troops.

417

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Lockwood, Moses, private	Pawling	Sacket	Lord, Henry, private	Graham	Wilson
Lockwood, Moses, private	Hays	Sterenson	Lord, T. J., sergeant	Willot	Van Renssela
Lockwood, Nathan, private	Crane	Scotfield	Lord, Wm., lieutenant	Fisher	
Lockwood, Nathan, private	Crane	Bouton	Lord, William, private	Willot	Newell
Lockwood, Nathan, private	Crane	Lewis	Lorde, Ephraim, private	Whiting	Cady
Lockwood, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Hubby	Lorde, Joseph, sergeant	Whiting	Cady
Lockwood, Peter, corporal	Luddington	Mead	Lord, Joseph, private	Willot	Fonda
Lockwood, Reuben, priv.	Crane	St. John	Lossie, Joel, private	Thomas	Chapman
Lockwood, Reuben, priv.	Crane	Truesdell	Lossie, Ab'm L., private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Lockwood, Samuel, priv.	Crane	Lawrence	Lossie, Hans, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Lockwood, Samuel, private	Crane	Chapman	Lossie, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Lockwood, Samuel, private	Crane	Scotfield	Lossie, John, private	Graham	Vail
Lockwood, Solomon, priv.	Field	Dykeman	Lossie, Simon, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Lockwood, Timothy, dr.	Pawling	Williams	Lossie, Jacob, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Luder, Daniel, private	Crane	Lawrence	Lossie, Matt'w, private	Wessenfels	
Loder, John, private	Crane	Scotfield	Lossion, George, private	Pawling	Pawling
Loder, John, private	Crane	Lewis	Lossion, Sam'l, private	Drake	Drake
Loder, John, private	Benedict	Gould	Lothrop, Eben'r, corporal	Graham	Muller
Loder, Jon'n, sergeant	Thomas	Gilbert	Lothrop, Eben'r, sifer		Noble
Loder, Pettit, private	Wessenfels	Huot	Lothrop, Eben'r, private	Graham	Miller
Loder, Pettit, private	Thomas	Chapman	Lothrop, Ezra, sergeant	Whiting	Davis
Loder, Pettit, private	Thomas	St. John	Lothrop, Josiah, private	Whiting	Davis
Lodewyck, Henry, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Lothrop, Josiah, private	Whiting	Davis
Lodewyck, Henry, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Lothrop, Josiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Lodewyck, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Lothrop, Simon, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Lodwick, Richard, private	Willot	Fonda	Lothrop, Mildiah, private	Whiting	Cady
Loff, David, private	Harper	Harrison	Lots, Henry, private	Johnson	
Logan, Samuel, major	Wessenfels		Lotterage, Wm., corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Loggin, James, private	Dubois	Burnet	Lotterage, Wm., private	Schuyler	
Lomesley, Epenetus, priv.	Thomas	Hubby	Lotts, Jno., private	Platt	Van Santroo
Lomis, Andrew, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Louck, Mich'l, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Lomis, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Loucks, Antreas, sergeant	Vrooman	
Lomis, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Loucks, Antreas, private	Vrooman	Becker
Lomis, Jacob, private	Yates	Hadlock	Loucks, Geo., corporal	Klock	Cayser
Lomis, Jacob, private	Yates	Brown	Loucks, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser
Lomis, Job, sergeant	Yates	Yates	Loucks, Jeremiah, private	Vrooman	Rightmire
Lomis, Job, private	Yates	Brown	Loucks, Johanns, private	Klock	Ruif
Lomiss, Seth, corporal	Whiting	Kellogg	Loucks, Peter, private	Klock	Zeely
Lommerex, Luke, private	Hathorn	Mervine	Loucks, Peter, private	Klock	Bedling
Lommis, William, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Loucks, Wm.,* private	Klock	Fox
London, Edon, private	Pawling	Piercy	Loudon, John, private	Webster	Long
Lones, Adam, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Loudon, John, private	Armstrong	Long
Lones, George, private	Clyde	House	Loughbigh, Carol, sergt.	Livingston	Shaver
Lones, Geo. M., private	Clyde	House	Lounberry, Joshua, private	Thomas	Hubby
Long, Adam, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland	Lounsberry, Gideon, priv.	Crane	Truesdell
Long, Edward, captain	Williams		Lounsberry, James, priv.	Wessenfels	Hunt
Long, Edward, captain	Webster		Lounsberry, Stephen, priv.	Thomas	Moseman
Long, Edward, captain	Armstrong		Lounsbury, Joshua, private	Crane	Hobby
Long, George, ensign	Van Alstyn	Philips	Lourey, Joel, private	Crane	Truesdell
Long, George, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Philips	Loury, Tobias, private	Hays	Smith
Long, George, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Leathrip, Lebrous, private	Malcom	Delavan
Long, Hend'k, sergeant	Klock	Suts	Louw, Sam'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Long, John, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Loux, Adam, private	Klock	Miller
Long, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Heager	Loux, Derick, private	Klock	Miller
Long, William, private	Harper	Bogart	Loux, Geo., private	Klock	Miller
Longendyck, Cor'n's, priv.	Wynkoop	DeWitt	Loux, Hend'k, sergeant	Klock	Klock
Longendyck, John, priv.	Wynkoop		Loux, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Longingdyke, John, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Loux, Jeremiah, priv.	Vrooman	
Longwell, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Loux, Jost, private	Clyde	Dygett
Longyser, William, private	Hathorn	Bogardus	Loux, Peter, private	Klock	Bradbig
Longyser, William, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Loux, Wm., private	Klock	Klock
Longyer, Christ'r, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt	Loux, Wm., private	Klock	Suts
Longyer, William, private	Wynkoop	Brown	Lovejoy, Andrew, sergeant	Harper	Allen
Lonnis, John, private	Willot	Marshall	Lovejoy, And'w, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Loomis, John, private	Livingston	Elliot	Lovejoy, And'w, private	Weisenfels	
Loony, Francis, private	Willot	Livingston	Lovejoy, Benjamin, private	Whiting	Davis
Loop, Henry, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Lovejoy, Ben'j, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Loop, Martinus, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Lovejoy, Nathan, private	Whiting	Davis
Loop, Martin, private	Van Woert	Brown	Lovejoy, Nathan, private	Platt	Kinnue
Loop, Martin, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Love, John, private	Willot	Hole
Loop, Peter, lieutenant	Hallet	Marshall	Lovelace, Elisha, private	Yates	Hadlock
Loop, Peter, lieutenant	Harrison	Harrison	Lovell, Wm., private	Luddington	Baker
Loop, Peter, Jr., lieutenant	Willot	Marshall	Loveles, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Loop, Peter, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer		Loveles, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Lope, Daniel, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Lovell, Alex'r, private	Johnson	Concklin
Lope, Daniel, private	Clyde	Leipe	Lovels, Ben, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Lorway, Jacob, private	Willot	Harrison	Lovejoy, Dan'l, private	Willot	Shinner
Lord, Daniel, private	Fisher	Snook	Luw, Abraham, sergeant	Wynkoop	De Witt

\* Shot through right arm at Oriskanie August 6, 1777. Stone Arabia, Montgomery county. A. P. 14-252, I 26.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.
Low, Abraham, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Luck, Solomon, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Low, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Luckey, George, ser. maj.	Hathorn	
Low, Ab'm A., private	Snyder	Swart	Luckey, James, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Low, Abr'm C., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Luckey, James, private	Graham	Conklin
Low, Abr'm C., private	Wynkoop	Swart	Luckey, Jesse, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Low, Abraham D., private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Luckey, Jesse, private	Hathorn	Mithorn
Low, Abr'm E., private	Wynkoop	Swart	Luckey, Jesse, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Low, Abr'm G., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Luckey, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Shepherd
Low, Corn's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Luckey, John, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Low, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Luckey, Robert, sergeant	Wessenfels	Dodge
Low, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Luckey, Robert, corporal	Wessenfels	Dodge
Low, Fred'k, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Lucks, Ab'm, private	Graham	Muller
Low, Jacob, private	Johnson	Johnson	Lucks, And'w, private	Graham	Muller
Low, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Lucks, Dan'l, private	Webster	Long
Low, James, private	Hathorn	Telford	Lucks, Johannes, private	Graham	Muller
Low, Johannis, q. mr.	Wynkoop		Lucky, George, private	Pawling	Westfall
Low, John, q. mr.	Hathorn		Lucky, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Low, John, lieut.	Willet	Daboiss	Lucky, Sam'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Low, Joba, private	Wessenfels	Hunter	Ludenton, Stephen, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Low, John, private	Pawling	McBride	Luddington, Elisha, priv.	Malcom	Livingston
Low, John, private	Pawling	Miller	Luddington, Elisha, priv.	Hopkins	Baroun
Lew, John, private	Vrooman	Stubbach	Luddington, Heery, col.		
Low, John, private	Vrooman	Miller	Luddington, William, priv.	Wessenfels	Westfall
Loury, John, private	Dubois	Lee	Luddington, Comfort, priv.	Field	Hecock
Low, John, private	Cortland		Luddington, Stephen, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Low, John, private	Wessenfels		Ludington, Comfort, priv.	Luddington	Mead
Low, John, private	Snyder	Swart	Luers, William, private	Winer	
Low, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Luffman, John, private	Wessenfels	Gedwin
Low, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Luffman, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
Low, John C., private	Wykoop	Van Beuren	Luik, Abraham, private	Graham	Muller
Low, John J., lieut.	Malcom	Cantine	Luik, Andrew, private	Graham	Muller
Low, Peter, private	Newkirk	McBride	Luik, George, private	Graham	Schoonhoven
Low, Peter, private	Wynkoop		Luik, Johannes, private	Graham	Taylor
Low, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Luik, Abraham, private	Graham	Muller
Low, Sam'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Luiks, Andrew, private	Graham	Muller
Low, Tjock, private	Wynkoop		Luiks, Johannes, private	Graham	Muller
Low, Wm. E., sergeant	Wynkoop	Swart	Luk, William, corporal	Platt	Bradwick
Lowbeck, Charles, sergt.	Livingston	Pulver	Luke, Ab'm, private	Van Woert	Duty
Lowden, John, private	Webster	Long	Luke, John, private	Pawling	Faukner
Lowding, John, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Luke, Nich's, private	Van Woert	Gilmour
Lowen, Conrad, corpl.	Klock	Hess	Luke, Solomon, private	Quackeboss	Van Wie
Lower, Casper, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Luker, George, adjutant	Winer	
Lower, Conrad, private	Klock	Hesse	Lull, Nathan, private	Graham	Muller
Lower, Mich'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Lumbert, Peter, private	Willet	Livingston
Lower, Mich'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Lumm, Jonathan, private	Whiting	Davis
Lowes, Casparus, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Lummel, Ezekiel, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Lowes, John, private	Clyde	House	Lummex, Joseph, priv.	Hathorn	Nervin
Lowoes, Johannes, private	Willet	Gillet	Lummes, And'w, private	Graham	Muller
Lownsberry, Epenetus, pr.	Dragoons	Delavan	Luner, Philip, private	Harper	Vrooman
Lownsberry, James, priv.	Thomas	St. John	Lunes, Philip, private	Harper	Vrooman
Lownsberry, Stephen, pr.	Thomas	Moseman	Luoy, William, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Lownsberry, Steph., priv.	Thomas	St. John	Lupe, Christopher, private	Platt	Kinnue
Lowrey, Thomas, private	Crane	Truesdel	Lureland, Silas, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Lowy, Casper, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Lurine, James, corporal	Hopkins	Lane
Loyd, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Mates	Lurvey, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Loyd, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Yates	Lurvey, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Loyd, Daniel, private	Fisher	Saook	Lurvey, William, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Loyd, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Mahee	Lusk, Jacob, private	Harper	Vrooman
Loyd, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Yates	Lusk, Jacob, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Loyd, William, private	Harper	Bogart	Lusk, Jacob, private	Willet	Marshall
Loy, Joseph, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Lusk, Jacob, private	Willet	Marshall
Loy, Tho's, private	Willet	Livingston	Lusk, Michael, s. major	Willet	Henry
Lucas, Amos, sergeant	Webster		Lusk, Michael, private	Willet	Marshall
Lucas, Amos, sergeant	Armstrong		Lusk, Michael, private	Harper	Vrooman
Lucas, Amos, Jr., private	Armstrong		Lusk, Michael, Sr., private	Willet	Pearcy
Lucas, Daniel, private	Webster		Lusk, Michael, Jr., private	Willet	Pearcy
Lucas, David, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Lusk, Michael, Jr., private	Willet	Henry
Lucas, David, private	Van Woert	Doty	Lusk, William, sergeant	Willet	Pearson
Lucas, Geo., sergeant	Yates	Haddock	Lusk, William, private	Willet	Marshall
Lucas, John, private	Yates	Wiltse	Lusk, William, private	Willet	Pearcy
Lucas, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Hodge	Lusk, William, private	Willet	Henry
Lucas, William, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Lusk, William, private	Harper	Vrooman
Lucas, Wm., private	Craae	Lewis	Lusk, William, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Lucas, Wm., Jr., private	Dragoons	Delavao	Luther, John, private	Webster	Chids
Lucas, Wm. Budd,* farrier	Dragoons	Delavan	Luts, Conrad, private	Pawling	Pearcy
Luce, Ephraim, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd	Lutts, Conrad, private	Dubois	Burnet
Luce, Israel, private	Whiting	Davis	Lutts, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	White
Luce, Israel, private		Noble	Lutts, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Luce, Israel, private	Graham	Bostwick	Lutts, John, private	Johnson	Gillispay

\* Cut in the head and taken prisoner in West Chester Co. June 11, 1780. Schoolmaster, Pittstown, Albany Co. Bh. 45.

# Roster of the State Troops.

419

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY
Luty, John, fifer	Klock	Miller	Lyon, John, private	Drake	Haight
Lutz, Coenrad, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Lyon, John, private	Thomas	Hobby
Lutz, Conrad, private	Johnson	Johnson	Lyon, John, private	Drake	Buckhout
Lutz, George, private	Klock	Klock	Lyon, Joseph, private	Thomas	Lyon
Lutz, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Cooklin	Lyon, Justus, private	Thomas	Moseman
Luyck, John, private	Graham	Hernance	Lyon, Justus, private	Thomas	St. John
Luyck, Joseph, private	Graham	Van Wie	Lyon, Michael, private	Pawling	Pawling
Luycke, Solomon, private	Quackenboss		Lyon, Moses, private	Thomas	Sackett
Luyks, Corn's, private	Wynkoop		Lyon, Nath'l, private	Harper	Harrison
Luyks, Peter, Jr., private	Wynkoop		Lyon, Moab, private	Crane	Lawrence
Luyks, Peter W., private	Wynkoop		Lyon, Peter, private	Thomas	Lyon
Luypart, John, private	Wynkoop	Fonda	Lyon, Peter, private	Thomas	Hobby
Luyster, Dirk, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Lyon, Roger, private	Thomas	Moseman
Luyster, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Lyon, Roger, private	Thomas	St. John
Lyan, John, private	Drake	Drake	Lyon, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Lygert, William H., private	Klock	Kock	Lyon, Samuel, private	Thomas	Sackett
Lynch, James, private	Hays		Lyon, Samuel, private	Thomas	St. John
Lynch, Peter, private	Livingston	Pulver	Lyon, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Lynd, Thomas, private	Williams	Shepardson	Lyon, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Osburn
Lynde, Dan'l, private	Williams	Lace	Lyon, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Long
Lynde, Thomas, private	Williams	Rice	Lyon, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Lynds, Dan'l, private	Williams	Shepardson	Lyon, Thomas, private	Webster	McNitt
Lynea, James, private	Yates	Brott	Lyon, Abel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Lynea, James, private	Yates	Van Denburgh	Lyon, Ameriah, private	Graham	Laosing
Lyon, George, corporal	Hathorn	Couklin	Lyon, Barney, private	Pawling	Westfall
Lyon, Abel, private	Pawling	Westfall	Lyon, Ed'd, private	Drake	Boyd
Lyon, Amariah, private	Graham	Magee	Lyon, James, private	Yates	Yates
Lyon, Ben'j'n, private	Thomas		Lyon, Michael,* private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Lyon, Ben'j'n, private	Benedict	Osburn	Lyon, Nath'l, private	Willett	Marshall
Lyon, Caleb, private	Crane	Lawrence	Lyon, Samuel, private	Williams	Loog
Lyon, David, lieut.	Thomas	Purdy	Lyon, Samuel, private	Hays	Tourneur
Lyon, Elvin, sergeant	Drake	Boyd	Lyon, Thos., private	Webster	Long
Lyon, Gilbert, captain	Thomas		Lytle, Robert, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Lyon, Gilbert, lieut.	Thomas	Hubby	Lytle, Andrew, private	Webster	McNitt
Lyon, Israel, sergeant	Thomas	Sackett	Lytle, And'w, private	Webster	Armstrong
Lyon, Israel, sergeant	Thomas	St. John	Lytle, Isaac, sergt. major	Armstrong	A. P., 19-405.
Lyon, Israel, corporal	Thomas	Miller	Lytle, James, corporal	Webster	Hamilton
Lyon, James, lieut.	Johnson	Ostrander	Lytle, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Lyon, James, corporal	Drake	Drake	Lytle, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong
Lyon, James, private	Graham	Vail	Lytle, William, sergeant	Webster	
Lyon, John, private	Thomas	Hubby	Lytle, Wm., private	Webster	Armstrong
Loan, John, private	Thomas	Lyon			

## M.

Maap, John, private	Wemple	Fonda	Mabie, John Peter, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Maap, Rob't, private	Wemple		Mabie, Patrick, private	Wemple	Fonda
Mab, Johannis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Mabie, Peter, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt
Mab, John, private	Willett	Gross	Mabie, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Mab, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Mabie, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Mabec, Peter, private	Drake	Haight	Mabie, Peter Ch's, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Mabee, Arent, private	Wemple	Van Patten	Mabie, Petrus, private	Wemple	Blauvelt
Mabee, Casparus, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Mabie, Yoast, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Mabee, Cor's, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Maby, Peter, private	Drake	
Mabee, Harmanus, capt.	Fisher		McAdam, David, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Mabee, Jerem'h, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	McAlpin, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Mabee, Peter, private	Fisher		McAnteer, Alex'r, private	Van Cortlandt	
Mabee, Peter, private	Liddington	Baker	McAutly, Mieh'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Maben, John, private		Blauvelt	McArder, Duncan, private	Klock	House
Mabey, John, corporal	Wemple	Van Petten	McArder, Jno., private	Klock	House
Mabie, Abraham, private	Hays	Blauvelt	McArthur, Alexander, lt.	Weissenfels	Godwin
Mabie, Albert, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn	McArthur, Alexander, pr.	Weissenfels	Bowen
Mabie, Albert, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	McArthur, Charles, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Brewster
Mabie, Arent, private	Wemple	Van Patten	McArthur, Chas's, private	Willett	Graves
Mabie, Casparus, sergeant	Hays	Sickles	McArthur, Charles, priv.	Van Ness	Wright
Mabie, Casparus, private	Hays	Sickles	McArthur, Donald, priv.	Fisher	Little
Mabie, Cornelius, private	Hays	Hogencamp	McArthur, Duncan, priv.	Fisher	Little
Mabie, Cor's, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn	McArthur, John, lieut.	Livingston	Elliot
Mabie, Corn's, private	Wemple	Van Petten	McArthur, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Mabie, Corn's, private	Wemple	Van Atten	McArthur, John P., priv.	Livingston	Elliot
Mabie, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt	McArthur, Neal, private	Willett	Peary
Mabie, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten	McArthur, Robert, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Mabie, Jno. I., private	Wemple	Van Atten	McArthur, Samuel, private	Armstrong	Armstrong

\* Wounded in the right side. Marbletown, Ulster county. C 56, Ce 83.



# Roster of the State Troops.

421

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
McCoy, Wm., private	Armstrong	Armstrong	McEuen, Cora's, private	Malcom	
McCoy, William, private	Armstrong	McNitt	McEwen, David, private	Johnson	Cross
McCoy, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	McEvers, James, private	Graham	Conklin
McCracken, Joseph, priv.	Webster		McFaggert, James, private	Fisher	McMaster
McCracken, David, private	Webster	Long	McFall, Hend'k, private	Livingston	Elliot
McCracken, David, private	Armstrong	Long	McFall, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
McCracken, Josiah, priv.	Armstrong	Armstrong	McFall, Neal, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
McCrackin, Joseph, priv.	Williams	Armstrong	McFall, Neal, private	Livingston	Shaw
McCready, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	McFall, Neil, corporal	Livingston	Shaver
McCready, Rob't, private	Fisher	Snook	McFall, Patrick, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
McCrany, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Piercy	McFall, Patrick, private	Livingston	Shaw
McCray, Sam'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	McFall, Patrick, private	Livingston	Shaver
McCrea, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Cullins (?)	McFall, Pat'k, private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
McCrea, John, colonel			McFall, Patrick, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
McCrea, Sam'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	McFall, Rob't, corporal	Livingston	Shaver
McCready, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	McFall, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
McCready, James, private	Graham	Vail	McFardin, James, private	Luddington	Baker
McCready, John, ensign	Drake		McFarding, Gabriel, priv.	Hammond	Orser
McCready, John, private	Johnson	Wilkin	McFarlan, James, corporal	Armstrong	Armstrong
McCreary, Rob't, private	Fisher	Snook	McFarlan, James, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
McCreedy, Charles, priv.	Luddington	Knapp	McFarlan, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
McCreel, William, private	Williams	Armstrong	McFarlan, William, priv.	Armstrong	Armstrong
McCreyn, William, corpl.	Wessenfels	White	McFarlan, James, corpl.	Webster	Long
McCrir, Alexander, priv.	Hathorn	Telford	McFarlan, James, corpl.	Webster	
McCrudy, Geo., private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	McFarlan, James, private	Webster	Long
McCue, James, private	Johnson	Wilkins	McFarlan, James, private	Webster	Long
McCue, Sam'l, private	Van Schoonhoven		McFarlan, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
McEugh, James, private	Platt	Van Santroot	McFarlan, Ja's, corporal	Williams	Armstrong
McCullum, James, private	Pawling	Livingston	McFarlan, Ja's, private	Williams	Armstrong
McCurdy, John, private	Johnson	Cross	McFarlin, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
McCure, Duncan, private	Hathorn	Conklin	McFarlin, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
McCutchen, Rob't, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	McFarlin, William, private	Williams	Armstrong
McCutcheon, And'w, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	McFarlin, William, private	Webster	Armstrong
McDaniel, Alex'r, private	Wilket	Livingston	McFarling, And'w, private	Wemple	Hancker
McDaniel, Corn'le, private	Malcom	Cantlie	McFarling, And'w, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
McDaniel, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Miller	McFarling, James, private	Webster	
McDaniel, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	McFarlan, John, private	Webster	Tozer
McDaniel, Daniel, private	Pawling	Westfall	McFarlan, William, priv.	Webster	
McDaniel, John, private	Webster	Long	McFarren, John, private	Armstrong	Tozer
McDavid, Chas., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	McFarren, Dan'l, private	Webster	Hamilton
McDermott, Jas., private	Wemple	Wansou	McFarlan, And'w, private	Webster	
McDole, Geo., corporal	Wilket	Harrison	McFarley, Gab'l, private	Drake	
McDonald, Colon, ensign	Livingston	Rockfeller	McFarley, James, private	Drake	
McDonald, Daniel, private	Pawling	Westfall	McFeron, John, private	Webster	Long
McDonald, Ed'd, corporal	Graham	Williams	McFerson, Dan'l, private	Webster	Hamilton
McDonald, Edward, corpl.	Van Woert	Gilmore	McFerson, John, private	Webster	Tozer
McDonald, Ed'd, drummer	Van Woert	Brown	McFoght, John, captain	Dubois	
McDonald, Edward, priv.	Van Woert	Brown	McFoght, John, lieut.	Dubois	Gano
McDonald, Ed'd, private	Graham	Williams	McFoy, James, private	Hays	Blauvelt
McDonald, James, q. m.	Thomas		McGan, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
McDonald, James, private	Hathorn	Telford	McGarsbie, Robert, priv.	Wilket	Harrison
McDonald, James, private	Fisher	Degraas	McGee, Will., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
McDonald, John, private	Webster	Long	McGee, George, private	Wilket	Welp
McDonald, John, private	Armstrong	Long	McGee, Geo., private	Wilket	Searcy
McDonald, John, private	Fisher	Fonda	McGee, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
McDonald, John, private	Fisher	Putnam	McGee, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
McDonald, Mich'l, private	Van Schoonhoven		McGee, James, private		Stockwell
McDonald, Nich's, private	Fisher	Fisher	McGee, John, private	Pawling	Lawrence
McDonel, James, private	Fisher	Gartnere	McGee, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westbrook
McDonel, James, private	Fisher	Yates	McGee, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	
McDonel, James, private	Fisher	Fisher	McGee, William, private	Wilket	Hole
McDonel, Nich's, private	Fisher	Gartnere	McGee, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
McDonell, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	McGibbons, Peter, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
McDonell, Colon, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	McGill, John, sergeant	Vandenburgh	Storm
McDonnal, Colin, sergeant	Livingston	Rockenfelle	McGill, John, private	Wilket	Cannon
McDonnal, Colon, ensign	Livingston	Rockenfelle	McGill, John, private	Livingston	Smith
McDonnal, Colon, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	McGinnis, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Phillip
McDonnell, John, private	Webster		McGinnis, Peter, private	Webster	Armstrong
McDonnell, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	McGinnis, Wm., private	Cantlie	Hasbrouck
McDormont, Ja's, private	Wemple	Mynderson	McGlashen, Rob't, private	Fonda	
McDougall, Alex'r, sergt.	Wessenfels	Brewster	McGloughlin, John, corpl.	Johnson	Jansen
McDougall, Alex'r, sergt.	Armstrong		McGonigel, Rob't, private	Van Ness	
McDougall, Alex'r, private	Webster		McGonnegal, John, sergt.	Van Ness	Whitney
McDougall, Alex'r, private	Armstrong		McGonnegal, Thomas, pr.	Van Ness	Whitney
McDougall, Dunlop, priv.	Wemple	Van Slyck	McGonnig, Rob't, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Graces
McDougall, Dunlop, priv.	Wemple	Mynderson	McGowan, James, private	Yates	Brntt
McDougall, John, private	Webster	Sherwood	McGown, Robert, corporal	Platt	Bradbrick
McDowel, Dan'l, private	Johnson	Mastin	McGraw, Christ'r, private	Fisher	Snook
McDowel, Henry, private	Hathorn	Conklin	McGraw, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Snook
McDowell, Jon'n, private	Johnson	Mastin	McGraw, Dennis, private	Fisher	Snook

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY
McGraw, Jno., private	Fisher	Mabee	McKinstry, Thomas, lieutenant	Van Ness	Whitney
McGraw, Jno., private	Fisher	Soock	McKinstry, Joseph, private	Graham	Husted
McGraw, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook	McKleene, John, private	Wyckoop	Van Buren
McGror, Duncan, private	Fisher	Fonda	McKleene, John, private	Wyckoop	Van Buren
McGran, Oweo, private	Fisher	Yates	McKleene, John, private	Wyckoop	Van Kuren
McGuire, Daniel, private	Pawling	Westfall	McKloud, Alex'r, sergeant	Pawling	Williams
McGuire, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Telford	McKnight, Alex'r, private	Webster	Sherwood
McGuire, Hugh, private	Pawling	Livingston	McKnight, Geo., lieutenant	Williams	Hamilton
McGuire, Hugh, private	Hopkins	Waters	McKnight, George, lieutenant	Webster	Hamilton
McGurgy, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Price	McKnight, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Macl, John, private	Yates	Yates	McKnight, Thos., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
MacIshe, Henry, private	Lansing	Lansing	McKoon, James, private	Klock	Klock
MacIshe, Joseph, private	Schnyder	Lansing	McKool, James, private	Willett	Skinner
MacLutchen, Robt., private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	McKoy, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
McIlvain, David, private	Johnson	Jansen	McKown, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
McIntire, Jno., private	Fonda	Fonda	McKue, Joseph, private	Wisner	Baly
McIntire, John, private	Livingston	Elliot	McLane, Daniel, private	Hays	Stevenson
McIntire, Wm., private	Wemple	Bancro	McLaughlin, John, corporal	Johnson	Johnson
McIntosh, And'w, private	Graham	Lansing	McLean, Cora's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vanderburga
McIntosh, John, sergeant	Willett	Livingston	McLean, Daniel, private	Wesselsfels	Inuit
McIntosh, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	White	McLean, John, lieutenant	Luddington	Scriber
McIntosh, John, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	McLean, John, corporal	Newkirk	Van Kuren
McIntosh, Jno., private	Graham	Lansing	McLeod, Alex'r, sergeant	Pawling	Wood
McIntosh, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	McMailing, Wm., private	Wemple	Wasson
McIntosh, Simon, private	Graham	Husted	McManeer, Hugh, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Van Schaick
McIntosh, William, private	Willett	Harrison	McManes, Hugh, private	Drake	
Mack, Dan'l, private	Van Ness		McManess, Michael, priv.	Drake	
Mack, John, private	Pawling	Piercy	McMann, Wm., private	Wesselsfels	Shaw
Mackadams, Hew, private	Schnyder	Lansing	McMaas, Hugh, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
McKay, John, corporal	Hathorn	Telford	McMaas, Hugh, private	Drake	Fonda
McKay, William, private	Hathorn	Broadhead	McManns, Wm., private	Harper	Bogart
McKeen, Samuel, private	Willett	Marshall	McManus, Will, private	Wesselsfels	
McKee, James, private	Van Woert	Wells	McManus, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
McKee, James, private	Van Woert	Doty	McMartin, Duncan, Jr., pr.	Drake	Fonda
McKee, Sam'l, private	Vrooman	Miller	McMartin, John, private	Fisher	Little
McKee, Sam'l, private	Wemple	Mynders	McMartin, Peter, private	Fisher	Little
McKee, Sam'l, private	Wemple	Wasson	McMartin, Wm., private	Wemple	Wasson
McKee, Thomas, corporal	Malcom	Drake	McMaster, David, captain	Fisher	McMaster
McKee, Thomas, private	Wesselsfels	Graham	McMaster, Hugh, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
McKee, Thomas, private	Wesselsfels	Hardenburgh	McMaster, Hugh, private	Fisher	McMaster
Mackeel, John, lieutenant	Drake	Strang	McMaster, James, lieutenant	Fisher	McMaster
McKeel, John, private	Benedict	Osborn	McMaster, James, sergeant	Dubois	Burnet
McKeel, Nath'l, private	Drake	Strang	McMaster, James, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
McKellip, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	McMaster, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
McKellip, Wm., sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	McMaster, Robt., corporal	Fisher	McMaster
McKellip, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Winne	McMaster, Robt., private	Willett	Hole
McKellips, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson	McMaster, Robt., private	Fisher	McMaster
McKellip, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	McMaster, Thomas, private	Fisher	McMaster
McKelroy, Cornelius, priv.	Hathorn		McMasters, James, lieutenant	Fisher	Soock
McKenny, Amos, private	Armstrong		McMasters, Robert, sergeant	Willett	
McKenny, Dan'l, private	Fisher	McMaster	McMichael, James, private	Van Alstyne	Philips
McKeeny, John, private	Fonda	Fonda	McMichael, John, private	Pawling	Burnet
McKeeny, Matt'w, private	Johnson	Reosa	McMichael, John, private	Williams	Long
McKenzie, Alex'r, private	Wyckoop	De Witt	McMichael, John, private	Webster	Long
McKerque, Duncan, priv.	Fonda	Fonda	McMichael, Robt., lieutenant	Wemple	Wasson
McKey, Alex'r, private	Johnson	Reosa	McMichael, Alex'r, sergeant	Wemple	Backer
McKey, Alex'r, private	Pawling	Pawling	McMichael, Daniel, private	Wemple	Backer
McKey, Jesse, private	Pawling	De Wi	McMichael, Daniel, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
McKey, Johannes, private	Pawling	De Wi	McMichael, John, private	Armstrong	Long
McKey, Wm., private	Willett	Wemple	McMichael, Alex'r, corporal	Wemple	Wasson
McKibb, Mich'l, private	Webster	Long	McMichael, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Mackie, William, drummer	Wesselsfels	Godwin	McMichael, Daniel, private	Wemple	Mynderson
McKiel, John, lieutenant	Drake	Buckhon	McMichael, James, private	Wemple	Mynderson
McKillip, John, captain	Van Woert		McMiele, Ebenezer, priv.	Willett	Gross
McKillip, Thos., sergeant	Van Woert	Pettit	McMiller, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander
McKillip, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	McMittell, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Fonda
McKillip, Thomas, corporal	Willett	Brown	McMullen, Hugh, private	Van Rensselaer	Fonda
McKinney, Isaac, private	Wisner	Baly	McMitchell, John, sergeant	Schnyder	Hogan
McKinney, Amos, private	Webster		McMitt, Daniel, sergeant	Williams	Long
McKinney, John, private	Webster	Sherwood	McMoness, Hugh, private	Fisher	Fisher
McKinney, Joseph, private	Graham	Fonda	McMulland, John, private	Johnson	Gillispie
McKinsey, Alexander, pr.	Wesselsfels	Hermanco	McMullen, Daniel, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
McKinstur, John, major	Van Woert	Pawling	McMullen, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
McKinstry, Ch's, lieutenant	Van Ness	Whitney	McMullen, Hugh, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
McKinstry, David, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	McMulleo, Hugh, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
McKinstry, John, major	Van Rensselaer		McMullen, John, private	Johnson	Mastin
McKinstry, Thomas, capt.	Malcom		McMullen, John, private	Webster	McNitt
			McMullen, John, private	Webster	Armstrong

\* Enlisted for six months in 1779; in Sackett's Co. for six months in 1781. Island of Jamaica. A. P. 21-103.



# Roster of the State Troops.

423

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
McMullen, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	McVey, Alex'r, private	Newkirk	Crawford
McMan, William, private	Wesselsfeld	Hardenburgh	McWary, David, private	Hathorn	Telford
McMann, John, private	Hathorn	Telford	McWear, Wm., private	Webster	
McMurray, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong	McWear, Wm., private	Armstrong	Armstrong
McMurray, Robt., private	Armstrong	Armstrong	McWethy, David, private	Armstrong	
McNacken, Peter, sergt.	Clyde	Dydzert	McWethy, Silas, corporal	Armstrong	
McNaghten, Peter, lieut.	Fisher	Little	McWharter, James, private	Armstrong	Long
McNaghten, Peter, sergt.	Fisher	Little	McWharton, James, priv.	Dubois	Gano
McName, William, corp.	Pawling	Livingston	McWharton, Thomas, priv.	Dubois	Gano
McName, William, private	Pawling	Livingston	MmWherter, James, priv.	Van Woert	Wells
McName, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner	McWherter, James, priv.	Dubois	Gano
McNeal, Edward, lieut.	Newkirk	Brinckerhoff	McWhirter, James, priv.	Webster	Long
McNeal, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	McWhorten, Jas., private	Wisner	Miller
McNeal, Neal, private	Scrymger	Tilman	McWhorter, Henry, priv.	Hathorn	Shepherd
McNeal, Will, private	Williams	Armstrong	McWhorter, Hugh, sergt.	Hathorn	Baldy
McNees, Alex'r, ensign	Webster	McNitt	McWhorter, Hugh, sergt.	Hathorn	Shepherd
McNees, James, private	Webster	Long	McWhorter, James, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner
McNees, Joseph, private	Webster	Armstrong	McWhorter, John, ensign	Wisner	Baly
McNees, Joseph, private	Webster	Armstrong	McWhorter, John, sergt.	Hathorn	McCamley
McNeil, Arch'd, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	McWhorter, John, private	Hathorn	McCamley
McNeil, Arch'd, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	McWhorter, John, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
McNeil, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	McWhorter, Thos., private	Wisner	Baly
McNish, Alex'r, * lieut.	Armstrong	Armstrong	McWilliams, James, priv.	Malcom	Drake
McNish, Andrew, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	McWilliams, John, private	Willett	Gross
McNish, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	McWithy, David, sergt.	Webster	Childs
McNitt, Alex'r, captain	Williams	Webster	McWithy, Isaac, private	Webster	Childs
McNitt, Alex'r, captain	Williams	Webster	McWithy, James, private	Webster	Childs
McNitt, Alex'r, captain	Armstrong	Long	McWithy, Silas, private	Webster	Childs
McNitt, Alex'r, private	Webster	McNitt	Madries, James, corporal	Pawling	Buroet
McNitt, Alex'r, private	Webster	Long	Maffet, John, corporal	Graham	Hernancee
McNitt, Andrew, private	Webster	Long	Magee, Alexander, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
McNitt, Alexander, * priv.	Williams	Hutchinson	Magee, James, captain	Graham	
McNitt, Daniel, sergeant	Webster	Long	Magee, James, paymaster	Graham	
McNitt, Dan'l, private	Webster	McNitt	Magee, James, private	Van Woert	Pettit
McNitt, David, sergeant	Williams	Long	Magee, John, private	Cooper	Gardner
McNitt, David, sergeant	Webster	Long	Magee, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk
McNitt, John, private	Williams	Long	Magee, John, private	Harper	Lawrence
McNitt, John, private	Webster	Long	Magee, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
McNul, John, sergeant	Webster	McNitt	Magee, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
McNult, Alex'r, private	Graham	Sherwood	Magee, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
McNult, And'w, private	Willett	Livingston	Mahoney, Peter, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
McNutt, And'w, private	Armstrong	Long	Magee, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
McNutt, Dan'l, private	Armstrong	Long	Magey, Peter, sergeant	Wynkoop	Van Benren
McNutt, James, private	Willett		Magey, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
McNutt, James, private	Bellinger	Starin	Magey, Peter, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
McNutt, John, private	Armstrong	Long	Magh, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
McNutt, John, private	Harper	Harrison	Magibens, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Iries
McNutt, Sam'l, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Magicoress, Robt., private	Wemple	Wanson
Macon, John, private	Fisher		Magraw, Dan'l, private	Fisher	McMaster
McPherson, Dan'l, private	Graham	Magee	Magraw, Dennis, private	Fisher	McMaster
McPlum, John, corporal	Graham	Mynderse	Magraw, Jno., private	Fisher	McMaster
McQuean, James, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Magraw, Owen, private	Fisher	McMaster
McQueen, James, sergeant	Wemple	Livingston	Mahallan, Hugh, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
McQuere, David, private	Willett		Mahoney, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
McQuise, Cora's, private	Malcom		Mahoney, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
McQuivey, Asa, private	Webster	McNitt	Mahoney, James, private	Wesselsfeld	Livingston
McQuivey, David, private	Webster	Childs	Mahoney, John, ensign	Van Veghten	
McQuivey, James, private	Webster	Childs	Maid, Stephen, sergeant	Crane	Lockwood
McQuivey, Simeon, corpl.	Webster	Childs	Maid, Stephen, private	Crane	Lockwood
McReady, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher	Mailles, Charles, private	Wemple	Myders
McReary, John, private	Johnson	Cross	Maim, Jacob, private	Wemple	Sturbrach
McReary, Robert, private	Johnson	Jansen	Maim, Wm., private	Wemple	Mydersen
McReary, Robert, private	Johnson	Cross	Main, James, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Randall
McReady, Robt., private	Fisher	Snook	Main, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
McRoberts, John, private	Malcom	Blakely	Maio, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
McSwamy, Daniel, private	Pawling	Westfall	Main, Wm., private	Wemple	Mynderse
McSwamy, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Telford	Maines, Charles, sergeant	Wesselsfeld	Pawling
McSweeney, Dan'l, private	Graham	Westfall	Mainerd, Elisha, private	Thomas	Miller
McTaggart, James, private	Fisher	McMaster	Maiorod, Stephen, private	Thomas	Miller
McTassel, Peter, private	Lundington	Late	Mair, James, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Rundall
McVane, Daniel, private	Willett	Gross	Mair, John D., private	Willett	Couine
McVain, Dan'l, private	Dubois	Fonda	Mair, Wm., private	Wemple	Mynderse
McVan Evory, Jacob, priv.	Hathorn	Mervin	Mais, Robert, private	Wynkoop	Van Benren
McVee, Benjamin, private	Hathorn		Makel, John, private	Drake	Srang
			Makefal, William, private	Willett	Elsworth

\* Shot through the neck at Saratoga Oct. 14, 1777, when sergt. same Co. 1 Lieut. in 1784. Salem, Wash'n. Co. B 111, I 56.

† Entered October, '77; next May in Capt. Jno. Baro's Co. (Col. M. Graham) 3 months; served in Washington county Militia during 1779; enlisted in Capt. Adiel Sherwood's Company (Col. Livingston's new Levies) July, 1780; taken prisoner at Fort Aon October, 1780; exchanged October, '82. Washington, Seneca county. A. P. 20-99.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Makefee, William, private	Wilket	Elsworth	Marble, Sampson, private	Wilket	Tearse
Maker, Solomon, private	Luddington	Knapp	Marcell, Dirck, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Maker, Solomon, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Marces, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Makesam, Benj'n, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	March, Stephen, private	Klock	Heas
Makey, John, private	Hudson	Case	March, Stephen, private	Klock	Wagner
Malat, Richard, private	Wilket	Gross	Marbat, Mark, private		Fonda
Malcum, William, colonel			Marcnas, Wm., private	Fisher	Degraas
Mald, Richard, private	Wilket	Gross	Mareness, Wm., corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Males, Charles, private	Wemple	Mydersse	Marenus, Wm., private	Fisher	
Males, Charles, private	Wemple	Banker	Marenus, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher
Malel, Marks, private		Fonda	Marick, David, lieutenant	Luddington	Scribner
Malford, David, private	Johnson	Mastin	Marick, Isaac, private	Luddington	Scribner
Mallason, Timothy, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Marienes, Abraham, corp.	Klock	Ruff
Mallery, Samuel, sergeant	Van Ness		Marin, Charles, private	Luddington	Knapp
Mallery, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock	Mariness, Wm., sergeant	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Maloud, John, private	Graham	Conklin	Mariusus, Ab'm, corporal	Klock	Ruff
Malone, John, private	Wilket	Fonda	Mariusus, Geo., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Maloney, John, private	Hathorn	Miller	Marinus, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Malony, John, private	Pawling	Westfall	Marinus, Jeron'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Maloon, John, private	Wilket	Putman	Marinus, Jeremy, private	Vrooman	
Malot, John, private	Fisher	Fisher	Marinus, Jury, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Maloy, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Marinus, Thomas, private	Harper	Bogart
Maloye, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Mariusus, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Maltimore, James, private	Graham	Conklin	Mark, Johannis, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Maly, John, private	Lansing	Brown	Mark, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Man, Jacob, private	Fisher	McGorm	Mark, Stephen, private	Klock	Zeely
Man, James, private	Harper	Yronan	Markel, Jacob, private	Pawling	Piercy
Man, Solomon, private	Graham	Hernance	Markel, Lawrence, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Manday, Elijah, private	Drake	Boyd	Markel, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Manderfield, John, private	Yates	Hadlock	Markell, Henry, private	Hopkiss	Van Benschoten
Mandevil, Henry, sergeant	Hathorn	Van Densen	Markell, Matt'w, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Mandevil, Hend'k, corp.	Yates	Vandenburgh	Markell, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Mandevil, John, private	Van Rensselaer	McGorm	Markel, Lawrence, private	Van Bergen	Hopkiss
Mandevil, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Markle, Dirk, private	Klock	West
Mandevth, John, private	Drake	Boyd	Markle, Johannis, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Mandevill, Jno., lieutenant	Dragoons	Delavan	Markle, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Mandeville, Matt'w, corp.	Graham	Muller	Markle, Matt'w, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Mandeville, Stephen, privt.	Thomas	St. John	Marks, Comfort, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Mandevil, Matthew, sergeant	Graham	Muller	Marks, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Mandovell, Matthew, corp.	Graham	Muller	Marks, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Maue, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Marks, Jesse, private	Harper	Harrison
Maue, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Marks, Petre, private	Bellinger	Frank
Maue, Sebans, private	Luddington	Mead	Marlat, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Maue, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Marlatt, Gideon, lieutenant	Fisher	Gartner
Manger, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Marlatt, Gideon, ensign	Fisher	Gartner
Manger, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Marlatt, John, private	Fisher	Hogan
Maufield, Calvin, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Marlatt, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Gartner
Mangham, Daniel, private	Hammond	Requa	Marlatt, Tho's, private	Fisher	Mabee
Mangham, Daniel, private	Thomas	Thomas	Marlatt, Thomas, private	Fisher	Gartner
Mahoney, John, ensign	Van Veghten	Winne	Marlatt, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Fisher
Manicus, Casparus, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Marquat, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	White
Mank, John, corporal	Clyde	Diffendorf	Marquat, Jacob, private	Graham	Conklin
Mann, George, private	Hays	Bell	Marr, Solomon, private	Graham	Hernance
Mann, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aernan	Marrell, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Mann, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stebach	Marrick, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Mann, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Brown	Marrow, Alex'r, private	Fisher	Snook
Mann, William, private	Vrooman	Brown	Marroy, William, private	Yates	Hadlock
Mannery, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Marsail, John, sergeant	Van Alostyn	Claw
Naanon, Edward, private	Wemple	Wanson	Marselis, Isaac, captain	Fisher	
Naanon, John, private	Wemple	Myndersse	Marselous, Abasverus G.p.	Wemple	Banker
Naarow, Joseph, fifer	Crane	Chapman	Marselous, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Naarow, Nathan, private	Crane	Chapman	Marselous, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Naarow, Selah, private	Crane	Chapman	Marselus, Garret, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Nans, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Marsh, Elnathan, private	Field	Barnum
Nansfield, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Marsh, Ephraim, private	Yates	Hadlock
Nanson, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Kandall	Marsh, Eoh'm, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Nanvell, Adrian, private	Field	Hecock	Marsh, Ephraim, private	Yates	Brown
Nany, James, private		Van Schoonhoven	Marsh, John, corporal	Yates	Hadlock
Nap, Joseph, private		Hicks	Marsh, John, private	Field	Barnum
Napes, Bethuel, private	Phillips	Miller	Marsh, Marchus, private	Graham	Hernance
Napes, Bethuel, private	Pawling	Westfall	Marsh, Samuel, private	Malcom	Blakely
Napes, Bethwell, private		Vanduzer	Marsh, William, private	Williams	Shepardson
Napes, Henry, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Marsh, William, private	Williams	Stowel
Napes, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Marshall, Ant'y, sergeant	Benedict	Bouton
Napes, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Marshall, Ant'h, private	Crane	
Napes, Henry, private	Pawling	Westfall	Marshall, Henry, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Napes, Henry, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Marshall, Henry, private	Crane	Bouton
Napes, Henry, Jr., private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Marshall, John, corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Napes, James, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Marshall, Simeon, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Nappes, Steph'n, private	Wilket		Marshall, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Marble, Martin, sergeant	Wilket	Newell	Marshall, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Dunham

# *Roster of the State Troops.*

425

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Marshall, Amon, private	Crane	Lewis	Martice, Dan'l, private	Drake	Haight
Marshall, Amon, private	Crane	Scotfield	Martine, James, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Marshall, Anthony, private	Crane	Scotfield	Martine, Samuel, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Marshall, Elihu, captain	Willett		Martine, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Marshall, Elihu, private	Yates	Wetzel	Martine, Wm., private	Hammond	
Marshall, Enos, private	Van Alstyne	Philips	Martion, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Telford
Marshall, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	Martling, Daniel, captain	Hammond	C 83, Aa 43
Marshall, Henry, private	Crane	Lewis	Martling, David, corporal	Hammond	Martling
Marshall, James, private	Wessenfels	White	Martling, Peter, private	Hammond	Combs
Marshall, Jerem'h, sergt.	Johnson	Cross	Martling, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Marshall, Jeremiah, sergt.	Gillispay	Garrison	Martin, John, lieut.	Williams	Armstrong
Marshall, John, sergeant	Fisher	Garrison	Martin, Stephen, private	Van Bergen	
Marshall, John, private	Fisher	Putnam	Marven, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Marshall, Simeon, corpl.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Marvin, Gerard, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Marshall, Simeon, corporal	Willett	Gray	Marvin, Jem, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Marshall, Simon, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Marvin, Martin, private	Harper	Drake
Marshall, Simon, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Marvin, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Marshall, Wm., private	Hopkins	Waters	Marvin, Matt'w, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Marshall, Joseph, private	Crane		Marvin, Matt'w, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Marten, Aert, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Marvio, Matt., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Martens, Wm., corporal	Yates	Vandenburgh	Martin, Stephen, private	Yates	Van Schaick
Martens, Josiah, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Mash, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Marten, Cha's, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Mash, Wm., private	Yates	
Martin, Dan'l, private	Pawling	Van Aken	Maschunne, John, priv.	Graham	Wilson
Martin, Joseph, private	Pawling	Van Ak	Mason, Francis, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd
Martins, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight	Mason, Gerard, sergeant	Thomas	Purdy
Martins, Henry, private	Yates	Hadlock	Mason, Jerem'h, private	Thomas	
Martins, James, private	Pawling	Burnet	Mason, Jerem'h, private	Thomas	Fonda
Martini, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Mason, Jerred, sergt.	Thomas	St. John
Martini, Abr'm, private	Fisher	Fisher	Mason, John, corporal	Fisher	Putnam
Martin, Alexander, corpl.	Klock	Zeely	Mason, John, private	Willett	Little
Martin, Alexander, private	Klock	Zeely	Mason, John, private	Willett	Banker
Martin, Alex'r, private	Klock	Miller	Mason, John, private	Fisher	Little
Martin, Alexander, private	Klock	Bedbig	Masoo, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Martin, Alex'r, private	Klock	Bradbig	Masoner, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Martin, Amassa, private	Willett	Marshall	Masoner, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Martin, Arch'd, sergeant	Wessenfels	Westfall	Masor, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Martin, Arch'd, private	Pawling	Westfall	Masor, And'w, sergeant	Field	Duckman
Martin, Arch'd, private	Dubois	Gano	Masten, Abr'm, corporal	Johnson	Gillispay
Martin, Chas., private	Wemple	Mynderse	Masten, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Martin, Dan'l, lieut.	Drake	Haight	Masten, Abr'm, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Martin, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen		Masten, Abr'm A., private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Martin, Gershom, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Masten, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Martin, Henry, private	Yates	De Garmo	Masten, Corn's B., corporal	Snyder	Swart
Martin, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Armstrong	Masten, Corn's C., corpl.	Wynkoop	Van Beuten
Martin, Hugh, private	Webster	Townsend	Masten, Daniel, private	Platt	Brodhead
Martin, James, private	Yates	Hadlock	Masten, Dan'l, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Martin, Jeremiah, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Masten, Ezekiel, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Martin, John, lieut.	Webster	Armstrong	Masten, Ezekiel, private	Hammond	
Martin, John, private	Johnson	Cross	Masten, Hendrick, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Martin, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Masten, Hend'k, Jr., priv.	Snyder	Swart
Martin, John, private	Hammond	Comb	Masten, Hendriens, priv.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Martin, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Masten, Johannes, private	Johnson	Jansen
Martin, John, private	Fisher	Little	Masten, Johannes B., priv.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Martin, Joseph, corporal	Armstrong	McNitt	Masten, Johannes C., sergt.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Martin, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer		Masten, Johannes E., priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Martin, Joseph, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Masten, John, corporal	Johnston	Wilkin
Martin, Moses, private	Webster	McNitt	Masten, John, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Martin, Moses, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Masten, John, private	Philips	Ostrander
Martin, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer		Masten, John C., private	Snyder	Swart
Martin, Peter, lieut.	Yates		Masten, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Martin, Peter, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Masten, Joseph, private	Wynkoop	
Martin, Philip, private	Klock	Breadbake	Masten, Mathew, private	Pawling	Piercey
Martin, Philip, private	Klock	Miller	Masten, Rob't., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Martin, Philip, private	Klock	Zeely	Masten, Rob't., private	Johnson	Wilkin
Martin, Philip, private	Fisher	Veeder	Masters, Richard, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Martin, Philip, private	Fisher	Putnam	Mastin, Aart, sergeant	Johnson	Reosa
Martin, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Mastin, Abraham, private	Johnson	Gillispay
Martin, Rob't., corporal	Clyde	Bowman	Mastin, Art, sergeant	Johnson	Gillispay
Martin, Robert, corporal	Harper	Putnam	Mastin, Art, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Martin, Robert, private		Stevenson	Mastin, Cornelius, captain	Johnson	
Martin, Rob't., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Mastin, Cornelius, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Martin, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	White	Mastin, Ezekiel, private	Johnson	Gillispay
Martin, Thomas, private	Dubois	Dubois	Mastin, Ezekiel, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Martin, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Mastin, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Martin, Wm., private	Wemple	Mynderse	Mastin, John, private	Johnson	Smith

\* Wounded in the right thigh at Oriskany August 6, 1777, and in the left arm at Johnstown October 25, 1717. Caughnawaga District, Montgomery county. C 2, Ce 57. 1 102.

† Wounded in the private parts at Stephentown, Westchester county. Eb 54.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Mastin, John, private	Thomas	Hubby	Maybee, David, private	Clyde	Dygett
Mastin, Samuel, private	Willet	Piercy	Maybee, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Mastin, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Maybee, Jacob, sergeant	Hathorn	Minthorn
Maston, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Maybee, Jesper, private	Hays	
Maston, George, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Maybee, Joseph, private	Clyde	Dygett
Maston, John, private	Johnson	Gillispay	Maybee, Peter, corporal	Hays	
Maston, Jon'n, private	Johnson	Jansen	Maybee, Peter, private	Hays	
Maston, Joseph, private	Willet		Mayer, Corn's, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Matcher, Lodowick, priv.	Schnlyer	Lansing	Mayer, Dewalt, private	Klock	Miller
Materstock, Adam, private	Wynkoop		Mayer, Fred'k, sergeant	Livingston	Smith
Materstock, Jacob, private	Wynkoop		Mayer, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Herder
Materstock, John, sergeant	Wynkoop		Mayer, Henry, corporal	Bellinger	Herder
Materstock, John, private	Wynkoop		Mayer, Henry, private	Clyde	Dygett
Materstock, Peter, private	Wynkoop		Mayer, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Mathers, James,* private	McClaghry	Jansen	Mayer, Johannis, private	Livingston	Smith
Mathes, Hend'k, private	Vrooman		Mayer, John, corporal	Bellinger	Herder
Mathews, Luke, private	Thomas	Hobby	Mayer, Joseph, corporal	Bellinger	Herder
Mathias, Jb., lieutenant	Clyde	Leipe	Mayer, Lewis, private	Willet	Putnam
Mathies, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer	Mayer, Matthias, private	Bellinger	Herder
Mathors, Stephen, corporal	Drake		Mayer, Mich'l, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder
Matson, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Olde	Mayer, Nick's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Mattorstock, Felix, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Mayer, Nick's, private	Bellinger	Staring
Mattes, Joh's, private	Vrooman	Richtmeyer	Mayer, Peter, private	Bellinger	Staring
Matthew, James, private	Pawling	Westfall	Mayer, Peter, private	Bellinger	Staring
Mathews, Abner, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Mayerson, Thomas, private	Field	Dykeman
Mathews, Clerk, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Mayfield, John, private	Graham	Lansing
Mathews, Henry, corporal	Yates		Mayland, Leonard, private	Van Rensselaer	Thomas
Mathews, Henry, private	Yates	Hadlock	Maynard, Isaiah, private	Thomas	Thomas
Mathews, John, private	Willet	Pearey	Maynard, John, private	Thomas	Thomas
Mathews, Luke, private	Hays	Stevenson	Maze, Ab'm, private	Luddington	Mead
Mathews, Obediah, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Meach, Joseph, private	Yates	Hadlock
Mathews, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Mead, Aaron, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Mathews, Samuel, corpl.	Graham	Coukila	Mead, Aaron, private	Crane	Lawrence
Mathews, Samuel, private	Hays	Gardner	Mead, Abner, private	Luddington	Mead
Mathews, Samuel, private	Drake	Haight	Mead, Ab'm, private	Crane	Lawrence
Mathews, William, priv.	Armstrong		Mead, And'w, q. m. sergt.	Benedict	
Mathewson, Warr, private	Willet	Livingston	Mead, And'w, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Matthison, Daniel, private	Williams	McNitt	Mead, Billy, private	Luddington	Mead
Matias, William, private	Webster	Armstrong	Mead, Calvin, private	Crane	Lawrence
Mattice, Ab'm, private	Vrooman		Mead, Dan'l, private	Drake	Drake
Mattice, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, David, private	Hays	Stevenson
Mattice, Coenrad, private	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, David, private	Crane	Lawrence
Mattice, Elias, private	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, Ebenezer, private	Bakerhoff	
Mattice, Fred'k, private	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, Ebenezer, private	Pawling	Westfall
Mattice, George, private	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, Eben'r, private	Drake	
Mattice, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer	Mead, Eben'r, Jr., private	Drake	Haight
Mattice, Henrich, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, Edmund, private	Drake	Haight
Mattice, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer	Mead, Eli, private	Graham	Williams
Mattice, Johannis, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Becker	Mead, Enoch, adjutant	Benedict	
Mattice, John, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer	Mead, Enoch, private	Drake	Seely
Mattice, John, private	Vrooman	Becker	Mead, Enoch, private	Crane	Lawrence
Mattice, John, private	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, Ethan, private	Drake	Seely
Mattice, John, Jr., private	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, Ezekiel, corporal	Thomas	St. John
Mattice, John H., private	Vrooman		Mead, Ezekiel, private	Hays	Stevenson
Mattice, Joost, sergeant	Vrooman	Richtmeyer	Mead, Gilbert, private	Drake	Drake
Mattice, Joost, private	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, Halsey, corporal	Crane	Fransdel
Mattice, Nicholas, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer	Mead, Halsey, private	Crane	Truesdell
Mattice, Nick's, Jr., priv.	Vrooman		Mead, Henry, private	Crane	Lockwood
Mattice, Nick, F., private	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, Hezekiah, captain	Luddington	
Mattice, Nick's J., private	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, Isaac, private	Malcom	Livingston
Mattison, Daniel, private	Webster	McNitt	Mead, Isaac, private	Luddington	Mead
Mattue, George, private	Willet	Debois	Mead, Ismael, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Maue, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Mead, Jacob, ensign	Luddington	Baker
Mau, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller	Mead, Jacob, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Mau, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Mead, James, private	Luddington	Mead
Mau, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Miller	Mead, Jerem'h, private	Brickerhoff	Van Benschoten
Mann, William, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach	Mead, Jesse, private	Crane	Bouton
Mann, Wm., sergeant	Vrooman	Miller	Mead, Joel, captain	Luddington	
Mann, Wm., sergeant	Vrooman	Rightmeyer	Mead, Joel, private	Hays	Smith
Mann, Wm., private	Vrooman	Brown	Mead, John, private	Willet	Harrison
Mawer, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook	Mead, Jonah, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Maxfield, John, sergeant	Graham	Cooklin	Mead, Jonah, corporal	Dubois	Delivan
Maxon, Stephen, fifer	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Mead, Joseph, private	Crane	Lawrence
Maxson, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Mead, Joseph, drummer	Pawling	Sackett
May, Daniel, private	Flatt	Bloom	Mead, Joseph, private	Drake	Drake
May, John Wm., private	Yates		Mead, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight
Maybee, Abraham, private	Hays		Mead, Joshua, sergeant	Thomas	St. John

\* Shot through right shoulder at Fort Clinton Oct. 6, 1777. Leatherdresser, N. Y. city. C 137, Aa 69, I 51.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Mead, Joshua, private	Thomas	Sackett	Mercend, Jerem'h, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Mead, Joshua, private	Drake	Haight	Mercet, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Mead, Levi, private	Crane	Lockwood	Moricie, Jacob, private	Willet	
Mead, Lewis, private	Wessensfels	White	Merick, Thomas, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunning
Mead, Lewis, private	Wessensfels	Livingston	Meriman, Titus, private	Fawling	Wood
Mead, Libbous, * sergeant	Drake	Lawrence	Meriness, George, private	Schuyler	Groot
Mead, Marshal, private	Pawling	Sackett	Meriness, Jerem'h, private	Schuyler	Groot
Mead, Marshal, private	Crane	Truesdell	Meriness, William, sergt.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Mead, Marshal, private	Drake	Buckhout	Meriness, William, private	Schuyler	Groot
Mead, Marshal, private	Wessensfels	Hunt	Merios, George, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Mead, Marshall, private	Drake	Drake	Merit, Ab'm, private	Dragooa	Delavan
Mead, Marshall, private	Drake	Haight	Merkel, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Brown
Mead, Marial, private	Pawling	Sackett	Merkel, Johannis, private	Wykoop	
Mead, Moses, private	Luddington	Mead	Merkell, Benjamin, private	Graham	
Mead, Neh'h, private	Yates	Wiltse	Merkell, Ben'jn, private	Canton	Hasbronck
Mead, Noah, private	Yates	Weltse	Merkle, Dewalt, private	Klock	Klock
Mead, Selab, private	Drake	Haight	Merkle, Dewalt, private	Klock	Shuts
Mead, Soly, sergeant	Drake		Merkle, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Mead, Stephen, corporal	Thomas	St. John	Merkle, Hend'k, private	Vrooman	Miller
Mead, Stephen, corporal	Crane	Trusdel	Merkle, Jacob, private	Wessensfels	Livingston
Mead, Stephen, private	Drake	Delivan	Merkle, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Mead, Zachariah, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Merkle, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Mead, Zaleek, private	Crane	Lawrence	Merkle, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Mead, Zalock, private	Drake	Seely	Merkle, Matthias, corporal	Clyde	Brown
Meade, Joh., private	Whiting	Cady	Merkle, Michael, corporal	Clyde	Brown
Meade, Joseph, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Merkle, Michael F., priv.	Clyde	Brown
Meade, Joseph, private	Yates	Haddock	Merkle, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Brown
Meager, Jon'a, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Merkle, Peter, private	Klock	Klock
Meales, Chas., private	Wemple	Mynderse	Merkle, Philip, private	Vrooman	Miller
Means, Charles, sergeant	Pawling	Livingston	Merkle, Philip, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Meares, Thomas, private	Fisher	McMaster	Merkly, Max, private	Livingston	Kline
Measurreall, Cori's, private	Hopkins	Baroum	Merril, Morris, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Measurreall, Cori's, private	Fisher	Heeock	Merril, Morris, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Meckel, Johaun'c, private	Wykoop		Merrick, Abel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Mecker, Jon'n, private	Van Ness	Whiting	Merrick, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Meddock, Aurt, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Merrick, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Meddock, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Merrick, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Medew, Lewis, private	Brinckerhoff		Merrick, Thomas, sergeant	Van Veghten	Winne
Medlar, Christ'r, private	Wessensfels		Merril, Morris, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Medonate, Nich's, private	Fisher		Merril, Morris, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Meed, David, private	Brinckerhoff		Merril, Moses, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Meed, Joseph, private	Drake	Buckhout	Merrit, Amos, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Meeks, Joseph, private	Hays	Ackerson	Merrit, Amos, private	Malcom	Delavan
Meeks, Joseph, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Merrit, Daniel, private	Thomas	Hobby
Meeks, Josiah, private	Webster	Childs	Merrit, Eben'r, private	Graham	Hernancee
Megee, John, private	Schuyler	Groot	Merrit, Eben'r, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Megger, Samuel, private	Platt	Erodlead	Merrit, Eben'r, private		Humfrey
Megince, Peter, private	Williams	Armstrong	Merrit, George, private	Johnsen	Ostrander
Megin, Dan'l, private		Minthorn	Merrit, Jerem'h, private	Malcom	Delavan
Meiggs, Ben'g, private	Williams	Rice	Merrit, John, private	Thomas	Chapman
Meinard, Christian, private	Clyde	Brown	Merrit, John, private	Platt	Lee
Meker, Dan'l, private		Van Duzer	Merrit, Joseph, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Meker, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Merrit, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Meker, Robt., sergeant			Merrit, Sylvanus, drum'r.		Purdy
Mekill, John, sergeant	Drake		Merrit, Sil's, private	Thomas	Hobby
Melangdon, Benjamin, pr.	Hopkins	Lane	Merrit, Thomas, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Melagan, Robt., private	Graham	Shawwood	Merrith, Abm., private	Drake	Haight
Mellar, Jno., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Merritt, Abm., private	Malcom	Delavan
Melody, Sam'l, corporal	Williams	Shepardson	Merritt, Abm., private	Drake	
Melody, Sam'l, corporal	Williams	Boe	Merritt, Eben'r, private	Fawling	
Melon, John, private	Willet	Putman	Merritt, Eben'r, private	Willet	Gillet
Melony, John, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Merritt, Jerem'iah, private		Stevenson
Melony, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Merritt, John, private	Crane	Lawrence
Melony, John, private	Phillips	Miller	Merritt, Luke, private	Crane	Lockwood
Menard, Elisha, private	Thomas	St. John	Merselis, Guysbert, private	Wemple	
Menard, Stephen, private	Thomas	St. John	Mersellus, John, private	Wemple	
Mensirl, Hend'k, corpl.	Yates	Bridg	Merselous, Abas'u's G., p.	Wemple	Bancker
Menema, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Merselous, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Menet, Ab'm, private	Drake		Merselous, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Myderse
Mengus, David, private	Wessensfels	White	Merselous, Arent, private	Wemple	Van Slyek
Meuter, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Merselous, Guysbert, priv.	Wemple	Van Slyek
Meuter, Robert, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Merselous, Hend'k, private	Wemple	Fonda
Meets, Christ'r, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Merselous, Henry, private	Wemple	Bancker
Mentz, John, private	Johnson	Gillig	Merselous, John, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Mercer, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Van Slyek	Merselous, John, private	Wemple	Myndersou
Merchant, Abel, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Merselous, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyek
Mercy, And'w, private	Dubois	Lee	Merselous, John B., priv.		Fonda
Mercus, George, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Merselous, John N., priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Merecis, Jerem'h, private	Vrooman	Brown	Merselous, Swares, private	Wemple	Bancker

\* Enlisted in Col. Chas. Webb's, June, 1775; discharged, and re-enlisted early in 1776 in Capt. Slawson's Company; shot through right hip, and otherwise severely wounded at Croupo, April 27, 1777. B 148, 131. A. P. 14-528, 21-57. Sheenaker, Lower Salem, Westchester county.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Merschus, Gerret M., priv.	Schuyler	Vischer	Millard, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Merser, Alex't'r, private	Wemple		Millard, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Mervin, John, private	Yates	Hadlock	Millard, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Mervin, Matt'w, private	Willet	Tearse	Millard, Stephen, private	Yates	Brown
Mervin, Seth, captain	Hathorn		Milligan, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Meser, Jno., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Millenman, John, private	Yates	
Meseret, John, private	Quackenboss		Miller, Abijah, private	Thomas	Miller
Messary, Geo, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Miller, Abijah, private	Thomas	St. John
Metruss, James, private	Drake		Miller, Abm., private	Thomas	Wood
Metz, John, private	Johnson	Jansen	Miller, Abraham, private	Johnson	Cross
Meyer, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Miller, Abm., private	Pawling	Sackett
Meyer, Henry, private	Clyde	House	Miller, Abraham, private	Thomas	Sackett
Meyer, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Miller, Adam, private	Fisher	Yates
Meyer, John, private	Clyde	Leipe	Miller, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Meyer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Swart	Miller, Alex'r, private	Hathorn	Mintburn
Meyer, Stephen, private	Snyder	Elliot	Miller, Alexander, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Meyers, Fred'k, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	St. John	Miller, Alex'r, private	Wisser	Baly
Micars, Green, private	Thomas	Sharp	Miller, Andrew, captain	Hathorn	
Michael, Chas., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Miller, Andrew, captain	Phillips	
Michael, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer		Miller, And'w, captain	Wisser	
Michal, Hugh, private	Wemple	Banker	Miller, Andrew, corporal	Willet	Cannon
Michal, Robt., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Miller, And'w, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Michard, Henry, private		Fonda	Miller, Andrew, private	Wisser	Elsworth
Nichel, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Miller, And'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Mickel, Jurian, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Miller, Andries, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Mickel, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Miller, Andries, lieutenant	Schuyler	Forest
Mickell, Carl, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Miller, Asra, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Mickell, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Miller, Barent, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Mickle, John, private	Fonda		Miller, Barent, private	Schuyler	Scharp
Middagh, Alm., private	Cantine		Miller, Ben'g'n, surgeon	Jemadict	
Middagh, Aert, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Miller, Ben'g'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Middagh, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Miller, Casher, private	Van Alstyne	Van Buren
Middagh, George, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Miller, Chas., private	Webster	Childs
Middagh, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Miller, Christ'r, captain	Graham	
Middle, Christ'r, private	Harper	Vrooman	Miller, Christ'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Middlebrook, Mich'l, lieutenant	Van Schoonhoven	White	Miller, Conrad, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Middlebrook, Mich'l, ser.	Van Schoonhoven	White	Miller, Conrad, private	Hodge	Hodge
Middlelaugh, Aert, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Miller, Conrad, private	Clyde	Ruff
Middleton, Ben'g'n, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Miller, Conrad, private	Fisher	Yates
Middleton, Ben'g'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Miller, Conrad, private	Klock	Ruff
Midgley, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Miller, Corn'ls, sergeant	Thomas	Miller
Mier, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Miller, Corn'ls, sergeant	Thomas	Sackett
Mier, Cornelius, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Miller, Corn'ls, private	Thomas	St. John
Mier, John, private	Clyde	Van Everat	Miller, Daniel, private	Thomas	Thomas
Miers, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Dunham	Miller, David, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Miers, Stephen, private	Hathorn	Case	Miller, David, private	Wisser	Miller
Milburn, Andrew, private	Johnson	Cross	Miller, Dionicius, private	Clyde	House
Milburn, John, sergeant	Pawling	Hunter	Miller, Dionicius, private	Clyde	Leipe
Mildum, Dan'l, private	Cantine		Miller, Dirck, captain	Vrooman	
Millenman, John, private	Yates		Miller, Ebenezer, private	Thomas	Sackett
Miles, Benajah, private	Lee		Miller, Eben'r, private	Thomas	St. John
Miles, Benajah, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Miller, Edward, private	Hathorn	Telford
Miles, Benajah, private	Graham	Pearce	Miller, Elezer, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Miles, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Miller, Elias, private	Wessenfels	White
Miles, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Miller, Elizer, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Miles, Nath'l, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Miller, Enos, corporal	Thomas	Miller
Miles, Noah, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Miller, Enos, private	Thomas	St. John
Miles, Noah, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Miller, Ezekiel, private	Thomas	McNitt
Miles, Solomon, private	Thomas	St. John	Miller, Felte, private	Bellinger	Herder
Miles, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Miller, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Yates
Miles, William, corporal	Wessenfels	Hunt	Miller, Garret, private	Klock	Ruff
Miles, William, corp'l	Malcom	Delavan	Miller, Garret, private	Clyde	Ruff
Miles, William, private	Willet	Skinner	Miller, Garret, private	Clyde	Van Dozer
Miles, William, private	Willet	Harrison	Miller, Geo., private	Wessenfels	White
Milks, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer		Miller, George, private	Willet	Putnam
Millage, Thomas, private	Dubois	Gano	Miller, George, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Miller, James, private	Van Woert	Brown	Miller, George, private	Pawling	Livingston
Miller, John, private	Van Schoonhoven		Miller, Geo., private	Fisher	Veeder
Miller, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Miller, Geo., private	Fisher	Putnam
Miller, Robt., private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Miller, Geo., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Millard, Eddy, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Miller, Geo., private	Thomas	
Millard, Eleazer, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Miller, Gesper, private	Thomas	Sackett
Millard, Elezer, corporal	Van Veghten		Miller, Gideon, corporal	Thomas	Sackett
Millard, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Miller, Gideon, corporal	Thomas	Chapman
Millard, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Miller, Gilbert, private	Thomas	Purdy
Millard, Jed'h, private	Van Veghten	Denning	Miller, Hakaliah, private	Thomas	St. John
Millard, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Miller, Hakalahat, private	Thomas	Miller
Millard, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Miller, Hans, private	Johnson	Cross
Millard, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall	Miller, Harman, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Millard, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Miller, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Millard, John, drugg't	Van Rensselaer	Winne	Miller, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Millard, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten				

# Roster of the State Troops.

429

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Miller, Hend'k, private	Yates	Vaadenburgh	Miller, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Miller, Henry, captain	Klock		Miller, John, private	Van Alsty	Ostrand
Miller, Henry, corporal	Bellinger	Frank	Miller, John, Jr., private	Johnson	Cross
Miller, Henry, corporal	Yates	Van Den Burgh	Miller, John Crispy, lieutenant	Drake	Haigh
Miller, Henry, private	Graham	Williams	Miller, John C., private	Clyde	Honas
Miller, Henry, private	Drake	Seely	Miller, Joseph, private	Benedict	Seely
Miller, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Miller, John C., private	Livingston	Shaver
Miller, Henry, private	Crane	Lawrence	Miller, Jonathan, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, Henry, private	Van Ness	Sackett	Miller, Jonathan, private	Van Alsty	Truesdel
Miller, Hezekiah, private	Thomas	St. John	Miller, Joseph, private	Van Alsty	Phillips
Miller, Hezekiah, lieutenant	Thomas	St. John	Miller, Joseph, lieutenant	Thomas	Sackett
Miller, Increase, sergeant	Thomas	Miller	Miller, Joseph, private	Thomas	Chapman
Miller, Isaac, lieutenant	Thomas	St. John	Miller, Joseph, private	Thomas	Thomas
Miller, Isaac, lieutenant	Thomas	Sackett	Miller, Joshua, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Miller, Jacob, private	Thomas	Chapman	Miller, Josiah, captain	Thomas	
Miller, Jacob, private	Thomas	St. John	Miller, Josiah, sergeant	Thomas	Sackett
Miller, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Miller, Josiah, sergeant	Thomas	Chapman
Miller, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring	Miller, Josiah, private	Drake	Gould
Miller, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Freest	Miller, Lemuel, private	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates	Miller, Lemuel, private	Drake	Haight
Miller, Jacob, Jr., private	Wemples	Warson	Miller, Leonard, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Miller, Jacob P., sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing	Miller, Luys, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Miller, Jacobus, private	Johnson	Jansen	Miller, Matt'w, private	Livingston	Kline
Miller, Jacobus, private	Pawling	Burnet	Miller, Moses, private	Hammond	
Miller, Jacobus, private	Harper	Putman	Miller, Nath'l, private	Webster	Childs
Miller, James, lieutenant	Thomas	Haigh	Miller, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, James, sergeant	Drake	Putman	Miller, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Sackett
Miller, James, corporal	Willett	Wood	Miller, Nathan, private	Crane	Seefeld
Miller, James, private	Johnson	Cross	Miller, Nathan, private	Benedict	Gould
Miller, James, private	Willett	Long	Miller, Nathan, private	Thomas	Lyons
Miller, James, private	Webster	Purdy	Miller, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Miller, James, private	Thomas	Miller	Miller, Nich's, private	Thomas	Thomas
Miller, James, private	Wisner	Van Duzer	Miller, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Miller, James, private	Thomas	Thomas	Miller, Peter, private	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh
Miller, James, private	Benedict	Gould	Miller, Peter, private	Willett	Elsworth
Miller, James, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Miller, Peter, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, Jedediah, private	Van Veghten	Wions	Miller, Peter, private	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Jelles, private	Fisher	Wemple	Miller, Peter, private	Wessensfels	Van Duzer
Miller, Jerem'h, lieutenant	Graham	Miller	Miller, Peter, Sr., private	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh
Miller, Jerem'h, private	Thomas	St. John	Miller, Philip, private		Fonda
Miller, Jerem'h, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Miller, Philip, private	Klock	Stockwell
Miller, Jerem'h, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Miller, Philip, private	Brinkerhoff	Brighter
Miller, Jeremy J., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Phillip	Miller, Richard, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, Johannes, private	Johnson	Jansen	Miller, Robert, q. mr. sgt.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Miller, Johannes, private	Johnson	Wilkin	Miller, Robt., private	Van Woert	Wells
Miller, Johannes, private	Clyde	McBride	Miller, Robt., private	Van Woert	Whiteide
Miller, John, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman	Miller, Robt., private	Van Veghten	
Miller, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Miller	Miller, Samuel, lieutenant	Lansing	Houston
Miller, John, corporal	Hathorn	Telford	Miller, Samuel, sergeant	Thomas	Thomas
Miller, John, private	Klock	Miller	Miller, Samuel, private	Klock	Righter
Miller, John, private	Johnson	Jansen	Miller, Samuel, private	Wessensfels	Godwin
Miller, John, private	Johnson	Walkin	Miller, Samuel, private	Thomas	Hobby
Miller, John, private	Pawling	Faulkoer	Miller, Samuel, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, John, private	Pawling	Burnet	Miller, Samuel, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Miller, John, private	Thomas	Sackett	Miller, Samuel, private	Crane	Lawrence
Miller, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Miller, Samuel, private	Thomas	Thomas
Miller, John, private	Malcom	Drake	Miller, Samuel, private	Thomas	Hubby
Miller, John, private	Graham	Lansing	Miller, Silas, lieutenant	Thomas	Moseman
Miller, John, private	Platt	Bloom	Miller, Silas, lieutenant	Thomas	St. John
Miller, John, private	Klock	Cayser	Miller, Solomon, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Yisscher	Miller, Thadus, private	Thomas	Sackett
Miller, John, private	Drake	Haight	Miller, Thaniel, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck
Miller, John, private	Bellinger	Frank	Miller, Thomas, private	Thomas	St. John
Miller, John, private	Bellinger	Herder	Miller, Timothy, ensign	Thomas	Miller
Miller, John, private	Bellinger	Staring	Miller, Timothy, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Miller, Titus, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Miller, Valentine, private	Bellinger	Staring
Miller, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Miller, Volcker, private	Van Rensselaer	Docker
Miller, John, private	Schuyler	Forest	Miller, Volcker, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Miller, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Miller, William, ensign	Hathorn	
Miller, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Miller, Wm., corporal	Thomas	Sackett
Miller, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Miller, Wm., private	Wessensfels	Brewster
Miller, John, private	Drake	Boyd	Miller, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Miller, John, private	Wisner	Baly	Miller, Wm., private	Thomas	Drake
Miller, John, private	Crane	Steenbergh	Miller, Zedie, private	Harder	Odle
Miller, John, private		Lawrence	Miller, John, private	Van Rensselaer	

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Milford, Nath'l, private	Graham		Minor, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Milles, Jeremiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Minord, Daniel, private	Webster	Hamilton
Millet, Felix, private	Platt	Bradwick	Minthorn, John, captain	Hathorn	
Millet, Jon'n, private	Graham		Minthorn, John, Jr., priv.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Milligan, Rob't, private	Graham		Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv.	Hathorn	Bailey
Milligan, Rob't, private	Wessenfels		Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Millington, Alex'r, private	Hathorn	Telford	Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv.	Hathorn	McCamby
Millikin, James, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv.	Wessenfels	Gowdin
Milliner, Alex'r, private	Johnson	Jansen	Mire, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Millroy, John,* private	S. Warner		Mire, Stephen, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Mills, Alex'r, private	Field	Hecock	Mires, Ab'm, private	Dubois	Lee
Mills, Benajah, private	Field	Dyckman	Mires, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Whiteside
Mills, Brown, private	Field	Hecock	Mires, John, private	Malcom	Drake
Mills, David, private	Johnson	Johnson	Mires, William, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Mills, James, private	Webster	Armstrong	Mires, William, corporal	Wessenfels	Dodge
Mills, James, private	Armstrong		Mirkel, John, private	Wynkoop	
Mills, John, private	Dubois	McFoght	Mirkle, Nathias, private	Clyde	Brown
Mills, John, private	Stevenson		Missner, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Mills, John, private	Thomas		Nissick, Hend'k J., sergt.	Van Rensselaer	
Mills, John, private	Yates		Nitchel, Joseph, private	Webster	Tozer
Mills, Jon'n, private	Hathorn	Telford	Nitchel, Rob't, private	Harper	Allen
Mills, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Sackett	Nitchell, Alex'r, sergeant	Wemple	Mydersun
Mills, Joseph, private	Thomas	Sackett	Nitchell, And'w, major	Van Schoonhoven	
Mills, Josiah, drummer	Thomas	Sackett	Nitchell, Ensign, private	Webster	Tozer
Mills, Josiah, private	Benedict	Gould	Nitchell, George, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Mills, Peter,† captain			Nitchell, James, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Mills, Reuben, private	Thomas	Sackett	Nitchell, James, private	Willet	Livingston
Mills, Reuben, private	Thomas	St. John	Nitchell, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Mills, Robert, private	Brinkerhoff		Nitchell, John, private	Phillips	Miller
Mills, Samuel, corporal	Pawling		Nitchell, Joseph, corporal	Pawling	Williams
Mills, Silas, private		Vanduzer	Nitchell, Martin, corporal		Stevenson
Mills, Solomon, private	Pawling	Sackett	Nitchell, Rob't, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Mills, Solomon, private		Stevenson	Noak, Chris., private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Mills, Timothy, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Noak, Franc's, private	Quackenboss	
Mills, Zeph'h, lieut.	Benedict	Bouton	Noak, Jacob, Jr., private	Quackenboss	
Mills, Zach'h, private		Vanduzer	Noak, John, private	Quackenboss	Hogan
Mils, Henry, corporal	Whiting		Noak, John, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Milsphagh, Abraham, sergt.	Johnson	Cross	Noke, Fiers, private	W. Phillips	Welp
Milsphagh, Abm., corporal	Johnson	Cross	Moce, Abraham, private	Hopkins	Lane
Milsphagh, Abraham, corpl.	Johnson	Jansen	Moet, Conradt, private	Van Alstyn	Phillips
Milsphagh, Abraham, priv.	Johnson	Gillispay	Moet, Johannes, private	Van Alstyn	
Milsphagh, Christian, priv.	Wessenfels	Brewster	Noffat, Isaac, corporal	Phillips	Miller
Milsphagh, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Jansen	Noffet, Hosea, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Milsphagh, Fred'k, private	Johnson	W. Phillips	Noffet, Hosea, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Milsphagh, Isaac, private	Johnson	Jansen	Notger, Wm., private	Brinkerhoff	
Milsphagh, Isaac, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Mohannon, Rob't, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Milsphagh, Isaac, private	Johnson	Wilkin.	Moker, Conradt, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Milsphagh, Matt's, private	Johnson	Roosa	Mole, John, private	Willet	Gross
Milsphagh, Matt's, sergeant	Johnson	Cross	Mole, Philip, private	Johnson	Wood
Milsphagh, Christian, pr.	Malcom	Drake	Mole, Philip, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Milsphagh, Malch'a, priv.	Johnson	Johnson	Mole, Philip, Jr., private	Johnson	Cross
Milton, Henry, private	Schuyler	Sharp	Mole, Robert, ensign	Johnson	
Milton, Henry, private	Schuyler	Forest	Moler, Simon, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Milton, Henry, Jr., corpl.	Van Rensselaer	DeForest	Moleyer, Timothy, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Milton, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeForest	Moll, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Milton, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Moll, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Milnan, Robert, private	Dubois	Lee	Moll, Jacobus, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Minckelman, Har'm'n, Jr., p.	Snyder		Moll, Myndert, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Minckle, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Van Aerum	Moll, Myndert, private	Van Rensselaer	
Minckler, Isaih, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Moll, Wouter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Mind'rick, Fred'k, private	Graham	Lansing	Moll, Wouter A., private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Mine, William, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Molloy, Thomas, private	Willet	Livingston
Minema, John, private	Brinkerhoff		Moloy, Tho's, private	Graham	Magee
Miner, Amos, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Mombrote, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartiere
Mingo, William, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Mombrote, Steven, private	Fisher	Fonda
Mink, Black, private	Wessene	Pawling	Mombrote, Wm., private	Fisher	Gruber
Minklar, Harmauns, corp.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Mombrote, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher
Minklar, Harman, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Monard, Daniel, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Munkler, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Moucrief, Hugh, private	Webster	Long
Minklar, Adam, private	Livingston	Smith	Moucrief, Hugh, private	Webster	Armstrong
Minklen, Adam, private	Livingston	Smith	Moucrief, William, private	Williams	McNitt
Minn, Thomas, private	Pawling	Smith	Moucrief, William, private	Webster	Armstrong
Minnier, James, sergeant	Hammond	Martling	Moucrief, Wm., private	Armstrong	Vankaren
Minner, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Moucrief, Charles, private	Newkirk	
Minnigh, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Mondorel, Mat'w, corpl.	Graham	Muller
Minnor, James, private	Dragoons	Delavan			

\* Enlisted 1777, taken prisoner near Ticonderoga 1779, re-taken 1780, regt. disbanded 1781. Florida, Schenec. Co. A. P. 23-235.

† Baldwin's Artificers, a regt. made up of citizens of different States. No proof given that Mills belonged to the quota of New York. Resident in 1800 of Minisink, Orange county. A. P. 18-340.



# Roster of the State Troops.

431

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Monel, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Moon, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Money, Absalom, private	Pawling	Sacket	Moore, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Snook
Money, Absalom, private	Hopkins	Lane	Mooney, Abalom, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Money, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Sturbrach	Mooney, Jacob, private	Vrooman	
Monfort, Albert, private	Hammond		Mooney, Eliza, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Monfort, Elbert D., priv.	Brickerhoff	Storm	Mooney, Jacob, private	Vrooman	
Monger, Philip, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Moore, Abraham, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Monger, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Moor, Hugh, private	Webster	Armstrong
Monger, Tim'y, private	Willett	Fonda	Moor, Hugh, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Monger, Tim'y, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Moor, Isaac, private	Willett	Conine
Monier, John, private	Graham	Lausing	Moor, James, lieutenant	Armstrong	McNitt
Monk, John, corporal	Clyde	Diffendord	Moor, James, private	Williams	McNitt
Monk, John, private	Clyde	House	Moor, James, private	Wemple	
Monk, John, Jr., private	Clyde	Diffendord	Moor, James, Sr., private	Webster	McNitt
Moond, David, lieutenant	Newkirk	Vankeuren	Moor, James, Jr., private	Webster	McNitt
Moorell, James, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren	Moor, John, sergeant	Armstrong	McNitt
Moore, Jesse, private	Harper	Drake	Moor, John, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Moore, Alex'r, private	Fisher	Snook	Moor, John, private	Webster	Long
Moore, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Moor, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Moore, Justis, sergeant	Hopkins	Lane	Moor, Joseph, private	Alston	
Moore, Nathan, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Moor, Matt'w, private	Harper	Allen
Moore, Selah, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Moor, Peter, private	Willett	Van Rensselaer
Moore, Sely, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Moor, Peter, private	Livingston	Palver
Moore, Alexander, priv.	Fisher	McMaster	Moor, Pliny, adjt.	Willett	
Moor, Cora's, sergeant	Wessenfels	Livingston	Moor, Pliny, lieutenant	Willett	Wright
Moor, Philip, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Moor, Wm., ensign	Wemple	Wanson
Montanye, Peter, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling	Moore, Wm., private	Harper	Allen
Montanye, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Moor, Alpheus, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Montanye, John, private	Hays	Bell	Moore, Barren, corporal	Fisher	Yeoman
Montayne, John, private	Malcom		Moore, Chas., sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson
Montayne, Peter, private	Pawling	Hunter	Moore, Chas., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Monteeth, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman	Moore, Charles, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Montfort, John, private	Brickerhoff	Brower	Moore, Daniel, private	Pawling	Livingston
Montfort, Geo. F., private	Brickerhoff	Hopkins	Moore, Ephraim, private	Malcom	Livingston
Montfort, Peter, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Moore, George, sergeant	Hathorn	Livingston
Montfoort, Abber'y, priv.	Brickerhoff	Brower	Moore, George, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Montfoort, Albert, private	Brickerhoff	Van Benschoten	Moore, Geo., private	Phillips	Miller
Montfoort, Dominicus, pr.	Brickerhoff	Van Benschoten	Moore, George, private	Fisher	Yates
Montfoort, Peter, corporal	Brickerhoff	Brickerhoff	Moore, George, private	Fisher	Putman
Montgomery, Alex'r, corpl.	Van Alstyn	Claw	Moore, Hosea, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Montgomery, Arch'd, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Moore, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Montgomery, Elijah, priv.	Hopkins	Talmadge	Moore, Jacob, private	Johnson	Cross
Montgomery, Ezekiel, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Moore, Jacob, private	Johnson	Gillispay
Montgomery, Hugh, priv.	Van Cortlandt		Moore, Jacob, private	Johnson	Jansen
Montgomery, James, priv.	Fisher	McMaster	Moore, James, private	Clyde	House
Montgomery, John, priv.	Willett	Elsworth	Moore, John, fifer	Malcom	Livingston
Montgomery, John, priv.	Williams	Stowel	Moore, John, fifer	Drake	Drake
Montgomery, Peter, priv.	Fisher	Yeoman	Moore, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Montieth, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster	Moore, John, private	Fisher	Mabe
Montooth, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartner	Moore, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Montooth, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman	Moore, John A., private	Van Alstyne	Philps
Montrace, James, private	Drake	Krookhite	Moore, Martin, private	Thomas	Moseman
Montrace, Peter, private	Drake	Krookhite	Moore, Martin, private	Wessenfels	
Montrot, John, private	Graham	Conklin	Moore, Philip, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Montule, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates	Moore, Phineas, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Moo, Huston, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Moore, Reuben, corporal	Van Veghten	Buncken
Moo, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Moore, Reuben, drummer	Van Veghten	Wine
Moody, Benjamin, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Moore, Reuben, drummer	Van Veghten	Dunham
Moody, Jacob, Jr., private	Schuyler	Veeder	Moore, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Mool, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Moore, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Mool, Jacobus, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Moore, Thomas, private	Willett	
Moon, Robert, ensign	Phillips	Ostrander	Moore, Thomas, private	Pawling	Barnet
Moon, Abraham, private	Willett	Tease	Moore, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Moon, Abm., private	Willett	Henry	Moore, Thos., private	Van Cortlandt	
Moon, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Moore, Thos., private	Wessenfels	
Moon, Jacob, private	Willett	Fonda	Moore, William, lieutenant	Willett	White
Moon, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Moore, Wm., lieutenant	Wemple	Wanson
Moon, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Moore, William, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Moon, Hunter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Moore, William, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Moon, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Moore, Wm., private	Wiser	Baly
Moon, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Moore, Hezekiah, private	Malcom	Blakely
Moon, John, private	Niles		Moorey, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Moon, Matt'w, private	Harper	Allen	Moorey, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Moon, Matthew, private	Graham	Pearce	Moorey, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Moor Paul, private	Van Rensselaer	Phillips	Moorey, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth

\* Captured at Fort Montgomery Oct. 6, 1777; died as prisoner Febr. 25, 1778. A. P. 16-202.

† Champlain, Clinton Co. A. P. 14-423, 18-287, 23-295.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Moorhous, John, sergeant	Webster	Sherwood	Morris, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Brothead
Moorhous, John, corporal	Webster		Morris, John, private	Pawling	Do Witt
Mopp, Fred'k, private	Wessenfels		Morris, Lewis, brig-gen.		
Moray, Alex'r, private	Fisher	Snoek	Morris, Robert, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Mordough, Jacky, private	Johnsen	Gillisy	Morris, Robert, private	Wakooop	Scibonmaker
More, Alpheus, sergeant	Van Veghten	Winne	Morris, Robert, private	Graham	Vail
More, Barent, private	Fisher	Yates	Morris, Samuel, private	Hays	
More, Conrad, private	Fisher	Yates	Morrison, Dunkin, private	Malcom	Drake
More, Conrad, private	Fisher	Putman	Morrison, Ed'd, sergt.-maj.	Graham	Magee
More, Conrad, Jr., private	Fisher	Yates	Morrison, Ephraim, private	Webster	Long
More, Elisba, Jr., private	Van Alstyne	Van Buren	Morrison, Ham'b, private	Newkirk	McBride
More, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Morrison, Ham'r, sergeant	Newkirk	McBride
More, Hosea, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Morrison, Hugh, corporal	Webster	Long
More, Hoseah, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Morrison, Hugh, private	Graham	Sherwood
More, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Morrison, Hugh, private	Willett	Livingston
More, John, private	Fisher	Degraas	Morrison, Hugh, private	Webster	Long
More, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Morrison, James, ensign	Webster	McNitt
More, Phineas, private	Van Veghten		Morrison, James, ensign	Van Woert	Wells
More, Reuben, drummer	Van Veghten	Dunham	Morrison, James, ensign	Van Woert	Brown
More, Sam'l, private	Van Alstyne	Van Buren	Morrison, James, private	Webster	Long
Morehous, George, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Morrison, James, private	Armstrong	
Morehous, Joseph, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Morrison, James, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Morehouse, Benj'n, private	Crane	Lawrence	Morrison, John, corporal	Van Woert	Stockwell
Morehouse, David, sergt.	Graham	Pearce	Morrison, John, private	Graham	
Morehouse, Elijah, private	Graham	Pearce	Morrison, John, private	Van Woert	Wells
Morehouse, Geo., private	Van Schoonhoven		Morrison, Nicholas, private	Van Woert	Van Rensselaer
Morehouse, Isaac, private	Field	Dyckman	Morrison, Robert, private	Pawling	Hunter
Morehouse, Isaac, private	Field	Hecock	Morrison, Samuel, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells
Morehouse, John, corporal	Armstrong		Morrison, Samuel, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Morehouse, John, private	Luddington	Mead	Morrison, Samuel, sifer	Van Woert	Gilmore
Morehouse, Kenien, priv.	Dubois	Lee	Morrison, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Morehouse, Sam'l, private	Crane	Truesdell	Morrison, Thomas, private	Webster	Long
Morehouse, Stephen, priv.	Field	Barnum	Morrison, William, private	Thoburn	Bedford
Morehouse, Thos., private	Dubois	Gano	Morrob, Morris, private	Yates	Weltse
Morrell, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Morse, Joel, private	Williams	Rice
Moren, Wm., private	Harper	Allen	Morae, Joel, private	Williams	Stowell
Morey, Elish., private	Van Alstyne	Van Buren	Morse, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Morey, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Morse, Rufus, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd
Morey, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Alstyne		Morse, Stephen, sergeant	Whiting	Davis
Morey, Silas, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Mortough, Laurence, priv.	Dubois	Delmot
Morey, Thos., private	Van Veghten		Mory, Silas, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Morgan, David, sergeant	Cooper	Blauvelt	Mory, Silas, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Morgan, David, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Moseman, Marcus, captain	Thomas	
Morgan, David, private	Malcom		Moseman, Marcus, corpl.	Thomas	Moseman
Morgan, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Moseman, Peter, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Morgan, John, private		Foods	Moseman, Peter, sergeant	Thomas	Brower
Morgan, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	Mosher, Caleb, private	Brinckerhoff	Whiteside
Morgan, Nath'l, private	Webster	Long	Mosher, David, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Morgan, Seth, private	Wessenfels		Mosher, Jabez, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside
Morgan, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Mosher, James, private	Drake	Delivan
Morgan, Thomas, private	Drake	Boyd	Mosher, John, * private	Thomas	Purdy
Morhous, John, corporal	Webster		Mosher, Joseph, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Morison, Hugh, sifer		Stockwell	Mosher, Nicholas, sergt.	Graham	Magee
Morison, John, private	Van Woert	Wells	Mosher, William, lieut.	Thomas	
Morison, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Mosher, William, ensign		Hubby
Morison, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Moshier, Cornelius, private	Wessenfels	White
Morison, Sam'l, drummer	Van Woert	Wells	Moshier, Jabez, private	Van Woert	Brown
Merks, Adrian, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Moshier, Johiel, private	Field	Dyckman
Merlet, Thomas, private	Fisher	McMaster	Moshier, Johiel, private	Field	Hecock
Merp, Stephen, sergeant	Whiting	Davis	Moshier, Lemuel, private	Wessenfels	Haent
Merrall, Jac., corporal	Shubert	Ostrum	Moshier, William, qr. mr.	Thomas	Tabby
Merrall, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Brown	Moshier, Thomas, corporal	Willett	Gillet
Murray, James, private	Vrooman	Reager	Mosbure, Thomas, private	Willett	White
Murray, Thomas, privat	Vrooman		Mosier, Abner, private	Dubois	Gano
Morrel, Ab'm, sergeant	Luddington	Knaap	Mosier, Daniel, private	Van Woert	Brown
Morrel, Benj'n, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Mosier, David, corporal	Van Woert	Brown
Morrel, Jacob, private	Thomas		Mosier, David, private	Van Woert	Doty
Morrel, James, private	Willet		Mosier, David, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Morrel, John, private	Pawling	Sacket	Mosier, Hez'b, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown
Morrel, Thomas, private	Wemple	Banker	Mosier, Hez'b, sergeant	Van Woert	McKilip
Morrel, William, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Mosier, Hez'b, corporal	Van Woert	Doty
Morrell, Ab'm, private	Field	Barnum	Mosier, Hez'b, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Morrell, James, corporal	Drake	Boyd	Mosier, Jabez, corporal	Van Woert	Brown
Morrell, William, private	Willett	Penry	Mosier, Jabez, private	Van Woert	Brown
Morrell, Wm., private	Graham	Leasing	Mosier, Jabez, Jr., corpl.	Van Woert	Brown
Morrit, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Pettit	Mosier, James, private	Crane	Lockwood
Morris, David, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Mosier, John, private	Thomas	Purdy
Morris, Eben'r, private	Graham	Hernance	Moses, Joseph, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Morris, Jacob, private	Hays	Tourneur	Moses, Joseph, private	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh

# Roster of the State Troops.

433

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Mosier, Lenuel, private	Crane	Lockwood	Mowris, Samuel, private	Pawling	Pawling
Mosier, Nich's, serg. maj.	Van Woert	Brown	Moyer, Henry, ensign	Clyde	Dygett
Mosier, Nich's, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown	Moyor, David, private	Willett	Skinner
Mosier, Seth, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Mubray, John, private	Wempe	Wanson
Mosier, Simeon, private	Thomas	Chapman	Muckelwyne, David, priv.	Hathorn	Conklin
Mosier, Simon, private	Thomas	Purdy	Muckie, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Mosier, William, lieut.	Pawling	Sacket	Mudge, Aaron, private	Whiting	King
Mosier, William, lieut.	Thomas	St. John	Mudge, Abel, private	Fisher	Yocman
Mosier, William, ensign	Thomas	Hubby	Mudge, Eben'r, private	Graham	Bostwick
Mospae, Frederick, private		Humfrey	Mudge, Ebenezer, private	Willett	Gray
Moss, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Jansen	Mudge, Ebenezer, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Moss, Isaac, private	Graham	Sherwood	Mudge, Jared, private	Whiting	King
Moss, Joshua, private	Willett	Welp	Mudge, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Moss, Josiah, private	Willett	Welp	Mudge, Mich'l, private	Van Alsty	Truesdell
Moss, Simon, sergeant	Van Veghten	Duham	Mug, Samuel, private	Whiting	Cady
Moss, Simon, private	Harper	Drake	Mugh, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Moss, Will., private	Luddington	Mead	Mukill, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Moster, Wm., private		McKinstry	Mulberry, Peter, private	Coyler	
Mosure, Almer, private	Pawling	Westfall	Mullain, Rich'd, private	Hammond	
Mosure, David, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Mullen, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Mosure, Nich's, sergeant	Graham	Magee	Mullen, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Mott, Charles, private	Hays	Gardner	Mullen, Michael, private	Johnson	Cross
Mott, Ebenezer, lt. and q.m.	Weissenfels		Mullen, Mich'l, private	Johnson	Johnson
Mott, Eben'r, corporal		Nobla	Mullen, Patrick, private	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh
Mott, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Mullen, Patrick, private	Pawling	Burnet
Mott, Henry, private	Van Alsty	Ostrander	Mullen, Adams, sergeant	Malcom	McKinstry
Mott, Jacob, private	Malcom		Muller, Andrus, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Mott, Jacob, private	Cooper	Gardner	Muller, Christ'u, private	Van Schoonhoven	Viascher
Mott, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner	Muller, Corn's S., captain	Van Rensselaer	
Mott, Jacob, private	Field	Barnum	Muller, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	
Mott, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Muller, Jacob, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Mott, Jeremiah, private	Van Alsty	Ostrander	Muller, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Mott, Jonathan, private	Waiting	King	Muller, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Mott, Joseph, private	Dobels	Chamberlain	Muller, Jerem'ah, lieut.	Graham	Muller
Mott, Mordecai, private	Hays	Gardner	Muller, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhondt
Mott, Mordica, private	Cooper	Gardner	Muller, Jerem'ah C., cap.	Van Rensselaer	
Mott, Rob't, private	Graham	Magee	Muller, Jeremy C., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Mott, Sylvanus, private	Hays	Gardner	Muller, Jeremy Jac., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Mott, Tho's, private	Field	Barnum	Muller, Jeremy Johs. lt.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Mott, Wm., private	Field	Barnum	Muller, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Mott, Will., Jr., private	Field	Barnum	Muller, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Mott, Zebulon, sergeant	Luddington	Knaap	Muller, John, private		Bogert
Mott, Zebulon, sergeant	Graham	Vail	Muller, Lendert, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Mouers, Johans, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop		Muller, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Moule, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Muller, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Moule, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Muller, Stephen, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Moule, John, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Muller, Stepha, private	Coyler	
Moulton, Calvin,*			Muller, Stephen J., scr.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Moulton, Wm.,† captain	Warner		Muller, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Mount, Joseph, private	Fisher	De Graas	Muller, Will., wagoner		Philip
Mount, Sam'l, private	Graham	Magee	Mullick, Jesse, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Mount, Samuel, private	Fisher	DeGraas	Mulony, John, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Mountain, Andrew, priv.	Hays	Blinvelt	Multer, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder
Mountain, Nehemiah, priv.	Hathorn	Telford	Multer, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder
Mouri, John, private	Hathorn	Telford	Mulane, Thos., private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Monse, John J., private	Van Alsty	Truesdel	Mumford, James, private	Newkirk	McBride
Mow, Husted, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Mumford, Robinson, fifer	Yates	Hadlock
Mow, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Munderhack, John, corp.	Bellinger	Staring
Mowatt, James, private	Wessensfels	White	Munen, Mich'l, private	Wessensfels	
Mower, Barent, private	Livingston	Smith	Money, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Mower, Conrad, private	Fisher	Yates	Moores, Robison, private	Yates	
Mower, George, private	Willett	Putman	Munger, Ben'n, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Mower, George, private	Fisher	Yates	Munger, Philip, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Mower, Henrick, private	Graham	Wilson	Munger, Philip, private	Van Veghten	
Mower, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook	Munger, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Veghten	
Mower, Jacob, private	Graham	Wilson	Munger, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Mower, Peter, private	Willett	Putman	Munie, Jacob, private	Trooman	
Mower, William, private	Graham	Wilson	Munk, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Mowers, Jacob, private	Wynkoop		Muno, Israel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Mowers, Johannes, Jr., cor.	Wynkoop		Munnell, David, lieut.	Phillips	Ostrander
Mowle, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Munro, Joseph, private	Crane	Chapman
Mowle, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Munrow, Nathan, private	Yates	Husck
Mowle, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Munrow, Selah, private	Thomas	Chapman
Mowris, Petrus, private	Pawling	De Witt	Munzback, Hanns, priv.	Bellinger	Herder

\* Lieut. in one of the Regiments raised on bounties, 1781. A. P., 17-559.

† Enlisted in Col. Jas. Holmes' 4th N. Y., 1775; Lieut. in Van Schaick's Jan. 2, 1776. Captain in Warner's Feb. 16, '78; Regiment disbanded in 1781, served until April, 1782. Dutchess Co. A. P., 17-137.

‡ Wounded in right shoulder at Caughanawaga Oct. 19, 1780. Claverack, Columbia Co., B. 116.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Mussey, Dan'l, private	Van Ness		Myer, Christian, private	Graham	Husted
Munsil, Joseph, private	Crane	Lawrence	Myer, Christyana, ensign	Van Bergen	Dubois
Munson, John, lieutenant	Armstrong	McNitt	Myer, Coro's, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Munson, John, private	Webster	Hamilton	Myer, Coro's, private	Schnleyer	Sharp
Munson, Nath'l, corporal	Armstrong	McNitt	Myer, Cornelius, private	Wykoop	De Witt
Munson, Nath'l, private	Williams	Hamilton	Myer, Daniel, private	Willet	Smith
Munson, Nath'l, private	Webster	Hamilton	Myer, David, private	Willet	Fonda
Munson, Nath'l, private	Armstrong	Wilson	Myer, Deobald, private	Kloek	House
Munson, Titus, private	Yates	Hadlock	Myer, Ephraim, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Munson, Titus, private	Van Rensselaer		Myer, Ephraim, corporal	Wykoop	
Munro, Jacob, private	Drake		Myer, Ephraim, private	Wykoop	De Witt
Murdoch, James, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Myer, Ephraim, Jr., priv.	Wykoop	Schoonmaker
Murdoch, Hez'h, private	Webster	Long	Myer, Garret, private	Hays	Smith
Murdoch, James, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Myer, Hendrick, private	Graham	Husted
Murdoch, Lackey, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	Myer, Hendricks, private	Wykoop	De Witt
Murdoph, Geo., private	Fisher		Myer, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Mure, Wm., private	Schnleyer	Lansing	Myer, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Murfee, Thomas, private	Yates		Myer, Henry F., private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Murphy, Thomas, corporal	Malcom	McKinstr	Myer, Henry H., private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Murphy, Timothy, private	Harper	Bogart	Myer, Henry S., private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Murphy, Timothy, Joseph, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Myer, Jacob, q. r. mr.	Pawling	Wood
Murrow, Sam'l, private	Yates	Hadlock	Myer, Jacob, lieutenant	Bellinger	Gittman
Murphy, Thomas, private	Clyde	Van Evera	Myer, Jacob, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Murphy, Henry,* private	Clyde	Leipe	Myer, Jacob, private	Clyde	House
Murphy, John, private	Schnleyer	Veeder	Myer, Jacob, private	Hays	Smith
Murphy, Jobb, private	Thomas	Lyra	Myer, Jacob, private	Kloek	Suts
Murphy, Robert, private	Pawling	Williams	Myer, Jacob H., private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Murphy, Robert, private	Crane	Lawrence	Myer, James, sergeant	Hays	Tourneur
Murphy, Thomas, corporal	Pawling	Livingston	Myer, Johannis, Jr., priv.	Wykoop	De Witt
Murphy, Thomas, corporal	Clyde	Van Everat	Myer, John, ensign	Hays	Tourneur
Murphy, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	White	Myer, John, sergeant	Hays	Tourneur
Murphy, Thomas, private	Pawling	Livingston	Myer, John, private	Kloek	Bradbake
Murphy, Thomas, private	Yates		Myer, John, private	Kloek	Miller
Murphy, Timothy, private	Vrooman	Heager	Myer, John, private	Kloek	Zeely
Murphy, Timty, private	Vrooman		Myer, John, private	Pawling	Wood
Murr, Wm., private	Schnleyer	Lansing	Myer, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Murray, Alex'r, sergeant	Willet	Gillet	Myer, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Murray, Alex'r, private	Fisher	McMaster	Myer, John, private	Kloek	Bradrig
Murray, Alex'w, private	Field	Baggum	Myer, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Murray, David, corporal	Fisher	McLach, corporal	Myer, John, private	Wykoop	De Witt
Murray, David, private	Fisher	McMaster	Myer, John, Jr., private	Wykoop	De Witt
Murray, David, private	Fisher	Snook	Myer, John Henry, private	Clyde	House
Murray, Ezra, lieutenant	Whiting		Myer, Joseph, private	Bellinger	Staring
Murray, James, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Myer, Lewis, private	Platt	Bradrick
Murray, John, private	Wemple	Wanson	Myer, Mathias, private	Clyde	Leipe
Murray, Nich's, private	Harper	Allen	Myer, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Murray, Peter, private	Harper	Vrooman	Myer, Peter, private	Graham	Husted
Murray, Thomas, private	Kloek	Ruff	Myer, Peter, private	Dubois	Demont
Murray, William, private	Harper	Drake	Myer, Peter, Jr., private	Wykoop	De Witt
Murrey, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Myer, Peter B., private	Wykoop	De Witt
Murry, Alex'r, private	Willet	Hole	Myer, Peter L., private	Wykoop	De Witt
Murry, David, private	Fisher	McMaster	Myer, Peter J., corporal	Wykoop	De Witt
Murry, James, private	Willet	Debois	Myer, Peter L., private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Murry, John, private	Wemple	Wanson	Myer, Peter L., sergeant	Wykoop	
Murry, Reuben, lieutenant	Whiting	Herrick	Myer, Peter L., private	Wykoop	Dedrick
Murry, Thos., private	Schnleyer	Slyngcrlandt	Myer, Peter T., private	Wykoop	De Witt
Murry, Will., sergeant	Yates	Weltse	Myer, Philip, private	Pawling	Wood
Murry, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Myer, Solomon, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Mury, Esery, lieutenant	Whiting	Cady	Myer, Stephen, private	Wykoop	De Witt
Musbat, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Myer, Stephen, Jr., private	Wykoop	De Witt
Musbell, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Myer, Tunis, private	Pawling	Lirington
Musbett, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Myer, Tobias, lieutenant	Wykoop	De Witt
Muts, Henry, corporal	Fisher	Degraas	Myer, Tunis, sergeant	Wykoop	
Myall, Joseph, corporal	Harper	Drake	Myer, Tunis, corporal	Wykoop	De Witt
Myarlin, Wm., private	Webster		Myer, William, sergeant	Hathorn	Bogardus
Myderse, Harman, private	Graham	Magee	Myer, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Myderse, Harman's, private	Wemple	Fonda	Myer, Wm., Jr., sergeant	Wykoop	
Myer, Abraham, private	Pawling	Livingston	Myer, Wm. Jr., corporal	Wykoop	De Witt
Myer, Abraham, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Myer, William, Jr., private	Wykoop	Schoonmaker
Myer, Abr'm, private	Hays	Tourneur	Myers, Abr'm, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Myer, Abr'm, private	Wykoop	De Witt	Myers, Andrew, private	Hays	Smith
Myer, Abraham, Jr., priv.	Pawling	Livingston	Myers, Andries, sergeant	Schnleyer	Lansing
Myer, Adolph, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower	Myers, Daniel, private	Hays	Smith
Myer, Adolph, private	Vandenburgh	Stern	Myers, David, private	Harper	Allen
Myer, Benjamin, private	Pawling		Myers, David, private	Wessenfels	
Myer, Benjamin, private	Wykoop	De Witt	Myers, David, private	Wessenfels	
Myer, Ben'jn, Jr., private	Wykoop	De Witt	Myers, Frederik, private	Willet	Harrison
Myer, Christ'n, ensign	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Myers, George, private	Fisher	Yates
Myer, Christian, private	Wykoop		Myers, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Brewster

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Myers, Henry, private	Pawling	Pawling	Myers, Philip, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Myers, Jacob, private	Cooper	Blanvelt	Myers, William, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Myers, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates	Myers, John, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Myers, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder	Mynderse, Abm., private	Graham	Magee
Myers, Jacob, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower	Mynderse, Fred'k, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Staats
My, Jacob S., sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf	Mynderse, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Myers, James, lieut.	Wessensfels	Thompson	Mynderse, Harne, private	Wemple	Fonda
Myers, Jerem'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Mynderse, John, captain	Wemple	
Myers, John, lieut.	Vrooman	Stublach	Mynderse, Laurence, priv.	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Myers, John, lieut.	Vrooman	Mittler	Mynderse, Laurence, priv.	Wemple	Baucker
Myers, John, lieut.	Vrooman	Heager	Mynderson, Barent, lieut.	Schuyler	Groot
Myers, John, sergeant	Willett	Livingston	Mynderson, Fred'k, priv.	Graham	Lansing
Myers, John, sergeant	Willett	Toarse	Mynderson, Philip, private	Coyler	
Myers, John, sergeant	Willett	Henry	Mynderson, Harman, priv.	Wemple	Fonda
Myers, John, private	Pawling	Westfall	Mynderson, John, captain	Wemple	
Myers, John, private	Willett	Henry	Mynderson, John, private	Graham	Lansing
Myers, John, private	Dubois	McFoght	Myre, And'w, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Myers, John, private	Van Rensselaer		Myre, Ben'j'n, private	Wynkoop	Van Deuren
Myers, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Myre, Philip, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Myers, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brown	Myrie, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Myers, Michael, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Myrick, Isaac, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Myers, Michael,* private	Fisher		Myrick, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Myers, Peter, private	Fisher	Yates	Myrick, Ben'j'n, private	Field	Dyckman
Myers, Peter, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower	Mysner, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder

## N

Nairen, James, private	Thomas	Purdy	Negro, Tom, private	Clyde	Truff
Nairn, James, corporal	Thomas	St. John	Nelamiah, John H., priv.	Wessensfels	White
Nairn, James, private	Hammond	Requa	Neilson, Absalom, private	Wessensfels	Thompson
Nalley, John, private	Klock	Zeely	Neilson, Absalom, private	Malcom	Livingston
Name, Abraham, private	Willett	White	Neilson, John, private	Yates	Wiltse
Nanes, Alum., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visacher	Neker, Charles, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Nanes, Joseph, private		Fonda	Nelly, John, file major	Willett	Wright
Nanson, John, private	Fisher	Fisher	Nelita, James, corporal	Wessensfels	Hunt
Nanson, Richard, private	Fonda		Nelles, Andrew, private	Klock	Cayser
Nap, Cyrus, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Nelles, George, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Nap, Jon'n, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Nelles, George, private	Clyde	Dybert
Naron, James (Nixon), cor.	Pawling	Sacket	Nelles, Geo., private	Klock	Cayser
Nash, Azor, private	Van Schoonhoven		Nelles, Geo., private	Klock	Hense
Nash, David, private	Field	Hecock	Nelles, Hend'k, drummer	Klock	Cayser
Nash, James, private	Bellingier	Frank	Nelles, Henry, Jr., private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Nash, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Nelles, John, corporal	Clyde	Miller
Nash, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Nelles, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Nash, John, private	Livingston	Elliot	Nelles, Joseph, private	Klock	Cayser
Nash, Samuel, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	White	Nelles, Peter, private	Klock	Cayser
Nathan, Race, corporal	Wessensfels	Westfall	Nelles, Win., private	Klock	Cayser
Nathan, Reuco, private	Pawling	Westfall	Nelice, Hendrick, private	Klock	Hess
Naughton, Josiah, private	Whiting		Nelice, John, corporal	Klock	Miller
Naughton, Theode, private	Whiting		Nelice, John, private	Klock	Hess
Nave, John, corporal		Fonda	Nelice, John, private	Klock	Miller
Nave, John, private		Fonda	Nelice, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Nave, John, private	Fisher	Degraas	Nelice, Peter, drummer	Klock	Hess
Naver, Johannes, sergeant		Fonda	Nelice, Peter, private	Klock	Hess
Neally, John, private	Lansing	Fonda	Nelice, Peter, Jr., private	Klock	Hess
Neary, John, private	Lansing	McMaster	Nelice, Philip, corporal	Klock	Hess
Neally, Sam'l, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Nelice, Philip, private	Klock	Zeely
Nealy, Matt'w, fifer	Wemple	Wanson	Nelice, Robert, sergeant	Klock	Hess
Nealy, Matt'w, private	Wemple	Wanson	Nelice, William, private	Klock	Hess
Near, Carl, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Nelice, William, private	Klock	Hess
Near, Carrell, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist	Nellis, Andrew, private	Klock	Miller
Near, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Nellis, And'w, private	Klock	Zeely
Near, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Nellis, And'w, private	Klock	Wagner
Near, Geo., private	Yates	Brown	Nellis, Christian, private	Clyde	Leipe
Near, George, private	Yates	Wiltse	Nellis, Christian, private	Clyde	Weeser
Nearing, James, corporal	Pawling	Sacket	Nellis, Deobalt, sergeant	Klock	Helmer
Neastel, Godlip, private	Klock	Klock	Nellis, George, private	Klock	Honse
Neastel, Henry, Jr., priv.	Klock	Klock	Nellis, George, private	Clyde	Leipe
Needen, John, private	Livingston	Rockefeller	Nellis, Geo., private	Klock	Helmer
Neelson, Joseph, corporal	Williams	Armstrong	Nellis, Hend'k, corporal	Klock	Wagner
Neely, Henry, lieut.	Hathorn	Telford	Nellis, Henry, drummer	Klock	Zeely
Neely, Henry, lieut.	Newkirk	McBride	Nellis, Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe
Neely, Matt'w, private	Wemple	Wanson	Nellis, Henry N., private	Clyde	Leipe
Neely, Sam'l, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Nellis, Jacob, private	Clyde	Dybert
Neely, Thomas, private	Newkirk	Crawford	Nellis, John, corporal	Klock	Miller
Neer, Casper, private	Klock	Honse	Nellis, John, private	Clyde	Leipe

\* Shot in left thigh near Johnstown October 25, 1751. German Flats. I, 117.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Nellis, John, private	Klock	Heimer	Newell, Chancy, + corporal	Willet	Newell
Nellis, John H., corporal	Klock	Wagner	Newell, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Nellis, Joseph, private	Klock	Wagner	Newell, Ebeo'r, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Nellis, Lips, private	Klock	Wagner	Newell, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Nellis, Lodowick, lieutenant	Klock	Suts	Newell, Oliver, 2 lieutenant	Willet	Newell
Nellis, Lodowick, private	Klock	Klock	Newell, Seth, § drummer	Willet	Newell
Nellis, Peter, private	Klock	Zeely	Newell, Simeon, captain	Willet	
Nellis, Peter H., private	Klock	Wagner	Newell, Sirajah,   private	Willet	Newell
Nellis, Peter W., drummer	Klock	Wagner	Newell, David, private	Wynns	Piercy
Nellis, Robert, private	Clyde	Weesser	Newkirk, Benj'n, private	Pawling	Piercy
Nellis, Robt., private	Clyde	Ruff	Newkirk, Isaac, private	Pawling	Livingston
Nellis, Robt., private	Willet	Fonda	Newkirk, Jacob, corporal	Pawling	Westfall
Nellis, William, private	Clyde	Leipe	Newkirk, John, private	Pawling	
Nellis, William, private	Clyde	Weesser	Newkerke, Benj'm, priv.	Hays	
Nellis, Wm., private	Klock	Wagner	Newkirk, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Mabee
Nellis, Will., private	Klock	Bedbig	Newkirk, Adam, private	Platt	Fisher
Nelson, John, private	Klock	Lane	Newkirk, Adam, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Nelson, Absalom, private	Hopkins	Crane	Newkirk, Benj'n, private	Hooghteling	
Nelson, Absalom, private	Luddington	Crane	Newkirk, Charles, captain	Hooghteling	
Nelson, Eli, private	Thomas	St. John	Newkirk, Cor'n, private	Hays	
Nelson, Eljah, private	Luddington	Crane	Newkirk, Garret, lieutenant	Willet	Putman
Nelson, Ely, private	Hays	Stevenson	Newkirk, Garret, ensign	Fisher	Putman
Nelson, Francis, lieutenant		Hamfrey	Newkirk, Garret, private	Fisher	Yates
Nelson, John, private	Pawling	Sacket	Newkirk, Garret, private	Fisher	Snook
Nelson, John, private	Thomas	St. John	Newkirk, Garret, private	Fisher	Marselis
Nelson, John, private		Stevenson	Newkirk, Garret, private	Fisher	Marselis
Nelson, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Newkirk, Garret, private	Fisher	Wilbeck
Nelson, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Newkirk, Gerardus, priv.	Fisher	Fisher
Nelson, John, private	Drake	Lawrence	Newkirk, Gerret, private	Fisher	Hasbrouck
Nelson, John, private	Crane	Truesdell	Newkirk, Gerrit C., priv.	Fisher	
Nelson, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Troesdell	Newkirk, Henry, private	Cantine	
Nelson, Joseph, sergeant	Webster	Long	Newkirk, Isaac, private	Graham	
Nelson, Joseph, sergeant	Armstrong	Armstrong	Newkirk, Jack, private	Pawling	Hunter
Nelson, Paul, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Newkirk, Jacob, lieutenant-col.	Pawling	De Witt
Nelson, Paul, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower	Newkirk, Jacob, private	Harper	Putman
Nelson, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Brothof	Newkirk, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Goodtaling
Neoman, Peter, private	Klock	Klock	Newkirk, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Neor, Zacharias, private	Graham	Wilson	Newkirk, John, major	Fisher	Mabee
Nesbit, John, private	Webster	McNitt	Newkirk, Jno., private	Fisher	Brodhead
Nesseler, Coenrad, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Newkirk, Myndert, private	Platt	
Nesseler, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Newkirk, Philip, private	Hays	Bogardus
Nestall, Geo., private	Willet	Fonda	Newkirk, Samuel, private	Halhorn	Debois
Nestall, George, private	Klock	Miller	Newkirk, Thomas, private	Willet	Woodworth
Nestall, Geo., * private	Willet	Newell	Newland, Israel, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Nestall, Gottlieb, private	Klock	Kock	Newland, Israel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Nestel, And'w, private	Klock	Bradbig	Newland, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Nestel, Geo., corporal	Klock	Klock	Newland, Rial, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Nestel, Geo., corporal	Klock	Suts	Newland, Ryal, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Nestel, George, private	Harper	Putman	Newman, Abner, private	Thomas	Miller
Nestel, Henry, private	Klock	Bradbig	Newman, Abner, private	Thomas	St. John
Nestel, Martin, private	Klock	Klock	Newman, Benj'n, private	Van Veghte	Van Woert
Nestel, Martin, private	Eloek	Suts	Newman, Bennone, private	Hays	Stevenson
Nestel, George, private	Willet	Gross	Newman, Caleb, private	Drake	Delivan
Nestle, Gadthel, private	Klock	Kock	Newman, Caleb, private	Craoe	Lockwood
Nestle, Gottlieb, private	Klock	Kock	Newman, Chas., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Nestle, Martin, private	Klock	Bedbig	Newman, David, private	Willet	Gillet
Nestle, Richard, private	Willet	Gross	Newman, Eleh'n, private	Crane	Lawrence
Netzley, Gerret, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller	Newman, Ezekiel, private	Thomas	Miller
Nevens, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Newman, Ezekiel, private	Thomas	St. John
Nevins, John, private	Webster	Armstrong	Newman, Henry, private	Schuyler	Lansing
New, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Phillip	Newman, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
New, Simon, private	Van Rensselaer	Muller	Newman, Isaac, private	Benedict	Seely
New, Simon, private	Van Rensselaer	Phillip	Newman, Isaac, Jr., priv.	Benedict	St. John
Newal, Asa, private	Woodworth	Woodworth	Newman, Jacob, private	Thomas	St. John
Neward, Joseph, corporal	Van Veghten	Hecock	Newman, James, private	Drake	Seely
Newberry, Joseph, private	Field	Hecock	Newman, James, private	Crane	Lawrence
Newbury, Edy, private	Hathorn	Hecock	Newman, James, private	Benedict	Seely
Newbury, Joshua, corporal	Field	Hecock	Newman, Jerem'h, private	Thomas	St. John
Newcomb, James, private	Harper	Allen	Newman, Jonas, private	Thomas	Miller
Newcomb, James, sergeant	Yates	Willse	Newman, Jonas, private	Thomas	St. John
Newcomb, James, private	Yates	Willse	Newman, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Sacket
Newcomb, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Water	Newman, Jonathan, priv.	Crane	Lawrence
Newel, Asa, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Newman, Joseph, private	Klock	Cayser
Newel, Thaduis, private	Whiting	King	Newman, Moses, private	Drake	Seely
Newell, Asa, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Newman, Moses, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Newell, Asa, private	Van Veghten	Winne			

\* Shot through the body. New York county; later Schenectady. B 157, Co 80. † Enlisted February 2, 1782. A. P. 17-712

‡ Appointed June 22, 1782; sick of small-pox at Fort Dayton, Nov'r, '82, and sent home. Chatham, Columbia Co. A. P. 17-704.

§ Enliste January 1, 1782. A. P. 17-712. ¶ Enlisted February 3, 1782. A. P. 17-912.

# Roster of the State Troops.

437

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Newman, Nath'l, private	Drake	Seely	Night, Daniel, sergeant	Williams	Stowel
Newman, Nath'l, private	Benedict	Seely	Niles, John, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Newman, Peter, private	Crane	Seely	Niles, Nathaniel, private	Thomas	Hubbey
Newman, Peter, private	Crane	Lawrence	Niles, Nath'l, private	Harper	Harrison
Newman, Plat, private	Thomas	Lyon	Niles, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Newman, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lawrence	Niles, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Newman, Sam'l, private	Crane	Scottfield	Niles, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Newman, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lewis	Niles, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Newman, Wm., private	Wesselsfelds		Niles, Stephen, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Newman, Zebulon, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Nisbec, Robert, sergeant	Klock	Hess
Newton, Abner, corporal	Van Rensselaer		Nisbet, Charles, private	Klock	
Newton, Abner, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Niven, Wm., private	Pawling	Burnet
Newton, Ben'j, private	Willet	Marshall	Nivens, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Newton, James, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Nivins, John, corporal	Webster	Long
Nicholson, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Nixon, David, private	Malcom	Livingston
Nickerson, Issachar, priv.	Luddington	Waterbury	Noble, Caleb, private	Willet	Canning
Nicholas, Garret, sergeant	Vrooman	Brown	Noble, Lyman, private	Wesselsfelds	
Nicholas, John, private	Van Cortlandt		Noble, Thadens, captain		
Nicholas, Sam'l, private	Williams	Shepardson	Nobles, John, private	Van Woert	Brown
Nicholas, Sam'l, Jr., priv.	Williams	Rice	Nogard, John, private		Humfrey
Nicholas, Silas, private	Willet	Cannon	Noisdall, Dirck, private	Dubois	McFoght
Nicholas, Tho's, private	Van Cortlandt		Nokes, John, private	Yates	Wiltse
Nicholls, Ab'jn, private	Thomas	Sacket	Nole, Elijah, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Nicholls, Asa, private	Yates	Yates	Nole, Elisha, private	Webster	
Nicholls, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Nolton, Abner, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Nicholls, Thonet, private	Thomas	St. John	Nolton, Daniel, private	Johnson	Ostrand
Nicholls, Thomas, private	Drake	Delivan	Nolton, Eph'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Nichols, Abel, private	Crane	Lockwood	Nolton, Robert, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Nichols, Ben'j, private	Drake	Boyd	Nolton, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Nichols, Ben'j, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Noxon, Coru's, private	Willet	Well
Nichols, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Noole, Caleb, private	Willet	
Nichols, Jesse, private	Drake	Delivan	Noorstraet, Peter, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Nichols, Jesse, private	Crane	Lockwood	Noorstrent, Coru's, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Nichols, Jno., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Randall	Nores, John, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Nichols, John, private	Willet	Livingston	Norris, Shadwick, private	Wisner	Baly
Nichols, Jonas, private	Malcom	Blackely	Norris, Walter, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Nichols, Josiah, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Northrop, Abijah, private	Crane	
Nichols, Robert, private	Drake	Delivan	Northrop, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Nichols, Sam'l, private	Williams	Rice	Northrop, David, gr. m. s.	Crane	
Nichols, Silsow, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Northrop, Eli, private	Pawling	Sacket
Nichols, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Northrop, Eli, private	Crane	Lawrence
Nichols, Simon, private	Klock	Wagner	Northrop, Eli, private	Crane	Chapman
Nichols, Thadens, private	Williams	Rice	Northrop, Isaac, sergeant	Crane	Chapman
Nichols, Thomas, private	Malcom	Delavan	Northrop, Isaac, private	Crane	
Nichols, Thos., Jr., private	Crane	Lockwood	Northrop, Jared, private	Thomas	St. John
Nichols, William, private	Drake	Boyd	Northrop, Thadens, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Nichols, William, sergeant	Malcom	Drake	Northrop, Wilson, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Nickelson, Basset, private	Luddington	Knapp	Northrup, Eli, private	Wesselsfelds	Hunt
Nickelson, Israel, private	Yates	Haddock	Northrup, Isaac, sergeant	Drake	Lawrence
Nickenson, Basset, private	Field	Heacock	Northrup, Isaac, Jr., priv.	Thomas	Gilbert
Nickenson, Levi, private	Field	Heacock	Northrup, Joel, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Nickerson, Aaron, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Northrup, Joseph, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Nickerson, Isaac, private	Hopkins	Lane	Northrup, Neepham, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Nickerson, Isacher, private	Luddington	Baker	Northrup, Neepham, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Nickerson, James, private	Field	Dyckman	Northrup, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Nickerson, Jonathan, priv.	Wesselsfelds	Pawling	Northrup, Jacob, private	Fisher	Marselus
Nickerson, Joshua, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Norton, Christopel, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp
Nickerson, Thomas, priv.	Wesselsfelds	Shepard	Norton, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Nickerson, Thos., private	Field	Barnum	Norton, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Nickerson, Thos., private	Luddington	Knapp	Norton, Isaac, private		
Nickerson, Thos., private	Luddington	Kidd	Norton, James, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Nickerson, Uriah, private	Luddington	Kidd	Norton, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Nickerson, Uriah, private	Field	Heacock	Norton, John, private	Schermer	Tillman
Nickinson, Aaron, private	Field	Heacock	Norton, Jon'g, private	Van Woert	Humphre
Nickles, Caleb, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Norton, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Nickles, Jesse, private	Drake	Delivan	Norton, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Nickles, Thomas, private	Drake	Delivan	Norton, Stephen, private	Graham	Bostwick
Nickolls, Asa, private	Yates	Brown	Norton, William, sergeant	Harper	Harrison
Nicol, Francis, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Norton, William, private	Willet	Tearse
Nichols, John, private	Pawling	Pawling	Norton, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	
Nicola, William, private	Van Veghten		Nortone, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Nicoll, Francis, private	Schuyler	Vischer	Norton, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Nicolls, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	McCamplly	Nosdal, Dirck, private	Dubois	Burnet
Nicolls, William, private	Johnson	Conklin	Nostrand, James, private	Wesselsfelds	
Nie, Francis, private	Van Rensselaer		Nostrand, Isaac, corporal	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Nier, Casp, private	Willet	Gross	Nostraet, Coru's, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Nifer, Jacob, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Van Beneschoten	Nostraet, Coru's, private		Humphrey
Nifer, Myckal, corporal	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Nostrant, George, sergeant	Pawling	Wood

\* Transferred to Fonda's company. A. P. 20-412.

† Quartermaster in Pierre Van Cortland's Regt. in 1777. A. P. 15-327.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Nostrand, Geo., private	Vandenburgh	Sturm	Nothingham, William, lieut.	Malcom	Cantine
Nostrand, John, private		Humphrey	Novell, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Nostrand, Geo., sergt. maj.	Dobois	Lee	Nowe, Lewis, sergeant	Malcom	Delavan
Nothingham, Thos., private	Malcom	Drake	Noyes, John, private	William	Shepardson
Nott, John, private	Livingston	Shaver	Nuan, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Nottingham, Lewis, priv.	Harper	Allen	Nobury, Edca, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Nottingham, Thomas, priv.	Wessenfels	White	Noll, Christian, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Nottingham, Thomas, priv.	Pawling	Hunter	Null, John, private	Platt	Broadhead
Nottingham, Thomas, priv.	Pawling		Numan, Caleb, private	Drake	Delavan
Nottingham, Thomas, priv.	Cantine	Hisbrouck	Numan, Platt, corporal	Thomas	Hubby
Nottingham, William, priv.	Wessenfels	White	Nye, Seth, private	Yates	
Nottingham, William, lieut.	Pawling	Westfall	Nyuey, Geo., private	Klock	Miller
Nottingham, William, lieut.	Pawling	Piercy			

## O.

Oakley, Elijah, sergeant	Luddington	Kidd	Odel, Joseph, private	Graham	Conklin
Oakley, Caleb, private	Hammond		Odel, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Oakley, Corn's, private	Thomas		Odel, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Oakley, Elijah, private	Field	Hecock	Odel, Ab'm, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Oakley, Isaac, private	Hammond	Orser	Odel, Austin, private	Van Rensselaer	A. P. 15-146.
Oakley, Isaac, private	Thomas		Odel, Amos, private	Luddington	Lane
Oakley, Isaac, private	Benedict	Seely	Odel, Augustin, captain	Van Rensselaer	A. P. 16-198.
Oakley, James,* lieut.	Pawling	Williams	Odel, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Oakley, Jno., ensign	Hammond	Martling	Odel, Isaac, private	Drake	
Oakley, John, private	Graham	Vail	Odel, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Oakley, Jonas, lieut.	Hammond	Orser	Odel, Jacob, private	Luddington	Scribner
Oakley, Neb'h, corporal		Stockwell	Odel, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Oakley, Robt., sergeant	Luddington	Lane	Odel, John, private	Van Bergen	
Oakley, Stephen, captain	Drake	A. P. 21-297	Odel, John, private	Luddington	Honeywell
Oakley, Stephen, private	Yates	Brown	Odel, Jonas, sergeant		Lane
Oakley, Thomas, private	Pawling	Wood	Odel, Jonas, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Oakley, Tim'y, private	Luddington	Lane	Odel, Jon'n, private	Johnson	Roose
Oakley, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd	Odel, Jon'n, private	Drake	Boyd
Oakly, Isaac, private	Hammond	Combs	Odel, Peter, private	Drake	Honeywell
Oakly, James, lieut.	Dobois	Gano	Odel, Peter, private	Drake	
Oakman, Frisidine, private	Dobois	De Mout	Odel, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Oalman, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Odel, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Oar, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Odel, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Oarehard, Edward, private	Harper	Bogart	Oderkirk, Frederick, corpl.	Yates	Brutt
Oarehard, Tho's, private		Bogert	Oderkirk, Fred'k, corpl.	Yates	Hadlock
Oashorn, John, private		Bogert	Odle, Aaron, private	Elton	Lane
Oatis, James, private	Field	Dyckman	Odle, Aaron, private	Luddington	Knapp
Obale, James, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Odle, Ab'm, private	Drake	
Obale, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Odle, Ab'm, Jr., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Obale, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Odle, Augustine, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Obeal, James, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Odle, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Oblenis, Hendrick, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Odle, Isaac, private	Drake	
Oblenis, Henry, private	Hays	Tourneur	Odle, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Oblenis, Peter, sergeant	Hays	Tourneur	Odle, Jacob, private	Drake	
Oblenis, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur	Odle, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
O'Bradly, Dan'l, private	Johnson	Jansen	Odle, James, cor. mr. sergt.	Platt	
O'Bradley, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Odle, James, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Odle
O'Bradley, Daniel, private	Pawling	Burnet	Odle, Jerem'h, private	Drake	
O'Brian, Cor's, private	Willot	Van Rensselaer	Odle, John, private	Hathorn	McCampy
O'Brian, Lodowick, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Odle, Jonah, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
O'Brien, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Odle, Jonathan, private	Pawling	Hunter
O'Bryant, Cor's, sergeant	Van Alstyne		Odle, Jon'n, private	Malcom	Cantine
Ocerman, James, private	Van Veghten	Van Aeroum	Odle, Jon'n, private	Drake	
Oehenbacker, Peter, priv.	Schuyler	Blauvelt	Odle, Jonathan, private	Wessenfels	White
Ockerman, David, private	Hays	Sickles	Odle, Nathan'l, private	Hays	Gardner
Ockerman, Edca, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Odle, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Ockerman, Edey, private	Cooper	Gardner	Odle, Nath'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Ockerman, John, fifer	Cooper		Odle, Peter, private	Drake	
Ockerman, Jobu, fifer	Hays	Onderdonk	Odle, Rich'd, private	Wessenfels	
Ockerman, John, private	Hays	Bell	Odle, Rich'd, private	Drake	
O'Connings, John, corpl.	Willot	Wright	Odle, Rich'd, private	Drake	Haight
O'Connings, John, priv.	Willot	Wright	Odle, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Buckhott
Odell, Gershom, private	Yates	Cornbush	Oernbush, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Honeywell
Odell, Isaac, private	Hammond	Comb	O'Ferri, Mich'l, private	Pawling	Van Wee
Odell, John,† lieut.	Graham	Williams	O'Ferri, Mich'l, private	Cantine	Piercy
Odell, Jonas, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Randall	O'Ferri, Mich'l,** sergt.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Odell, Jon'a, private		Stevenson			

\* Private in Drake's in 1776. A. P. 24-368.

† Private in Drake's six months in 1776. Lieut. in Graham's, 1780. Greensburgh, W. Ch. Co. A. P., 24-368.

‡ Enlisted for six months in 1776. Yonkers. A. P. 24-368.

§ Later Lieut., Van Rensselaer's. A. P., 15-146, 16-248.

|| See Odell.

¶ Enlisted for six months in 1776. A. P., 24-368.

\*\* See Opherl.



NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
O'Ferrill, (?) Amherst	Van Veghten		Onderdonk, Garret, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Ogden, Benjamin, private	Luddington	Mead	Onderdonk, Henry, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Ogdon, Ben' n, private	Brinckerhoff	Meckernoo	Onderdonk, Isaac, ser.	Hays	Bell
Ogdon, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Mabee	Onderdonk, Isaac, private	Malcom	
Ogdon, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Snook	Onderdonk, Jacob, captain	Hays	Be 78
Ogden, David, private	Fisher	Gartner	Ouderdonk, James, ser. mr.	Hays	
Ogden, David, private	Fisher	Yates	Ouderdonk, James, private	Hays	Tourneur
Ogden, Edmund, private	Field	Hecock	Onderdonk, Johannes, pr.	Hays	Tourneur
Ogden, Gilbert, private	Thomas	Furdy	Onderdonk, Koeliff, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Ogden, Humphrey, private	Field	Hecock	Onderdonk, Thomas, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Ogden, Ichabod, private	Field	Stevenson	Onderbert, Arcut, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Ogden, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Tillman	Onderkerk, Arcut, private	Wemple	Outbout
Ogden, John, corporal	Wemple	Fonda	Onderkirk, Abm., private	Schuyler	Tillman
Ogden, John, private	Thomas	Sackett	Onderkirk, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aeroun
Ogden, John, private		Stevenson	Onderkirk, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Ogdon, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Onderkirk, John, Jr., priv.	Schuyler	Van Wae
Ogdon, John, private	Wemple	Bauker	Onderkirk, Tunkel, private	Schuyler	Van Aeroun
Ogden, Jon'n, sergeant		Van Schaick	Onger, Frederick, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Ogden, Joseph, private	Field	Hecock	Oneal, James, private	Van Alsty	Van Buren
Ogden, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Oneel, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Ogden, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	O'Neil, Charles, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Ogden, Nathau, private	Field	Hecock	Oneil, John, sergeant	Van Alsty	Claw
Ogden, Rich'd, corporal	Drake	Delina	Onun, Jonathan, private	Phillips	Miller
Ogle, George, private	Bellinger	Starr	Oosterhout, Fred' k, priv.	Klock	House
O Harris, William, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Oosterhout, H'd' cens F., p.	Cantine	Hasbroeck
Ohr, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Oosterhout, Hend' k, priv.	Cantine	Hasbroeck
Okens, Edward, private	Graham	Wilson	Oosterhout, Teunis, corp.	Cantine	Hasbroeck
Okeley, Stephen, private	Yates		Oosterhout, Ezekiel, corp.	Hathorn	Broadhead
Okey, Martin, drummer	Wessenfels	Bowen	Oosterhout, Henry, sergt.	Quackenbosa	Van Wie
Okey, Stephen, private	Yates	Hadlock	Oosterhout, Henry, private	Quackenbosa	Van Wie
Ogdon, John, corporal	Wemple	Mynderse	Oosterhout, Kryn, private	Hathorn	Broadhead
Oldcult, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Shepard	Oothout, Abm., captain	Wemple	
Oldfield, George, private	Pawling	Westfall	Oothout, Henry, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Oldredge, Gilbert, private	Hathorn	Case	Oothout, Volkert, private	Schuyler	Pawling
Oldridge, David, private	Webster	Childs	Opheri, Michael, private	Hopkins	Waters
Olds, Gilbert, sergeant	Willet	Cannon	Orchard, John, private	Hopkins	Elsworth
Olds, James, private	Webster	Childs	Orchard, Thomas, corp.	Willet	Bogart
Olman, John, private	Fisher	Cannon	Orchard, Thomas, corp.	Harper	Elsworth
Oliver, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wie	Orchart, Thomas, corp.	Willet	Elsworth
Oliver, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Orchart, Thomas, private	Willet	Cannon
Oliver, John, private	Schuyler	Groot	Orcut, James, private	Armstrong	
Oliver, Thomas, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Orendorph, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank
Oller, Peter, private	Yates		Orendorph, Coenrad, priv.	Clyde	Buff
Oliver, Fred' k, private	Putman	Hadlock	Orin, Robert, private	Hopkins	Waters
Olmsadt, Nathan, private	Benedict	Gould	Orlog, Fred' k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Olmsadt, Daniel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Orlog, William, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Olmsadt, Eben'r, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Orlop, Fred' k, private	Schuyler	Van Aeroun
Olmsadt, Hezekiah, sergt.	Crane	Chapman	Orlop, Fred' k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Olmsadt, James, private	Crane	Chapman	Orlop, Hend' k, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Olmsadt, Nathan, private	Crane	Hole	Orl, William, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Olmsadt, Nehemiah, ser.	Whiting	Kellogg	Ors, Will, lieut.	Van Ness	Tanner
Olmsadt, Aaron, private	Whiting	Kellogg	Orser, Abm., private	Hammond	Comb
Olmsadt, Eben'r, private	Field	Barnum	Orser, Abm., private	Hammond	Martling
Olmsadt, Hezekiah, priv.	Thomas	Gilbert	Orser, Abm., private	Hammond	Orser
Olmsadt, Jonathan, sergt.	Whiting	Salsbury	Orser, Abm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Olmsadt, Nath'l, private	Whiting	Kellogg	Orser, Albert, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Olmsadt, Sam'l, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Hole	Orser, Elbert, sergeant	Hammond	Honeywell
Olmsadt, Samuel, Jr., priv.	Whiting	Salsbury	Orser, John, private	Hammond	Honeywell
Olmsadt, Wm., Jr., private	Whiting	Kellog	Orser, Jonas, captain	Hammond	
Olmsaver, Lawrence, private	Newkirk	McBride	Orser, Jonas, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Ort, Jacob, private	Willet	Fonda	Orser, Nicholas, private	Hammond	Orser
Orthousen, Nich's, private	Van Alsty	Ostrander	Orser, Onies, private	Willet	Putman
Ormebio, John, private	Klock	Hess	Orsons, John D., private	Wessenfels	Croftin
Orms, Daniel, private	Willet	Hole	Ort, Corn's, private	Graham	Conklin
Ormsadt, Aaron, drummer	Harper	Bogart	Osborn, Benjamin, private	Hays	Ackerson
Ormsadt, Christopher, ser.	Yates	Brown	Osborn, John, sergeant	Hays	Blauvelt
Ormsadt, Gideon, sergeant	Yates	Brown	Osborn, Roger, lieut.	Hays	Ackerson
Ormsadt, Gideon, private	Yates	Brown	Osborn, William, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt
Onck, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Osborn, Stephen, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Onderdonk, Albert, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk	Osborne, Peter, private	Hopkins	Crane
Onderdonk, Jacob, corp.	Willet		Osborn, Abm., private	Wesner	Italy
Onderdonk, Abraham, pr.	Hays	Ackerson	Osborn, Asher, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Onderdonk, Adderyan, pr.	Hays	Tourneur	Osborn, ———, sergt. maj.	Malcom	
Onderdonk, Adrian, priv.	Hays	Bell	Osborn, Dennis, private	Hammond	Orser
Onderdonk, Adrian, priv.	Hays	Smith	Osborn, Ezekiel, private	Field	Barnum
Onderdonk, Anderyon, pr.	Hays	Smith	Osborn, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Onderdonk, Andries, lieut.	Hays	Onderdonk	Osborn, John, sergeant	Crane	Truesdell
Onderdonk, Andries, ser.	Hays	Tourneur	Osborn, John, drummer	Crane	Truesdell
Onderdonk, Andries, priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Osborn, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Onderdonk, Dau'l, lieut.	Hays		Osborn, John, private	Pawling	Sackett
Onderdonk, Daniel, ensign	Hays	Bell	Osborn, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Onderdonk, Garret, priv.	Hays	Bell	Osborn, Joseph, captain	Benedict	

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Osburn, Joseph, private	Wessensfels	Hunt	Ostrander, David, captain	Phillips	
Osburn, Peter, sergt. maj.	Graham		Ostrander, Garret, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Osburn, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Ostrander, Garrit, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Osburn, Samuel, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Ostrander, Hend'k, lieut.	Schuyler	Van Wie
Osburn, Samuel, private	Drake		Ostrander, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterboudt
Osburn, Samuel, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Ostrander, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Osdall, John, V., sergeant	Pawling	Burnet	Ostrander, Hend'k, Jr., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Osgood, Aaron, private	Webster	Hamilton	Ostrander, Henry, lieut.	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Osgood, Aaron, private	Armstrong	Wilson	Ostrander, Henry, private	Graham	Muller
Osgood, Aaron, Jr., private	Webster	Hamilton	Ostrander, Henry, private		Hunfrey
Osgood, Aron, Jr., private	Webster	Hamilton	Ostrander, Henry, private	Van Bergen	
Osgood, Nath'l, private	Webster	Hamilton	Ostrander, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Osgood, Nath'l, private	Armstrong		Ostrander, Henry, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Osser, Ab'm, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Ostrander, Henry, private	Wyckoop	Swart
Ossso, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Ostrander, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Osterbaud, Gilbert, private	Dubois	Dubois	Ostrander, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Osterboudt, Ab'm, priv.	Wyckoop	Schoonmaker	Ostrander, James, private	Wyckoop	
Osterboudt, Aldert, private	Klock	Westfall	Ostrander, Johannes, corp.	Johnson	Wilkin
Osterboudt, Ben'j'n, sergt.	Wyckoop		Ostrander, Jno., adjt.	Graham	
Osterboudt, Ben'j'n, private	Wyckoop	Schoonmaker	Ostrander, John, lieut	Wessensfels	Pawling
Osterboudt, Edward, priv.	Wyckoop		Ostrander, John, lieut	Pawling	Livingston
Osterboudt, Elias, private	Pawling	Hunter	Ostrander, Jno., adjt.	Graham	
Osterboudt, Elias, private	Wyckoop	Schoonmaker	Ostrander, John, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Osterboudt, Elias, private	Wyckoop	DeWitt	Ostrander, John, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Stacks
Osterboudt, Hend'k, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee	Ostrander, John, private	Livingston	Rockefeller
Osterboudt, Hend'c, pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Ostrander, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Osterboudt, Hendricus, sgt.	Cantine		Ostrander, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Osterboudt, Henry, private	Pawling	Hunter	Ostrander, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Osterboudt, Henry, private	Pawling	Livingston	Ostrander, Jon'n, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Osterboudt, James, sergt.	Wyckoop		Ostrander, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Osterboudt, James, private	Wyckoop		Ostrander, Johnice, priv.	Yates	Brutt
Osterboudt, Johannes, pr.	Wyckoop	Schoonmaker	Ostrander, Moses, private	Pawling	Livingston
Osterboudt, Johannes, pr.	Blays		Ostrander, Peter, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Osterboudt, John, captain	Van Rensselaer		Ostrander, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Osterboudt, John, private	Wyckoop	Schoonmaker	Ostrander, Peter, private	Yates	Brutt
Osterboudt, Maris, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Ostrander, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Osterboudt, Peter, lieut.	Wyckoop	De Witt	Ostrander, Peter, private	Weisenfels	
Osterboudt, Peter, corp.	Wyckoop		Ostrander, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Osterboudt, Peter, private	Pawling	Hunter	Ostrander, Sam'l, private	Wyckoop	Swart
Osterboudt, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Ostrander, Teunis, sergt.	Schuyler	Ostrum
Osterboudt, Peter, private	Wyckoop	Schoonmaker	Ostrander, Teunis, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Osterboudt, Peter, Jr., pr.	Wyckoop		Ostrander, Thomas, sergt.	Pawling	Faulkner
Osterboudt, Peter, sergt.	Wyckoop		Ostrander, Wilhelmus, en.	Johnson	Ostrander
Osterboudt, Sam'l, corp.	Wyckoop	Dedrick	Ostrander, Wilhelmus, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Osterboudt, Sam'l, private	Cantine		Ostrander, William, ensign	Johnson	
Osterboudt, Teunis, Jr., pr.	Pawling	Westbrook	Ostrander, William, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy
Osterboudt, Teunis, sergt.	Pawling	Westbrook	Ostrander, Wm., private	Graham	Williams
Osterboudt, Teunis, sergt.	Pawling	Piercy	Ostrandt, Adam, private	Harper	Harrison
Osterboudt, Teunis, sergt.	Wyckoop		Ostrandt, Aldert, private	Pawling	Westfall
Osterboudt, Teunis, sergt.	Pawling	Faulkner	Ostrandt, Ezekiel, private	Pawling	Pawling
Osterboudt, Teunis, private	Wyckoop	De Witt	Ostrandt, Peter, private	Pawling	Pawling
Osterboudt, Wm., private	Wyckoop	Dedrick	Ostrautter, Baltus, private	Willet	Harrison
Osterhout, Ab'm, private	Wyckoop	Van Beuren	Ostrom, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Osterhout, Fred'k, private	Klock	Miller	Ostrom, John, Jr., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Osterhout, Helmus, private	Schuyler	Van Wie	Ostronder, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock
Osterhout, Hend'k, private	Pawling	Pawling	Ostrum, Henry, captain	Schuyler	
Osterhout, Jacobs, sergt	Wyckoop		Ostrum, John, private	Pawling	Sacket
Osterhout, Johannes, priv.	Wyckoop		Ostrum, John H., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Osterhout, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank	Ostrum, Reulif, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Osterhout, Peter, corporal	Pawling	Pawling	Ostrum, Reulif, private	Graham	Wilson
Osterhout, Peter, private	Wyckoop	Van Beuren	Oswald, Thomas, private	Webster	Long
Osterhout, Peter L., priv.	Wyckoop		Oswald, Thomas, private	Armstrong	Loog
Osterhout, Teunis, sergt.	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh	Ottis, James, private	Pawling	Pearce
Osterhout, Teunis, private	Hays		Otter, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Osterhout, Will, private	Snyder	Swart	Otterman, James, private	Wessensfels	Brewster
Osterhout, William, priv.	Wyckoop		Otterman, James, private	Wessensfels	White
Osterman, Christ, sergt.	Fisher	McMaster	Ottersen, And'w, private	Hopkins	Brinkerheff
Osterman, Christ'n, sergt.	Fisher	Snook	Ottman, Christian, private	Clyde	Brown
Ostran, Gilbert, corporal		Hunfrey	Otto, Franz, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Ostrander, Aaron, private	Van Alstyn		Otto, Gottlieb, private	Vrooman	Miller
Ostrander, Aaron, lieut.	Van Alstyn		Otto, Gottlieb, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Ostrander, Aaron, lieut.	Yates	Claw	Ouderkerk, Peter, private	Schuyler	Van Aeraum
Ostrander, Ab'm, drmm'r	Yates	Hadlock	Ouderkerk, Andries, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Ostrander, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garua	Ouderkerk, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Ostrander, Ab'm, private	Yates	Brown	Ouderkerk, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Ostrander, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer		Ouderkerk, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Ostrander, And'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Ouderkerk, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aeraum
Ostrander, Arend, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Ouderkerk, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Ostrander, Ben'j'n, private	Livingston	Pulver	Ouderkerk, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Ostrander, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Ouderkerk, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Ostrander, David, captain	Johnson		Ouderkerk, Peter, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Onderkirk, Peter, private	Schuyler	Van Aermom	Overpach, Ab'm, corporal	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Onderkirk, Petrus, private	Schuyler	Slyngersland	Overpach, Jeremiah, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Onderkirk, Petrus, private	Schuyler	Groot	Overpach, John, sergeant	Willett	Cantine
Oosterhondt, Alder, priv.	Wessensfels	Westfall	Overpach, John, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Oosterhondt, Fred'k, priv.	Klock	Cayser	Overpach, Wilhelmus, cor.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Oosterhondt, Fred'k, priv.	Klock	Houze	Overpach, John, corporal	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Oosterhondt, Fred'k, priv.	Klock	Wagner	Overpaw, John, private	Malcom	Delavan
Oosterhondt, Hendrick, pr. Wessensfels		Hardenburgh	Overrocker, Adam, private	Yates	Brown
Oosterhondt, John, sergt.	Bellinger	Frank	Overy, Joseph, corporal	Wessensfels	White
Oosterhondt, John, sergt.	Bellinger	Herdon	Oret, Isaac, private	Graham	
Oosterhondt, Sam'l, priv.	Cantloe	Hasbrouck	Oret, Isaac, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Oosterhondt, Tunis, priv.	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh	Ovit, Eben'r, private		Noble
Oosterhout, Henry, corpl.	Wessensfels	Livingston	Owen, David, corporal	Newkirk	Crawford
Oosterhout, Peter, private	Platt	Brothead	Owen, Joseph, Jr., private	Thomas	
Out, Matthias, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Owen, Thad's, private	Graham	Conklin
Ovendorph, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank	Owens, Alenatus, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Oversants, Philip, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Owens, Amasa, private	Wessensfels	Brewster
Overaker, Wandle, private	Yates	Brutt	Owens, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Overaker, Wandle, private	Yates	Van Den Burgh	Owens, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Overbagh, Ab'm, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Owens, Elisha, private	Harper	Vrooman
Overbagh, Benjamin, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee	Owens, Epenetus, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Overbagh, Clement, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Owens, Epenetus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Overbagh, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Owens, John, private	Wessensfels	White
Overbagh, Jerry, sergeant	Van Bergen		Owens, Isaac, private	Cortland	
Overbagh, Jerem'h, private	Van Bergen		Owens, James, private	Wessensfels	White
Overbagh, John, sergeant	Van Bergen		Owens, Jedediah, private	Thomas	
Overbagh, John, corporal	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Owens, Jerem'h, private		Horton
Overbagh, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Owens, Jesse, private	Luddington	Lane
Overbagh, Jerem'h, private	Dubois		Owens, John, private	Johnson	Johnson
Overacker, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Owens, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Overacker, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Owens, Jno., private	Dubois	Burnet
Overacker, George, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Owens, Jonathan, private	Wessensfels	Godwin
Overacker, Geo., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Owens, Jon'h, private	Wessensfels	White
Overacker, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Derhoof	Owens, Joseph, private	Willett	Pearcy
Overacker, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Owens, Joshua, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Overacker, Jacob, private	Yates	Welts	Owens, Na's, private	Newkirk	Crawford
Overacker, Mich'l, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Van Derhof	Owens, Solomon, private	Dubois	Lee
Overacker, Mich'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Owens, Thaddens, private	Wessensfels	
Overacker, Mich'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Owman, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Overacker, Mich'l W., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Oxherger, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Overaker, Adam, private	Yates	Hadlock	Oxen, John, private	Willett	Newell
Overaker, Geo., private	Yates	Hadlock	Oxtrim, Gilbert, corporal	Graham	Wilson

## P.

Paba, Ernst, private	Clyde	Houze	Pain, Joseph, private	Hammond	Comb
Pace, Henry, private	Willett	Livingston	Pain, Joseph, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Packer, James, private	Williams	Shepardson	Pain, Noah, private	Webster	Long
Paddack, Jon'n, major	Field		Paine, Briston, lieut. col.	Dubois	
Paddack, Nath'n, serg. maj.	Field		Paine, Briston, major	Hopkins	
Paddick, Henry, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Paine, Daniel, private	Van Alsty	Phillips
Paddick, Job, private	Yates		Paine, Ezra, quar. mr.	Hopkins	
Paddick, Job, private	Van Rensselaer		Paine, Ichabod, Jr., sergt.	Hopkins	Wheeler
Paddock, Daniel, private	Wessensfels	White	Paine, Joseph, t private	Hammond	Honeywell
Paddock, David, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Paine, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Paddock, John, private	Willett	Van Rensselaer	Paine, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Paddock, Judah, corporal	Luddington	Waterbury	Painter, Edward, lieut.	Van Alsty	Van Benschoten
Paddock, Levy, private	Van Rensselaer		Painter, Philip, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Paddock, Levy, private	Yates		Painter, Thomas, private	Van Alsty	Ostrander
Paddock, Peter, * private	Luddington	Mead	Fairce, Norris, private	Yates	
Paddock, Peter, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten	Palchen, Zebulon, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Paddock, Seth, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Paldon, John, lieut.		Horton
Paddock, Stephen, corpl.	Luddington	Waterbury	Paley, Hend'k, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Paddock, Peter, private	Schuyler		Pall, Peter, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Padget, James, private		Van Schaick	Pall, James, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Padget, John, corporal	Schuyler	Tillman	Pallinger, William, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Page Amos, private	Yates	Hadlock	Palmanter, Thomas, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Page Christ'r, private	Webster	Long	Palmateer, Ab'm, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Page Samuel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Palmateer, Mich'l, sergt.	Cantine	Ramsen
Page Samuel, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Palmateer, Mich'l, private	Cantine	
Page, William, private	Williams	Armstrong	Palmateer, William, priv.	Johnson	Rossa
Paget, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Dencker (?)	Palmateer, Nich'l, sergeant	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Pain, Bunnel, private	Webster	Long	Palmateer, Peter, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Pain, Caesar, private	Pawling	Livingston	Palmatie, Peter, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Pain, John, private	Vrooman	Smith	Palmatier, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Pain, Joseph, private	Hammond	Comb	Palmatier, Tho's, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats

\* Enlisted in Wessensfels's Levies April 1, 1782; sent to Lamb's Artillery as sergeant. A. P. 16-194.

† Shot twice in right side near Philippsburgh, West Chester county, Jan. 11, 1781. Farmer, Philippsburgh. Aa 52.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Palmatier, William, private	Pawling	Piercy	Pannel, Robert, private	Webster	McNitt
Palmetter, W., private	Van Schoonhoven		Pannel, Robert, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Palmetton, Joshua, private	Van Schoonhoven		Panter, Jacob, private	Platt	Bradwick
Palmer, Aaron, private	Pawling	Sacket	Panter, Lewis, private	Fisher	Yates
Palmer, Aaron, private	Thomas	Hobby	Panter, Ulridge, private	Fisher	Yates
Palmer, Amaziab, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	White	Parburgh, Henry, private	Graham	Wilson
Palmer, Amaziab, sergeant	Graham	Lausing	Parcels, Peter, private	Malcom	
Palmer, Amaziab, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Parcey, John, private	Van Bergen	
Palmer, Amaziab, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Pardee, John, * private	Willett	
Palmer, Amoziah, sergt.	Willett	White	Pardee, Nathan, sergeant	Benedict	Newell
Palmer, Benj'n, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Parlier, Valentine, priv.	Graham	Husted
Palmer, Beriah, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Pardy, John, private	Pawling	Sacket
Palmer, David, corporal	Yates	Hadlock	Pardy, John, private	Whiting	Davis
Palmer, David, private	Whiting	Salsbury	Pardy, Nathan, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Palmer, Elijah, private	Van Ness		Pardy, Silas, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Palmer, Elisha, private	Drake	Delivan	Pardy, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Palmer, Elisha, private	Crane	Lockwood	Parce, David, private	Yates	Wiltse
Palmer, Ephraim, private	Hays	Stevenson	Parent, Jacob, private	Drake	Boyd
Palmer, Fenner, private	Yates	Hadlock	Parent, Levi, private	Drake	Boyd
Palmer, Gersham, private	Yates	Hadlock	Parie, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Palmer, Gideon, private	Crane	Trusdel	Paris, Isaac, paymaster	Harper	
Palmer, Gideon, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Paris, Isaac, lieut.	Klock	Miller
Palmer, Gilbert, private	Van Rensselaer	Hewley	Paris, Isaac, lieut.	Harper	Putnam
Palmer, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Huot	Paris, Isaac, private	Klock	Miller
Palmer, Isaac, private	Willett	Cannon	Parish, Azariah, sergeant	Hopkins	Barnum
Palmer, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd	Parish, Azariah, sergeant	Field	Dykema
Palmer, Jacob, private	Willett	Cannon	Parish, Cyprin, private	Hopkins	Lane
Palmer, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Parish, Cyprin, private	Cortland	
Palmer, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Parish, Dan'l, sergeant	Hopkins	
Palmer, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Parish, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Baker
Palmer, James, private	Whiting	Vosburgh	Parish, Eph'n, private	Wessenfels	
Palmer, Jerard, corp.	Van Veghten	Winne	Parish, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Palmer, Jerem'h, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Parish, John, private	Webster	Long
Palmer, Jesse, private	Crane	Lockwood	Parish, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Palmer, John, ensign	Yates	Hadlock	Parish, John, private	Armstrong	
Palmer, John, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock	Parish, John, private	Livingston	Elliot
Palmer, John, private	Graham	Williams	Parish, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	White
Palmer, John, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Parish, Josiah, lieut.	Webster	Hamilton
Palmer, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Parish, Josiah, private	Webster	Hamilton
Palmer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Parish, Silas, private	Luddington	Scribner
Palmer, Jonathan, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Parish, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Palmer, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Parish, Stephen, private	Yates	Brown
Palmer, Joseph, private	Conklin	Graham	Parish, Uriah, sergeant	Field	Dyckman
Palmer, Levi, private	Drake	Haight	Park, Daniel, t'sergeant	McCrea	Doty
Palmer, Messenger, private		Stevenson	Parkel, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Palmer, Nathan, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock	Parker, And'w, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Palmer, Nathan, corporal	Yates	Hadlock	Parker, Caleb, private	Yates	Yates
Palmer, Nath'l, private	Yates	Hadlock	Parker, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Palmer, Obediab, private	Crane	Lockwood	Parker, Eliphalet, corp.	Armstrong	Child
Palmer, Othniel, private	Van Veghten	Hadlock	Parker, Eliphalet, private	Webster	Gray
Palmer, Phinzer, private	Yates	Hadlock	Parker, Elisha, private	Willett	
Palmer, Rob't, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Parker, George, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Palmer, Solomon, corporal	Graham	Pearce	Parker, Ichabod, lieut.	Webster	Childs
Palmer, Solomon, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Parker, Isaac, sergeant	Hays	Gardner
Palmer, Stephen, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Phillip	Parker, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner
Palmer, Thomas, private	Thomas	Hobby	Parker, Jesse, private	Whiting	Davis
Palmer, Thomas, private	Thomas	Lyon	Parker, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Palmer, Thomas, private	Stevenson		Parker, Jon'n, private	Yates	Hadlock
Palmer, Thos., ensign	Van Rensselaer	Hosted	Parker, Joseph, private	Crane	Lawrence
Palmer, William, private	Johnson	Conklin	Parker, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Palmer, Will., private	Luddington	Kidd	Parker, Mich'l, private	Webster	Childs
Palmer, Will., private	Field	Hecock	Parker, Mich'l, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Palmeteer, John, private	Pawling		Parker, Moses, private	Drake	
Palmetton, Joshua, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Parker, Nath'l, sergeant	Hopkins	Childs
Palmetton, Joshua, private	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh	Parker, Nath'l, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Palmetton, Thomas, priv.	Pawling	Pawling	Parker, Nath'l, private	Drake	
Palmetter, Joshua, private	Van Schoonhoven		Parker, Nath'l, private	Luddington	Knapp
Palmetier, John, private	Quackenboss		Parker, Nath'l, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Palsperger, John, private	Klock	Klock	Parker, Peter, private	Hays	Gardner
Palsperger, John, private	Klock	Suts	Parker, Robert, drummer	Elsworth	Willett
Pampedy, Bennet, sergt.	Wessenfels	White	Parker, Samuel, private	Van Cortlandt	
Pancsknut, John, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Parker, Timothy, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Pangburn, Rich'd, private	Quackenboss	Slingerland	Parkes, James, private	Webster	Sheworth
Pangburn, Wm., private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Parkey, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Pangburn, Will., private	Quackenboss		Parkey, Mich'l, corporal	Schuyler	Groot
Pannel, Isaac, private	Webster	Long	Parkey, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Pannel, John, private	Webster	Long	Parks, Amesiab, private	Schuyler	Woodworth
Pannel, Moses, private	Webster	Long	Parks, Dan'l, private	Graham	
Pannel, Rob't, private	Webster	Long	Parks, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Parks, David, private	Whiting	Davis	Patchin, Isaac, private	Ziele	Harper
Parks, Elijah, lieutenant	Hopkins	Webster	Pachin, Jabez, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Parks, Ezra, corporal	Whiting	Pearce	Patchin, Samuel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Parks, Jacob, private	Graham	Thompson	Patchin, Samuel, sergeant	Harper	Harrison
Parks, Jehial, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunning	Patengall, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Parks, Jehial, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunning	Patengall, Sam'l, private	Fisher	Fisher
Parks, Jonas, lieutenant	Hopkins	Talmadge	Pater, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Parks, Oliver, private	Malcom	Livingston	Paterson, Adam, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Parks, Robt., private	Harper	Allen	Paterson, Adam, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Parks, Samuel, private	Pawling	Talmadge	Paterson, Adam, private	Fisher	McMaster
Parks, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Whiting	Paterson, Ezra, private	Armstrong	
Parks, Smith, corporal	Whiting	Noble	Paterson, John, lieutenant	Armstrong	
Parks, Squire, private	Graham	Lansing	Paterson, John's, private	Williams	Stowel
Parks, Tim'y, private	Graham	Stenson	Paterson, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
Parmerter, Abijah, private	Willett	Gilbertson	Paterson, Levi, private	Armstrong	
Parrr, Moses, private	Willett	Haight	Paterson, Moses, private	Wynkoop	
Parreot, Jacob, private	Drake	Haight	Paterson, Robt., private	Yates	Hadlock
Parrie, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Paterson, Robt., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Parrie, Anth'y, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Paterson, Thos., private	Wempe	Wanson
Parrish, Cyprian,* private	Wessensfels	Ludinton	Paterson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Parrish, Silas, private	Hammond	Swartwout	Paterson, Wm., private	Cantine	
Parrell, Deanevoort, priv.	Hammond	De Garmo	Paterson, Zachus, private	Webster	Childs
Parse, Gen'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Paterson, James, enlisted	Schuyler	Emman
Parse, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Patrick, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Parse, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Mead	Patrick, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson
Parse, Rich'd, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Patrick, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Parrell, Jacob, corporal	Hays	Gardner	Patrick, John, private	Drake	Delivan
Parrell, Johannes, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Patrick, Joshua, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Parrell, John, private	Hays	Gardner	Patrick, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Parrell, Paul, private	Hays	Ackerson	Patrick, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Wagner
Parrell, Paul, private	Hays	Gardner	Patrick, Robt., private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Parrell, Wm., corporal	Hays	Hogencamp	Patrick, Wm., private	Van Veghten	
Parson, John I., private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Patric, Conrad, private	Livingston	Shaver
Parshall, David, private	Pawling	Westfall	Patric, Conrad C., private	Livingston	Shaver
Parshall, James, private	Dubois	Gano	Patric, Conrad C., private	Livingston	Shaw
Parshall, John, private	Hathorn	Telford	Patrick, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Parshall, Gurri, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Patrick, Joseph, private	Klock	
Pariso, John, lieutenant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Patten, Allen, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Parson, Cor'n's, private	Wynkoop		Patten, Edward, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Parson, Henry, private	Van Veghten		Patterson, Abijah, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Beauchoten
Parson, John, lieutenant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Patterson, Adam, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Parsons, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hoghtaling	Patterson, Asa, private	Malcom	Drake
Partial, John, private	Malcom	Townsend	Patterson, David, private	Webster	Long
Partic, Robt., private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Patterson, David, private	Armstrong	
Partick, Robt., Jr., priv.	Willett	Marshall	Patterson, Edward, private	Van Ness	Whitney
Patrick, James, private	Drake	Delivan	Patterson, Ezra, private	Webster	Long
Patrick, John, private	Drake	Delivan	Patterson, Henry, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
Patrick, Matthew, private	Willett	Marshall	Patterson, Israel, private	Pawling	Buroet
Patridge, John, private	Malcom	Delavan	Patterson, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Patridge, Thomas, private	Williams	Stowel	Patterson, James, corp.	Wessensfels	Godwin
Patridge, Thomas, private	Williams	Rice	Patterson, James, private	Wessensfels	Godwin
Pashall, James, private	Clyde	Bawman	Patterson, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Pasola, Gyla, private	Vrooman	Ostrum	Patterson, James, private	Van Bergn	Hoghtaling
Pass, Christ'r, corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum	Patterson, James, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Pass, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Patterson, John, sergeant	Newkirk	Faulkner
Pass, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Patterson, John, private	Fields	Hecock
Pass, Jonathan, private	Willett	Westfall	Patterson, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Misthron
Pass, Lodewick, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Patterson, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
Passage, Geo., lieutenant	Willett	Debois	Patterson, Levi, private	Webster	Long
Passage, George, lieutenant	Harper	Bogart	Patterson, Levi, private	Armstrong	Long
Passage, Geo., sergt. major	Wempe	Outthout	Patterson, Oliver, corporal	Willett	Gillet
Passage, Geo., sergeant	Wempe	Outthout	Patterson, Oliver, private	Wempe	Wanson
Passage, Geo., Jr., private	Wempe	Tearse	Patterson, Mich'l, private	Flat	Brodhead
Passa, Joseph, private	Shaw	Scharp	Patterson, Robert, private	Yates	Hadlock
Passagie, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Patterson, Thomas, private	Wessensfels	White
Passassey, Henry, corporal	Schuyler	Scharp	Patterson, Thomas, priv.	Vrooman	Miller
Passay, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Slyngerlandt	Patterson, Tho's, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Passenger, And'w, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Patterson, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Passenger, Severinus, priv.	Schuyler	Van Beeren	Patterson, Wm., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Pastors, Henry, private	Whiting	King	Patterson, Zachus, priv.	Armstrong	
Patchen, Hezekiah, private	Whiting	King	Pattingill, Oliver, private	Webster	Long
Patchen, Isaac, private	Vrooman	King	Pattingill, Sam'l, private	Fisher	Yates
Patchen, James, private	Whiting	King	Pattinson, David, private	Webster	Long
Patchen, Jesse, corporal	Whiting	King	Pattinson, Ezra, private	Webster	Long
Patchen, Squire, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Pattinson, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
Patchen, Walter, private	Whiting	King	Pattinson, Levi, private	Webster	Long
Patchen, Zachariah, corp.	Van Schoonhoven	Harrison	Pattis, Will, private	Yates	Waltse
Patcher, Walter, private	Willett	Harrison	Pattison, Ezra, private	Webster	Long

\* Enlisted for nine months, June, 1782. A. P. 22-75.

† Enlisted February 15, 1776; broke left ankle by accidental fall March 15, 1776. Farmer, Pepacunk, Ulster Co. Ce 24.

‡ Captured by Indians April 7, 1780; released November 23, 1782. Jefferson, Schoharie county. A. P. 22-343.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Pattison, Jacob, private	Webster	McNitt	Peck, Ab'm., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Pattison, John, lieut.	Webster	McNitt	Peck, Adonijah, private	Willett	Newell
Pattison, Levi, private	Webster	Loeg	Peck, Arent, private	Wempe	Mynderson
Pattison, Mich'l, private	Pawling	Pawling	Peck, Benjamin, private	Thomas	St. John
Pattison, Thomas, private	Pawling	De Witt	Peck, Ben'g, private	Crane	Lockwood
Pattison, Zachariah, priv.	Webster	Childs	Peck, Christ'r, private	Willett	Gray
Paul, James, private	Hays	Smith	Peck, Christ'r, private	Wempe	Van Slyck
Paulding, Caleb, private	Thomas	Thomas	Peck, Cor'n's, private	Wempe	Van Slyck
Paulding, Cornelius, private	Hays	Bell	Peck, Cor'n's Co., private	Wempe	Van Slyck
Paulding, Garret, private	Hays	Smith	Peck, David, private	Thomas	Hobby
Paulding, John, private	Hammond	Comb	Peck, Harm's, private	Wempe	Mynderse
Paulding, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Peck, Harm's, private	Wempe	Vao Slyck
Paulding, John Fr., private	Hammond	Comb	Peck, Henry, private	Wempe	Schermerhorn
Paulding, John H., major	Hammond	Martling	Peck, Henry II., private	Wempe	Mynderson
Paulding, Joseph, private	Hammond	Comb	Peck, Jacobus, lieut.	Wempe	Mynderse
Paulding, Peter, ensign	Hammond	Martling	Peck, Jacobus, corporal	Wempe	Van Petten
Paulding, Peter, ensign	Hammond	Orser	Peck, Jacobus, private	Wempe	Fonda
Paulding, Roger, private	Hammond	Requa	Peck, Jacobus, private	Wempe	Van Slyck
Paulding, Thomas, private	Thomas	Hobby	Peck, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Paulding, Thomas, private	Hammond	Requa	Peck, John, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Paulding, Wm., private	Hammond	Comb	Peck, John, private	Wempe	Bancker
Paulding, William, private	Hammond	Orser	Peck, John, private	Wempe	Van Slyck
Paulding, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Peck, Joseph, private	Hopkios	Brinkerhoff
Paulding, Tho's H., private	Hammond	Martling	Peck, Joseph, private	Drake	
Pauly, Jacob, private	Clyde	Bowman	Peck, Lewis, corporal	Wempe	Van Petten
Panderson, John, private		Humfrey	Peck, Lewis, private	Wempe	Mynderse
Pant, Lewis, private	Drake	Haight	Peck, Moses, private	Willett	Harrison
Pawling, Albert, col. com.			Peck, Oliver, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Pawling, Cornelius, priv.	Graham	Hernance	Peckwell, Christ'r, private	Armstrong	
Pawling, Cor'n's, private	Graham	Wilsou	Pedrick, Abijah, private	Crane	Lockwood
Pawling, Henry, captain	Wessenfels		Peoples, Hugh, gr. master	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Pawling, Henry, captain	Pawling		Peck, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Pawling, Henry, lieut.	Pawling	Hunter	Peck, Arent, private	Wempe	Van Petten
Pawling, John, private	Pawling	Pawling	Peck, Daniel, private	Wempe	Van Petten
Pawling, John, private	Graham	Graham	Peck, David, private	Wilson	Hobhy
Payer, John, private	Willett	Potman	Peck, Garret, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Payne, Dau'l, private	Cady		Peck, Garret,* private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Payne, David, private	Willett	Newell	Peck, Harm's II., private	Wempe	Mynderson
Payne, David, private	Willett	Henry	Peck, Jacobus, corporal	Wempe	
Payne, Thomas, private	Willett	Newell	Peck, Jacobus H., private	Wempe	Mynderson
Payne, Thomas, private	Willett	Henry	Peck, James, lieut.	Dubois	Dubois
Payne, Tho's, private	Van Ness		Peck, James L., private	Wempe	Van Petten
Payra, John, private	Willett	Harrison	Peck, Jesse, private	Wempe	Fonda
Peabody, John, private	Whiting	Bostwick	Peck, John, private	Wempe	Van Petten
Peabody, William B., priv.	Whiting	King	Peck, John I., private	Wempe	Bancker
Peabody, Wm. Bridges, pr.	Van Rensselaer	King	Peck, Joseph, private	Wempe	Mynderson
Peacock, Rich'd, lieut.	Hays	Stevenson	Peck, Lewis, private	Wempe	Van Petten
Peacock, Thomas, sergt.	Willett	Vankeuren	Peelcor, Jacob, private	Willett	Conice
Peak, Christ'r, lieut.	Willett	Gillet	Peer, James, private	Drake	
Peak, Garret, private	Graham	Lansing	Peery, James, Jr., sergeant	Drake	
Peaker, Adolf, private	Klock	Klock	Peese, Asa, private	Willett	Livingston
Peaker, Philip, private	Klock	Klock	Peiffer, Jacob, private	Bellingier	Herder
Pealee, Edmund, paymast'r	Hopkins		Peirce, Norris, private	Yates	Brown
Pearce, Isaac, private	Luddington	Mead	Peletz, George, private	Clyde	Leipo
Pearce, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Pelcy, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Pearce, Jon'n, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Pelcy, Joseph, private	Van Bergen	
Pearce, Richard, private	Wessenfels	White	Pelham, Eli, corporal	Dubois	McFoght
Pearce, Thomas, private	Willett	Harrison	Pelham, Eli, fifer	Dubois	Burnet
Pearce, William, captain	Graham		Pelham, Elijah, private	Crane	Lawrence
Pearcy, John, private	Willett	Gillet	Pelham, Elisha, private	Crane	Bouton
Pearcy, Job'n, captain	Willett		Pelham, Jobo, corporal	Crane	Bouton
Pears, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Pelham, Joseph, sergeant	Crane	Bouton
Pearse, Isaac, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Pelham, Joseph, private	Thomas	St. John
Pearse, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Pelham, Samuel, private	Crane	Lawrence
Pearse, John, private	Thomas		Pelhamus, Aurt, private	Hays	Tonnreux
Pearsall, James, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Pelhamus, Daeiel, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Pears, James, private	Drake	Drake	Pell, David, private	Field	Hecock
Peas, Abner, private	Willett	Vao Rensselaer	Pell, John, private	Weisenfels	
Peas, Asa, sergeant	Whiting		Pell, Philip, private	Luddington	Kidd
Pease, Abner, private	Harper	Harrison	Pell, Roger, private	Drake	Boyd
Pease, Abner, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Peltem, Elisha, private	Crane	Scotfield
Pease, Asa, private	Dubois		Peltem, John, corporal	Crane	Scotfield
Peat, James, private	Crane	Scotfield	Peltem, Joseph, sergeant	Crane	Scotfield
Peattie, Joseph, private	Klock	Iless	Pellingier, Adam, private	Klock	Klock
Peatt, James, private	Crane	Lewis	Pellingier, Adam P., private	Klock	Bradbig
Peatt, Lewis, private	Crane	Lewis	Pellingier, Adam P., private	Klock	Klock
Pebe, Simon, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Pellingier, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Peck, Abijah, private	Crane	Lockwood	Pellum, Francis, private		Humfrey

\* Wounded in the face, eye destroyed, October 18, 1862. Albany county, Ct 28.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Pelon, Henry, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Perry, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Pels, Evert, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Perry, Sam'l, private	Laddington	Knapp
Peltze, Evert, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Perry, Samuel, private	Field	Dykeman
Penal, Moses, private	Graham		Perry, Sam'l, private	Field	Hecock
Penn, Jabine, private	Webster	Childs	Perry, Seth, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Penbrook, William, priv.	Johnson	Johnson	Perry, Seth, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Penbrook, William, private	Wessensfels	White	Perry, Simeon, private	Field	Dykeman
Penbrook, William, private	Pawling	Barnet	Perry, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Olney
Pendall, Jon'g, sergeant	Graham	Peace	Perry, Urian, private	Hays	Smith
Pendergrass, Thomas, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Gurno	Perse, Joel, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Pendergrass, Thos., priv.	Yates	Welste	Perse, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Pener, John, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling	Perse, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Peney, David, private	Willet	Gray	Perse, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Penfield, Isaac, sergeant	Graham	Miller	Perse, Ryckert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Penfold, William, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Persel, Jerem'h, sergeant	Wynk	Swarth
Peniss, John, adjutant	Van Rensselaer		Persel, William, private	Hays	Sickles
Penjil, Peter, private	Johnson	Cross	Perscy, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Pennel, Moses, corporal	Webster	Long	Persin, Garret, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Pennel, Moses, fier	Webster	Long	Persin, Jacobus, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Pennney, John, private	Field	Dykemau	Persin, John, ensign	Van Bergen	Dubois
Penny, Daniel, private	Willet	Pearey	Persin, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Penny David, drummer	Willet	Pearey	Perslow, Henry, drummer	Malcom	Cantine
Penny, Ed'd, lieut.	Field	Dykeman	Persson, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Penny, James, private	Johnson		Persson, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Penny, John, private	Ostrander	Ostrander	Person, Garrit, private	Van Bergen	
Penny, John, private	Weisenfels		Person, Johannes, lieut.	Hathora	Bogardus
Penny, Joseph, lieut.	Laddington	Knapp	Person, John, lieut.	Van Bergen	
Penny, Joseph, private	Whiting	Kellogg	Person, John, private	Wynkoop	
Penny, Stephen, private	Johnson	Wilkin	Person, John L., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Penny, Will., private	Field	Barnum	Person, Johannes, lieut.	Wynkoop	
Penoyer, Amos, sergeant	Hopkins	Wheeler	Person, Matt's, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Penoyer, Isaac, adjutant	Drake		Personas, Jacobus, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Pemil, John, private	Willet	Gray	Persons, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Penwell, Moses, private	Armstrong	Long	Persons, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Perce, Jeremiah, sergeant	Wynkoop	Swart	Persons, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Perce, Jerem'h, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Persons, Peter, private	Malcom	
Perhamus, Cornelius, priv.	Hathorn	Carr	Peter, Frederic, private	Graham	Wilson
Perine, Dan'l, private	Fonda	Fonda	Perveer, James, sergeant	Johnson	Smith
Perine, David, private	Fonda	Fonda	Pessenger, Suft, private	Schuyler	
Perkins, Christ'r, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Petcher, Gotlieb, private	Harper	Allen
Perkins, Christ'r, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Petcher, Jonathan, lieut.		Elsworth
Perkins, Eben'r, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Peter, Godeph, private	Willet	Howley
Perkins, Elijah, private	Field	Dykeman	Peter, Joseph, corporal	Van Woert	Wells
Perkins, Oliver, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Peters, Andrew, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Perkins, Zopher, private	Platt	Brodhead	Peters, And'w, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Perkley, Jacob, corporal	Schuyler	Groot	Peters, Juseph, private	Fisher	Snook
Perkley, Mich'l, corporal	Schuyler	Groot	Peters, Simon, private	Willet	Elsworth
Perre, John, private	Van Bergen	Withcock	Peters, Simon, private	Willet	Gillet
Perre, Dan'l, private	Livingston	Shaver	Peters, Simon, private	Harper	Bogart
Perrigo, Usal, private	Cortland		Peters, Ben'j, private	Van Alsty	Van Buren
Perrigo, Usal, private	Wessensfels		Peterson, Harn's, private	Wemple	Wanson
Perry, Aaron, private	Van Woert	Wells	Peterson, John, private	Willet	Harrison
Perry, Aaron, private	Yates	Brown	Peterson, John, private	Pawling	Sackett
Perry, Absalom, private	Yates	Brown	Peterson, John, private	Webster	Sherwood
Perry, Bowen, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Peterson, John, private	Hammond	Marling
Perry, David, private	Hathorn	Ninthorn	Peterson, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Perry, David, private	Graham	Noble	Peterson, Peter, private	Harper	Drake
Perry, David, private	Harper	Allen	Peterson, Philip, private	Van Alsty	Van Buren
Perry, David, private	Platt	Kinne	Peterson, Robt., private	Van Woert	Hodges
Perry, David, private	Dubois	Burnet	Petrie, Marks, private	Bellinger	Frank
Perry, David, private	Weisenfels		Petrie, Johannes, * private	Bellinger	Small
Perry, Isaac, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Petrie, Joseph, private	Klock	Houss
Perry, Jacobus, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Petrie, William, surgeon	Willet	
Perry, Johannes, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Petrie, Wm., surgeon	Harper	
Perry, Joe., corporal	Van Woert	Brown	Petry, Dan'l, private	Bellinger	Small
Perry, John, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside	Petry, Dedrick, private	Bellinger	Staring
Perry, John, private	Wessensfels	Thompson	Petry, Dedrick, private	Bellinger	Small
Perry, John, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Petry, Jacob, ensign	Bellinger	Small
Perry, John, private	Van Woert	Doty	Petry, John, private	Bellinger	Small
Perry, John, corporal	Graham	Brown	Petry, John M., private	Bellinger	Small
Perry, John, private	Van Veghten		Petry, Jost, private	Bellinger	Small
Perry, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Petry, Marks, private	Bellinger	Herder
Perry, Jonathan, Jr., priv.	Phillips	Miller	Petry, Will., surgeon	Klock (?)	
Perry, Josiah, private	Van Kenseiaer	Townsend	Pettengal, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Perry, Justis, private	Van Rensselaer		Petter, Ben'j, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Perry, Obadiah, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Pettters, Matt'w, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Perry, Samuel, private	Wessensfels	Dodge	Petterson, Chas., sergeant	Wemple	Wanson

\* Shot through shoulder and back at Oriskanie Aug. 6, 1777. Kingslaad Distr., Montgomery Co., A. 161.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Petterson, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Long	Philips, David, sergt.	Graham	Meller
Petterson, Oliver, corporal	Wempe	Wauson	Philips, David, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Petterson, Oliver, private	Wempe	Fonda	Philips, Ebenezer, private	Harper	Allen
Petterson, Thomas, priv.	Wempe	Fonda	Philips, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Pettibone, Dan'l, private	Cantine	Wauson	Philips, Elisha, private	Webster	
Pettingale, Asa, private	Willet	Ramsen	Philips, Elsha, private	Armstrong	Van Woert
Pettingel, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Livingston	Philips, Eulert, private	Van Veghten	Fisher
Pettingel, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook	Philips, Gilbert, private	Hays	Gardner
Pettingel, Joseph, private	Fisher	Snook	Philips, Harmonas, private	Fisher	Veeder
Pettinger, Richard, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Philips, Henry, private	Hammond	
Pettingill, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook	Philips, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook
Pettingill, Joseph, private	Fisher	Snook	Philips, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	White
Pettingill, Sam'l, private	Fisher	Mabee	Philips, Isaac, private	Willet	Livingston
Pettingill, Sam'l, private	Fisher	Snook	Philips, Isaac, private	Whiting	Cady
Pettingill, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook	Philips, Isaac, private	Harper	Bogart
Pettis, Asa, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Philips, Israel, private	Cortland	
Pettit, David, private	Hopkins	Van Beeschoten	Philips, Jacob, private	Willet	Putnam
Pettit, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Browa	Philips, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Pettit, Eben'r, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Philips, Jacobus, private	Harper	Putnam
Pettit, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	White	Philips, James, private	Klock	Hess
Pettit, John, captain	Van Woert	Willet	Philips, James, private	Van Alstyne	Yeoman
Pettit, John, private	Willet	Newell	Philips, John, captain	Van Alstyne	Ostrander
Pettit, Micajah, private	Van Woert	Gray	Philips, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Pettit, Thomas, corporal	Willet	Newell	Philips, John, private	Schuyler	Laansuyt
Petton, Philip, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Philips, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Petus, Simon, private	Willet	Elsworth	Philips, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Pew, Abraham, private	Thomas	Lyons	Philips, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Pew, Cornelius D., private	Hays	Onderdonk	Philips, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Ostrander
Pew, John D., private	Hays	Onderdonk	Philips, Joseph, private	Van Alstyne	Laansuyt
Pew, Peter D., private	Hays	Onderdonk	Philips, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Chapman
Phalips, John, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Philips, Joseph, private	Crane	Dykema
Phantom, James, private	Harper	Allen	Philips, Joseph, private	Field	Yeoman
Pharis, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Philips, Lewis, private	Fisher	
Pharis, Levi, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Philips, Moses, major	Harna	
Pharo, Christ'r, corporal	Schuyler	Laensing	Philips, Oniel, lieut.	Harper	Drake
Phelp, David, private	Pawling	Pawling	Philips, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Phelps, Amous, private	Willet	Welp	Philips, Philip, private	Willet	Marshall
Phelps, David, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Philips, Ri, private	Hays	Gardner
Phelps, David, private	Graham	Wilson	Philips, Samuel, private	Pawling	Sacket
Phelps, Elihu, private	Whiting	Salisbury	Philips, Sam'l, private	Dubois	Lee
Phelps, Elijah, private	Whiting	Salisbury	Philips, Sam'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Phelps, James, lieut.	Whiting	Salisbury	Philips, Shadrick, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Phelps, Tim'y, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Philips, Thomas, private	Wempe	Fonda
Phenber, Jacobus E., priv.	Livingston	Smith	Philips, William, private	Hammond	
Phenix, Abm., private	Wykoop	Van Beuren	Philips, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates
Phenton, Amos, private	Hopkins	Lane	Philips, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook
Phibes, Henry, private	Fisher	Wempe	Philips, Zeba, private	Webster	
Philes, Henry, private	Fisher	Wempe	Philips, Zeba, private	Armstrong	Sharp
Philip, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Philips, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Wyck
Philip, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Philips, Ab'm, private	Brinckerhoff	Rockenfelle
Philip, Adam, wagoner	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Philips, Christ'r, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Philip, Christian, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Philips, Christ'r, Jr., pr.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Philip, Christian, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Philips, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Philip, David, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Philips, Folkert, private	Fisher	Fisher
Philip, George, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Philips, Francis, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Philip, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Muller	Philips, Hend'r, sergeant	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Philip, Jacobus, captain	Van Rensselaer		Philips, Hend'r, corporal	Brinckerhoff	
Philip, John, captain	Van Alstyne		Philips, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Philip, John, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Philips, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Philip, John, Jr., private	Fisher	Yates	Philips, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Philip, John H., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Philips, Isaac, private	Field	Hecock
Philip, Peter, private	Van Alstyne	Van Valkenburgh	Philips, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Philip, Peter, private	Van Alstyne	Vosburgh	Philips, James, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Philip, Petrus, private	Van Alstyne	Philip	Philips, James, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Philip, Shadrick, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Philips, James, private	Fisher	Veeder
Philip, Wilhelmus, private	Van Rensselaer		Philips, Johannis, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Philip, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Philips, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Philip, Will., Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Philips, John, private	Willet	Gilet
Philips, Abner, private	Willet	Harrison	Philips, John, private	Fisher	
Philips, Abner, private	Graham	Wilson	Philips, Lewis, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Philips, Ab'm, private	Fonda		Philips, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Philips, Ab'm, private	Fisher	McMaster	Philips, Philip, private	Drake	Boyd
Philips, Amasa, private	Willet	Wright	Philips, Ralph, Jr., corpl.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Philips, Amos, corporal	Field	Hecock	Philips, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Philips, Daniel, private	Hays	Gardner	Philips, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck

\* Severely frost bitten on expedition to Oswego in winter of 1782-3. Greenfield, Saratoga Co., A. P. 21-177.



# Roster of the State Troops.

447

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Phillips, William, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower	Pinkney, Lewis, private	Luddington	Mead
Phillips, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook	Pine, Isaac, lieut.	Van Woert	Brown
Phillips, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Veeder	Pine, John, private	Thomas	Hubby
Phillips, Eben'r, private		Noble	Pine, John, private	Thomas	Lyon
Phillips, Fulkert, private	Fisher	Wemple	Pine, Norris, private	Van Rensselaer	
Phillips, Harmanus, sergt.	Fisher	Veeder	Pine, Sam'l, private	Drake	
Phillips, Harmanus, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Pine, Timothy, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Phillips, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder	Pineer, David, private	Field	Hecock
Phillips, James, private	Fisher	Veeder	Pinkney, Fred'k, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Phillips, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Pinkney, Israel, private	Luddington	Mead
Phillips, John, Jr., private	Fisher	Veeder	Pinkney, John, private	Drake	
Phillips, Philip, private	Fisher	Little	Pinkney, Lewis, private	Malcom	Livingston
Phillips, Philipse, private	Fisher	Veeder	Pinkney, Thomas, private	Benedict	Osburn
Phillips, Harmonus, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Piper, Hend'k, private	Johnson	Roosa
Phillips, Philip, private	Willett	Fonda	Piper, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Phillo, Samuel, private	Graham	Vail	Piper, Joseph, private	Bellinger	De Mont
Philmore, Sirus, private	Van Schoonhoven		Pipe, Eldre, sergeant	Dubois	De Mont
Phyfer, Jacob, corporal	Bellinger	Gittman	Pirkey, Christ'r, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Pierce, John, private	Harper	Trooman	Pise, Geo., corporal	Clyde	Diffendorf
Pick, Martinus, private	Vrooman	Richmyer	Piser, Christ'r, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Pickard, Adolph, private	Klock	Ruff	Pitcher, Isaac, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Pickard, Adolph, private	Campbell	Werns	Pitcher, Isaac, sergeant	Willett	Harrison
Pickard, Conrad, private	Willett	Tearse	Pitcher, Isaac, sergeant	Van Ness	
Pickard, Conrad, private	Klock	Fonda	Pitcher, Joe'n, lieut.	Van Ness	
Pickard, George, private	Clyde	Suts	Pitcher, Reuben, private	Webster	Long
Pickard, Isaac, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Edt, Eph'm, private	Malcom	McKinstiry
Pickard, Jacobus, private	Klock	House	Fixler, Will, private	Van Ness	
Pickard, John, private	Klock	Klock	Place, Freeman, private	Drake	Buekhout
Pickard, John, quar. mr.	Clyde		Place, Truman, private	Thomas	St. John
Pickard, John C., private	Klock		Place, William, private	Johnson	Mastin
Pickard, Nicholas, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Place, Uriah, private	Thomas	St. John
Pickern, John, private	Wemple	Mydersoe	Plado, Sander, private	Schuyler	Groot
Pickel, John, private	Webster		Plantato, Benoni, private	Hopkins	Waterra
Pickel, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Plamer, David, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Pickel, John, private	Fisher	Degraas	Plank, Adam, private	Fisher	Degraas
Pickely, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Plank, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Pickerd, Conrad, private	Klock		Plank, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Pickert, Adolph, corporal	Clyde	Weesser	Plank, John, private	Clyde	Witbeck
Pickert, Coenraet, private	Clyde	House	Plank, Mich'l, private	Van Bergen	House
Pickert, Coenraet, private	Clyde	Weesser	Plant, John, private	Drake	Witbeck
Pickert, George, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Planta, John, private		
Pickert, Isaac, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Plantz, Johannis, private	Klock	Fonda
Pickert, John, ensign	Clyde	Weesser	Plantz, John, private	Clyde	Ruff
Pickert, Nicholas, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Plaper, Christian, private	Klock	House
Pickert, Robert, private	Clyde	House	Plaper, Christian, private	Klock	Zeely
Pickings, Peter, private	Thomas	Chapman	Plapper, Christ'r, private	Klock	Miller
Pickle, John, private	Webster	Sherwood	Pieria, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Pickle, John, private	Fisher	Degraas	Plass, Freeman, private	Pawling	Sackett
Pickle, John, private	Fisher	Putman	Plass, Freeman, private	Thomas	
Pier, Ernest, private	Klock	Wagner	Plass, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Pierce, Benj'n, private	Yates		Plass, Peter M., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Pierce, David, private	Yates		Plass, Uriah, private	Thomas	Sackett
Pierce, Ephraim, ensign	Fisher	McMaster	Platner, Henry, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Phillip
Pierce, Eph'm, private	Fisher	McMaster	Plato, James, sergeant		Fonda
Pierce, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockefeller	Plato, James, corporal		Fonda
Pierce, Levy, private	Yates		Plato, James, private		Fonda
Pierce, Norris, private	Yates		Platt, Caleb, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Piercy, Jonathan, captain	Pawling		Platt, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Pier, John, private		Stevenson	Platt, Rich'd, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Pierse, Isaac, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Truesdel	Platt, Rich'd, private	Luddington	Mead
Pierson, Benj'n, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrand	Platt, William, corp.	Malcom	DeLawn
Piew, Ab'm, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm	Platt, Zeph'b, colonel		
Piew, David, private	Yates		Plattow, James, private		Fonda
Pifer, Christ'n, private	Yates	Vandenburgh	Plough, Hend'k, private	Pawling	Livingston
Pifer, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Cross	Plough, Henry, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Pignet, Tise, private	Clyde	Dyert	Plough, Tonus, private	Wynkoop	Wynkoop
Pike, Ezra, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Plonk, Henry, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Pike, Ezra, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Plough, Hend'k, private	Wynkoop	Van Buuren
Pike, Jarvis, private	Graham	Williams	Plough, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Pike, Jarvis, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Plough, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Pike, Will., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philips	Plough, Henry, Jr., priv.	Wessenfels	Livingston
Pikerd, Barth'w, private	Klock	Coyser	Plough, Nich's, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Pikerd, John, private	Klock	Kock	Plough, Wilhelmus, priv.	Platt	Leo
Pikes, Ezra, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Plough, Tonus, private	Wynkoop	Van Buuren
Pilgrim, Michael, private	Johnson	Jansco	Plough, Sam'l, private	Graham	Wilson
Pineer, Ab'm, private	Field	Hecock	Plumb, Amariah, private	Willett	Pearcy

\* Wounded in the shoulder August 6, 1777. Canajoharie. B 43.

† Shot through left arm at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777, died May 4, 1783. I 80.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Plumb, Caleb, private	Willet	Pearcy	Post, Benjamin, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Plumb, Jeremiah, corporal	Willet	Pearcy	Post, Ben'g, private	Quackenbush	Van Wie
Plumb, John, private	Willet	Gray	Post, Cornelius, sergeant	Pawling	Hunter
Plumb, Joseph, private	Willet	Wright	Post, Corn' s, sergeant	Harper	Vrooman
Plumbly, Jon' n, private	Wessenfels	Gosselin	Post, Corn' s, private	Wynkoop	
Plumbly, Jon' n, corporal	Wessenfels	Godwin	Post, Daniel, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Plumstead, Joseph, private	Johnson	Roosa	Post, Daniel, private	Hays	Bell
Pocknott, John, private	Van Cortlandt		Post, Garret, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Podman, Aroun, private	Klock	Hess	Post, Hendrick, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Poland, Wm., private		Stevenson	Post, Hendrick, private	Pawling	Pawling
Polaskie, Ant'y, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Post, Hend'k, private	Pawling	Livingston
Polden, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Bunt	Post, Hend'k, private	Hathorn	De Witt
Polen, William, private		Stevenson	Post, Henry, sergeant	Luddington	Lane
Polhamus, Abm., private	Hays	Tourneur	Post, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Polhamus, John, private	Hays	Tourneur	Post, Henry, private	Pawling	Van Aken
Polhamus, Theodorus, pr.	Cooper	Blauvelt	Post, Henry, Jr., private	Wynkoop	
Polhemus, Abm., private	Hays	Smith	Post, Isaac, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Polhemus, Daniel, sergeant	Wessenfels	Pawling	Post, Isaac, private	Pawling	Hunter
Polhemus, Daniel, sergeant	Pawling	Livingston	Post, Isaac, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Polhemus, Daniel, corporal	Pawling	Livingston	Post, Isaac, private	Hays	Tourneur
Polhemus, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Post, Isaac, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Polhemus, Henry, private	Hays	Tourneur	Post, Isaac, Jr., private	Wynkoop	
Polhemus, Theodorus, cor.	Hays	Tourneur	Post, Isaac Ab'm, private	Hays	Tourneur
Poll, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Post, Jacobus, sergeant	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Pollen, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd	Post, Jacobus, corporal	Pawling	Pawling
Pollock, Wm., private	Webster	Armstrong	Post, Jacobus, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Poorman, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Post, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Polohe, Wm., private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Post, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Pompely, Bennet, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Post, John, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Pond, Chance, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Post, Joseph, corporal	Drake	
Ponhall, Adam, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Post, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight
Ponier, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd	Post, Joseph, private	Brinkerhoff	Schutt
Ponnal, Robert, private	Armstrong	Long	Post, Martin, corporal	Wynkoop	
Pontineer, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Hasbrouck	Post, Martin, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Pool, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Post, Martin, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Pool, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Post, Martin, private	Pawling	Livingston
Pool, Ant'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Post, Martinus, private	Wynkoop	
Pool, Garrit, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Post, Martinus, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Pool, Garrit, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Post, Martinus, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Pool, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Post, Nicholas, private	Wynkoop	Hess
Pool, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Post, Nick's, private	Klock	Wagner
Pool, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Post, Peter, lieutenant	Wynkoop	
Pool, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Post, Rich'd, private	Schuyler	Laasing
Pool, Johannes, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Post, Samuel, corporal	Wynkoop	
Pool, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Post, Samuel, private	Pawling	Hunter
Pool, Jurian, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Post, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Pool, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Post, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Pool, Melgert, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Post, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Pool, Melkert, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Post, Wm., Jr., private	Livingston	Smith
Pool, William, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Post, Zebblm, private	Willet	
Pool, William, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Postjun, Martine, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Pool, William, private	Pawling	Lawrence	Potan, Matt'w, lieutenant	Harper	Vrooman
Pool, Wm., private	Hays	Tourneur	Poter, Francis, private	Malcom	Fonda
Pool, William, private	Harper	Lawrence	Pottard, David, private	Crane	Blakely
Poolmanter, John, private	Fisher	Gartner	Pots, James, private	Crane	Lewis
Poor, Moses, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Pots, Thomas, private	Crane	Lewis
Pootmanter, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartner	Pottard, David, private	Malcom	Blakely
Poppino, Dan'l, private	Wisner	Baly	Potten, Allee, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Poppino, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Potter, David, private	Field	Hecock
Poppino, John, major	Wisner		Potter, Edward, private	Johnson	Callispy
Poppino, John, private	Hathorn		Potter, Edward, private	Johnson	Cross
Poppino, John, private	Hathorn		Potter, Ed'd, private	Johnson	Jacsen
Poppino, Rich'd, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Potter, Elisha, private	Whiting	
Poppino, Richard, private	Hathorn	Munthorn	Potter, Gilbert, private	Drake	Boyd
Poppino, William, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Potter, Gilbert, private	Drake	Haight
Poppino, Wm., private	Wisner	Baly	Potter, John, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Porch, Andrew, private	Harper	Lawrence	Potter, John, ensign	Drake	Schermerhorn
Porck, Andrew, private	Pawling	Brinkerhoff	Potter, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Pordon, Thomas, private	Brinkerhoff	Stevenson	Potter, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Pore, Matt'w, private	Hays		Potter, Nath'l, lieutenant	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Porrell, Thomas, private	Yates		Potter, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Porter, David, lieutenant	Luddington	Mead	Potter, Poland, private	Van Veghten	
Porter, Elijah, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Potter, Polad, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Porter, Felix, private	Van Rensselaer		Potter, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Porter, John, lieutenant	Drake	Delivan	Potter, R., private	Benedict	Osburn
Porter, Jonathan, lieutenant			Potter, Robert, private	Harper	Drake
Post, Abraham, private	Hays	Bell	Potter, Roland, private	Van Ness	
Post, Abraham, private	Hays	Tourneur	Potter, Samuel, sergeant	Drake	Boyd
Post, Abm., private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Potter, Sam'l, corporal	Van Woert	Hodges
Post, Abm., A., private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Potter, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Post, Ant'y, private	Field	Hecock	Potter, Simon, private		

# Roster of the State Troops.

449

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Potter, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Prestor, John, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Potter, William, private	Whiting	Herrick	Presure, Ab'm, private	Drake	Boyd
Potts, David, private	Graham	Wilson	Prett, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Poul, Charles, lieutenant	Clyde	Bowman	Prevale, Reech, private	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
Powel, Jesse, private	Drake	Haight	Price, Daniel, private	Vrooman	Stolurach
Powel, Jon'n, sergeant	Yates	Brutt	Price, David, private	Graham	Hernance
Powel, Jon'n, sergeant	Yates	Weltse	Price, David, private	Van Woert	Brown
Powel, Jon'n, corporal	Yates	Hadlock	Price, Elijah, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Powel, Rich'd, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock	Price, George, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Powel, Wm., lieutenant	Van Woert	Doty	Price, George, corporal	Willett	Putnam
Powel, Wm., private	Yates	Brutt	Price, James, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Powel, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock	Price, John, major	Luddington	Mead
Powel, William, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Price, John, captain	Van Rensselaer	A. P. 14-454
Powell, Abraham, private	Hopkins	Brunkerhoff	Price, John, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Powell, Thomas, private	Yates	Brown	Price, John, private	Klock	Hause
Power, John, private	Van Woert		Price, Joo., private	Van Rensselaer	
Power, Moses, private	Armstrong		Price, John, Jr., private	Yates	Brown
Power, Nick's, lieutenant	Livingston	Pulver	Price, Jon'n, private	Yates	Hadlock
Power, Nick's, private	Livingston	Pulver	Price, Samuel, private	Yates	Yates
Power, Nick's, Jr., ensign	Livingston	Pulver	Price, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Power, Wm., lieutenant	Van Woert	Doty	Price, Sam'l, private	Yates	Weltse
Powers, Charles, * private	Willett	Newell	Price, Timothy, private	Dubois	Dubois
Powers, James, corporal	Hathorn	Yeedor	Price, Tim'y, private	Harter	Brown
Powers, James, private	Wessencfels	Thompson	Price, William, private	Harper	Drake
Powers, John, private	Van Woert	Doty	Price, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Powers, John, private	Van Woert	McKilip	Price, James, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Powers, Moses, private	Harper	Harrison	Price, James, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Powers, William, private	Webster	Childs	Price, David, private	Prime	Fonda
Poyneer, Wright, sergeant	Graham	Pearce	Prime, Francis, lieutenant	Fisher	Fisher
Pratt, John, private	Fisher	Yeedor	Prime, Francis, private	Fisher	Putnam
Pratt, Bill, private	Whiting	Howley	Prime, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Degraas
Pratt, Chaltier, private	Van Ness	Bestwick	Prime, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Pratt, David, lieutenant col.			Prime, Henry, private	Fisher	Putnam
Pratt, Emanuel, private	Whiting	Noble	Prime, Henry, private	Fisher	Yeoan
Pratt, Ephraim, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Prime, John, private	Willett	Putnam
Pratt, Ezra, sergeant	Williams	Rice	Prime, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Pratt, Obediah, private	Whiting	Yates	Prime, John, private	Fisher	Putnam
Pratt, Rob't, private	Graham	Bestwick	Prime, Lewis, private	Fisher	Fisher
Pratt, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Prime, Lewis, private	Fisher	Putnam
Pratt, Wm., sergeant	Dubois	McFoght	Prime, Sam'l, private	Willett	Gillet
Pratt, William, private	Willett	Harrison	Primmer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Pratt, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Prince, David, private	Van Woert	Doty
Pratt, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates	Prince, Isaac, lieutenant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Predickman, Lodewick, p.	Bergen	Van Schaick	Prince, Isaac, lieutenant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Prentice, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Prince, Job, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Prentess, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates	Prince, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Prentice, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Degraas	Prince, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Prentice, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Prince, Kemple, sergeant	Graham	Hernance
Prentice, Ichabod, private	Whiting	Herrick	Prince, Negro, private	Willett	Dodge
Prentiph, Joseph, lieutenant	Fisher	Yates	Prince, Richard, sergeant	Wessencfels	Dodge
Prentiph, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates	Prince, Richard, private	Wessencfels	Dodge
Prentiss, Dan'l, private	Fisher	McLaster	Prindle, Alex'r, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Prentiss, Joseph, lieutenant	Fisher	Yates	Prindle, Joel, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham
Prentiss, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates	Prindle, Job, private	Van Woert	McKilip
Prescott, Thomas, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Prine, Daniel, private	Van Woert	Fonda
Presher, Abraham, private		Stevenson	Prine, Isaac, lieutenant	Van Woert	Brown
Preslar, Joseph, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Prontup, Joseph, lieutenant	Fisher	Yates
Prestor, Ab'm, private	Pawling	Pawling	Prior, Barak, private	Thomas	
Preston, David, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore	Prior, Joseph, private	Thomas	
Preston, David, private	Van Woert	Brown	Prisoner, Christian, private	Harper	Bogart
Preston, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	King	Procher, George, private	Graham	Wilson
Preston, John, corporal	Van Woert	Brown	Proper, Fred k, private	Van Alstyne	Van Valkenburgh
Preston, John, fifer	Van Woert	Brown	Proper, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Preston, John, private	Van Woert	Brown	Proper, Peter, private	Graham	Dodge
Preston, Levi, private	Whiting	Salsbury	Proper, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Preston, Samuel, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore	Prune, Edward, private	Livingston	Shaver
Preston, Samuel, corporal	Van Woert	Brown	Prune, Francis, lieutenant	Fisher	Yates
Preston, Wm., fifer	Van Woert	Brown	Prune, Francis, lieutenant	Fisher	Fisher
Preston, Wm., private	Whiting	Gilbert	Prune, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Preston, Wm., private	Van Woert	Doty	Prune, Lewis, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Preston, Wm., private	Harper	Drake	Prune, Lewis, private	Fisher	
Preston, Wm., private	Van Woert	Brown	Prune, Peter, private	Fisher	Fisher
Preston, Wm., private	Van Woert	McKilip	Prune, John, private	Fisher	Gardner

\* Enlisted for three years in 1781, discharged at end of war. Madison Co. A. P., 23-283.

+ Wounded in left thigh at Johnstown October 25, 1781. Mohawk district, Montgomery county. B 97, Cc 35.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Pruym, David, private		Fonda	Purdy, John, fifer	Crane	Lockwood
Pruyme, Sam'l, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Purdy, John, private	Drake	Delivan
Pruyn, David, private	Fisher	Sook	Purdy, Jonah, sergeant	Thomas	Chapman
Pruye, John, sergeant	Lansing	Forest	Purdy, Jon'n, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Pruyo, Ryzier, private	Lansing	Brown	Purdy, Jonathan, * corpl.	Crane	Lockwood
Pruyne, David, sergeant	Fisher	Snook	Purdy, Jon'n, private	Thomas	Purdy
Pruyne, David, private	Fisher	Snook	Purdy, Jon'n, private	Crane	Horton
Pruyne, Francis, lieut.	Fisher	Mahee	Purdy, Jon'n, private	Crane	Lawrence
Pruyne, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook	Purdy, Jon'n, private	Drake	Delivan
Pruyne, John, private	Fisher	Hogan	Purdy, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight
Pruyne, John, private	Fisher	Snook	Purdy, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Pruyne, Lewis, sergeant	Fisher	Hogan	Purdy, Joseph, Sr., private	Crane	Lockwood
Pruyne, Peter, private	Fisher	Snook	Purdy, Josiah, private	Hopkins	Waters
Pryn, David, private		Fonda	Purdy, Josiah, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Pryme, Dan'l, private	Fisher	McMaster	Purdy, Joziel, private	Thomas	Purdy
Pryme, John, private	Willet		Purdy, Nath'l, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Pryme, Joe, private	Fisher	McMaster	Purdy, Nath'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Pudney, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Purdy, Obadiah, sergeant	Benedict	Oshurn
Pudney, Francis, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Purdy, Obediah, lieut.	Drake	Drake
Pudney, James, private	Hathorn	Case	Purdy, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Witase
Pudney, James, private	Pawling	Burnet	Purdy, Sam'l, private	Drake	Strang
Pudney, James, private	Willet		Purdy, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lawrence
Pudney, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Purdy, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Pudney, Rich'd, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Purdy, Silvanus, private	Drake	Haight
Pudney, Thorn, private	Livingston	Livingston	Purdy, Simon, private	Thomas	Chapman
Pudney, Thorn, private	Cortland		Purdy, Simon, private	Crane	Lawrence
Pugly, Talman, private	Hammond		Purdy, Simon, private	Thomas	Purdy
Pugsley, Sam'l, private	Drake		Purdy, Solomon, lieut.	Drake	Haight
Pulay, Ben'g, private	Willet	Putman	Purdy, Solomon, * sergeant	Drake	Toller
Pulhames, John, private	Hays	Tourneur	Purdy, Solomon, private	Harper	
Pulhamus, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Purdy, Solomon, Jr., priv.	Drake	Haight
Pulhamus, Aurt, private	Hays	Tourneur	Purdy, Solomon, private	Thomas	Wood
Pulhamus, Corn's, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Purdy, Stephen, corporal	Johnson	Delivan
Pulhamus, Daniel, corporal	Vandenburgh	Storm	Purdy, Stephen, corporal	Drake	Delivan
Pulhamus, Theod's, priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Purdy, Stephen, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Pullock, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Purdy, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Pullock, Wm., private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Purdy, Stephen, private	Drake	Delivan
Pullock, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Purdy, Stephen, private	Crane	Lockwood
Pulver, Hen'd, captain	Livingston		Purdy, Silvanus, private	Drake	
Pulver, Jacob, sergeant	Livingston	Houserad	Purdy, Thomas, private	Thomas	Purdy
Pulver, Wandel, lieut.	Livingston	Elliot	Purdy, Thos., private	Dragoons	Delavan
Punals, Elisha, Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Purdy, William, private	Johnson	Mastin
Punderson, John, lieut.	Wessenfels	Shepherd	Putman, Aaron, private	Klock	Zeely
Purchase, Tabert, private	Willet	Gray	Putman, Aaron, private	Wemple	Fonda
Purchase, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Denning	Putman, Aaron, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Pardee, James, sergeant	Drake		Putman, Aaron, private	Fisher	Little
Purdy, Ab'm, private	Crane	Delivan	Putman, Aaron L., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Purdy, Alvan, lieut.	Drake	Lockwood	Putman, Adam, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Purdy, Alvan, private	Drake	Drake	Putman, Adam, private	Fisher	Gartneer
Purdy, Anth'y, private	Hammond		Putman, Adam, private	Fisher	Yates
Purdy, Caleb, private	Hammond		Putman, Adam, private	Fisher	Fisher
Purdy, Dan'l, lieut.	Crane	Lockwood	Putman, Arent, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Purdy, Dan'l, sergeant	Crane	Delivan	Putman, Arent L., private	Wemple	Banker
Purdy, Dan'l, private	Drake	Haight	Putman, Arent L., private	Wemple	Banker
Purdy, Dan'l, private	Crane	Lockwood	Putman, Corn's, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Purdy, David, drummer	Drake	Delivan	Putman, Corn's, private	Wemple	Banker
Purdy, David, drummer	Crane	Lockwood	Putman, Corn's, private	Wemple	Wanson
Purdy, Deliverance, priv.	Drake	Delivan	Putman, Corn's, private	Fisher	Fonda
Purdy, Deliverance, priv.	Crane	Lockwood	Putman, Corn's, private	Fisher	Yates
Purdy, Deliverance, p.	Crane	Lockwood	Putman, David, captain	Klock (?)	Little
Purdy, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten		Putman, David, corporal	Willet	Marshall
Purdy, Francis, private	Thomas	Purdy	Putman, David, private	Klock	Breadbake
Purdy, Francis, private	Hammond		Putman, David, private	Klock	Zeely
Purdy, Isaac, private	Thomas	Purdy	Putman, David, private	Klock	Bedbig
Purdy, Israel, private	Thomas	Chapman	Putman, David, private	Harper	Vroonaa
Purdy, Israel, private	Thomas	Purdy	Putman, David, private	Fisher	Wemple
Purdy, Izat, private	Thomas		Putman, David, private	Fisher	Degrass
Purdy, Jacob, captain	Thomas		Putman, David, private	Fisher	Fisher
Purdy, Jacob, corporal	Thomas		Putman, David, private	Fisher	Veeder
Purdy, Jacob, private		Horton	Putman, David, private	Fisher	Little
Purdy, Jesse, private	Willet	Newell	Putman, Francis, lieut.	Fisher	Snook
Purdy, Jesse, private	Thomas	St. John	Putman, Francis, ensign	Fisher	Hogan
Purdy, Jesse, private	Crane	Lawrence	Putman, Francis, ensign	Fisher	Fisher
Purdy, John, corporal	Willet	Newell	Putman, Francis, private	Fisher	Putman

\* Severely wounded and taken prisoner June 24, 1779. Salem, Westchester county. 1 29, Bb 28.

† Shot and taken prisoner at Morrisania March 4, 1782. Farmer, New Marlborough, Ulster Co., C. 198.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Putman, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Yates	Putman, Rich'd, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder
Putman, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Degraas	Putman, Victor, lieutenant	Willet	Putman
Putman, Garret, captain	Willet		Putman, Victor, lieutenant	Harper	Bogart
Putman, Garret, captain	Harper		Putman, Victor, lieutenant	Fisher	Gartneer
Putman, Garret, captain	Fisher		Putman, Victor, sergeant	Fisher	Degraas
Putman, Garret, private	Fisher	Sneok	Putman, Victor, sergeant	Fisher	Little
Putman, Geo., sergeant	Fisher	Yates	Putman, Victor, corporal	Fisher	Yates
Putman, Geo., private	Fisher	Putman	Putman, Victor, private	Fisher	Hogan
Putman, Henry, sergeant	Johnson	Roosa	Putman, Victor, private	Fisher	Mabee
Putman, Henry, private	Johnson	Johnson	Putman, Victor, private	Fisher	Degraas
Putman, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Gartneer	Putman, Victor, private	Fisher	Sneok
Putman, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher	Putman, Victor, private	Fisher	Little
Putman, Henry, private	Fisher	Putman	Putman, Victor, private	Fisher	Putman
Putman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher	Putman, Victor, Jr., priv.	Fisher	Putman
Putman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Little	Putman, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Putman, Jacobus, private	Fisher	Degraas	Putman, Wm., private	Fisher	Mabee
Putman, John, sergeant	Johnson	Jansce	Putman, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartneer
Putman, John, sergeant	Fisher	Little	Putman, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher
Putman, John, corp.	Johnson	Cross	Putman, Wm., private	Fisher	Veeder
Putman, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Putner, John, sergt.	Hathorn	Conklu
Putman, John, private	Wemple	Fonda	Puxley, Clark, private	Willet	Fonda
Putman, Lewis, corporal	Fisher	Yates	Pyke, Will., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Putman, Lewis, corporal	Fisher	Degraas	Pyne, Phillip, private	Brinckerhoff	
Putman, Lewis, private	Fisher	Yates	Pyne, Robert, private	Brinckerhoff	
Putman, Rich'd, lieutenant	Fisher	Veeder	Pyne, Silvanus, private	Brinckerhoff	
Putman, Rich'd, ensigu,	Fisher	Veeder	Pyne, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck

Q.

Qua, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong	Quackenboss, James, sergt. Hays		
Qua, Rob't, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Quackenboss, Jeremy, pr. Clyde		Van Everat
Quack, Ab'm, lieutenant	Fisher	Yates	Quackenboss, John, priv. Wemple		Bancker
Quack, Ab'm, corporal	Fisher	Yates	Quackenboss, John B., adjt. Schuyler		
Quack, Ab'm, Jr., private	Fisher	Yeoman	Quackenboss, Peter, sergt. Clyde		Van Everat
Quack, Ab'm D., ensigu	Fisher	Yeoman	Quackenboss, Reinard, pr. Cooper		Blauvelt
Quack, David, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Quackenboss, Reynier, pr. Hays		Blauvelt
Quack, David, private	Fisher	Fonda	Quackenboss, Reynard, pr. Hays		Adckerson
Quack, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Groot	Quackenbus, Ab'm, lieutenant	Fisher	Gartneer
Quack, Gradus, private	Wemple	Outthout	Quackenbus, Ab'm, priv.	Fisher	Gartneer
Quack, Isaac, corporal	Schuyler	Laansing	Quackenbus, David, sergt.	Fisher	Wemple
Quack, Isaac, corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum	Quackenbus, David, priv.	Fisher	
Quack, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Laansing	Quackenbus, Goose, sergt.	Yates	Wiltse
Quack, Isaac, private	Fisher	Mabee	Quackenbus, Isaac, priv.	Fisher	Fisher
Quack, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Groot	Quackenbus, John, private	Fisher	Gartneer
Quack, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Quackenbus, Mindert, lieutenant	Fisher	Fisher
Quack, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Quackenbus, Mindert, lieutenant	Fisher	Wemple
Quack, John, private	Fisher	Putman	Quackenbus, Nich's, sergt.	Fisher	Gartneer
Quack, Mindert, lieutenant	Fisher	Yates	Quackenbus, Peter, corpl.	Fisher	Gartneer
Quack, Mindert, private	Fisher	Fisher	Quackenbus, Peter, corpl.	Fisher	Fisher
Quack, Myndert Wm., lt.	Fisher	Fisher	Quackenbus, Peter, private	Fisher	Gartner
Quack, Nich's, sergeant	Fisher	Mabee	Quackenbus, William, pr.	Fisher	
Quack, Nich's, private	Fisher	Putman	Quackenbush, Adrian, pr. Schuyler		Vischer
Quack, Vincent, lieutenant	Fisher		Quackenbush, David, priv.		Fonda
Quack, Wm., private	Fisher		Quackenbush, Garret, pr. Livingston		Shaver
Quackenboss, Fred'k, priv.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Quackenbush, Garret, ser. Schuyler		Veeder
Quackenboss, Peter, priv.	Schuyler	Vischer	Quackenbush, Harman, pr. Yates		Brutt
Quackenboss, Ab'm, lieutenant	Fisher	Sneok	Quackenbush, James, lieutenant	Hays	Van Denburgh
Quackenboss, Ab'm, corpl.	Fisher		Quackenbush, James, priv. Hays		A. F. 14-243
Quackenboss, Dan'l, priv.	Livingston	Shaver	Quackenbush, John, priv.	Wemple	Tourneur
Quackenboss, Garret, priv.	Livingston	Shaver	Quackenbush, John, priv.	Schuyler	Bancker
Quackenboss, Gradus, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Quackenbush, Peter, priv.	Schuyler	Vischer
Quackenboss, Isaac, private	Fisher	Fisher	Quackenbush, Tunis, priv.	Van Woert	Whiteside
Quackenboss, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Quackenbush, William, pr.	Fisher	Fisher
Quackenboss, John, corpl.	Fisher		Quant, Fred'k, private	Harper	Bogart
Quackenboss, Joe., private	Wemple	Bancker	Quant, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Laansing
Quackenboss, M. W., lieutenant	Fisher	Wemple	Quant, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Groot
Quackenboss, Nich's, sergt.	Fisher		Queen, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Quackenboss, Nich's, private	Fisher		Queen, Owen, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Quackenboss, Wm., private	Fisher	Degraas	Quick, Andrew, private	Thomas	Chapman
Quackenboss, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher	Quick, Andrew, private	Crane	Lockwood
Quackenboss, Goss, sergt.	Yates	Brown	Quick, David, private	Malcom	Delavan
Quackenboss, Ab'm, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt	Quick, George, private	Pawling	Hueter
Quackenboss, David, corp.	Clyde	Van Everat	Quick, Hendricus, private	Cantine	
Quackenboss, Henry, col.			Quick, Jacob, private	Pawling	Westfall
Quackenboss, Hunter, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat	Quick, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Quackenboss, Isaac, priv.	Clyde	Weeser	Quick, John, private	Drake	Delvan

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Quick, John,* private	Allison	Lieut. Decker	Quio, William, private	Wilmet	Fooda
Quick, John, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Quivey, Asa, sergeant	Webster	McNitt
Quick, John, Jr., private	Crane	Lockwood	Quock, David, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Quick, John, Jr., private	Crane	Delavan	Quock, Mindert, lieut.	Fisher	Fisher
Quick, Lewis, private	Hathorn	Case	Quock, Mindert Q., sergt.	Fisher	Fisher
Quick, Peter, corporal	Hathorn	Case	Quackenbos, Davis, lieut.	Fisher	Wemple
Quicke, Andrew, private	Crane	Lawrence	Queller, Casper, Jr., priv.	Clyde	Houss
Quilhot, Stephen, private	Van Alstyn	Claw	Quelling, Henry, sergeant	Clyde	House
Quimbe, Nath'l, private	Hathorn	Case	Quellinger, And'w, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Quimby, Stephen, private	Wilket	Couine	Quellinger, Casper, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Quimby, Stephen, private	Wilket	Cannon	Quellinger, Hend'k, sergt.	Clyde	House

## R.

Race, Ben'j'n, private	Livingston	Kline	Ramson, Johannis, priv.	Hays	Smith
Race, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerborn	Ranald, Hugh, private	Webster	Armstrong
Race, Eph'o, private	Livingston	Klock	Ranald, John, private	Webster	Childs
Race, Eph'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Ranalds, Hugh, private	Webster	Armstrong
Race, John, private	Van Bergen	Elliot	Ranalds, John, private	Webster	Long
Race, Thomas, private	Van Bergen	Elliot	Ranalds, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Rackley, Andrew, private	Armstrong		Ranbagh, Astons, private	Fisher	Suock
Raden, Patrick, private	Crane	Chapman	Randal, Chas., private	Thomas	Hobby
Radinour, Jacob, private	Clyde	Ruff	Randal, David, sergeant	Thomas	Miller
Radley, Jacob, private	Wilket	Harrison	Randal, David, private	Thomas	St. John
Radley, Jacob, private	Quackenboss		Randal, Jesse, sergeant	Thomas	Miller
Radley, John, private	Schuyler		Randal, Jno., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Radley, John, Jr., private	Quackenboss	Feeder	Randal, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Radley, Peter, private	Schuyler		Randal, Joseph, private	Webster	Childs
Radley, Jno., private	Livingston	Shaver	Randal, Matt'w, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Radly, Jacob, corporal	Graham	Muller	Raodal, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Radly, John, private	Graham	Muller	Raodal, Reuben, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Radnor, George, private	Wilket	Fooda	Randal, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Radon, Patrick, private	Pawling	Sackett	Randall, Ben'j'n, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Raff, Christopher, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Randall, Ben'j'n, private	Van Rensselaer	A. P. 16-250
Raff, Henry, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman	Randall, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Raff, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Raodal, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rughimine, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Raodal, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Ragon, Thomas, private	Field	Baroun	Randall, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Raiment, Sands, private	Pawling	Suckets	Randall, Joshua, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rame, David, private	Johnson	Gilkey	Randell, Matt'w, corporal	Crane	Randall
Rainer, Samuel, private	Phillips	Miller	Randall, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Rainer, Samuel, private	Wisner	Baly	Randall, Matt'w, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rainer, William, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Randall, Stephen, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Rainer, William, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Randall, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Raisner, Jacobus, corporal	Klock	Ruff	Randall, William, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Raisner, James, private	Houss	Houss	Randall, William, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Ralph, George, private	Dubois	Lee	Randall, Wm., private	Wisner	Baly
Ralph, George, private	Graham	Vail	Randel, Joseph, private	Harper	Allea
Ramage, James, private	Webster	McNitt	Randel, Matthew, corporal	Wilket	Welp
Ramage, John, private	Williams	Armstrong	Randell, Benjamin, private	Drake	Seely
Ramage, John, private	Webster	Long	Randell, Ben'j'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Ramage, John, private	Webster	Armstrong	Randell, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Ramage, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Randell, Benjamin, private	Wilket	Marshall
Rambagh, Astons, private	Fisher	Suock	Randell, Ben'j'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Lawrence
Rambough, Ashmael, priv.	Fisher	Fisher	Randle, David, private	Thomas	St. John
Rament, William, private	Cady	De Garmo	Randle, Elias, private	Van Veghten	
Ramer, Fred'k, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Randle, Matthew, corporal	Wilket	Welp
Rames, James, private	Weissefels		Randle, Matt's, private	Dubois	
Rammage, John, private	Wilket	Livingston	Randle, Nath'l, corporal	Wilket	Marshall
Ramon, John, private	Hays	Saib	Randle, Nath'l, private	Vanburgh	Sturm
Rampton, Garrett, private	Hays	Tonnear	Randolph, Richard, lieut.	Wilket	Skiner
Ramsay, Nathaa, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Raney, David, private	Johanson	Jasoon
Ramsay, Jonas, private	Wilket		Raney, Samuel, private	Johnson	Roosa
Ramsen, Abraham, private	Hays	Onderdook	Ranburn, Will., private	Quackenboss	Van Wic
Ramsen, Aurt, private	Hays	Tourneur	Rauk, Cornelius, sergeant	Johnson	Wilko
Ramsen, Henry, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Rauk, John, private	Johnson	Gillipsy
Ramsen, James, private	Wessensfels	Dodge	Rauk, Philip, private	Johnson	Wilko
Ramsen, Peleg, captain	Cantine		Raney, Seth, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Ramsco, Teunis, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Ranser, George, private	Clyde	House
Ramser, Christ'f, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Ransom, James, corporal	Wessensfels	Pawling
Ramsey, Christ'f, private	Van Rensselaer		Ranson, Henry, private	Thomas	St. John
Ramsey, Jesse, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Ranton, Patrick, private	Crane	Lewis
Ramson, Aurt, private	Hays	Smith	Rany, David, private	Johnson	Gillipsy
Ramson, George, private	Hays	Smith	Rany, Samuel, private	Johnson	Gillipsy
Ramson, Henry, private	Wilket		Rany, Samuel, private	Johnson	Jansen

\* Ordered out against Indians under Brant Oct. 9, 1786; badly wounded at Mengu Creek on the 12th. Farmer, Manacating, Ulster county. C. 151.

† Enlisted as private Oct. 19, 1777; lieut. Aug. 5, 1780.

‡ Later sergeant. A. P. 16-248.

§ See Rundall.

# Roster of the State Troops.

453

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Rapagee, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Rea, Stephen, private	Johnson	Roose
Rapaljee, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Rea, Stephen, private	Johnson	Robinson
Rapelje, Daniel, lieutenant	Platt	Lee	Reace, William, sergeant	Pawling	Westfall
Rapp, George, private	Klock	Miller	Read, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	
Rapp, George, private	Klock	Zenly	Read, Alpheas, private	Harper	Drake
Rapp, Geo., private	Willet	Fonda	Read, Archy, private	Drake	
Raspel, Fred'k, private	Klock	Bradbig	Read, Jacob, private	Luddington	Lane
Raqua, James, drummer	Hammond	Requa	Read, John, private	Klock	Miller
Rasa, Corn's, corporal	Yates	Yates	Read, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Rasbach, John, private	Bellinger	Small	Read, John, private	Willet	Gross
Rasbell, Fred'k, private	Klock	House	Read, Sam'l, private	Williams	Stowel
Rase, John, private	Hays	Gardner	Read, Stephen, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Rasler, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hunt	Read, Isaac, private	Hammond	Requa
Raspe, Fred'k, private	Willet	Gross	Reader, Josiah, corporal	Hays	
Ratenaver, George, private	Clyde	Leipe	Readley, Philip, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Ratenaver, Jacob, private	Clyde	Leipe	Reagle, Dan'l, private	Van Vechten	Woodworth
Rath, Adam, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Realer, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Rath, Coenrad, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Reany, David, private	Johnson	Cross
Ratnour, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Kof	Reas, Daniel, corporal	Willet	Livingston
Ratt, Asa, private	Van Vechten	Dunham	Reas, Jonas, private	Graham	Wilson
Rattan, William, private	Hammond	Orser	Reasener, Jacob, corporal	Clyde	Ruff
Rattan, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Reator, William, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Rattle, Joseph, private	Willet	Hole	Reaves, Nat'l, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Ran, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Reaves, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Rawson, Henry, private	Thomas	St. John	Record, Coenrod, private	Yates	Hadlock
Ray, Charles, private	Wessenfels		Reddick, Peter, private	Schuyler	Groot
Ray, Daniel, private	Pawling	De Witt	Reddick, Philip, private	Schuyler	Groot
Ray, Daniel, private	Pawling	Burnet	Redder, Evert D., corporal	Van Vechten	Van Woe
Ray, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Reddick, Philip, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Ray, Isaac, corporal		Humphrey	Reder, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Ray, James, lieutenant	Laosing	Honston	Reder, Charles, lieutenant	Dragoons	Phillips
Ray, John, corporal	Van Vechten	Van Woert	Redington, Jacob, private	Whiting	King
Ray, John, private	Van Vechten	Van Woert	Redman, David, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Ray, John, private	Williams	Stowel	Redwood, Prince, private	Willet	Elsworth
Ray, Martin, private	Van Ness	Whitney	Redwood, Prince, private	Willet	Tearse
Ray, Raysal, officer	Graham	Sherwood	Redy, Chas, private	Fisher	Little
Ray, Rosel, private	Van Vechten	Van Woert	Reed, Conrad, private	Fisher	Veeder
Ray, Simon, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Reed, Elias, private	Van Vechten	Woodworth
Ray, William, corporal	Willet	Gray	Reed, Fred'k, sergeant	Malcom	Blakely
Ray, William, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Reed, Jacob, private	Field	Dykeman
Ray, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Reed, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Ray, Zachariah, private	Willet	Harrison	Reed, James, private	Hammond	
Ray, Zakeriah, private	Van Vechten	Van Woert	Reed, James, private	Drake	Boyd
Ray, Zeek, private	Van Vechten	Van Woert	Reed, Ketchel, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Raymond, Eben, private	Luddington	Scribner	Reed, John, private	Hathorn	Bartoff
Raymond, Enoch, private	Thomas	St. John	Reed, Leonard, private	Malcom	Blakely
Raymond, Enoch, private	Thomas	Moseman	Reed, Peter, private	Ilays	Ackerson
Raymond, James, private	Thomas	Moseman	Reed, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Veeder
Raymond, James, private	Crane	Chapman	Reed, Samuel, corporal	Pawling	Westfall
Raymond, James, private	Benedict	Gould	Reed, Samuel, private	Floppins	Wheeler
Raymond, John, private	Thomas	St. John	Reed, Simeon, private	Van Ness	
Raymond, John, private	Thomas	Moseman	Reed, Wm., private	Schuyler	Tillman
Raymond, Nathae, lieutenant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Reede, Asa, private	Armstrong	
Raymond, Nathan, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Reeder, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser
Raymond, Sands, lieutenant	Thomas	Gilbert	Reeder, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Raymond, Sands, sergeant	Crane		Reeder, William, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Raymond, Sands, corporal	Thomas	Chapman	Reekie Andrew, private	Newkirk	McBride
Raymond, Sands, corporal	Craoe	Chapman	Reelman, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Raymond, Sands, private	Crane	Chapman	Rees, Benjamin, sergeant	Van Alstyne	Van Bureu
Raymond, Sands, private	Benedict	Gould	Rees, Ben'n, sergeant	Van Alstyne	Phillips
Raymond, Sands, Jr., private	Gilbert	Davis	Rees, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple
Raymond, Thaddeus, private	Luddington	Knapp	Rees, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Raymond, Thaddeus, private	Luddington	Scribner	Reese, Geo., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Raymond, Thaddeus, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Reese, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Raymond, Thomas, private	Thomas	Moseman	Reese, Philip, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Raymond, Thomas, private	Thomas	St. John	Reese, Geo., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Raymond, Uriah, sergeant	Field	Dykeman	Reeve, Andrew, private	Thomas	St. John
Raymond, William, private	Whiting	Davis	Reeves, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Reynolds, Jesse, private	Thomas	Pardy	Reeves, Elisha, private	Pawling	Westfall
Reynolds, Moses, private	Luddington	Mead	Reeves, William, sergeant	Van Vechten	Woodworth
Raynor, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Reeves, James, Jr., private	Allison	Little
Rayson, Henry, private	Thomas	Miller	Regel, Christian, private	Bellinger	Herder
Rayse, Joe'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Reghtmeyr, Conrad, private	Snyder	Swart
Rayse, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Phillips	Reghtmer, Christ'n, sergeant	Vrooman	
Rea, Matt'w, Jr., private	Johnson	Jansen	Reghtmyer, John, private		Fonda
Rea, Stephen, corporal	Johnson	Gullisy	Regnaw, Gabriel, private	Drake	

\* Wounded in the jaw August 6, 1777. Palatine District. B 130.

† Wounded in left thigh near Torlach, Montgomery county, July 10, 1781. Canajoharie. B 9, C 167, I 75.

† Ordered out against Indians at Minisink, July 20, 1779, shot through left arm July 22, 1779. Farmer, Gosben Precinct, Orange Co. C, 148. I, 110.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Rehern, Joseph,* private	Knickerbocker	Russell	Resew, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Rehern, Joseph,* private	Van Rensselaer		Restyne, John, private	Schuyler	Slingerland
Reifer, Joh's, sergeant			Resue, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Kengel, Christ'a, private	Bellinger	Frank	Resue, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Reightmeyer, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Reton, Peter, private	Pawling	Williams
Reima, Joho,† private	Bellinger		Retong, William, private	Hammond	
Reinhard, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Retter, Jacob, private	Drake	Delivan
Reinhard, Geo., private	Vrooman	Miller	Retting, Christ's'r, private	Clyde	Brown
Reinhard, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Retz, Conrad, private	Klock	Zeely
Reinhard, Geo., private	Vrooman		Rever, Jonas, private	Johnson	
Reinhard, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Rever, Hend'k, private		Stevenson
Reinhard, Geo., private	Vrooman	Miller	Reversion, James, private	Livingston	Shaver
Reinhard, Mattice, private	Vrooman		Rex, Rufus, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Reinhard, William, corpl.	Clyde	Honse	Rexford, Edward, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	King
Reinhard, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Rexford, Esinghn, private	Willet	Gray
Reinhard, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller	Rexford, Joseph, private	Willet	Fonda
Reinhard, Wm., private	Vrooman	Becker	Rexford, Samuel, lieutenant		Noble
Rekert, Hend'k, private	Fisher		Reyley, Jacobus, sergeant	Wemple	
Kelay, Rob't, private	Graham	Conklin	Reymond, Sands, sergeant	Crane	Lewis
Reley, Simon, private	Quackenboss		Reymond, Thomas, private	Thomas	Moseman
Relee, Dened, corporal	Johnson	Smith	Reynard, John, private		Stevenson
Rellee, Simon, corporal	Johnson	Groot	Reynard, Wm., private	Graham	Laasing
Relyea, Jacob, private	Schuyler		Reyner, Francis, lieutenant	Fisher	Hogan
Relyea, John, private	Pawling	Piercy	Reynolds, Abijah, private	Hopkins	Waters
Relyea, Peter, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlaadt	Reynolds, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Relyea, Peter, private	Schuyler	Groot	Reynolds, And'w, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Relyea, Simon, private	Pawling	Piercy	Reynolds, Austin, ensign	Drake	
Relyea, Simon, sergeant	Pawling	Piercy	Reynolds, Austin, ser.-m'r	Drake	
Rena, Jacob, private	Clyde	Ruff	Reynolds, Ben'j'n, private	Hays	Ackerson
Rena, John, private	Clyde	Ruff	Reynolds, Benjamin, priv.	Hays	Delavan
Rena, Martin, private	Clyde	Ruff	Reynolds, Ben'j'n, private	Dragoons	
Remaw, John, private	Willet	Gross	Reynolds, Ben'j'n, private	Drake	Lawrence
Remer, Fred'k, corporal	Yates	Yates	Reynolds, Ben'j'n, Jr., pr.	Crane	Lawrence
Remer, Fred'k, private	Yates	Wiltse	Reynolds, Benony, private	Van Veghten	
Remise, John, private		Fonda	Reynolds, Caleb, private	Hopkins	Waters
Remsen, Henry, private	Pawling	Barnes	Reynolds, Eli, private	Van Ness	
Remsen, John, private	Klock	Cayser	Reynolds, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Remseo, Tennis, private	Hathorn	Bartholf	Reynolds, Ezra, private	Drake	Seely
Rendall, Ishua, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Reynolds, Ezra, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Renesear, Geo., corporal	Willet	Tearse	Reynolds, Gilbert, private	Crane	Seefeld
Renex, Andrew, sergeant	Harper	Vrooman	Reynolds, Gilbert, private	Benedict	Bootout
Rennals, John, private	Wassenaers	Thompson	Reynolds, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Renolds, Lasin, sergeant	Livingston	Elliot	Reynolds, Hugh, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Renoy, Hend'k, sergeant	Schuyler	Van Aerom	Reynolds, Israel, private		Hobby
Rensler, Lawrence, sergt.	Yates	Vandenburgh	Reynolds, Jesse, sergt.	Thomas	Hobby
Reny, Samuel, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Reynolds, Jesse, sergt.	Thomas	Lyon
Reply, Piram, corporal	Willet	Harrison	Reynolds, Jesse, private	Thomas	Purdy
Requa, Abm., private	Hammond	Ilequa	Reynolds, Jessop, private	Thomas	Hobby
Requa, Abr'm, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Reynolds, Jessop, sergeant	Thomas	Hobby
Requa, Dan'l, sergeant	Hammond	Requa	Reynolds, Jessop, private	Thomas	St. John
Requa, Dan'l, private	Hammond		Reynolds, Joel, private	Hopkins	Waters
Requa, Gabriel, captain	Hammond		Reynolds, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Requa, Gabriel, sergeant	Hammond	Honeywell	Reynolds, John, private	Thomas	Sacket
Requa, Gabriel, sergeant	Hammond	Orser	Reynolds, John, private	Thomas	Chapman
Requa, Isaac, lieutenant	Hammond	Orser	Reynolds, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Requa, Isaac, lieutenant	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Reynolds, Jonah, private	Thomas	Hobby
Requa, James, private	Luddington	Scribner	Reynolds, Jonah, private	Thomas	St. John
Requa, John, private	Hammond	Requa	Reynolds, Jon'n, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Requa, Joseph, lieutenant	Malcom		Reynolds, Jon'n, lieutenant	Van Ness	Niles
Requa, Joseph, private	Luddington	Scribner	Reynolds, Jon'n, private	Waterbury (Conn)	Hobby
Requa, Joseph, private	Hammond	Requa	Reynolds, Joseph, sergeant	Thomas	Lyon
Requa, Isaac, lieutenant	Hammond	Sacket	Reynolds, Joseph, private	Thomas	Humfrey
Requa, Isaac, lieutenant	Hammond	Pawling	Reynolds, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Requa, Dan'l, private	Hammond	Comb	Reynolds, Joshua, private	Crane	Lockwood
Requa, James, private	Hammond	Comb	Reynolds, Lewis, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Elliott
Res, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder	Reynolds, Nath'l, lieutenant	Crane	Lawrence
Resacker, Peter, private	Harper	Bogart	Reynolds, Nath'l, private	Drake	Seely
Resco, John, private	Crane	Chapman	Reynolds, Nath'l, private	Benedict	Seely
Resco, Noah, private	Crane	Chapman	Reynolds, Nath'l, Jr., priv.	Drake	Seely
Resco, Sam'l, private	Crane	Chapman	Reynolds, Shabal, private	Hopkins	Waters
Resco, Theophilus, private	Crane	Seefeld	Reynolds, Shubel, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Resco, Theophilus, private	Crane	Bouton	Reynolds, Stephen, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Resco, Thomas, private	Crane	Chapman	Reynolds, Stephen, priv.	Wessensfels	Shepard
Resequire, John, private	Crane				

\* Wounded in the wrist at Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. Cambridge Distr., Albany Co. B, 7.

† Shot through left arm at Wallmansack, Aug. 16, 1777. I, 23.

‡ Wounded in right arm at New Petersburgh, Oct. 10, 1777. Hickman, Montgomery Co. C, 56.

§ Right arm fractured by a musket ball Oct. 26, 1781. Farmer, Lower Salem, Westchester Co. B, 93.

|| Disabled at the siege of St. John. Lower Salem, Westchester Co. B, 147.



# Roster of the State Troops.

455

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Reynolds, Thomas, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Richardson, James, private	Yates	Brown
Reynolds, Thomas, private	Thomas	Moseman	Richardson, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Reynolds, Titus, lieut.	Benedict	Seely	Richardson, Jon'n, sergt.	Fisher	McMaster
Reynolds, William, priv.	Woodhull	Smith	Richardson, Jon'n, corpl.	Fisher	McMaster
Reynolds, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Richardson, Jon'n, private	Fisher	McMaster
Reynolds, William, priv.	Crane	Seefeld	Richardson, Joseph, priv.	Willet	Gillet
Rhades, Rich'd, private	Crane	Bouton	Richardson, Joseph, priv.	Willet	Henry
Rheinhardt, William, priv.	Luddington	Lane	Richardson, Joseph, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Rhen, Wm., private	Clyde	House	Richardson, Joseph, priv.	Van Ness	
Rhine, Christ'n, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Richardson, Josiah, lieut.	Willet	Fonda
Rhine, Timothy, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Richardson, Josiah, lieut.	Willet	Peacey
Rhoades, Isaac, private	Crane	Lawrence	Richardson, William, priv.	Willet	Elsworth
Rhoades, John, private	Luddington	Lane	Richardson, William, priv.	Willet	Wright
Rhodes, Rich'd, private	Lewis	Lane	Richardson, William, corpl.	Willet	Canon
Rhyfer, And'w, private	Hopkins	Lane	Richardson, William, priv.	Willet	Elsworth
Riall, Peter, private	Bellinger	Staring	Richardson, Wm., private	Dubois	Dubois
Ribesomen, Mathias, priv.	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Richardson, William, priv.	Graham	Fearce
Ribsam, Mathias, private	Clyde	Leipe	Richard, Christ., private	Bellinger	Small
Ribsonen, William, priv.	Bawman	Leipe	Richter, Henry, private	Willet	Canon
Rice, Asa, captain	Clyde		Richerson, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	
Rice, David, sergeant	Williams		Richerson, James, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Rice, David, sergeant	Armstrong	Pettit	Richerson, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Rice, David, private	Van Woert	Long	Richert, Lewis, corporal	Klock	Miller
Rice, David, private	Webster	Harper	Richert, Lewis, private	Klock	Miller
Rice, Edward, private	Harper	Waterbury	Richert, Ludwick, sergeant	Klock	Miller
Rice, Ezekiel, private	Luddington	Shepardson	Richeson, James, corporal	Willet	Gray
Rice, Francis, sergeant	Williams	Rice	Richeson, Thomas, private	Yates	Hadlock
Rice, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	White	Richle, Andrew, private	Wynkoop	
Rice, John, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham	Richler, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Rice, John, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Richley, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Rice, John, private	Pawling	Percy	Richman, Ben'g'n, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Rice, John, private	Willet	Wright	Richman, Edw'd, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Rice, John, private	Clyde	Difendorf	Richmon, Abijah, private	Graham	Magee
Rice, John, private	Yates	Brutt	Richmon, Benjamin, priv.	Willet	Fonda
Rice, John, private	Yates	Thompson	Richmon, Silvester, priv.	Willet	Fonda
Rice, John, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Richmon, Simeon, sergt.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Rice, John, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Richmond, John, private	Cortland	
Rice, John, Jr., private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Richmond, John, private	Wessenfels	
Rice, Jonas, lieut.	Malcom	Blakely	Richmond, Josiah, sergt.	Malcom	Livingston
Rice, Jonas, private	Williams	Rice	Richmond, Simeon, sergt.	Van Alstyn	Traesdel
Rice, Nick's, private	Fisher	Snook	Richmond, Simeon, priv.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Rice, Peter, private	Williams	Shepardson	Richom, James, private	Yates	Hadlock
Rice, Peter, private	Williams	Stowel	Richter, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Rice, Phineas, private	Williams	Stowel	Richter, Nick's, private	Vrooman	Miller
Rice, Phineas, private	Williams	Stowel	Richtmeyer, John, private	Fisher	Putman
Rice, Sam'l, sergeant	Malcom	Livingston	Richtmeyer, Christ'n, sergt.	Vrooman	Miller
Rice, Sam'l, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury	Richtmeyer, Christ'r, sergt.	Vrooman	Richtmeyer
Rice, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead	Richtmeyer, Christ, private	Vrooman	Richtmeyer
Rice, Samuel, private	Luddington	Scribner	Richtmeyer, George, Jr., pr.	Wynkoop	
Rice, Seth, private	Graham	Hadlock	Richtmeyer, Geo., captain	Vrooman	Henger
Rice, Seth, private	Yates	Yates	Richtmeyer, Geo., private	Vrooman	
Rice, Wm., private	Malcom	Delavan	Richtmeyer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Richtmeyer
Rich'd, Adolph (Priehardip)	Klock	Kock	Richtmeyer, Johannis, priv.	Wynkoop	
Richard, Edward, private	Dubois	Dubois	Richtmeyer, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Richard, Johannis, private	Klock	Ruff	Rickard, Jacob, sergeant	Klock	Cayser
Richard, Nath'l, private	Johnson	Cross	Rickart, Hend'k, corporal	Fisher	Gartner
Richard, Nath'l, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Rickart, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Richard, Nath'l, private	Johnson	Jansen	Rickely, And'w, private	Webster	
Richard, Nathaniel, private	Pawling	Burnet	Ricker, Hend'k, private	Fisher	
Richard, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels		Ricker, Conrath, private	Klock	Cayser
Richards, David, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Ricker, Lodowick, sergt.	Klock	Miller
Richards, Eliphalet, priv.	Ilathoru	Minthorn	Ricker, Lodowick, private	Klock	Cayser
Richards, Eliphalet, priv.	Wisser	Miller	Rickert, George, corporal	Vrooman	Becker
Richards, Ezra, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury	Rickert, George, private	Vrooman	Richtmeyer
Richards, Ezra, private	Pawling	Sacket	Rickert, Geo., private	Vrooman	Miller
Richards, Ezra, private	Cortland		Rickert, Ilend'k, private	Fisher	Gartner
Richards, Ezra, private	Wessenfels	Lane	Rickert, Jacob, private	Harper	Putman
Richards, Ezra, private	Luddington	Skinner	Rickert, Johannis, sergeant	Vrooman	Richtmeyer
Richards, John, private	Willet	Hopkins	Rickert, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Richards, Moses, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Rickert, John, sergeant	Vrooman	Brown
Richardson, Asa, private	Webster	Sherwood	Rickert, John, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller
Richardson, Isaac, private	Field	Dyckman	Rickert, John, corporal	Vrooman	
Richardson, Isaac, private	Yates	Brown	Rickert, John, private	Vrooman	Henger
Richardson, Isaac, private	Graham	Pearce	Rickert, John, private	Klock	House
Richardson, James, private	Willet	Livingston	Rickert, John, private	Yates	
Richardson, James, private	Yates	Yates	Rickert, Lodowick, private	Klock	Honse
			Rickert, Marcus, hfer	Vrooman	Brown

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Rickert, Marcus, fifer	Vrooman	Eightmiler	Rinehart, William, private	Wilket	Fonda
Rickert, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Stinbrach	Rinders, James, private	Wessenfels	
Rickert, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Miller	Rinders, John, private	Wessenfels	
Rickert, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Rightmiler	Rine, Richard, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Rickert, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Becker	Rine, Timothy, private	Drake	Haight
Rickert, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Hanger	Rine, Timothy, private	Craae	Lawrence
Rickert, John, private	Hathorn	McComply	Ringers, Samuel, private	Fisher	Degraas
Rickly, Jacob, private	Soyder	Swart;	Rines, Joho, corporal	Graham	Conklin
Rickman, Abm., sgt. maj.	Dubois	Lee	Riness, Adres, private	Graham	Vail
Ricklys, Charles, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Ringodorph, Philip, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Ridder, Evert, private	Van Veghten		Ringons, Samuel, private	Fisher	Degraas
Ridder, Evert D., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Ripley, Asa, private	Wilket	Skinner
Ridder, George, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Ripley, Fran, private	Wilket	Beaman
Riddick, Philip, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Risdon, Mathias, private		
Riddick, Philip, private	Hathorn	Bartolf	Risdorf, George, private	Livingston	Smith
Riddle, George, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Risdorf, Joho, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Riddle, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Rise, John, private	Wempe	Rancker
Rider, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	DeForest	Rise, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Rider, Ben'n, private	Cantine		Risen, Ab'm, corporal	Webster	Long
Rider, Christ'r, private	Hopkins	Baronum	Risic, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Rider, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	DeForest	Ritchards, Coonard, priv.	Wykoop	
Rider, Christ'r, private	Field	Baronum	Rittenbergh, Adam, priv.	Malcom	Drake
Rider, David, private	Field	Baronum	Rittenburgh, George, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner
Rider, John, private	Drake	Haight	Ritter, And'w, sergt.	Vrooman	Becker
Rider, John, private	Field	Baronum	Ritter, Antreas, private	Vrooman	
Rider, John, private	Loddington	Waterbury	Ritter, Christ, private	Vrooman	
Rider, Simeon, private	Field	Baronum	Ritter, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Rightmiler
Rider, Simeon, Jr., private	Field	Baronum	Ritter, Joho, private	Vrooman	
Rider, Valentine, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Ritter, Killian, private	Vrooman	Rightmiler
Rider, William, private	Graham	Laensing	Rittle, Henry, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Kidman, Peter, private	Wilket	Fonda	Ritzman, Johannis, private	Klock	Ruff
Riegel, Christ'n, private	Bellinger	Staring	River, Ben'n, private	Vrooman	Stinbrach
Riegel, Frederick, private	Bellinger	Demouth	Rivers, Ad'ly, private	Field	Hecock
Riky, James, private	Drake	Boyd	Reyano, Phil, sergeant(?)	Livingston	Shaver
Rifenberger, Hend'k, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Rockefeller	Roach, William, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Rifle, James, private	Thomas	St. John	Boads, John, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Rigby, William, private	Webster	Thomas	Roads, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Rigel, Godfrey, private	Bellinger	Frank	Roads, Philip, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Riggs, Daniel, private	Craae	Lawrence	Roads, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Riggs, Josiah, private	Craae	Troesdell	Roads, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Righner, John, private	Fisher		Roads, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Right, John, private	Vrooman	Miller	Roads, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Right, Solomon, sergeant	Platt	Kionne	Roal, Henry, private	Hammoud	
Right, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Henger	Roase, James, private		Fonda
Righter, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Stinbrach	Rob, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Righter, Nich's, captain	Klock		Robards, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Rightmiler, Christ'r, sergt.	Vrooman	Rightmiler	Robards, Peter, private	Loddington	Baker
Rightmiler, George, captain	Vrooman		Robards, Purchas, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Rightmiler, John, private	Wilket	Conine	Robards, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Rightmire, Joho, private	Harper	Bogart	Robbins, Evans, private	Hopkins	Waters
Rightmire, Joo., private	Fisher	McMaster	Robbins, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Rightmire, Joho, private	Wykoop	DeWitt	Robenson, Ben'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Rightmire, Henry, private	Wilket	Fonda	Robenson, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Rightmire, Henry, private	Wilket	Putman	Robenson, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Rightmire, Conrad, priv.	Wykoop	Dedrick	Robenson, Joseph, private	Fisher	Snook
Rightmire, Conrad, priv.	Wykoop		Robers, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Rightmire, George, priv.	Wykoop		Robers, Ben'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Rightmire, Harman, priv.	Wykoop	Dedrick	Roberson, Jesse, sergeant	Pawling	Lawrence
Rightmire, Henry, priv.	Wilket	Putman	Roberson, Jesse, corporal	Pawling	Lawrence
Rightmire, Joh's, private	Wykoop	Putman	Roberson, Johannes, priv.	Johnson	Janson
Rightmire, Joo., private		Fonda	Roberson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Rightmire, John, private	Van Bergen		Roberson, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Rightmire, Joo., private	Philips	DeWitt	Roberson, Nath'l, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Rigins, Fowel, private	Philips	Ostrander	Roberson, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	
Rikel, Joho, private		Fonda	Roberts, Ab'm, corporal	Schnyer	Tillman
Rikeman, Herm's, sergeant	Johnson	Johnson	Roberts, Ab'm, private	Thomas	Blide
Riker, Matthew, private	Hays	Smith	Roberts, Ben'n, Jr., priv.	Feld	Earnua
Riker, Peter, private	Thomas	Lyon	Roberts, Edward, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Rikert, Henry, private	Wilket	Putman	Roberts, Ezekiel, sergeant		
Rile, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hunt	Roberts, Ez'l, sergeant	Harper	Harrison
Riley, John, private	Harper	Vrooman	Roberts, Ezekiel, private	Graham	
Rilly, John, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Roberts, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Rima, George, private	Bellinger	Staring	Roberts, James, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Rima, Hannis, private	Bellinger	Herdor	Roberts, James, private	Cortland	
Rima, John, private	Bellinger	Staring	Roberts, John, private	Wilket	White
Rima, John, Sr., private	Bellinger	Staring	Roberts, John, private	Graham	Hernance

\* Wounded in left arm at Johnstown Oct. 25, 1781. Mohawk Distr., Montgomery county. B 96, Cc 54.

† Killed at Oriskany. A. P., 17-167

‡ Baldwin's Rangers. Entered Sept., '76; taken prisoner at Sabbath Day Point, March 19, 1777, paroled Dec'r, 1777, Lieut. in Capt. Sherwood's, Col. Graham's, taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, escaped end of 1782. A. P., 14-310, 15-85, 9-163.

# *Roster of the State Troops.*

457

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Roberts, John, private	Harper	Vroman	Robison, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Roberts, John M., private	Malcom	Blakely	Robison, William, private	Pawling	Hunter
Roberts, Mordcaul, private	Hathorn	Miller	Robison, William, private	Van Woert	Wells
Roberts, Mordcaul, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Robison, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Roberts, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Robsamens, Wm., private	Clyde	Bowman
Roberts, Peter, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Roche, Fred'k, private	Schnyler	Slingerlandt
Roberts, Purchas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Rock, Rudolph, Jr., priv.	Klock	Klock
Roberts, Rob't, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Rock, William, private	Dubois	Burnet
Roberts, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Rockefellow, Christ'r, priv.	Lansing	Houston
Robertson, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Rockinson, James, private	Yates	
Robertson, Charles, private	Willet	Harrison	Rockefellow, Johannes, pr.	Newkirk	Van Keuren
Robertson, Cha's, corpl.	Van Veghten	Dunham	Rockefelle, Diel, captain	Livingston	
Robertson, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Rockefeller, Diel, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Robertson, Jerem'h, corpl.	Willet	Marshall	Rockefeller, Diel, Jr., p.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Robertson, Jesse, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Rockefeller, Simeon, pr.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Robertson, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Rockefeller, Wm., lieut.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Robertson, John, private	Pawling	Williams	Rockefeller, Philip, adjt.	Livingston	Shaver
Robertson, John, private	Thomas	Miller	Rockefeller, Wm., priv.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Robertson, John, private		Fonda	Rockefellows, Wm., pr.	Willet	Harrison
Robertson, Rich'd, ensign	Van Woert	Whiteside	Rockfallow, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
Robertson, Rob't, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Rockfeller, Diel, captain	Livingston	
Robertson, William, sergt.	Willet	Tearse	Rockfeller, Diel, serjeant	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Robeson, Wm., private	Hamam	Lansing	Rockfeller, Philip, adjt.	Livingston	
Robeson, Isiah, private	Hathorn	Brodhend	Rockfellow, Christ'r, corp.	Newkirk	Van Keuren
Robeson, Rob't, private	Fisher	Yates	Rockfellow, Henry, corpl.	Newkirk	Van Keuren
Robins, Dan'l, corporal	Willet	Tourse	Rockwell, Ben'j'n, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Robins, Dan'l, private	Graham	Muller	Rockwell, Enos, private	Wessenfels	White
Robins, David, private	Platt	Bloom	Rockwell, Enos, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Robins, Eben'r, private	Yates	Wiltse	Rockwell, Job, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Robins, Elijah, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Rockwell, Jon'r, drummer		Mithorn
Robins, Joseph, sergeant	Hays	Blauvelt	Rockwell, Nathan, private		Stevenson
Robins, Jube, private	Willet	Harrison	Rockwell, Nathan, Jr., pr.	Thomas	Gilbert
Robins, Tim'y, private	Graham	Williams	Rockwell, Silas, private	Luddington	Knapp
Robins, William, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Rockwell, Simon, private	Harper	Drake
Robinson, Arch'd, ensig	Van Woert	Gilmore	Rockwell, Simon, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Robinson, Ascher, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Rockwell, Stepha, private	Thompson	Chapman
Robinson, Cha's, corporal	Van Veghten	Winne	Rockwell, Wm., private	Thomas	
Robinson, Eben'r, major	Luddington		Rodds, John, private	Van Veghten	
Robinson, Ebenezer, priv.	Wessenfels	Shepherd	Rodgers, Daniel, private	Malcom	Drake
Robinson, Eben'r, private	Hopkins	Lane	Rodgers, Hugh, corporal	Van Woert	Wells
Robinson, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Scribner	Rodgers, Hugh, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Robinson, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Mead	Rodgers, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Robinson, Esseker, private	Luddington	Knapp	Rodgers, Justus, private	Hays	Smith
Robinson, Evans, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd	Rodman, David, private	Klock	Hess
Robinson, Geo., private	Fisher	McMasters	Rodman, John, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Robinson, Geo., private	Fisher	Degraas	Rodman, Joseph, private	Van Ness	
Robinson, George, private	Alstyn	Yeomans	Rodman, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Robinson, Hector, private	Willet	Wright	Rodman, Thomas, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Robinson, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Roe, Benjamin, corporal	Hathorn	Bailey
Robinson, Isachar, private	Luddington	Scribner	Roe, Benjamin, corporal	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Robinson, Issachar, priv.	Luddington	Mead	Roe, Benjamin, corporal	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Robinson, James, ensign	Livingston	Klieo	Roe, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Robinson, James, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Roe, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Mithorn
Robinson, John, lieut.	Luddington	Mead	Roe, David, private		Brinkerhoff
Robinson, John, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Roe, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Robinson, John, private	Hathorn	Mithorn	Roe, John, corporal	Hathorn	Case
Robinson, John, Jr., private		Mithorn	Roe, John, private	Hathorn	McClemey
Robinson, John, private	Field	Hecock	Roe, John, private	Dubois	Burnet
Robinson, Levi, private	Willet	Harrison	Roe, Nath'l, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Robinson, Lewis, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Roe, Nath'l, private	Visner	Baly
Robinson, Lewis, private	Field	Hecock	Roe, Timothy, corporal	Hathorn	Shepherd
Robinson, Lewis, private	Graham	Pearce	Roe, Timothy, corporal	Hathorn	Sayre
Robinson, Peter, private	Willet	Hopkins	Roe, William, private	Hopkins	Lane
Robinson, Peter, private	Malcom	Delavan	Roestel, John, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Robinson, Peter, private	Luddington	Scribner	Roff, Aaron, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Robinson, Rob't, private	Fisher	McMasters	Roff, Christopher, private	Hays	Stevenson
Robinson, Rob't, private	Fisher	Yoman	Roff, Christ'r, private	Drake	Haight
Robinson, Sih, captain	Johnson		Roff, Fred'k, private	Schnyler	Vischer
Robinson, Arch'd, lieut.	Van Woert	Gilmore	Roff, Henry, corporal	Drake	Haight
Robinson, Arch'd, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Roff, Henry, private	Drake	Haight
Robison, Charles, private	Graham		Roff, Stoffol, private	Schnyler	Lansing
Robison, Ezra, private	Graham	Williams	Rogers, Anos, corporal	Crane	Lackwood
Robison, Hutor, private	Willet	Gray	Rogers, Amos, private	Drake	Delivan
Robison, Hecctor, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Rogers, Ammanias, private		Mithorn
Robison, Jesse, private	Harper	Lawrence	Rogers, Augustin, private	Hathorn	Miller
Robison, James, private	Pawling	Wood	Rogers, Daniel, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
Robison, James, private	Pawling	Piercy	Rogers, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Robison, John, private	Willet	Livingston	Rogers, George, corporal	Willet	Skinner
Robison, John, private	Wemple	Myerson	Rogers, Hugh, corporal	Webster	Long
Robison, John, private	Wemple	Wemple	Rogers, Hugh, private	Willet	Wright

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Rogers, Hugh, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore	Romyn, Abr'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerbrou
Rogers, Hugh, corporal	Williams	Long	Ronalds, Elijah, private	Whiting	Cady
Rogers, Jacob, private	Willett	Fonda	Ronalds, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Rogers, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Westworth	Ronalds, James, private	Wemple	
Rogers, James, sergeant	Pawling	Westfall	Ronan, John, private	Webster	
Rogers, James, corporal	Pawling	Burnet	Ronkel, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Armstrong
Rogers, James, private	Newkirk	Faulkoer	Ronkel, John, corporal	Schuyler	Laansing
Rogers, James, private	Williams	McNitt	Ronkel, John, private	Schuyler	Laansing
Rogers, James, private	Webster	McNitt	Ronkel, John C., private	Schuyler	Laansing
Rogers, James, private		Stockwell	Ronkle, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Laansing
Rogers, John, private	Pawling	Westfall	Ronkle, John, corporal	Van Veghten	
Rogers, John, private	Fisher	McMaster	Ronkle, John, private	Schuyler	
Rogers, John, private	Fisher	Degraas	Ronnels, Elias, private	Van Veghten	Laansing
Rogers, Jon'n, private	Graham	Vait	Ronnels, Geo., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Rogers, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Ronnels, John, corpl.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Rogers, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Ronnels, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Rogers, Joseph, private	Pawling	Westfall	Roonyn, Sam'l, private	Vroomaa	Becker
Rogers, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Rood, Elijah, private		Howley
Rogers, Justis, private	Hays	Smith	Rood, Ezra, quar'mast. sr.	Dubois	Lee
Rogers, Lewis, sergeant	Dragoons	Delavan	Roof, Philip, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visacher
Rogers, Lewis, private		Tuesdell	Roop, Peter, private	Willett	Marshall
Rogers, Michael, private	Graham	Muller	Roory, Hend'k, private	Fisher	
Rogers, Michael, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Roosa, Abr'm, sergeant	Wessenfels	Westfall
Rogers, Moses, corporal	Dubois	Burnet	Roosa, Abraham, corporal	Pawling	Piercy
Rogers, Philip, lieut.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Roosa, Abraham, private	Pawling	De Witt
Rogers, Philip, lieut.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Roosa, Aldert, * lieut.	Willett	
Rogers, Philip, lieut.	Winne		Roosa, Aldert, lieut.	Pawling	Westfall
Rogers, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Roosa, Aldert, private	Pawling	De Witt
Rogers, Platt, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Roosa, Corn's, t private	Pawling	Westbrook
Rogers, Platt, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Roosa, Dirk, sr., private	Allison	
Rogers, Reuben, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Roosa, Eldert, lieut.	Graham	Sherwood
Rogers, Reuben, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Roosa, Evert, private	Wesseufels	Westfall
Rogers, Richard, private	Luddington	Knaap	Roosa, Evert, private	Johnson	Concklin
Rogers, Robert, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Roosa, Evert, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Rogers, Samuel, private	Clyde	Bawman	Roosa, Jacob, sergt.	Pawling	Burnet
Rogers, Samuel, private	Fisher	Little	Roosa, Jacob, private	Pawling	Burnet
Rogers, Wm., quar. mr.	Drake		Roosa, Jacob, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Rogers, Wm., one	Crane	Lockwood	Roosa, Jacob, private	Hays	Hunter
Rogers, Wm., sergeant	Drake	Delivan	Roosa, Johannes, private	Pawling	
Rogers, Wm., private	Williams	Long	Roosa, John, private	Johnson	Faulkner
Rogers, Wm., private	Webster	Long	Roosa, John, private	Johnson	Concklin
Rogers, Wm., private	Armstrong	Long	Roosa, John, Jr., private	Pawling	Piercy
Rokewell, Simon, private	Van Veghten	Delivan	Roosa, Peter, captain	Wynkoop	Swart
Rold, James, private	Van Woert	Thompson	Roosa, Richard, private	Johnson	Gillispay
Roldinger, Casper, private	Clyde	Gilmore	Roosa, William, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Roliver, Paul, private	Harper	House	Roosa, William, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Roller, Andrew, private	Klock	Putnaa	Roosa, John, private	Pawling	Piercy
Rolo, James, private	Van Woert	Klock	Roose, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aeraum
Rolo, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Rooseboom, Garrett, priv.	Laansing	Brown
Rolo, James, private	Van Woert	Brown	Roosevelt, Cornelius, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Rolo, Walter, corporal	Van Woert	McKillop	Root, Asa, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Rolon, Wm., private	Drake	Wells	Root, Asa, sergeant		Steenbergh
Romaa, Aaron, private	Pawling	Livingston	Root, Asa, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Romano, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock	Root, Barney, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Romano, Peter, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Root, Christ, private	Vroomaa	
Romano, Peter, private	Yates	Yates	Root, Demison, private	Klock	Klock
Romer, Aaron, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Root, Donus, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Romer, Aaron, private	Graham	Williams	Root, Israel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Romer, Aaron, private	Graham	Cooklin	Root, Josiah, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Romer, Hend'k, private	Drake		Root, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	
Romer, Henry, private	Hammond	Comb	Root, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Romer, Henry, private	Hammond	Orser	Root, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Romer, Henry, private	Hammond	Orser	Root, Tim'y, lieut.	Van Veghten	Winne
Romer, Henry, Jr., private	Hammond	Comb	Rorey, Justice, sergeant	William	
Romer, James, private	Harper	Allen	Rorich, Kasler, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Romer, James, private	Hammond	Comb	Rorich, Kasper, private	Vroomaa	Miller
Romer, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Beachoten	Rorick, Barney, private	Vroomaa	Stubrach
Romer, John, private	Graham	Conklin	Rorick, Hend'k, sergeant	Vroomaa	Stubrach
Romies, Henry, private	Van Bergen	Conklin	Rory, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Marshall
Romioe, Abm., private	Fisher	Westwell	Rosa, Abraham, sergt.	Fisher	Snook
Romioe, John, private	Clyde	Bowman	Rosa, Abm., private	Graham	Concklin
Romine, Nich's, private	Fisher		Rosa, Abraham, Sr., priv.	Hathora	
Romine, Nich's, private	Fisher		Rosa, Dirk, sergeant	Johnson	Concklin
Romine, Nich's, private	Fisher		Rosa, Dirk, sergeant	Johnson	Gillispay
Romine, Nich's, private	Fisher		Rosa, Dirk, sergeant	Johnson	Fisher
Romine, Theods. F., q. mr.	Fisher		Rosa, Elias, sergeant	Wemple	Fonda

\* November, 1782, to December 27, 1783, when discharged. Shawangunk, Ulster Co. A. P. 15-15.

† Taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct. 6, 1777, exchanged Aug., 1778. Physician, Newburgh, Orange Co. A. P. 24-27.

# *Roster of the State Troops.*

459

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Rosa, Evert, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Rosekrans, Jacobus, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Rosa, Evert, Jr., private	Johnson	Jansen	Rosekrans, Janes, private	Hays	
Rosa, John, private	Malcom	Cantine	Rosekrans, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Rosa, John, private	Wempe	Banker	Rosekrans, Nick's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Rosa, John, private	Wempe	Van Slyck	Rosenberry, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Oldie
Rosa, John, private	Yates	Yates	Roser, Isaac, private	Wempe	Banker
Rosa, John E., private	Hathorn	Bogardus	Rosevelt, Joseph, private	Hays	Blaisvelt
Rosa, Peter, corporal	Platt	Brodhead	Rosey, John, private		Stevens
Rosa, Storm, private	Willet	Conine	Rosh, Wm., private	Dubois	Burnet
Rosa, Storm, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Rosliver, Paul, private	Harper	Putnam
Rosa, Wm., ensign	Van Rensselaer	Roadall	Rosman, Conrad, private	Willet	Harrison
Rosboom, John, lieut.	Wempe	Fonda	Rosman, Dan'l, private	Willet	Harrison
Roskrans, Zacharias, priv.	Platt	Brodhead	Rosman, Henry, private	Graham	Williams
Rosboom, John, lieut.	Wempe	Wanson	Rosman, Henry, private	Graham	Miller
Rose, Abraham, private	Graham		Rosman, Jacob, private	Livingston	
Rose, Ab'm, private	Malcom	Delavan	Rosman, Sam'l, private	Livingston	Shaver
Rose, Ab'm, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Ross, Aaron, private	Pawling	Pawling
Rose, Adert, private	Dubois	Burnet	Ross, Ben'j'n, sergeant	Van Veghten	
Rose, Aldert, corporal	Hathorn	Brodhead	Ross, Ben'j'n, private	Yates	
Rose, Aldert, private	Johnson		Ross, Cor'n, private	Yates	Yates
Rose, Andrew S., corporal	Livingston	Rockfeller	Ross, Dao'l, private	Van Veghten	
Rose, Baltus, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Ross, Finly, private	Pawling	De Witt
Rose, Baltus, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Ross, Finly, private	Pawling	Piercy
Rose, Benjamin, private	Yates	Yates	Ross, Jno., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Rose, Cor'n, corporal	Yates	Yates	Ross, Walter, corporal	Van Woert	Wells
Rose, Cornelius, private	Yates	Yates	Ross, William, private	Johnson	Cross
Rose, Daniel, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Ross, William, private	Wessenfela	White
Rose, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Ross, Wm., private	Dubois	Burnet
Rose, Evert, private	Johnson	Gillispay	Rossel, Rozel, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Rose, Evert, private	Johnson	Smith	Rossmann, Adam, private	Livingston	Shaver
Rose, Harman, private	Livingston	Rockfeller	Rost, Aaron, private	Weisenfels	
Rose, Jacob, private	Willet	Livingston	Rote, Christian, private	Pawling	Burnet
Rose, Jacob, private	Hays	Bogert	Rote, Thomas, private	Willet	Harrison
Rose, Jacob, private	Hays	Smith	Roth, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Richmyer
Rose, James, private	Pawling	Gardner	Rother, John, private	Clyde	House
Rose, James, private	Pawling	Lawrence	Roton, Wm., private	Drake	
Rose, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Sacket	Rottenover, George, priv.	Willet	Cross
Rose, John, private	Johnson	Woodworth	Ruck, Hend'k, sergeant	Fisher	Marselus
Rose, John, private	Johnson	Gillispay	Rund, Ass., private	Webster	Child
Rose, John, private	Johnson	Mastin	Rougling, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Rose, John, private	Johnson	Concklin	Runkel, Henry, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Rose, John, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Runkle, Henry, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Rose, John, private	Harper	Lawrence	Roun, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
Rose, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Deenburgh	Rous, Frederic, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Rose, John, private	Van Woert	Brown	Rous, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Rose, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Rous, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Rose, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Rouse, Baltus, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Rose, John, Jr., private	Yates	Yates	Rouse, Coenrad, private	Van Alsty	Ostrander
Rose, Nath'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Rouse, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Rose, Nath'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Rouse, Elias, private	Klock	Breadbake
Rose, Nick's, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Rouse, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Rose, Ory, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Rouse, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Rose, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Gillispay	Rouse, Jno., captain	Graham	
Rose, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Rouse, John, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Rose, Tennis, corporal	Hathorn	Brodhead	Rouse, John, private	Yates	Wiltse
Rose, Will., corporal	Luddington	Lane	Rouse, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	
Rose, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Randall	Rouse, Jon'n, private	Yates	Brown
Roseboom, Barent, gr. mr.	Harper		Rouse, Jonathan, private	Yates	Wiltse
Roseboom, Barent, lieut.	Harper		Rouse, Nick's, private	Van Rensselaer	
Roseboom, Barent, private	Van Rensselaer	Allen	Rouse, Nick's, private	Yates	Wiltse
Roseboom, Barent, captain		Price	Row, Ben'j'n, private	Wynkoop	
Roseboom, John, lieut.	Wempe	Outthout	Row, Joseph, lieut.	Van Veghten	Thompson
Rosebrance, Peter, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Row, Joseph, lieut.	Van Veghten	Dunham
Rosebrans, Cor'n, private	Pawling	Westfall	Row, Mich'l, private	Platt	Bloom
Rosebrans, Hend'k, sergt.	Johnson	Gillispay	Row, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	
Rosebrans, Hans, private	Brinckerhoff	Steen	Rowan, James, private	Webster	Armstrong
Rosebrans, John, private	Johnson	Rossa	Rowan, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Rosebrans, Thomas, corpl.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Rowan, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Rosebrans, Wilhelmus, serg.	Johnson	Jansen	Rowan, John, Sr., private	Webster	Armstrong
Rosebrans, William, sergt.	Johnson	Gillispay	Rowan, John, Jr., private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Rosebrans, Ben'j'n, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Rowe, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Bainkerhoff
Rosebrans, Derick, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Rowland, John, private	Graham	
Rosebrans, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Rowland, Luke, private	Walling	Hunter
Rosebrans, Thomas, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Rowland, Marvin, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Rosebrantz, Nicholas, priv.	Klock	Breadbake	Rowland, Marvin, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Rosefald, Jacob, private	Yates	Hadlock	Rowland, Robert, private	Platt	Bloom
Rosefrance, James, priv.	Willet		Rowland, Sam'l, private	Van Alsty	Truesdel
Rosekrans, Dirk, private	Pawling	Pawling	Rowland, Sam'l, private	Van Alsty	Phillips
Rosekrans, Fred'k, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Rowley, Aaron, corpl.	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Rosekrans, Geo., private	Klock	Breadbake	Rowley, Constant, private	Wisner	Raly
Rosekrans, Jacobus, priv.	Hathorn	Brodhead	Rowley, Dan'l, private	Field	Hecock

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Rowley, Elijah, private	Field	Hecock	Ramsey, Jonas, private	Wessencela	Brewster
Rowley, Heman, lieutenant	Hathorn	Shepherd	Ramsey, Moses, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Rowley, Jabish, corporal	Graham	Muller	Rundal, David, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Rowley, Jabish, private	Willet	Hole	Rundal, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rowley, Jabish, private	Graham	Muller	Rundal, John, sergeant	Drake	Haight
Rowley, Jesse, private	Whiting	King	Rundal, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Rowley, Joel, corporal	Whiting	Salsbury	Rundal, Rich'd, private	Thomas	St. John
Rowley, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Rundal, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Stevenson
Rowley, Joseph L., private	Whiting	Kellogg	Rundall, Ben'g, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rowley, Moses, private	Salsbury	Rundall	Rundall, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Rowley, Nath'l, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Rundel, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rowley, Reuben, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Rundell, Elnathan, private	Wessencela	Hunt
Rowley, Reuben, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Rundels, Benjamin, private	Willet	Marshall
Rowley, Richmond, private	Whiting	Salsbury	Rundels, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rowley, Samuel, sergeant	Willet	Welp	Rundel, Abraham, corporal	Pawling	Sackett
Rowley, Seth, sergeant	Willet	White	Rundel, Abm., drummer	Crane	Lawrence
Rowley, Seth, sergeant	Willet	Fonda	Rundle, David, private	Pawling	Sackett
Rowley, Seth, sergeant	Willet	Harrison	Rundle, David, private	Thomas	St. John
Rowley, Seth, sergeant	Harper	Harrison	Rundle, Elnathan, private	Pawling	Sackett
Rowley, Shubal, private	Wessencela	Godwin	Rundle, Elnathan, private	Crane	Lawrence
Rowley, Tim'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Rundle, Ezra, Jr., private	Crane	Truesdell
Rowley, Weeks, private	Graham	Wilson	Rundle, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rowlin, John, private	Van Ness	Rundel, Isaac, private	Rundel, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Rowlin, Oliver, private	Yates	Brutt	Rundle, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Rowlin, Oliver, private	Yates	Van Den Burgh	Rundle, John, private	Crane	Truesdell
Rowlin, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Rundel, Syras, private	Pawling	Sackett
Rowly, Heman, lieutenant	Hathorn	Shepherd	Rundull, Jabus, private	Thomas	
Rowly, Jabish, corporal	Graham	Muller	Rundus, John, corporal	Malcom	McKinstry
Rowly, John, sergeant	Willet	White	Runia, John, Jr., private	Bellinger	St. John
Roxford, Samuel, lieutenant	Whiting	Gilbert	Runnies, John, Sr., private	Clyde	Ruff
Royer, John, private	Fonda	Runnals, David, private	Runnies, John, Jr., private	Clyde	Ruff
Rnart, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Runnells, Eliphalet, private	Runno, Simon, sergeant	Graham	Vail
Rubold, George, private	Bellinger	Staring	Runo, Simon, private	Wessencela	
Rude, Andrew, private	Phillips	Miller	Rusey, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Rude, Dan'l, private	Willet	Livingston	Runyans, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Rude, Ely, private	Willet	White	Runyens, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Rue, Joseph R., private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Rupe, George, corporal	Vandenburg	Wheeler
Ruff, Christ'r, private	Stevenson	Rury, Adam, private	Ruscoe, Thomas, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Ruff, Dan'l, private	Van Ness	Rury, Henry, private	Rusecow, John, private	Thomas	Chapman
Ruff, Henry, sergeant	Drake	Rury, Wm., sergeant	Rush, George, private	Klock	Ruff
Ruff, John, captain	Klock	Rury, Wm., sergeant	Russ, Fred'k, private	Luddington	Lane
Ruff, John, captain	Clyde	Rusae, Jno., private	Russ, Harmanus, sergeant	Schuyler	Van Wee
Ruff, John, private	Schuyler	Rusae, Jno., private	Russ, Harmanus, private	Livingston	Roekenfelle
Ruff, John, Jr., private	Clyde	Rusae, Nathan, private	Russ, Harmanus, private	Willet	Wright
Ruff, John, Jr., private	Clyde	Russ, Samuel, private	Russel, Abm., private	Livingston	Roekenfelle
Ruff, Jun'o, private	Willet	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Cannon
Ruff, Mich'l, private	Klock	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Marshall
Ruff, Mich'l, private	Klock	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	McNitt
Ruff, Philip, private	Van Schoonhoven	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Lane
Ruff, Sam'l, private	Crane	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Haight
Ruff, Sam'l, private	Drake	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Shepardson
Rugar, Gabriel, private	Van Rensselaer	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Rugar, Moses, private	Van Veghten	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Ruger, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Ruger, Francis, corporal	Van Veghten	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Ruger, Gabriel, private	Yates	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Ruger, Gab'l, private	Graham	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Ruger, Gideon, sergeant	Yates	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Ruger, Gideon, private	Yates	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Ruger, Moses, private	Van Veghten	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Rugz, Benjamin, private	Willet	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Ruliffson, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Rullia, John, private	Dunham	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Rulman, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Runrath, Heinrich, private	Vrooman	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Rumer, Fred'k, corporal	Yates	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Rumer, James, private	Crane	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Rumney, David, adjutant	Van Schoonhoven	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Rumney, John, private	White	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Rumney, Jno., private	Graham	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Rumney, John G., sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Rump, Christian, private	Johnson	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Rump, Henry, sergeant	Johnson	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Rumsey, David, captain	Van Schoonhoven	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Rumsey, James, private	Lee	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Rumsey, James, private	Hathorn	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Rumsey, James, private	Wessencela	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Rumsey, Jesse, private	Malcom	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd
Rumsey, Jesse, private	Malcom	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Russel, Ben'jn, private	Willet	Boyd

# Roster of the State Troops.

461

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Russell, Samuel, ensign	Whiting		Rykert, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Russell, Thomas, lieutenant	Luddington	Baker	Rykert, Michael, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Rutty, Zebulon, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Ryker, Jacob, sergeant	Wemple	Mydarse
Rutty, Zebulon, private	Van Woert	Doty	Ryley, John, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Rutty, Zebulon, private	Van Woert	Brown	Ryley, John, lieutenant	Schnaylor	Sharp
Ruyker, Syllas, private	Pawling	McKillop	Ryley, Philip, sergeant	Wemple	Mydarse
Ryan, Christ'r, private	Van Veghten	Westbrook	Ryley, Philip, private	Harper	Drake
Ryan, John, private	Pawling	Thompson	Ryley, Silvester, private	Wemple	Mydarse
Ryan, John, private	Yates	Wood	Ryles, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermhorn
Ryan, William, private	Van Alstyne	Van Buren	Rynard, John, sergeant	Graham	Muller
Rybenbergh, Adam, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Rynard, William, private	Graham	Lansing
Ryce, Peter, private	Graham	Conkling	Rynards, John, sergeant	Graham	Muller
Ryckart, Hend'k, private	Fonda		Ryndas, James, private	Malcom	Delavan
Ryckart, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Ryne, Edward, private	Van Alstyne	Ostrander
Ryckart, Mich'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Ryne, John, drummer	Van Rensselaer	Wanson
Ryckensteyn, Joseph, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Rynese, Andrew, sergeant	Harper	Vrooman
Ryckman, Corn's, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Ryness, Andrew, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Ryckman, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Ryness, John, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Ryckman, Garrit, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Rynhard, William, private	Willet	Gross
Ryckman, Harm's, sergt.	Johnson	Ostrander	Rychart, William, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Ryder, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Ryus, Andrew, sergeant	Wemple	Wanson
Ryder, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Ryckart	Ryux, John, drummer	Wemple	Wanson
Ryder, Caleb, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Rynix, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Ryder, Coonrod, private	Hays	Gardner	Rynix, Richard, private	Wemple	Wanson
Ryder, John, private	Pawling	Schutt	Rynoes, Jacob, private	Malcom	Delavan
Ryel, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Rynolds, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Ryer, Tunis, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Rynolds, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Ryer, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Rynolds, Silas, private	Willet	Harrison
Ryers, Francis, private	Willet	Gillet	Rynolds, George, private	Van Veghten	
Ryedorph, Leonard, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Fraist	Ryons, Abraham, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Rykeman, Abm., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Rynus, John, private	Pawling	Livingston
Ryker, Abraham, corporal	Cooper	Gardner	Ryon, Dunkin, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Ryker, Abraham, private	Hays	Ackerson	Ryon, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGerno
Ryker, Abram, private	Hays	Tourneur	Ryor, Henry, private	Livingston	Fonda
Ryker, Hend'k, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Ryry, Herry, Adam, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Ryker, James, private	Blauvelt	Blauvelt	Rysdorff, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeForest
Ryker, Matthew, private	Hays	Onderdonk			
Rykert, Henry, private	Willet	Putman			

## S.

Sabens, Billings, private	Field	Dyckman	Sabner, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	
Sabens, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Sails, Mordcael, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Saber, Henry, private		Fonda	Sails, Ezekiel, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sacie, David, private	Wemple		Sailsbury, James, private	Williams	Shepardson
Sacket, Ananias, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	St. Clair, George, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Sacket, Benjamin, private	Whiting	King	St. Clair, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Sacket, Benjamin, private	Noble		St. Clair, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Sacket, Benjamin, private	Harper	Allen	St. Clair, John, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Sacket, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	St. John, Abijah, private	Thomas	St. John
Sacket, Daniel, lieutenant	Malcom	Livingston	St. John, Abr'm, private	Field	Hecock
Sacket, James, private	Thomas	Sackett	St. John, Adam, private	Pawling	Hunter
Sacket, John, private	Harper	Allen	St. John, Adam, private	Johnson	Cross
Sacket, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	St. John, Gideon, private	Wesenfels	Pawling
Sacket, Prime, private	Pawling	Sackett	St. John, John, private	Crane	Scotfield
Sacket, Prince, private	Wesenfels	Hunt	St. John, John, Jr., private	Crane	Lewis
Sacket, Richard, captain	Pawling		St. John, Joseph, private	Wesenfels	White
Sacket, Richard, captain	Pawling		St. John, Joseph, private	Pawling	Burnett
Sacket, Richard, captain	Thomas		St. John, Moses, captain	Thomas	
Sacket, Richard, captain	Thomas		St. John, Moses, lieutenant	Thomas	Sackett
Sacket, Richard, private	Thomas	St. John	St. John, Nath, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Sacket, William, private	Thomas	Lawrence	St. John, Noah, private	Cantine	Ransoe
Sackett, John, private	Thomas	Sackett	St. John, Sam'l, ord. serg.	Willet	Whelp
Sackett, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	St. John, Samuel, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Sackett, Richard, private	Thomas	Sackett	St. John, Tediis, private	Wemple	Fonda
Sackett, Richard, captain	Thomas		St. John, Thediis, private	Wemple	Myderson
Sackett, Solomon, private	Thomas	Sackett	St. John, Thos., private	Field	Barum
Sackett, Solomon, private	Thomas	St. John	St. John, Adams, corporal	Johnson	Johnson
Sackner, John, corporal	Clyde	Dygett	Salback, Jacob, private	Livingston	Smith
Sacks, Peter, private	Wynkoop		Salback, Johannis, sergt.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Sadler, William, private	Hathorn	Telford	Salback, Johannis, priv.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Sadlor, John, private	Pawling	Wood	Salback, Philip, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Sadore, Stephen, corporal	Hammond	Orser	Salbugh, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockenfelle
Safford, Jon'n, drummer	Malcom	Blackly	Sales, Benjamin, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Sage, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Sals, Mordcael, sergeant	Van Veghten	
Sage, Daniel, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Salge, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Sage, Selah, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Salge, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Sageman, Jacob, private	Johnson	Johnson	Salhild, Isaac, lieutenant	Willet	Welp

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Salisbury, Ab'm, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Sammons, Matt'w, corpl.	Johnson	Jansen
Salisbury, Benannuel, priv.	Van Ness		Sammons, Reuben, corpl.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Salisbury, Francis, lieut.	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Sammons, Sam'l, ensign		Fonda
Salisbury, Francis, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Sammons, Samson, ensign		Fonda
Salisbury, Gideon, private	Graham	Müller	Sammons, Teunis, private	Johnson	Cross
Salisbury, James, private	Williams	Storck	Sammons, Teunis, private	Johnson	Jansen
Salisbury, John, private	Pawling	Westfall	Sammons, Thomas, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Salisbury, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Sample, Hugh, private	Fisher	Snook
Salisbury, Joseph, private	Graham	Magee	Sample, Sam'l, private	Fisher	McMaster
Salisbury, Joseph, private	Willett	Tearse, A.P. 19-241	Sampson, George, private	Luddington	Knapp
Salisbury, Lawrence, priv.	Dubois	Dubois	Sanders, John, private	Willett	Cannoe
Salisbury, Lawrence, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Sanders, John, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Salisbury, Lawrence, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Sanders, Peleg, corporal	Willett	Peasey
Salisbury, Lukas, private	Graham	Magee	Sanders, Wait, private	Graham	Williams
Salisbury, Silvester, priv.	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh	Sanders, Wait, private	Willett	White
Salisbury, Wessel, lieut.	Van Bergen	Dubois	Sanders, Wait, Jr., private	Willett	White
Salisbury, Wessel, lieut.	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Sanderson, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Salisbury, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Lee	Sandford, David, private	Hathorn	Miathorn
Salkell, Isaac, sergeant	Dubois	Fisher	Sandford, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Miathorn
Saller, Jacob, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Sandford, Ezra, corporal	Hathorn	
Salls, Jacob, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Sandrys, Henry, private	Clyde	Defendorf
Salls, Samuel, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert	Sands, John, corporal	Drake	Strang
Sally, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Sands, Samuel, private	Thomas	Purdy
Sally, Thomas, private	Willett	Van Valkenburgh	Sands, Steven, private	Hammond	
Salmon, Absalom, private	Willett	Henry	Sandy, Corn's, corporal	Drake	Delivan
Salmon, Absalom, private	Whiting	Herrick	Sante, Gilbert, private	Graham	Vail
Salmon, Absalom, private	Willett	Tearse	Santford, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Salmon, Ashell, private	Graham	Pearce	Santjohn, Matt'w, private	Hathorn	Case
Saltsbagh, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Rockefeller	Santon, William, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Salisbury, Gideon, private	Willett	Harrison	Sarbaugh, William, priv.	Fisher	Little
Salisbury, Harmanus, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Sarin, Philips, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Salisbury, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Saring, Nich's, private	Fisher	Fisher
Salisbury, John, captain	Whiting		Sarles, Rich'd, private	Thomas	Moseman
Salisbury, John, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Sarles, Thaddeus, private	Thomas	
Salisbury, Joseph, sergeant	Quackenbuss	Van Wie	Sarlis, James, private	Thomas	
Salisbury, Joseph, private	Willett	Harrison	Sarlis, Will., private	Thomas	
Salisbury, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Sarrine, Isaac, private	Luddington	Lane
Salisbury, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Sarris, John, sergeant	Harper	Putnam
Salisbury, Lawrence, priv.	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Sarris, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Salisbury, Lawrence, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Sasha, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Salisbury, Lucas, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Sasha, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Salisbury, Silvester, priv.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Sason, Tho's, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Salisbury, Silvester, priv.	Wynkoop		Sasse, David, private	Wemple	Banker
Salisbury, Tobias, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Satin, Ease, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Salsman, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser	Satsman, Henry, private	Klock	Miller
Salsman, Henry, private	Klock	Miller	Satorly, Joseph, private	Graham	
Salsman, John, private	Klock	Miller	Saucks, Andreas, private	Vrooman	
Saltman, Geo., private	Klock	Miller	Saults, James, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Saltman, Henry, private	Klock	Klock	Saunders, Henry, private	Clyde	Defendorf
Saltman, Henry, Jr., priv.	Klock	Miller	Saunders, Isaac, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Saltmarch, William, priv.	Willett	Van Rensselaer	Saunders, John, private	Willett	Marshall
Saltmarsh, Wm., sergeant	Whiting	Salsbury	Savage, Edward, private	Webster	McNitt
Salts, Ben'n, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Savage, Edward, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Salts, Benjamin, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Savage, James, private	Williams	Armstrong
Saltsman, George, private	Klock	Miller	Savage, James, private	Webster	Long
Saltsman, Henry, private	Klock	Suts	Savage, James, private	Armstrong	Long
Saltsman, John, private	Klock	Miller	Savage, Joel, private	Willett	Skinner
Salyea, Henry, private	Graham	Lansing	Savage, Roger, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Salyea, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Savage, Roger, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Sayer, Edward, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Savery, Nebemiah, sergt.	Pawling	Hunter
Sayer, Michael, sergeant	Hays	Hauvelt	Saviour, John, private	Willett	Wright
Sayer, Mich'l, private	Hays	Townsend	Sawer, Moses, private	Webster	Childs
Sayer, William, private	Hays	Ackerson	Saws, James, private	Thomas	Moseman
Samborn, Nath'l, private	Yates	Yates	Sawyer, Moses, private	Webster	
Sambouras, Nath'l, priv.	Yates	Wiltse	Sawyer, Nodiah, private	Webster	Childs
Samburns, Nath'l, private	Yates	Storck	Sax, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Sammon, Corn's, private	Pawling	Burnett	Saxberry, Corn's, private		Fonda
Sammon, Jacob, corporal	Johnson	Jansen	Saxton, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Sammon, Matt'w, corporal	Johnson	Gillispy	Saxton, Eben'r, private	Van Ness	
Sammon, Matthew, private	Johnson	Smith	Saxton, Gersham, corpl.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sammon, Matt'w, private	Johnson		Saxton, Gersham, private	Graham	Lansing
Sammons, Fred'k, sergeant	Johnson		Saxton, Gersham, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sammons, Jacob, corporal	Johnson	Jansen	Saxton, John,* private	Pawling	Sackett
Sammons, Jacob, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Saxton, Noble, private	Platt	Kinnue
Sammons, Jacob, private	Yates	Yates	Sayer, Joshua, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Sammons, Jacob, private		Fonda	Sayles, Ahab, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sammons, Johannes, priv.	Cantine		Sayles, Ahab, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sammons, John, private	Hathorn	McCamby	Sayles, Ahab, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth



# Roster of the State Troops.

463

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Sayles, Ezekiel, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Schefer, Marceus, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Sayles, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Schefer, Marceus, private	Vrooman	Brown
Sayles, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Schefer, Marceus, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Becker
Sayles, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Schefer, Marceus, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Stabrach
Sayles, John, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Schefer, Marceus, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Brown
Sayles, John, private	Van Veghten	Duham	Schefer, Peter, corporal	Vrooman	Miller
Sayles, Mordica, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Schefer, Peter, Jr., corp.	Vrooman	Brown
Sayles, Mordica, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dnnham	Schefer, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Brown
Sayles, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Schefer, Tones, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stabrach
Sayles, Sylvanus, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Schefer, Tennis, private	Vrooman	
Sayls, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Schefer, Zewald, private	Vrooman	Stabrach
Saymore, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Schell, Adam, private	Vrooman	Rightmter
Sayre, Ben'g, private	Wisner	Baly	Schell, Christian, private	Vrooman	Miller
Sayre, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Miothorn	Schell, Christ., private	Vrooman	Rightmter
Sayre, James, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Schell, Fred'k., private	Vrooman	Becker
Sayre, Job, private	Hathorn	Merrin	Schell, George, corporal	Vrooman	
Sayre, Jonas, private	Hathorn	McCamley	Schell, George, private	Vrooman	Miller
Sayre, Lewis, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamley	Schell, Jacob F., private	Vrooman	Stabrach
Sayre, Lewis, sergeant	Wisner	Baly	Schell, Jacob F., private	Vrooman	Miller
Sayre, Seebj, sergeant	Dubois	Gano	Schell, Jacob F., private	Vrooman	Brown
Sayre, Thomas, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamley	Schell, Jacob J., private	Vrooman	Stabrach
Sayres, John, captain	Hathorn		Schell, Jacob J., private	Vrooman	Brown
Saugan, Thomas, private	Wemple	Van Atten	Schell, John F., private	Vrooman	Stabrach
Scarborough, Wm., priv.	Fisher	Little	Schell, Joost, corporal	Vrooman	Rightmter
Schafer, Henry, private	Clyde	House	Schell, Joost, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Schafer, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Miller	Schelman, George, private	Vrooman	
Schaick, Hend'k, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Schelman, George, private	Vrooman	
Schall, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Schelman, George, private	Vrooman	
Scham, Jeremiah, private	Van Bergen	Van Schack	Schelman, George, private	Vrooman	
Schannemon, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Schelman, George, private	Vrooman	
Schank, William, corporal	Willet	Holo	Schenck, Daniel, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Schankler, Jerem'h, priv.	Malcom	McKinstry	Schenck, George, private	Clyde	Hoase
Schannon, John, sergeant	Wemple	Outloot	Schenck, George, private	Bellingier	Staring
Schannon, John, corporal	Wemple	Outloot	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Storm
Schapman, Jno., corp.	Snyder	Swart	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Scharm, Peter, private	Van Bergen		Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Scharp, Geo., captain	Schuyler		Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Scharp, Jacob, private	Van Alsty	Van Valkenburgh	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Scharp, Lawrence P., priv.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Scharp, Martinus, lieut.	Schuyler	Sharp	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Sceed, Stephen, private	Van Kesselsaeer	De Garmo	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Scheate, Adony, private	Clyde	Hoase	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Scheel, Peter, private	Klock	Righter	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Scheets, Peter, corporal	Klock	Righter	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Adam, private	Vrooman	Stabrach	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Adam, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Adam, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Brown	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Christ'n, corporal	Vrooman		Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Christ'n, private	Vrooman	Henger	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	Henger	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Dehald, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Dennis, private	Vrooman	Stabrach	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Dennis, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Dewald, private	Vrooman	Stabrach	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Dewald, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Hendrick, sergeant	Vrooman	Brown	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Heinrich, private	Vrooman	Stabrach	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Heinrich, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Heinrich, private	Vrooman	Rightmter	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Henriens, private	Vrooman	Miller	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Henry, private	Vrooman	Becker	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Rightmter	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Stabrach	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Johannis, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Brown	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Johannis F., priv.	Vrooman	Stabrach	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Johannis J., priv.	Vrooman	Stabrach	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, John, private	Vrooman	Rightmter	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, John, private	Vrooman	Rightmter	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, John, private	Vrooman	Stabrach	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, John, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, John, private	Vrooman	Miller	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, John, Jr., private	Vrooman	Brown	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, John F., private	Vrooman		Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Joost, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Joost, private	Vrooman	Rightmter	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Lambert, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Marceus, private	Vrooman	Stabrach	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff
Schefer, Marceus, private	Vrooman	Miller	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Schermerhorn, Nich's, priv.	Wempe	Banker	Schoonmaker, Hee'h, priv.	Hays	
Schermerhorn, Nich's, priv.	Wempe	Van Slyck	Schoonmaker, Isaac, priv.	Johnson	Ostrander
Schermerhorn, Phillip, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Schoonmaker, Isaac, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Schermerhorn, Richard, p.	Wempe	Mynderse	Schoonmaker, Isaac, priv.	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh
Schermerhorn, Rich'd, pr.	Wempe	Outbout	Schoonmaker, Jacob, priv.	Johnson	Cross
Schermerhorn, Ryer, priv.	Wempe	Van Patten	Schoonmaker, Jacob, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Schermerhorn, Sam'l, pr.	Wempe	Outbout	Schoonmaker, Jacob D., pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Schermerhorn, Samuel, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Schoonmaker, James, priv.	Hathorn	Brodhead
Schermerhorn, Samuel, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Schoonmaker, Johannes, p.	Wyndkoop	Schoonmaker
Schermerhorn, Simon, pr.	Wempe	Outbout	Schoonmaker, Jno., sergt.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Schermerhorn, Trum't, en.	Wempe	Banker	Schoonmaker, John, sergt.	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Scherp, Solomon, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Schoonmaker, John, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Schilling, Alex'r, private	Wempe	Wansco	Schoonmaker, John, priv.	Pawling	Livingston
Schmel, Diedrick, private	Clyde	House	Schoonmaker, John, priv.	Wyndkoop	
Schmel, Francis, private	Clyde	House	Schoonmaker, John C., pr.	Wyndkoop	
Schmuel, Jacob, private	Willet	Gillet	Schoonmaker, John E., pr.	Pawling	Livingston
Schrip, Gysbert, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Schoonmaker, Martin, ser.	Pawling	Westbrook
Schneider, Godlib, private	Clyde	House	Schoonmaker, Mart's, priv.	Cantine	
Schneider, Jacob, private	Clyde	House	Schoonmaker, Nich's, priv.	Wyndkoop	
Schneider, John, private	Clyde	House	Schoonmaker, Peter, corp.	Wyndkoop	
Schneider, Peter, lieut.	Vrooman	House	Schoonmaker, Peter, priv.	Ilays	
Schneider, John, private	Vrooman		Schoonmaker, Sam'l, priv.	Wyndkoop	De Witt
Schneider, Johannes, priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Schoonmaker, Sam'l, priv.	Platt	Brodhead
Schneider, Ludwig, priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Schoonmaker, Tharick, pr.	Wyndkoop	Schoonmaker
Schneider, Godlib, private	Clyde	House	Schoonmaker, Thark, sergt.	Wyndkoop	Schoonmaker
Scholl, Michael, private	Clyde	House	Schoonmaker, Thark, cor.	Wyndkoop	Schoonmaker
Scholl, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Schoonmaker, Thark, pr.	Wyndkoop	
Schoemaker, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Schoonover, Ben'j'n, priv.	Dubois	Gano
Schoenden, Josiah, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Schoonover, James, priv.	Dubois	Gano
Schoonmaker, Wilhelmus, p.	Johnson	Jansen	Schoonover, Thomas, priv.	Malcom	Delavan
School, Heyoost, lieut.	Klock	Righter	Schoott, James, private	Willet	Livingston
Schoolcraft, Adam, private	Van Woert	Pettit	Schoott, Thos., private	Willet	Fonda
Schoolcraft, Christ, priv.	Van Woert	Duty	Schoott, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Schoolcraft, Cobus, priv.	Van Woert	Whiteside	Schoonhoven, Peter, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach	Schouten, Esias, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Brown	Schouten, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Miller	Schouten, Simon, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Schouten, Wm., corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Schoolcraft, John, sergt.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Schovel, Abner, private	Malcom	Blakey
Schoolcraft, John, sergt.	Schuyler	Groot	Schraam, Clem't, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Schoolcraft, John, priv.	Willet	White	Schraam, Clem't, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Schoolcraft, John, priv.	Willet	Cannon	Schram, Fred'k, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Schoolcraft, John, priv.	Willet	Harrison	Schram, Fred'k, sergeant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Schoolcraft, John, priv.	Harper	Bogart	Schram, Fred'k, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Schoolcraft, John, priv.	Schuyler	Groot	Schram, Fred'k, corporal	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, ad't	Vrooman		Schram, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr.	Vrooman	Brown	Schram, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr.	Vrooman	Stubrach	Schreiber, Steph'n, private	Clyde	House
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr.	Vrooman	Miller	Schrem, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Schremling, Henry, lieut.	Clyde	House
Schoolcraft, Law'ce, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Miller	Schremling, Tawall, priv.	Fisher	Putman
Schoolcraft, Peter, private	Willet	Debois	Schreiber, Steph'n, private	Clyde	House
Schoolcraft, Peter, private	Graham	Miller	Schrier, Baltics, private	Wessensfels	White
Schoolcraft, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Schryver, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Schoolcraft, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schryver, Alartus, priv.		Humphrey
Schoolcraft, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller	Schuh, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yates
Schoolcraft, Wm., private	Vrooman	Becker	Schulds, Will., sergeant	Klock	
Schoonaker, Coffey, priv.	Willet		Schultz, John, sergt. maj.	Klock	
Schoonaker, Ed'd, private	Snyder	Swart	Schultz, Abr'n, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	
Schoonaker, Abr'n, adjt.	Johnson		Schoonen, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Schoonaker, David, ser.	Wyndkoop	Schoonmaker	Schut, Alex'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Schoonaker, David, priv.	Wyndkoop	Schoonmaker	Schut, Christian, corporal	Pawling	Pawling
Schoonaker, Edward, t.	Wyndkoop	Schoonmaker	Schut, Christian, private	Wyndkoop	Debrick
Schoonaker, Edw'd, ser.	Wyndkoop	Schoonmaker	Schut, Isaac, private	Livingston	Elliot
Schoonaker, Ed'd, sergt.	Malcom	Cantine	Schut, Solomon, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Schoonaker, Ed'd, sergt.	Wyndkoop		Schut, Solomon, private	Pawling	Livingston
Schoonaker, Ed'd, priv.	Hoghtaling		Schut, Solomon, private	Livingston	Shaver
Schoonaker, Ed'd, priv.	Ilathorn	Bogardus	Schut, Wm., private	Belinger	Helder
Schoonaker, Ed'd, priv.	Malcom	Cantine	Schutt, Abr'm, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Schoonaker, Ed'd, priv.	Ilays		Schutt, Christian, private	Snyder	Swart
Schoonaker, Ed'd, priv.	Wyndkoop		Schutt, Howdrick, * private	Hardenburgh	Robinson
Schoonaker, Ed'd A., pr.	Wyndkoop	Schoonmaker	Schutt, James, corp l	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Schoonaker, Ed'd E., pr.	Wyndkoop	Schoonmaker	Schutt, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Schoonaker, Edw't, p.	Wyndkoop		Schutt, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Schoonaker, Fred'k, pr.	Cantine		Schutt, Johannes, captain	Brinckerhoff	
Schoonaker, Fred'k, Jr., a	Wyndkoop	Schoonmaker	Schutt, Solomon, private	Pawling	Hunter
Schoonaker, Ilend'k, capt.	Wyndkoop		Schuyler, Abr'm, lieut.	Lansing	Forest
Schoonaker, Illezekia, pr.	Wyndkoop		Schuyler, David, private	Willet	Gross

\* Enlisted in Robinson's Minute Men for six months in May, 1776, in Power's Rangers, Sept. 15, 1776, discharged on account of disability Nov. 15, 1776. Broome, Schoharie Co. A. P., 28-29.

# Roster of the State Troops.

465

NAME AND RANK	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Schuyler, Derick, private	Wilket	Livingston	Scot, Stephen, private	Yates	Brutt
Schuyler, Dirck, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Scot, Thomas, private	Yates	Brutt
Schuyler, John, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach	Scotthman, James, private	Thomas	Moseman
Schuyler, Jno., sergeant	Vrooman	Brown	Scott, Ahm., private	Field	Hecock
Schuyler, John, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller	Scott, Alex'r, private	Hathorn	Mervia
Schuyler, John, private	Wilket	Skinner	Scott, Alex'r, private	Malcom	Drake
Schuyler, John, private	Vrooman		Scott, Archibald, private	Hathorn	Telford
Schuyler, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Scott, Arch'd, private	Wessensfels	White
Schuyler, Peter, lieutenant	Schuyler	Ostrum	Scott, Cornelius, sergeant	Wilket	Hole
Schuyler, Peter, private	Lansing	Schuyler	Scott, David, private	Schuyler	Foreast
Schuyler, Peter, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Scott, Elijah, lieutenant	Thomas	Moseman
Schuyler, Peter, private	Schuyler	Vischer	Scott, Elijah, lieutenant	Drake	Drake
Schuyler, Philip, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Scott, Elijah, lieutenant	Drake	Boyd
Schuyler, Philip, P. col.			Scott, Elijah, private	Webster	Long
Schuyler, Reuben, private	Wemple	Fonda	Scott, Elijah, private		Hyat
Schuyler, Reuben, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Scott, Hend'k, private	Van Ness	
Schuyler, Simon, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Scott, Henry, corporal	Wilket	Marshall
Schuyler, Simon, private	Vrooman	Brown	Scott, Henry, private	Hathorn	Case
Schuyler, Simon, private	Vrooman	Miller	Scott, Isaac, private	Graham	Husted
Schuyler, Stephen L. col.			Scott, James, corporal	Johnson	Cross
Schuyler, David, Jr., priv.	Clyde	Dygart	Scott, James, private	Johnson	Cross
Schuyler, Jost, private	Clyde	Dygart	Scott, James, private	Clyde	Wilson
Schuyler, Nick's, private	Clyde	Dygart	Scott, James, private	Johnson	Jansen
Schuyler, Peter, private	Clyde	Dygart	Scott, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Scidmore, Abner, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Scott, James, private	Dubois	Lee
Scidmore, John, corporal	Van Veghten	Winne	Scott, John, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Price
Scidmore, Zopher, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham	Scott, John, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Scickle, Henry, Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Phillips	Scott, John, private	Webster	Tozer
Scisco, John, private	Yates	Hadlock	Scott, John, private	Graham	
Scotfield, Ezra, private	Luddington	Mead	Scott, John, private	Hopkins	Waters
Scotfield, Smith, sergeant	Crane	Lewis	Scott, John, private	Van Woert	Wells
Scotfield, Amos, private	Crane	Scotfield	Scott, Jno., private	Van Woert	Brown
Scotfield, Amos, private	Benedict	Gould	Scott, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Scotfield, Caesar, private	Pawling	Sackett	Scott, John, private	Graham	Husted
Scotfield, David, sergeant	Crane	Lewis	Scott, ———, major	Wilket	A. P. 21-81.
Scotfield, David, corporal	Crane	Lewis	Scott, Joseph, private	Fisher	
Scotfield, David, private	Hathorn	Ninthorn	Scott, Peter, sergeant	Field	Hecock
Scotfield, David, private	Thomas	Chapman	Scott, P. Ashton, private	Van Woert	Brown
Scotfield, David, private	Crane	Scotfield	Scott, Simon, sergeant	Graham	Husted
Scotfield, Delivance, priv.	Crane	Scotfield	Scott, Stephen, private	Yates	Yates
Scotfield, Eben'r, captain	Crane		Scott, Stephen, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Scotfield, Elisha, private	Pawling	Sackett	Scott, Thaddeus, private	Hathorn	Bartoll
Scotfield, Elisha, private	Crane	Lewis	Scott, Thaddeus, private	Hathorn	McCamby
Scotfield, Elnathan, private	Crane	Lewis	Scott, Thomas, corporal	Yates	Yates
Scotfield, Gideon, private	Crane	Lewis	Scott, Thomas, corporal	Yates	Weltse
Scotfield, Henry, private	Wessensfels	Hunt	Scott, Thomas, private	Phillips	Miller
Scotfield, Henry, private	Crane	Lawrence	Scott, Thomas, private	Harper	Harrison
Scotfield, Henry, private	Crane	Scotfield	Scott, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Scotfield, Henry, private	Crane	Bouton	Scott, Walter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Scotfield, Henry, private	Crane	Lewis	Scott, Wm., sergeant	Van Alstyn	Truesdell
Scotfield, James, private	Wessensfels	Hunt	Scott, William, private	Johnson	Smith
Scotfield, Jesse, private	Thomas	Chapman	Scott, Wm., private	Graham	Muller
Scotfield, Jonathan, private	Hathorn	Ninthorn	Scott, Wm., private	Weisenfels	
Scotfield, Joseph, private	Crane	Scotfield	Scott, William, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Scotfield, Joseph, private	Crane	Lewis	Scott, Wm., private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Scotfield, Josiah, private	Crane	Lewis	Scott, Wm., private	Graham	Husted
Scotfield, Mich'l, private	Crane	Scotfield	Scou, Warner, private	Drake	Haight
Scotfield, Mich'l, private	Crane	Bouton	Scout, Thomas, private	Yates	Brown
Scotfield, Moses, corporal	Pawling	Sackett	Scouten, Andrew, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Scotfield, Nathan, private	Hathorn	McCamby	Scouten, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Scotfield, Peter, private	Crane	Scotfield	Scouten, Eph'm, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Scotfield, Peter, private	Crane	Lewis	Scouten, Esias, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Scotfield, Seaser, private	Hays	Stevenson	Scouten, Johannes, sergt.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Scotfield, Silas, sergeant	Thomas	Hubby	Scouten, John, drummer	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Scotfield, Silvanus, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Scouten, John, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Scotfield, Smoth, sergeant	Thomas	Chapman	Scouten, John, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Scotfield, Smith, sergeant	Crane	Lockwood	Scouten, Simon, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Scotfield, Smith, sergeant	Crane	Lewis	Scouten, Simon, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Scotfield, Smith, private	Crane	Scotfield	Scouten, John, corporal	Wilket	Livingston
Scotfield, Sylvanus, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Scouten, Corn's, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Scotfield, Wm., private	Crane	Scotfield	Serafer, George, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Scomover, Joseph, private	Pawling	Westfall	Seram, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Scot, Joseph, private	Fisher	Little	Seramlen, David, private	Fisher	Mabee
Scot, Thomas, private	Harper	Harrison	Serapont, Merchant, priv.	Harper	Drake
Score, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner	Serels, Benjamin, private	Wilket	Livingston
Scot, Ahm., private	Yates		Scriber, Saeock, private	Yates	
Scot, Benjamin, corporal	Yates	Hadlock	Scriber, Stephen, private	Wilket	Fonda

\* Wounded in body and hands at Cherry Valley Nov 11, 1778. Cherry Valley, Montgomery Co. B. 6-69.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Scribner, Aaron, sergeant	Dubois	Dubois	Sealy, Eben'r, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Scribner, Aaron, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Sealy, Eben'r, private	Van Woert	Wells
Scribner, Abel, corporal	Yates		Sealy, Eben'r, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Scribner, Abel, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Sealy, Eli, corporal	Thomas	Moseman
Scribner, Abel, fifer	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Sealy, Eli, private	Thomas	Moseman
Scribner, Abel, private	Willet	Livingston	Sealy, Gideon, private	Thomas	Stevenson
Scribner, Abel, private	Yates	Brunt	Sealy, Gideon, private	Crane	Lawrence
Scribner, Abel, private	Yates	Yates	Sealy, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Scribner, Abel, private	Yates	Brown	Sealy, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Scribner, Adam, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Sealy, Nat'l, private	Crane	Scotfield
Scribner, John, private	Willet	Livingston	Sealy, Silas, private	Crane	Bouton
Scribner, John, private	Harper	Harrison	Sealy, Thadens, corporal	Thomas	Moseman
Scribner, John, private	Yates	Barnum	Sealy, Will, private	Field	Barnum
Scribner, Jon'a, private	Dubois	Dubois	Seaman, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Olds
Scribner, Nath'l, captain	Luddington		Seaman, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Scribner, Samuel, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Seaman, Daol, private	Drake	Boyd
Scribner, Stephen, private	Thomas	Chapman	Seaman, Harmanus, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Scribner, Thadens, private	Willet	White	Seaman, Helmes, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Scribner, Thad's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Seaman, Helmas, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Scribner, Thadens, private	Van Schoonhoven		Seaman, Isaac, h. ent.	Johnston	Wright
Scribner, Thadens, private		Steenbergh	Seaman, John, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Scribner, Thadens, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Seaman, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Scribner, Theodious, priv.	Willet	White	Seaman, Willet, private	Thomas	Hobby
Scribner, Thomas, sgt.-m.	Willet		Seaman, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Scribner, Thomas, sergeant	Willet	Gillett	Seamans, Isaac, private	Thomas	Purdy
Scribner, Thomas, private	Willet	White	Seamons, Caleb, private	Hays	Garner
Scribner, Zadock, sergeant	Willet	Livingston	Seamons, John, private	Hays	Ouderdonk
Scribner, Zadock, sergeant	Yates	Brown	Seamons, Joseph, private	Hays	Ouderdonk
Scribner, Zadock, private	Yates	Brown	Seamons, Paul, private	Hays	Ouderdonk
Scribner, Zeph., private	Crane	Lockwood	Seamonds, Henry, private	Drake	
Scribner, Zoedack, corporal	Dubois	Dubois	Searies, James, private	Thomas	St. John
Scrier, Nick's, private	Yates		Searies, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Scriesselman, Christian, pr.	Willet	Putnam	Searies, John, private	Thomas	S. John
Scrier, Stephen, private	Wykoop	Swart	Searies, Rich'd, private	Thomas	St. John
Scriver, Abartus, private	Wykoop	Swart	Searies, Rich'd, private	Thomas	Moseman
Scriver, Albertus, private	Wykoop	Swart	Searies, Richard, Jr., priv.	Thomas	Moseman
Scriver, Albertus, sergeant	Wykoop	Swart	Searies, Thadens, private	Thomas	Moseman
Scriver, John, private	Wykoop	Swart	Searies, Thadens, private	Thomas	St. John
Scriver, Martin, corporal	Wykoop	Swart	Searies, William, private	Thomas	St. John
Scriver, Stephen, private	Wykoop	Swart	Searies, William, private	Thomas	Moseman
Scriver, Ezekiel, private	Willet	A. P. 17-712	Sears, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Scriver, John, sergeant	Willet	Newell A. P. 17-712	Sears, Allien, private	Malcom	Drake
Sent, Alm., private	Yates	Hadlock	Sears, Ben'j, private	Field	Barnum
Sent, Hend'k, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Sears, Elmathan, private	McClaghry	A. P. 19-390.
Sent, Joseph, private		Humfrey	Sears, Enoch, corporal	Field	Barnum
Sent, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Sears, John, private	Malcom	Drake
Sent, Solomon, private	Wykoop	Van Buren	Sears, Peter, private	Field	Barnum
Sent, Wm., sergeant	Livingston	Kline	Sears, Samuel, private		Stevenson
Scutt, Alm., private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Sears, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Scutt, Alm., private	Yates	Weltse	Sears, Seth, private	Field	Barnum
Scutt, Christian, corporal	Wesscofels	Pawling	Sears, Seth, Jr., private	Field	Barnum
Scutt, Fred'k, private	Vanburgh	Van Wyck	Sears, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Scutt, Hngh, ensiga	Johnson	Roosa	Sears, Stephen, private	Field	Barnum
Scutt, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Sears, Sunderland, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Scutt, Joseph, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Sears, Sunderland, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Scutt, Peter, private	Willet	Cannon	Sears, Thomas, h. ent.	Field	Dyckman
Scutt, Peter, private	Luddington	Scribner	Sears, Thos., h. ent.	Field	Barnum
Scutt, Solomon, private	Harper	Bogart	Seart, Jacob, private	Klock	Bradish
Scutt, Solomon, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Seasey, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Southout
Scutt, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Seast, David, private	Wemple	Southout
Scutt, Stephen, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Seatin, Willard, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Scutt, William, private	Wessencels	Godwin	Seaton, John, h. ent.	Graham	Wilson
Scutt, William, private		Crooin	Seaton, William, h. ent.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Scutt, William, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Seavens, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Scutt, William, Jr., private	Willet	Conine	Seavy, David, private	Wemple	Southout
Sea, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Wine	Seawart, Philip, private	Hays	Smith
Sea, Alm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Seaward, Jedediah, sergt.	Harper	Allen
Sea, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Seawise, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Seacraft, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller	Sebein, John, ensign	Klock	Ruff
Seacy, Wilhelmus, private	Wemple	Wanson	Seber, Henry, private	Cox	Van Evert
Seager, Evert, private	Harper	Bogart	Seber, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Veeder
Seaf, John, private	Yates	Brunt	Sebo, Harry, private	Livingston	Venrond
Sealant, John, private	Wykoop	Van Buren	Sebre, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	Brinckerhoff
Sealey, Nath'l, private	Crane		Sebrun, John, corporal	Malcom	McKinstry
Sealy, Conrad, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Sebring, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Sealy, Daniel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Sebring, Isaac, q. m.	Brinckerhoff	
Sealy, David, private	Van Woert	Wells	Sebring, Isaac, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck

\* Discharged Dec. 31, 1762. Albany comty. A. P. 21-561.

† Queens Co. A. P. 21-440.

‡ Wounded at Oriskany August 6, 1777. Caughnawaga District. C. 3, Cc 56.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Sebring, Lewis, private	Van Alstyne	Ostrander	Seemdu, Mich'l, private	Graham	Husted
Sech, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Seepmoes, John, corp.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Secam, Jonas, private	Harper	Lawrence	Seepmoes, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Secaus, Jonas, private	Pawling	Lawrence	Seepmoes, Wm., private	Wynkoop	Van Breure
Secor, Andrew, private	Cooper	Gardner	Seepmoes, Wm., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Secor, Andrew, private	Hays	Ackerson	Seers, Enoch, corporal	Field	Dyckman
Secor, Benjamin, private	Hays	Ackerson	Seers, Sunderland, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Secor, Daniel, drummer	Hays	Ackerson	Seese, David, private	Wemple	Outliott
Secor, Isaac, private	Cooper	Gardner	Seever, John, lieut.	Schuyler	Tilman
Secor, Isaac, private	Hays	Ackerson	Seever, John, ensign	Clyde	Ruff
Secor, Isaac, private	Haya	Onderdonk	Segendorph, Adam, lieut.	Livingston	Smith
Secor, Isaac J., private	Haya	Ackerson	Seger, Edw'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Secor, Jacob, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Seger, Malachi, private	Johnson	Jansen
Secor, Jacob, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Seger, Peter, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Secor, James, sergeant	Hays	Ackerson	Seger, Peter, private	Quackenboss	
Secor, James E., private	Hays	Blauvelt	Segor, Malachi, private	Johnson	Cross
Secor, Jonas, private	Hays	Ackerson	Seiber, Henry, private	Clyde	Fonda
Secor, Josiah, private	Hammond		Seiffer, John, private	Webster	Leipe
Secor, Samuel, private	Hays	Ackerson	Seiro, Henry, private	Van Alstyne	Tozer
Secor, Warner, private	Drake	Haight	Seitzer, Fred'k, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Secord, Isaac, private	Brickerhoff	Schutt	Sela, Stephen, private	Hathorn	McAuldy
Secord, Josiah, private	Brickerhoff	Schutt	Selbach, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Sedam, And'w, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Selback, Christian, private	Fisher	Veeder
Sedam, Tunis, private	Yates	Hadlock	Selbaugh, Heneris, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Seddam, Sam'l, private	Yates	Hadlock	Seler, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Sedore, Isaac, private	Wessenfela	Hunt	Selfer, Geo., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Sedore, Stephen, private	Hammond	Comb	Selfridge, Ed'd, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
See, Abraham, private	Hammond	Orser	Selfridge, Ed'd, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
See, Abm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Selfridge, Ed'd, private	Van Woert	Brown
See, David, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Selfridge, Edward, private	Van Woert	McKillop
See, David, private	Hammond	Comb	Selfridge, Joo., corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
See, David, private	Hammond	Hartling	Selfridge, John, corporal	Van Woert	Browe
See, David, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Selfridge, Joo., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
See, Harmonas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Selfridge, Joo'n, corporal	Van Woert	Hodge
See, Isaac, private	Hammond	Requa	Selfridge, Oliver, private	Van Woert	Hodge
See, Isaac, private	Hammond	Martling	Selfridge, Oliver, private	Van Woert	Hodge
See, Isaac, Jr., private	Hammond	Requa	Selfridge, Oliver, private	Van Woert	Doty
See, James, sergeant	Hammond	Requa	Selfridge, Oliver, private	Van Woert	Brown
See, James, private	Hammond	Comb	Sell, Uriah, private	Luddington	Kidd
See, James, private	Hammond	Orser	Selleck, Fred'k, corp.	Thomas	Gilbert
See, James, Jr., private	Hammond	Requa	Selleck, Gershom, private	Benedict	Gould
See, Paul, private	Hammond	Requa	Selich, Heneris, private	Fisher	Veeder
See, Peter, private	Hammond	Requa	Selly, John, private	Dubois	Dubois
Seeber, Conrad, private	Klock	Ruff	Semon, Baltis, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Seeber, Henry, private	Fonda		Semonds, Joseph, private	Platt	Brodhead
Seeber, Joda, private	Willet	Hole	Semons, Harmanus, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Seeber, John, private	Clyde	Leipe	Semons, Henry, private	Drake	Haight
Seeber, John W., private	Clyde	Leipe	Semurry, Cori's, Jr., priv.	Fisher	Degraas
Seeber, William, lieut.	Clyde	Leipe	Sencebough, Henry, priv.	Johnson	Cross
Seebor, Jacobus, corporal	Clyde	Van Everat	Sension, Adam, private	Johnson	Roosa
Seeger, Garret, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Senlant, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Seeger, Garret, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Sennet, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Seeger, John S., private	Schuyler	Veeder	Seperly, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Seely, Calc, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Serapport, Geo., sergeant	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Seely, David, private	Van Woert	Doty	Sergeant, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Seely, Eli, corporal	Thomas	St. John	Sergeant, James, private	Pawling	Sackett
Seely, Eli, Sr., private	Thomas	St. John	Serica, Tho's, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Seely, Gideon, captain	Drake	Crane	Seris, Thadues, private	Crane	Lockwood
Seely, Gideon, captain	Benedict		Serois, Geo., private	Fisher	Snook
Seely, Gideon, Jr., private	Crane	Lawrence	Sert, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely
Seely, James, private	Crane	Lewis	Servan, Garret, private	Hays	Tourneur
Seely, John, sergeant	Yates	Witte	Servan, Abraham, private	Hays	Tourneur
Seely, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Servant, Adoryon, private	Hays	Smith
Seely, John, private	Hathorn	McCamby	Servant, Garret, private	Hays	Tourneur
Seely, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Servant, Henry, private	Hays	Tourneur
Seely, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Servant, Philip, corporal	Hays	Tourneur
Seely, Nath'l, corp.	Crane	Bouton	Servant, Philip, private	Hays	Bell
Seely, Nehe'h, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Servant, Philip, private	Hays	Tourneur
Seely, Samuel, sergt.	Hathorn	Doty	Servic, Christian, private	Fisher	Yeomans
Seely, Samuel, corporal	Platt	Van Santvoort	Servic, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Snook
Seely, Samuel, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Service, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Seely, Sam'l, private	Wisser	Baly	Service, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Seely, Silvanus, private	Graham	Acker	Service, Philip, private	Fisher	
Seely, Thadues,† corporal	Thomas	Noseman	Service, Rich'd, private	Fisher	McMaster
Seely, Thadues, private	Thomas	St. John	Servis, Christ'n, private	Fisher	Snook

\* Enlisted March, 1775; shot by a sentinel in the right thigh at Phillipsburgh, April 12, 1778. Weaver, South-east Precinct, Dutchess Co. C. 24, I. 122.

† Enlisted, 1780; wounded in head and arms and taken prisoner by British cavalry at Bedford, Nov. 21, 1780. Farmer, Bedford, Westchester Co. A. 229.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Servis, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Snook	Sharer, Robert, private	Pawling	Westfall
Servis, Geo., private	Fisher	Snook	Sharp, Abraham, private	Webster	
Servis, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Snook	Sharp, Andrew, private	Webster	Childs
Servis, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Snook	Sharp, Andrew, private	Harper	Drake
Sessee, Ab'm, private	Dubois	DeMout	Sharp, Andrew, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Sestresnes, Weack, private	Klock	Klock	Sharp, Andrew, private	Schuyler	Doty
Setz, Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe	Sharp, Conrad, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Sever, Jacob, adjutant	Clyde		Sharp, Corn's, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells
Sever, John, ensign	Clyde	Ruff	Sharp, Corn's, sergeant	Van Woert	Pettit
Severs, Jno., private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Sharp, Elhakim, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Severse, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Sharp, George, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Severson, Dirick, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Sharp, George, captain	Schuyler	
Severson, Dirk, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Sharp, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Sexton, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Sharp, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook
Sextran, Noble, private	Van Ness		Sharp, James, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Seyant, James, private	Drake	Doyd	Sharp, John, private	Graham	
Seyman, John, private	Graham	Conklin	Sharp, John, private	Van Woert	Doty
Seymour, Jesse, private	Crane	Chapman	Sharp, John, private	Van Alstyne	Van Valkenburgh
Seymour, Jesse, private	Crane	Seofield	Sharp, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Seymour, Thaddcus, priv.	Benedict	Gould	Sharp, Martinus, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Shaddock, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Sharp, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Shaddock, Thomas, corpl.	Fisher	McMaster	Sharp, Nick's, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Shaddock, Thos., private	Fisher	Snook	Sharp, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Shaddock, Thomas, priv.	Fisher	Yeoman	Sharp, Peter, private	Harper	Harrison
Shaddoo, Peter, sergeant	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Sharp, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Shadenburgh, Jory Jac' b'p.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Sharp, Peter, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Shades, Adam, private	Willet	Tease	Sharp, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfella
Shades, Adam, private	Willet		Sharp, Peter, private	Van Woert	McKilip
Shadow, Peter, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Sharp, Philip, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Shafer, Barth'w, sergeant	Klock	Miller	Sharp, Philip, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Shafer, Charles, private	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt	Sharp, Richard, private	Van Woert	Brown
Shafer, Francis, private	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt	Sharp, Richard, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Shafer, Hendrick, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Sharp, Solomon, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Shafer, Johannaes, private	Witthorn	Brodbeck	Sharp, William, corporal	Wisner	Baly
Shafer, John, sergeant	Willet	Ellsworth	Sharp, William, private	Yates	Brown
Shafer, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Sharpanand, Simon, private	Hammond	Comb
Shafer, John C., lieutenant	Willet	Cannon	Sharpe, Matthew, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Shafer, Lambert, private	Vrooman	Miller	Sharpentine, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook
Shafer, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Sharput, Simeon, private		Stevenson
Shafer, Peter, corporal	Vrooman	Miller	Shars, Samuel, private	Armstrong	
Shaff, Hend'k, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Sharrow, Daniel, private	Van Alstyne	Claw
Shaff, Henry, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Shart, Peter, private	Platt	Bradbrick
Shaff, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Sharti, John, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Shaff, John, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Shassa, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Shaff, John, private	Van Woert	Brown	Shassa, William, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Shaff, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Shattuck, Thomas, sergt.	Willet	Gray
Shaff, William, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Shaefelt, Christ'r, private	Van Bergen	
Shaff, Wm., sergeant	Van Woert	Hodges	Shaver, Adam, private	Graham	Miller
Shaffaer, John, private	Klock	Helmer	Shaver, Adam, private	Graham	Muller
Shaffer, Barth'w, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller	Shaver, Barth'w, sergeant	Harper	Putman
Shaffer, Barth'w, sergeant	Klock	Zeely	Shaver, Charles, lieutenant	Livingston	Miller
Shaffer, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely	Shaver, Charles, private	Livingston	Rockefeller
Shaffer, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely	Shaver, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Shaffer, James, private	Fisher	Little	Shaver, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Shaffer, John, private	Klock	Zeely	Shaver, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Shaffer, John, private	Klock	Bedlig	Shaver, Henry, private	Willet	Fonda
Shaffer, John, private	Klock	Klock	Shaver, Henry, private	Klock	Breadbake
Shaffer, John, private	Klock	Suts	Shaver, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely
Shaff, Hend'k, sergeant	Fisher	Little	Shaver, Henry, private	Willet	Harrison
Shait, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Shaver, Jacob F., captain	Livingston	
Shaler, John, private	Klock	Miller	Shaver, John, captain	Livingston	
Shalkill, Ezraab, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Shaver, John, ensign	Schuyler	Lansing
Shall, George, private	Dubois	Lee	Shaver, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Shall, George, private	Klock	Miller	Shaver, John, corporal	Livingston	Shaver
Shall, George, private	Klock	Zecly	Shaver, John, fifer	Graham	Husted
Shall, George, private	Willet	Harrison	Shaver, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Shall, Hendrick, private	Willet	Harrison	Shaver, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Shall, John, private	Willet	Gross	Shaver, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Shall, John, private	Harper	Putman	Shaver, Jno., private	Graham	Hermance
Shambling, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher	Shaver, John, private	Livingston	Rockefeller
Shan, Jacob, private	Fisher	Little	Schuyler	Schuyler	Sharp
Shanmon, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Shaver, John, private	Fisher	
Shank, George, private	Fonda		Shaver, Jorst, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Shanso, Jeremiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Shaves, Nick's, sergeant	Fonda	
Shapley, Richard, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Shaver, Peter, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Shapley, Richard, private	Webster	Childs	Shaver, Peter, private	Livingston	Shaver
Share, Andrie's, private	Hathorn	Rogardus	Shaver, Peter, private	Livingston	Shaw
Share, Matt'w, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Shaver, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Shareman, Christ'r, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Shaver, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockefeller
			Shavileir, Wm., private	Hopkins	Wheeler

# Roster of the State Troops.

469

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Shaw, Ant'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Sheffield, Nathan, private	Van Veghten	Fisher
Shaw, Comfort, corporal	Wilket	Putman	Sheehan, Butler, corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Shaw, Comfort, fifer	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Shelar, ———, private	Van Woert	Gilmoro
Shaw, Comfort, drummer	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Shelden, George, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Shaw, Comfort, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Sheldon, Isaac, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Shaw, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmoro	Shelden, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Shaw, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Doty	Sheldon, Ben'j'n, ensign	Van Veghten	Winne
Shaw, Dan'l, private	Yates	Weltse	Sheldon, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Shaw, Dan'l, private	Field	Hecock	Sheldon, Isaac, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Shaw, Duncan, lieut.	Webster		Sheldon, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Shaw, Duncan, lieut.	Armstrong		Sheldon, Sam'l, lieut.	Van Veghten	Hunt
Shaw, Ezra, sergeant	Dubois	Chamberlain	Sheldon, William, private	Wessensfels	
Shaw, Henry, sergeant	Harper	Putman	Shelley, Martin, private	Yates	Brown
Shaw, Henry, private	Malcom	Blakely	Shelft, Christ, private	Fisher	Snook
Shaw, Ichabod, sergeant	Field	Dykman	Shell, Adam, private	Graham	Larsing
Shaw, Jacob, corporal	Wilket	Putman	Shell, Adam, private	Vrooman	Stubach
Shaw, James, captain	Van Rensselaer		Shell, Adam, Jr., corporal	Klock	Kock
Shaw, James, sergeant	Wilket	Tearse	Shell, Christ, private	Bellingier	Small
Shaw, Jas., sergeant	Wilket	Henry	Shell, Fred'k, private	Wilket	Fonda
Shaw, James, private	Pawling	Williams	Shell, Fred'k, private	Bellingier	Frank
Shaw, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Shell, John, private	Klock	Miller
Shaw, James, Jr., private	Luddington	Mead	Shell, John, private	Bellingier	Small
Shaw, James Minor, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Shell, Joost, private	Vrooman	
Shaw, Jedediah, private	Van Ness	Whiting	Shell, Philip, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Shaw, John, lieut.	Wilket	Elsworth	Shelley, Wm., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Shaw, John, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing	Shelly, Fred'k, private	Fisher	McMaster
Shaw, John, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Shelly, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Snook
Shaw, John, private	Drake	Seely	Shelly, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Shaw, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Shelly, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Shaw, John, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Shelly, Wm., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Shaw, Joseph, private	Van Ness	Whitney	Shelman, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stubach
Shaw, Joshua, private	Wessensfels	Thompson	Shelman, Geo., private	Vrooman	Brown
Shaw, Joshua, private	Luddington	Mead	Schmementein, Rich'd, corp.	Vrooman	Heager
Shaw, Nat'l, private	Yates	Hadlock	Sheloman, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stubach
Shaw, Neal, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing	Shelps, Bayly, private	Van Ness	
Shaw, Neal, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Sheltenburger, Casper, pr.	Wilket	Elsworth
Shaw, Patrick, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Shely, Martin, private	Yates	Hadlock
Shaw, Peig, private	Weissenfels		Shenough, Frederick, priv.	Hays	
Shaw, Samuel, captain	Van Rensselaer		Shepard, John, private	Webster	Long
Shaw, Stephen, private		Fonda	Shepard, Moses, private	Phelps	Miller
Shaw, Thomas, private	Johnson	Jansen	Shepardson, Dan'l, private	Williams	Rice
Shaw, Thomas, private	Johnson	Cross	Shepardson, Enoch, priv.	Williams	Shepardson
Shay, John, private	Cortland	Bogart	Shepardson, Enoch, priv.	Williams	Rice
Shay, Marcom, sergt. maj.	Harper	Truesdell	Shepardson, John, private	Williams	Shepardson
Shea, Timothy, private	Crane	Elsworth	Shepardson, John, private	Williams	Stowel
Sheakeman, Philip, sergt.	Wilket	Brinkerhoof	Shepardson, John, private	Williams	Rice
Shear, Ab'm, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm	Shepardson, William, priv.	Williams	Shepardson
Shear, Lodewick, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Shepardson, Zeph'h, priv.	Williams	Stowel
Shear, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Shepardson, Zeph'h, priv.	Williams	Shepardson
Shearer, James, private	Hammond		Sheperd, James, private	Harper	Vrooman
Shearer, Will, private	Yates	Wiltse	Sheperd, Joel, private	Wilket	Nowell
Shearman, Abial, corporal	Drake	Seely	Shepherd, Ben'j'n, private	Lansing	Shepherd
Shearman, Caleb, private	Yates	Hadlock	Shepherd, Dan'l, captain	Wessensfels	
Shearman, Elisha, sergeant	Drake	Seely	Shepherd, Didamus, corp.	Van Veghten	Winne
Shearman, Jenkins, priv.	White	White	Shepherd, Dedyms, ser.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Shears, Andrew, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Shepherd, Israel, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	
Sheaver, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Shepherd, James, private	Wilket	Harrison
Shedden, Ab'm, lieut.		Hyat	Shepherd, Jonathan,* lt.	Allison	Duncan
Shedden, Moses, lieut.		Hyat	Shepherd, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Shedly, Martin, sergeant	Klock	Ruff	Shepherd, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Sheely, Martin, private	Clyde	Ruff	Shepherd, Benjamin, priv.	Wessensfels	Godwin
Sheep, Geo., private	Fisher	Veeder	Shepherd, Colvill, captain	Hathorn	
Sheep, Geo. F., private	Fisher	Veeder	Shepherd, Collvill, captain	Lansing	
Sheep, George F., private		Fonda	Shepherd, Daniel, adjutant	Hopkins	
Sheever, Will, private	Yates	Weltse	Shepherd, Didymus, ser.	Van Veghten	
Shefer, Adam, private	Crane	Hose	Shepherd, Hen'y, private	Webster	Long
Shefer, Henry, private	Klock	Miller	Shepherd, Israel, private	Van Rensselaer	
Sheff, Geo., corporal	Wilket	Fonda	Shepherd, James, private	Wilket	Van Rensselaer
Sheffer, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely	Shepherd, James, private	Newkirk	Crawford
Sheffer, Henry, private	Klock	Bedgih	Shepherd, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Sheffer, Jacob, private	Klock	Bradbig	Shepherd, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Sheffer, Job's, private	Livingston	Smith	Shepherd, John, private	Armstrong	
Sheffer, John, private	Klock	Miller	Shepherd, Jon'n, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Sheffer, Nick's, private	Klock	Bradbig	Shepherd, Jonathan, priv.	Wessensfels	Shepard
Sheffer, Nick's, private	Livingston	Smith	Shepherd, Silas, private	Armstrong	
Sheffield, John, private	Whiting	Bostwick	Shepherd, William, priv.	Yates	Vandenburgh
Sheffield, Nathan, private	Wilket	Fonda	Sheppard, Henry, private	Wilket	Livingston
			Sheppard, Horace, private	Wilket	Newell

\* Killed in action on the Delaware river, July 22, 1779. A. P. 15-514.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Sheppard, Joel, private	Wilket	Henry	Shew, Henry, sergeant	Fisher	Little
Sheppard, Rufus, private	Wilket	Peacey	Shew, Henry, private	Fisher	Little
Shepperd, Isaac, private	Cortland		Shew, Jacob, private	Harper	Littleman
Sheppier, Barnard, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Shew, Jacob, private	Fisher	Little
Sheppin, Wm., private	Van Cortlandt		Shew, John, private	Hays	Smith
Sherburn, Henry, private	Williams	Shepardson	Shew, John, private	Fisher	Little
Sherburne, Henry, private	Williams	Rice	Shew, Stephen, private		Fonda
Sherdift, Jon'n, private	Weisenfels		Shyder, Nieh's, private	Vroman	Becker
Sherer, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Shide, Peter, private	Wilket	Fonda
Sherer, Robert, private	Graham	Sherwood	Shieff, Geo., private	Bellinger	Staring
Sheridan, Rich'd, private	Wemple		Shields, James, private	Graham	Magee
Sherman, Abiel, sergeant	Crane	Lawrence	Shields, William, sergeant	Pawling	Westfall
Sherman, Abiel*, private	Drake	Delavan	Shiely, Coeraadt, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Sherman, Bachelor, priv.	Van Woer.	Gilmore	Shiffer, Johannis, private	Livingston	Smith
Sherman, Bachelor, priv.	Van Woert	Whiteside	Shiffield, Charles, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Sherman, Bael, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Shiffield, Christ'r, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Sherman, Calc, private	Yates		Shiffield, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Sherman, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Shiffield, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Winoe
Sherman, Henry, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Shift, Christ'n, private	Fisher	Snock
Sherman, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Shilder, John, private		Humfrey
Sherman, Jenkins, private	Wilket	White	Shift, Christ'r, private	Fisher	Yates
Sherman, Jinken, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Shift, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Mabee
Sherman, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Shift, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Snock
Sherman, Lemuel, corporal	Van Woert	Hodge	Shill, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Miller
Sherman, Lemuel, corporal	Van Woert	Doty	Shill, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Zeely
Sherman, Lemuel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Shill, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Bedhig
Sherman, Lemuel, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Shill, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely
Sherman, Peter, private	Crane	Lawrence	Shill, Jacob, private	Klock	Kock
Sherman, Shubael, sergt.	Van Woert	Whiteside	Shill, Jacob, private	Klock	Bradrig
Sherman, Shubael, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore	Shiller, John, private	Wilket	Tearse
Sherman, Shubael, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Shiltensberger, Casper, pr.	Wilket	Elsworth
Sherman, Wm., private	Hopkios	Talmadge	Shinnel, Francis, private	Clyde	Honse
Sherard, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Shipman, Asnael, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Sherts, David, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Shipman, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Doty
Sherwood, Adiel, captain	Graham		Shipman, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Hodge
Sherwood, Asael, sergt.	Armstrong		Shipman, Elisha, private	Van Woert	Doty
Sherwood, Abel, sergeant	Webster		Shipman, Timothy, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sherwood, David, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Shipman, Tim'y, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Sherwood, David, private	Hays	Smith	Shipman, Tim'y, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Sherwood, Elijah, private	Hammond	Orser	Shipperry, Barnet, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Sherwood, Elisha, private	Drake		Shireman, Geo., corporal	Clyde	Dygart
Sherwood, Gersham, hent.	Hammond	Martling	Shitser, Hend'k, private	Klock	Irabrig
Shepherd, Henry, private	Armstrong	Long	Shitter, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Shew, Isaac, private	Hammond	Orser	Sloe, Augustinus, private	Wyankoop	
Shewwood, Jacob, private	Hammond	Orser	Shoe, Henry, sergeant	Wilket	Fonda
Shewwood, James, private	Harper	Putnam	Shoe, Jacob, corporal	Wilket	Fonda
Shewwood, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Shoecraft, Jacob, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Shewwood, Job, private	Hammond	Comb	Shoecraft, Jacob, private	Pawling	Hunter
Shewwood, Job, private	Drake	Boyd	Shoecraft, John, sergeant	Pawling	DeWitt
Shewwood, Joseph, private	Drake		Shoecraft, John, sergeant	Pawling	Piercy
Shewwood, Joshua, private	Hammond	Orser	Shoefelt, Christ'r, private	Wilket	Conine
Shewwood, Joshua, private	Drake	Boyd	Shoefelt, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Shewwood, Justis, private	Drake		Shoefelts, Christ'r, private	Dubois	Dubois
Shewwood, Moses, private	Hammond	Martling	Shoenaker, Han Jost, pr.	Bellinger	Staring
Shewwood, Moses, private	Wessenfels		Shoemaker, John, sergeant	Quackeboss	Van Wie
Shewwood, Newcomb, serg.			Shoemaker, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Shewwood, Oliver, private	Crane	Lawrence	Shoemaker, Jost, private		Fonda
Shewwood, Sannet, liet.	Webster		Shoemaker, Randolph, priv.	Fisher	Putnam
Shewwood, Sannet, sergt.	Webster		Shoemaker, Thomas, corp.	Bellinger	Gittman
Shewwood, Sam'l, private	Hammond	Orser	Shoemaker, Thomas, priv.	Bellinger	Frank
Shewwood, Seth, captain	Webster		Shoemaker, Thomas, priv.	Fisher	Fisher
Shewwood, Seth, liet.	Harper	Drake	Shoeman, William, private		Fonda
Shewwood, Seth, private	Webster		Sholl, Hanyst, liet.	Klock	Kighter
Shewwood, Seth, private	Armstrong		Sholl, John, liet.	Klock	Miller
Shewwood, Seth N., priv.	Webster		Sholl, John, liet.	Klock	Kighter
Shewwood, Seth N., priv.	Armstrong		Sholl, John, liet.	Klock	Wagner
Shewwood, Squire, sergt.	Wessenfels	Shepard	Sholl, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Shewwood, Stephen, liet.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Sholl, John Jost, ensign	Klock	Wagner
Shewwood, Stephen, ens'n	Van Schoonhoven	Ilcks	Sholl, Joseph, liet.	Klock	Klock
Shewwood, Stephen, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Shoomaker, Christ'r, private	Bellinger	Frank
Shewwood, Wm., private	Hammond	Orser	Shomaker, Stophel, private	Bellinger	Frank
Shewwood, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Shook, William, captain	Fisher	Snook
Shetman, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Shool, John, private	Wilket	Gross
Shew, Garret, private	Hays	Smith	Shoolcraft, Peter, private	Graham	Miller
Shew, Gilbert, corporal	Hays	Smith	Shoot, Aaron, private	Buierhoff	Brinkerhoff
Shew, Gilbert, private	Hays	Smith	Shoeth, Christoph, priv.	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Shew, Godfred, sergeant		Fonda	Short, Uendricas, private	Wyankoop	
Shew, Godfred, private		Fonda	Short, Henry, private	Pawling	Hunter
Shew, Henry, sergeant	Harper	Putnam	Short, Henry, private	Wyankoop	

\* Shot through right hand at Fort Independence, January, 10, 1777. Cooper, Salem, Westchester Co. C. 63.



# *Roster of the State Troops.*

471

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Short, Peter, private	Pawling	Hunter	Shurmon, Darius, private	Field	Dyckman
Short, Peter, private	Pawling	Livingston	Shuter, Casparus, sergt.	Pawling	Fawling
Short, Petrus, private	Wynkoop		Shurts, John, sergeant	Graham	Miller
Short, Zachariah, private	Snyder	Swart	Shut, Fred'k, private	Cortland	
Shortenburgh, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Shut, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Shorter, Casparus, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Shute, Ezek'l, private	Hammond	
Should, George, private	Klock		Shute, William, private	Willot	Putman
Should, John, private	Klock		Shutes, George, private	Klock	Kock
Shoulders, Jacob, private	Harper		Shuts, John, sergeant	Livingston	Shavor
Shoulds, Hendrick, private	Klock		Shuts, Abraham, private	Harper	Bogart
Shourt, Adolph, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Shuts, Adam, private	Livingston	Pulver
Shourt, Hendrick, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Shuts, Christley, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Shourt, Hendrick, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Shuts, Fred'k, private	Wessefels	
Shourt, Lewis, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Shuts, John, lieut.	Livingston	Shaver
Shourt, William, private	Graham	Cornklin	Shuts, John, lieut.	Livingston	Shaw
Shouse, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Shuts, John, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Shouten, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Yandenburgh	Shuts, John H., private	Livingston	Shaver
Shouton, Hugh, private	Van Schoonhoven	Yandenburgh	Shuts, Petrus, private	Livingston	Shaver
Shouton, Johannis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Yandenburgh	Shuts, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook
Show, Ebenezer, private	Wilket	Hole	Shuts, Wm., Jr., private	Fisher	Snook
Showers, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Shutter, Henry, private	Klock	Miller
Showers, Will, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Shutter, Jacob, fifer	Schuyler	Slingerland
Showers, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Shutter, Robert, sergeant	Kewick	McBride
Shuble, Wentworth, priv.	Wilket	Welp	Shutter, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Viascher
Shucraft, Jacob, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Shutts, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Shucraft, John, argeant	Wessenfels	White	Shutts, John, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Shuck, Zacharias, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Shutts, John, private	Graham	Muller
Shufalts, Jno., private	Graham	Hernance	Shyle, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Shufalts, William, private	Graham		Sibel, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Shular, George, private	Fisher	Marselos	Sickelson, Jacob, lieut.	Cooper	Blauvelt
Shuler, Lawrence, lieut.	Fisher	McMaster	Sickles, Jacob, ensign	Hays	Sickles
Shules, John, private	Klock	Hess	Sickles, Jacob, ensigo	Hays	Hogencamp
Shulet, Abm., lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Sickles, Jacob, corporal	Hays	Sickles
Shullup, Christian, private	Fisher	McMaster	Sickles, Johannis, sergeant	Hays	Sickles
Shult, Hend'k, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Sickles, John, sergeant	Hays	Hogencamp
Shult, Hend'k, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philips	Sickles, John, private	Wessenfels	Bruster
Shults, David, private	Livingston	Rockenfella	Sickles, Robert, private	Hays	Sickles
Shults, Barent, private	Livingston	Rockenfella	Sickles, Robert, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Shults, William, private	Wilket	Debois	Sickles, William, captain	Hays	
Shults, Casparus, lieut.	Livingston	Smith	Sickles, William, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Shults, Hend'k, sergeant	Livingston	Pulver	Sickner, Jacob, private	Graham	Husted
Shults, Jacob, corporal	Klock		Sidman, Jacob, private	Johnson	Rosa
Shults, John, sergeant	Klock	Miller	Sidmore, Zophur, corporal	Van Veughten	Dunkan
Shults, John, private	Klock	Miller	Sidnigh, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Shults, John, private	Graham	Husted	Sidon, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Shults, Philip, corporal	Livingston	Smith	Sidways, James, drummer	Wessenfels	Gudwin
Shults, Ph., private	Livingston	Shaver	Sifentia, Manisa, private	Johnson	Johnson
Shults, Philip, private	Livingston	Smith	Sifer, Abraham, private	Drake	Drake
Shults, William, sergeant	Klock	Miller	Sign, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Shultz, John, sergeant	Klock	Miller	Signor, Abertus, private	Platt	Bloom
Shults, Ab'm, lieut.			Silback, John, private	Klock	Kock
Shults, Abraham, private	Wilket	Elsworth	Silback, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Shults, Abm., private	Wilket	Harrison	Sillagh, John, private	Klock	Kock
Shults, Casparus, lieut.	Elliot		Silfadge, Jno., corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Shults, Christ'r, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Silicker, Jacob, private	Drake	Boyd
Shults, George, private	Kock		Silgwith, William, private	Hathorn	Case
Shults, Henry, private	Wilket	Elsworth	Silkworm, William, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Shults, Johannis, Jr., cor.	Klock	Kock	Silkworth, William, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Shults, John, private	Klock	Miller	Silleback, Christ'u, private	Fisher	Kock
Shults, John, private	Klock	Miller	Silleback, Christ., private	Fisher	Veeder
Shults, John, private	Pawling		Silleback, John, private	Klock	Kock
Shults, John, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Silleback, Homest, private	Fisher	Veeder
Shults, William, sergeant	Klock		Silleback, Henenist, private	Fisher	Veeder
Shultus, Barent, private	Livingston	Rockenfella	Silleback, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Shultus, David, private	Livingston	Rockenfella	Sillick, Darling, private	Craue	Lewis
Shultus, Henry, private	Livingston	Rockenfella	Sillick, Fred'k, private	Craue	Chapman
Shultz, Ab'm, lieut.	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Sillick, Gershon, private	Craue	Chapman
Shultz, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser	Sillick, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Shultz, Henry, private	Klock	Miller	Sillick, Nathan, private	Craue	Lewis
Shultz, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Miller	Sillicback, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Shultz, Jacob, private	Klock		Silsbe, Enos, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Shultz, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely	Silsbee, David, private	Dubois	Gano
Shultz, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser	Silsbee, Israel, private	Drake	Seely
Shultz, John, sergeant	Klock	Miller	Silsby, Elijah, private	Pawling	Sacket
Shultz, John, private	Klock		Silsby, Enos, private	Wisner	Baly
Shultz, John, private	Klock	Cayser	Silsby, Israel, sergeant	Craue	Lawrence
Shultz, John, private	Klock	Cooper	Silsby, Israel, private		Stevenson
Shultz, William, sergeant	Klock	Miller	Silsby, Jonathan, private	Phillips	Miller
Shumaker, John, private	Bellinger	Frank	Silsby, Joseph, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Shumaker, Thos., private	Bellinger	Herder	Silvester, Prince, private	Wilket	Pearcy
Shuneman, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Silyea, Hend'k, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Shurk, James, private	Drake	Boyd	Simbergh, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Simmons, Jon'n, private	Luddington	Scribner	Sipperly, Barnard, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Simer, Gerom, private	Bellingier	Small	Sipperly, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	VanDerhof
Simer, Isaac, private	Bellingier	Small	Sipperly, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Simeral, Robert, private	Newkirk	Crawford	Sipperly, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Simkins, John, private	Luddington	Mead	Sisco, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Simkins, John, private	Luddington	Lane	Sisco, Henry, private	Yates	Hadlock
Simkins, John, Jr., private	Luddington	Lane	Sissin, John, private	Yates	Yates
Simkins, Robt., private	Luddington	Lane	Sisson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Simmerman, Coenraet, pr. Clyde		Leipe	Sjason, John, private	Yates	Brown
Simmerman, Henry, priv. Clyde		Leipe	Sticher, John, lieut.	Coper	Blauvelt
Simmons, Joseph, private	Cantine	Halsbrouck	Sticher, John, lieut.	Hays	Beil
Simmon, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Stacy, Henry, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Simmons, John, private		Bogert	Stacey, Joost, private	Vrooman	
Simmons Aaron, private		Humfrey	Sitney, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Simmons Benjamin, priv. Pawling		Hunter	Sitney, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown
Simmons Cornelius, priv. Johnson		Gillispie	Sitney, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller
Simmons Cora's, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Sitney, William, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Simmons Fred'k, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder	Sitney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Brown
Simmons Fred'k, private	Fisher	Veeder	Sitney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Simmons Insilo, private		Humfrey	Sitney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Richmyer
Simmons Jacob, private	Johnson	Johnson	Sits, Baltus, private	Clyde	House
Simmons Jacob, private	Yates	Yates	Sits, Hend'k, private	Klock	Wagner
Simmons Jacob, private		Fonda	Sits, John, drummer	Platt	Bradrick
Simmons John, private	Wessensfels	Bowen	Sittell, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Simmons Joseph, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Sitterling, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Simmons Matt w, private	Johnson	Cross	Sitterling, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Simmons Moses, private	Thomas	Ilubby	Sitterly, Jacob, corporal	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Simmons Paul, private	Hays	Tourneur	Sittirling, Henry, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Simmons Ruben, private	Malcom	Drake	Sittirling, Joo, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Simmons Sampson, ensign		Fonda	Sittle, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Simmons Samuel, private	Hathorn	Telford	Sitz, Baltus, private	Schuyler	House
Simmons Thomas, private	Fisher	Veeder	Sitz, George, private	Klock	Klock
Simmons Teunis, private	Johnson	Cross	Sitz, Hend'k, private	Klock	Hess
Simmons Wilhelmus, pr. Van Rensselaer		Shaw	Sitz, John, private	Clyde	House
Simmons Willet, private		Stevenson	Sitz, Nich's, corporal	Clyde	House
Simon, John, private	Platt	Bradbiek	Sitz, Nich's, private	Clyde	House
Simons, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Williams	Sitz, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Simons, Enoch, private	Pawling	Sackett	Sitwell, Ben'g, private	Van Bergen	
Simons, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Veeder	Sixbee, John, private	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Simons, Isaac, private	Thomas	Pardy	Sixbee, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Simons, Jacob, lieut.	Willet	Gross	Sixberry, Adam, private	Fisher	Degraas
Simons, James, private	Harper	Putman	Sixberry, Adam, private	Fisher	Marsels
Simons, John, private	Willet	Harrison	Sixberry, Benjamin, corp.	Fisher	Degraas
Simons, John, private	Pawling	Burnet	Sixberry, Corn's, sergeant	Fisher	Degraas
Simons, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Sixberry, Corn's, corporal	Fisher	Degraas
Simons, Joshua, private	Willet	Livingston	Sixberry, Corn's, private	Fisher	Degraas
Simons, Rubco, private	Wempe	Schermerhorn	Sixberry, Corn's, private	Fisher	Degraas
Simons, Theodius, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Sixberry, Corn's, private	Fisher	Degraas
Simons, Wm., private	Livingston	Housserad	Sixberry, Corn's, private	Fisher	Degraas
Simpson, Andrew, private	Williams	Long	Sixberry, Corn's, Jr., priv.	Fisher	Degraas
Simpson, And'w, private	Webster	Long	Sixberry, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Marsels
Simpson, And'w, private	Armstrong	Long	Skarmahorn, Corn's, private	Graham	Vail
Simpson, Edward, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Skatts, Barth'w, private	Newkirk	Vankenren
Simpson, George, private	Wessensfels	Shepherd	Skegle, Rich'd, sergeant	Drake	Kronkhte
Simpson, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Skelly, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Simpson, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Skelly, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Doty
Simpson, John, private	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh	Skelly, William, private	Van Woert	Illmore
Simpson, Joseph, private	Willet	Fonda	Sketch, James, private	Van Woert	Doty
Simpson, Nich's, private	Fisher	Mabee	Skidmore, Abner, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Simpson, Peter, private	Dubois	Burnet	Skidmore, Abner, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Simpson, Peter, Jr., priv.	Graham	Vail	Skidmore, Abner, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Simpson Samuel, corporal	Hathorn	McCamly	Skidmore, John, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Simson, Alex'r, lieut.	Williams	McNitt	Skidmore, John, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Simson, Alex'r, lieut.	Webster	McNitt	Skidmore, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Simson, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Skidmore, Solomon, corp.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Simson, And'w, private	Webster	Long	Skidmore, Solomon, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Simson, Edw'd, private	Van Rensselaer		Skidmore, Zophar, corpl.	Van Veghten	
Simson, Henry, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Skinnel, Francis, private	Willet	Fonda
Simson, Henry, private	Fisher	Degraas	Skinner, David, private	Webster	Childs
Simson, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Skinner, David, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Simson, Robert, private	Graham		Skinner, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Simson, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Skinner, Elijah, lieut.	Whiting	
Sinberry, Ben'g, private	Fisher	Degraas	Skinner, Elijah, Jr., priv.	Whiting	Bostwick
Sinberry, Corn's, private	Fisher	Degraas	Skinner, James, lieut.	Willet	Hole
Sine, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Skinner, Jesse, private	Whiting	Herriek
Sine, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Skinner, John, private	Graham	
Sines, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Skinner, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Singer, John Valent., priv.	Vrooman		Skinner, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Singer, John V., sergeant	Vrooman	Becker	Skinner, Jonathan, sergt.	Willet	Gray
Singer, Peter, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Skinner, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Sinclair, Henry, private	Johnson	Jansen			

# *Roster of the State Troops.*

473

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Skinner, Josiah, * lieut.	Wilket		Slaytor, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Skinner, Josiah, serg.-maj.	Van Rensselaer		Slaytor, Robt., corporal	Schuyler	Laussing
Skinner, Josiah, private	Whiting	King	Sleight, Ab'm, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Skinner, Michael, private	Wilket	Skinner	Sleight, Henry B., private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Skinner, Michael, private	Wilket	Cannon	Sleight, Henry B., private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Skinner, Solomon, private	Whiting		Sleight, Jacobus, qr. mr.	Platt	
Skinner, Solomon, private	Graham	Bostwick	Sleight, John, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Skinner, Thomas, captain	Wilket		Sleight, John, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Skinner, Thomas, lieut.	Wilket	Cannon	Sleight, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Skinner, Thomas, sergeant	Noble		Sleight, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Skinner, Thomas, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman	Sleight, Solomon, private	Wynkoop	
Skiffen, Peter, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Sleight, Tunis, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Skiffen, Thomas, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Sleight, Abraham, sergt.	Wessensfels	Dodge
Skiffen, William, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Sleight, Ab'm, sergeant	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Skouten, Dirck, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Sleight, John, private	Wessensfels	Dubois
Skouten, Dirck, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Slight, Henry, private	Schuyler	McFoght
Skouten, Dirck, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Slingerland, Tunis, capt.	Quackenboss	
Skouten, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Slingerland, Tunis, capt.	Quackenboss	
Skouten, Dirck, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh	Slip, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock
Skul, Nathan, private	Whiting	Kellogg	Sloan, James, private	Webster	Long
Skuts, Johannis, lieut.	Livingston	Shaver	Sloan, James, private	Armstrong	Long
Skuts, John, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver	Sloan, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Dencker
Skuts, John A., private	Livingston	Shaw	Sloan, James, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Skut, Tunis, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Slobbs, Micah, private	Fisher	
Slack, Joseph, private	Whiting	Herrick	Slocum, Ben'g, ensign	Field	Dyckman
Slack, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Slocum, Elezer, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Slara, Joseph, private	Webster	McNitt	Slocum, George, private	Field	Dyckman
Slarra, Samuel, private	Webster	Long	Slocum, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Slasen, Amos, private	Craze	Scotfield	Slocum, William, private	Hathorn	Telford
Slasen, Jesse, private	Craze	Lawrence	Slocum, John, private	Laddington	Baker
Slason, Ab'm, private	Craze	Scotfield	Slocum, John, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Slason, Amos, private	Craze	Lewis	Slocum, John, private	Laddington	Lane
Slason, Deliverance, private	Craze		Slop, Francis, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Slason, Eben'r, private	Craze	Lawrence	Slorra, Sam'l, private	Armstrong	Long
Slason, Eben'r, private	Craze	Scotfield	Slos, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Slason, Eben'r, Jr., priv.	Craze	Lewis	Slost, Corn's, sergeant		
Slason, Eleaser, private	Craze	Scotfield	Slost, William, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Slason, Eleazer, Jr., priv.	Craze	Scotfield	Slonghter, Isaac, private	Johnson	Mastio
Slason, Elizar, private	Craze	Lewis	Slonter, Dan'l, private	Wessensfels	Pawling
Slason, Henry, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Slonter, Nick's, private	Wessensfels	Pawling
Slason, Israel, private	Craze	Lewis	Slonter, William, private	Wessensfels	Pawling
Slason, Jesse, private	Craze	Scotfield	Slover, Isaac, private	Dubois	Burnet
Slason, John, private	Craze	Lewis	Slover, Isaac, private	Wessensfels	
Slason, Nath'l, private	Craze	Chapman	Slover, Wm., private	Malcom	Livingston
Slason, Sam'l, private	Craze	Lewis	Slup, Francis, corporal	Schuyler	Laussing
Slason, Sam'l, private	Craze	Lewis	Slup, Francis, private	Schuyler	Laussing
Slason, Stephen, private	Craze	Scotfield	Sluten, Adam, private	Dubois	
Slason, Stephen, private	Craze	Lewis	Slutt, Ab'm, private	Wilket	
Slason, Stephen, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Slutt, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Slater, David, sergeant	Pawling	Sackett	Slutt, John, private	Pawling	Williams
Slater, David, corporal	Pawling	Sackett	Slutt, John, private	Laddington	Scriber
Slater, Isaac, private	Johnson	Roosa	Slutt, Mawel, corporal	Wessensfels	Godwin
Slater, Isaac, private	Johnson	Coecklin	Slutt, Silas, corporal	Drake	Drake
Slater, John, private	Johnson	Johnson	Slutt, Wm., private	Wilket	
Slater, Robt., private	Schuyler	Groot	Sluyder, Nick's, private	Vrooman	
Slater, Robt., private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Slyter, Ab'm, corporal	Pawling	De Witt
Slater, Robt., private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Slyter, Corn's, private	Wessensfels	Livingston
Slater, Nick's, private	Pawling	Livingston	Slyter, Corn's, private	Malcom	Cautie
Slater, William, private	Pawling	Livingston	Slyter, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Slatry, Patrick, private	Yates	Hadlock	Slyter, Jacob, private	Cantie	Hasbronck
Slats, Peter, private	Bellinger	Staring	Slyter, James, private	Cantie	Hasbronck
Slaghtson, David, corpl.	Van Veghten		Slyter, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Slaghter, John, private	Johnson	Gillisspy	Slyter, Nick's, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Slawson, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Gilbert	Slyter, Nick's, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Slawson, Amos, private	Thomas	Chapman	Slyter, William, private	Pawling	Livingston
Slawson, Amos, private	Hays	Stevenson	Slyter, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Slawson, David, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Sly, Conrad, private	Hathorn	Minthou
Slawson, Deliverance, pr.	Craze	Boutou	Sly, Conrad, private	Hathorn	Bailory
Slawson, Eben'r, major	Benedict		Sly, Elisha, private	Yates	Hadlock
Slawson, Henry, private	Benedict	Bouton	Sly, Elisha, private	Yates	Weltse
Slawson, Jon'n, private	Craze	Lewis	Sly, Henry, private	Yates	Weltse
Slawson, Nath'l, private	Craze	Hunt	Slyder, Nick's, private	Vrooman	
Slawson, Samuel, private	Wessensfels		Slyke, Jacobus V., private	Klock	Zealy
Slawson, Samuel, private	Craze	Lewis	Slyke, Wm. S., private	Klock	Breadbake
Slawson, Stephen, private	Craze		Slyngerlandt, Peter, priv.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Slawter, Gilb't, private	Thomas	Thomas	Slyngerlandt, Jacob, corpl.	Schuyler	Laussing
Slay, John, private	Hathorn	Telford	Slyngerlandt, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Laussing
Slayter, Henry, private	Graham	Laussing	Slyter, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo

\* Appointed April 8, 1781; resigned his commission in favor of Thomas Skinner June 10, 1782. A. P. 14-428, 16-13.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Slyter, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Smith, Caleb, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Smades, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Smith, Caleb, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Smades, Petrus B., private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Smith, Caleb, private	Drake	Deliva
Small, Henry, sergeant	Van Borgee	Hoghtaling	Smith, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Baly
Small, Isaac, private	Hopkins	Lane	Smith, Caleb, private	Wisner	Lockwood
Small, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Smith, Caleb, Jr., private	Crane	Lockwood
Small, James, private	Luddington	Mead	Smith, Caleb, Jr., private	Crane	Fraist
Small, James, private	Luddington	Baker	Smith, Christian, private	Van Alsty	Phillips
Small, James, Jr., private	Luddington	Mead	Smith, Christ'r, sergeant	Van Alsty	Van Buren
Small, Job, captain	Belling		Smith, Christopher, priv.	Whiting	Gilbert
Small, Zach'ch, private	Luddington	Mead	Smith, Coenradt, private		Fonda
Smalley, David, private	Williams	Rice	Smith, Corn's, corporal		Fonda
Smalley, Reuben, private	Willett	Harrison	Smith, Corn's, private		Fonda
Smalley, Reuben, private	Graham	Muller	Smith, Corn's, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Smalley, Reuben, private	Platt	Kinnue	Smith, Corn's C., private	Hays	Ackerson
Smalling, Jacob, corporal	Willett	Newell	Smith, Daniel, private		Fonda
Smally, James, private	Luddington	Kuapp	Smith, Dan'l, sergeant		Miller
Smart, George, gr. m. ser.	Platt		Smith, Dan'l, corporal	Wisner	Miller
Snawley, Eli's, private	Whiting	Salisbury	Smith, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Miller
Snawley, Reuben, private	Whiting	Salisbury	Smith, Daniel, private	Whiting	Miller
Snawley, Zaccheus, priv.	Luddington	Lane	Smith, Daniel, private	Thomas	St. John
Sneath, James, private	Klock	Johnson	Smith, Dan'l, private	Malcom	Drake
Snedes, Benjamin B., priv.	Johnson	Jansen	Smith, Daniel, private	Malcom	Livingston
Snedes, John, sergeant	Leves		Smith, Daniel, private	Platt	Kinnue
Snedus, Petrus B., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Smith, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Snedus, Petrus B., private	Wynkoop	Swart	Smith, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Smiley, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Smith, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Smiley, John, private	Wemple	Bancker	Smith, David, lieut.	Luddington	Crane
Smith, Aaron, private	Webster	Childs	Smith, David, sergeant	Hays	Hogencamp
Smith, Aaron, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Smith, David, sergeant	Thomas	Hubby
Smith, Abijah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Smith, David, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Smith, Abner, corporal	Dragoons	Delavan	Smith, David, private	Lansing	Brown
Smith, Abner, private	Drake	Seely	Smith, Dickinson, private	Webster	Hamilton
Smith, Abner, private	Crane	Truesdell	Smith, Dirk, private	Van Rensselaer	Philp
Smith, Ab'r'm, lieut.	Crane	Truesdell	Smith, Doctor, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Smith, Abraham, sergeant	Hays	Blauvelt	Smith, Doctor, private	Crane	Lawrence
Smith, Ab'm, sergeant	Crane	Truesdell	Smith, Ebenezer, corporal	Whiting	Salisbury
Smith, Ab'm, drummer	Hopkins	Lane	Smith, Ebenezer, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Smith, Ab'r'm, drummer	Luddington	Lane	Smith, Eben'r, private	Armstrong	White
Smith, Abraham, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Smith, Edward, private	Wessenfels	Oederdonk
Smith, Abraham, private	Hays	Ackerson	Smith, Edward, private	Luddington	Mead
Smith, Abraham, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Smith, Eleazer, private	Drake	Deliva
Smith, Abraham, private	Hays	Truesdell	Smith, Elezer, private	Drake	Lawrence
Smith, Adam, private	Willett	Hole	Smith, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Smith, Adam, private	Willett	Gillet	Smith, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Smith, Adam, private	Hays	Smith	Smith, Elijah, sergeant	Wessenfels	Godwin
Smith, Adam, private	Belling	Frank	Smith, Elijah, corporal	Wessenfels	Godwin
Smith, Adam, private	Belling	Herder	Smith, Elijah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Smith, Adam, private	Wemple		Smith, Elisha, sergeant	Luddington	Crane
Smith, Adron, private		Fonda	Smith, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Smith, Albert, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Smith, Elisha, private	Luddington	Knapp
Smith, Alphus, corporal	Field	Barnum	Smith, Enos, private	Wessenfels	White
Smith, Alphus, drummer	Hopkins	Barnum	Smith, Ezekiel, private	Welp	Wail
Smith, Alphus, private	Wessenfels		Smith, Ezekiel, private	Graham	Case
Smith, Alphus, private	Luddington	Knapp	Smith, Francis, private	Hathorn	
Smith, Alphus, private	Field	Barnum	Smith, Francis, private	Johnson	
Smith, Anning, lieut.	Johnson	Cross	Smith, Francis, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Smith, Anth'y, private	Willett	Harrison	Smith, Fred'k, private	Hays	Ackerson
Smith, Arent, private		Fonda	Smith, Fred'k, corporal	Belling	Frank
Smith, Arthur, captain	Johnson	Lane	Smith, Fred'k, corporal	Belling	Herder
Smith, Asa, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Smith, Fred'k, corporal	Belling	Staring
Smith, Asa, private	Van Alsty	Ostrander	Smith, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Smith, Aury, captain	Hays		Smith, Garret, private	Hays	Tourneur
Smith, Balgert, private	Klock	Miller	Smith, Garret, private	Hays	Ackerson
Smith, Baltis, private	Willett	Cannon	Smith, Garret, private	Harper	Lawrence
Smith, Baltus, sergeant	Klock	Miller	Smith, Garret, private	Fawling	Lawrence
Smith, Baltus, private	Klock	Miller	Smith, Geo., sergeant	Belling	Frank
Smith, Baltus S., private	Klock	Miller	Smith, George, sergeant	Klock	Righter
Smith, Benajah, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Smith, George, sergeant	Newkirk	Vaukeween
Smith, Benajah, private	Luddington	Mead	Smith, Geo., sergeant	Belling	Staring
Smith, Ben' n, sergeant	Benedict	Seely	Smith, George, corporal	Klock	Miller
Smith, Benjamin, private	Thomas	Chapman	Smith, Geo., corporal	Johnson	Wood
Smith, Ben' n, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Smith, George, corporal	Graham	Conklin
Smith, Ben' n, private	Van Woert	Brown	Smith, George, private	Klock	Miller
Smith, Bill, sergeant	Willett	Gillet	Smith, George, private	Johnson	Cross
Smith, Caleb, corporal	Thomas	Chapman	Smith, George, private	Wessenfels	Thompson

# Roster of the State Troops.

475

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Smith, Geo., private	Klock	Cayser	Smith, John, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Smith, Gilbert, private	Webster	Long	Smith, John, corporal	Bellinger	Ilderer
Smith, Gilbert, private	Armstrong	Long	Smith, John, fifer	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Smith, Gilbert, private	Luddington	Lane	Smith, John, corporal		Fonda
Smith, Hannis, private	Bellinger	Horner	Smith, John, private	Hathorn	McCamey
Smith, Harmanus, corp.	Fisher	Veeder	Smith, John, private	Hathorn	Barloff
Smith, Harmanus, private	Fisher	Veeder	Smith, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Smith, Helms, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Smith, John, private	Wessensfels	Pawling
Smith, Hend'k, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Smith, Jno., private	Willett	Elsworth
Smith, Hend'k, private	Klock	Hess	Smith, John, private	Willett	Gross
Smith, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser	Smith, John, private	Willett	Gray
Smith, Hend'k, private	Klock	Wagner	Smith, John, private	Phillips	Miller
Smith, Henry, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Smith, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Smith, Henry, private	Hathorn	McCamey	Smith, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Smith, Henry, private	Hathorn	Case	Smith, John, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Smith, Henry, private	Klock	Miller	Smith, John, private	Willett	Newell
Smith, Henry, private	Willett	Gross	Smith, John, private	Webster	Childs
Smith, Henry, private	Clyde	Duffendorf	Smith, John, private	Clyde	Dyert
Smith, Henry, private	Graham		Smith, John, private	Malcom	Livingston
Smith, Henry, private	Webster		Smith, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Smith, Henry, private	Van Woert	Brown	Smith, John, private	Harper	Allen
Smith, Henry, private	Van Veghten		Smith, John, private	Harper	Bogart
Smith, Henry, private	Graham	Vail	Smith, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Smith, Isaac, private	Wessensfels	White	Smith, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Smith, Isaac, private	Thomas	Sackett	Smith, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Smith, Isaac, private	Thomas	St. John	Smith, John, private	Wemple	Wauson
Smith, Isaac, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Smith, John, private	Dubois	Dubois
Smith, Isaac, private	Hays	Hogeucaup	Smith, John, private	Dubois	Burnet
Smith, Isaac, private	Hammond	Orser	Smith, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Smith, Isaac, private	Cortland		Smith, John, private	Wisner	Barloff
Smith, Isaac, private	Wisner	Baly	Smith, John, private	Drake	Haight
Smith, Isaac, private	Crane	Haight	Smith, John, private	Crane	Schofield
Smith, Isaac, private	Crane	Truesdell	Smith, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Smith, Israel, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Smith, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Smith, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Smith, John, Jr., private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Smith, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Barloff	Smith, John C., sergeant	Willett	Cannun
Smith, Jacob, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren	Smith, John C., corporal	Willett	Marshall
Smith, Jacob, private		Stevenson	Smith, John C., private	Hays	Ackerson
Smith, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Smith, John C., private	Hays	Onderdonk
Smith, Jacob, private	Wisner	Barff	Smith, John L., 2d maj.	Hays	
Smith, Jacob, private	Crane	Truesdell	Smith, Jonas, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen
Smith, James, sergeant		Horton	Smith, Jonas, private	Wessensfels	Livingston
Smith, James, private	Wessensfels	Shepherd	Smith, Jonas, private	Pawling	DeWitt
Smith, James, private	Willett	Gross	Smith, Jonas, private	Pawling	Pawling
Smith, James, private	Willett	Conine	Smith, John, private	Field	Barnum
Smith, James, private	Pawling	Westfall	Smith, Joseph, lieut.	Wisner	Barloff
Smith, James, private	Thomas	Purdy	Smith, Joseph, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Smith, James,* private	Thomas	Lyons	Smith, Joseph, corporal	Wessensfels	Shepherd
Smith, James, private	Malcom	Blakely	Smith, Joseph, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Smith, James, private	Hopkins	Waters	Smith, Joseph, drummer	Platt	Lee
Smith, James, private	Hopkins	Lane	Smith, Joseph, drummer	Dubois	Lee
Smith, James, private	Hays	Ackerson	Smith, Joseph, drummer	Field	Dyckman
Smith, James, private	Platt	Bradwick	Smith, Joseph, drummer	Field	Barnum
Smith, James, private	Livingston	Houssard	Smith, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Smith, James, private	Livingston	Shaver	Smith, Joseph, private	Willett	Elsworth
Smith, James, private		Humfrey	Smith, Joseph, private	Pawling	Wood
Smith, James, private	Drake	Drake	Smith, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Waters
Smith, James, private	Drake	Haight	Smith, Joseph, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Smith, James, private	Luddington	Medard	Smith, Joseph, private	Harper	Barnum
Smith, James, private	Luddington	Lane	Smith, Joseph, private	Bellinger	Frank
Smith, James, private	Drake	Buckhout	Smith, Joseph, private	Dubois	DeMout
Smith, Jared, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Smith, Joseph, private	Livingston	Shaver
Smith, Jeremiah, private	Pawling	Hunter	Smith, Joseph, private	Livingston	Haight
Smith, Jeremiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Smith, Joseph, private	Lansing	Shepherd
Smith, Jeremiah, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Smith, Joseph, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Smith, Jesse, private	Thomas	Sackett	Smith, Joseph, Sr., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Smith, Johannes, private	Cantine		Smith, Joshua, private	Hathorn	Telford
Smith, John, † lieut.	Van Rensselaer		Smith, Joshua, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Smith, John, major	Hays		Smith, Joshua, private	Crane	Truesdell
Smith, John, † lieut.	Van Schaaick		Smith, Joshua, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Smith, John, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Phillips	Smith, Josiah, § lieut.	Canfield (Conn.)	Stoddard
Smith, John, sergeant	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Smith, Jost, private	Bellinger	Ilderer
Smith, John, sergeant	Thomas	Lawrence	Smith, Jost, private	Bellinger	Staring

\* Shot through right shoulder and cut by bayonets at North Castle, Nov. 19, 1782. North Castle, W. Chester Co. C, 88, Co. 17.

† Entered in 1776 as sergt. in Capt. Jacob Seaber's Levies, re-enlisted in Capt. Mackin's for the war in 1777, procured a substitute and was discharged; Lieut. in Capt. Breadbeck's from 1778 to '9. Maclius, Oondaga Co. A. P., 21-197.

‡ See Appendix, 4th Tryon Co. Regiment.

§ Badly wounded and taken prisoner on a reconnoissance between Stamford and East Chester, May 27, 1782. Farmer, Pound-ridge, W. Chester Co. Bb 8.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Smith, Lamuel, private		Truesdell	Smith, Reyard, private	Hays	Ackerson
Smith, Lawrence, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Smith, Rich'd, sergeant	Thomas	Purdy
Smith, Lemuel, sergeant	Crane	Truesdell	Smith, Rich'd, corporal	Thomas	Purdy
Smith, Lemuel, private	Corland		Smith, Rich'd, private	Webster	Childs
Smith, Lemuel, private	Wessenfels		Smith, Rich'd, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Smith, Leir, private	Willing	Gilbert	Smith, Rich'd, private	Luddington	Lane
Smith, Levi, private	Willet	Wright	Smith, Robert, private	Hathorn	Telford
Smith, Lewis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandeuburgh	Smith, Robert, private	Wemple	Fonda
Smith, Lewis, private		Steenbergh	Smith, Robt., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Smith, Lige, private	Johnson	Wilkin	Smith, Robt., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Smith, Ludlow, private	Hathorn	Cuse	Smith, Rodger, private	Van Woert	Hodge
Smith, Ludlow, private	Johnson	Ostrand	Smith, Samuel, sergeant	Hathorn	Telford
Smith, Ludlow, private	Dubois	Barnet	Smith, Sam'l, corporal	Drake	Haight
Smith, Major, private	Luddington	Mead	Smith, Samuel, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Smith, Major, private	Field	Hecock	Smith, Sam'l, private	Malcom	Drake
Smith, Maris, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Smith, Samuel, private	Hays	
Smith, Martin, corporal	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Smith, Samuel, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Smith, Martin, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Smith, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Crane
Smith, Mathew, private	Crane	Chapman	Smith, Samuel, private	Ven Aalstyn	
Smith, Matthew, private	Klock	Cayser	Smith, Selah, private	Wisner	Baly
Smith, Matthew, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Smith, Seth, private	Luddington	Mead
Smith, Matthias, private	Klock	Helmert	Smith, Simeon, private	Yates	Brutt
Smith, Michael, sergeant	Graham	Husted	Smith, Simeon, private	Yates	Weltse
Smith, Michael, private	Graham	Hernance	Smith, Solomon, private	Graham	
Smith, Morris, private	Thomas	Purdy	Smith, Solomon, private	Drake	Seely
Smith, Morris, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Smith, Solomon, private	Crane	Lawrence
Smith, Moses, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Smith, Solomon, private	Luddington	Crane
Smith, Moses, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Smith, Solomon, private	Luddington	Lane
Smith, Nathan, lieut.	Van Woert	Hodges	Smith, Stephen, sergeant	Newkirk	Crawford
Smith, Nath'l, corporal	Crane	Lockwood	Smith, Stephen, private	Thomas	Sackett
Smith, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Sackett	Smith, Stephen, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Smith, Nath'l, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Smith, Stephen, private	Hays	Gardner
Smith, Nath'l, private	Crane	Stevenson	Smith, Stephen, private	Graham	Husted
Smith, Nath'l, private	Truesdell	Truesdell	Smith, Sylvester, fifer	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Smith, Nath'l, private	Benedict	Osburn	Smith, Teunis P., private	Van Rensselaer	
Smith, Nath'l, Jr., private	Crane	Truesdell	Smith, Thomas, sergeant	Willet	Welp
Smith, Nath'l, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury	Smith, Thomas, sergeant	Vandenburg	Wheeler
Smith, Nehem'h, private	Platt	Bloom	Smith, Thomas, corporal	Wessenfels	White
Smith, Nicholas, corporal	Willet	Gross	Smith, Thos., corporal	Wessenfels	Lee
Smith, Nick's, private	Klock	Righter	Smith, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Brothead
Smith, Nick's, private	Graham	Lansing	Smith, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Smith, Nick's, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Smith, Thomas, private	Vreeman	
Smith, Nick's, private	Harper	Bogart	Smith, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Smith, Nick's, Jr., private	Klock	Righter	Smith, Thomas, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Smith, Noah, private	Thomas	Miller	Smith, Thomas, private	Crane	Truesdell
Smith, Noah, corporal	Thomas	St. John	Smith, Thomas, private	Luddington	Lane
Smith, Noah, private	Thomas	Conklin	Smith, Tim'y, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Smith, Obadiah, private	Graham		Smith, Westel, sergeant	Hathorn	Sayres
Smith, Oliver, corporal	Thomas	Purdy	Smith, Westel, sergeant	Wisner	Baly
Smith, Oliver, corporal	Thomas	Sackett	Smith, Wilhelmus, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Smith, Pdeg, sergeant	Hays	Stevenson	Smith, Wm., adjutant	Platt	
Smith, Pelick, private	Crane	Truesdell	Smith, William, private	Williams	Armstrong
Smith, Peter, sergeant	Cooper	Blauvelt	Smith, William, sergeant	Webster	
Smith, Peter, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver	Smith, William, sergeant	Armstrong	Armstrong
Smith, Peter, corporal	Wessenfels	Thompson	Smith, William, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Smith, Peter, private	Graham	Hernance	Smith, Will., fifer	Snyder	Swart
Smith, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur	Smith, William, sergeant	Klock	Righter
Smith, Peter, private	Hays	Ackerson	Smith, William, private	Klock	Ruff
Smith, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank	Smith, William, private	Johnson	
Smith, Peter, private	Bellinger	Harder	Smith, William, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Smith, Peter, private	Livingston	Shaver	Smith, William, private	Willet	Skinner
Smith, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Smith, William, private	Willet	Cannon
Smith, Peter J. A., private	Van Rensselaer		Smith, Wm., private	Bellinger	Staring
Smith, Philip, captain	Livingston		Smith, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Smith, Philip, private	Klock	Ruff	Smith, Wm., private	Dubois	Burnet
Smith, Philip, private	Willet	Harrison	Smith, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Smith, Philip, private	Clyde	Ruff	Smith, Wm., private	Wessenfels	
Smith, Philip, private	Hopkins	Water	Smith, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Smith, Philip, private	Livingston	Pulver	Smith, Zaccarias, private		Humfrey
Smith, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Smith, Zachariah, private	Pawling	Pawling
Smith, Philip, private	Luddington	Mead	Smith, Zachariah, private	Livingston	Shaver
Smith, Philip, private	Graham	Husted	Smith, Zacharias, private	Wessenfels	
Smith, Polycarpus, lieut.	Whiting	Salsbury	Smith, Holmes, private	Schuyler	
Smith, Polycarp, private	Harper	Allea	Snake, Geo., private	Clyde	Lansing
Smith, Prussia, private	Graham		Snaper, Geo., private	Schuyler	Ruff
Smith, Prussia, private	Webster		Sueck, George, private	Klock	Van Aernum
Smith, Reuben, private	Armstrong		Suedecar, Isaac, corporal	Vandenburg	Ruff
Smith, Reuben, private	Crane	Truesdell	Suedecar, Theunis, private	Hays	Wheeler
Smith, Reuben, private	Williams	Shepardson	Suedeker, Isaac, private	Graham	Smith

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Soedeker, James, private	Wessensfels		Snow, Will, sergeant	Field	Drykman
Suednar, James, private	Cortland		Snuck, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Oosterhondt
Sueck, George, private	Klock	Rnff	Snuck, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Snell, Adam, corporal	Klock	Klock	Sungg, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Snell, Adam, private	Klock	Kock	Snyder, Ab'm, sergeant	Pawling	Westbrook
Snell, Adam, private	Klock	Zeely	Snyder, Abraham, sergt.	Hays	Smith
Snell, Adam, private	Klock	Cayser	Snyder, Abraham, private	Pawling	Livingston
Snell, Adam, Jr., corporal	Klock	Suts	Snyder, Abraham, private	Hays	Smith
Snell, Epinius, private	Klock	Kock	Snyder, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Snell, Geo., private	Klock	Suts	Snyder, Adam, sergeant	Fisher	
Snell, Geo., private	Klock	Klock	Snyder, Andrew, private	Platt	Brodhead
Snell, Han Joost,* private	Klock	Suts	Snyder, Benj'n, private	Wynkoop	
Snell, Honeekle, private	Klock	Kock	Snyder, Christian, private	Wynkoop	
Snell, Jacob, drummer	Klock	Hess	Snyder, Christ'r, sergeant	Platt	Brodhead
Snell, John, fifer	Klock	Miller	Snyder, Christ'r, sergeant	Pawling	Van Aken
Snell, John, private	Klock	Zeely	Snyder, Christ'r, private	Yates	Brown
Snell, John, Jr., private	Klock	House	Snyder, Christ'r, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Snell, John F., private	Klock	Kock	Snyder, Christ'r, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Snell, John Jacob, private	Klock	Klock	Snyder, Conrad, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockefeller
Snell, John I., fifer	Klock	Suts	Snyder, Conrad, private	Livingston	Rockefeller
Snell, John J., private	Klock	Miller	Snyder, Cornelius, private	Hathorn	Cooklie
Snell, John J., private	Klock	House	Snyder, Corn's, private	Dubois	Barnet
Snell, John J., private	Klock	Breadbake	Snyder, Daniel, private	Johnson	Smith
Snell, John Job, private	Klock	Kock	Snyder, Elias, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Snell, John S., private	Klock	Miller	Snyder, Elias, private	Pawling	Van Aken
Snell, Joost, private	Klock	Kock	Snyder, George, corporal	Vrooman	Miller
Snell, Nick's, sergeant	Klock	Kock	Snyder, George, private	Vrooman	
Snell, Nick's, private	Klock	Kock	Snyder, George, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Snell, Nick's, private	Klock	Righter	Snyder, George, private	Vrooman	Bloom
Snell, Nick's, private	Klock	Zeely	Snyder, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Snell, Nick's, private	Klock	Klock	Snyder, Geo. J., private	Vrooman	Heager
Snell, Peter, private	Klock	Bradbig	Snyder, Geo. G., private	Vrooman	Heager
Snell, Peter, private	Klock	House	Snyder, Gotlib, sergeant	Schayler	Sharp
Snell, Peter, private	Klock	Klock	Snyder, Hend'k, sergeant	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Snell, Peter, private	Klock	Cayser	Snyder, Hend'k, private	Hay	Smith
Snell, Peter, private	Klock	Suts	Snyder, Henry, sergeant	Pawling	Van Aken
Snell, Robt., private		Fonda	Snyder, Henry, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Snell, Seffrins, private	Klock	Klock	Snyder, Henry, private	Vrooman	Heager
Snells, Adam, private	Klock	Cayser	Snyder, Hermanns, private	Hays	Smith
Snider, Adam, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder	Snyder, Jacob, lieutenant	Vrooman	Stubrach
Snider, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder	Snyder, Jacob, lieutenant	Vrooman	Brown
Snider, Dan'l, Jr., private	Thomas	Johnson	Snyder, Jacob, lieutenant	Vrooman	Miller
Snider, George, private	Brackerhoff	Van Benschoten	Snyder, Jacob, corporal	Yates	Weltse
Snider, Henry, private	Johnson	Cross	Snyder, Jacob, private	Johnson	Jansen
Snider, Jacob, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Snyder, Jacob, private	Pawling	DeWitt
Snider, John, private	Wessensfels	Dodge	Snyder, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Heager
Snider, Martin, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Snyder, Jacob, Jr., private	Vrooman	Miller
Snider, Moses, private	Brickerhoff	Van Benschoten	Snyder, Jeremiah, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Snider, Peter, private	Van Alostyn	Phillips	Snyder, Johanns, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Snider, Simon, private	Van Alostyn		Snyder, Johanns, private	Vrooman	Rightmire
Sniffen, Andrew, private	Thomas	Lyon	Snyder, Johanns, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Sniffen, And'w, private	Thomas	Hobby	Snyder, Johanns, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Miller
Sniffen, James, corporal	Thomas		Snyder, John, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Sniffen, James, private	Thomas	Thomas	Snyder, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Sniffen, John, private	Johnson	Cocklin	Snyder, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Sniffen, John, private	Thomas	Thomas	Snyder, John, private	Vrooman	Rightmire
Sniffen, Peter, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Snyder, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Sniffen, Reuben, sergeant	Thomas		Snyder, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Sniffen, Reuben, private	Thomas	Hubby	Snyder, John, private	Yates	Weltse
Sniffen, Reuben, private	Thomas	Purdy	Snyder, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Sniffen, Reuben, private	Thomas	Lyon	Snyder, John, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Sniffen, Reuben, Jr., priv.	Thomas	Purdy	Snyder, John M., private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Sniffen, Shubal, private	Thomas	Hamfrey	Snyder, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	
Sniffen, Thomas, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Snyder, Lodowick, sergt.	Livingston	Honsrad
Sniffer, George, private	Thomas	Miller	Snyder, Lodowick, sergt.	Livingston	Pulver
Snock, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook	Snyder, Lodowick, private	Livingston	Elliot
Snock, John, captain	Fisher		Snyder, Lodowick, private	Schayler	Slyngerlandt
Snock, William, lieutenant	Fisher	Snook	Snyder, Lodwick, ensign	Vrooman	Van Schuick
Snoede, Francis, private	Wessensfels	Dodge	Snyder, Lodwick, private	Wynkoop	Miller
Snoody, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven		Snyder, Lodwick, private	Livingston	Shaver
Snoody, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Snyder, Ludwig, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Snook, Conrad, private	Livingston	Kline	Snyder, Ludwig, private	Vrooman	Miller
Snook, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook	Snyder, Ludwig, private	Vrooman	Heager
Snook, John, lieutenant	Fisher	Marselis	Snyder, Mark, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Snook, John, ensign	Fisher		Snyder, Martin, sergeant	Hathorn	Bogardus
Snook, John, private	Fisher	Marselis	Snyder, Martin, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Snook, William, captain	Fisher		Snyder, Paul, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Snow, Samuel, private	Whiting	King	Snyder, Peter, lieutenant	Vrooman	
Snow, Samuel, private	Van Bergen		Snyder, Peter, private	Hays	Smith

\* Shot through the body and foot Oct. 25, 17-1. Palatine Distr., Montgomery Co. B. 118.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Snyder, Philip, sergeant	Vrooman		Spalding, Nebon'h, sergt.	Van Ness	Whiting
Snyder, Sam'l, sergeant	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Spalding, Sam'l, private	Van Ness	
Snyder, Sam'l, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Spalding, Walter, private		Bogert
Snyder, Solomon, private	Wynkoop		Spaldwin, Edward, private	Van Ness	
Snyder, Wm., corporal	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Spalsbeck, John, private	Clyde	Weeser
Snyder, Wm., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller	Spanenburgh, Jacob, priv.	Pawling	Hunter
Snyder, William, private		Muller	Spankebel, John, private	Wemple	
Snyder, Wm., private	Vrooman	Brown	Spannenbergh, Jacob, pr.	Graham	Hermance
Snyder, William, private	Livingston	Rockfeller	Sparbeck, Conrad, priv.	Willet	Harris
Snyder, Wm., private	Livingston	Houserad	Sparbeck, Martinus, priv.	Clyde	Houze
Snyder, Wm., private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Sparckhe, Martinus, priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Snyder, Wm., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Sparko, Alex'r, private	Harper	Allen
Snyder, Wm., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Sparks, Abraham, private	Johnson	Jansen
Snyder, Wm. H., private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller	Sparks, Abraham, private	Johnson	Robinson
Snyder, Zach'h, sergeant	Van Bergen		Sparks, Ab'm, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Snyder, Zach'h, private	Van Bergen		Sparks, Abraham, private	Pawling	Piercy
Snyder, Zach'h, Jr., corp.	Van Bergen		Sparks, Abraham, Jr., pr.	Johnson	Johnson
Snyder, Zacharias, corpl.	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Sparks, Jacob, sergeant	Johnson	Rosa
Snyder, Yerry, private	Livingston	Houserad	Sparks, Pearl, * private	Campbell	Dieffendorf
Sodan, John, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Sparks, Robert, sergeant	Johnson	Cross
Soder, Pottel, private	Thomas	Chapman	Sparks, Robert, sergeant	Johnson	Jansen
Sodert, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Yates	Sparks, Robert, sergeant	Pawling	Burnet
Sohack, Joe'n, private	Graham	Magee	Sparks, Robert, private	Pawling	De Witt
Sohack, John, private	Graham	Magee	Sparks, Robt., private	Graham	
Solace, John, private	Drake	Boyd	Spaulding, George, private	Wynkoop	
Sole, Isaac, lieut.	Willet	Noble	Spaulding, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Sole, William, gr. mr. ser.	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Spaulding, John, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Sole, William, private	Willet	Haight	Spaulding, Ed'd, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Solis, Joho, private	Drake		Spaulding, Sam'l, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Solomon, John, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Spawo, Joachim, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Soloren, John, private	Pawling	Wood	Speakerman, Philip, sergt.	Willet	Elsworth.
Somendyck, Jacob, drmm.	Brinkerhoff	Schutt	Speanbergh, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	White
Somendyck, Jacob, sergt.	Brinkerhoff	Brower	Spears, Arch'd, private		Steenbergh
Somerdyke, Jacob, sergt.	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Specher, John, private	Klock	Zealy
Somerdyke, Wm., sergt.	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	Speck, Ab'm, private	Wemple	
Somes, Richard, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower	Speck, Class, private	Wemple	Bancker
Somes, Stephen, corporal	Brinkerhoff	Brower	Speckman, Phillip, private	Livingston	Pulver
Son, Moses, private	Van Alstyne	Tnesdel	Speed, George, private	Harper	Bogart
Sonake, Jon'n, private	Graham	Magee	Speed, George, private	Van Bergen	
Sools, Wm., gr. mr. sergt.	Willet	Putnam	Speed, Henry, private	Willet	Marshall
Soop, Coenrad, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Speed, Henry, private	Graham	Muller
Sopen, Tim'y, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Speed, Henry, private	Van Bergen	
Soper, Timothy, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Spence, John, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Soper, Timothy, private	Graham	Husted	Spence, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck
Sorine, Charles, private	Luddington	Crane	Spencer, Aaron, private	Fisher	Degraas
Sorine, Israel, private	Luddington	Crane	Spencer, Abner, r private	Burrell (Conoe's)	Stevens
Sotterly, Eacus, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Spencer, Amos, corporal		Howley
Soube, Mich'l, private		Fonda	Spencer, David, private		Howley
Sonde, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Spencer, Eleazer, lieut.	Van Ness	
Soule, Elijah, private	Graham	Pearce	Spencer, Eleazer, lieut.		Howley
Souper, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Spencer, Eliphe, private		Howley
Souser, John, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Spencer, Ezekiel, private	Webster	Long
Soutant, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Spencer, Israel, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Southard, Gilbert, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	Spencer, Jubin, private	Webster	Childs
Southard, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Spencer, Jerem'h, private	Webster	Childs
Southard, Henry, private	Pawling	Hunter	Spencer, John, lieut.	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Southard, Henry, private	Vandenburgh	Storms	Spencer, Jonah, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Southard, Isaac, private	Brinkerhoff	Storms	Spencer, Jon'a, private	Fisher	Yates
Southard, James, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Spencer, Jon'n, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Southard, John, private	Brinkerhoff		Spencer, Matt'w, corporal	Graham	Vail
Southard, John, private	Brinkerhoff		Spencer, Matthias, sergt.		Holt
Southard, Jonas, private	Brinkerhoff		Spencer, Nat'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Southard, John, Jr., priv.	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	Spencer, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Southard, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Ness		Spencer, Nimos, private	Van Ness	
Southerland, Silas, sergt.	Thomas	Hinby	Spencer, Orang, private	Fisher	Yates
Southerland, Silas, sergt.	Thomas	Lyons	Spencer, Pdege, private	Whiting	King
Sowden, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	Spencer, Phineas, private	Van Ness	
Sower, Peter, corporal	Van Rensselaer		Spencer, Rufus, private	Graham	Vail
Spack, Thobias, private	Wemple	Wanson	Spencer, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Spaerback, Martinus, priv.	Clyde	Houze	Spencer, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Phillips
Spahn, Nich'a, private	Bellingier	Frank	Spencer, Sam'l, private	Field	Barnum
Spalden, Nemiah, sergt.	Willet	Hole	Spencer, Trueman, private	Willet	Newell
Spaulding, Eljah, sergeant	Yates	Brown	Spencer, Trueman, private	Willet	Henry
Spaulding, Eljah, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock	Sperling, George, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Spaulding, Eljah, private	Yates	Graves	Sperling, John, sergeant	Wynkoop	

\* Shot through left arm at Oriskanie August 6, 1777. Canajoharie District. B 176, I 39.

† Enlisted 1776; taken prisoner by Indians at the Cedars. Hillsdale, Columbia county. A. P. 22-50.



# Roster of the State Troops.

479

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Sperling, John, private	Wyntkoop	Schoonmaker	Sprecher, Geo., corporal	Klock	Cayser
Spicer, Jeremiah, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Sprecher, George, private	Klock	Hess
Spicer, Mich'l, private	Willet	Newell	Sprecher, Geo., private	Klock	Bradbig
Spicer, Nathan, private	Willet	Newell	Sprecher, Geo., Jr., priv. Klock		Bradbig
Spike, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Spreag, Amasa, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Spike, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Spreag, Jno., private	Malcom	Livingston
Spikeman, Philip, private	Livingston	Shaver	Spreague, Alex'r, private	Weissenfels	
Spikerman, John, private	Livingston	Shaw	Sprecher, George, sergt.	Klock	Zealy
Spilman, Conrad, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Sprecher, George, private	Klock	Zealy
Spinose, Anthony, private	Wessenfels	Hant	Sprecker, George, private	Klock	Miller
Spire, Jeremiah, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd	Sprecker, George, sergt.	Klock	Breadbake
Spire, Jerem'h, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Sprecker, Geo., Jr., priv.	Klock	Breadbake
Spitcer, Aaron, private	Graham	Lansing	Sprecker, John, private	Klock	Breadbake
Spitcer, Aaron, private	Wempe	Van Slyck	Spring, John, private	Malcom	Livingston
Spitcher, Aaron, private	Wempe	Fonda	Spring, Dan'l, private	Schnyler	Lansing
Spitcher, Aaron, private	Wempe	Myerson	Spring, Ephraim, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Spitcher, Garret, private	Wempe	Van Potten	Spring, John, corp.	Armstrong	
Spitcher, Garret, private	Wempe	Van Allen	Spring, John, private	Webster	Childs
Spitcher, Gerrit, private	Wempe	Wanson	Spring, Nath'l, sergeant	Whiting	King
Spoke, James, private	Drake	Boyd	Springer, Ben'j'n, private	Schuyler	Van Aeroum
Spon, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Staring	Springer, Dennis, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlaend
Spon, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Small	Springer, Dennis, private	Schuyler	Groot
Spoon, John, private	Willet	Skinner	Springer, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Spoon, Nich's, private	Willet	Gillet	Springer, Rich'd, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Spoone, John, private	Clyde	Difendorf	Springer, Rich'd, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Spoor, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Springer, Rich'd, corporal	Van Veghten	Winne
Spoor, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Springstead, William, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Spoor, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Springstead, Ben'j'n, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Spoor, Jabor, private	Fisher	McMaster	Springsteel, Garret, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Schutt
Spoor, Jeroon, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Springsteel, Samuel, priv.	Hays	Smith
Spoore, John, private	Fisher	McMaster	Springsteen, Bausteen, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Spoore, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Springsteen, David, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Spoore, Nich's, private	Fisher	McMaster	Springsteen, David, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Spoore, Abm., private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Springsteen, Isaac, private	Hays	Gardner
Spoore, John, corporal	Fisher	McMaster	Springsteen, Jacob, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Spoore, John C., private	Van Bergen		Springsteen, Jereme, dr.	Graham	Magee
Spoore, Nich's, private	Fisher	McMaster	Springsteen, John, private	Hays	Ackerson
Spotten, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Springsteen, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Spotten, James, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Springsteen, John S., priv.	Hays	Gardner
Spotten, Thos., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Springsteen, Sam'l, priv.	Drake	Kronkite
Spotten, Thos. L., private	Schuyler	Tillman	Springsteen, Sam'l, priv.	Drake	
Spotten, Will., private		Van Schaick	Springsteen, Slaughts, pr.	Hays	Gardner
Spotten, William, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Springsteen, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Spott, William, private	Platt	Van Saetvoort	Sprong, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Spon, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Sprong, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Spraage, John, private	Thomas	Moseman	Sprung, Gideon, private	Hays	Gardner
Spracher, Geo., sergeant	Klock	Bedbig	Sprung, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Spracher, George, sergt.	Klock	Zeely	Sprung, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Spracher, George, private	Klock	Zeely	Spucher, George, sergeant	Klock	Miller
Sprag, Elisha, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vischer	Spunster, Ben'j'n, private	Van Rensselaer	
Sprag, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Vischer	Square, Frank, private	Drake	Drake
Sprage, John, private	Luddington	Lane	Squires, Frank, private	Drake	Drake
Sprager, Conrad, private	Willet	Fonda	Squires, Ichabod, sergeant	Wessenfels	Shepherd
Spragg, John, private	Weissenfels	Godwin	Squrnal, Daniel, private	Pawling	Wood
Spragge, Ben'j'o, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Staates, Peter, private	Platt	Bloom
Sprague, Amasa, private	Hathorn	Case	Staats, Abr'm, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Sprague, Benjamin, private	Dubois	Lee	Staats, Abr'm L., private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Sprague, Eben'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Staats, Barent, lieutenant-col.		
Sprague, Elijah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	Staats, Barent, lieutenant-col.	Van Rensselaer	
Sprague, Elijah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Staats, Barent, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Sprague, Elijah, private	Luddington	Mead	Staats, Barent, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Sprague, George, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Staats, Barent, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Sprague, Gibson, private	Van Woert	Wells	Staats, Hend'k, private	Snyder	Swarts
Sprague, Gibson, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Staats, Nich's, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Sprague, Gideon, corporal	Hathorn	Case	Staats, Jacob, qr. master	Van Rensselaer	
Sprague, Gideon, private	Dubois	Burnet	Staats, Jacob, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Sprague, Jerem'h, private	Luddington	Mead	Staats, Jacob, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Sprague, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	Staats, John, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Sprague, John, private	Luddington	Mead	Staats, John, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Sprague, Solomon, private	Van Woert	Wells	Staats, John, Jr., private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Sprague, Stephen, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Staats, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	
Sprag, John, corporal	Hays	Stevenson	Staats, Philip, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Sprag, John, private	Wessenfels		Staats, Philip, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Spraker, George, Jr., priv.	Klock	Zeely	Stackwell, Levi, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Sprange, Alexander, priv.	Willet	Skinner	Stader, Jost, private	Graham	Muller
Spreacher, Conrad, priv.	Klock	Bradbig	Stafford, Amos, private	Graham	Vail
Spreacher, Geo., sergeant	Klock	Suts	Stafford, Amos, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth

\* Wounded in the leg July, 1777. Crawl'o., east, dist., Rensselaerswyck manor, Albany Co. C, 67.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Stafford, Richard, sergeant	Weeseufels	White	Staring, Hend'k, private	Bellingier	Frank
Stafford, Samuel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Staring, Henry N., corp.	Bellingier	Staring
Stagg, John, private	Dubois	Buroet	Staring, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser
Stagg, Abraham, sergeant	Hathorn	Bailey	Staring, Jacob, private	Bellingier	Huber
Stagg, Abraham, private	Pawling	Piercy	Staring, John, private	Fisher	Putman
Stagg, Benjamin, private	Pawling	DeWitt	Staring, Joseph, sergeant	Fisher	Putman
Stagg, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Staring, Nich's, private	Bellingier	Frank
Stagg, John, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Staring, Peter, private	Bellingier	Huber
Stagg, Paul, private	Hays	Ackerson	Staring, Valentine, private	Bellingier	Huber
Stagg, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Staring, Valentine, Sr., pr.	Bellingier	Huber
Stailley, George, private	Wemple	Wanson	Stark, Aaron, fifer	Field	Dyckman
Stailley, Matthew, private	Wemple	Wanson	Stark, Aaron, fifer	Graham	Pearce
Staley, George, private	Fisher	McMaster	Stark, Asahel, sergeant	Yates	Weltse
Staley, Hend'k, private	Fisher	McMaster	Stark, Asahel, private	Van Rensselaer	
Staley, Henry, corporal	Fisher	McMaster	Stark, Christ'r, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Staley, Henry, private	Fisher	McMaster	Stark, Christ'r, private	Yates	Brown
Stalk, John, private	Willett	Van Rensselaer	Stark, Henry, private	Dubois	Lee
Stalker, John, private	Willett	Marshall	Stark, Henry, private	Field	Dyckman
Stalker, William, private	Harper	Bogart	Stark, James, private	Graham	Pearce
Stall, Joseph, private	Fisher	Bogart	Stark, John, private	Dubois	Dyckman
Stall, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Stark, John, private	Field	Dyckman
Stall, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Stark, Jon'a, private	Graham	Pearce
Stall, Rudolph, private	Klock	Ruff	Starkweather, Roger, corp.	Harper	Drake
Staly, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fonda	Starn, Adam, private	Fisher	
Staly, Hend'k, corporal	Fisher	McMaster	Starn, Fred'k, private	Fisher	
Staly, Rufus, private	Fisher	Snook	Starn, Nich's, private	Fisher	
Stann, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Gartnere	Starn, Nich's, corporal	Fisher	
Stann, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely	Starn, Philip, private	Fisher	
Stann, Philip, private	Fisher	Gartner	Starnberg, Lambert, Jr., co.	Vrooman	Miller
Stamm, George, private	Klock	Klock	Starnberger, Lambert, cor.	Vrooman	
Stamm, George, private	Klock	Suts	Starnberg, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Stamm, Laurence, private	Wemple	Klock	Starns, Wm., sergeant	Malcom	Blakely
Standley, John, private	Wemple	Klock	Starr, Aaron, private	Weeseufels	Bowen
Standley, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Starr, Comfret, private	Williams	Van Schoonhoven
Standley, John, private	Wemple	Fonda	Starring, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Stanford, Getham, private	Drake	Wanson	Stars, Aaron, private	Weeseufels	Thompson
Stanning, Adam, private	Fisher	Delivan	Stars, Moses, private	Weeseufels	Thompson
Stanning, Philip, private	Fisher	Yates	Start, Nathan, private	Hopkins	Lane
Stanley, Gideon, private	Drake	Gartner	Start, Nathan, private	Harper	Drake
Stanley, Joseph, private	Pawling	Boyd	State, Benjamin, private	Livingston	Elliot
Stanly, John, private	Van Woert	Williams	State, Geo., sergeant	Giltman	Giltman
Stanning, Adam, private	Fisher	Wells	State, Hend'k, private	Livingston	Pulver
Stanning, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Gartnere	State, John, lieutenant	Livingston	Pulver
Stanning, John, private	Fisher	Gartnere	Steak, George, private	Klock	Zeely
Stanning, John, private	Fisher	Gartner	Steal, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Stanning, Nich's, private	Fisher	Gartnere	Steanele, Nich's, private	Klock	Klock
Stanning, William, private	Fisher	Gartnere	Stebbins, Lewis, private	Blays	Stevenson
Stansel, Nich's, drummer	Graham	Lansing	Stebbins, Lewis, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Stansel, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Stebbins, Nehemiah, corp.	Thomas	Gilbert
Stansill, George, *private	Klock	Kock	Stebbins, Neh'h, private	Benedict	Bouton
Stansill, Nicholas, private	Klock	Kock	Stebens, Lewis, private	Field	Hecock
Stanton, Peter, private	Whiting	McKinstry	Stebens, Neh'h, private	Field	Hecock
Stanton, Ben'j'n, private	Malcom	Drake	Steecher, John, private	Klock	Miller
Stanton, Rufus, private	Malcom	Case	Steecher, Nicholas, private	Klock	Houss
Stanton, William, private	Hathorn	Case	Stein, John, private	Fisher	
Stanton, William, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Steel, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Stanton, William, private	Brickerhoff	Van Benschoten	Steel, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
Staples, Jon'a, private	Pawling	Westfall	Steel, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Staples, Nathan, private	Weeseufels	Brewster	Steel, John, private	Willett	Pearcy
Starenbergh, Christ, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Steel, Thomas, private	Harper	Drake
Staring, Adam, ensign	Bellingier	Steele	Steel, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Wells
Staring, Adam, ensign	Bellingier	Steele	Steel, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Staring, Adam, private	Klock	Miller	Steel, Thomas, private	Webster	Armstrong
Staring, Adam, sergeant	Bellingier	Huber	Steen, Geo., ensign	Fisher	McMaster
Staring, Adam, sergeant	Bellingier	Frank	Steen, Geo., private	Fisher	McMaster
Staring, Adam, sergeant	Bellingier	Herder	Steen, John, private	Fisher	Marsels
Staring, Adam, private	Bellingier	Staring	Steen, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
Staring, Adam, private	Bellingier	Miller	Steen, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Staring, Adam, private	Bellingier	Frank	Steenbarch, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Staring, Adam, private	Bellingier	Staring	Steenbergh, Ab'm, private	Weeseufels	Pawling
Staring, Adam, private	Bellingier	Fisher	Steenbergh, Abraham, pr.	Pawling	Pawling
Staring, Adam L., private	Bellingier	Staring	Steenbergh, Ab'm Z., pr.	Wykoop	
Staring, Conrad, private	Bellingier	Huber	Steenbergh, Cor's, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Staring, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Fisher	Steenbergh, Elias, capt.	Van Schoonhoven	
Staring, Geo., private	Harper	Putman	Steenbergh, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Staring, Geo., private	Bellingier		Steenbergh, James, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	
Staring, Hend'k, captain	Bellingier		Steenbergh, Jeremiah, pr.	Klock	Kock

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Steenbergh, Jerom's, pr.	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Stephens, Stephen S., pr.	Field	Onderdonk
Steenbergh, Johnnis, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Stephens, Thomas, corpl.	Field	Dryckman
Steenbergh, John, private	Johnson	Johnson	Stephens, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Olds
Steenbergh, John, private	Pawling	Pawling	Stephens, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Steenbergh, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Stephens, Wm., sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Steenbergh, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Stephens, Wm., private	Hays	Onderdonk
Steenbergh, John, private	De Witt	De Witt	Stephenson, Andrew, priv.	Webster	Shewrook
Steenbergh, John Van, pr.	Hathorn	Conklin	Stephenson, Fred's, priv.	Van Ness	
Steenbergh, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Stephenson, James, priv.	Williams	McNitt
Steenbergh, Peter, private	Harper	Bogart	Stephenson, James, priv.	Webster	Armstrong
Steenbergh, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Stephenson, James, priv.	Armstrong	Armstrong
Steenbergh, Thomas, priv.	Wykoop	Dedrick	Sterberg, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Brown
Steenbergh, Thos. G., pr.	Wykoop	Dedrick	Sterling, John, private		Fonda
Steenborough, Peter, priv.	Drake		Stero, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Steara, Corn's, private	Drake	Delivan	Sternberg, Ab'n., private	Vrooman	Miller
Steenrod, Corn's, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Sternberg, Abraham, priv.	Vrooman	
Steenrod, Eben'r, private	Drake	Seely	Sternberg, David, sergeant	Vrooman	
Steenrod, Eben'r, private	Crane	Lawrence	Sternberg, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Steenrod, Solomon, priv.	Wessenfels	Hunt	Sternberg, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher
Steenrod, Solomon, priv.	Crane	Lockwood	Sternberg, Lambert, corp.	Vrooman	Miller
Steer, John, private	Fisher	Manson	Sternberg, Lambert, priv.	Vrooman	Miller
Steers, Peter, private	Wemple	Wanson	Sternberger, Ab'n., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Stehl, Dedrick, private	Bellinger	Frank	Sternberger, David, sergt.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Stely, Henry, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Sternberger, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Stein, Adam A., private	Fisher	Veeder	Sternberger, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Brown
Steio, Conrad, ensig	Fisher	Snook	Sternberger, Jacob, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Steio, George, ensig	Fisher	Snook	Sternberger, Lambert, cpl.	Vrooman	Brown
Stein, William, sergeant	Fisher	Snook	Sternberger, Lambert, cpl.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Steina, Peter, private	Fisher	Veeder	Sternberger, Lambert, cpl.	Vrooman	Lambert
Stellwell, Sam'l, private	Yates	Yates	Sternberger, Lambert, pr.	Vrooman	Rightmyer
Stely, Ruleph, private	Fisher	Snook	Sternberger, L'bert, Jr., cpl.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Steenbergh, John, corporal	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Sternberger, L'bert, Jr., cpl.	Vrooman	Brown
Stenbrauder, Ben'g'n, priv.	Van Bergen		Sternbergh, Ab'n., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Stenebrauder, David, pr.	Van Bergen		Sternbergh, Ab'n., private	Vrooman	Miller
Stenard, Ogilby D., pr.	Wessenfels	Hunt	Sternbergh, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Stenpel, Nick's, private	Clyde	Leipe	Sternbergh, Joseph, ser.	Fisher	Yates
Stensell, George, private	Klock	Kock	Stert, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Stensell, Nick's, private	Klock	Kock	Stevens, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Stensil, Wm., private	Klock	Suts	Stevens, Samnet, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Stenson, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer		Stevens, Dan'l, sergt.	Willett	Newell
Stensel, Geo., corporal	Clyde	Weeser	Stevens, Dan'l, private	Willett	
Stensred, Nick's, private	Clyde	Weeser	Stevens, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stepheo, Amasa, private	Fisher	Little	Stevens, Elijah, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Stephen, Simon, Jr., priv.	Whiting	Bostwick	Stevens, Elijah, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stephens, Albert, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Stevens, Elisha, private	Hathorn	Miller
Stephens, Amasa, private	Fisher		Stevens, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stephens, Amasa, corpl.	Fisher		Stevens, James, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Stephens, Daniel, sergt.	Willett	Wolcott.	Stevens, James, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Stephens, David, private	Hathorn	Miller	Stevens, James, sergeant	Yates	Willett
Stephens, David, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Stevens, Jered, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Stephens, David, private	Wisner	Miller	Stevens, Jerom'h, private	Drake	Boyd
Stephens, Elijah, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Stevens, John, drummer	Crane	Lewis
Stephens, Elisha, private	Hathorn	Miller	Stevens, John, private	Willett	Gross
Stephens, Elisha, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Stevens, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Stephens, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Stevens, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Stephens, Isaac, priv.	Willett	Hole	Stevens, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Stephens, John, private	Pawling	De Witt	Stevens, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Stephens, John, private	Pawling	Livingston	Stevens, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Stephens, John, private	Willett	Tearse	Stevens, Joseph, corporal	Van Veghten	Thompson
Stephens, Jon'n, private	Wisner	Miller	Stevens, Joseph, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stephens, Joseph, private	Wisner	Miller	Stevens, Joseph, corporal	Van Veghten	Winne
Stephens, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Van Duzer	Stevens, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	
Stephens, Justice, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Stevens, Matt'w, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Stephens, Matt'w, private	Platt	Bloom	Stevens, Oliver, private		Stevenson
Stephens, Oliver, private	Crane	Lewis	Stevens, Peter, private	Wemple	Bancker
Stephens, Peter, corporal	Hays	Onderdonk	Stevens, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stephens, Resolv't, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk	Stevens, Reuben, private		Stevenson
Stephens, Reuben, Sr., pr.	Crane	Lewis	Stevens, Russel, private	Wessenfels	White
Stephens, Reuben, Jr., pr.	Crane	Lewis	Stevens, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Stephens, Ruliff, private	Cooper	Gardner	Stevens, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stephens, Ruliff, sergeant	Hays	Onderdonk	Stevens, Solomon, private	Malcom	Blakely
Stephens, Russell, private	Field	Hecock	Stevens, Stephen, private	Malcom	
Stephens, Russell, private	Graham	Pearce	Stevens, Wm., sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Stephens, Samuel, corpl.	Van Veghten		Stevens, Will., sergeant	Yates	Wetse
Stephens, Silvanus, priv.	Crane		Stevens, William, private	Malcom	
Stephens, Stephen, private	Cooper	Gardner	Stevens, Wm., private	Van Woert	Wells
Stephens, Stephen H., pr.	Hays	Onderdonk	Stevens, William, private	Van Woert	Brown
Stephens, Stephen N., pr.	Hays	Onderdonk	Stevens, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Stevens, Will., private	Van Rensselaer		Still, Francis, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Stevenson, Benjamin, cap.	Hays		Still John, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Stevenson, Hugh, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Still Robert, private	Hathorn	Telford
Stevenson, Will., private	Thomas	Thomas	Still Robt., private	Malcom	Drake
Stever, Henry, ensign	Van Alstyne	Van Buren	Sullivan, David, private	Whiting	Davis
Stever, Jacob, sergeant	Van Alstyne	Van Buren	Sullivan, Henry, private	Whitely	Tearse
Stevens, Jeremiah, corp.	Hammond	Orser	Sutman, Henry, private	Wilket	Henry
Steward, Daniel, private	Armstrong		Stullwell, James, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling
Steward, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Stullwell, Sam'l, private	Yates	Brutt
Steward, Etemul, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Stullwill, James, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling
Steward, Geo., private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Stullwill, Thos. K., private	Benedict	Osburn
Steward, Geo., private	Loddington	Lane	Sult, James, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Steward, James, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Sulwell, Sam'l, private	Yates	Wiltse
Steward, James, private	Van Woert	Whiteada	Simons, Philip, sergeant	Clyde	Dyert
Steward, Jedediah, corp.	Whiting		Stimpson, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	
Steward, Jedediah, private	Whiting	Herrick	Stine, Geo., ensign	Fisher	Putman
Steward, John, private	Wilket	Comine	Stine, William, private	Thomas	St. John
Steward, John, private	Thomas	Moseman	Stinebriner, David, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Steward, John, private	Graham	Mulle	Singer, Solomon, private	Pawling	Sackett
Steward, Jno., corporal	Wemple	Wanson	Stiples, Nathan, private	Hathorn	Telford
Steward, John, private	Wemple	Bancker	Stitt, John, private	Johnson	Gillispay
Steward, John, Jr., private	Armstrong		Stivers, Jeremiah, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Steward, Leflet, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Stobats, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Yates
Steward, Lemuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Stobits, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Yates
Steward, Robert, private	Wilket	Marshall	Stock, Godfrey, private	Van Woert	Wells
Steward, Solomon, private	Graham	Sherwood	Stock, Godfrey, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Steward, Stephen, private	Crane		Stockbridge, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Steward, Alex'r, qr.-mr.	Malcom		Stockem, Isaac, private	Drake	Drake
Steward, Alex'r, corporal	Webster	McNitt	Stocker, Seth, private	Johnson	Smith
Steward, Alex'r, private	Williams	Long	Stockham, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Steward, Alex'r, private	Webster	Long	Stocks, Godfrey, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Steward, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Stockum, Joo'n, private	Hopkins	Lane
Steward, Alex'r, Sr., priv.	Webster	Long	Stockum, Wm., private	Hopkins	Lane
Steward, Arch'd, private	Webster	Long	Stockwell, Levi, captain	Long	
Steward, Charles, lieutenant	Wessensfels	Brewster	Stockwell, Levi, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Steward, Charles, sergeant	Weissenfels		Stocum, Wm., private	Malcom	Livingston
Steward, Charles, private	Cooper	Gardner	Stodard, John, private	Malcom	Blakely
Steward, Dan'l, private	Webster	Child	Stokam, Isaac, private	Drake	Strang
Steward, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Wanson	Stone, Aaron, private	Webster	Long
Steward, David, private	Williams		Stone, Aaron, private	Armstrong	
Steward, David, private	Armstrong	Long	Stone, Conrad, ensign	Fisher	Fisher
Steward, David, private	Webster	Long	Stone, Dan'l, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Steward, Eliphalet, sergt.	Van Rensselaer		Stone, David, private	Fisher	Dykeman
Steward, Geo., corporal	Wilket	Gillet	Stone, George, lieutenant	Fisher	Yeoman
Steward, Geo., private	Wilket	Gillet	Stone, George, ensign	Fisher	Yeoman
Steward, Geo., private	Wemple		Stone, George, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Steward, James, ensign	Williams	Long	Stone, Israel, private	Armstrong	
Steward, James, ensign	Webster	Long	Stone, Swelater, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Steward, James, ensign	Armstrong	Long	Stone, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Steward, James, corporal	Armstrong	Long	Stone, Will, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Steward, James, private	Wilket	Livingston	Stonebrander, David, priv.	Wessensfels	Dodge
Steward, James, private	Webster	Long	Stoneburner, David, priv.	Malcom	Delavan
Steward, James, private	Hays	Smith	Stoner, Henry, private	Malcom	Fonds
Steward, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Stoner, Henry, private	Malcom	
Steward, James, private	Van Woert	Brown	Stook, Godfrey, private	Van Woert	Doty
Steward, James, private	Van Woert	McKillip	Stoop, Francis, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Steward, John, corporal	Webster	Childs	Stoppelbeen, Jacob, priv.	Wilket	Cannon
Steward, John, sergeant	Wilket	Gillet	Stoppelbeen, Jacob, priv.	Wilket	Marshall
Steward, John, private	Wilket	Harrison	Stoppelbeen, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Phillip
Steward, John, private	Wilket	Percey	Stoppelbeen, Johannes, pr.	Van Alstyne	
Steward, Lemuel, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Stoppelbeen, Mich'l, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Phillip
Steward, Oliver, private	Webster		Stoppelbeen, Peter, sergt.	Graham	Muller
Steward, Oliver, private	Armstrong		Stoppelbeen, Peter, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Phillip
Steward, Robt., lieutenant	Williams	Long	Stoppelbeen, Peter, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Steward, Robt., lieutenant	Webster	Long	Stoppelbeen, Peter, priv.	Graham	Muller
Steward, Robt., lieutenant	Webster	Long	Stoppelbeen, Peter, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Steward, Sam'l, sergeant	Webster	Long	Storani, Eben'r, private	Graham	Muller
Steward, Samuel, sergeant	Graham		Storbits, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Pearce
Steward, Samuel,* private	McCre	Doty	Storing, Philip, private	Fisher	Yates
Steward, Samuel, private	Webster		Storm, Ab'm, sergeant	Fisher	Putman
Steward, Solomon, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Storm, Abraham, sergeant	Hammond	Comb
Steward, William, private	Wilket	Livingston	Storm, Abraham, private	Hammond	Orser
Steward, William, private	Webster	Long	Storm, Ab'm, private	Hammond	Beavert
Steynbrenner, Ben'y'n, pr.	Vrooman	Richmyer	Storm, Ab'm, private	Hammond	Mertling
Stickle, Nicholas, private	Graham	Husted	Storm, David, lieutenant	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Sticklin, John, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Storm, David, private	Van Vughten	Orser
Sticklin, John, Jr., private	Thomas	Lawrence	Storm, David, private	Hammond	Van Woert
Stidwell, John, private	Thomas	St. John	Storm, David, private	Van Vughten	Woodworth
Stiles, Reuben, private	Van Vughten	Woodworth	Storm, Hank, private	Thomas	

# Roster of the State Troops.

483

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Storm, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Stricklin, Abraham, sergt.	Johnson	Maslin
Storm, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Stricklin, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Storm, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Stricklin, John, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Storm, Isaac, Jr., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Stricklin, John, Jr., priv.	Thomas	Lawrence
Storm, Isaac, Sr., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Striker, Ab'm, private	Johnson	Cocklin
Storm, Jacob, private	Johnson	Cross	Stringham, Wm., private	Ilays	Smith
Storm, James, lieut.	Van Veghten	Thompson	Strobeck, Adam,* private	Willet	Gross
Storm, James, lieut.	Van Veghten	Winne	Strobeck, Adam, private	Clyde	Brown
Storm, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Strobeck, Adam, private	Clyde	Leipe
Storm, Nich's, private	Hammond	Orser	Strobeck, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Brown
Storm, Nich's, private	Fisher	Yates	Strobeck, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Leipe
Storm, Nich's, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Strobeck, Jacob, private	Clyde	Leipe
Storm, Philip, private	Fisher	Yates	Strohegh, Adam, private	Willet	Fooda
Storm, Thomas, captain	Vandenburgh	Brinckerhoff	Strobell, Christ'r, private	Bellingher	Staring
Storm, Thomas, captain	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Strobridge, James, private	Crane	Lawrence
Storms, Abraham, private	Hays	Smith	Stroock, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Storms, David, private	Willet	Welp	Strong, Elias, t private	Willet	Pearcy
Storms, Isaac, private	Graham	Hays	Strong, Gabriel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Storms, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Strong, Gabriel, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Storms, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Strong, Joel, private	Wessefels	
Storms, James, lieut.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Strong, John, private	Willet	Coolne
Storms, James, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Strong, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Storms, John, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Strong, John, private	Drake	
Storms, Nich's, private	Hammond	Martling	Strong, Joseph, private	Wessefels	
Storms, London, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson	Strong, Robert, private	Harper	Bogart
Storm, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder	Strong, Warham, private	Willet	Newell
Storm, John, private	Fisher		Stroop, Bastyaen, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Storobergh, Joseph, sergt.	Fisher	Yates	Stroop, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Stort, Amos, private	Whiting	Salisbury	Stroop, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeForest
Stort, Wm., private	Harper	Harrison	Strovel, John, corporal	Yates	Yates
Stolt, Abraham, private	Wessefels	Brewster	Strovel, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Stott, William, private	Hays	Ooderdonk	Strover, Charles, priv.	Yates	Vandenburgh
Stoughton, Levi, private	Willet	Newell	Strover, Manuel, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Stoul, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Strubel, Christ., private	Klock	Klock
Stoutenburgh, Is'c, Jr., p.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Strubel, Christ'r, private	Klock	Suts
Stoutenburgh, Jacobus, p.	Thomas	Lyons	Strutt, Aaron, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Stovel, John, private	Yates	Hadlock	Stryker, Abraham, private	Pawling	Wood
Stoveo, Isaac, private	Cortland		Stryker, Abraham, private	Pawling	Burnet
Stover, Francis, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Stuart, Charles, lieut.	Wessefels	Westfall
Stover, Jacob, private	Yates	Wolste	Stuart, Charles, Jr., sergt.	Wessefels	Westfall
Stow, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Stuart, Charles, sergeant	Pawling	Sackett
Stowel, Asa, private	Williams	Rice	Stuart, Ezekiel, private	Wessefels	Brewster
Stowel, David, captain	Williams		Stuart, John, fifer	Pawling	Sackett
Stowel, David, lieut.	Williams	Shepardson	Stuart, Oliver, private	Webster	
Stowel, David, private	Williams	Rice	Stuart, Oliver, private	Harper	Harrison
Stowel, Henckiah, private	Williams	Rice	Stuett, Wm., private	Fisher	Sook
Strachan, John, private	Klock	Zeely	Stubrach, Barent, private	Graham	Lansing
Stracher, John, private	Klock	Miller	Stubrach, Barent, private	Vrooman	Miller
Strader, Jost, private	Graham	Muller	Stubts, Michael, private	Fisher	Yates
Strader, Jost, private	Livingston	Rockfeller	Stubrach, Barent, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Strader, Nich's, private	Klock	Miller	Stubrach, Barent, private	Vrooman	Brown
Strahan, John, private	Graham	Cocklin	Stubrach, Barent, private	Vrooman	Miller
Strail, John, corporal	Fisher	McMaster	Stubrach, Barent, private	Vrooman	Richmyer
Strail, John, private	Fisher	McMaster	Stubrach, Christ'o, captain	Vrooman	
Straag, Gerard, private	Drake	Boyd	Stubrack, Barent, private	Graham	Lansing
Straag, Gilbert, private	Drake	Boyd	Stue, Thomas, private	Webster	McNitt
Straag, Henry, captain	Drake		Stukelilo, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Straag, Joseph, major	Drake		Stul, Jno., private	Webster	Armstrong
Straag, Joseph, Jr., priv.	Drake	Boyd	Stull, Wilhelmus, private	Van Rensselaer	Frist
Straag, Tho's, private	Drake	Strang	Stun, George, ensign	Fisher	Yates
Straance, William, private	Whiting	Cady	Sturdevant, Consider, q.m.	Wessefels	Pawling
Straanton, Marchee, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Sturdevant, David, private	Hopkins	Lane
Straub, William, private	Klock	Klock	Sturdevant, Isaac, corporal	Wessefels	White
Straub, William, private	Klock	Suts	Sturdevant, Isaac, private	Wessefels	Brewster
Straight, Jacob, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Sturdivant, David, private	Pawling	Williams
Strawback, Adam, private	Willet	Ruff	Sturdivant, Isaac, sergeant	Malcom	Delavan
Strawbeck, Adam, private	Clyde	Ruff	Sturdivant, Richard, priv.	Luddington	Waterbury
Streader, Nicholas, private	Klock	Miller	Sturges, Ab'm, private	Wessefels	
Streader, Nich's, private	Klock	House	Styles, Israel, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Strecher, John, private	Klock	Miller	Stymets, William, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Stredor, Nicholas, private	Klock	House	Suard, Daniel, private	Crane	Clapman
Streker, John, private	Klock	Miller	Suard, Reuben, private	Willet	Pearcy
Strick, Ulrick, private	Livingston	Ellis	Subar, John, ensign	Klock	Ruff
Stricker, Ab'm, private	Johnson	Smith	Suber, Coenrad, private	Klock	Ruff
Strickland, Abraham, serg.	Johnson	Cocklin	Suck, Zacharius, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Strickland, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Sudam, Oke, lieut.	Platt	Brodhead
Strickland, Jacob, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Sudam, Oke, lieut.	Wykoop	

\* Wounded in the arm and back July 7, 1751. Montgomery county. B 36.

† Enlisted early in 1752; discharged 1754. A. P. 18-107.

‡ Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county. A. P. 15-321.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Saglor, Richard, sergeant	Drake		Savis, Henry, private	Webster	Tozer
Suits, George, private	Willett	Skinner	Sayland, Johannes, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Suits, Peter, private	Willett	Skinner	Sayland, Johannes, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Sulbach, Garrett, * private	Klock	Breadheek	Swaar, Jacob, private	Pawling	Pawling
Sulbach, Christian, private	Klock	Zeely	Swan, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Sulfridge, Oliver, private	Willett	Livingston	Swan, Edward, private	Van Alstyne	Van F. 18-17.
Suller, Andrew, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Swan, Wm., private	Malcom	Delavan
Suller, Gaspard, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Sward, Stephen, private	Crane	Chapman
Sullivan, Chas., sergeant	Wempe	Wanson	Swart, Abraham, private	Johnson	Jansen
Sullivan, Chas., private	Wempe	Fonda	Swart, Ben'j, sergeant	Fisher	Mabee
Sullivan, Chas., private	Wempe	Wanson	Swart, Ben'j, sergeant	Fisher	Degraas
Sullivan, David, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Swart, Benjamin, corporal	Malcom	Cantine
Sullivan, David, corp.	Graham	Magee	Swart, Benjamin, private	Fisher	McMaster
Sullivan, David, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Swart, Ben'j, private	Fisher	Degraas
Sullivan, George, private	Phillips	Miller	Swart, Benjamin, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Sullivan, Jacob, lieutenant	Wempe	Wanson	Swart, Coru's, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Sullivan, John, private	Newkirk	McBride	Swart, Cornelius, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Sullivan, Mich'l, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Swart, Cornelius L., priv	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Sullivan, William, private	Pawling	Westfall	Swart, Daniel, private	Johnson	Gillispay
Suits, John, private	Klock	Hess	Swart, Dan'l, private	Johnson	Jansen
Suits, Peter, sergeant	Klock	Miller	Swart, Denes, corporal	Vrooman	
Summers, Rob't, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Swart, Dennis, private	Vrooman	Brown
Summers, Nich's, private	Scharley	Van Aerum	Swart, Geo., private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Summers, Rob't, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Swart, Isaac, private	Johnson	Gillispay
Summers, Rob't, private	Van Woert	Doty	Swart, Isaacs J., lieutenant	Fisher	Wilkin
Summons, John's, sergt.	Cantine	Hashbroek	Swart, Jacobus, private	Wempe	Van Allen
Sumple, Hugh, private	Fisher	Yates	Swart, James, private	Wempe	Van Patten
Sunicher, Lodowick, priv.	Hayes		Swart, Jerem'h, lieutenant	Fisher	Marselis
Sup, William, private	Graham	Wilson	Swart, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Supes, Coeuradt, private	Quackenboss		Swart, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Surdam, Adris, private	Yates	Hadlock	Swart, John, private	Johnson	Gillispay
Surdam, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Swart, John, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Surdam, Lawrence, private	Yates	Brown	Swart, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Surdam, Lump, private	Yates		Swart, Lawrence, private	Vrooman	Heager
Surdam, Rynear, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Swart, Lawrence, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Surdam, Sam'l, private	Yates	Brown	Swart, Lawrence, private	Vrooman	Brinckmyer
Surdam, Tunis, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Swart, Nicholas, sergeant	Wempe	Van Patten
Surdam, Tunis, private	Yates	Hadlock	Swart, Peter, ensign	Vrooman	Heager
Sargent, James, private	Stevenson		Swart, Peter, ensign	Vrooman	Heager
Suro, Henry, private	Webster		Swart, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Surret, David, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Swart, Philip, captain	Snyder	
Surtland, Ambros, private	Willett	Wright	Swart, Philip, captain	Wynkoop	
Suthard, Henry, private	Cortland		Swart, Sies, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Suthard, Thomas, private	Van Alstyne	Phillips	Swart, Tenuis, private	Vrooman	Miller
Sutherland, Angus, private	Wessenfels	Richmeyer	Swart, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Sutherland, Gurlin, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge	Swart, Thomas, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Sutherland, James, priv.	Wessenfels	Shephard	Swart, Thomas, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Sutherland, Joseph, priv.	Hopkins	Talmadge	Swart, Thunis, lieutenant	Wempe	Van Patten
Sutherland, Rich'd, priv.	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Swart, Tobias, corporal	Wynkoop	Swart
Sutherland, Silas, sergt.	Thomas	Lyon	Swart, Tobias, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Sutherland, Silas, sergt.		Hobby	Swart, Tunis, private	Fisher	McMaster
Sutherland, Smith, captain	Graham		Swart, Tunis, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Sutherland, Solomon, priv.	Hopkins	Talmadge	Swart, Walter, private	Fisher	Degraas
Sutherland, Stephen, priv.	Drake	Seely	Swart, Walter, private	Fisher	Marselis
Sutherland, Stephen, priv.	Crane	Lawrence	Swart, Will, lieutenant	Fisher	Marselis
Sutherland, William, corp.	Wessenfels	Shephard	Swart, Will, sergeant	Fisher	Marselis
Sutherland, Wm., private	Duhois	Chamberlain	Swart, William, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Sutherly, Aokis, private	Vrooman		Swart, William, private	Pawling	
Suts, Derrick, private	Klock	Suts	Swart, Wm., private	Malcom	Cantine
Suts, Dirck, private	Klock	Suts	Swart, Wm., private	Fisher	
Suts, John, lieutenant	Klock	Klock	Swart, William, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Suts, John, private	Klock	Klock	Swartout, Aaron, fifer	Hathorn	Miller
Suts, John, private	Klock	Suts	Swartout, Jacobus, ensign	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Suts, John, private	Klock	Miller	Swartout, Aaron, fifer	Hathorn	Miller
Suts, Peter, captain	Klock		Swartout, Aaron, fifer	Hathorn	Mithorn
Suts, Peter, sergeant	Klock	Klock	Swartout, Cornelius, ser.	Pawling	Wood
Suts, Peter, private	Klock	Klock	Swartout, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Suts, Peter, private	Klock	Miller	Swartout, Corn's, f priv.	McClaghy	Cuddeback
Sutton, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Swartout, Derick, corporal	Vandenburgh	Storm
Sutton, And'w, private	Drake	Drake	Swartout, Jakes, lieutenant	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Sutton, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Swartout, Jack, private	Wessenfels	White
Sutton, John Pelt, private	Drake	Drako	Swartout, Jacobus, ensign	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Sutton, Solomon, private	Drake	Miller	Swartout, Jacobus, ensign	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Sutton, Thomas, private	Phillips	Miller	Swartout, James, ensign	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Sutton, William, private	Pawling	Westfall	Swartout, James, private	Klock	
Suts, John, private	Klock	Klock	Swartout, John, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Suts, John, dr., private	Klock	Klock	Swartout, John, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Suts, Peter, corporal	Klock	Zeely	Swartout, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Suts, Peter, corporal	Klock	Klock	Swartout, John, private	Graham	Conklin

\* Wounded in the abdomen Aug. 6, 1777. Palatine Distr. B. 139.

† Right hip-bone broken by a musket ball, and shot in left thigh at Peenpack, Ulster Co., Oct. 13, 1778. Farmer, Peenpack. B. 71.

# Roster of the State Troops.

485

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.
Swartwout, Moses, private	Wisner	Miller	Swissman, Christian, pr.	Wilket	Putnam
Swartwout, Rich'd, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Swits, Ab'm, major	Wemple	
Swartwout, Samuel, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge	Swits, Henry, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Swartwout, Sam'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Swits, Jacob, private	Wemple	Fonda
Swartwout, Thomas, corpl.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Swits, Jacob, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Swartwout, Thomas, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Swits, Jacob A., corporal	Wemple	Fonda
Swartwout, Wm., lieut.	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Swits, Jacob A., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Swartwout, Wm., lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Swits, Jacob L., private	Wemple	Fonda
Swartwout, Wm., lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Swits, Jacob L., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Swayer, Lambert, sergeant	Wilket	Putnam	Swobe, Michael, private		Fonda
Swayer, Lambert, private	Wilket	Fonda	Swove, Michael, private		Fonda
Sweet, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garm	Swoonover, Beoj'n, private	Pawling	Westfall
Sweet, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Sword, Thomas, private	Wemple	Bancker
Sweet, Amos, private	Yates	Hadlock	Swords, Thomas, private	Wemple	Wauson
Sweet, Hen'j'n, private	Vail		Sybel, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Sweet, Godfrey,* private	Van Rensselaer		Syble, Martinus, sergeant	Schuyler	Groot
Sweet, James, private	Harper	Drake	Syble, Martinus, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Sweet, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Sybrand, Wiele, private	Yates	Groot
Sweet, Nathan, private	Weisenfels		Sybre, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Yates
Sweet, Robert, private	Weisenfels		Syee, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Baucker
Sweet, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Syecher, John, lieut.	Hays	
Sweet, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Syecher, Lodowick, private	Schuyler	Miller
Sweet, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Syfert, John, private	Klock	Slyngerlandt
Swart, Thuner, lieut.	Wemple	Van Petten	Syfert, John, private	Klock	House
Sweet, Timothy, corporal	Graham	Vail	Sylmsen, Mayrter, private	Fisher	Degraas
Sweet, Wm., sergeant	Yates		Symmister, John, dram'r	Wilket	Skinner
Sweet, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garm	Symonds, Ruben, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Sweet, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Sypher, Jacob, private	Hammond	Martling
Sweeting, Lewis, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Sypher, Jacob, private	Hammond	Requa
Sweeting, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Troer	Sypher, Jeremiah, private	Hammond	Orser
Sweetling, Ambus, private	Malcom	Livingston	Sypher, John, private	Hammond	Comb
Sweezy, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	White	Sypher, John, private	Hammond	Martling
Swegles, Matthias, private	Wisner	Bartolf	Sypher, John, private	Hammond	Requa
Swiftfeeger, Augustin, pr.	Schuyler	Tillman	Sypher, John, private	Hammond	Orser
Swelling, Ambus, private	Malcom	Livingston	Sypher, John, Jr., private	Hammond	Requa
Swift, Ambrose, private	Wessenfels		Sypher, Peter, corporal	Hammond	Orser
Swift, Isaiiah, corporal	Luddington	Mead	Sypher, Peter, drummer	Hammond	Orser
Swift, Isaiiah, corporal	Luddington	Baker	Sypher, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Swingle, Herivmus, private	Johnson	Jansen	Syphert, Godfrey, private	Klock	Kock
Swins, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Syphor, Jobn, private		Horton

## T.

Taber, Harman, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerborn	Tallow, Pure, private	Drake	
Taber, William, private	Wilket	Gross	Talmadge, James, captain	Hopkins	
Tabor, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Talmage, Joel, private	Van Ness	
Tabor, Nath'l, private	Graham	Pearce	Talmage, Josiah, private	Van Ness	
Tabor, Record, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Talman, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Tabor, Will., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerborn	Talman, Jon'n, sergeant	Van Woert	Browa
Tackler, James, private	Webster	Long	Talman, Jon'n, corporal	Van Woert	Doty
Taggart, James, private	Fisher	Snook	Talman, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Brown
Tail, Andrew, private	Graham	Muller	Talman, Thomas, drummer	Wilket	Marshall
Tain, Walter, private	Wilket	Marshall	Talman, William, private	Van Woert	Doty
Taakeles, James, private	Armstrong	Long	Talman, William, private	Van Woert	Browa
Talbush, Jesse, private	Graham	Magee	Talman, Wm., private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Talhamer, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Talton, John, corporal		Humfrey
Tallady, Jobn, private	Wilket	Cannon	Tamage, Ezra, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Tallar, Ahasurus, private	Armstrong	Long	Tamson, John, private	Webster	Long
Tallbush, Andrew, private	Graham	Fonda	Tauling, Henry, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Tallbush, Jonah, private	Wemple	Fonda	Taakes, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Taller, Joho, private	Armstrong	Long	Tanner, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Taller, William, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Tanner, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerborn
Tallmage, Elish, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Philips	Tanner, Benjamin, private	Harper	Drake
Tallman, Ab'm, sergeant	Hays	Bells	Tanner, Gideon, private	Harper	Harrison
Tallman, Dove, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Tanner, Jacob, sergeant		
Tallman, Dove, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Tanner, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Tallman, Garret, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Tanner, John, private	Webster	Childs
Tallman, Garret, private	Hays	Sickles	Tanner, John, private	Armstrong	
Tallman, Harman, private	Hays	Bells	Tanner, John, private	Thomas	Sackett
Tallman, John, private	Hays	Sickles	Tanner, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Doty
Tallman, John, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Tanner, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Browa
Tallman, Thomas, drum'r	Graham	Lansing	Tanner, Joseph Allen, cap.	Van Ness	Odle
Tallman, Timothy, private	Vaadenburgh	Stuen	Tanner, Nathn, private	Van Rensselaer	
Tallman, Timothy, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Tannor, Zephair, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Tallman, William, private	Cooper	Gardner	Tansa, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Tallor, Sw., sergeant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Tansel, Daniel, private	Wilket	Elsworth
Tallow, Perce, private	Drake		Tansel, Neth's, private	Wilket	Elsworth

\* Wounded in right hand and wrist at Fort Ann, July 7, 1777.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Taple, Jacob, private	Wyndkoop	Van Buren	Taylor, John, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt
Tappen, John, sergeant	Platt	Lee	Taylor, John, private	Hays	Onderdonck
Tappen, Matt'w, sergeant	Wessenfels	Dodge	Taylor, John, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Tappen, Matt'w, corporal	Wessenfels	Dodge	Taylor, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Tappen, Peter, private	Wyndkoop	Bogardus	Taylor, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandecarburgh
Tarbutsh, Henry, private	Hathorn	Case	Taylor, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Tarbutsh, Joseph, private	Pawling	Hueter	Taylor, John, private	Van Ness	
Tarepening, Rich'd, priv.	Johneson	Concklin	Taylor, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Tarepenning, Jacob, priv.	Pawling	Hueter	Taylor, John, private	Van Cortland	
Tarepenning, Samuel, pr.	Johneson	Concklin	Taylor, John, private	Van Kesselaer	Wordworth
Tarr, Nath'l, private	Hays (?)	Stevensen	Taylor, John, Jr., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Tarry, Nath'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown	Taylor, Jon'n, private	Hays	Tourneur
Tarry, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Brown	Taylor, Jonathan, private	Van Ness	
Tarry, Norton, corporal	Wessenfels	Westfall	Taylor, Joseph, private	Willet	Livingston
Taltor, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	Brewster	Taylor, Joseph, private	Graham	Lansing
Taltor, John, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Taylor, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Laasing
Taulman, Abraham, corpl.	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Joshua, private	Field	Hecock
Taulman, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Joshua, captain	Van Schoonhoven	
Taulman, Dowe, private	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Joshua, lieutenant	Van Schoonhoven	Steenberg
Taulman, Harman, ensign	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Joshua, private	Hays	Gardner
Taulman, Harman, sergt.	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Lucas, private	Knackeboss	Van Wie
Taulman, Jacob, private	Malcom		Taylor, Matthias, lieutenant	Van Alsty	Tuesdel
Taulman, John, sergeant	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Matthias, sergeant	Van Alsty	Phillips
Taulman, John, private	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Moses, sergeant	Hays	Bell
Taulman, Peter, private	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Samuel, private	Willet	Harrison
Taulman, Theunis, "lieut.	Graham	Bell	Taylor, Samuel, private	Willet	Pearcy
Taulman, Theunis D., priv.	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Solomon, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Taulman, Theunis H., pr.	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Spencer, private	Willet	Newell
Taulman, Thomas, lieut.	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Stephen, private	Wessenfels	White
Taulman, Thomas, private	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Stephen, private	Dubois	McFoght
Taun, John, private	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Stephen, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Taw, David, private	Wemple	Wanson	Taylor, Stephen, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Taylor, Abner, private	Cooper	Gardner	Taylor, Thomas, private	Willet	Cosine
Taylor, Asa, private	Chester. (Ct. Line)	Isam	Taylor, Thos., private	Willet	Cannon
Taylor, Caleb, private	Hathorn	McCamley	Taylor, Thomas, private	Drake	Hadden
Taylor, Daol, private	Luddington	Mead	Taylor, Walter, corporal	Wemple	
Taylor, David, private	Newkirk	McBride	Taylor, Walter, private	Willet	Gillet
Taylor, David, corporal		Hewler	Taylor, Walter, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Taylor, Eben'r, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Taylor, Walter, private	Wemple	Backer
Taylor, Eben'r, private	Willet	Gillet	Taylor, Walter, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Taylor, Edmund, private	Drake	Haight	Taylor, William, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt
Taylor, Edmund, private	Drake	Buckhout	Taylor, William, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Taylor, Elijah, private	Pawling	Hueter	Taylor, William, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Taylor, Elijah, private	Pawling	Sacket	Taylor, Wm., private	Dubois	McFoght
Taylor, Elijah, private	Drake	Buckhout	Teabout, George, private	Hays	Ackerson
Taylor, Elnathan, private	Hammond		Teabout, Henry, private	Hays	Ackerson
Taylor, Ezekiel, major	Van Schoonhoven		Teabout, Jacob, private	Yates	Weltze
Taylor, Friedod, private	Willet	Hole	Tead, Charles, private	Drake	Haight
Taylor, Gameliel, sergeant	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Tead, Samuel, private	Klock	Heas
Taylor, Gam'l, private	Luddington	Knaapp	Tead, Will, Jr., private	Drake	Haight
Taylor, Gilbert, private	Hammond	Comb	Teapenny, Levi, private	Johnson	Gillipy
Taylor, Gilbert, private	Drake		Tears, Lawrence, private	Johnson	Jansen
Taylor, Gilbert, private	Benedict	Osburn	Tearse, Peter B., captain	Willet	
Taylor, Henry, private	Pawling	Wood	Techout, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Taylor, Henry, private	Hays	Stevensen	Techout, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Taylor, Henry, private	Drake	Thompson	Techout, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Taylor, Henry, private	Graham	Husted	Teed, Charles, private	Drake	Haight
Taylor, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Techout, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Taylor, Israel, private	Van Veghten	Wine	Teerpaning, Abr'n, private	Wyndkoop	Swart
Taylor, Israel, private	Van Veghten	Wine	Teerpaning, Garrit, private	Wyndkoop	Swart
Taylor, Jamea, corporal	Graham	Lansing	Teerpaning, Jacobus, priv.	Wyndkoop	Swart
Taylor, James, corporal	Graham	Williams	Teerpaning, Petrus, priv.	Wyndkoop	Swart
Taylor, James, private	Graham	Williams	Teerpaning, Simeon, priv.	Wyndkoop	Swart
Taylor, James, private	Graham	Lansing	Teerpaning, William, cor.	Wyndkoop	
Taylor, James, private	Graham	Tourneur	Teerpaning, Henry, lieut.	Wyndkoop	
Taylor, James, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Teerpaning, William, priv.	Wyndkoop	
Taylor, Jasper, private	Willet	Elsworth	Teerpaning, Lawrence, p.	Pawling	Piercy
Taylor, Jasper, private	Harper	Bogart	Teerpenny, Abraham, pr.	Pawling	De Witt
Taylor, Jeremiah, corpl.	Weissenfels	White	Teerpenny, Will., private	Snyder	Swart
Taylor, Jerem'h, private	Dubois	Lee	Teers, Jacob, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Taylor, Jerem'h, private	Hays	Woodworth	Teers, Lawrence, private	Johnson	Johnson
Taylor, Jerem'h, private	Van Veghten	Wine	Teetouth, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Taylor, Jasper, private	Willet	Elsworth	Teets, John, private	Snyder	Swart
Taylor, Jesse, private	Van Ness	Whiting	Teetshout, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Taylor, John, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenberg	Teifer, Geo., private	Van Woert	Doty

\* Rockland Co. A. P., 21-3.

† Disabled by a cannon ball at White Plains Oct. 23, 1776. Hampton, Washington Co. A. 80. Bb. 55.

‡ Backbone fractured by a ball in an engagement in Bergen county, N. J., May 17, 1779. Cartman, formerly of Clarkstown, Orange county, later New York city. Aa 78.



# Roster of the State Troops.

487

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Telford, William, captain	Hathorn		Terndure, Lawrence, priv.	Hays	
Tell, John, private	Wempe	Van Petten	Terpaning, Lawrence, pr.	Johnson	Ostrand
Teller, Henry, private	Thomas	Moseman	Terpaning, Wm., private	Wykoop	Swart
Teller, Jacob, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Terpaning, Henry, lieut.	Wykoop	Van Beuren
Teller, Jacobus, private	Wempe	Schermerhorn	Terpening, Joseph, private	Johnson	
Teller, James, captain	Wempe		Terpening, Dirk, private	Johnson	Nastin
Teller, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Terpening, Elias, private	Johnson	Johnson
Teller, John, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Terpening, Henry, lieut.	Pawling	Van Aken
Teller, Oliver, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	Terpening, Jacob, private	Wessensfels	Hardeburgh
Teller, Oliver, private	Wempe	Fonda	Terpening, Jno., private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Teller, Wm., private	Wempe	Outboud	Terpening, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Teller, Wm., sergeant	Wempe	Wanson	Terpeny, Jacobus, priv.	Snyder	Van Benschoten
Teller, Wm., private	Livingston	Shaver	Terpeny, Lawrence, priv.	Johnson	Smith
Temple, James, private			Terrel, Job, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Ten Broeck, A., general			Terrel, Samuel, drummer	Williams	Hamilton
Ten Broeck, Adam, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Terrel, Amos, private	Webster	Hamilton
Ten Broeck, Corn's, priv.		Roseboom	Terrel, Amos, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Ten Broeck, Peter B., lieut.	Malcom	McKinstry	Terrel, Matthew, drummer	Hathorn	Miller
Ten Broeck, Sam'l, major			Terrel, Sam'l, corporal	Webster	Hamilton
Ten Broeck, Samuel, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Terrel, Sam'l, drummer	Webster	
Tenbrook, John, private	Wykoop		Terrel, Sam'l, drummer	Armstrong	Wilson
Ten Brook, Peter B., lieut.	Harper	Lawrence	Terrel, William, sergeant	Webster	McNitt
Ten Brook, Peter B., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Terrel, Wm., corp.	Webster	McNitt
Ten Brook, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer		Terris, Jonath, private	Thomas	St. John
Ten Brook, John, private	Lausing	Brown	Terry, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Tenry, Sover, private	Vrooman	Miller	Terry, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Westfall
Ten Eyck, Abm., lt., p. m.	Willett	A. F. 18-287	Terry, Nat'l, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Ten Eyck, Abm., private	Livingston		Terry, Nat'l, sergeant		
Ten Eyck, Barent, q.-m. s.	Harper	Bogart	Terry, Northan, private	Malcom	Delavan
Ten Eyck, Barent, sergt.	Willett	Cannon	Terry, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Ten Eyck, Barent, private	Willett	Conine	Terry, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead
Ten Eyck, Barent, private	Willett	Cannon	Terry, Turbany, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Ten Eyck, Barent, private	Van Rensselaer	Price	Terwilliger, Simon, priv.	Quackenbush	
Ten Eyck, Coenrad, major	Quackenbush		Terwilliger, Jacob, lieut.	Johnson	Mastin
Ten Eyck, Derick, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Terwilliger, Aaron, private	Johnson	Ostrand
Ten Eyck, Dirk, private	Wykoop		Terwilliger, Aaron, private	Johnson	Jansen
Ten Eyck, Gurney, private	Willett	Welp	Terwilliger, Aaron, private	Pawling	Smith
Ten Eyck, Jacob, private	Wempe		Terwilliger, Abm., priv.	Johnson	De Witt
Ten Eyck, Jacob, private	Livingston	Shaver	Terwilliger, Abraham, pr.	Johnson	Ostrand
Ten Eyck, John, private	Livingston	Shaw	Terwilliger, Abm., private	Pawling	Faulkner
Ten Eyck, Jno., Jr., priv.	Livingston	Shaw	Terwilliger, Abm., priv.	Pawling	Piercy
Ten Eyck, John B., sergt.	Livingston	Shaw	Terwilliger, Abm., private	Dubois	Burnet
Ten Eyck, Jno. B., private	Livingston	Shaver	Terwilliger, Abm., Jr., p.	Johnson	Johnson
Ten Eyck, Matthew, priv.	Hays	Van Slyck	Terwilliger, Arie, corporal	Hathorn	Conklin
Ten Eyck, Myndert I., pr.	Wempe	Schermerhorn	Terwilliger, Aron, private	Wessensfels	Gudwin
Ten Eyck, Myndert S., pr.	Wempe	Schermerhorn	Terwilliger, Ary, private	Johnson	Smith
Ten Eyck, Peter, ensign	Van Rensselaer		Terwilliger, Aury, private	Johnson	Ostrand
Tenis, Jacob, corporal	Bellingier	Staring	Terwilliger, Benjamin, pr.	Johnson	Gillispie
Tennel, Edward, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Terwilliger, Benjamin, pr.	Johnson	Ostrand
Tenner, Jacob, private	Willett	Putman	Terwilliger, Corn's, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Tenner, Zophar, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Terwilliger, Corn's, priv.	Johnson	Smith
Tenpenry, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten	Terwilliger, Corn's, priv.	Graham	
Tensler, John, corporal	Yates		Terwilliger, Daniel, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Tenure, James, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Terwilliger, Evert, private	Johnson	Jansen
Tenure, James, private	Hays	Tourneur	Terwilliger, Evert, private	Cantline	Hasbrouck
Tenure, James, private	Hays	Hingecamp	Terwilliger, Hermann, sgt.		Fonda
Tenure, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Terwilliger, Hendrick, pr.	Johnson	Cross
Tenure, Lawrence, private	Hays	Smith	Terwilliger, Heedricus, pr.	Johnson	Jansen
Tenure, Odle, private	Hays	Smith	Terwilliger, Heedricus, pr.	Johnson	Gillispie
Tenure, Odle, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Terwilliger, Henry, private	Johnson	Cross
Tenyke, Hend'k, private	Cooper	Gardner	Terwilliger, Hezekiel, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Tenyke, Henry, private	Hays	Gardner	Terwilliger, Hugh, private	Johnson	Robinson
Tenyke, Jacob, private	Hays	Ackerson	Terwilliger, Isaac, private	Johnson	Cross
Tenyke, Jacob, Jr., private	Hays	Ackerson	Terwilliger, Isaac, private	Wempe	Van Petten
Tenyke, John, private	Hays	Gardner	Terwilliger, Isaac, Jr., pr.	Johnson	Jansen
Terboss, Abm., private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	Terwilliger, Jacob, lieut.	Hathorn	Conklin
Terboss, William, private	Hammond		Terwilliger, Jacob, private	Johnson	
TerBush, Henry, private	Pawling	Sackett	Terwilliger, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
TerBush, Henry, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Terwilliger, Jacob, Jr., pr.	Johnson	Ostrand
Terbush, Henry, private	Dubois	McFoght	Terwilliger, Jacobs, priv.	Johnson	Ronsa
Terbush, Joseph, private	Wessensfels	Pawling	Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner
Terbush, Joseph, private	Pawling	Pawling	Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv.	Wempe	Van Petten
TerBush, William, private	Wessensfels	Drewster	Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv.	Wempe	Van Atten
TerBush, William, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Terwilliger, James, private	Johnson	Ostrand
Terboss, Wm., private	Brinkerhoff	Conklin	Terwilliger, James, private	Johnson	Smith
Terpening, Abm., corp.	Hathorn	Conklin	Terwilliger, James, private	Wessensfels	Livingston
Terpening, Levy, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Terwilliger, James, private	Dubois	Burnet
Terhone, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten	Terwilliger, James, private	Fisher	Veeder
Terboon, Dan'l, corp.	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten			
Terboon, John, sergeant	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten			
Terhune, Dan'l, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten			

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Terwilliger, James F., cor.	Johnson	Robinson	Thomas, Israel, private	Schuyler	Forest
Terwilliger, James P., pr.	Pawling	Hunter	Thomas, Israel, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Terwilliger, Jerean, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Thomas, Jacob, corporal	Van Alstyne	Phillips
Terwilliger, John, private	Johnson	Gillispay	Thomas, Jacob, private	Harper	Bogart
Terwilliger, Jonas, corpl.	Johnson	Mastin	Thomas, Joel, private	Armstrong	Long
Terwilliger, Joseph, priv.	Johnson	Roosa	Thomas, Johannes, priv.	Livingston	Rockenfeller
Terwilliger, Joseph, priv.	Johnson	Smith	Thomas, John, captain	Webster	
Terwilliger, Josiah, priv.	Wessenfels	Livingston	Thomas, John, captain	Thomas	Tozer
Terwilliger, Jorain, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Thomas, John, sergeant	Webster	Tozer
Terwilliger, Martin, priv.	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Thomas, John, private	Webster	
Terwilliger, Mart's, priv.	Pawling	Barnet	Thomas, John, private	Hopkins	Waters
Terwilliger, Matt's, sergt.	Johnson	Jansen	Thomas, John, private	Graham	Vail
Terwilliger, Orrey, private	Johnson	Jansen	Thomas, John, private	Webster	
Terwilliger, Peter, private	Johnson	Mastin	Thomas, John, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Terwilliger, Peter, private	Johnson	Conklin	Thomas, Joseph, private	Luddington	Knapp
Terwilliger, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Thomas, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	
Terwilliger, Peter, private	Pawling	DeWitt	Thomas, Peter, sergeant	Harper	Bogart
Terwilliger, Peterfarr, pr.	Johnson	Jansen	Thomas, Peter, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	
Terwilliger, Peter N., priv.	Johnson	Cross	Thomas, Peter, corporal	Willett	Bogert
Terwilliger, Peter P., priv.	Johnson	Gillispay	Thomas, Ralph, sergeant	Dubois	Harrison
Terwilliger, Peter P., priv.	Johnson	Jansen	Thomas, Rich'd, sergeant	Dubois	Gao
Terwilliger, Peter P., priv.	Johnson	Smith	Thomas, Robert, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Terwilliger, Peter Vas, pr.	Johnson	Gillispay	Thomas, Samuel, private	Armstrong	
Terwilliger, Peter V., priv.	Johnson	Cross	Thomas, Thomas, colonel		
Terwilliger, Petrus, priv.	Johnson	Jansen	Thomas, Thomas, private	Fields	Barnum
Terwilliger, Philip, private	Johnson	Roosa	Thomas, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Terwilliger, Philip, private	Johnson	Robinson	Thouliosen, Sam'l, private	Van Ness	
Terwilliger, Simon, sergt.	Johnson	Johnson	Thomp, James, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Terwilliger, Simon, sergt.	Johnson	Jansen	Thomp, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Conklin
Terwilliger, Simon, private	Johnson	Gillispay	Thompkins, Josiah, priv.	Graham	
Terwilliger, Solomon, priv.	Johnson	Johnson	Thompla, Sylvanus, priv.	Drake	
Terwilliger, Solomon, priv.	Johnson	Conklin	Thompson, Aaron, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Terwilliger, Solomon, priv.	Johnson	Mastin	Thompson, Abijah, private	Pawling	
Terwilliger, Solomon, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten	Thompson, Abisha, priv.	Livingston	Cline
Terwilliger, Tennis, corpl.	Johnson	Conklin	Thompson, Alexander, pr.	Johnson	Cross
Terwilliger, Tennis, priv.	Hathorn	Conklin	Thompson, Andrew, capt.	Wessenfels	Pettit
Terwilliger, Tennis, priv.	Johnson	Gillispay	Thompson, And'w, lieut.	Van Woert	Whitseite
Terwilliger, Tennis, priv.	Johnson	Ostrander	Thompson, And'w, lieut.	Van Woert	
Terwilliger, Tennis, priv.	Johnson	Wilkins	Thompson, And'w, sergt.	Johnson	Cross
Terwilliger, Tennis, priv.	Johnson	Smith	Thompson, And'w, sergt.	Johnson	Wilkin
Terwilliger, Tennis C., pr.	Johnson	Gillispay	Thompson, And'w, sergt.	Philips	Ostrander
Terwilliger, Tennis C., pr.	Wessenfels	White	Thompson, And'w, sergt.	Johnson	Jansen
Terwilliger, Tuis, private	Graham		Thompson, Arch'd, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Terwilliger, Tuis, private	Dubois	Burnet	Thompson, Arch'd, priv.	Johnson	Cross
Terwilliger, Wilhelmus, p.	Pawling	Piercy	Thompson, Arch'd, priv.	Johnson	Wilkins
Terwilliger, William, priv.	Johnson		Thompson, ———, private	Hays	
Terwilliger, William, priv.	Wessenfels	White	Thompson, Ben'g, private	Wisner	Baly
Terwilliger, Zachariah, * p.			Thompson, Caleb, private		Hunfrey
Terwillig, Abraham, cor.	Johnson	Jansen	Thompson, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Knapp
Terry, Usahny, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Thompson, Elisha, private	Willett	Newell
Tesit, Johannis, private	Wynkoop		Thompson, Elisha, private	Willett	Henry
Tetter, William, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Thompson, Ezra, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Tetterly, John, private	Clyde	Leipe	Thompson, Geo., private	Livingston	Houserd
Tenger, Wilhelmus, cor.	Phillips	Ostrander	Thompson, Hugh, ensign	Van Woert	Gilmore
Thacher, John, private	Willett	Welp	Thompson, Hugh, ensign	Van Woert	Pettit
Tharber, Hezekiah, priv.	Whiting	King	Thompson, Hugh, ensign	Van Woert	Doty
Tharp, Matt's, private	Pawling	Westfall	Thompson, Israel, private	Yates	Wilke
Thatcher, Stephen, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Thompson, Jack, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Theal, Will., private	Drake	Haight	Thompson, Jack, private	Willett	Elsworth
Theal, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brown	Thompson, James, corpl.	Willett	Wright
Thiet, William, private	Drake	Buckhout	Thompson, James, private	Webster	Long
Thoecker, Stephen, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Thompson, James, private	Wemple	Mahee
Thom, Dan'l, private	Drake	Hight	Thompson, James, private	Fisher	Gartner
Thomas, Ben'g, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Thompson, James, private	Fisher	Yates
Thomas, Beriah, corporal	Hopkins	Waters	Thompson, James, private	Fisher	Westfall
Thomas, Beriah, corporal	Willett	Welp	Thompson, Jed'h, private	Wessenfels	Wood
Thomas, Caleb, private	Malcom	Livingston	Thompson, Jedediah, priv.	Pawling	Westfall
Thomas, Caleb, private	Van Alstyne	Treusdel	Thompson, Jedediah, priv.	Pawling	Hunter
Thomas, Edward, adjt.	Thomas	Tozer	Thompson, Joel, sergeant	Fawling	Waters
Thomas, Eliphad, private	Armstrong		Thompson, John, private	Hopkins	
Thomas, En'd, lieut.	Thomas		Thompson, John, captain	Van Veghten	
Thomas, Edward, sergeant	Thomas		Thompson, John, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Thomas, Ephraim, private	Webster	Long	Thompson, John, private	Armstrong	Long
Thomas, Ephraim, private	Webster	Tozer	Thompson, John, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Thomas, Ephraim, private	Graham		Thompson, John, private	Van Veghten	Wordworth
Thomas, Ezekiel, surgeon	Van Alstyne		Thompson, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Thomas, Ezekiel, private	Armstrong		Thompson, John, private	Wisner	Baly
Thomas, Israel, private	Van Rensselaer	Osle	Thompson, John, private	Graham	Pearce

\* Taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery and died in prison at New York city. A. P. 15-20.

† Enlisted April 1, 1752, detached to Lamb's Artillery. A. P., 16-194.

# Roster of the State Troops.

489

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Thompson, Jon'n, private		Stevenson	Thum, Adam, t. sergt.	Klock	
Thompson, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Thum, Conrath, private	Klock	Cayser
Thompson, Jon'n, private	Drake	Lawrence	Thum, Nich's, private	Klock	Zeely
Thompson, Jon'n, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Thum, Nicholas, private	Klock	Bedhig
Thompson, Jon'n, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Thum, Nich's, private	Klock	Cayser
Thompson, Joncton, priv.	Wynkoop		Thurber, David, private	Williams	Shephardson
Thompson, Joseph, corpl.	Hopkins	Waters	Thurn, Nich's, private	Klock	Zeely
Thompson, Joshua, private	Pawling	DeWitt	Thursdall, Wm., gr.-mr. sr.	Graham	Magee
Thompson, Joshua, private	Pawling	Pawling	Thurst, Mathias, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Thompson, Matt'w, Jr., pr.	Wynkoop		Thurstin, Dan'l, private	Willet	Harrison
Thompson, Matt'w E., pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Thurstin, Ezra, private	Whiting	King
Thompson, Robert, lieut.	Johnson	Wood	Thurston, Benj'n, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Thompson, Robert, lieut.	Johnson	Cross	Thurston, Benj'n, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Thompson, Samuel, lieut.	Whiting	Vosburgh	Thurston, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Thompson, Sam'l, private		Hunfrey	Thurston, Joseph, private	Hopkiss	Wheeler
Thompson, Thomas, doct'r	Livingston		Thurtin, Jasin, private	Pawling	Livingston
Thompson, Thomas, drum.	Pawling	Livingston	Tibbets, John, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Thompson, Thomas, priv.	Willet	Henry	Tibbit, Geo., private	Yates	Hadlock
Thompson, Thomas, priv.	Whiting	Vosburgh	Tibbles, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Thompson, Thos., private	Clyde	Van Everat	Tibbles, Solomon, private	Pawling	Hunter
Thompson, Thomas, priv.	Luddington	Knapp	Tice, Henry, private	Johnson	Johnson
Thompson, William, priv.	Williams	Armstrong	Tice, Henry, private	Johnson	Rousa
Thompson, William, priv.	Webster	Armstrong	Tice, Henry, private	Pawling	Burnet
Thompson, Wm., private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Tice, John, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Thompson, William, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat	Tice, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Thompson, William, priv.	Hays	Ackerson	Tice, John, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Thompson, William, priv.	Plant	Bradrick	Ticker, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Thompson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Tickner, Benj'n, private	Van Ness	
Thompson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Pettit	Tichout, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Thompson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Brown	Tichout, Nich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Thompson, Will., private	Van Woert	McKilip	Tid, Sam'l, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Thompson, William, priv.	Wynkoop		Tidd, Nathan, private	Luddington	Meud
Thomson, Alex'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Tidemore, John, private	Van Rensel	Hayley
Thomson, Dan'l, private	Field	Dyckman	Tiebout, George, private	Cooper	Gardner
Thomson, Hugh, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Tice, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Westfall
Thomson, Jacob, private	Webster	Long	Tiffeny, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Wells
Thomson, James, private	Webster	Long	Tiffeny, Benj'n, lieut.	Van Woert	Brown
Thomson, James, private	Fisher		Tift, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	
Thomson, John, private	Webster	Long	Tift, Stanton, private	Van Veghten	
Thomson, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Tift, Stanton, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Thomson, Peter, private	Wemple	Wanson	Tignor, Jon'n, private	Graham	Miller
Thomson, Samuel, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Tikoe, Jacob, private	Hays	Tourneur
Thomson, William, priv.	Webster	Armstrong	Tikner, Benj'n, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Thorber, Hezekiah, priv.	Whiting	King	Tikner, Charles, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Thorenton, Thomas, priv.	Dubois	Lee	Tikner, Hezekiah, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Thorn, Dan'l, private	Thomas		Tikner, Jonathan, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Thorn, Ebenezer, private	Graham	Husted	Tikner, Will., private	Van Ness	Tanner
Thorn, Gershom, private	Drake		Tiler, Samuel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Thorn, James, private	Van Veghten		Tilford, Alex'r, s private	McClaugbry	Telford
Thorn, John, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Tilleback, Baltus, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Thorn, Robert, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Tilleback, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Thorn, Sam'l, private	Wemple		Tillebeck, Mathimus, priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Thorn, Thos., private	Drake		Tillebeck, Martin, private	Clyde	Ruff
Thorne, Daniel, private	Thomas	Pardy	Tillmore, Serus, private	Whiting	
Thorns, Lodwick, private	Harper	Harrison	Tillson, Eleazer, private	Drake	Delivan
Thornton, Jeremiah, priv.	Graham	Pearce	Tillman, Christ'r, captain	Schuyler	
Thornton, John, lieut.	Willet	White	Tillman, Christ'r, captain	Van Ness	
Thornton, John, s. lieut.	Willet	Tearse	Tillmao, John, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Thornton, John, lieut.	Wemple	Mynderse	Tillsay, Job, private	Pawling	Livingston
Thornton, John, lieut.	Wemple	Wanson	Tillus, Philip, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Thornton, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Tim, Nich's, private	Klock	Klock
Thornton, Thomas, private	Wanson		Tilman, Derick, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Thornton, Thomas, priv.	Vrooman	Miller	Tilman, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Thornton, Thos., private	Wemple	Wanson	Tilman, Wm., ensign	Schuyler	Lansing
Thornton, William, private	Pawling	Hunter	Tilson, Nich's, private	Drake	Delivan
Thorp, Ezra, private	Ziele	Harper	Tilson, Timothy, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Thorrington, Thomas, pr.	Field	Dyckman	Tilson, Tim'y, private	Pawling	Pawling
Thorton, Thomas, private	Graham	Pearce	Tilt, William, corporal	Hays	Gardner
Threcker, Wm., private	Klock		Tilt, William, private	Hays	Gardner
Thriker, Guttup, private	Harper	Harrison	Tilton, Peter, private	Pawling	Piercy
Tristin, Job, Jr., private	Whiting	King	Timmerman, Adam, corpl.	Klock	House
Throm, Jacob, private	Cantine		Timmerman, ———, priv.	Klock	House
Throm, John, private	Cantine		Timmerman, Conrath, en'n	Klock	House
Throm, Simon, private	Cantine		Timmerman, Conrath L., e. Klock		House
Throop, Josiah, major	Willet		Timmerman, Conrath, ser. Klock		Zeely

\* Schenectady. A. P. 19-287, 21-410.

† Taken prisoner by Indians near Harpersfield, April 7, 1780; in prison to Nov. 28, 1782. Harpersfield. A. P. 22-341.

‡ During 1779 to 80. A. P. 16-168.

§ Wounded in left foot at Fort Montgomery, Oct. 6, 1777. Taylor, Little Britain, Ulster county B 108, I 114.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Timmerman, Hend'k, * en'n Klock		Houss	Toller, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Timmerman, Hend'k L., pr. Klock		Houss	Tollerday, Zaachous, priv.	Thomas	Purdy
Timmerman, Koerad, en'n Klock		Houss	Tolles, Amos, private	Whiting	Bestwick
Timmerman, Koerad, ser. Klock		Houss	Tolles, Titus, sergeant	Whiting	
Timmerman, Jacob, private Klock		Cayser	Tolman, Thomas, drum'r	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Timmerman, Jacob L., pr. Klock		Houss	Tom, the Negro, private	Willett	Gillet
Timmerman, Jacob L., pr. Klock		Houss	Tomb, David, private	Williams	McNitt
Timmerman, John, lieut. Klock		Houss	Tomb, David, private	Webster	McNitt
Timmerman, John, private Klock		Cayser	Tomb, James, private	Webster	Long
Timmerman, John G., priv. Klock		Houss	Tomb, Joseph, private	Williams	Long
Timmerman, John L., priv. Klock		Houss	Tomb, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
Timmerman, William, ser. Klock		Houss	Tomb, Thomas, private	Webster	Long
Timmermon, Coorad L., s. Klock		Houss	Tomkins, Caleb, private	Field	Hecock
Timmermon, Henry, lieut. Klock		Houss	Tomkins, Corn's, Jr., priv.	Luddington	Lane
Timmermon, John, lieut. Klock		Houss	Tomkins, Isaac, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Tims, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Snook	Tomkins, James, fifer	Luddington	Lane
Tingae, Jano, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Tomkins, Jerem'h, priv.	Hammond	
Tinke, Coorod, private	Hays	Ackerson	Tomkins, Jerem'h, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Tinke, John, sergeant	Hays	Ackerson	Tomkins, John, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Tinkey, Jacob, private	Hays	Tourneur	Tomkins, Stephen, private	Luddington	Lane
Tinnegar, Geo., private	Graham	Hermanco	Tomkins, Thomas, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Tinsler, James, private	Van Rensselaer		Tompkins, Jerem'h, priv.	Hammond	Comb
Tinsler, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Tompkins, Jerem'h, priv.	Hammond	Marthing
Tintoo, John, private	Wissner	Barthol	Tompkins, Jerem'h, priv.	Hammond	Orser
Tip, William, private	Pawling	Livingston	Tompkins, Jon'h, private	Pawling	Piercy
Tippet, John, private	Van Rensselaer		Tompkins, Jonathan, priv.	Cantine	
Tippet, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Tompkins, Joshua, private	Drake	
Tippet, Thos., private	Dubois		Tompkins, Lawrence, priv.	Pawling	Piercy
Tippet, Thomas, private	Hammond	Orser	Tompkins, Lawrence, priv.	Malcom	Delavan
Tippit, Thomas, private	Dubois	McFoght	Tompkins, Lawrence, priv.	Cantine	
Tise, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Tompkins, Phineas, corp.	Hathorn	Sayres
Tise, Jost Henry, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Tompkins, Phineas, priv.	Wissner	Baly
Tiser, Geo., private	Yates	Hadlock	Tompkins, Silvanus, priv.	Drake	Boyd
Tisher, George, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Toms, Ben'n, private	Graham	Vail
Titchout, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Toms, James, private	Van Veghten	
Titebont, Rich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Toms, John, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Tittman, Ab'n, private	Van Rensselaer		Toms, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Titus, Benjamin, private		Truesdell	Toms, Jack, private		Elsworth
Titus, Ben'n, private	Benedict	Seely	Tomson, Tho's, private	Willett	Gillet
Titus, Henry, private	Fisher	Seely	Toneray, Dan'l, gr. mr.	Schuyler	Tillman
Titus, John, private	Drake	Delivan	Tong, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	
Titus, John, private	Craze	Truesdell	Tonkery, Dan'l, gr. mr.	Schuyler	Tillman
Titus, John, private	Benedict	Seely	Touky, Rich's, private	Pawling	Hunter
Titus, Joseph, private	Crane	Truesdell	Touner, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Titus, Joseph, private	Benedict	Seely	Touner, Jacob, private	Fisher	Potnam
Titus, Josiah, private	Drake	Delivan	Touney, John, private	Klock	Zenly
Titus, Philip, private	Willett	Fonda	Tood, Robert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Titus, Philip, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Tood, Robert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
Titus, Philip, private	Graham	Hoed	Tooks, Reuben, ensign	Johnson	Wilkins
Titus, Timothy, private	Webster	Drake	Tooper, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Titus, Tim'y, private	Drake	Delivan	Toqua, Asahail, ensign	Platt	Van Santvoort
Titus, Timothy, private	Crane	Truesdell	Tornton, James, sergeant	Wemple	Wanson
Tize, John, private	Harper	Lawrence	Torry, Ben'n, private	Wessencels	Westfall
Tobbs, Stephen, private	Willett	Gillet	Totten, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Tobey, Eleazer, private	Williams	Shepardson	Totten, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Tobias, John, private	Wessencels	White	Totten, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Tobias, John, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Totten, Jones, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Tobias, John, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Totten, Levi, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Todd, Ab'm, lieut.	Drake	Seely	Totten, Levi, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Todd, Ab'm, private	Crane	Lawrence	Totten, Levy, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Todd, Ab'm, private	Benedict	Seely	Totten, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Telford
Todd, Adam, private	Cortland		Totton, Dan'l, private	Dubois	McFoght
Todd, Joseph, sergeant	Hathorn	Barthol	Totton, Levy, private	Wissner	Raly
Todd, Oliver, private	Drake	Seely	Toutor, Geo., sergeant	Aynstrong	Wilson
Todd, Oliver, private	Crane	Lawrence	Tournear, Henry, captain	Hays	
Todd, Rob't, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Tournear, Henry, sergt.	Hays	Tournear
Todd, Robert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Tournear, Henry, private	Hays	Tournear
Tods, Amos, private	Willett	Harrison	Tournear, James, private	Hays	Tournear
Toll, Chas., private	Wemple	Van Petten	Tournear, James, Sr., pr. Hays	Hays	Tournear
Toll, Charles, private	Yates	Brant	Tournear, Johannes, priv. Hays	Hays	Tournear
Toll, Charles, private	Yates	Van Denburgh	Tournear, Mich'l, private	Hays	Tournear
Toll, Dan'l, ensign	Wemple	Van Petten	Tournear, Woodhill, priv. Hays	Hays	Tournear
Toll, Jesse, lieut.	Yates		Tousby, Nath'l, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Toll, Jesse, private	Yates	Vandenburgh	Towler, George, private	Van Woert	McKillop
Toll, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Town, John, private	Hays	Smith
Toll, John, private	Wemple	Van Atten	Townsend, Amos, private	Luddington	Mead
Toll, Simon, corporal	Schuyler	Yates	Townsend, Amos, private	Luddington	Lee
Toll, Simon, private	Yates		Townsend, Charles, drum.	Luddington	Mead
Toll, Simon, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Townsend, Claudius, priv.	Hathorn	Miller

# Roster of the State Troops.

491

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Townsend, Daniel, fifer	Luddington	Waterbury	Tremper, Jacob, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Townsend, Eber, private	Luddington	Mead	Tremper, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	
Townsend, Elijah, adjt.	Luddington		Tremper, Johans, private	Wynkoop	
Townsend, Ephraim, priv.	Thomas	Purdy	Tremper, Johans, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	
Townsend, Gannadell, priv.	Wisner	Mealy	Tremper, John, private	Wynkoop	
Townsend, Gerardus, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner	Tremper, Lawrence, hnt.	Willet	A. P. 18-287
Townsend, Gerardus, priv.	Pawling	Westfall	Tremper, Michael, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Townsend, Gilbert, private	Luddington	Knapp	Tremper, Valentine, priv.	Wynkoop	
Townsend, Gradus, private	Pawling	Westfall	Tremper, Valentine F., pr.	Wynkoop	
Townsend, Isaac, lieut.	Hopkins	Lane	Tremper, Valentine T., pr.	Wynkoop	
Townsend, Isaac, lieut.	Luddington	Waterbury	Tremper, Wilhelmus, priv.	Wynkoop	
Townsend, Isaac, drummer	Luddington	Waterbury	Trenbale, Jesse, private	Wessensfels	
Townsend, Isaac, private	Field	Barnum	Trewalt, Francis, private	Schuyler	
Townsend, James, sergeant	Luddington	Mead	Trewiliger, Harmaus, sgt.		
Townsend, James, private	Willet	Conine	Trickey, Chris't, private	Wessensfels	
Townsend, James, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Trickey, William, corpora	Hathorn	
Townsend, James, private	Drake	Haight	Trickey, William, corpora	Wisner	
Townsend, James, private	Drake	Lockwood	Trickey, William, private	Hathorn	
Townsend, James, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Trickey, William, private	Wessensfels	
Townsend, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Trim, Azariah, private	Wessensfels	
Townsend, John, private	Field	Barnum	Trim, Ezra, private	Pawling	Wood
Townsend, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Trim, Ezra, private	Pawling	Williams
Townsend, Lawrence, cap.	Van Rensselaer		Trim, Ezra, private	Wessensfels	
Townsend, Lawrence, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Trim, Walter, private	Willet	Marshall
Townsend, Levi, private	Field	Hecock	Trimble, Alex't, private	Lansing	Houston
Townsend, Levy, corporal	Luddington	Mealy	Trimble, John, sergeant	Newkirk	McBride
Townsend, Silvanus, priv.	Drake	Dolvan	Trimble, William, private	Newkirk	McBride
Townsend, Solomon, priv.	Field	Barnum	Trimmoud, Jon's, sergeant	Willet	Tearse
Townsend, Zeph'h, private	Luddington	Mead	Trimper, Lawrence, private		Roseboom
Townshend, Amos, private	Luddington	Knapp	Trimper, Lawrence, private	Lansing	Brown
Towsley, Nath'l, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Trip, Anth'y, private	Whiting	Herrick
Tozer, Barrick, private	Webster		Trip, Anth'y, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Tozer, Barrick, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Trip, Anth'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Tozer, Baruch, private	Webster	Tozer	Trip, Job, private	Van Veghten	
Tozer, Elisba, captain	Armstrong	Tozer	Trip, Peley, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Tozer, Elishama, captain	Webster	Tozer	Trip, Peley, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Tozer, Paroh, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Trip, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Tracey, Solomon, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Trip, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Tramble, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Blatt	Trip, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Wine
Trapp, James, private	Johnson	Jaeson	Trip, Chas., private	Willet	Wright
Trapp, James, private	Johnson	Gillispay	Tripp, David, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Trater, Joseph, private	Livingston	Smith	Tripp, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Traver, Francis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Tripp, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Tracer, Petrus, private	Livingston	Shaver	Tripp, Everett, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Traverse, Gabriel, private	Drake		Tripp, Everitt, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Traverse, Jacob, private	Crane		Tripp, Evert, private	Wessensfels	Shepard
Travis, Absalen, private	Drake	Boyd	Tripp, Job, corporal	Willet	Fonda
Travis, Daniel, private	Drake	Boyd	Tripp, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Travis, Ezekiel,* captain	McCloughry		Tripp, William, private	Wessensfels	Shepard
Travis, George, corporal	Luddington	Lane	Troman, Henry, private		Fonda
Travis, Gilbert, private	Drake		Trotter, Matt'w, lt., gr. mr.	Willet	A. P. 16-320
Travis, Hezekiah, private	Drake	Boyd	Trotter, Matthew, lieut.	Willet	Livingston
Travis, Jacob,* lieut.	Thomas	Fancher	Trout, Adam, private	Wessensfels	Thompson
Travis, Jacob, private	Crane	Seofield	Trowbridge, James, private	Thos.	
Travis, Jacob, private	Crane	Bouton	Trowbridge, John, sergeant	Wessensfels	St. John
Travis, James, private	Luddington	Lane	Trowbridge, Ralph, private	Cantice	Hardenburgh
Travis, Jon'n, private	Drake	Hadden	Trowis, Zebulon, private	Thomas	Hasbrouck
Travis, Jon'n, private	Drake	Boyd	Truax, Ab'n, ensign	Wemple	Noseman
Travis, Joseph, private	Drake	Boyd	Truax, Abraham, private	Willet	Mynderson
Travis, Philo, private	Pawling	Westfall	Truax, Ab'n, private	Wemple	Elsworth
Travis, Stephen, private	Drake	Williams	Truax, Ab'n, private	Schuyler	Fonda
Travis, Silvanus, private	Pawling	Lane	Truax, Ab'n, private	Quackenboss	Veeder
Travis, Titus, private	Luddington	Lane	Truax, Ab'n P., private	Wemple	Veeder
Travis, Will., private	Luddington	Lane	Truax, Ab'n P., private	Wemple	Wansen
Tread, Samuel, private	Klock	Cayser	Truax, Ab'n P., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Treasy, Silas, private	Willet	Livingston	Truax, Caleb, sergeant	Wemple	
Treat, Ashbel, private	Willet	Peary	Truax, Caleb, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Treat, Feas, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Truax, Caleb, private	Wemple	Raneer
Treat, Woodbridge, fifer	Graham	Bostwick	Truax, Christ., private	Schuyler	Van Slyck
Treat, Woodbridge, private	Livingston	Noble	Truax, Christian, private	Quackenboss	Veeder
Treaton, Francis, private	Livingston	Smith	Truax, Henry, private		Veeder
Treaver, Francis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Truax, Henry, corporal	Lansing	Roseboom
Tredle, Esq'r, private	Pawling	Livingston	Truax, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Brown
Tredwax, Edward, lieut.	Graham	Nail	Truax, Jacob, private	Willet	Ostrum
Tredwell, Edward, lieut.	Hardenburgh	Wheeler	Truax, Jacob I., private		Elsworth
Treat, Ashbel, fifer	Whiting	King	Truck, Johannes, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	Roseboom
Trem, Walter, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner			

\* Wounded in the right arm. Ulster Co. B 135.

† Lost left arm at Crompo, Conn., April 28, 1777. Farmer, Poundridge, Westchester county. C 130, I 5.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Truax, John,* private	Willet	Cross	Tucker, Nath'l, ensign	Thomas	St. John
Truax, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Tucker, Reuben, sergeant	Thomas	Purdy
Truax, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Tucker, Reuben, private	Thomas	Hubby
Truax, John, private	Wemple	Wanson	Tucker, Reuben, private	Thomas	St. John
Truax, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Tucker, Robt., corporal	Thomas	Lyon
Truax, John F., private	Wemple	Mynderson	Tucker, Samuel, private	Thomas	Hubby
Truck, Jacob, Jr., corporal	Wrakeop		Tucker, Samuel, private	Thomas	St. John
Truck, John, private	Wynkoop		Tucker, William, private	Thomas	Purdy
Truesdal, Jon a, private	Crane	Lawrence	Tucker, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Truesdale, Jebial, private	Whiting	Herriek	Tud, James, private	Wisner	Miller
Truesdale, Jesse, private	Crane	Lawrence	Tud, Jesse, private	Wisner	Miller
Truesdel, Gershom, captain	Van Alstyne		Tufs, Zachariah, private	Harper	Bogart
Truesdel, Jesse, captain	Crane		Tufts, Zach'l, private	Trooman	Heager
Truesdel, Jesse, private	Crane	Truesdell	Tufts, Jabez, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Truesdel, Jonathan, priv.	Crane	Truesdell	Tuesdell, Sam'l, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Truesdel, Joseph, Sr., cor.	Crane	Chapman	Tum, Adam, private	Klock	Wagner
Truesdel, Joseph, Jr., priv.	Crane	Chapman	Tum, Conrad, private	Klock	Wagner
Truesdel, Rich'd, private	Crane	Truesdell	Tum, Malchard, private	Klock	Wagner
Truesdell, Jebist, private	Crane	Truesdell	Tuman, David, private	Fisher	Snook
Truesdell, Jesse, captain	Crane	Truesdell	Tump, Reuben, private	Crane	Lockwood
Truesdell, Jesse, private	Crane		Tump, William, private	Crane	Lockwood
Truesdell, Gershom, lieut.	Van Alstyne	Philips	Tunis, Peter, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Truesdell, Hiel, private	Van Alstyne	Truesdell	Turbait, John, private	Wessensfels	Shepherd
Truesdell, Isaac, private	Van Alstyne	Truesdell	Turbush, Isaac, private	Willet	Welp
Trukey, Jerem'b, sergeant	Wisner	Miller	Turck, Johannes, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	
Trull, John, private	Willet	Livingston	Turck, William, private	Wessensfels	Westfall
Trull, John, private	Harper	Harrison	Turck, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Trull, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Price	Turk, Jacob, corporal	Hathorn	Bogardus
Trumbell, Judah, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Turk, Jacob, Jr., corp.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Trumble, Elijah, private	Whiting	Vosburgh	Turk, Jacob, Jr., private	Snyder	Swart
Trumble, Elijah, private	Willet	Harrison	Turk, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Trumble, James, private	Wessensfels	Hunt	Turk, John, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Trumble, Judah, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilroy	Turk, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Trumble, Judah, corporal	Van Woert	McKillop	Turk, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Trumble, Judah, private	Willet	Gray	Turk, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Trumble, William, private	Hathorn	Telford	Turks, Hendrick, private	Wynkoop	
Trumpe, Thonis, private	Hays	Ouderdo	Turnbull, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Trunk, Adam, sergeant	Fisher		Turner, Alex'r, lieut.	Williams	Long
Trunk, Adam, private	Fisher	Gartner	Turner, Alex'r, lieut.	Webster	Long
Trusdale, Jesse, private	Wessensfels	Lang	Turner, Alex'r, lieut.	Armstrong	Long
Trusdale, Samuel, private	Pawling	Sacket	Turner, Alex'r, sifer	Williams	Armstrong
Trusdale, Thomas, sifer	Wessensfels	Godwin	Turner, Alex'r, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Trusdall, Wm., qr.-mr. sr.	Graham		Turner, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Trusdel, Jon'a, private	Hays	Stevenson	Turner, Dae'l, private	Field	Heecok
Trusdel, Richard, private	Van Alstyne	Ostrander	Turner, Elisha, private	Luddington	Mead
Trusdil, Rich'd, sergeant	Van Alstyne	Ostrander	Turner, Gilbert, private	Livingston	Kline
Trusdie, Sam'l, private	Pawling	Williams	Turner, Hugh, sergeant	Hathorn	Telford
Trushman, Christ'r, private	Willet	Fonda	Turner, Ichabod, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Trut, Bell sifer	Whiting	King	Turner, Jacob, private	Graham,	
Trut, James, private	Whiting	King	Turner, Jacob, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Truwex, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Turner, James, private	Vrooman	Heager
Tryon, Jocham, lieut.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Turcor, John, private	Wessensfels	Godwin
Tryon, Jocham, lieut.	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Turner, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Tryon, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Turner, John, private	Luddington	Mead
Tryon, William, private	Willet	Putnam	Turner, Joshua, sergeant	Drake	Haight
Tryon, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Turner, Joshua, corporal	Drake	Haight
Tubbs, Beejah, private	Field	Dyckman	Turner, Lemuel, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	
Tubbs, Bethiel, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Turner, Lemuel, private	Willet	White
Tubbs, Beth'l, private	Webster	Long	Turner, Reuben, adjt.	Williams	
Tubbs, Bethuel, private	Webster	Tozer	Turner, Reuben, adjt.	Webster	
Tubbs, Bethuel, private	Webster	Long	Turner, Reuben, adjt.	Armstrong	
Tubbs, Bethuel, private	Webster	Childs	Turner, Rich'd, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Tubbs, Cyrus, private	Cortland		Turner, Simon, private	Wessensfels	White
Tubbs, Ichabod, private	Willet	Wright	Turner, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Lane
Tubbs, Zebulon, private	Webster	Tozer	Turner, Stephen, private	Luddington	Mead
Tubee, John, private	Willet	Tease	Turner, William, corporal	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Tubee, Juc., private	Willet	Henry	Turner, Will, private	Cantine	
Tuck, John, private	Van Cortlandt		Turrel, Joseph, private	Fisher	
Tucker, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Turtell, Israel, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Tucker, Geo., private	Klock	House	Turtle, Israel, private	Wemple	Wanson
Tucker, Jacob, private	Klock	House	Turtle, Solomon, corporal	Wemple	Mynders
Tucker, Johanns, private	Klock	Kock	Turtle, Solomon, private	Wemple	Mynders
Tucker, Juc., private	Willet	Fonda	Turtle, Solomon, private	Wemple	Bancker
Tucker, Joseph, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Turtle, Toll'n, private	Cantine	Bancker
Tucker, Nath'l, qr.-mr.	Thomas	Hubby	Tusler, John, private	Willet	Putman
Tucker, Nath'l, lieut.	Pawling	Sackett	Tusler, Marks, private	Willet	Gross
Tucker, Nath'l, lieut.	Thomas	St. John	Tutel, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yates
Tucker, Nath'l, ensign	Thomas	Purdy	Tutthil, William, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Tucker, Nath'l, ensign	Thomas	Sackett	Tutthill, Azariah, lieut.	Wessensfels	Hunt

\* Enlisted March, 1777, in Warner's; transferred to Willet's, and served to October, 1780. Schenectady. A. P. 15-111, 17-963, 18-322, 20-516.

# Roster of the State Troops.

493

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Tuthill, Daniel, private	Wesseufels	Brewster
Tuthill, Francis, corporal	Hathorn	Mervin
Tuthill, Hez'h, private	Wesseufels	Westfall
Tuthill, James, corporal	Hathorn	Mervin
Tuthill, John W., lieut.	Field	Vauduser
Tuttle, Abijah, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Tuttle, Albert, private	Drake	
Tuttle, Daniel, private	Hays	
Tuttle, James, private	Pawling	Sacket
Tuttle, James, private	Drake	
Tuttle, John, corporal	Van Veghten	
Tuttle, John, private	Drake	
Tuttle, Joseph, private	Willet	Putman
Tuttle, Joseph, private	Drake	Kronkbitte
Tuttle, Jubez, private	Van Veghten	
Tutton, Samuel, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Twagman, John, private	Dubois	Witbeck
Twagman, John, private	Pawling	Dubois
Twendorph, Jacob, private	Fisher	Williams
Twiglar, James, private	Fisher	Yates
Twichel, Benoni, private	Field	Putman
Twichell, Benoni, private	Graham	Dyckman
Twitte, Joseph, private	Willet	Yates
Tygart, Peter, private	Willet	Tearse
Tygart, George, private	Klock	Zeely
Tygart, George, private	Schuyler	Slingerland
Tygart, William, private	Schuyler	Slingerland

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Tyler, Charles, private	Pawling	Pawling
Tyler, Eli, ensign	Thomas	Moseman
Tyler, Eli, ensign	Thomas	St. John
Tyler, Eli, corporal	Thomas	
Tyler, George, private		Fonda
Tyler, Jabez, private	Crane	Lockwood
Tyler, Jabisb, private	Drake	Delivan
Tyler, Jales, private	Drake	Delivan
Tyler, James, private	Drake	Delivan
Tyler, James, private	Crane	Lockwood
Tyler, Jehiel, private	Drake	Delivan
Tyler, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Tyler, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Tyler, Jobjiel, private	Drake	Delivan
Tyler, Jon'o, private	Thomas	Moseman
Tyler, Jon'u, private	Benedict	Gould
Tyler, Samuel, private	Yates	
Tyler, Shubell, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Tyler, Simeon, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Tyler, Simon, private	Thomas	St. John
Tyler, William, private	Pawling	Pawling
Tymer, Peter, private	Schuyler	Ostrana
Tyms, James, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Tyms, Michael, private	Wemple	
Tymeson, Eldert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Tymeson, Eldert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Tymeson, Eldert C., priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Tyrell, Peter, private	Drake	Boyd

## U

Udell, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Udell, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Udridge, Robert, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Udenford, Daniel, private	Klock	Buff
Udenford, Daniel, private	Clyde	House
Ulman, Borot, private	Fisher	Veeder
Ulman, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Ulman, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Ulseber, Stephen, private	Clyde	Leipe
Ulsheeber, Stephen, priv.	Clyde	Leipe
Ulsheeber, Bastian, private	Clyde	Leipe
Ultermark, John B., priv.	Clyde	Leipe
Umphrey, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Umphrey, James, private	Van Rensselaer	
Umphry, Ephans, private	Van Rensselaer	
Umphry, James, private	Armstrong	
Umstead, Jed'h, private	Armstrong	
Umstead, Jed'h, private	Webster	
Umstreed, Gideon, private		Stockwell
Umstreed, Jed'h, private		Stockwell
Underdunk, Aaron, private	Hays	
Underdunk, Daniel, ensign	Hays	
Underdunk, Garret, priv.	Hays	
Underdunk, Isaac, sergt.	Hays	
Underwood, William, serg.	Drake	Boyd
Underwood, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd

Underwood, Will., private	Drake	Haight
Upright, George, corporal	Wesseufels	White
Upright, Geo., private	Wesseufels	White
Upright, Geo., private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Upright, Jan Jury, priv.	Graham	Sherwood
Upright, Malachia, private	Johnson	Cross
Upright, Nathan, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Upright, George, private	Johnson	Kroos
Upright, George, private	Johnson	Boys
Upright, George, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Upright, Nathan, private	Johnson	Little
Uran, Jacob, private	Fisher	Little
Uran, John, private	Fisher	White
Urial, Nath'l, private	Willet	Phillips
Uriel, Thomas, private	Van Alstyn	Stockwell
Uthy, Jerem'h, private	Willet	Gray
Utrecht, Jeremiah, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Utley, Samuel, lieut.	Van Ness	Whitney
Utley, Samuel, private	Klock	Ruff
Utt, Francis, private	Field	Heacock
Utter, Amos, private	Field	Heacock
Utter, Eben'r, private	Field	Heacock
Utter, John, private	Field	Heacock
Utter, Samuel, private	Field	Heacock
Utter, Will., private	Luddington	Mead

## V.

Vach, John Geo., surgeon	Klock	
Vactor, Jno., private		Fonda
Vader, Coru's, private	Wemple	Fonda
Vail, Dau'l, ensign	Wisner	Baly
Vail, Daniel, sergeant	Hathorn	Sayre
Vail, Gushan, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Vail, Isaac, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Vail, Israel, captain	Graham	
Vail, Israel, lieut.	Luddington	Knapp
Vail, Joseph, lieut.	Drake	
Vail, William, lieut.	Hammond	Marthing
Vail, Wm., lieut.	Hammond	Requa
Valek, Harmanus, private	Vrooman	
Valek, Juncum, private	Vrooman	
Valek, Joost, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Valek, Joost, private	Vrooman	Brown
Valek, Joost, private	Vrooman	Muller
Valek, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	

Valek, John, private	Vrooman	
Valek, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Valkenburgh, Harm's, pr.	Willet	Harrison
Valkenburgh, Isaac V., lt.	Willet	Harrison
Valkenburgh, Jerome, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Valkenburgh, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Valentine, Alex'r, corporal	Van Woert	Wells
Valentine, Alex'r, private	Harper	Harrison
Valentine, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Valentine, Ben'jn, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Valentine, Elrin, private	Drake	Boyd
Valentine, Gab'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Valentine, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Valentine, John, private	Whiting	Davis
Valentine, John, Sr., serg.	Vrooman	Brown
Valentine, John, Sr., priv.	Vrooman	Brown
Valentine, Peter, sergeant	Wesseufels	Buwn
Valentine, Peter, private	Pawling	Lawrence

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Valentine, Peter, private	Harper	Lewtence	Van Aken, Daniel, private	Klock	
Valentine, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Van Aken, Elias, private	Fawling	Westfall
Valentine, Rich'd, sergt.	Van Rensselaer		Van Aken, Eliphas, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Valentine, Rich'd, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Van Aken, Gideon, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Valentine, Rich'd, private	Graham	Magee	Van Aken, Isaac, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Valentine, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van Aken, Peter G., priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Valentine, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Van Aken, Petrus, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Valentine, Rich'd, private	Graham	Conklio	Van Aker, Eliphas, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Valentine, Stephen, priv.	Willet	Skinner	Van Aker, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Valk, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Van Alen, Ab'm, heut.	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Valk, Adam, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Van Alen, Corn's, private	Van Alstyn	
Valk, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Van Alen, Derick, private	Van Alstyn	
Valk, Jochim, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van Alen, Henry, private	Van Alstyn	
Valk, Johannis, private	Wynkoop		Van Alen, Jacob, corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Valk, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Van Alen, John, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Valk, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Van Alen, John E., private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Valk, John J., private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van Alen, Maunis, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Valk, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Miller	Van Alen, Peter, private	Van Alstyn	Tuesdel
Valk, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Van Alen, Philip, private	Vrooman	Henger
Valkenburgh, Ab., W., ser.	Van Rensselaer		Van Alen, Wm., private	Schuyler	Hogan
Valkenburgh, Adam, priv.	Willet	Harrison	Van Allen, Gysbert, priv.	Van Alstyn	Tuesdel
Valkenburgh, Adam, priv.	Vrooman	Heager	Van Allen, Henry, private	Yates	Brown
Valkenburgh, Durck, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Van Allen, Jacobus, capt.	Van Rensselaer	
Valkenburgh, Harm's, pr.	Vrooman	Heager	Van Allen, Philip, private	Vrooman	
Valkenburgh, Horoman, p.	Graham	Miller	Van Allen, Andrew, priv.	Hathorn	Mintborn
Valkenburgh, Isaac, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee	Van Alstine, Ab'm, sergt.	Fisher	Yates
Valkenburgh, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Van Alstine, Ab'm, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Valkenburgh, Jochim, pr.	Schuyler	Van Wee	Van Alstine, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yates
Valkenburgh, Jochim, p.	Vrooman		Van Alstine, Cornelius, pr.	Willet	Eisworth
Valkenburgh, Jochim, pr.	Vrooman	Heager	Van Alstine, Corn's, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Valkenburgh, Jochim, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Van Alstine, Corn's, priv.	Clyde	Fonda
Valkenburgh, Johns, pr.	Wynkoop		Van Alstine, Corn's, priv.	Fisher	
Valkenburgh, John, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Van Alstine, Corn's C., pr.	Clyde	Van Everat
Valkenburgh, Joo., private	Harper	Bogart	Van Alstine, Corn's J., pr.	Clyde	Van Everat
Valkenburgh, John, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee	Van Alstine, Gilbert, sergt.	Fisher	Mabee
Valkenburgh, Joost, priv.	Vrooman		Van Alstine, Gilbert, sergt.	Fisher	Gartner
Vallance, Justice V., ser.	Van Rensselaer		Van Alstine, Gilbert A., ser.	Fisher	Gartner
Vallance, David, s. lieut.			Van Alstine, Harm's, corpl.	Clyde	Bawman
Vallow, Stephen, sergeant	Malcom	McKinstry	Van Alstine, Harm's, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Valour, Stephen, sergeant	Wesscnfels	Godwin	Van Alstine, Isaac, priv.	Fisher	Fisher
Valpruck, Malkert, private	Fisher	Veeder	Van Alstine, Jacob, sergt.	Fisher	Mabee
Valt, Wilhelmus, private	Wynkoop		Van Alstine, Jacob, corpl.	Fisher	Yates
Valter, Christian, private	Klock	Hess	Van Alstine, Jacob, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Van Acken, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Van Alstine, John, priv.	Willet	Harrison
Van Acken, Levy, heut.	Schuyler	Groot	Van Alstine, John, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Alstyn, Ab'm S., maj.	Schuyler	Foreast	Van Alstine, John, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Van Aelstyn, And'w, pr.	Schuyler	Van Wee	Van Alstine, John G., priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Aelstyn, Don't, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Van Alstine, John M., priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Aelstyn, Thomas pr.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Van Alstine, Martin, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Aernam, Ab'm, priv.	Van Rensselaer		Van Alstine, Martin, priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Van Aernam, John, ensign	Schuyler	Van Aernam	Van Alstine, Martin A., pr.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Aernam, Ab'm, serg.	Schuyler	Lansing	Van Alstine, Martin G., pr.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Aernam, Ab'm, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing	Van Alstine, Peter, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Aernam, Evert, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing	Van Alstine, Philip, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Aernam, Henry, priv.	Schuyler	Tillman	Van Alstine, Philip, priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Van Aernam, Isaac, heut.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt	Van Alstine, Thomas, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Aernam, Isaac, priv.	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Van Alstyn, Ab'm, colonel		
Van Aernam, Jacob, capt.	Schuyler		Van Alstyn, Ab'm, priv.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Van Aernam, John, ensign	Schuyler	Lansing	Van Alstyn, Philip, li. col.	Van Alstyn	
Van Aernam, John, priv.	Schuyler	Vischer	Van Alstyn, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Van Aernam, Wm., priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernam	Van Alstyn, Corn's, priv.	Fisher	Gartner
Van Aernam, Ab'm, sergt.	Van Rensselaer		Van Alstyn, Jacob, adjt.	Van Rensselaer	
Van Aernam, Joo'b, priv.	Van Rensselaer		Van Alstyn, John, heut.	Van Alstyn	Phillips
Van Aernam, Ab'm, priv.	Graham	Lansing	Van Alstyn, John I., heut.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Van Aernam, Ab'm, priv.	Van Rensselaer		Van Alstyn, Leonard, pr.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Van Aernam, Evert, priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernam	Van Alstyn, Martin C., p.	Klock	Ruff
Van Aernam, Jacob, sergt.	Schuyler	Ostrum	Van Alstyn, Mart. A., cor.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Aernam, John, priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernam	Van Alstyn, Matt'w, gr. m.	Van Rensselaer	
Van Aernam, John, priv.	Schuyler	Tillman	Van Alstyn, Nieh's, priv.	Klock	Ruff
Van Aernam, John V., en's	Schuyler	Van Aernam	Van Alstyn, Thomas, pr.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Van Aernam, Wm., priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernam	Van Amber, Joseph, priv.	Wesscnfels	Dodge
Van Aernam, Wm., priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernam	Van Amber, Matt'w, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Van Aernam, Wm., priv.	Schuyler	Lausing	Vanambergh, Henry, priv.	Johnson	Wilkie
Van Aken, Ab'm, captain	Fawling		Vanambergh, Jeremiah, pr.	Johnson	Janseo
Van Aken, Ab'm, heut.	Wynkoop	Swart	Vanambergh, Jerem'h, pr.	Johnson	Wilkin
Van Aken, Ab'm G., heut.	Wynkoop	Swart	Vanambrough, Jerem'h, pr.	Johnson	Gillispy
Van Aken, Ben'j'n, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Amburgh, Jerem'h, p.	Fawling	Burnet
Van Aken, Cato, private	Wynkoop		Van Ame, Abner, heut.	Yates	Yates



# *Rooster of the State Troops.*

495

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Van Amon, Lewis, corp.	Yates	Brown	Van Bergen, Thos., priv.	Van Bergen	
Van Ander, Paul, private		Hunfroy	Van Beuren, Abm., corp.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Antwerp, John, * priv.			Van Beuren, Corn's, major	Van Rensselaer	
Van Antwemper, John, cor. Fisher		Veeder	Van Beuren, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Antwemper, John, ser. Fisher		Veeder	Van Beuren, Corn's, priv.	Schuyler	Scharp
Van Antwerp, Dau'l, priv. Hays		Hogencamp	Van Beuren, Garret, en.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Antwerp, Garret, pr. Wemple		Fonda	Van Beuren, Hend'k, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Van Antwerp, Jacob, priv.		Fonda	Van Buren, Harm's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Antwerp, Jno., ensign Yates		Hadlock	Van Buren, Hend'k, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Antwerp, John, ensign Yates		Yates	Van Beuren, Josiah, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Van Antwerp, John, sergt. Wemple		Van Petten	Van Beuren, Martin, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Antwerp, John, sergt. Yates		Hadlock	Van Beuren, Philip, sergt.	Wessenfels	White
Van Antwerp, Jno., sergt. Yates		Yates	Van Beuren, Philip, corp.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Antwerp, John, sergt. Yates		Willse	Van Beuren, Philip, priv.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Van Antwerp, John, corp. Fisher		Veeder	Van Beuren, Philip, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Van Antwerp, John, priv. Vrooman		Richtmyer	Van Beuren, Tobias, cap.	Wynkoop	
Van Antwerp, John, priv. Hays		Blauvelt	Van Blacore, James, priv.	Cantone	Ramsen
Van Antwerp, John, priv. Wemple		Van Atten	Van Bnelli, Peter, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Van Antwerp, John, priv.		Fonda	Van Boskirk, And'w, serg.	Van Bergen	Dubois
Van Antwerp, John, priv. Fisher		Veeder	Van Brack, Garret, lieut.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Antwerp, John, Jr., p. Fisher		Veeder	Van Brackel, Garret, lieut.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Antwerp, Lewis, priv. Yates		Brutt	Van Brackland, Garret, lt. Fisher		Veeder
Van Antwerp, Lewis, priv. Yates		Van Denburgh	Van Brackland, Gilbert, p. Fisher		Veeder
Van Antwerp, Peter, en. Vrooman			Van Bracklen, And'w, pr. Fisher		Veeder
Van Antwerp, Peter, priv. Wemple		Van Petten	Van Bracklen, Garret, lt. Fisher		Veeder
Van Antwerp, Simon, pr. Wemple		Bancker	Van Bracklen, Garret, ens. Fisher		Fisher
Van Antwerp, Peter, priv. Wemple		Van Petten	Van Bracklen, Gar't G., en. Fisher		Fisher
Van Antwerp, Simon, pr. Wemple		Van Atten	Van Brackler, Malkert, pr. Fisher		Veeder
Van Antwerp, Simon, p. Yates		Yates	Van Bracklin, Giltbert, pr. Fisher		Veeder
Van Antwerp, Simon L., p. Yates			Van Bracklin, Gysbert, p. Fisher		Fonda
Van Arnum, Lukes, corp. Van Rensselaer		De Garmo	Van Bracklin, Gysbert, p. Fisher		Degraas
Van Arnum, William, lt. Willet		Harrison	Van Bracklin, Malkert, pr. Fisher		Veeder
Van Asdall, John, corp.		Faulkner	Van Bracklin, Nich's, pr.		Fonda
Van Asp, Samuel, private		Skinner	Van Bracklin, Sander, pr. Fisher		Veeder
Van Atten, Aaron, private		Drake	Van Brimer, Thomas, pr. Vrooman		
Van Atten, Isaac, private		Husted	Van Brockel, Garret, priv. Fisher		Veeder
Van Atten, John, captain		Wemple	Van Brokel, Malkert, priv. Fisher		Veeder
Van Atten, Peter, private		Graham	Van Brockle, James, priv. Hays		Beil
Van Auker, Hend'k, priv. Schuyler		Lansing	Van Brunt, Rulph, private	Wisser	Baly
Van Auker, Henry, priv. Schuyler		Groot	Van Brute, Wm., private	Fisher	Putman
Van Auker, Levi, lieut. Schuyler		Slingerland	Van Bumble, Hulle, priv. Brinckerhoff		Van Benschoten
Van Auker, Hend'k, ser. Van Rensselaer		Vanderhoof	Van Bumble, Peter, priv. Brinckerhoff		Van Benschoten
Van Auker, Hend'k, corp. Van Rensselaer		Vanderhoof	Van Bumbien, Christ' r, priv. Brinckerhoff		Van Benschoten
Van Auker, Maas, priv. Van Rensselaer		Vanderhoof	Van Bumbier, Garret, priv. Brinckerhoff		Van Benschoten
Van Auker, Levi, lieut. Schuyler		Slyngelandt	Van Bunschoten, Harm. cor. Graham		Husted
Van Aulstine, John, priv. Fisher		Yeoman	Van Buntseston, Egenos, lt. Graham		Husted
Van Avery, Jacob, private		Brinckerhoff	Van Buren, Ab'm, captain	Van Alstyne	
Van Bergen, Peter, lieut. Willet		Conise	Van Buren, Ab'm, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Baskirk, Sam'l, priv. Van Bergen		Dnbais	Van Buren, Corn's, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp
Van Beaur, Geo., private		Miller	Van Buren, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Benhusen, Matt'w, pr. Harper		Vrooman	Van Buren, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Benschoten, Elias, ajt. Pawling			Van Buren, Corn's, priv.	Van Alstyne	Ostrander
Van Benschoten, Elias, mjr. Pawling			Van Buren, Corn's H., pr.	Van Renselaer	Bries
Van Benschoten, Elias, mjr. Malcom			Van Buren, Eph'm I., priv.	Van Alstyne	Vosburgh
Van Benschoten, Elias, mjr. Willet			Van Buren, Francis, priv.	Van Alstyne	Philips
Van Benschoten, H'man, p. Graham		Hermance	Van Buren, Fran's, private	Van Alstyne	Vosburgh
Van Benschoten, Jacob, p. Pawling		Livingston	Van Buren, Garret, lieut.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Van Benschoten, Jacob, pr. Brinckerhoff		Brower	Van Buren, Garret, ensign	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Van Benschoten, Jannis, p. Hays			Van Buren, Harman, maj.	Van Alstyne	
Van Benschoten, John, cap. Hopkins			Van Buren, Harmanus, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Benschoten, Sol'o, cor. Pawling			Van Buren, Hend'k, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Benschoten, Sol'n, pr. Hooghtaling			Van Buren, Hend'k, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Benschouten, John, c'n Brinckerhoff			Van Buren, Henry, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Benschouten, T'ns, pr. Brinckerhoff			Van Buren, Henry, priv.	Van Veghten	Dunham
Van Benthouse, Peter, pr. Wemple		Fonda	Van Buren, Henry, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Van Benthouse, Peter, p. Wemple		Fonda	Van Buren, Henry H., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Benthuysen, Peter, p. Wemple		Mynderse	Van Buren, John, ensign	Van Van Alstyne	Van Valkenburgh
Van Benthuysen, Robt., p. Wemple		Bancker	Van Buren, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Bergen, Ant'y, coloel			Van Buren, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Bergen, David, priv.	Van Bergen	Hooghtaling	Van Buren, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Van Bergen, David, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Van Buren, Leonard, priv.	Schuyler	Scharp
Van Bergen, Garret, priv.	Van Bergen	Hooghtaling	Van Buren, Maas, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Bergen, Henry, lieut.	Van Bergen	Hooghtaling	Van Buren, Martie, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Bergen, Henry, priv.	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Van Buren, Martie, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Bergen, Martin, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Van Buren, Martie, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Bergen, Peter, lieut. Willet		Tearse	Van Buren, Martie, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Bergen, Peter, lieut. Willet		Gillet	Van Buren, Martie, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Bergen, Peter, lieut. Willet		Henry	Van Buren, Martin C., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Bergen, Peter, ensign	Van Bergen	Witbeck			

\* Capt. Getman's Rangers; taken prisoner Mar. 22, 80. Johnstown, Mont'y Co. A. P. 21-353.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Van Buren, Marte B., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van de Bogert, Peter, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Van Buren, Martheb, priv.	Yates	Brnit	Vandeboeghart, lynbhart, p.	Wausenfels	
Van Buren, Martio, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Van Debor, Jacob, sergt.	Willet	Marshall
Van Buren, Martin, corpl.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Van D. Burgh, Barent, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Frailst
Van Buren, Mart, C., ens.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Van De Brugh, Garrit, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van Buren, Mart, P., serg.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Van D. Burgh, Matt's, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Frailst
Van Buren, Mart'n P., ser.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van D. Burgh, Matt's R., p.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Buren, Martin P., cor.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Vandebugh, Ab'm, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Van Buren, Matt'w, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Vandebugh, Burger, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Buren, Mortier, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Van Deburgh, Cora's, pr.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Buren, Peter M., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van De Burgh, Daniel, pr.	Willet	Gross
Van Buren, Philip, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Van D. Burgh, Dan'l, cor.	Harper	Putnam
Van Buren, Tobias, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van D. Burgh, Garret, pr.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Bureo, Tobias, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Van D. Burgh, Gilbert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Van Buren, Tobias, capt.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Van D. Burgh, G't Volk, p.	Van Rensselaer	DeForest
Van Buren, Tobias B., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van D. Burgh, Jacob, pr.	Van Rensselaer	DeForest
Van Buren, Tobias H., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van D. Burgh, Jacob, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Buren, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Vandebugh, John, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Van Buren, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Van Deburgh, John, priv.	Malcom	McKinstry
Vanburgh, Geo., private	Graham	Muller	Van D. Burgh, Levinus, p.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Burra, Geo., private	Graham	Muller	Van D. Burgh, Rutger, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Frailst
Van Buskerk, Peter, sergt.	Yates	Brnit	Van De Burgh, Rynier, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Buskerk, Peter, priv.	Yates	Hadlock	Van D. Burgh, Tenuis, I.	Schuyler	Van Wie
Van Buskirk, Martin, pr.	Yates	Yates	Van De Burgh, Windert, p.	Van Veghten	Winne
Van Buskirk, George, pr.	Hays	Blauvelt	Van D. Cook, Cora's, cor.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Buskirk, Peter, sergt.	Yates	Yates	Van D. Cook, Henry, sgt.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Camp, Jno., private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Van D. Cook, Isaac, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Camp, Moses, sergt.	Willet	Gross	Van D. Cook, Jacob, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Camp, Moses, private	Harper	Putnam	Van D. Cook, Simon, en.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Camp, Simeon, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Diffendorf	Van D. Cook, Simon, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Campe, Cornel's, ser.	Clyde	Diffendorf	Vandevoelt, Derick, priv.	Malcom	
Van Campe, Cornel's, pr.	Clyde	Diffendorf	V. De Graff, John, priv.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Campe, Isaac, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Vandel, Ab'm, private	Craze	Tuesdell
Van Carack, Winant, corp.	Yates	Hadlock	Vandelinda, Daniel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Vance, George, lieut.	Hathorn	Bailey	Vandelinda, David, private	Van Veghten	
Vance, George, lieut.	Hathorn	Minthorn	Van Delinda, Gerardus, pr.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Vance, James, private	Hathorn	McComly	Vande Luide, Peter, priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Van Cleef, Isaac, sergeant	Wessenfels	Dodge	Vandehuder, Ben'y, priv.	Fisher	McMaster
Van Cleef, Garret, private	Hays	Onderdunk	Vandehuder, Gerardus, pr.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Cleef, Garret, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Van D. Linder, Gerardus, p.	Van Veghten	Dunham
Van Cleef, Isaac, adjt.	Vandenburgh		Vandehuder, Peter, lieut.	Fisher	McMaster
Van Cloff, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Vandeline, Petrus, private	Johnson	Jansen
Van Coits, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Vandeline, Peter, private	Johnson	Smith
Van Campe, Cora's, corp.	Clyde	Diffendorf	Vandemerk, Aric, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van Cotte, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Vandemerk, Cora's, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Vancoey, Ab'm, private	Drake	Delivan	Vandemerk, Ezekiel, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Van Curen, Casparus, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Vandemerk, Fred'k, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van Curen, Matthew, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Vandemerk, Jacob, priv.	Johnson	Gillispay
Van Curer, Matthew, priv.		Brinckerhoff	Vandemerk, Jacob, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Vandamark, Ezekiel, priv.	Johnson	Smith	Van De Mark, Jacob, priv.	Wessenfels	Pawling
Vandamark, Wm., lieut.	Johnson	Smith	Van Demark, Jacob, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van Damck, Solomon, pr.	Pawling	Hunter	Van Demark, John, corpl.	Pawling	Pawling
Van Darosh, Simeon, ensn.	Yates	Brown	Van Demark, Joseph, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van Darwer, Harm's, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat	Van Demark, Joseph, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Van Debelt, Domes, private	Hays	Onderdunk	Van Demark, Solomon, pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Vandebelt, James, sergeant	Cooper	Gardner	Vandemerk, Wilhelm, I.	Johnson	Gillispay
Van de Bergh, Claudius, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Vandemerk, Cora's, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van de Bergh, Cora's, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Vandemerk, Ezekiel, priv.	Pawling	Burnet
Van de Bergh, Peter, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Van Demerk, George, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Van de Bergh, Rymen, pr.	Van Rensselaer	DeForest	Van Demerk, Jacob, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Van de Roe, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Phillips	Van Demerk, Joseph, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van de Bogart, Aunrt, pr.	Livingston	Shaver	Van De Merkin, Hend'k, pr.		Fonda
Van de Bogart, James, pr.	Wessenfels		Van Den Borsack, Garret, p.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van de Bogart, John, pr.	Pawling	Livingston	Van Den Bergh, Ab'm, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Vandeboeghart, John, priv.	Harper	Putnam	Van Den Bergh, Barent, p.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Deboegart, John, priv.	Dubois	Dubois	Van Denburgh, Daniel, pr.	Willet	Tearse
Van D. Bogart, John, priv.	Pawling	Wend	Vandenburgh, Daniel, pr.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Van de Bogart, Mich'l, pr.	Livingston	Elliot	Van Den Bergh, Garret, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van de Bogart, Mich'l, pr.	Livingston	Shaver	Vandenburgh, Garret, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Vandeboegart, Mich'l, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Van Den Bergh, Garret, p.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van D. Bogart, Nich's, pr.	Harper	Van Slyck	Van Deuberg, Gerrit F.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van D. Bogart, Nich's, pr.	Wemple	Wanson	Van Den Bergh, Ger't T. p.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van de Bogart, Peter, lieut.	Livingston	Pulver	Vanden Bergh, Gysb't, p.	Schuyler	Foreast
Van de Bogart, Peter, pr.	Pawling	Livingston	Vanden Bergh, Jacob, pr.	Schuyler	Foreast
Van de Bogart, Peter, pr.	Livingston	Shaver	Vandenburgh, John, capt.	Van Schoonhoven	
Van D. Bogart, John, pr.	Harper	Bogart	Van Den Bergh, John, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van de Bogart, Mynerl, H.	Van Rensselaer	Rockefeller	Vandenburgh, Nich's, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Deboegart, Nich's, C. p.	Wemple		Vandenburgh, Peter, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher

# Roster of the State Troops.

497

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Vandenbergh, Philip, pr.	Yates	Yates	Vander Heyden, Matt'w, p.	Schuyler	Tillman
Van Denbergh, Rutger, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenbergh	Vander Heyden, Na'g, lt.	Van Rensselaer	
Van Deburgh, Tennis, lt.	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Vander Heyden, Na'g, lt.	Schuyler	Tilman
Vanden Bergh, Volkert, p.	Schuyler	Forest	Van Der Heyden, Na'g, p.		Van Schaick
Van Den Bergh, Volkert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Vander Heyder, David, pr.	Wemple	
Van Deo Bergh, Volkert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Vander Heyder, Dirick, p.	Van Rensselaer	
Vandenbergh, Wynant, pr.	Yates	Yates	Vander Heyder, John, ser.	Van Rensselaer	
Van Den Bery, Ab'm, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Vanderbider, David, priv.	Willet	Hole
Van Denburgh, Ab'm, pr.	Schuyler	Lansing	Vanderbider, Gusham, pr.	Willet	Hole
Vandenburgh, Ben'g, pr.	Drake	Haight	Van D. Hoof, Corn's, pr.	Haathora	Shepherd
Vandenburgh, Coro's, capt.	Yates		Vanderhoof, Guilbard, pr.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Van Den Burgh, Cor'n's, p.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Vanderhoof, Guilbard, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Denburgh, Cor'n's, p.	Schuyler	Lansing	Van D. Hoof, Hend'k, cap.	Van Rensselaer	
Van D. Burgh, Cor'n's, W., cap.	Yates		Vanderhoof, Henry, priv.	Haathora	McCamby
Van Den Burgh, Evert, pr.	Schuyler	Vischer	Van D. Hoof, Jacob, priv.	Haathora	Shepherd
Vandenburgh, Garret, lt.	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Vanderhoof, Jacob, priv.	Yates	Hadlock
Van Den Burgh, Garret, lt.	Schuyler	Laosing	Vanderhoof, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Den Burgh, Garret, pr.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Van D. Hoof, Matthias, pr.	Pawling	Wood
Van Den Burgh, Garret, pr.	Van Schoonhoven		Van D. Hoof, Thomas, pr.	Haathora	Shepherd
Vandenburgh, Gilbert, pr.	Schuyler	Sharp	Vanderhoof, Isaac, priv.	Yates	
Van Den Burgh, Gysbert, p.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Van Der Hyden, John, pr.	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt
Van Den Burgh, Gysbert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Vaader Kar, Ab'm., private		Steenbergh
Vandenburgh, Henry, lieut.	Dubois	Lee	Van Der Karr, Aaroe, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vandenburgh, James, col.			Van Der Karr, Ab'm, hfer	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vandenburgh, Jacob, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp	Vanderkarr, Ab'm, hfer	Van Schoonhoven	Vischer
Van Denburgh, John, priv.	Van Schoonhoven		Vanderkarr, Ab'm, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Vischer
Van Deoburgh, John, priv.	Schuyler	Veeder	Vanderkarr, Ab'm, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Vandenburgh, Levisus, pr.	Schuyler	Laosing	Vanderkarr, Dirk, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Deoburgh
Van Den Burgh, Nieb' a, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Vanderkarr, Dirk, Jr., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Den Burgh, Peter, cor.	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Van Der Karr, Dirck A., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vandenburgh, Peter, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Vischer	Van Der Karr, Hend'k, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vandenburgh, Philip, priv.	Yates		Vanderkarr, Nieb's, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vandenburgh, Ryndert, pr.	Schuyler	Sharp	Vanderkarr, Rich'd, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Vischer
Vandenburgh, Thombert, pr.	Wessenfels		Vanderlinder, Peter, ensign	Fisher	Mabee
Vandenburgh, Titus, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp	Vanderlyo, Peter, surgeon	Wessenfels	
Van Den Burgh, Volkert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Vanderlyo, Peter, surgeon	Pawling	
Van Den Burgh, Volkert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Vanderlyo, Nieb's, priv.	Hays	
Vandenburgh, Volkier, pr.	Schuyler	Sharp	Vanderpool, Andria, priv.	Van Alstyne	Vosburgh
Vandenburgh, Wm., sergt.	Yates	Yates	Vanderpool, Jacobus, priv.	Van Alstyne	Vosburgh
Vandenburgh, Will., ser.	Haight		Van Der Pool, John, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Vandenburgh, Wynant, ser.	Yates	Lausing	Vander Pool, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Denburgh, Wynant, st.	Schuyler		Van Der Pool, Malkert, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Den Merken, Jno., pr.	Cantine		Van Der Pool, Melchert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Den Mirkin, Arie, pr.	Cantine		Van Dervoort, Baurnt, ser.	Hays	Gardner
Van Den Werk, Henry, pr.	Willet	Fonda	Vanderdooort, Garret, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Van Den Zee, Cor'n's, priv.	Schuyler	Hogan	Vanderdooort, Jacobus, p.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Vanderbaker, David, priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Van D. Voort, John, corp.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Vanderbarrak, Wynant, p.	Yates	Welste	Vanderdooort, John, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Vanderbelt, Cor'n's, sergt.	Hays	Tourneur	Vanderdooort, John,* priv.	Swartwout	
Vanderbelt, Cor'n's, priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Vanderdooort, John, Jr., p.	Hays	Ackerson
Vanderbelt, Derick, lieut.	Hays	Smith	Vanderdooort, Joans, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Vao Derbelt, Derick, priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Vanderdooort, Paul, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Vanderbelt, Derick, priv.	Hays	Smith	Vanderdooort, Peter, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Vanderbelt, John, private	Malcom		Vanderdooort, Peter, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Vandenbergh, Ab'm, priv.	Schuyler	Laosing	Vanderdooort, Peter, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Putnam
Vao Der Bergh, Ab'm, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Vanderdooort, Peter, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Yeoman
Vao Derbergh, Dirk, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Van D. Wercken, Isaac, pr.	Van Veghten	Winne
Vao Der Bergh, Garret, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Van D. Wercken, Morter, c.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Vao Der Bergh, Nieb's, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Vanderderwerck, Thos., ser.	Fisher	Zeeley
Vander Bergh, Peter, priv.	Van Schoonhoven		Van D. Wercken, Thos., priv.	Klock	
Vanderbergh, Philip, priv.	Yates	Yates	Van Der Wercken, Albert, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vanderecock, Sam'l, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Vander Werke, Francis, p.	Van Schoonhoven	White
Vanderecock, Cor'n's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Vander Werke, Gradus, p.	Van Schoonhoven	White
Vao Der Cook, Isaac, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Vao Derwerke, Jocham, p.	Klock	Bedigh
Vander Cook, Isaac, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Van Derhof	Vander Werke, John, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Vander Cook, Isaac, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Van Derhof	Vanderwerke, John A., pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Der Cook, Simon, p.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Vanderwerke, Thos., priv.	Klock	Zeeley
Vandereock, Simon, en'a	Yates	Welste	Van Derwerks, Wm., ser.	Klock	Zeeley
Vander Heyden, Ab'm, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Vischer	Vao Derwerke, Wm., priv.	Klock	Bedigh
Van Derheyden, Daa'l, pr.	Wemple	Fonda	Vander Werken, Barenk, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Vander Heyden, Daa'l, pr.	Wemple	Mynderse	Vander Werke, Francis, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Vao Der Heyden, David, p.	Wemple	Banker	Vao Der Werke, Grad., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vander Heyden, Dirck J., p.	Schuyler	Tillman	Vander Werken, Gradus, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Van Der Heyden, Dirck, p.	Willet	Tearse	Vander Werken, Hend'k, p.		Fonda
Vao Der Heyden, John, capt.	Van Rensselaer		V. Der Werken, Herm's, p.	Willet	Fonda
Vao Der Heyden, Joo. D. p.	Schuyler	Sharp	Van Derwerken, John, pr.	Klock	Ruff
Vao Der Heyden, Joo. D., p.	Schuyler	Tillman	Van Der Werken, John, p.	Willet	Livingston
Van Der Heyden, Matt'w, p.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Van Der Werken, John, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh

\* Capt. Wm. Clark's minutemen in 1775 to March 76; then in a N. J. Regt.; then in Capt. Darling's of Swartwout's in 1777. Beekmao, Dutchess Co. A. P. 24-210.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Vander Werken, John, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Vande Water, John, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Der Werken, Jno., p.	Fisher	Veeder	Vandewater, Joseph, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Vander Werken, John J., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Vande Water, Michael, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Van Der Werken, John R., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Vaode Waters, Hynis, p.	Livingston	Pulver
Van Der Werken, Martin, cl.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Van De Waters, Michael, p.	Livingston	Houssard
Vander Werken, Martin, p.	Yates	Yates	Van De Werke, Barn's, p.	Clyde	Van Evert
Vanderwerker, Thomas, p.	Klock	Miller	Van De Werke, Jacob, pr.	Clyde	Brown
Van Der Werker, John A., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Van De Werken, Casper, s.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Der Werker, Joshua, p.	Clyde	Van Everat	Van De Werken, Casper, p.	Fisher	Veeder
Vanderwerker, Wm., priv.	Fisher	Fisher	Van De Werken, Geo., pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Derwerkin, Jochim, p.	Klock	Ruff	Van De Werken, Jacob, p.		Fonda
Van Der Werko, Th's Jr., p.	Klock	Kock	Vande Werken, John A., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburg
Vander Wirkin, Martin, p.	Yates	Yates	Van De Werken, Peter, s.	Fisher	Veeder
Vanderwerker, Harm's, p.	Platt	Bradwick	Vandewerken, Wm., priv.	Fisher	Mabee
Vanderzee, Albert, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Vandewerkin, John, priv.	Fisher	Putman
Vanderzee, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Van Dewirkin, Albert, agt.	Fisher	Veeder
VanderZee, Corn's, priv.	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Van De Wirkin, Albert, p.	Fisher	Veeder
VanderZie, Walter, priv.		Roseboom	Vandewirkin, Albert, priv.	Fisher	Putman
Van Den Carr, Rich'd, pr.	Willet	Livingston	Van Dewirkin, John, sergt.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Dearsen, Aaron, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee	Vandewirkin, Jno., priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Dearsen, Christ'f, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Vandewoort, Paul, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Van Dearsen, Christ'f, pr.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Vandewort, Paul, lieut.	Hays	Ackerson
Van Dearsen, Christ'f, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van Dewsen, Aarent, priv.	Schuyler	Slingerland
Van Dearsen, Christ'f, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Van Dick, Dirck, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Van Dearsen, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Van Dickark, Ezekiel, priv.	Phillips	Ostrander
Van Dearsen, Harpirt, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Vandie, James, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck
Van Dearsen, Hend'k, pr.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Van Dolson, Jacobus, dr.	Hays	Sickles
Van Dearsen, Hend'k, pr.	Schuyler	Forecast	Van Dolson, Jacobus, dr.	Hays	Hogencamp
Van Dearsen, Henry, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Van Dolson, John, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Van Dearsen, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Van Dooser, Ab'm, priv.	Webster	Thomas
Van Deusen, Aaron, sergt.	Quackenboss		Van Duer, Mac, alias Mac		
Van Deusen, Aaron, priv.	Quackenboss		Donald, * private	Weissenfels	Livingston
Van Deusen, Abm., sergt.	Fisher	Veeder	Van Duersen, Aarent, priv.	Schuyler	Slingerland
Van Deusen, Abm., sergt.	Fisher	Veeder	Van Duersen, John, paym.	Pawling	
Van Deusen, Abm., priv.	Willet	Fonda	Van Duessen, Matt'w, priv.	Schuyler	Hogan
Van Deusen, Abm., priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Van Duren, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Deusen, Ab'm, private		Stockwell	Van Durson, Wm., private	Willet	Livingston
Vau Deusen, Albert, sergt.	Fisher	Veeder	Van Dusen Aaron, private	Harper	Harrison
Van Deusen, Christ'f, cap.	Hathorn		Van Dusen, Ab'm, sergt.	Van Woert	Whiteside
Van Deusen, Gilbert, sergt.	Fisher	Putman	Vandusen, Ab'm, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Vaa Deusen, Gilbert, sergt.	Fisher	Putman	Van Dusen, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Putman
Van Deusco, Gilbert, corp.	Fisher	Veeder	Vandusen, Caspares, priv.	Graham	Vail
Van Deusen, Gilbert, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Van Dusen, Geo., private	Livingston	Kline
Van Deusen, Harpirt, pr.	Fisher	Veeder	Van Dusen, Isaac, private	Platt	Lee
Van Deusen, Hendrick, pr.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Van Dusen, Jecous, corpl.		Fonda
Van Deusen, Henry, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Van Dusen, John, paym'r	Pawling	
Van Deusen, John, adjt.	Wemple		Vandusen, John, quar. m.	Cantine	
Van Deusen, John, lieut.	Pawling		Van Dusen, John, private	Van Alstyne	Ostrander
Van Deusen, John, lieut.	Pawling		Vandusen, Markert, priv.		Fonda
Van Deusen, John, paym'r	Cantine	A. P. 14-336	Van Dusen, Matt'w, corpl.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Deusen, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Van Dusen, Richard, priv.		Fonda
Van Deusen, John, private	Hooghtaling		Van Dusen, Rob't, private	Livingston	Shaw
Van Deusen, Matt'w, sergt.		Fonda	Van Dusen, Walkert, priv.		Fonda
Van Deusen, Matt'w, sergt.		Fonda	Vanduser, Ab'm, private	Graham	Vail
Van Deusen, Matt'w, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Van Duser, Martin, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Van Deuzen, John, lieut.	Hammond	Marling	Vanduser, Jessy, private	Graham	Wilson
Van Deuzen, John, priv.	Van Alstyne	Vosburgh	Van Duzen, Aaron, private	Willet	Livingston
Van Deveren, Hend'k, pr.		Fonda	Van Duzen, Ab'm, sergt.	Webster	Childs
Van De Volgen, Corn's, p.	Wemple	Baucker	Van Duzen, John, private	Platt	Kline
Van De Volgen, Peter, pr.	Wemple	Baucker	Van Duzen, Matt'w, priv.	Platt	Bloom
Van De Volgen, Petrus, pr.	Wemple	Schermerhorn	Van Duzen, Christ., capt.	Field	Dyckman
Vandevort, James, sergt.		Hanfrey	Van Dyck, Aaron, private	Willet	Cannon
Vandevort, John, private	Hays	Ackerson	Van Dyck, Corn's, filer,	Willet	Harrison
Vandevort, Paul, lieut.	Cooper	Gardner	Van Dyck, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Van De Warkin, Clas, pr.		Fonda	Van Dyck, Corn's, filer	Harper	Bogart
Vandewarkin, Henry, priv.		Fonda	Van Dyck, Corn's, private	Wemple	Mydersen
Van Dewarkiu, Jacob, pr.		Fonda	Van Dyck, Corn's, private	Vrooman	
Van Dewarkiu, John, pr.		Fonda	Van Dyck, Corn's, filer,	Wemple	Wansou
Van Dewarkiu, John, priv.	Fisher	Mabee	Van Dyck, David, private	Willet	Coinne
Vandewater, Adolph, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge	Van Dyck, David, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Vandewater, Adolph, priv.	Dubois	Lee	Van Dyck, Henry, private	Wemple	Ilford
Vandewater, Adolphus, p.	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Dyck, Henry, private	Wemple	Mydersen
Vandewater, Harmon, c.	Hammond		Van Dyck, Jacob, private	Thomas	Dobois
Vandewater, Henan, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Van Dyck, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Vande Water, Herman, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Van Dyck, Jacob, private	Thomas	St. John
Vandewater, Herm's, corp.	Wessenfels	Dodge	Van Dyck, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Vandewater, Herm's, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge	Van Dyck, John, private	Vrooman	Becker
Vandewater, Jacobus, pr.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Van Dyck, Peter, private	Harper	Ilford
Vande Water, James, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Dyke, Aart, private	Van Bergen	Hooghtaling

# Roster of the State Troops.

499

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Van Dyke, Corn's, private	Wempe	Outouth	Van Hoesen, Hartman, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Dyke, Corn's H., priv.	Wempe	Outouth	Van Hoesen, Jacob I., ser.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Van Dyke, Hend'k, private	Wempe	Outouth	Van Hoesen, Jacob I., pr.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Van Dyke, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stinbrach	Van Hoesen, John, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Vandyke, John, private	Hays	Ackerson	Van Hoesen, Myndert, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Dyke, Matthise, priv.	Van Bergen	Dubois	Van Hoesen, Nich's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoud.
Vaneark, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Van Hoesen, Rynier, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Yates
Van Elten, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Van Hoesenburgh, Egge, p.	Pawling	Pawling
Van Eger, Joseph, lieut.	Wempe	Hole	Van Hoevenb'gh, Henry, lt.	Pawling	Pawling
Van Ego, Joseph, private	Wempe	Mynderson	Van Horn, Ab'm, gr. mr.	Fisher	Snook
Van Eps, Charles, private	Wempe	Fonda	Van Horn, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Snook
Van Eps, Evert, sergeant	Wempe	Fonda	Van Horn, Corn's, private	Fisher	Snook
Van Eps, Evert, private	Wempe	Fonda	Van Horn, Corncty, priv.	Fisher	Snook
Van Eps, John, sergeant	Fisher	Gartneer	Van Horn, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook
Van Eps, John, private	Wempe	Mynders	Vanhorn, John, corporal	Fisher	Putman
Van Eps, John, private	Wempe	Mynders	Van Horn, John, private	Harper	Putman
Van Eps, John, private	Fisher	Gartneer	Van Horn, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Van Eps, John B., corporal	Wempe	Van Atten	Van Horn, Thos., lieut.	Fisher	Snook
Van Eps, John B., private	Wempe	Van Petten	Van Horn, Thos., lieut.	Fisher	Yates
Van Eps, John I., private	Wempe	Van Atten	Van Horn, Thos., lieut.	Fisher	Yates
Van Eps, Jno. Jas., priv.	Wempe	Outouth	Van Horn, Thomas, lieut.	Fisher	Yates
Van Eps, John V., private	Wempe	Van Petten	Vanhouchten, John, corp.	Hays	Ostrand
Vaersdell, Tennis, ensig.	Wempe	Van Eps	Van Housen, Jacob, priv.	Van Alstyn	Tourneur
Vaery, End, private	Brinckhoff	Van Eps	Van Housen, John, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Vaers, Garret F., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Van Houten, Clause, sergt.	Hays	Onderdonck
Vaess, Garret, lieut.	Van Woert	Doty	Vanhouten, Dirck, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Etten, Benj'n, private	Van Rensse	De Forest	Van Houten, Johannes, pr.	Harper	Rock'd Co. A.P. 21-9
Van Etten, Benj'n, private	Schuyler	Sharp	Van Houten, John, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Van Etten, Benjamin, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee	Van Houten, John, private	Cooper	Gardner
Van Etten, Jacobus, priv.	Platt	Bradrick	Van Houten, John, private	Hays	Onderdonck
Van Etten, Jacobus, priv.	Klock	Miller	Van Houten, John, private	Harper	Lawrence
Van Etten, John, private	Wynkoop	Miller	Vanhouten, Nicholas, corp.	Hays	Tourneur
Van Etten, Samuel, lieut.	Klock	Miller	Van Houten, Peter, priv.	Cooper	Gardner
Van Etty, Sam'l, lieut.	Klock	Miller	Van Houten, Peter, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Van Ever, Martin, private	Pawling	Sackett	Van Houten, Peter, priv.	Winsen	Bartoff
Van Everat, Cor's, ensig.	Wynkoop	Van Everat	Van Houten, Resolv't, pr.	Hays	Tourneur
Van Everat, Cor's, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat	Van Houten, Resolv't, en. Hays	Cooper	Onderdonck
Van Everat, John, lieut.	Clyde	Van Everat	Van Houten, Thunis, priv.	Cooper	Gardner
Van Everat, John, private	Clyde	Ruff	Van Houten, Thunis, priv.	Hays	Onderdonck
Van Everat, Renier, capt.	Clyde	Henry	Van Houter, Ab'm, private	Malcom	Onderdonck
Van Everson, Garret, priv.	Willet	Brown	Van Houten, Abraham, cor.	Hays	Onderdonck
Van Ness, Jobu, private	Yates	McFoght	Van Houten, Dirck, priv.	Hays	Bell
Van Exory, Jacob, private	Dubois	Livingston	Van Howten, John, corp.	Hays	Gardner
Van Eyck, Thomas, private	Willet	Pearcy	Van Howten, Resolv't, lt.	Cooper	Onderdonck
Van Erverson, Gano, private	Willet	Tanner	Van Howten, Resolv't, lt.	Hays	Onderdonck
Van Falkenburgh, Levi, pr.	Van Ness	Westbrook	Van Houten, Thuis, corp.	Hays	Bell
Van Fleet, James, private	Klock	Fonda	Van Howter, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Frooman, Henry, pr.	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Hozen, John, private	Hays	Bell
Van Gaasbeck, Ab'm, pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Van Hoyer, Francis, priv.	Van Ness	McMaster
Van Gaasbeck, Jacob, lt.	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Hussen, Albert, priv.	Fisher	Tourneur
Van Gaasbeck, John, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Vanhuten, Peter, private	Hays	Van Slyck
Van Gaasbeck, John, Jr., c.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Van Inger, John, private	Wempe	Brinkerhoof
Van Gaasbeck, Ab'm, pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Van Ining, Ab'm, private	Klock	Westfall
Van Gaasbeck, Peter, lieut.	Wynkoop	V. Duzer	Vanjuwegen, Cor's, Klock	Klock	Sharp
Van Galder, Isaac, private	Johnson	Jansen	Vanuwegen, Harl's, priv.	Klock	Bries
Vangarden, Jacobus, priv.	Pawling	Burnet	Van Iveren, Martinus, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Forecast
Vangarden, Jacobus, priv.	Pawling	Burnet	Van Iveren, Barent, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Gaasbeck, Ab'm, pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Van Iveren, Jacob, s. maj.	Schuyler	Bries(?)
Van Gaasbeck, Ab'm W., p.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Van Iveren, Jacob, sergt.	Schuyler	Sharp
Van Gaasbeck, Jacobus, lt.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Van Iveren, Martin, ensig.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Gelder, Hend'k, priv.	Graham	Conklin	Van Iveren, Martinus, pr.	Schuyler	Shaw
Van Gelder, Hend'k, private	Webster	Tozer	Van Iveren, Rynier, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Van Gelten, Antreas, priv.	Vrooman	Burnet	Van Iveren, Rynier, ensig.	Van Rensselaer	Forecast
Vangerder, Andries, priv.	Pawling	Small	Van Iveren, Rynier, ens'g	Schuyler	Sharp
Van Gizling, Cor's, priv.	Wempe	Gillispay	Van Iveren, Barent, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Gorden, James, priv.	Johnson	Outouth	Van Iveren, Garret, priv.	Harper	Bogart
Van Guyslen, Jacob, priv.	Wempe	Hanecker	Vank, Peter, sergeant	Hays	Smith
Van Guyaling, Jacob, priv.	Wempe	Van Slyck	Van Kamp, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Van Hagen, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Van Kamp, Abram, private	Pawling	Burnet
Van Hagen, Martin, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Van Kerse, John, private	Brinckhoff	Van Benschouten
Vanhagen, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van Keuren, Ab'm, capt.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Van Hagen, Matt'w, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Van Keuren, Ab'm, corp.	Wynkoop	Gillispay
Van Hawten, Clause, priv.	Hays	Onderdonck	Van Keuren, Benj'n, priv.	Johnson	Mastin
Van Heinenger, Henry, pr.	Yates	Yates	Van Keuren, Benjamin, pr.	Graham	Wilkin
Van Hewren, Benj'n, priv.	Johnson	Conklin	Vankeuren, Charick, priv.	Johnson	Swart
Van Hewten, Samuel, priv.	Hays	Onderdonck	Van Keuren, Cor's, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Vander Heyden, Matt'w, p.	Van Rensselaer	Onderdonck	Van Keuren, Cor's M., sr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Hiemenger, Henry, p.	Yates	Dunning	Van Keuren, Garret, priv.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Van Hining, Hend'k, priv.	Van Veghten	Brutt	Van Keuren, Garret, priv.	Wynkoop	Cross
Van Hinninger, Henry, pr.	Yates	Osterhoudt	Van Keuren, Hazael, priv.	Johnson	
Van Hoesen, Cor's, priv.	Van Rensselaer				

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Van Keuren, Hazeel, priv.	Johnson	Jansen	Van Ness, Jacobus, ensign	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Vaukeuren, Hend'k, capt.	Newkirk	Gillispay	Van Ness, John, private	Schoyler	Lansing
Vankeuren, Jacob, priv.	Johnson	Moastin	Van Ness, John, private	Schoyler	Ostrum
Vankeuren, Jacobus, priv.	Johnson	Roosa	Van Ness, John, private	Yates	Brown
Vankeuren, Jacobus, Jr., p.	Johnson	Jansen	Van Ness, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van Keuren, Levi, private	Johnson		Van Ness, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Keuren, Matt', priv.	Hathorn		Van Ness, Will, Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Phillips
Van Keuren, Matt', priv.	Snyder	Bogardus	Vannest, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Van Keuren, Matt'w, priv.	Wyndkoop	Swart	Van Ness, Jameson, priv.	Willett	Gray
Van Keuren, Matt's, corp.	Wyndkoop	Van Buren	Vannest, Jerome, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Van Keuren, Matt's, priv.	Wyndkoop	Van Keuren	Vannest, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Van Keuren, Matt's, priv.	Wyndkoop	Van Buren	Van Nette, Jacobus, priv.	Willett	Gross
Van Keuren, Philip, sergt.	Pawling	De Witt	Van Nette, Jacob, private	Willett	Fonda
Van Keuren, Philip, priv.	Graham		Van Nish, John, private	Willett	Gray
Van Keuren, Philip, priv.	Wyndkoop	Swart	Van Noe, Corn's, private	Graham	
Van Keuren, Reuben, sgt.	Johnson	Jansen	Van Noe, Peter, private	Graham	
Van Keuren, Reuben, sgt.	Johnson	Roosa	Van Norden, Peter, corp.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Van Keuren, Tierck, priv.	Pawling	DeWitt	Van Norton, Henry, priv.	Yates	
Van Keuren, Tierck, lieut.	Pawling		Van Nostrand, John, priv.	Wessensfels	Dodge
Van Keuren, Tierck, corp.	Wyndkoop		Vannostrand, Wm., priv.	Hammond	Comb
Van Keuren, Tierck, priv.	Platt	Brodhead	Van Olinda, Daniel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van Keuren, Tierck, priv.	Snyder	Swart	Van Olinda, Daniel, private	Schoonhoven	Hicks
Van Keuren, Tierck, priv.	Wyndkoop	Swart	Van Olinda, Jacob, private	Schoyler	Lansing
Van Keuren, Fred'k, sergt.			Van Olinda, Peter, private	Schoyler	Lansing
Van Kewren, Jacob, Jr., p.	Johnson		Van Olinda, Ben'g, lieut.	Fisher	Degrass
Van Kewren, Jacobus, p.	Phillips	Ostrander	Van Olinda, Ben'g, sergt.	Fisher	Fisher
Van Kleek, Baltus, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Olinda, Ben'g, private	Fisher	Degrass
Van Kleek, Barent, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Olinda, Peter, lieut.	Fisher	Degrass
Van Kleek, Barent, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Ordan, Andries, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Van Kleek, Barent A., pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Ordan, Jacob, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Kleek, Barent B., pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Ordan, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Kleek, Jacob, private	Wessensfels	Dodge	Van Ordan, Walter, lieut.	Hays	Tourneur
Van Kleek, Joseph, private	Wessensfels	Thompson	Van Ordan, Andries, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Van Kleek, Michael, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Orden, Jacobus, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk
Van Kleek, Baltus, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Van Orden, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Van Kleek, Barent, priv.	Hammond		Van Orden, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Kleek, Geo., private	Wessensfels		Van Orden, John, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Van Kleek, Michael, pr.	Pawling	Wood	Van Orden, John, private	Van Bergen	
Van Kleek, Michael, priv.	Wessensfels		Van Orden, Peter, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Van Kleek, Barent P., lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Orden, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Kramche, Adam, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Hardenburgh	Van Orden, Peter, private	Van Bergen	
Van Kuren, Charick, priv.	Johnson	Gillispay	Van Order, Albert, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Van Kuren, Matt'w, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Van Order, Andrew, private	Hays	Smith
Van Kuren, Philip, sergt.	Pawling	Wood	Van Order, Hend'k, drum'r	Cooper	Gardner
Van Kuren, Turk, private	Hooghtaling		Van Order, Hend'k, priv.	Hays	Smith
Van Larakie, Ben'g, private	Graham	Vail	Van Order, Hend'k, drum'r	Malcom	
Van Leonon, Andrew, ensu.	Wyndkoop	Schoonmaker	Van Order, Henry, drum'r	Malcom	
Van Leonon, John, Jr., sgt.	Wyndkoop	Schoonmaker	Van Orman, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Leugen, Christ'r, pr.	Cantine		Van Orman, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Leugen, John, private	Cantine		Van Orman, Luke, private	Yates	Hadlock
Van Leuvan, John, sergt.	Wyndkoop	Schoonmaker	Van Orman, Isaac, private	Cortland	
Van Leuven, Andrew, en.	Wyndkoop		Van Osdel, John, private	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh
Van Leuven, Andrew, sgt.	Wyndkoop	Schoonmaker	Van Osdel, John, sergeant	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh
Van Leuven, Christ'r, priv.	Pawling	Westbrook	Van Ostrander, Wm., private	Hammond	Comb
Van Leuven, John, private	Wyndkoop		Van Ostrander, John, serg.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Leuven, Zachariah, p.	Pawling	Hunter	Van Ostrandt, Wm., priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Leuven, Zachary, corp.	Wyndkoop	Schoonmaker	Van Outen, Hend'k, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Leuven, Zachary, priv.	Wyndkoop	Schoonmaker	Van Patten, Adam, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Leuvene, Zach's, sgt.	Wyndkoop		Van Patten, Adam, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Lewen, Petrus, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Van Patten, And'w, lieut.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Lone, Jacobus, private	Vrooman	Hoeger	Van Patten, Fred'k, sergt.	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Lone, John, private	Kleek	Beddig	Van Patten, Fred'k, priv.	Wemple	Banker
Van Loon, Nich's, private	Willett	Harrison	Van Patten, Fred'k, priv.	Schoyler	Veeder
Vanlover, Benjamin, priv.	Van Ness	Whitney	Van Patten, Fred'k, priv.	Quackenbush	Veeder
Vanlover, Corn's, private	Van Ness	Whitney	Van Patten, Fred'k D., pr.	Wemple	Outthout
Van Low, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Van Patten, Henry, priv.	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Mack, Barnabus, p.	Wissner	Baly	Van Patten, John, private	Wemple	Outthout
Van Mytzer, Corn's, priv.	Fisher		Van Patten, Nich's, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Moert, Jacob, private	Schoyler	Lansing	Van Patten, Peter, private	Schoyler	Veeder
Vannaken, Nath'l, private	Wessensfels	Westfall	Van Patten, Philip, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Vannane, Aaron, private	Yates	Weltse	Van Patten, Symon F., pr.	Wemple	Van Atten
Vannane, Aber, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Van Pelt, Henry, private	Luddington	Lane
Van Nane, Aber, lieut.	Yates	Wiltse	Van Pelt, Jocham, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Van Naps, John, private	Fisher	Yeaman	Van Pelt, John, private	Wemple	Williams
Van Naps, John, private	Fisher	Putman	Van Pelt, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Van Ness, Adam, private	Van Alstyn		Van Peten, Ament, private	Wemple	
Van Ness, Cherick, priv.		Steenbergh	Van Petten, Adam, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Ness, David, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Van Petten, Aurent, priv.	Wemple	Selmerhorst
Van Ness, Garret, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Van Petten, Frederick, ser.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Ness, Jacob, lieut.	Yates	Yates	Van Petten, Fred'k, sergt.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Ness, Jacob, lieut.	Yates	Brown	Van Petten, Fred'k, priv.	Wemple	Wanson

# *Roster of the State Troops.*

501

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Van Petten, Fred'k, priv.	Quackenboss		Van Scoy, Jon'n, private	Crane	Lockwood
Van Petten, Fred'k S., ser.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Scoy, Samuel, private	Wessensfels	Ilunt
Van Petten, Fred'k S., pr.	Wemple	Van Petten	Vaoscoy, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Van Petten, Henry, sergt.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Scoy, Timothy, priv.	Crane	Lockwood
Van Petten, Henry, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Seckelen, Rymer, pr.	Willet	Putman
Van Petten, John, captain	Wemple		Van Selten, Antrias, priv.	Vrooman	
Van Petten, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlaadt	Van Senger, John, sergt.	Vrooman	
Van Petten, John, private	Schuyler	Groot	Van Sice, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Bancker
Van Petten, Nich's, sergt.	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Van Sice, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Van Petten, Nich's, corpl.	Wemple		Van Sice, Cor's, private	Wemple	Fonda
Van Petten, Nich's, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Sice, Cor's, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Van Petten, Nich's, private	Wemple	Fonda	Van Sice, Cor's, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Van Petten, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Van Sice, Cor's, private	Wemple	Bancker
Van Petten, Nich's A., serg.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Sice, Guy'sbert, priv.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Van Petten, Nich's A., corpl.	Wemple	Van Atten	Van Sice, Jacobus, private	Wemple	
Van Petten, Nich's H., pr.	Wemple	Van Atten	Van Sickle, Ryner, priv.	Harper	Putman
Van Petten, Nich's R., pr.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Sicken, David, priv.	Willet	Putman
Van Petten, Nich's S., pr.	Wemple		Van Sicker, David, priv.	Willet	
Van Petten, Peter, private	Quackenboss	Van Petten	Van Sicker, Rinier, priv.	Willet	Fonda
Van Petten, Philip, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Sicker, Ryner, priv.	Fisher	Little
Van Petten, Philip, priv.	Wemple	Fonda	Van Sicken, Daniel, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk
Van Petten, Simon, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Sickle, Cor's, priv.	Malcom	McKinstry
Van Petten, Simon P., pr.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Sicken, Rymer, priv.	Willet	Putman
Van Plank, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Laosing	Van Sihn, Joha, private		Fonda
Van Platt, Joachim, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Van Silke, John, private		Fonda
Van Rensselaer, H. A., lt. col.			Van Sirlin, Joo, private	Du Bois (?)	Fonda
Van Rensselaer, James, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Van Sisen, Joseph, priv.	Vrooman	
Van Rensselaer, Kilian, col.			Van size, Hanyost, private	Platt	Bradbrick
Van Rensselaer, Nich's, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Van Skay, Kurostus, priv.	Pawling	Sackett
Van Rensselaer, Robt., col.			Van Slack, Martin, private	Fisher	Yconian
Van Rensselaer, H. K., lt. col.			Van Slock, Samuel, priv.	Klock	Hess
Van Rensselaer, John, lt. col.			Van Silce, John, private	Wemple	
Van Rensselaer, Peter, capt.	Willet		Van Slick, Adam, private		Bradbig
Van Salisbury, Cor's, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van Slick, Copex, private	Klock	Bradbig
Vansandford, Cor's, capt.			Van Slick, Samuel, private	Klock	Bradbig
Van Santford, Cor's, eo'n Wemple			Van Slick, Wm., private	Klock	Bradbig
Van Santvoort, Cor's, capt. Platt			Van Slike, Matt'w, sergt.	Fisher	
Van Santvoort, Cor's, eo'n Wemple		Onthout	Van Slike, Matt'w, private	Fisher	Gartner
Van Schaack, Garret, priv.	Wemple	Van Slyck	Van Slike, Matt'w, private	Fisher	
Van Schaack, John, private	Van Bergen		Van Slike, Nich's, corpl.	Fisher	Yates
Van Schaack, Nich's, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Van Slike, Nich's, private	Fisher	Yates
Van Schaack, Nich's, priv.	Van Bergen	Dubois	Van Slike, Nich's, private	Fisher	Gartner
Van Schaack, Nich's, pr.	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Van Slike, Nich's, private	Fisher	Bancker
Van Schaack, Goose, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Van Slyce, Jacobus, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Schaack, Garret, priv.	Wemple	Van Slyck	Van Slyce, Guy'sbert, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Schaack, John, ensign	Van Bergen		Van Slyck, Adam, corpl.	Klock	Fonda
Van Schaack, Nicholas, priv.	Willet	Conine	Van Slyk, Adrian, sergt.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Schaick, Anth'y, capt.			Van Slyk, Adrian, corpl.	Wemple	Mynderse
Van Schaick, Ant'y, sergt.	Wynkoop		Van Slyk, Adrian, sergt.	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Schaick, Anth'y, dr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmak	Van Slyk, And'w, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Schaick, Anth'y, pr.	Wynkoop		Van Slyk, Ant'y, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Schaick, Garret, ens.	Van Rensselaer	P'rice	Van Slyk, Ant'y, private	Wemple	Van Slyk
Van Schaick, Garret, priv.	Wemple		Van Slyk, Cor's, sergt.	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Van Schaick, Gar't G., cor.	Schuyler	Lansing	Van Slyk, Cor's, private	Wemple	Fonda
Van Schaick, Garret G., pr.	Schuyler	Lansing	Van Slyk, Cor's, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Van Schaick, Goose, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Van Slyk, Cor's A., lt.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Schaick, Gose, priv.	Van Bergen		Van Slyk, Cor's A., priv.	Wemple	Van Buren
Van Schaick, Ja'd b G., q. m.	Van Veghten		Van Slyk, Derick, private	Van Alstyne	Gross
Van Schaick, John, priv.	Wemple	Fonda	Van Slyk, George, private	Willet	Dybert
Van Schaick, Mynd't, cap.	Van Bergen		Van Slyk, Geo., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Schaick, Roger, priv.	Graham		Van Slyk, Har'n's, priv.	Wemple	Hluber
Van Schoick, Anthony, pr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Van Slyk, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Zeely
Van Schoick, Ant'y L., dr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Van Slyk, Jacobus, priv.	Klock	Bedbig
Van Schoon, Hend'k, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Van Slyk, Jacobus, priv.	Klock	Kock
Van Schoonhoven, Jac's, s'l.			Van Slyk, Jacobus, priv.	Bellinger	Staring
Van Schoonhoven, Jas., pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Van Slyk, Jesse, captain	Wemple	
Van Schoonhoven, J's, pr.	Lansing	Brown	Van Slyk, John, lieut.	Klock	Cayser
Van Schoy, Abel, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Van Slyk, Matt'w, private	Fisher	Mabee
Vanschoy, Ab'm, private	Drake	Delivan	Van Slyk, Nich's, ensign	Klock	Bradbig
Vanschoy, Cor's, private	Drake	Delivan	Van Slyk, Nich's G., priv.	Klock	Bradbig
Vanschoy, James, private	Drake	Delivan	Van Slyk, Peter, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Van Scott, Ab'm, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson	Van Slyk, Peter, private	Wemple	Brendbake
Van Scott, Jon'n, private	Hays	Stevenson	Van Slyk, Samuel, corpl.	Klock	Zeely
Van Scouten, J. G., maj.	Willet	A. P. 21-275	Van Slyk, Samuel, private	Klock	Zeely
Van Scoy, Abel, private	Luddington	Mead	Van Slyk, Samuel, private	Klock	Zeely
Van Scoy, Ab'm, private	Crane	Lawrence	Van Slyk, Tennis, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Scoy, Ab'm, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lockwood	Van Slyk, Tunis, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Van Scoy, Cor's, private	Wessensfels	Hunt	Van Slyk, Tunis, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Vaoscoy, Cor's, private	Crane	Lawrence	Van Slyk, William, priv.	Klock	Zeely
Van Scoy, Cor's, private	Crane	Lockwood	Van Slyk, William, priv.	Klock	Zeely
Van Scoy, Jacob, corpl.	Luddington	Baker	Van Slyk, Adam, corporal	Klock	Zeely
Van Scoy, Jon'n, private	Wessensfels	Hunt	Van Slyk, Dirk, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Van Slyk, Nich's, lieut.	Kloek	Zeely	Van Tassel, Jacob, lieut.	Hammond	
Van Slyk, Prince, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaiek	Van Tassel, Jacob, private	Brinkerhoff	
Van Slyk, Tunis, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaiek	Van Tassel, John, private	Thomas	Brinkerhoff
Van Slyke, Adam, private	Kloek	Breadbake	Van Tassel, John, private	Hammond	Comb
Van Slyke, Jacobus, priv.	Kloek	Breadbake	Van Tassel, John, private	Hammond	Martling
Van Slyke, Jacobus, priv.	Kloek	Miller	Van Tassel, John, private	Hammond	Orser
Van Slyke, John, private	Clyde	Van Everat	Van Tassel, John, private	Drake	Kronkbitte
Van Slyke, Nicholas, en'n	Kloek	Breadbake	Van Tassel, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Slyke, Nich's, ensign	Kloek	Bedvig	Van Tassel, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Van Slyke, Peter, private	Van Alstyne	Van Valkenburgh	Van Tassel, Peter, private	Hammond	Martling
Van Slyke, Peter, private	Vrooman	Rightmire	Van Tassel, Peter, private	Hammond	Comb
Van Slyke, Samuel, priv.	Kloek	Zealy	Van Tassel, Stephen, priv.	Hammond	Martling
Van Slytes, Peter, private	Van Bergen		Van Tasse, Corn's, private	Graham	Sherwood
Van Snuoke, Henry, priv.	Fisher	Yates	Vantavell, John, private	Drake	Haight
Vansont, Jno., private	Yates	Hudlock	Van Terwilliger, Peter, pr.	Pawling	Barnet
Van Sordam, Lowman, pr.	Yates	Wiltse	Van Tessel, Ab'm, corporal	Van Woert	Doty
Van Steenbark, John, priv.	Johnson	Jansen	Van Tessel, Corn's, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Van Steenberg, John, srgt.	Wyndkoop		Van Tessel, Corn's, private	Van Woert	Brown
Van Steenberg, Corn's, p.	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschouten	Van Tessel, Corn's, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Van Steenberg, Ab'm, ser.	Wyndkoop	Van Buren	Van Tessel, Henry, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Van Steenberg, Ab'm, cor.	Wyndkoop	Van Buren	Van Tessel, Henry, private	Van Woert	Brown
Van Steenberg, Ab'm, pr.	Johnson	Gillipsey	Van Tessel, Henry, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Van Steenberg, Ab'm, pr.	Snyder	Swart	Van Teveren, Garret, priv.	Harper	Bogart
Van Steenberg, Ab'm, pr.	Wyndkoop		Van Tile, John, private	Lansing	Brown
Van Steenberg, Ben'j'n, pr.	Wessenfels	White	Van Time, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Van Steenberg, Ben'j'n, pr.	Snyder	Swart	Van Time, Ab'm, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck
Van Steenberg, Ben'j'n, pr.	Wyndkoop	Schoonmaker	Vantine, Corn's, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck
Van Steenberg, Dirk, pr.	Wyndkoop	Van Buren	Vantine, William, sergeant	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Van Steenberg, Dirk, pr.	Wyndkoop	Swart	Vants, John, private	Pawling	Sackett
Van Steenberg, Dirk, pr.	Wyndkoop	Van Keuren	Van Tuyl, John, corporal	Graham	Lansing
Van Steenberg, Henry, pr.	Wyndkoop	Dedrick	Van Vaghten, Dirick, ens'n	Yates	Van Denburgh
Van Steenberg, John, cor.	Maleom	Cantine	Van Vaghten, Rie'd, ens'n	Yates	Vandenburgh
Van Steenberg, John, pr.	Hathorn	Conklin	Van Vaghten, Tunis, priv.	Yates	Yates
Van Steenberg, John, pr.	Wyndkoop	Schoonmaker	Van Vaghten, Tunis, ens'n	Fisher	Yeoman
Van Steenberg, J. Jr., pr.	Wyndkoop	Swart	Van Valckenburgh, Mat'w's, Van Rensselaer		Staats
Van Steenberg, J. Jr., pr.	Snyder		Van Valckenburgh, Mat. p.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Steenberg, J. Jr., pr.	Wyndkoop		Van Valckenburgh, Yoest, p.	Willett	Harrison
Van Steenberg, J. Jr., pr.	Wyndkoop		Van Valk, Jacob N., priv.	Van Rensselaer	
Van Steenberg, Peter, cor.	Pawling	Van Aken	Van Valkenburgh, Dirck, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermhorh
Van Steenberg, Peter, pr.	Pawling	Pawling	Van Valkenburgh, Dirck, p.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Steenberg, Peter, pr.	Wyndkoop		Van Valkenburgh, Ab'm, p.	Van Rensselaer	Van Valkenburgh
Van Steenberg, Pontis, pr.	Wyndkoop		Van Valkenburgh, B'bw, p.	Van Alstyne	
Van Steenberg, Tobias, p.	Wyndkoop	Van Buren	Van Valkenburgh, Ch'g, qm.	Livingston	
Van Steenberg, T. Jr., pr.	Wyndkoop	Van Buren	Van Valkenburgh, Ch'g, p.	Van Alstyne	Van Valkenburgh
Van Steenberg, T. Jr., pr.	Wyndkoop	Dedrick	Van Valkenburgh, Der'k, p.	Van Bergen	
Van Steenberg, Ben'j'n, pr.	Hathorn	Bogardus	Van Valkenburgh, Died'k, s.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Van Stike, Matt'w, private	Fisher	Gartner	Van Valkenburgh, Dirck, sgt.	Van Bergen	Van Schaiek
Van Stike, Nich's, private	Fisher	Gartner	Van Valkenburgh, G'abm, p.	Graham	Lansing
Van Sullen, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower	Van Valkenburgh, H'm's, s.	Willett	Debois
Van Surdam, And'w, priv.	Yates		Van Valkenburgh, H'ry, p.	Willett	Marshall
Van Syce, Corn's, private	Wemple	Brown	Van Valkenburgh, Isaac, lt.	Willett	Conine
Van Syce, Isaac, private	Wemple	Bancker	Van Valkenburgh, Isaac, p.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Vantafell, Ab'm, private	Drake	Myndere	Van Valkenburgh, I. P., esp.	Van Alstyne	
Van Tassel, Ab'm, sergt.	Hammond	Orser	Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, aj.	Yates	Schermhorh
Van Tassel, Ab'm, sergt.	Hammond	Martling	Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, lt.	Van Rensselaer	Hoghtaling
Vantassel, Ab'm, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside	Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, p.	Schuyler	Slygerlandt
Van Tassel, Ab'm, private	Graham	Nagee	Van Valkenburgh, J. L., p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermhorh
Van Tassel, Ab'm, private	Graham	Nugee	Van Valkenburgh, Jac's, p.	Van Alstyne	Treusel
Van Tassel, Ab'm, private	Hammond		Van Valkenburgh, Jere'h, p.	Graham	Muller
Van Tassel, Ab'm, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Van Valkenburgh, J'ebm, p.	Van Alstyne	Van Valkenburgh
Vantassel, Ab'm, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Van Valkenburgh, J'ebm, p.	Willett	Debois
Vantassel, Ab'm, private	Hammond	Comb	Van Valkenburgh, Joe'm, p.	Willett	Harrison
Van Tassel, Ab'm, private	Drake		Van Valkenburgh, Joe'm, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermhorh
Van Tassel, Ab'm, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Valkenburgh, Jno., p.	Graham	Magee
Van Tassel, Ab'm, Jr., pr.	Hammond	Martling	Van Valkenburgh, Jno., p.	Van Alstyne	Van Valkenburgh
Van Tassel, Corn's, lieut.	Hammond	Comb	Van Valkenburgh, J. A., p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermhorh
Van Tassel, Corn's, lieut.	Hammond	Orser	Van Valkenburgh, Joost, p.	Vrooman	Stubach
Van Tassel, Corn's, priv.	Hammond	Orser	Van Valkenburgh, Lam'p, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermhorh
Van Tassel, Corn's, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Valkenburgh, Lam'p, p.	Van Alstyne	Philips
Van Tassel, Corn's, Jr., pr.	Hammond	Comb	Van Valkenburgh, Lam'p, p.	Van Alstyne	Philips
Van Tassel, Corn's, Jr., pr.	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van H. Valken'b, Law'cp, p.	Van Alstyne	Woodworth
Van Tassel, David, private	Drake		Van Valkenburgh, Nieb's, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermhorh
Van Tassel, David, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Valkenburgh, Nieb's, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermhorh
Van Tassel, David, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Valkenburgh, Nieb's, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermhorh
Van Tassel, Henry, private	Brinkerhoff		Van Valkenburgh, Peter, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermhorh
Van Tassel, Isaac, private	Hammond		Van Valkenburgh, T. I., p.	Van Alstyne	Vosburgh
Van Tassel, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Van Valkenburgh, T. I., p.	Van Rensselaer	Van Alstyne
Van Tassel, Isaac, private	Drake		Van Vanghen, Theod'k, en. Fisher		Degrass
Van Tassel, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Vaghten, Theod'k, lt. Fisher		Degrass
Van Tassel, Isaac, private	Van Bergen		Van Veehten, Ben'j'n, lieut.	Van Bergen	Dubois



NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Van Vechten, Jacob, lieut.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Van Vranche, Evert, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vecter, Ant'y, private	Wempe	Bancker	Van Vranche, Garrit, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Veeler, Jerem'h, priv.	Vandenburgh	Storm	Van Vranche, John K., pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Veghten, Coru's, lt.-cl.			Van Vranche, Maas, ens'n.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Veghten, Derick, ens.	Fisher		Van Vranche, Nie'd'a, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Veghten, Herman, pr.	Yates		Van Vranche, Rich'd B., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Veghten, Philip, priv.	Schuyler	Vischer	Van Vrancher, Class, priv.		Steenbergh
Van Veghten, Volk't, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Van Vrancher, Nie'h's, lt.		Steenbergh
Van Velen, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Vrancke, Adam, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Van Velen, Ede, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Vrancke, Dirck, serg.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Van Velen, Jeremiah, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Vrancke, Dirck, pr.	Wempe	Bancker
Van Velen, Moses, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Vrancke, Evert, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Velen, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Vrancke, Elias, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	White
Van Vetta, Samuel, lieut.	Klock	Cayser	Van Vrancke, Jacob, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Vanver, Ab'm, private	Drake	Haight	Van Vrancken, Ab'm, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van V. Hoof, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Van Vrancken, Ab'm, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vlaet, Henry, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Van Vrancken, Ab'm G., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vlack, Geo., private	Cortland		Van Vrancken, Adam, sergt.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vlack, George, priv.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Van Vrancken, Adam A., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vlacken, Ab'm, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Van Vrancken, Claas, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vleck, Ab'm K., pr.	Schuyler	Van Schaick	Van Vrancken, Claas G., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vleck, Ab'm K., pr.	Schuyler	Tilman	Van Vrancken, Coru's, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vleck, Ben'g, priv.	Wempe	Bancker	Van Vrancken, Dirck, ser.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van Vleck, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Vrancken, Dirck, priv.	Wempe	Bancker
Van Vleck, Joshua, priv.	Wessels	Godwin	Van Vrancken, Dirk, serg.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Van Vleck, Sam'l, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Van Vrancken, Evert, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vleck, Tunis, private	Van Schoonhoven		Van Vrancken, Garret, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vleeke, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Sharp	Van Vrancken, Jacobus, p.	Van Schoonhoven	
Van Vlecker, John, Jr., s.	Vandenburgh	Storm	Van Vrancken, James, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vlecker, John N., serg.	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Van Vrancken, John, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vleekren, Alex'r, pr.	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Van Vrancken, John, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vleekren, Geo., priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Van Vrancken, John J., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vleekren, Henry, pr.	Van Benschoten	Brinckerhoff	Van Vrancken, Maas, ens'n.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van Vleekren, Marinus, pr.	Brinckerhoff		Van Vrancken, Nie'h's, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Van Vleet, Aaron, private	Willet	Tearse	Van Vrancken, Rich'd, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vleet, Arie, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Vrancken, Rich'd, pr.	Wempe	Bancker
Van Vleet, Aurie, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Van Vrancken, Ryckert, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vleet, Jurry, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Vrancken, Sam'l, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vlieg, Tjerk, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Vrancken, Wout, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vliet, Arie, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Van Vranck, Sam'l, priv.		Steenbergh
Van Vliet, Arie, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Van Vrank, Derick, private	Wempe	Bancker
Van Vliet, George, corpl.	Ilathorn	Bogardus	Van Vrank, Maus, private	Wempe	Fonda
Van Vliet, George, private	Wynkoop		Van Vrank, Nie'h's, priv.	Wempe	Mynderson
Van Vliet, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Vrank, Rich'd, priv.	Wempe	
Van Vliet, Tjerk, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Vrank, Ryk't, private	Wempe	Bancker
Van Vliet, Arie, sergeant	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Vrank, Rich'd, priv.	Wempe	Fonda
Van Vliet, Arie, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Van Vrank, Ryk't R., pr.	Wempe	Bancker
Van Vliet, Arie, private	Wynkoop		Van Vrank, Rich'd, priv.	Wempe	Bancker
Van Vliet, Geo., sergeant	Snyder	Swart	Van Vrank, Rich'd B., pr.	Wempe	Bancker
Van Voies, Garret, sergt.	Yates	Welste	Van Vrank, Ryk't, priv.	Wempe	Bancker
Van Volkenburgh, Ab'm, p.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Van Vrank, Ryk't R., pr.	Wempe	Bancker
Van Volkenburgh, Cobus, p.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Van Vrancker, Dirck, priv.	Wempe	Bancker
Van Volkenburgh, Der'k, p.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Van Vredenburg, B'j's, cor.	Graham	
Van Volkenburgh, Geo., pr.	Van Ness		Van Vurst, Jellis, priv.	Fisher	McMaster
Van Voorhis, Step'n, cor.	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Van Vurder, Henry, dram'r	Malcom	
Van Voorhis, Ab'm, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Van Vurder, Peter, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Van Voorhis, Ab'm, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Van Vurder, Peter, private	Malcom	
Van Voorhis, Dan'l, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Van Vurder, Peter, private	Halper	Lawrence
Van Voorhis, Henry, priv.	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Van Vurder, Peter, private	Wempe	Van Patten
Van Voorhis, Jeronius, ser	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Van Waert, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Malcom
Van Voorhis, William, pr.	Wessels	Livingston	Van Waert, Rich'd, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Van Voorhis, Zach'h, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Van Waert, Rutger, priv.	Schuyler	Ostrum
Van Voras, John, private	Fonda		Van Waganan, Johan, pr.	Wynkoop	
Van Vorhes, Jacob, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Van Waganer, Ben'g, pr.	Wynkoop	
Van Vorhes, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Van Waganen, Ab'm B., p.	Wynkoop	
Van Vorhis, Ab'm, corpl.	Brinckerhoff		Van Waganen, Ben'g, pr.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Van Vorhis, Jeronius, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyke (?)	Van Waganen, Ben'g, pr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Vorst, Jelles, private	Wempe	Bancker	Van Waganen, Henry, pr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Vorst, Jelles I., priv.	Wempe	Bancker	Van Waganen, Isaac I., pr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Vorst, Jelles T., priv.	Wempe	Bancker	Van Waganen, Jacob, priv.	Wynkoop	
Van Vorst, John, private	Fonda		Van Wagene, Hend'k, priv.	Snyder	Swart
Van Vorst, John D., priv.	Wempe	Fonda	Van Wagene, Ben'g, ser.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van Vorst, Jno. D., priv.	Wempe	Bancker	Van Wagene, Coru's, H.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van Vorst, Peter, private	Wempe		Van Wagene, Dan'l, priv.	Pawling	Piercy
Van Vorst, Phillip, lieut.	Wempe		Van Wagene, Hend'k, pr.	Wynkoop	
Van Vort, Ab'm, private		Stevenson	Van Wagene, John, priv.	Cantine	
Van Vort, Jno., private		Fonda	Van Wagene, Levi, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van Vort, John D., private	Wempe	Fonda	Van Wagene, Mich'l, pr.	Thomas	Moseman
Van Voughten, Theod'k, en.	Fisher	Degraas	Van Wagene, Simon, pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van Vranche, Ab'm, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Van Wagener, Andrew, pr.	Harper	Wroonau
Van Vranche, Adam, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Van Wagener, Andries, pr.	Bathorn	Bogardus
Van Vranche, Claas, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Deuburgh	Van Wagener, Dan'l, priv.	Platt	Broadhead

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Van Wagener, Evert, pr.	Warner	Dunning	Van Worme, Casper, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Wagener, Gerrit, serg.	Grisham	Wilson	Van Worme, Corn's, pr.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Wagener, Mich'l, priv.	Thomas	St. John	Van Wormen, Henry, pr.	Yates	Hadlock
Van Wagener, Tobias, pr.	Pawling	Sacket	Van Worme, Peter, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Wagner, Garret, priv.	Wessensfels	Dodge	Van Wormer, Matthew, p.	Willett	Livingston
Van Wagones, Jon'a, dr.	Pawling	Faulkner	Van Wormer, Jacob, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Van Walker, George, priv.	Willett	Hole	Van Wormer, John, ensign	Yates	Brutt
Van Warner, Corn's, priv.	Fisher	Snook	Van Wormer, John, ensign	Yates	Brown
Van Wart, Abraham, lieutenant	Hays	Stevenson	Van Wormer, Peter, priv.	Hammond	Comb
Van Wart, Ab'm, private	Hammond	Martling	Van Wormer, Peter, priv.	Drake	
Van Wart, Cobns, private	Drake		Van Wormer, Peter, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Wart, Garret, private	Pawling	Sacket	Van Woert, Wm., t priv.	Hammond	Requa
Van Wart, Garret, private	Hammond	Comb	Van Wy, Corn's, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Van Wart, Hend'k, corpl.	Hammond	Orser	Van Wy, Henry, private	Graham	Sherwood
Van Wart, Henry, private	Hammond	Orser	Van Wyck, Ab'm, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Van Wart, Isaac, corporal	Hammond	Orser	Van Wyck, Corn's, q. mr.	Brinckerhoff	
Van Wart, Isaac, private	Hammond	Martling	Van Wyck, Isaac, captain	Vandenburgh	
Van Wart, Jacob, sergeant	Hammond	Martling	Van Wyck, Isaac, captain	Brinckerhoff	
Van Wart, Jacob, corporal	Hammond	Orser	Van Wyck, John, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Van Wart, Jacob, private		Stevenson	Van Wyck, John, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Van Wart, Jacob, private	Hammond	Delavan	Van Wyck, John B., corp.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Van Wart, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Wyck, Theod's, lieutenant	Wessensfels	Godwin
Van Wart, James, private	Hammond	Comb	Van Wyck, Theod's, t lieutenant	Wessensfels	Hardenburgh
Van Wart, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Wyck, Theod's, corpl.	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Van Wart, John, lieutenant	Hammond	Martling	Van Wyck, Theodorus, pr.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Van Wart, John, lieutenant	Hammond	Orser	Van Wyck, Theodorus, pr.	Hammond	
Van Wart, John, lieutenant	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Wyck, Theod's, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Van Wart, John, sergeant	Hammond	Comb	Van Wyck, Theod's, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Van Wart, John, private	Pawling	Sacket	Van Wyck, Theod's, Jr., p.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Van Wart, John, private	Hammond	Comb	Van Wyke, Corn's, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Van Wart, John, private	Hammond	Orser	Van Yencen, Ryvier, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Wart, John, private	Drake		Van Yeveren, Gysbert, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Wart, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Yeveren, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Wart, Marions, lieutenant	Hammond	Martling	Van Zandt, Jno., m. sgt.	Malcom	Cantine
Van Wart, Wm., private	Hammond	Comb	Van Zandt, John, sergeant	Malcom	Cantine
Van Wart, Wm., private	Drake		Van Zandt, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngelandt
Van Wart, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Zandt, John, private	Schuyler	Groot
Van Wart, Will, private	Hammond	Martling	Van Zandt, Levi, private	Thomas	Hobby
Van Wee, Jno., captain	Schuyler		Van Zant, John, private	Fisher	Teoman
Van Wee, John, captain	Quackenboss		Van Ziebel, Sam'l, private	Klock	Cayser
Van Wegan, Henry, lieutenant	Van Wee		Van Zielee, John, private		Fonda
Van Werke, Hend'k, priv.	Johnson	Gillippy	Van Zile, Abraham, private	Wessensfels	Bowen
Van Der Werke, Martin, p.	Wessensfels	Fonda	Van Zile, Egbert, private	Hazen	A. P. 15-236
Van Wert, Garret, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Zilen, John, private		Fonda
Van Whermen, Casper, pr.	Van Bergen	Dubois	Varder, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Van Whermen, Corn's s., p.	Van Bergen	Dubois	Varmily, Jacob M., ensign	Dragoons	Delavan
Van Wider, Peter, private	Malcom		Varnum, Thomas, private	Drake	Drake
Van Wie, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Varnel, Daniel, private	Hays	Stevenson
Van Wie, Ab'm, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Varnel, Dan'l, private	Craos	Lockwood
Van Wie, And'w, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Varnel, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Van Wie, Aurey, lieutenant	Schuyler	Van Wee	Varnum, Thos., private	Drake	Haight
Van Wie, Aurey, sergeant	Quackenboss	Van Wee	Varnum, Thomas, private	Drake	Buckhout
Van Wie, Casparus, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Vater, Melgert, private	Klock	Zeely
Van Wie, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Vaughan, Dan'l, private	Whiting	King
Van Wie, Corn's, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Vaughn, John, sergeant	Van Ness	
Van Wie, Garret, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Vaughn, Obed'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Van Wie, Garret G., sergt.	Schuyler	Van Wie	Veach, And'w, private	Hammond	
Van Wie, Gerrit, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Veach, John, private	Hammond	
Van Wie, Gerrit G., sergt.	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Veader, Arnold, sergeant	Klock	Kock
Van Wie, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Van Wie	Veader, Garret, lieutenant	Wemple	Mynderse
Van Wie, Isaac, private	Quackenboss	Van Wee	Veader, Peter, private	Harper	Vrouan
Van Wie, John, ensign	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Veader, Peter L., private	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Wie, John II., ensign	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Veader, Peter V., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Wie, John II., ensign	Schuyler	Van Wie	Veal, Daniel, ensign	Hathorn	Minthorn
Van Wie, Peter, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Veal, Dan'l, private	Drake	Haight
Van Wie, Peter, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Veal, Dao'l, corporal	Dragoons	Delavan
Van Wie, Will, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Veal, Geo., private	Hopkins	Lane
Van Woerman, Peter, priv.	Drake		Veal, John, private	Wessensfels	
Van Woert, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Veal, John, private	Luddington	Scribner
Van Woert, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing	Veal, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Van Woert, John, private	Schuyler	Viesscher	Veal, Josepo, private	Wessensfels	Westfall
Van Woert, John, private	Drake		Vealy, Philip, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Woert, Lewis, colonel			Vealy, Philip, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Woert, Peter, private	Van Veghten		Veaving, James, private	Thomas	Purdy
Van Woert, Rutger, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Veather, Arnold, private	Klock	Klock

\* Enlisted 1776-7; taken prisoner July, 1779. A. P. 19-67.

† Cutlass wounds in left shoulder and face near Morrisania, December 17, 1779. Farmer, Tarrytown, Westchester county.

‡ Fishkill. A. P. 23-197.

# Roster of the State Troops.

505

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Vedder, Albert, private	Wempe	Van Petten	Veeder, Simon, private	Fisher	Veeder
Vedder, Albert, private	Wempe	Outhout	Veeder, Volkert, lieut. col.	Fisher	
Vedder, Albert, private	Fisher	Degraas	Veeder, Volkert, lieut. col.	Quackenboss	
Vedder, Albert, private	Fisher	Marselus	Veeder, Wingart, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Vedder, Albert A., private	Wempe	Van Atten	Veele, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	
Vedder, Alex'r, private	Wempe	Bancker	Veelen, Peter, private	Yates	Yates
Vedder, Alex'r, private	Wempe	Van Slyck	Veelin, Tunis, private	Yates	Yates
Vedder, Arent, private	Wempe	Van Petten	Veghtin, John, private	Fonda	Fonda
Vedder, Arent, private	Wempe	Outhout	Velle, John, private	Yates	Brown
Vedder, Arent S., lieut.	Wempe	Bancker	Velle, Stephen, ensign	Yates	Wiltse
Vedder, Arent S., lieut.	Wempe	Wanson	Velthuyzen, Jac., private	Wempe	Bancker
Vedder, Barent, private	Wempe	Wanson	Vene, Solomon, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Vedder, Clas, private	Wempe	Outhout (?)	Venne, Mich'l, private	Klock	Kock
Vedder, Coru's, private	Wempe	Myndersen	Venton, Will., private	Fisher	Marselus
Vedder, Coru's, private	Wempe	Outhout	Ventress, William, drum'r	Field	Hecock
Vedder, Coru's, private	Wempe	Van Slyck	Vergen, Abija, private	Harper	Vroman
Vedder, Corset, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Vermelia, John, private	Graham	Conklin
Vedder, Francis, lieut.	Wempe	Van Slyck	Vermilia, Jacob M., lieut.	Malcom	Delavan
Vedder, Francis, private	Wempe	Bancker	Vermillia, Joseph, sergeant	Wessenfels	Ilout
Vedder, Fran's, private	Wempe	Outhout	Vermillia, Philip, corporal	Wessenfels	Ilout
Vedder, Fred'k, sergeant	Wempe	Outhout	Vermilliar, Ben'g, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Vedder, Fred'k, corporal	Wempe	Outhout	Vermilliar, David, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Vedder, Fred'k, private	Wempe	Van Slyck	Vermilliar, Gerardus, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Vedder, Garret, private	Wempe	Van Slyck	Vermilliar, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Vedder, Harman, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Vermillie, Jacob W., cornet	Drake	Delavan
Vedder, Harmanus, corpl.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Vermillier, David, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Vedder, Harm's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Vermillier, Gerard's, priv.	Vandenburgh	Storm
Vedder, Harm's, private	Wempe	Van Petten	Vermillier, Isaac, private	Hopkins	Waters
Vedder, Harmanus, priv.	Wempe	Steenbergh	Vermillier, Philip, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Vedder, Helmes S., private	Wempe	Bancker	Vermillier, William, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Vedder, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Vermilya, Joseph, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Vedder, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Vermilyea, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Vedder, Isaac, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Vermilyea, Peter, private	Drake	
Vedder, John, private	Fisher	Degraas	Vermilyea, Philip, private	Drake	
Vedder, John, private	Wempe	Mynderse	Vermilyea, Isaac, ensign	Drake	
Vedder, John, private	Wempe	Wanson	Vernylea, Will., private	Luddington	Scribner
Vedder, John B., private	Wempe	Bancker	Verner, Easy, private	Wempe	Bancker
Vedder, John B., private	Wempe	Van Slyck	Vernoy, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	White
Vedder, Nich's, corporal	Wempe	Outhout	Vernoy, Johannis, private	Cantine	Burnet
Vedder, Nich's, private	Wempe	Fonda	Verry, David, private	Dubois	Willet
Vedder, Nich's, private	Wempe	Outhout	Verry, Thomas, private	Hay	Gay
Vedder, Nich's, private	Wempe	Van Slyck	Vervael, James, private	Hay	Acerson
Vedder, Nich's S., private	Wempe	Bancker	Vervael, Cornelius, priv.	Hay	Tourneur
Vedder, Peter I., sergeant	Wempe	Wanson	Vervael, James, private	Hay	Tourneur
Vedder, Peter S., private	Wempe	Mynderse	Vervela, Cornelius, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Vedder, Philip, lieut.	Wempe	Van Petten	Vervye, Coru's, drum'r	Brinkerhoff	Brower
Vedder, Philip, lieut.	Wempe	Van Atten	Vesger, John, private	Wempe	Schermerhorn
Vedder, Simon, private	Wempe	Van Petten	Vesper, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Vedder, Simon, private	Wempe	Bancker	Vesscher, Garret, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Vedder, Simon B., corpl.	Wempe	Outhout	Vesscher, Jac., Jr., private	Wempe	Fonda
Vedder, Simon B., private	Wempe	Outhout	Vestervelt, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Vedder, Wilhelmus, priv.	Wempe	Myndersen	Vethuysen, John, private	Wempe	Bancker
Vedders, Seth, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Vicar, John, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Veder, Arnold, sergeant	Klock	Hess	Vichter, Andries, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Veder, Arnold, sergeant	Klock	Kock	Vickery, Ben'g, private	Vassenfels	White
Veder, Coru's, private	Wempe	Mynderse	Vickery, Ichabod, private	Wossenfels	White
Veder, Francis, lieut.	Wempe	Van Slyck	Vickery, Ichabod, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Veder, Garret S., lieut.	Wempe	Veeder	Vickory, Jehabud, private	Dubois	Lee
Veder, John, Jr., private (?)	Fisher	Bancker	Vickry, Thes., private	Field	Dykeman
Veder, John B., private	Wempe	Fonda	Viele, Stephen, gr. mr.	Van Rensselaer	De Garro
Veder, Nich's, private	Wempe	Bancker	Victor, Putnam, sergeant	Fisher	Yates
Veder, Peter J., private	Wempe	Fonda	Vickery, John, private	Graham	Williams
Veder, Peter S., sergeant	Wempe	Fonda	Vidder, Gilbert, private	Wempe	Mynderse
Veder, Philip, lieut.	Fisher	Veeder	Viele, Ab'm, private	Yates	Brutt
Veder, Simon, private	Fisher	Fonda	Viele, John, private	Yates	Yates
Veder, Wilhelmus, private	Wempe	Fonda	Viele, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Veeder, Ab'm, captain	Schuyler		Viele, John, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Veeder, Ab'm, captain	Fisher		Viele, Lewis, private	Yates	Brutt
Veeder, Ab., captain	Quackenboss		Viele, Lewis, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Veeder, Coru's, private	Fisher	Veeder	Viele, Lewis P., private	Yates	Brutt
Veeder, Garret S., lieut.	Wempe	Schermerhorn	Viele, Lewis P., private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Veeder, Jacob, private	Wempe	Steenbergh	Viele, Lewis G., private	Yates	Brutt
Veeder, John, sergeant	Wempe	Roseboom	Viele, Stephen, gr. mr.	Yates	Vandenburgh
Veeder, John, sergeant	Lansing	Forest	Viele, Tunis, private	Yates	Yates
Veeder, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Viele, Tunis, private	Yates	Yates
Veeder, John T., private	Fisher	Veeder	Viele, Tunis, private	Yates	Yates
Veeder, Nich's I., private	Wempe	Van Slyck	Viele, Tunis, private	Yates	Yates
Veeder, Peter H., private	Willet	Gillet	Viele, Tunis, private	Yates	Yates
Veeder, Simon, gr. mr.	Fisher	Veeder	Viele, Tunis, private	Yates	Yates
Veeder, Simon, corporal	Fisher	Veeder	Viele, Tunis, private	Yates	Yates

\* Served from October 29, 1780, to December 20, 1781. A. P. 17-644.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Vielen, Peter, private	Yates	Yates	Vosburgh, Ab'm, private	Van Alsty	Van Valkenburgh
Vielen, Stephen, ensign	Yates	Yates	Vosburgh, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Vielen, Sybraut, private	Yates	Yates	Vosburgh, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Vielen, Tunis, private	Yates	Yates	Vosburgh, David, private	Van Alsty	Truesdel
Vielen, Tunis L., private	Yates	Yates	Vosburgh, Garret, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Vielor, Tunis, private	Yates	Yates	Vosburgh, Harman, capt.	Van Alsty	
Vicly, Simeon, private	Quackenboss		Vosburgh, Harm's, private	Vrooman	Heager
Ville, Philip G., private	Yates	Brown	Vosburgh, Jacob, captain	Whiting	
Vinagar, Asabel, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Vosburgh, Jacob, private	Livingston	Kline
Vincent, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Vosburgh, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Vincent, Jeremiah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Vosburgh, Joachim, priv.	Van Alsty	Van Valkenburgh
Vincent, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Vosburgh, John, private	Whiting	Davis
Vine, Eab, private	Van Rensselaer		Vosburgh, Lawrence, priv.	Livingston	Rockfeller
Vine, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Vosburgh, Mark, private	Willett	Pearcy
Vine, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Vosburgh, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Vine, John, private	Schuyler	Groot	Vosburgh, Nicholas, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Vine, Solomon, corporal	Schuyler	Tozer	Vosburgh, Peter, corporal	Willett	Harrison
Vinegar, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Vosburgh, Peter, private	Harper	Bogart
Vinegar, Henry, private	Hopkins	Webster	Vosburgh, Peter, private	Livingston	Housear
Vinegar, Jno., private	Pawling	Sackett	Vosburgh, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	
Vinegar, Samuel, private	Pawling	Wood	Vosburgh, William, lieut.	Van Alsty	Phillips
Vinegar, Sam'l, private	Wesscufels		Vosburgh, William, lieut.	Van Alsty	Van Valkenburgh
Vines, Jeremiah, private	Wesscufels	Dodge	Vosburgh, Wm., private	Van Alsty	Van Valkenburgh
Vinhuigen, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Vredenberg, Matt'w, pr.	Platt	Bloom
Vinhuigen, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Vredenborough, Ab'm, pr.	Yates	Hadlock
Vinson, James, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Vredenberg, Ab'm, priv.	Graham	Lansing
Vintin, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster	Vredenberg, Ab'm, priv.	Yates	Brutt
Virgio, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Vredenberg, Ab'm, sergt.	Drake	Haight
Vischer, Bastian, private	Van Rensselaer	Price	Vredenberg, Ben'g, pr.	Drake	Haight
Vischer, John, gr. mr.	Van Rensselaer		Vredenberg, Gideon, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Vischer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Vredenberg, Isaac, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Vischer, Naming, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Vredenberg, Jacobus, pr.	Yates	Brutt
Viscoy, Jon'g, private	Crane	Lawrence	Vredenberg, John, priv.	Yates	
Visher, Bastian T., capt.	Schuyler		Vredenberg, John, priv.	Van Alsty	
Visier, Bastian F., capt.	Schuyler		Vredenberg, Peter, priv.	Graham	Hermanco
Visscher, Bastian H., priv.	Graham	Lansing	Vredenberg, Thos., priv.	Cortland	
Visscher, Eldert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Vredenberg, Wm., sergt.	Graham	Hermanco
Visscher, Naming, capt.	Van Schoonhoven		Vredenberg, Will, priv.	Drake	Haight
Visscher, Naming, ed lt.	Van Schaick	Sharp	Vredenberg, Wm., priv.	Drake	Haight
Visscher, Naming, private	Van Rensselaer	Tillman	Vroman, Adam, corporal	Vrooman	
Visscher, Naming, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Vroman, Adam, private	Willett	Debois
Visscher, Ryneer, private	Lansing	Brown	Vroman, Adam, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Visadue, Eldert, private	Yates	Yates	Vroman, Adam, private	Vrooman	Heager
Black, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Vroman, Adam, private	Wemple	Fonda
Black, Joost, private	Vrooman	Miller	Vroman, Adam, private	Wemple	Bancker
Vocke, Godfrey, private	Pawling	Sackett	Vroman, Adam, private	Yates	
Vocke, Henry, private	Pawling	Sackett	Vroman, Adam, private	Cuyler	
Voght, Christ' Jos., priv.	Drake	Boyd	Vroman, Adam, private	Yates	Brown
Voght, Godfrey, sfer	Drake	Boyd	Vroman, Adam, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	
Voght, Henry, private	Drake	Boyd	Vroman, Adam J., private	Vrooman	Heager
Voires, Garret, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Vroman, Arent, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Volentine, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Vroman, Arent, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Volentine, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Vroman, Barent, private	Vrooman	Stnbrach
Volinde, Ben'g, private	Fisher	Degraas	Vroman, Barent, private	Vrooman	Brown
Volintue, James, private	Livingston	Willett	Vroman, Barent, private	Vrooman	Miller
Volintue, Stephen, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Vroman, Barent, private	Vrooman	Becker
Volk, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Vroman, Barent, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Rightmeyer
Volkensloot, Johannis, pr.	Wynkoop	De Witt	Vroman, Bartli'w, sergent	Vrooman	Becker
Vollaadt, Jurry, private	Wynkoop		Vroman, Bartli'w, corporal	Vrooman	Heager
Vollentine, Peter, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Vroman, Bartli'w, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Vollentine, Peter, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Vroman, Barton, private	Vrooman	
Vola, Conrad, private	Harper		Vroman, Eph'm, lieut.	Vrooman	
Voorbast, Gerret, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock	Vroman, Eph'm, private	Vrooman	Stnbrach
Voorheese, Garret, sergt.	Yates		Vroman, Henry, lieut.	Fisher	Littell
Voorheis, Jacob, private	Thomas	Lyon	Vroman, Henry, lieut.	Fisher	Putaan
Voorheis, Sam'l, corporal	Thomas	Lyon	Vroman, Henry, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Voorheis, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Lyon	Vroman, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Voorheis, Sam'l, private	Thomas	St. John	Vroman, Henry B., lieut.	Fisher	
Voorhis, Ab'm, private	Bruckerhoff	Stern	Vroman, Isaac, private	Vrooman	
Voorhis, John, private	Fonda		Vroman, Isaac, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	
Voorhous, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Vroman, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Vorre, Daniel, private	Webster	Tozer	Vroman, John, private	Fisher	Stnbrach
Vores, Garret, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Vroman, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Vorheis, Sam'l, corporal	Thomas	Hobby	Vroman, John, private	Vrooman	Veeder
Vorhis, Sam'l, corporal	Hobby		Vroman, Jonas, private	Vrooman	Becker
Vorhis, Stephen, private	Hays	Onderdunk	Vroman, John E., lieut.	Wemple	Bancker
Vorres, Garret, sergeant	Van Rensselaer		Vroman, Lawrence, ensign	Wemple	Fonda
Vosbergh, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Vroman, Martins, private	Vrooman	Heager
Vosbough, Jacobus, serg.	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Vroman, Martins, private	Vrooman	Heager
Vosburg, Peter, private	Cuyler		Vroman, Peter, lieut.	Fisher	Littell
Vosburgh, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Vroman, Peter, ensign	Fisher	Littell

# Roster of the State Troops.

507

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Vrooman, Peter, private	Wilket	Stubbrach	Vrooman, Ephraim, lieut.	Schuyler	Lausing
Vrooman, Peter, private	Vrooman	Debois	Vrooman, Hend'k, corporal	Wemple	Fonda
Vrooman, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown	Vrooman, Henry, private	Wemple	Banker
Vrooman, Peter, private	Vrooman	Rightmire	Vrooman, Henry, private	Schuyler	Groot
Vrooman, Peter, private	Vrooman	Muller	Vrooman, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Vrooman, Peter, private	Wilket	Debois	Vrooman, Isaac, sergeant	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Vrooman, Peter A., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Vrooman, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Small
Vrooman, Peter Ad., private	Vrooman	Heager	Vrooman, Jacob, private	Wemple	Groot
Vrooman, Peter Corn's, cor.	Vrooman		Vrooman, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Vrooman, Peter C., private	Vrooman	Stubbrach	Vrooman, Jacob I., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Vrooman, Peter J., private	Vrooman	Heager	Vrooman, Jacob I., priv.	Wemple	Banker
Vrooman, Sam'l, private	Vrooman	Rightmire	Vrooman, John, lieut.	Wemple	Banker
Vrooman, Samnel, private	Vrooman	Groot	Vrooman, John, private	Wemple	Hager
Vrooman, Simon, lieut.	Wilket	Gross	Vrooman, John I., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Vrooman, Simon, sergeant	Wemple	Fonda	Vrooman, John J., private	Wemple	Fonda
Vrooman, Simon, private	Vrooman	Stubbrach	Vrooman, Lawrence, lieut.	Wemple	Mynderse
Vrooman, Simon, private	Vrooman	Heager	Vrooman, Lawrence, en.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Vrooman, Simon, private	Fisher	Veeder	Vrooman, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Groot
Vrooman, Victor, sergeant	Fisher	Little	Vrooman, Peter, colonel	Fisher	Wemple
Vrooman, Walter, captain	Harper		Vrooman, Peter, private	Fisher	Wemple
Vrooman, Barent, corporal	Vrooman	Heager	Vrooman, Samuel, private	Vrooman	Mynderse
Vrooman, Aaron, private	Wemple	Fonda	Vrooman, Simon, sergeant	Wemple	Fonda
Vrooman, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Banker	Vrooman, Simon, private	Wemple	Barnet
Vrooman, Adam, private	Wemple	Fonda	Vrooman, Simon J., lieut.	Wemple	Wanson
Vrooman, Adam, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Vrooman, Simon I., sergt.	Wemple	Mynderson
Vrooman, Adam, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Vrooman, Simon J., priv.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Vrooman, Arent, private	Wemple	Banker	Vrooman, Walter, lieut.	Wemple	Van Veghten
Vrooman, Barth'w, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Heager	Vrooman, Wm., private	Wemple	Banker
Vrooman, Corn's, corporal	Schuyler	Hogan	Vrooman, Rich'd, private	Wemple	
Vrooman, David, private	Wemple	Mynderse			

## W.

Wabb, David, private	Armstrong	Long	Waggenar, Engelhart, pr.	Clyde	House
Wabb, John, private	Armstrong	Long	Waggoner, Thomas, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Garma
Wabel, Hend'k, corporal	Cayser	Long	Waggoner, Englehardt, sg.	Klock	Ruff
Wackman, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Broadhead	Waggoner, George, ensign	Klock	Hess
Wackman, Henry, private	Johnson	Janzen	Waggoner, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Wackman, Markus, priv.	Johnson	Ostrand	Waggoner, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Groot
Waddle, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Wagner, George, private	Clyde	House
Wade, Solomon, private	Webster	Hamilton	Wagner, Isaac, private	Clyde	House
Wadenax, And'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist	Wagner, Jacob, private	Clyde	House
Wadenax, Lawrence, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Fraist	Wagner, Geo., lieut.	Klock	Wagner
Wadkins, Edmund, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Wagner, Geo., t private	Cox	Diendorf
Wadkins, Henry, private	Armstrong		Wagner, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Wadsworth, Elijah, priv.	Van Woert	Wells	Wagner, Joseph, sergeant	Klock	Wagner
Wadsworth, Elisha, priv.	Van Woert	Gilmore	Wagner, Mich'l, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Wadsworth, Elisha, priv.	Van Woert	Hodges	Wagner, Mich'l, private	Wemple	Wauson
Wadsworth, John, private	Graham	Magee	Wagner, Peter, captain	Klock	
Wadsworth, Josiah, priv.	Wilket	Livingston	Wagoner, Geo., lieut.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Wadworth, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Wagoner, Geo., ensign	Klock	Hess
Waernute, Jobo, private	Clyde	Leipe	Wagoner, George, private	Wilket	Skinner
Waert, Matthies, private	Fisher	Marselus	Wagoner, Joseph, sergeant	Klock	Cayser
Wafel, Adam, private	Klock	Kock	Wagoner, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Wafel, Geo., private	Klock	Suts	Wagoner, Michael, private	Wilket	Hole
Wafel, Henry, private	Klock	Muller	Wagoner, Peter, lieut.-col.	Klock	
Wafel, John, private	Klock	Bedbig	Wagoner, Tobias, private	Hess	
Wafel, Adam, private	Klock	Zeely	Wagonet, Harmanus, priv.	Wilket	Livingston
Wafel, George, private	Klock	Zeely	Waide, Joseph, private	Wessen	Hunt
Wafel, George, private	Klock	Bedbig	Waigt, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Wafel, Henry, corporal	Klock	Zeely	Wairing, John, private	Field	Dykeman
Waffel, John, private	Klock	Zeely	Waisimillar, Jerem'h, p	Cantine	
Wafel, John, private	Klock	Bedbig	Waist, Conrad, private	Wemple	Wanson
Wagenaar, Englehart,	Clyde	Ruff	Wait, Oliver, private	Yates	Hadlock
Wagenaar, George, priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf	Wait, Ben'g, sergeant	Yates	Horrick
Wagenaar, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Wait, Geo., private	Graham	Bestwick
Wagenaar, Peter, lieut.-col.	Klock		Wait, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Wagener, Tobias, private	Drake		Wait, John, private	Yates	Yates
Wager, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Wait, Nath'l, private	Whiting	Herriek
Wager, Leonard, private	Van Schaick	Waggoner	Wait, Oliver, private	Van Schoonhoven	Arbushorth
Wager, Thomas, private	Yates	Wittse	Wait, Reuben, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Odle

\* Captured by Indians August 9, 1780; released on parole 1782. A. P. 16-156.

† Wounded in left thigh, at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. Canajoharie, Montgomery county. C 107, Cc 43.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Watt, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock	Wallace, James, private	Craze	Truesdell
Waite, Benj'n, private	Yates	Hadlock	Wallace, John, private	Weasenfels	Bowen
Wakman, Henry, priv.	Johnson		Wallace, John, private	Williams	Long
Wakonan, Daot'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Wallace, Nath'l, private	Yates	De Mott
Wald, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Wallace, Nath'l, private	Yates	Wiltse
Walde, John, private	Yates	Brown	Wallace, Nehemiah, priv.	Van Rensselaer	
Walder, Christian, private	Klock	Zeely	Wallace, Nehem'h, private	Yates	Brown
Walder, Geo., private	Klock	Klock	Wallace, Nehem'h, private	Yates	Wiltse
Walder, John, Sr., private	Yates	Hadlock	Wallace, Uriah, lieut.	Dragoons	Delavan
Walder, John, Jr., private	Yates	Hadlock	Wallace, Uriah, sergeant		Truesdell
Waldron, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Lausing	Wallace, Wm., lieut.	Dubois	De Mont
Waldron, Garret, private	Yates		Wallace, William, private	Johnson	Cross
Waldo, David, private	Van Woert	Wells	Wallace, William, private		Fonda
Waldo, David, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Wallarade, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Waldo, David, private	Van Woert	McKillop	Wallaver, John, private	Clyde	Dyger
Waldo, John, private	Yates	Yates	Wallaver, Nich's, private	Clyde	Dyger
Waldo, John, private	Yates	Gilmore	Wallen, James, private	Van Ness	
Waldo, Jno., private	Van Woert		Walton, Jerem'h, private	Webster	Childs
Waldo, John, private	Yates	Brown	Walker, John, private	Johnson	Mastin
Waldo, Joo'n, private	Van Woert	Wells	Wallis, Elijah, private	Yates	Hadlock
Waldo, Joo'n, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Wallis, William, private		Fonda
Waldo, Joo'n, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Wallis, Hugh, private	Johnson	
Waldorff, Hend'k, private	Weasenfels	White	Walling, Jerem'h, private	Willett	Livingston
Wadon, Joo., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Wallis, Wm., sergeant		Fonda
Waldron, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner	Wallis, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Waldron, James, private	Hays	Ackerson	Wallis, Timothy, private	Yates	
Waldron, Benj'n, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Wallis, Wm., private		Fonda
Waldron, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Lausing	Wallraed, William, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Waldron, Corn's, private	Yates	Yates	Wallraet, George, private	Clyde	Leipe
Waldron, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Wallraet, Adolph, private	Clyde	Weeser
Waldron, Edward, private	Hays	Gardner	Wallraet, Geo., private	Clyde	Leipe
Waldron, Evert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Wallraet, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Waldron, Garret, private	Yates	Yates	Wallraet, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Waldron, Garrit, private	Van Schoonhoven		Wallridge, Elijah, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Waldron, Isaac, private	Hammond	Requa	Wallsworth, Wm., private	Williams	Shepardson
Waldron, Isaac, private	Van Berge	Hooyewell	Walls, Frederick, private	Schuyler	Lausing
Waldron, James, private	Willett	Cannon	Wallse, Coenrad, private	Clyde	Zeely
Waldron, John, private	Hays	Gardner	Wallse, Coenrad, Jr., priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Waldron, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Walsh, Jacob, private	Clyde	Ruff
Waldron, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Walred, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Waldron, John P., private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Walrad, Nich's, private	Klock	Miller
Waldron, Joseph, private	Weasenfels		Walrade, Fred'k, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Waldron, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Walrade, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Waldron, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff		Walrades, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely
Waldron, Wm., private	Graham	Hernance	Walradt, Adolphus, private	Willett	Van Rensselaer
Waldron, Wm., private	Platt	Bloom	Walradt, Adolph, private	Wemple	Baucker
Waldron, Wm., ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Walradt, Adolph, private	Fisher	Little
Waldron, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Walradt, Henry, private	Klock	Bedigh
Waldron, Wm., private	Wessenfels		Walradt, Isaac, private	Klock	Zeely
Waldrum, Joseph, private	Cortland		Walradt, Jacob, private	Klock	Bedigh
Waldrum, Wm., private	Cortland		Walradt, Jacob, private	Klock	Klock
Waling, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Walradt, Jacob, private	Klock	Suts
Walker, And'w, ensign	Lausing	Houston	Walradt, Jacob H., private	Klock	Kock
Walker, Eben'r, private	Webster	Childs	Walraed, William, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Walker, Eben'r, private	Armstrong		Walraet, Henry, ensign	Clyde	Houss
Walker, Geo., private	Clyde	Brown	Walrat, Adolph, private	Klock	Helmner
Walker, James, private	Webster	Childs	Walrat, Peter, sergeant	Klock	Wagner
Walker, James, private	Armstrong		Walrate, Fred'k, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Walker, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Walrate, Hend'k, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Walker, John, private	Whiting	Yosburgh	Walrate, Hend'k, private	Klock	Wagner
Walker, John, private	Webster	Childs	Walrate, Isaac, private	Klock	Wagner
Walker, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Walrate, Jacob, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Walker, John, private	Hays	Gardner	Walrate, Jacob, private	Clyde	Leipe
Walker, John, private	Dubois	Dubois	Walrate, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Walker, John, private	Dubois	Dubois	Walrate, Peter L., private	Klock	Wagner
Walker, Stephen, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Walrate, William, private	Clyde	Leipe
Walker, William, private	Hathorn	Teiford	Walrath, Adam, private	Klock	Houss
Walkin, John, private	Dubois	Dubois	Walrath, Adaoi A., private	Klock	Fox
Wall, John, private	Fonda		Walrath, Adolph, private	Klock	Bradbig
Wall, Richard, private	Hathorn	McNitt	Walrath, Adolph H., priv.	Klock	Breadbake
Wallace, Abijah, private	Craze	Truesdell	Walrath, Fred'k, private	Klock	Houss
Wallace, Benj'o, sergeant	Graham	Lausing	Walrath, Henry, sergeant	Klock	Houss
Wallace, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Walrath, Henry, private	Klock	Breadbake
Wallace, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Doty	Walrath, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely
Wallace, Dan'l, private	Yates	Brown	Walrath, Henry A.,* sergt.	Klock	Houss
Wallace, Elsiea, private	Yates	Brown	Walrath, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Zeely
Wallace, Jacob, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Walrath, Jacob, private	Klock	Coyser
Wallace, Jacob, private	Craze	Truesdell			

\* Wounded in left arm at Fort Walrad, Palatine District, May 26, 1781. Canajoharie. B 91, Ce 44.

# Roster of the State Troops.

509

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Walrath Jacob, private	Klock	Bradbig	Ward, Dan'l, private		Minthorn
Walrath John, private	Klock	House	Ward, Dan'l, private	Brickerhoff	Brickerhoff
Walrath Nick's, ensign	Klock	Miller	Ward, David, private	Johnson	Concklin
Walrath, Nicholas, private	Klock	Koss	Ward, Edward, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Walrath, Nicholas, private	Klock	Miller	Ward, Eliah, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Walread, Nicholas, ensign	Klock	Miller	Ward, Ezekiel, private		Minthorn
Walreadt Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely	Ward, Israel, private	Hopkins	Lane
Walroad, Garret, private	Klock	Hess	Ward, James, private	Wilket	Wright
Walroad, Isaac, private	Klock	Hess	Ward, James, private	Brickerhoff	Brickerhoff
Walroad, John, private	Klock	Hess	Ward, James, private	Field	Hecock
Walroud, Peter, sergeant	Klock	Klock	Ward, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Wals, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Ward, John, private	Schuyler	Groot
Wals, Tennis, corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum	Ward, John, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Walsey, Solomon, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Ward, John, private	Van Bergen	
Walsh, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Ward, John, Sr., private	Webster	Sherwood
Walt, Christ'u, private	Klock	Miller	Ward, John, private	Van Woert	Wells
Walten, Adam, private	Klock	Miller	Ward, Joshua, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Walter, Adam, private	Klock	Cayser	Ward, Josiah, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Walter, Adam, private	Klock	Miller	Ward, Josiah, sergeant	Pawling	Fankner
Walter, Black, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Ward, Josiah, sergeant	Nalcom	McKinstry
Walter, Christian, private	Klock	Miller	Ward, Moses, private	Nalcom	Livingston
Walter, Christ'r, private	Klock	Cayser	Ward, Moses, private	Schuyler	Groot
Watts, Conrad, private	Platt	Bradbig	Ward, Moses, private	Drake	
Walter, George, private	Klock	Kock	Ward, Moses, private	Luddington	Knapp
Walter, George, private	Willet	Gross	Ward, Moses, private		Minthorn
Walter, Geo., private	Klock	Dillebeck	Ward, Nathan, private	Hammond	
Walter, Geo., private	Klock	Cayser	Ward, Richard, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Walter, Henry, ensign	Whiting	Gilbert	Ward, Rich'd, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Walter, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Ward, Rich'd, private	Schuyler	Groot
Walter, John, private	Schuyler	Schuyler	Ward, Samuel, private	Webster	
Walter, John, private		Fonda	Ward, Samuel, private	Armstrong	
Walter, Seth, private	Willet	Permy	Ward, Solomon, private	Pawling	Fankner
Watts, Conrad, private	Klock	Ruff	Ward, Thomas, private	Wisner	Baly
Watts, George, private	Klock	Kock	Ward, Thomas C., sergeant	Pawling	Westfall
Watts, Jacob, private	Platt	Bradbig	Ward, William, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Waltzie, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Ward, Wm., private	Johnson	Concklin
Waltz, Coenraad, private	Clyde	House	Ward, Wm., private	Pawling	Hunter
Waltz, Coenraad, Sr., priv.	Clyde	House	Ward, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Waltz, Coenraad, Jr., priv.	Clyde	House	Ward, Wm., private	Brickerhoff	Brickerhoff
Waltz, Jacob, corporal	Clyde	House	Ward, Zadock, private	Harper	Vroman
Wamp, Barnabus, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Ward, Zadock, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Wampbell, Corn's, private	Fisher	Fisher	Wardell, Eliakim, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Wampbell, John, Jr., priv.	Fisher	Fisher	Warden, Abitophel, priv.	Willet	Wright
Wand, Joshua, private	Graham	Wilson	Warden, Barnard, private	Weisenfels	
Wandal, Ab'm, private	Wineker	Wineker	Warden, Barnard, private	Harper	Cayser
Wandel, John, private	Yates	Brown	Warden, Joshua, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Wandell, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Warden, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Wandell, Ab'm, private	Benedict	Seely	Warden, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Wandell, John, private	Yates	Yates	Wardin, Gilbert, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Waudle, Abraham, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Wardin, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Wells
Wandle, Ab'm, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Warding, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Brown
Wandle, Abraham, private	Hathorn	McCamly			Gilmore
Wandle, Garret, private	Van Rensselaer		Wareng, David, private	Thomas	St. John
Wandle, Jacob, private	Hays	Bell	Wareng, Joshua, private	Thomas	Sackett
Wanger, Tho's, private	Drake	Strang	Waring, David, private	Thomas	Sackett
Wannemaker, Peter, priv	Hays	Blauvelt	Waring, Theod's, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Wannemaker, Adolph, p.	Hays	Blauvelt	Warman, Corn's Van, priv.	Willet	Conine
Wannute, Peter, private	Clyde	Leape	Warman, Peter J., private	Klock	Zeely
Wans, James, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Warmood, Mat'h'l, priv.	Klock	Cayser
Wans, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Warmouth, Christ'r, priv.	Klock	Bradbig
Wansen, John, private	Willet	Gross	Warmouth, Mat'h'l, private	Klock	Bradbig
Wanson, Ja's, private	Graham	Nagee	Warmouth, Peter, private	Klock	Bradbig
Wanson, Jno., private	Graham	Nagee	Warmouth, Wm., private	Klock	Bradbig
Wanson, Tho's, captain	Wemple		Warmuth, John, private	Klock	Bedbig
Wassor, Thomas, private	Drake	Delivan	Warmuth, Peter J., private	Klock	Bedbig
Wasser, Thomas, private	Crane	Lockwood	Warmwood, Peter, private	Klock	Hess
Ward, Aaron, sergeant	Schuyler	Tillman	Warmwood, Peter, private	Klock	Ruff
Ward, Aaron, private	Van Rensselaer		Warn, William, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Ward, Aaron, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Warner, Abraham, private	Whiting	Daas
Ward, Andrew, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Warner, And'w, private	Klock	Kock
Ward, Benjamin, private	Willet	Livingston	Warner, Ch'f's Alex'r, pr.	Klock	Breadbake
Ward, Ben'g'n, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Warner, Christoffel, priv.	Vroman	Reichtmeyer
Ward, Benjamin, private	Schuyler	Groot	Warner, Daniel, fifer	Whiting	Kellogg
Ward, Caleb, private	Drake	Boyd	Warner, Eben'r, private	Nalcom	McKinstry
Ward, Chas., private	Field	Hecock	Warner, George, private	Vroman	Brown
Ward, Christ'r, private	Graham	Nagee	Warner, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Ward, Christ'r, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Warner, James, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Ward, Christ'r, private	Wanson	Wanson	Warner, Jason, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Ward, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Warner, John, sergeant	Whiting	

\* Wounded in right arm August 6, 1777. Palatine District, Montgomery county. C 94.

† Wounded in the neck Aug. 6, 1777. Palatine Dist., Montg'y Co. E, 114.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Warner, Jonathan, adjt.	Whiting		Waterbury, James, private	Wessensfels	Westfall
Warner, Joost, private	Vrooman	Brown	Waterbury, James, private	Jawling	Westfall
Warner, Joost, private	Vrooman	Miller	Waterbury, John, corporal	Crane	Levis
Warner, Joost, Jr., private	Vrooman		Waterbury, John, private	Crane	Levis
Warner, Josiah, lieut.	Whiting	Davis	Waterbury, Samuel, sergt.	Crane	Lockwood
Warner, Josiah, lieut.	Whiting	Cady	Waterbury, Samuel, priv.	Crane	Scofield
Warner, Lupton, private	Whiting	Kellogg	Waterman, Asa, lieut.-col.	Van Rensselaer	
Warner, Lupton, Jr., priv.	Whiting	Kellogg	Waterman, Asa, lieut.-col.	Van Rensselaer	
Warner, Nick's, ensiga	Vrooman	Stubrach	Waterman, Elisha, private	Willett	Van Rensselaer
Warner, Nick's, ensiga	Vrooman	Brown	Waterman, Glad'n, privat	Whiting	Salisbury
Warner, Nick's, ensiga	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Waterman, John, gr. mr.	Whiting	
Warner, Peter, private	Fisher	Degraas	Waterman, Samuel, priv.	Willett	Van Rensselaer
Warner, Richard, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Waters, Benjamin, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Warner, Samuel, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Waters, Corn's, private	Hopkins	
Warner, Stoffel, private	Vrooman		Waters, David, private	Graham	Bostwick
Warner, Thomas, private	Wessensfels	Dodge	Waters, Isaac, private	Hopkins	Waters
Warner, William, lieut.	Whiting	Kellogg	Waters, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Warner, William, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Waters, Nich'l, private	Livingston	Elliot
Wearouth, Peter J., private	Klock	Zeely	Waters, Sam'l, captain	Hopkins	
Warren, Ben'l, corporal	Maleom		Waterslock, Jacob, private	Habron	Dogardus
Warren, David, private	Webster	Childs	Watkins, Edmund, private	Willett	Marshall
Warren, David, sergeant	Armstrong		Watkins, Edmund, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Warren, Mordecai, private	Wessensfels	White	Watkins, Henry, private	Webster	Childs
Warren, Nathaniel, corpl.	Willett	Skinner	Watman, Dan'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Warren, Peter, private	Drake	Delivan	Watrous, Ed'd A., private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Warren, Peter, private	Crane	Lockwood	Watson, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Bancker
Warren, Stephen, private	Platt	Bloom	Watson, Cyprain, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Warren, Thaddeus, serg.	Luddington	Waterbury	Watson, Ephraim, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Warren, Theod's, corporal	Hays	Smith	Watson, Geffery, private	Graham	Conklin
Warring, Ephraim, private	Field	Hecock	Watson, James, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Warring, Gideon,* private			Watson, James, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Wart, Andrew, private	Fisher	Veeder	Watson, Jepson, private	Willett	Conine
Wart, John, private	Willett	Putnam	Watson, John, lieut.	Willett	Livingston
Wart, John, private	Fisher	Snook	Watson, John, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Wart, Matt's, private	Fisher	Snook	Watson, John, private	Webster	Waters
Wart, Matt's, private	Fisher	Narselis	Watson, Levi, sergeant	Wessensfels	Shephard
Wart, Martinus, private	Fisher	Snook	Watson, Nicholas, private	Johnson	Masten
Wart, Morris, private	Fisher	Snook	Watson, Simon, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Warth, Matthew, private	Fisher		Watson, William, private	Willett	Gross
Wasburn, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Watson, William, sergt.maj.	Newkirk	McBride
Wash, Luther, private	Whiting	Cady	Watson, Zolts, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Washburn, Edmund, priv.	Willett	Wright	Wattles, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	King
Washburn, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Watter, George, private	Willett	Gross
Washburn, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Wattles, David, private	Whiting	King
Washburn, Daniel, private	Hammond		Wattles, Samuel, sergeant	Whiting	King
Washburn, Dennis, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Wattles, Samuel, corporal	Whiting	King
Washburn, Hope, private	Whiting	Davis	Wattles, Walter, private	Whiting	King
Washburn, Jabez, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Watts, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Washburn, Joel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Watts, Frederick, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Washburn, John, private	Livingston	Kline	Watts, John, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Washburn, Joseph, private	Hammond		Watts, John, private	Field	Hecock
Washburn, Martinus, priv.	Livingston	Kline	Watts, Robert, private	Field	Hecock
Washburn, Silas, private	Hammond		Watts, Thomas, private	Willett	Wright
Wason, James, sergeant	Willett	White	Watts, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Wason, John, private	Willett	White	Wavill, Geo., private	Klock	Breadbake
Wason, Thomas, private	Weissenfels		Wavill, Henry, corporal	Klock	Zeely
Wassel, George, private	Kluck	Bradbig	Wauls, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Wassel, Henry, private	Klock	Bradbig	Wauls, Fred'k, private	Ostrum	Ostrum
Wassel, William, private	Klock	Bradbig	Way, Benjamin, private	Vanderburgh	Van Wyck
Wassels, Andrew, private	Van Rensselaer		Way, Benjamin, private	Hammond	Humfrey
Wassels, Luke, private	Van Rensselaer		Way, Ben' n, private		
Wasson, James, i private	Willett	Young	Way, Dan'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Wasson, John, private	Willett	Newell	Way, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vanderburgh
Waste, Conrad, private	Wemple	Wanson	Way, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Waston, James, private	Graham	Magce	Way, Francis, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Waston, John, private	Graham	Magce	Way, Francis, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Wate, Ben' n, sergeant	Yates	Brown	Way, Fred'k, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Wate, John, private	Yates		Way, Fred'k, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Waterberry, Daniel, private	Crane		Way, Geo., sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Waterberry, John, private	Crane	Scofield	Way, Gideon, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Waterberry, Samuel, sergt.	Crane	Bouton	Way, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Waterberry, Samuel, priv.	Crane		Way, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Waterbury, Daniel, private	Crane	Scofield	Way, John, private	Wessensfels	Dodge
Waterbury, Daniel, private	Benedict	Bouton	Way, John, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Waterbury, David, captain	Luddington		Way, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Humfrey
Waterbury, Enos, private	Luddington	Mead	Way, Josiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Waterbury, Enos, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Way, Thomas, private	Vanderburgh	Storm

\* Disabled by a cutlass stroke. Horicon, Washington Co. B 6, 79.

† Enlisted May, 1782. Schoenectady Co. A. P. 21-215.



# Roster of the State Troops.

511

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Way, Thomas, private	Platt	Lee	Weber, Jacob I., private	Bellinger	Frank
Way, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Weber, Jacob I., private	Bellinger	Herder
Wead, Nathan, private	Hays	Stevenson	Weber, Jacob N., private	Bellinger	Herder
Wead, Phineas, private	Harper	Harrison	Weber, Jacob N., private	Bellinger	Frank
Weaderman, Jno., private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Weber, Jacob N., private	Bellinger	Herder
Waderman, Matt'w, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee	Weber, J. G., private	Bellinger	Herder
Weak, John, corporal	Klock	Klock	Weber, Mich'l, private	Bellinger	Herder
Wealer, John, private	Willet	Harrison	Weber, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Wean, Wm., private	Drake		Weber, Nich's G., private	Bellinger	Herder
Weard, Phineas, private	Harper	Harrison	Weber, Nich's H., private	Bellinger	Herder
Wearing, David, private	Thomas	Chapman	Weber, Peter, lieutenant	Bellinger	Frank
Wearing, James, private	Crane	Truesdel	Weber, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder
Wearing, Mich'l, private		Truesdel	Weber, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank
Wearnu, Theodorus, priv.	Hays	Smith	Weber, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder
Weast, John, private	Livingston	Shaver	Webers, John, private	Malcom	Cantine
Weat, Nath'l, private	Willet	White	Weble, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Weatherhead, Ednaund, pr.	Van Veghten	Thompson	Webster, Alexander, col.		
Weaver, David, private	Willet	Welp	Webster, Alex'r, major	Williams	
Weaver, Edward, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Webster, Daniel, corporal	Whiting	Salisbury
Weaver, Fred'k, private	Fisher		Webster, David, drummer	Whiting	Davis
Weaver, Geo., fifer	Dubois	De Mout	Webster, Elihu, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Weaver, Geo., private	Van Kesselaer	De Forest	Webster, Isaac, corporal	Whiting	Davis
Weaver, Geo., private	Van Kesselaer	Husted	Webster, Joseph, private	Dragoons	
Weaver, Geo., private	Van Schaick		Webster, Oliver, private	Dubois	Lee
Weaver, Hamical, private	Fisher	Veeder	Webster, Palatia, private	Willet	Welp
Weaver, Harris, private	Van Kesselaer		Weeber, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Weaver, Jacob, lieutenant	Schuyler	Ostrum	Weeber, Jacob G., private	Bellinger	Frank
Weaver, Jacob, private	Klock	Breadbake	Weeber, Jacob J., private	Bellinger	Frank
Weaver, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely	Weeber, Jacob N., private	Bellinger	Frank
Weaver, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Weeber, Peter, lieutenant	Bellinger	Frank
Weaver, John, private	Wykoop	Swart	Weeber, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank
Weaver, Josias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Weeks, James, private	Wessenfels	
Weaver, London, private	Willet	Newell	Weed, Alex'r, private	Crane	Lewis
Weaver, London, private	Willet	Henry	Weed, Charles, corporal	Wessenfels	Hunt
Weaver, Nich's, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder	Weed, Eli, private	Crane	Lewis
Weaver, Nich's, private	Buff		Weed, Gilbert, private	Crane	Scould
Weaver, Nich's, private	Putnam		Weed, Gilbert, private	Benedict	Sould
Weaver, Nich's, private	Van Kesselaer	Husted	Weed, Jonathan, * private	Willet	Pearce
Web, John, private	Yates	Hadlock	Weed, Jehiel, private	Benedict	Seely
Webard, John, private	Brinckerhoff		Weed, Jehiel, Jr., private	Field	Hecock
Webb, David, private	Webster	Long	Weed, John, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Webb, James, private	Phillips	Miller	Weed, John, private	Field	Barnum
Webb, John, private	Williams	Loog	Weed, Jonathan, private	Crane	Chapman
Webb, John, private	Webster	Long	Weed, Jonathan, private	Crane	Crane
Webb, John, private	Crane	Truesdell	Weed, Jonathan, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Webb, Jonathan, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Weed, Nath'l, lieutenant	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Webb, Joseph, corporal	Wessenfels	Brewster	Weed, Nath'l, lieutenant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Webb, Joseph, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Weed, Nath'l, lieutenant		Steenbergh
Webb, Noah, private	Field	Dykeman	Weed, Phineas, fifer	Van Schoonhoven	
Webb, Silvanus, private	Thomas	Hibby	Weed, Phineas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Webb, Silvanus, private	Thomas	St. John	Weed, Phineas, 4 sergt.	Willet	Pearce
Webb, Silvanus, private	Thomas	Lyon	Weed, Phineas, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Webb, William, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Weed, Phineas, private		Steenbergh
Webb, William, private		Stevenson	Weed, Samuel, private	Johnson	Concklin
Webber, Christian, private	Vrooman	Richmyer	Weed, William, 2 sergeant	Willet	Wright
Webber, Henry, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Stubach	Weed, William, sergeant	Harper	Drake
Webber, Henry, private	Van Bergen	Klock	Weed, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Webber, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely	Weedon, Demmon, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Webber, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Weed, Malakay, private	Drake	Haight
Webber, Nich's, private	Klock	Breadbake	Weeks, Ab'm, private		Brinkerhoff
Webber, Nicholas, private	Klock	Zeely	Weeks, Absalom, private	Drake	Haight
Webbers, John, private	Wessenfels	White	Weeks, Absalom, private	Drake	Buckhout
Weber, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Herder	Weeks, Daniel, private	Thomas	Hubby
Weber, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Staring	Weeks, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Weber, Fred'k, Jr., priv.	Bellinger	Herder	Weeks, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Weber, Fred'k G., priv.	Bellinger	Herder	Weeks, Gilbert, private	Drake	
Weber, Geo., private	Bellinger	Herder	Weeks, James, private	Thomas	Purdy
Weber, Geo. I., private	Bellinger	Herder	Weeks, James, private	Wessenfels	
Weber, Geo. I., private	Bellinger	Staring	Weeks, James, private	Thomas	
Weber, Geo. M., private	Bellinger	Herder	Weeks, Jonas, lieutenant	Wessenfels	Dodge
Weber, Henson, Jr., private	Thomas	Stubach	Weeks, Jon't, private	Thomas	Wicket
Weber, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder	Weeks, Malake, private	Drake	Haight
Weber, Jacob, Sr., private	Bellinger	Frank	Weeks, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Sacket
Weber, Jacob G., private	Bellinger	Frank	Weeks, Nath'l, private	Thomas	St. John
Weber, Jacob G., private	Bellinger	Herder	Weeks, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lewis

\* Enlisted 1778, discharged at Schenectady, 1783-4. Greenfield, Saratoga Co. A. P. 21-275.

† Served as substitute for his brother William, 1781-3. Milton, Saratoga Co. A. P. 21-408.

‡ Enlisted 1781 for three years; served a few months and then sent his brother Phineas as substitute, who served to Jan. 7, 1783, when disbanded. Milton, Saratoga county, A. P. 21-408.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Weeks, Nath'l, private	Drake		Wells, Ben'j'n, private	Yates	
Weeks, Nath'l, private	Drake	Lawrence	Wells, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Weeks, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lawrence	Wells, Calvin, private	Malcom	Blakely
Weeks, Nathan, private	Crane	Lewis	Wells, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	
Weeks, Nath'l, Jr., private	Drake	Seely	Wells, Daniel, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells
Weeks, Obediah, private	Pawling	Pawling	Wells, David, private	Wessensfels	Westfall
Weeks, Phineas, private		Stevenson	Wells, David, private	Dubois	Gano
Weeks, Phineas, private	Crane	Lawrence	Wells, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Schormhorn
Weeks, Benben, private	Hammond		Wells, Edmund, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown
Weeks, Samuel, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Wells, Edmund, private	Van Woert	Wells
Weeks, Silas, private		Humphrey	Wells, Edward, sergeant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Weeks, Simon, private	Thomas		Wells, Gamaliel, ensign	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Weeks, William, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Wells, George, private	Yates	
Weeks, Wm., private	Hammond		Wells, Gersham, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Weeks, Zopher,	Graham		Wells, Gershom, private	Dubois	Gano
Weekson, Elijah, private	Field	Dryckman	Wells, Gershon, private	Hathorn	Miller
Weeler, Joshua, lieut.	Van Veghten		Wells, Gershom, private	Wissner	Miller
Weeler, Jon'o, private	Yates	Brutt	Wells, Henry, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Weer, Joo'o, private	Pawling	Sacket	Wells, Henry, private	Van Woert	Doty
Weert, Mawritz, private	Fisher	McMaster	Wells, Henry, private	Van Woert	Brown
Weeser, Nich's, captain	Clyde		Wells, Henry, private	Wynkoop	
Weever, Hoo'd'k, private	Schnyder	Laosing	Wells, Henry, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Wegius, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Case	Wells, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Weight, Benia, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock	Wells, James, private	Hathorn	Brothead
Weight, Ben'jo, private	Yates	Hadlock	Wells, James, private	Harper	Allee
Weight, Christ'r, private	Luddington	Knapp	Wells, James, private	Van Veghten	
Weight, George, private	Vail		Wells, James, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Weeks, And'r, private	Livingston	Shaver	Wells, James,† private	Grosvener's Com-	
Weiman, Peter, private	Fisher	Veeder		necticut Con'l's	Spaulding
Weir, James,* corporal	Van Woert	Green	Wells, James, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Weir, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells	Wells, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Weir, Robert, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Wells, James, private	Wynkoop	
Weismiller, Jer'h, private	Wessensfels	Hardeburgh	Wells, Jesse, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Wessensfels, Fred'l, lt.-col.	com'd't		Wells, Jesse, private	Dubois	Witbeck
Wessensfels, George P., lt.	Wessensfels	White	Wells, Jesse, private	Wissner	Miller
Wessensfels, John, private	Wessensfels	White	Wells, John, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Wessensfeldt, George, priv.	Pawling	Williams	Wells, Joseph, captain	Van Woert	
Welbore, Gideon, private	Wessensfels	Livingston	Wells, Joseph, private	Wessensfels	White
Welch, Ben'j'n, sergeant	Graham	Husted	Wells, Nich's, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Welch, Daniel, private	Webster	Nitt	Wells, Nicholas, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Welch, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Wells, Peter, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Welch, Eben'r, private	Willet	Tearse	Wells, Peter, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Welch, Eben'r, private	Willet	Henry	Wells, Peter, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Welch, John, private	Graham	Husted	Wells, Philip, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Welch, Josiah, private	Webster	Tozer	Wells, Philip, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Welch, Peter, lieut.-adjt.	Wessensfels		Wells, Prince, private	Pawling	Westfall
Welch, Peter, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt	Wells, Samuel, private	Wessensfels	Brewster
Welch, Richard, private	Cooper	Gardner	Wells, Shelar, private	Van Woert	Wells
Welch, Rich'd, private	Hays	Gardner	Wells, Shelar, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Welch, Samuel, private	Webster		Wells, Shelar, private	Van Woert	Doty
Welch, Thomas, private	Willet	Welp	Wells, Shelar, private	Van Woert	Brown
Welch, Vine, private	Whiting	Davis	Wells, Tenois, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Welch, Vine, private	Willet	Newell	Wells, Tim'y, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells
Welch, William, private	Pawling	Pawling	Wells, Tim'y, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Welch, William, private	Drake		Wells, Tim'y, sergeant	Van Woert	Whiteside
Weld, Isaac, private	Williams	Shepardson	Wells, Tim'y, corporal	Van Woert	Wells
Weld, Isaac, private	Williams	Rice	Wells, Tim'y, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Weld, Isaac, private	Williams	Stowel	Wells, Tim'y, corporal	Van Woert	Hodges
Weldoo, Ab'm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Vaudeburgh	Wells, Tunes, private	Schnyder	Lanslog
Weldon, Ab'm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Vaudeburgh	Wells, Tunes, private	Pawling	Westfall
Weldon, Timothy, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vaudeburgh	Welp, An'j, captain	Willet	
Wedone, James, private	Pawling	Wood	Welsh, David, private	Webster	Tozer
Welker, John, private	Hammond	Martling	Welsh, Henry, private	Van Woert	Wells
Weller, Fred'k, private	Johson	Cross	Welsh, Morto, private	Van Woert	Wells
Weller, John, private	Johson	Gillispay	Welsh, Morto, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Weller, Robert, sergeant	Wemple		Welsh, Rosel, private	Willet	Schnoer
Weller, Robert, private	Wemple	Fonda	Welsh, Wm., private	Wemple	Bancker
Welles, William, corporal	Hopkiss	Wheeler	Welsh, Wm., private	Wemple	
Wellington, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Welsh, Wm., private	Wemple	
Wellington, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Wempe, Aaron, private	Willet	
Wells, Ab'm, sergeant	Van Bergen		Wempell, Wm., private	Fisher	
Wells, Ab'm, private	Van Bergen		Wempe, John Fenat, priv.	Fisher	
Wells, Austin, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells	Wemple, Aaron, private	Schnyder	
Wells, Austin, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Wemple, Ab'm, colonel	Wemple	
Wells, Anstio, sergeant	Van Woert	Hodges	Wemple, Arent, private	Schnyder	
Wells, Austin, sergeant	Van Woert	McKilip	Wemple, Barent, private	Fisher	
Wells, Ben'j'n, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Wemple, Barent, private	Fisher	
Wells, Ben'j'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Wemple, Barent B., priv.	Dubois	Fonda

\* Wounded in the shoulder at Saratoga October 15, 1777. Salem, Washington county. C 97, 184.

† Left elbow dislocated October, 1781. Hillsdale, Columbia county. BB 54.

# *Roster of the State Troops.*

513

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Wempe, Barent W., priv.		Fonda
Wempe, Barent, corporal	Fisher	Wempe
Wempe, Barent, private	Fisher	Wempe
Wempe, Barent, Jr., priv.	Fisher	Fisher
Wempe, Bernard, private		Fonda
Wempe, Bern'd B., priv.		Fonda
Wempe, Corn'a, private	Fisher	Hogan
Wempe, Ephraim, priv.	Fisher	Marselus
Wempe, Heed'k, sergeant		Fonda
Wempe, Heed'k, private	Fisher	Fonda
Wempe, Henry, corporal		Fonda
Wempe, John, captain	Fisher	Fisher
Wempe, Jno., lieutenant	Fisher	Fisher
Wempe, John, sergeant	Wempe	
Wempe, John, private	Wempe	Van Petten
Wempe, John, private	Fisher	
Wempe, John, Jr., corpl.	Fisher	Fisher
Wempe, John J., sergeant	Wempe	Bancker
Wempe, Jno. 1., private	Wempe	Bancker
Wempe, Mindert, private	Fisher	Veeder
Wempe, Myndert, major	Wempe	
Wempe, My'd, major	Schuyler	
Wempe, Myndert, lieutenant	Wempe	Fonda
Wempe, Myndert, lieutenant	Wempe	Mynderson
Wempe, Myndert, private	Wempe	Van Petten
Wempe, Myndert A., en'b	Wempe	Schermerhorn
Wempe, Wm., private	Fisher	Mabee
Wendecker, John, lieutenant	Clyde	Dyert
Wendecker, Nick's, priv.	Clyde	Dyert
Wendel, Garret, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Wendel, Gerret, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Wendell, Stephen, private	Thomas	Hubby
Wendell, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	
Wendell, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Wendell, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Wendell, Ab'm R., private	Schuyler	Tillman
Wendell, Abaswares, priv.	Wempe	Van Petten
Wendell, Abaswares, priv.	Wempe	Van Atten
Wendell, Garret, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Wendell, Harm's, major	Lansing	
Wendell, John, private	Yates	Yates
Wendell, John B., private	Wempe	Van Petten
Wendell, Jno. B. F., priv.	Wempe	
Wendell, Martinus, private	Van Rensselaer	Dencker (?)
Wendle, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Wendle, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Winn
Wendle, Garret, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Wen, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Wenter, Mich'l, private	Van Bergen	
Westforth, Jas., private	Graham	Muller
Westworth, James, priv.	Graham	Muller
Werner, Alex'r, private	Klock	Bradbig
Werner, Andrew, private	Vrooman	Suts
Werner, Chas., private	Vrooman	
Werner, Christoffel, priv.	Vrooman	Stnbranch
Werner, Christoffel, priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Werner, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Werner, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	Becker
Werner, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	Klock
Werner, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	Klock
Werner, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stnbranch
Werner, Geo., private	Vrooman	Brown
Werner, Geo., Jr., private	Vrooman	Brown
Werner, Joost, private	Vrooman	Stnbranch
Werner, Joost, private	Vrooman	Miller
Werner, Joost, Jr., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Werner, Nick's, private	Vrooman	Stnbranch
Werner, Nicholas, ensign	Vrooman	Brown
Werner, Stoffel, private	Vrooman	Stnbranch
Werth, Andrew, private	Fisher	Veeder
Werth, Heinrich, private	Vrooman	Stnbranch
Werth, Heinrich, private	Vrooman	Brown
Werth, Johannes, private	Vrooman	Miller
Werth, John, private	Vrooman	
Werth, John, private	Vrooman	Stnbranch
Wesbroeck, Abraham, pr.	Pawling	Bornet
Weser, Nick's, corporal	Fisher	Veeder
Weser, Nick's, private	Fisher	Veeder
Wesmillier, Jerem'h, priv.	Cantine	Hasbroeck
Wesner, William, private	Hathorn	McCamby
Wessell, Geo., sergeant	Yates	Vanburgh
Wessel, Richard, private	Hays	Bell

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Wessels, Aaron, private	Wempe	Fonda
Wessels, Arent, private	Wempe	Bancker
Wessels, Hamon, private	Wempe	Bancker
Wessels, Harmon, private	Wempe	Van Slyck
Wessels, Rich'd, private	Hays	
Weaselse, Aaron, private	Wempe	Bancker
Weaselse, And'w, private	Schuyler	Van Woe
Weaselse, Arent, private	Wempe	Bancker
Weaselse, Herman, private	Wempe	Bancker
Wesselson, Aaron, private	Wempe	Wanson
Wessenfels (Wissenfels), Fred., colonel		
Wessenfels, George, lieutenant	Wessenfels	White
Wesser, Nick's, corporal	Fisher	Veeder
Weaser, Nick's, private	Klock	Bradbig
Wesser, Nick's, private	Fisher	Veeder
West, Aaron, private	Graham	Pearce
West, Ant'y, private	Willet	Livingston
West, Benajah, private	Van Woert	McKilip
West, Ben'j, private	Van Woert	Brown
West, Ben'j, private	Van Rensselaer	
West, Clement, private	Luddington	Knapp
West, David, private	Van Ness	Tanner
West, Jon'a, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Niles
West, Samuel, private	Whiting	Davies
West, Wilbertson, sergt.	Yates	Brown
Westavelt, Casparus, priv.	Malcom	McKinstry
Westbrook, Ab'm, private	Johnson	Gullispy
Westbrook, Dirck, priv.	Hays	
Westbrook, Dirck, captain	Pawling	
Westbrook, Fred'k, lieutenant	Hathorn	
Westbrook, John, captain	Klock	
Westcock, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Westcott, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Westcot, Arnold, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Westcott, Abraham, priv.	Thomas	St. John
Westcott, Ezra, private	Thomas	Sackett
Westcott, Reuben, sergt.	Drake	Haigh
Westcott, Sam'l, private	Thomas	St. John
Wester, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Bradbig
Westerfelt, Abraham, pr.	Phillips	Miller
Westerfelt, Aldert, private	Phillips	Miller
Westerhout, John, private	Phillips	Miller
Westerman, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Westervelt, Abraham, pr.	Hays	Sickles
Westervelt, Albert, sergt.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Westervelt, Casparus, pr.	Hays	Tourneur
Westervelt, Casparus, pr.	Graham	Conklin
Westervelt, Daniel, private	Hays	Tourneur
Westervelt, Geo., private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Westervelt, George, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Westervelt, Jacobus, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Westervelt, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Westervelt, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Westervelt, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur
Westfall, Ab'm, captain	Wessenfels	
Westfall, Abraham, captain	Pawling	
Westfall, Abraham, lieutenant	Phillips	Miller
Westfall, Ab'm, corporal	Graham	Wilson
Westfall, Ab'm, corporal	Graham	Hernance
Westfall, Ben'j, private	Graham	Wilson
Westfall, Gilbert, private	Graham	Humfrey
Westfall, Gilbert, private	Graham	Wilson
Westfall, Helimus, captain	Klock	
Westfall, Jacobus, sergeant	Graham	Wilson
Westfall, Levi, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling
Westfall, Levi, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Westfall, Petrus, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Westfall, Simon, private	Klock	Westfall
Westham, Warren, private	Harper	Vroman
Westors, Joseph, private	Pawling	Sackett
Westmore, Stephen, private		Howley
Weton, Robert, private	Wempe	Van Slyck
Wetsel, Christ'r, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Wetterstien, Hend'k, priv.	Bellinger	Frank
Wever, Andrus, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Wever, David, private	Graham	Conklin
Wever, Edward, private	Platt	Lee
Wever, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Conklin
Wever, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Wever, George, lieutenant	Bellinger	Herder

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Weyer, George, private	Bellinger	Staring	Whitbeck, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Weyer, Harris, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Whitbeck, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Weyer, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Whitbeck, Thos., sergeant	Van Veghten	Winne
Weyer, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring	Whitbeck, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Weyer, Joe., private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Whitbeck, Ab'n, private	Schuyler	Visscher
Weyer, Nick's, corporal	Fisher	Veeder	Whitbeck, Ab'n, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Weyer, Nick's, private	Bellinger	Staring	Whitcomb, Ezra, private	Graham	Williams
Weyer, Nick's, private	Fisher	Veeder	Whitcomb, John, private	Graham	Williams
Whale, Timothy, private	Graham	Pearce	Whitcomb, Simon, private	Whiting	Davis
Whalen, Abel, lieutenant	Van Ness		Whitcomb, Simon, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Whaley, Tim'y, private	Dubois	Lee	White, And'w, captain	Wessenfels	
Wharing, James, private	Johnson	Johnson	White, Corn's, private		Ninthorn
Wharry, Evans, gr. mr.	Newkirk		White, Daniel, corporal	Phillips	Muller
Wharry, James, sergeant	Newkirk	Vankeuren	White, David, private	Fisher	Veeder
Whealen, Ira, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	White, David, private	Fisher	Lattle
Whealey, James, private	Luddington	Mead	White, Ebenezer, surgeon	Drake	
Wheat, Amos, private	Pawling	Burnet	White, Ed'd, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
Wheat, James, private	Harper	Bogart	White, Ed'd, sergeant	Fisher	Degraas
Wheaton, Benjamin, corp.	Willet	Gillet	White, Edward, private	Fisher	Degraas
Wheaton, Thos's, private	Willet	Heery	White, Elijah, private	Whiting	Vesburgh
Wheaton, Thos's, private	Willet	Newell	White, Epenetus, lieutenant	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Whedon, Damison, private	Webster	Hamilton	White, Epenetus, lieutenant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Whedon, David, drummer	Williams	Hamilton	White, Epenetus, lieutenant	Van Schoonhoven	White
Whedon, Dennison, private	Webster	Hamilton	White, Epenetus, lieutenant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Whedon, Edmund, private	Webster	Hamilton	White, Henry, corporal	Van Alstyne	Van Buren
Whedon, Edmund, Jr., pr.	Webster	Hamilton	White, Jacob, private	Willet	Fearcy
Wheeler, Abel, lieutenant			White, James, private	Willet	Marshall
Wheeler, Ab'm, private	Willet	Cannon	White, James, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Wheeler, Ephraim, private	Van Veghten	Dudham	White, James, private	Van Bergen	Whitbeck
Wheeler, Ezra, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	White, James, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Wheeler, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Gillispie	White, John, private	Pawling	Burnett
Wheeler, Fred'k, private	Wemple	Outhout	White, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	
Wheeler, Gilbert, private	Newkirk	Crawford	White, John, private	Willet	White
Wheeler, Isaac, private	Fisher	McMaster	White, John, corporal	Thomas	Sacket
Wheeler, Jacob, private	Van Woert	Brown	White, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Wheeler, Jacob, corporal		Stockwell	White, John, private	Thomas	Lyon
Wheeler, John, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	White, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Wheeler, John, private	Willet	Marshall	White, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Wheeler, John, private	Willet	Cannon	White, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Wheeler, John, private	Yorston	Harper	White, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Wheeler, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	White, John, private	Thomas	Thomas
Wheeler, Jon'n, private	Yates	Yates	White, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Wheeler, Joshua, lieutenant	Van Veghten		White, Jonas, private	Pawling	De Witt
Wheeler, Josiah, private	Crane	Tuesdall	White, Nathan, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Wheeler, Josiah, private	Benedict	Seely	White, Nathaniel, sergeant	Willet	Skinner
Wheeler, Nath'w, private	Hathorn	Ninthorn	White, Nath'l, sergeant	Willet	Cannon
Wheeler, Noah, captain	Hopkins		White, Nath'l, private	Willet	Cannon
Wheeler, Richard, private	Yates	Hadlock	White, Nath'l, private	Hopkins	Lane
Wheeler, Samuel, gr. mr. & a.	Van Woert		White, Nath'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Wheeler, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Brown	White, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Wheeler, Sam'l, private	Van Alstyne	Claw	White, Nath'l, private	Dubois	Gano
Wheeler, Timothy, private	Pawling	Wood	White, Peregrin, private	Van Rensselaer	
Wheeler, Valentine, capt.	Vandenburgh		White, Rufus, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Wheeler, John, private	Thomas	Lyons	White, Rufus, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Wheeler, Ezra, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	White, Solomon, corporal	Wessenfels	White
Wheeler, Edward, lieutenant	Whiting	Gilbert	White, Solomon, private	Hathorn	Case
Whellar, Fred'k, private	Wemple	Outhout	White, Stephen, captain	Willet	
Wheller, Robert, sergeant	Wemple	Outhout	White, Stephen, captain	Van Schoonhoven	
Wherry, John, private	Johnson	Wilkins	White, Stephen, captain	Drake	
Wheton, Rob't, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	White, Stephen, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Wheton, Bon'n, private	Thomas	Hobby	White, Stephen, private	Willet	White
Whidon, Edmund, private	Webster	Long	White, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Whigh, Mich'l, corporal	Klock	Hess	White, Stephen, private	Horton	
Whigham, Rob't, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	White, Stephen, private	Thomas	
Whipple, Elijah, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	White, Stephen, Jr., priv.	Van Schoonhoven	White
Whipple, Elijah, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	White, William, private	Willet	Coutte
Whipple, Eliza, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	White, Wm., private	Graham	Miller
Whipple, Esiek, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	White, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Sly
Whipple, Esiek, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	White, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Whirter, John, private	Webster	McNitt	White, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Whirter, Matt'w, private	Webster	McNitt	White, Wm., * private	Williams	Stowel
Whister, James, private	Webster	Long	White, Will, Jr., private	Van Ness	
Whitack, Ab'm, private	Yates		White, William, private		Fonda
Whitaker, Ab'm, private	Hathorn	Bogardus	Whitehead, Thomas, priv.	Willet	Wootte
Whitaker, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop		Whitehead, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Whitaker, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardus	Whiteman, Ben'j, private	Willet	Gillet
Whitaker, Edward, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardus	Whiteman, Ben'j, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Whitaker, Edward, priv.	Hays		Whiteman, Benoni, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Whitaker, Edward, priv.	Wynkoop		Whiteman, Gee., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner

\* Shot through the body at Saratoga, October 11, 1777. 1 106.

# Roster of the State Troops.

515

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Whiteman, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Ostram	Wick, Mich'l, corporal	Klock	Kock
Whitemore, James, private	Armstrong	Wilson	Wickham, Benjamin, corp.	Hopkins	Talmadgo
Whitemore, Philip, private	Livingston	Sharer	Wickham, Daniel, private	Hopkins	Talmadgo
Whitbrook, Stephen, pr.	Van Veghten	Thompson	Wickham, Jon'n, private	Halt	Bloom
Whiteside, Ed'd, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Wickham Warren, priv.	Van Alstyn	Tuesdel
Whiteside, Jon'n, captain	Van Woert		Wickman, Marikus, Jr., p.	Johnson	Johnson
Whiteside, Tho's, q.r.mr.ser.	Van Woert	Gilmore	Wicks, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Whiteside, Thos.q.r.mr.ser.	Van Woert	Brown	Wicks, Junah, lieutenant.	Graham	Cookin
Whiteside, Thomas, lieut.	Van Woert	Whiteside	Wicks, Phinehas, private	Fawling	Sackett
Whiteside, Thomas, sergt.	Van Woert	Doty	Wickson, Eben'r, private	Hopkins	Lane
Whiteside, Thomas, sergt.	Van Woert	Whiteside	Wickson, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Whitewood, Corn's, priv.	Van Alstyn		Wickum, David, private	Wessenfels	
Whitfield, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Wiele, Jost Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe
Whitford, Caleb, private	Yates	Brown	Widbeck, Jacob, private	Livingston	Rockefeller
Whitford Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Widcor, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	
Whitford, Joshua, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Widcor, Edward, private	Wynkoop	
Whitford, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Widrig, Jacob, private	Bellinger	
Whitcor, Thomas, private		Fonda	Wiele, Henry, private	Clyde	
Whitmanast, Zach., private	Livingston	Kline	Wier, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Whiteside
Whiting, Abijah, private	Drake	Haight	Wier, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Whiting, Adam, private	Williams	Shepardson	Wiessensfeld, Fred'k, lt. col.		
Whiting, Adam, private	Williams	Rice	Wicssmer, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	
Whiting, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Miller	Wiessmer, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Phillip
Whiting, Joshua, private	Livingston		Wiessner, Peter, Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Phillip
Whitley, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Wiest, Peter, corporal	Wynkoop	Swart
Whitman, Benjamin, priv.	Willet	Conine	Wiest, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Whitman, Benjamin, priv.	Whiting	Herriek	Wietrig, George, private	Bellinger	Herder
Whitman, Edward, priv.	Yates	Hadlock	Wigant, Matt w. lieut.	Johnson	Wood
Whitman, Elijah, private	Whiting	Herriek	Wigant, Michael, private	Hathorn	Case
Whitman, George, private	Hathorn	Sayre	Wiggins, Anon, private	Johnson	Roosa
Whitman, Ira, private	Livingston	Hathorn	Wiegus, Charles, private	Hathorn	Nuthorn
Whitman, Samuel, private	Whiting	Herriek	Wiegus, William, private	Wessenfels	Bowcu
Whitman, Sam'l, private	Yates		Wikes, James, private		Van Duzer
Whitmore, Amos, private		Van Duzer	Wikson, John, corporal	Luddington	Lane
Whitmore, James, private	Webster	Hamilton	Wilbert, John, private	Hopkins	Brunkerhoff
Whitmore, Philip, private	Livingston	Shaw	Wilbont, Tobias, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Whitmore, Stuffed, private	Livingston	Kline	Wilbont, Tobias, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Whitmour, Benjamin, pr.	Webster	Hanilton	Wilcox, Ben'n, private	Field	Hecock
Whitmour, James, private	Webster	Thomas	Wilcock, Rosal, private	Field	Hecock
Whitney, Abijah, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Wilcock, Tyles, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Whitney, Abijah, private	Drake	Buckhout	Wilcocks, Francis, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Whitney, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Miller	Wilcocks, Gilbert, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Whitney, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Minthorn	Wilcocks, Tyles, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Whitney, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Wilcox, Aaron, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd
Whitney, David, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Wilcox, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Whitney, David, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Wilcox, David, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Whitney, Ephraim, private	Williams	Rice	Wilcox, David, private	Van Woert	Brown
Whitney, Ezekiel, private		Humfrey	Wilcox, David, private	Dubois	Gano
Whitney, Gilbert, private		Truesdell	Wilcox, Gilbert, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Whitney, Jacob, sergeant	Cantine	Ramsen	Wilcox, Isaac, private	Pawling	Woods
Whitney, Jacob, corporal	Pawling	Fawling	Wilcox, Jeremiah, sergeant	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Whitney, Jacob, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Wilcox, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Whitney, James, private	Craue		Wilcox, Nath'l, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Whitney, Joshua, captain	Van Ness	Childs	Wilcox, Nathan, private	Willet	Cannon
Whitney, Josh'a, private	Webster	Sackett	Wilcox, Salvens, corpl.	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Whitney, Justus, sergt.	Pawling	Williams	Wilcox, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Whitney, Seth, private	Pawling	Williams	Wilcox, Tyle, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Whitney, Seth, private	Benedict	Osborn	Wilde, Ollian, private	Brinkerhoff	Stora
Whitney, Silas, sergeant		Stevenson	Widde, William, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Whitney, Silas, private	Thomas	St. John	Wildy, Jacob, sergeant	Hammond	Marling
Whitney, William, private	Van Ness	Whiting	Wildy, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Whitteger, Ab'm, private		Humfrey	Wile, Christian, private	Fisher	Veeder
Whittick, Ab'm, private	Yates	Hadlock	Wile, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Veeder
Whitton, Joseph, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Wiles, George, private	Klock	Hess
Whittaker, Philip, private	Van Ness		Wiles, George, private	Klock	Schener
Whitwood, Charles, priv.	Van Alstyn	Philips	Wiley, Alex't, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Whitwood, Sam'l, private	Van Alstyn	Philips	Wiley, Henry, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Whony, Daniel, private	Pawling	Burnet	Wiley, James, private	Whiting	King
Whorcy, Daniel, corpl.	Hathorn	Tilford	Wiley, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Whorry, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Wiley, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Whorry, John, sergeant	Pawling	Fankner	Wiley, Nich's, private	Fisher	McMaster
Whorry, John, private	Jansen	Wiley	Wiley, Crisimus, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Wiber, Geo., private	Bellinger	Frank	Wilford, Geleps, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Wiber, Nich's, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank	Wilkelow, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Wibert, John, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Wilkinson, Thomas, priv.	Wessenfels	
Wibradt, Adolph, private	Wemple	Banker	Wilkerson, John, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Wick, John, private	Klock	Klock	Wilkerson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Wick, Jan., private	Klock	Suts	Wilkes, John, t private	Willet	Wright
Wick, John, Jr., private	Klock	Kock	Wilkie, Augustus, sergt.	Graham	Magee

\* Procured a substitute to serve in 5th N. Y. A. P., 19-216.

Enlisted 1782-3; discharged January 4, 1784. Bridgewater, Oneida county. A. P. 23-243.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Wilkin, Jason, captain	Johnson		Williams, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Wilkin, Jason, lieutenant	Johnson	Gillispy	Williams, David, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Wilkin, Obediah, private	Van Rensselaer		Williams, David, corporal	Graham	Lansing
Wilkins, Daniel, private	Newkirk	Faulkner	Williams, David, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Wilkins, Daniel, private	Williams	Rice	Williams, David, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Wilkins, George, private	Newkirk	Faulkner	Williams, David, private	Webster	Long
Wilkins, James, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen	Williams, David, private	Armstrong	Long
Wilkins, James, private	Field	Van Duser	Williams, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Wilkins, Ob'h, private	Yates	Hadlock	Williams, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Wilkes, William, private	Hathorn	Telford	Williams, David, private	Hammond	Martling
Wilkinson, David, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Williams, Eben't, private	Platt	Bloom
Wilkinson, John, dr. maj.	Willet	Wright	Williams, Eben't, private	Graham	Wilson
Wilkinson, John, private	Willet	Talmadge	Williams, Elias, corporal	Willet	Debois
Wilkinson, Nathan, private	Willet	Newell	Williams, Elias, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Wilkinson, Thomas, corp.	Hopkins	Talmadge	Williams, Elias, private	Vrooman	
Wilkinson, Jno., lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Williams, Esaw, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Will, Christian, sergeant	Wynkoop		Williams, Eze, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Will, Christian, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Williams, Ezeckiel, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Will, Henry, lieutenant	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Williams, Ezeckiel, private	Sage	Clark
Will, Henry, ensign	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Williams, Fred'k, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Will, Henry, private	Lansing	Brown	Williams, Fred'k, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Will, John, private	Wemple	Van Allen	Williams, Gilbert, corporal	Hays	Gardner
Willar, Amos, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Williams, Gilbert, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Willard, Abel, private	Malcom	Blakely	Williams, Gilbert, private	Pawling	Sacket
Willard, Elias, surgeon	Willet		Williams, Gilbert, private	Cooper	Gardner
Willard, Moses, sur. mate	Willet	A. P. 18-291	Williams, Gilbert, private	Hays	Stevenson
Willcocks, Aaron, private	Hopkins	Waters	Williams, Gilbert, private	Harper	Lawrence
Willcocks, Jared, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Williams, Gilbert, private	Drake	
Willcocks, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Williams, Ichabod, private	Drake	Haigh
Willcocks, Tyles, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Williams, Ichabod, 3 priv.	Drake	Delivan
Willcox, Abner, sergeant			Williams, Ichabod, private	Crane	Lockwood
Willcox, Duges, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Williams, Ichabod, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Willcox, Nath'l, private	Willet	Noble	Williams, Isaac, flier	Drake	Hay
Willcox, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Williams, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Willcox, Plm, private	Whiting	Bostwick	Williams, Isaac, private	Willet	
Willcox, Thomas, private	Graham	Pearce	Williams, Jabin, private	Webster	Childs
Willer, Amos, sergeant	Willet	Hole	Williams, Jacob, sergeant	Wemple	Van Slyck
Willer, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Cross	Williams, James, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Willer, Joseph, private	Drake	Drake	Williams, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Willis, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Williams, James, Jr., priv.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Willis, Jadediah, private	Field	Heacock	Williams, Jeremiah, priv.	Hathorn	Mervin
Willis, Reuben, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Williams, Job, private	Graham	Sherwood
Willis, Rich'd, private	Field	Heacock	Williams, John, colonel		
Willis, Thomas, private	Field	Heacock	Williams, John, surgeon	Webster	Armstrong
Willis, James, private	Field	Heacock	Williams, John, lieutenant	Warner's Conts.	A. P. 17-205.
Willet, Elbert, private	Lansing	Brown	Williams, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Willet, Josiah, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Williams, John, private	Willet	Fonda
Willet, Marinus, col. com'd't			Williams, John, private	Pawling	De Witt
Willet, Marinus, l.e. com'd't			Williams, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Willin, William, private	Newkirk	McBride	Williams, Jno., private	Willet	Henry
Williams, Abm., private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Williams, John, private	Pawling	Sacket
Williams, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Sacket	Williams, John, private	Harper	Drake
Williams, Abm., private	Hammond	Comb	Williams, Jno., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Williams, Abm., private	Hammond	Martling	Williams, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Williams, Abraham, priv.	Hammond	Orser	Williams, John, private	Van Veghten	
Williams, Abm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Williams, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Williams, Abm., Jr., priv.	Hammond	Martling	Williams, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Williams, Adam, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Williams, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Williams, Adam, private	Johnson	Johnson	Williams, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodward
Williams, Alan, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Williams, Josiah, private	Cooper	Gardner
Williams, Asher, private	Yates	Yates	Williams, Josiah, private	Hays	Gardner
Williams, Azael, private	Yates		Williams, Lemuel, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Williams, Benj'o, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Williams, Lemuel, private	Graham	Insted
Williams, Benj'o, private	Graham	Wilson	Williams, Lewis, corporal	Webster	Long
Williams, Cor'n, private	Wemple	Fonda	Williams, Lewis, corporal	Armstrong	Long
Williams, Cor'n, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Williams, Lewis, private	Williams	Long
Williams, Dage, private	Thomas	Chapman	Williams, Lewis, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Williams, Dage, private	Pawling	Sacket	Williams, Lodwick, priv.	Webster	McNitt
Williams, Dage, private	Thomas	St. John	Williams, Marquis, corp.	Thomas	
Williams, Daniel, captain	Pawling		Williams, Nathan, private	Malcom	Blakely
Williams, Dan'l, captain	Graham		Williams, Nebemish, lieutenant	Warner	A. P. 17-696.
Williams, Dan'l, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster	Williams, Petrus, private	Schoyler	Lansing
Williams, Dan'l, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman	Williams, Pomp, private	Dubois	McNitt
Williams, Dan'l, corporal	Fisher	Sacket	Williams, Rensg't	Pawling	McNitt
Williams, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Williams, Richard, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Williams, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Snook	Williams, Robert, private	Thomas	Purdy

\*Note in U. S. hospital 1775 to '77. Hospital surgeon for New York. Albany. A. P. 21-89-95.

† Lieut. in Gen'l Geo. Clinton's Brigade 1776; taken prisoner 1778; in prison 15 months. A. P. 14-350.

‡ Disabled by sickness November, 1776. Hillsdale, Columbia Co. Bb. 39.

§ Enlisted Jan'y 1, 1777, for 3 months, wounded in left thigh March 16, 1777. Shoemaker and farmer, North Salem, Westchester Co. A. 90, Bb. 53.

# Roster of the State Troops.

517

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Williams, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Denning	Willson, James, private	Clyde	House
Williams, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Winne	Willson, James, private	Hays	Ackerson
Williams, Samuel, private	Williams	McNitt	Willson, John, private	Wilket	Elsworth
Williams, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood	Willson, John, private	Webster	Long
Williams, States, private	Crane	Boyd	Willson, John, private	Webster	Tozer
Williams, Stephen, private	Thomas	Purdy	Willson, John, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Williams, Stephen, private	Crane	Lockwood	Willson, John, private	Malcom	Blakely
Williams, Thomas, sergt.	Webster	Long	Willson, John, private	Wessenfels	Long
Williams, Thomas, sergt.	Armstrong	Long	Willson, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
Williams, Thomas, private	Williams	Long	Willson, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Williams, Thos., private	Malcom	Delavan	Willson, Samuel, private	Armstrong	Long
Williams, Thos., private	Hopkins	Lane	Willson, Silas, private	Harper	Allen
Williams, Thomas, private	Drake	Delivan	Willson, Thomas, private	Webster	Tozer
Williams, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Willson, Thomas, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Williams, Thos., private	Yates		Willson, Uriah, private	Hays	Ackerson
Williams, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Muller	Willson, William, lieut.	Wilket	Harrison
Williams, Thos., private	Luddington	Lane	Willsey, Will, private	Brickerhoff	Van Benschoten
Williams, Thomas F., priv.	Yates	Brown	Willsey, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Williams, Uriah, private	Wessenfels		Willsey, Jacob, sergeant	Phillips	
Williams, Warron, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Willsey, James, private	Harper	Drake
Williams, Wheeler, private	Wilket		Willsey, John, private	Wilket	Welp
Williams, William, private	Wilket	Marshall	Willsey, William, private	Johnson	Koocs
Williams, William, private	Pawling	Livingston	Willie, Daniel, lieut.	Luddington	Lane
Williams, William, private	Wilket	Livingston	Wilson, Abner, private	Fisher	McMaster
Williams, Wm., private	Graham	Bostwick	Wilson, Almer, private	Fisher	McMaster
Williams, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Denning	Wilson, Amos, sergeant	Hopkins	Waters
Williams, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Wilson, And'w, corporal	Wessenfels	Godwin
Williamson, Elser, private	Klock	Cayser	Wilson, Andrew, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Williamson, Jas., private	Graham	Magee	Wilson, Andrew, private	Fisher	McMaster
Williamson, James, priv.	Yates	Haddock	Wilson, Daniel, private	Cuyler	
Williamson, Jeremiah, pr.	Hays	Smith	Wilson, David, private	Luddington	Scribner
Williamson, John, private	Harper	Bogert	Wilson, Daniel, private	Luddington	Mead
Williamson, Marcus, corpl.	Thomas	Moseman	Wilson, David, private	Webster	Hamilton
Williamson, Marcus, corpl.	Thomas	St. John	Wilson, Dirick, private	Van Alstyne	Ostrander
Williamson, Marcus, priv.	Thomas		Wilson, David,* private	Tuston	Van Teyler
Williamson, Marcus, corpl.	Hays	Smith	Wilson, Eben'r, private	Yates	Vitte
Williamson, Nich's, priv.	Hays	Smith	Wilson, Jesse, sergt.-maj.	Wilket	Putman
Williamson, Peter, private	Cuyler		Wilson, Jesse, sergeant	Graham	Williams
Williamson, William, priv.	Thomas	Moseman	Wilson, James, captain	Graham	
Williamson, Wm., private	Thomas	St. John	Wilson, James, lieut.	Webster	
Williamson, William, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Wilson, James, lieut.	Williams	Hamilton
Willard, Moses, s. mate	Wilket		Wilson, James, private	Webster	Tozer
Willber, John, private	Harper	Bogert	Wilson, James, private	Hays	Toornreur
Willbort, John, sergeant	Wilket	Harrison	Wilson, James, private	Drake	Seely
Willigh, Philip, sergeant	Schoeyler	Sharp	Wilson, James, private	Drake	Haight
Willis, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Wilson, John, sergeant	Fonda	Fonda
Willis, Henry, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen	Wilson, John, captain	Graham	
Willis, Henry, private	Pawling	Livingston	Wilson, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Willis, James, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Wilson, John, private	Pawling	Williams
Willis, James, private	Pawling	Westfall	Wilson, John, private	Warner's Coats.	A. P. 15-11, 17-698
Willis, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen	Wilson, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Willis, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Winne	Wilson, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Willis, Thos., private	Wilket		Wilson, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Willis, Wm., private	Malcom		Wilson, John, private	Armstrong	Long
Willis, William, private	Harper	Lawrence	Wilson, John, private	Fisher	Fonda
Willman, John, private	Harper	Drake	Wilson, John, private	Drake	Feeder
Willox, Nathaniel, private	Wilket	Crane	Wilson, John, private	Drake	Hedden
Wills, Abraham, sergt.	Wilket	Van Bergen	Wilson, John, private	Drake	Bely
Wills, Ab'm, private	Wisen	Miller	Wilson, John, private	Drake	Haight
Wills, David, corporal	Wisen	Gilbert	Wilson, John, private	Field	Dyckman
Wills, Ebenezer, private	Whiting	Brown	Wilson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Wills, George, sergeant	Yates	Brown	Wilson, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
Wills, Geo., private	Yates	Brown	Wilson, Nathan, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Wills, Philip, private	Wilket	Conine	Wilson, Nathum, private	Van Woert	Wells
Willas, Albert, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Wilson, Nicholas, t sergt.	Cussa (?)	Gilmore
Willsey, Matt'w, private	Hopkins	Ackerson	Wilson, Noah, private	Armstrong	Hewlett
Willson, Andrew, private	Hays	Ostrander	Wilson, Peter, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Willson, Andrew, private	Van Alstyne	Yates	Wilson, Richard, private	Van Alstyne	Phillips
Willson, Eben'r, private	Wilket	Livingston	Wilson, Robert, sergeant	Williams	Hamilton
Willson, Hugh, private	Wilket	Fonda	Wilson, Robert, sergeant	Armstrong	Wilson
Willsoo, Israel, sergeant	Armstrong		Wilson, Robert, sergeant	Graham	Wilson
Willson, James, captain	Webster	Hamilton	Wilson, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Willson, James, lieut.	Webster	Difendorf	Wilson, Samuel, sergeant	Armstrong	McNitt
Willson, James, corporal	Clyde	Elsworth	Wilson, Samuel, private	Williams	Long
Willson, James, private	Wilket	Tozer	Wilson, Samuel, private	Van Woert	Doty
Willson, James, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Wilson, Samuel, corporal	Drake	

\* Badly wounded three times at Peenpack, October 25, 1778. Laborer, New Shawangunk, Ulster Co. C 145, I 62.

† Queens County. A. P. 24-440

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Wilson, Samuel, private	Webster	Long	Winfield, Ab'm, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Wilson, Samuel, private	Drake	Haight	Winfield, Ab'm, private	Wessenfels	White
Wilson, Samuel, private	Fisher	McMaster	Winfield, Ab'm, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Wilson, Samuel, private	Field	Hecock	Winfield, Ab'm, private	Pawling	
Wilson, Samuel, Jr., private	Drake		Winfield, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	
Wilson, Thomas, corporal	Luddington	Scribner	Winfield, Beo'n, corp.	Wynkoop	Barnet
Wilson, Valentine, corp.	Drake	Haight	Winfield, Benjamin, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Wilson, Valentine, corp.	Crane	Lawrence	Winfield, Dan'l, private	Snyder	Swart
Wilson, Valentine, private	Drake	Seely	Winfield, Dan'l, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wilson, William, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing	Winfield, Dan'l, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Wilson, William, private	Johnson	Smith	Winfield, Elias, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Wilson, William, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Winfield, Elias, private	Johnson	Roosa
Wilson, William, private	Harper	Bogart	Winfield, Henry, private	Hathorn	McCamby
Wiltse, William, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Winfield, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Withhouse, John, private	Graham	Williams	Winfield, Simeon, corp.	Pawling	
Wiltsey, Obadiah, private	Drake	Drake	Winfield, Simeon, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Witse, Coro's, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Winfield, Simeon, private	Pawling	
Witse, Francis, private	Yates	Wiltse	Winfield, Simon, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Witse, Gerardus, corp.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Winfield, William, private	Hathorn	McCamby
Witse, Henry, corporal	Van Rensselaer		Wing, Benjamin, * private	Graham	
Witse, James, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Wing, Ben'n, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Witse, Martin, private	Yates	Wetse	Wing, Ben'n, private	Van Woert	Doty
Witse, Peter, private	Hammond		Wing, Daniel, private	Graham	Sherwood
Witsee, Coro's, sergeant	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Wing, David, private	Van Woert	Doty
Witsee, Gerardus, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Wing, David, private	Van Woert	Brown
Witsee, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Wingart, Jacobus, private	Van Alstyne	
Witsee, Wm., private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Wingers, Ichabod, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Witsee, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Winkel, John, private	Klock	Klock
Witser, Cornwell, sergt.	Graham	Vail	Winkello, John, private	Pawling	Piercy
Wiltsey, Gradus, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Winkfield, Simon, private	Pawling	Hunter
Wiltsey, James, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Winkle, John, private	Klock	Suts
Wiltsey, James, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Winn, John, private	Klock	Kuff
Wiltsey, John, private	Graham	Cooklin	Winn, Johnson, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Wiltsey, John, private	Graham	Cooklin	Wino, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Wiltsey, Peter, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Winn, Peter, private	Pawling	Hunter
Witsio, Henry, ensign	Luddington	Laue	Winne, An'y, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Witsee, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Winne, Coro's, sergeant	Schuyler	Van Wie
Witsee, Harnery, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Winne, Coro's, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Wimple, Barend, private	Wempe	Fonda	Winne, Dan'l, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Wimple, Myndert R., ens.	Wempe		Winne, Dan'l, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Winaans, Ichabod, private	Hatsborn	Minthorn	Winne, David, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Winaans, Isaac, private	Wisner	Baly	Winne, David, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Winaans, Isaac, private	Graham	Husted	Winne, Jacob, adjutant	Vrooman	
Winaans, Silas, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Winne, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Winaans, Wm., private	Wisner	Baly	Winne, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Winchel, Eljah, private	Yates	Yates	Winne, James, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Winchel, Jerem'h, private	Yates	Vandenburgh	Winne, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Winchel, John, private	Harper	Harrison	Winne, John, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Winchel, John, private	Van Rensselaer		Winne, Kilian, private	Quackenboss	Slingerland
Winchel, ———, private	Schuyler	Slingerland	Winne, Kilian, private	Harper	Bogart
Winchel, John, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Winne, Lawrence, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Winchell, Eljah, private	Yates	Yates	Winne, Levison, lieutenant	Schuyler	Hoghtaling
Winchell, Pelthead, priv.	Harper	Harrison	Winne, Peter, captain	Van Veghten	Lansing
Winckoop, Peter, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Winne, Peter, lieutenant	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Windall, John, private	Yates	Yates	Winne, Peter, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Windecker, Fred'k, priv.	Clyde	Houss	Winne, Peter, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Windecker, Fred'k, priv.	Klock	Cayser	Winne, Peter A., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Windecker, Nich's, sergt.	Klock	Cayser	Winne, Peter A., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Windecker, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser	Winne, Will., private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Windell, Harmanus, col.			Winnea, Garrett, private	Yates	Van DenBurg
Winderstien, Henry, priv.	Bellinger	Herder	Winnen, Coro's, private	Wynkoop	
Windfield, Abraham, fier	Hathorn	McCamby	Winnen, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	
Windfield, Elias, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Winnen, John, private	Wynkoop	
Windfield, Henry, private	Hathorn	McCamby	Winner, Benjamin, private	Wynkoop	
Windfield, Henry, private	Baly		Winner, John, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Windfield, Simon, private	Johnson	Wood	Winner, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Windfield, Wm., private	Wisner	Baly	Winner, Peter, Jr., private	Wynkoop	
Wineer, Caspur, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Winney, Jacob, lt. and q. m.	Willet	
Winegar, Sam'l, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Winney, Jacob, lieutenant	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Winegard, James, ensign	Dubois	Chamberlain	Winney, John, private	Willet	Conina
Wineh, Arent, private	Wynkoop	Van Allen	Winney, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Winen, Arent, Jr., corp.	Wynkoop		Winings, Isaac, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Wines, Jerem'h, sergeant	Platt	Bloom	Winings, William, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Wines, Jerem'h, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Winnor, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Winch, Isaac, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Wimple, Aaron, private	Willet	Elsworth
Winfield, Abraham, priv.	Hathorn		Winshal, James, private	Graham	Wilson

\* Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, exch'd Oct. 18, 1782. Rensselaer Co. A. P., 19-329.



# Roster of the State Troops.

519

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Winslow, Abr'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Witherwax, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Winslow, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Waters	Witherwax, David, private	Yates	Wetse
Winslow, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Witherwax, Johannes, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Winslow, Samuel, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Witherwax, Martin, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Winslow, Sam'l, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm	Witherwax, Martin, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Winter, John, corporal	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Witherwax, Johannes, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Winter, Mich'l, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Withy, Simon, corporal	Webster	Childs
Winter, Mich'l, private	Van Bergen	Witkeek	Witkeek, Edward, private	Wynkoop	
Winter, Mich'l, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Witkeek, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Winter, Moses, private	Hopkins	Lane	Witkeek, Abr'm, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Winter, Peter, private	Willet	Harrison	Witkeek, Benjamin, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Winters, John, corporal	Graham	Magee	Witkeek, Edward, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Winterscale, Bonalay, priv.	Willet	Livingston	Witkeek, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Wintfield, Peter, private	Johnson	Gillispay	Witkeek, James, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Wintfield, Peter, private	Johnson	Jansen	Witkeek, James, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Wintworth, Alpheus, priv.	Yates		Witkeek, Petrus, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Wintworth, James, private	Willet	Harrison	Witinger, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Wipple, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Witmore, Christopher, pr.	Willet	Harrison
Wipple, Ezek, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Witoy, David, private	Malcom	Cattius
Wird, Andries, private	Fisher	Veeder	Witney, Seth, private	Drake	Drake
Wison, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Craue	Witney, Silas, private		Stevenson
Wison, John, private	Luddington	Crane	Wittrig, Mich'l, private	Bellinger	Staring
Wise, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Telford	Wittaker, Ab'm, private	Snyder	Swart
Wise, Benjamin, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Wittaker, Edward, private	Pawling	
Wisener, Smith, surgeon	Hathorn	Miller	Wittaker, James, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Wiser, John, sergeant	Fisher	Degraas	Wittaker, Thos., private	Schnyler	Veeder
Wiser, Allabert, private	Wiser	Baly	Wittaker, Abraham, private	Wynkoop	
Wiser, Asa, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Wittaker, Ben'g, corporal	Wynkoop	
Wiser, David, ensign	Hathorn	Shepherd	Wittaker, Ben'm, private	Wynkoop	
Wiser, David, ensign	Hathorn	McCamly	Wittaker, Edward, corporal	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Wiser, Henry, lieut.-col.	Hathorn	Baly	Wittaker, James, private	Wynkoop	Wynkoop
Wiser, John, lieut.-col.	Hathorn		Wittinger, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Wiser, John, private	Fisher	Degraas	Wittmore, Peletiah, private	Benedict	Osburn
Wiser, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Minchorn	Wituker, Ed'd, private	Wessensfels	
Wiser, Samuel, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Wixon, David, private	Malcom	Livingston
Wiser, Smith, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Wixon, Eben'r, private	Field	Barnum
Wiser, Smith, private	Hathorn	Bartholf	Wixler, Elijah, private	Field	Dykeman
Wiser, Wm., private	Hathorn	Bartholf	Wixon, Isaac, private	Field	
Wiser, Wm., private	Wiser	Bartholf	Wiyemiller, Heud'k, priv.	Van Cortlandt	
Wiser, Wm., private	Wiser	Baily	Wobben, Johannis T., pr.	Wessensfels	Livingston
Wiser, William, Jr., priv.	Hathorn	Bartholf	Wodard, William, private	Thomas	Purdy
Wiser, John, private	Fisher	Degraas	Woester, George, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Wispeler, John, private	Fisher	Degraas	Wold, John, private	Yates	Wiltse
Witbeck, Abraham, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Wolder, Wm., private	Schnyler	Ostrum
Witbeck, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Woldrom, John, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Witbeck, Abm., private	Schnyler	Vischer	Woldrom, John, lieut.	Hays	Gardner
Witbeck, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Woleber, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Witbeck, Casparus, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Hogan	Wolcott, Adsett, private	Wessensfels	Shepherd
Witbeck, Harper, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Wolf, Adam, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Witbeck, John, private	Schnyler	Lansing	Wolf, Am'y, private	Graham	Lansing
Witbeck, John, private	Schnyler	Hogan	Wolf, George, private	Van Alstyne	
Witbeck, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Wolf, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Witbeck, John A., captain	Van Bergen		Wolf, Jacob, private	Clyde	Honse
Witbeck, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Wolf, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Leipe
Witbeck, Landert, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Wolf, John, private	Wynkoop	Staring
Witbeck, Leonard, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Wolf, Peter, corp.	Van Alstyne	
Witbeck, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Wolf, Samuel, private	Cortland	Frank
Witbeck, Marte C., private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Wolf, Simon, private	Wessensfels	
Witbeck, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Wolf, Wm., private	Graham	Vail
Witbeck, Samuel, private	Harper	Bogart	Wolfe, Holmes, private	Van Bergen	
Witbeck, Thos., sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Wolfe, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Witbeck, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Briess	Wolfe, Wilhelmus, private	Van Bergen	
Witbeck, Thos., I., sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Wolken, Jerem'us, private	Wynkoop	
Witbeck, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Wolfe, Johans, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	
Witbeck, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	Briess	Wolfe, Johannis H., pr.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Witbeck, John, private	Schnyler	Lansing	Wolfe, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Witbeck, Samuel, private	Schnyler	Ostrum	Wolfrom, John F., sergt.	Van Alstyne	
Witbeck, Walter, private	Schnyler	Hogan	Wolfrom, Philip, lieut.	Van Alstyne	
Witbek, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Wolfrom, Philip, sergeant	Van Alstyne	Philips
Witchson, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Knaapp	Wolkermood, John, priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Witman, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer		Wollver, Ab'm, private	Bellinger	Frank
Witney, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven		Wollver, Ab'm, private	Bellinger	Herder
Witford, Caleb, private	Yates	Hadlock	Wollver, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
With, Evert, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Wollver, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Witthend, Andrews, priv.	Van Alstyne	Van Valkenburgh	Wollver, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Witthend, Andris, Jr., pr.	Van Alstyne	Van Valkenburgh	Wollver, John, sergeant	Willet	Debois
Witford, Gillip, private	Yates		Wollver, Peter, drummer	Bellinger	
Witthorwa, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Wolp, Garrit, private	Willet	Skinner
Witthorwa, Allick, private	Yates	Wetse	Wolp, Jacob, private	Willet	Skinner
Witthorwa, Alex'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Wolrate, Adolph, private	Fisher	Veeder

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Wulsey, And'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Wood, John, private	Hathorn	Miller
Wolsey, Simon, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Wood, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
Wolsworth, Gilbert, priv.	Malcom	Drake	Wood, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Wolvan, John, priv.	Wynkoop	De Witt	Wood, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Wolven, Adam, sergeant	Hathorn	Mervin	Wood, John, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Wolven, Jeremiah, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Wood, John, private	Van Ness	Hiting
Wolven, Johannes H., pr.	Wynkoop	Herder	Wood, John, private	Laddington	Waterbury
Won, Nich's, private	Bellingier	Jansen	Wood, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Schutt
Wood, Ah'm, private	Johnson		Wood, Jonah, private	Pawling	Sackett
Wood, Alex'r, lt. drag.	Phillips		Wood, Jonah, private	Crane	Lawrence
Wood, Alexander, sergt.	Hathorn	McCamley	Wood, Jonah, private	Crane	Lockwood
Wood, Alexander, sergt.	Hathorn	Shepherd	Wood, Jonas, lieutenant	Hathorn	Miller
Wood, Alex'r, sergeant	Wessensfels	Westfall	Wood, Jonas, private	Wissner	Baly
Wood, Alexander, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Wood, Jonas, private	Pawling	Westfall
Wood, Alexander, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Wood, Jonathan, sergeant	Crane	Bouton
Wood, Alex'r, private	Wissner	Baly	Wood, Jon'n, corporal	Hathorn	Shepherd
Wood, Amos, private	Hathorn	Van Dusen	Wood, Jon'n, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Wood, And'w, sergeant	Lansing	Shepherd	Wood, Jon'n, private	Wissner	Baly
Wood, Andrew, private	Hathorn	Sayre	Wood, Jon'n, private	Crane	Scotchell
Wood, And'w, private	Wissner	Baly	Wood, Joseph, private	Hays	Gardner
Wood, Barnabas, private	Willet	Marshall	Wood, Joseph, private	Crane	Scotchell
Wood, Barney, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Wood, Joseph, private	Crane	Bouton
Wood, Barth'w, private	Drake		Wood, Joseph, private	Brinkerhoff	Schutt
Wood, Barthol'w, private	Graham	Vail	Wood, Jotham, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Wood, Benjamin, lieutenant	Van Schoonhoven	White	Wood, Lemuel, private		Fitch's 100th Co.
Wood, Benjamin, private	Crane	Treadwell			Miller
Wood, Ben'g'n, private	Benedict	Seely	Wood, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Conn't. Militia
Wood, Dan'l, corporal	Wissner	Miller	Wood, Nath'l, lieutenant	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Wood, Ebenezer, private	Cooper	Gardner	Wood, Nathan, corporal	Drake	Haight
Wood, Elijah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Wood, Nathan, private	Thomas	St. John
Wood, Enoch, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	Wood, Nathan, private	Drake	
Wood, George, private	Hathorn	Sayre	Wood, Nath'l, private	Crane	Bouton
Wood, George, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Wood, Philip, private	Drake	Lawrence
Wood, George, private	Wissner	Baly	Wood, Philp, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Wood, Gerard, private	Crane	Lawrence	Wood, Robert, captain	Pawling	
Wood, Halsey, private	Drake	Delivan	Wood, Robert, private	Willet	Fonda
Wood, Henry, private	Hays	Smith	Wood, Robert, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Wood, Henry, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Wood, Robert, private	Van Ness	
Wood, Hezekiah, private	Crane	Bouton	Wood, Samuel, corporal	Hays	Toanbur
Wood, Isaac, private	Hammond		Wood, Samuel, private	Hays	Van Benschoten
Wood, Isaac, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Wood, Solomon, private	Hopkins	Storm
Wood, Isaac, private	Brinkerhoff	Schutt	Wood, Solomon, private	Vandenburgh	
Wood, Isaiah, sergeant	Wessensfels	Gudwin	Wood, Solomon, private	Dubois	Brinkerhoff
Wood, Israel, corporal	Crane	Lawrence	Wood, Stephen, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Wood, Israel, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Wood, Stephen, private	Thomas	Miller
Wood, Israel, private	Hathorn	Sayre	Wood, Thomas, private	Willet	Welp
Wood, Israel, private	Minthorn		Wood, Thos., private		Humfrey
Wood, Israel, private	Drake	Seely			Schutt
Wood, Israel, private	Wissner	Baly	Wood, Thomas, private	Brinkerhoff	Ostrander
Wood, Israel, private	Luddington	Mead	Wood, Timothy, corporal	Johnson	Van Dusen
Wood, Jacob, captain	Johnson		Wood, Timothy, private	Hathorn	Ostrander
Wood, Jacob, gr. mr.	Cooper		Wood, Timothy, private	Johnson	Delavan
Wood, Jacob, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Wood, Tim'y, private	Malcom	Burnet
Wood, Jacob, private	Dubois	Burnet	Wood, Tim'y, private	Dubois	Sayers
Wood, Jacob, private	Van Bergen		Wood, Vincent, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Wood, Jacob, private	Crane	Chapman	Wood, Vincent, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Wood, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Wood, Vincent, private	Wessensfels	Westfall
Wood, Jacob, Jr., private	Crane	Chapman	Wood, Vincent, private	Wissner	Baly
Wood, Jacob, Jr., private	Thomas	Gilbert	Wood, William, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Wood, James, sergeant	Willet	Harrison	Wood, William, private	Hathorn	Telford
Wood, James, corporal	Coyler		Wood, William, private	Pawling	Westfall
Wood, James, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Wood, William, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Wood, James, private	Graham	Muller	Woodard, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Wood, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Woodard, Benedict, private	Whiting	King
Wood, Jere'd, private	Crane	Chapman	Woodard, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Wood, Jesse, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Woodard, Eph'm, private	Platt	
Wood, Jesse, private	Brinkerhoff	Schutt	Woodard, Gershom, lieutenant	Van Woert	Whiteside
Wood, Job, private	Hathorn	Coukila	Woodard, Jonathan, priv.	Whiting	King
Wood, Job, private	Johnson	Mastin	Woodard, Joseph, sergeant	Van Woert	Whiteside
Wood, Job, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Woodard, Josiah, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Wood, Job, private	Willet	Gillet	Woodard, Levi, private	Whiting	King
Wood, Job, private	Dubois	Burnet	Woodbeck, Samuel, private	Willet	Elsworth
Wood, John, ensign	Hathorn	Sayre	Woodbeck, Thomas, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Wood, John, ensign	Hathorn	Minthorn	Woodbeck, Thos., sergeant	Van Veghten	Dnolam
Wood, John, sergeant	Wessensfels	Thompson	Woodbeck, Thomas, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Wood, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Woodbridge, Thomas, priv.	Wessensfels	Hunt
Wood, John, sergeant	Wissner	Miller	Woodedge, Abr'm, private	Fisher	Yeoman

\* Enlisted 1781. Two ribs in left side broken by a musket ball near Frog's Neck, W. Chester Co., June 14, 1781. Farmer, North Castle, Westchester county. B 159.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Woodcock, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Snook	Woolgenuth, Wm., corpl.	Clyde	Leipe
Woodcock, John, private	Willet	Newell	Woolgenuths, John, sergt.	Clyde	Leipe
Woodcock, Jno., private	Willet	Henry	Woolgenuths, William, pr.	Clyde	Leipe
Woodcock, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Woolbert, Joseph, private	Flat	Bradrick
Woodcock, Peter, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Woolman, Miles, private	Willet	Wright
Woodcock, Peter, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Woolsey, Dan'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Wooden, Reuben, private	Willet	Tearse	Woolsey, Dan'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Wooden, Reuben, private	Willet	Henry	Woolsey, Dan'l, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Wooden, Tim'y, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Woolsey, Henry, private	Hathoro	Case
Woodhull, Jesse, private	Hathoro	Miller	Woolsey, Henry, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Woodhull, Justice, private	Waser	Merrin	Woolsey, Jacob, private	Drake	Drake
Woodhull, Nath'l, sergeant	Hathoro	Miller	Woolsey, Jacob, private	Cooper	Bravett
Woodhull, Nath'l, sergeant	Phillips	Meed	Woolsey, Jacob, private	Hays	Bell
Woodin, John, private	Luddington	Miller	Woolsey, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Woodiog, Reuben, private	Graham	Delavan	Woolsey, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Woods, Elisha, private	Malcom	McFoght	Woolsey, John, Jr., priv.	Thomas	Moseman
Woods, Solomon, private	Dubois	McMaster	Woolsey, Jon'n, private	Hathoro	Case
Woods, William, private	Fisher	Schermerhorn	Woolsey, Jon'n, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Woodward, Ab'jah, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Cross	Woolsey, Josiah, private	Thomas	Moseman
Woodward, Daniel, private	Johnsen	Hole	Woolsey, Mel. Ld., major	Graham	
Woodward, Ephraim, priv. Willet	Graham	Miller	Woolsey, Nathan, private	Willet	Welp
Woodward, Eph'm, priv.	Graham	McKilip	Woolsey, Nathan, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Woodward, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Woolsey, Noah, private	Hathorn	Case
Woodward, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Doty	Woolven, John, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Woodward, Joseph, private	Van Woert		Woolven, John H., private	Wynkoop	
Woodwin, Reuben, private	Van Ness	Salisbury	Woolvin, Jerem'h, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Woodworth, Abel, private	Whiting	Woodworth	Wooster, Will., private	Field	Barnum
Woodworth, Amos, private	Van Veghten	Wells	Word, Moses, private	Schuyler	Groot
Woodworth, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Word, Jon'n, sergeant	Thomas	Chapman
Woodworth, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Pettit	Word, Reuben, sergeant	Whiting	Herriek
Woodworth, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Burnet	Worden, Annanias, private	Thomas	Hobby
Woodworth, Daniel, private	Van Veghten		Worden, Geo., private	Thomas	Purdy
Woodworth, Eph'm, capt.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Worden, Geo., private	Thomas	St. John
Woodworth, Eph'm, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Worden, Gilbert, private	Thomas	Sackett
Woodworth, Eph'm, Jr., p.	Van Veghten	Wells	Worden, Isaac, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Woodworth, Gersham, lt.	Van Woert	Gilmore	Worden, Joseph, private	Thomas	Sackett
Woodworth, Gersham, lt.	Van Woert	Brown	Worden, Joseph, private	Thomas	St. John
Woodworth, Gersham, sergt.	Yates	Pettit	Worden, Moses, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Woodworth, Gersham, pr.	Van Woert	Brown	Worden, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Woodworth, Gersham, pr.	Yates	Wells	Worden, Valentine, priv.	Thomas	Hobby
Woodworth, Josiah, priv.	Van Woert	Pettit	Worden, Valentine, priv.	Thomas	St. John
Woodworth, Josiah, priv.	Van Woert	Dunham	Wordet, Solomon, private	Thomas	St. John
Woodworth, Reuben, corpl.	Van Veghten	Harrison	Wordin, David, private	Graham	Vail
Woodworth, Reuben, drum.	Harper	Thompson	Wordin, Walter, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Woodworth, Reuben, drum.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Wording, Ananias, priv.	Thomas	Lyon
Woodworth, Reuben, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Wording, George, private	Thomas	Lyon
Woodworth, Reuben, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Wording, Valentine, priv.	Thomas	Lyon
Woodworth, Reuben, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Wordon, George, private	Thomas	Hobby
Woodworth, Robert, capt.	Van Rensselaer		Worhes, Abraham, gr.-mr.	Vandenburgh	
Woodworth, Rozil, p. priv.	Brown's (Mass.)	Levies	Workman, Henry, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Woodworth, Salab, sergt.	Fisher	Ely	Workman, Phineas, corp.	Hopkins	Lane
Woodworth, Sealy, priv.	Fisher	Degrass	Worster, Christ'r, private	Webster	Long
Woodworth, Solomon, lt.	Harper	Putnam	Worner, Andrew, private	Klock	Klock
Woodworth, Solomon, lt.	Fisher	Little	Worner, Areut, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Woodworth, Solomon, lt.	Willet	Skinner	Worner, Corn's, private	Cuyler	
Woodworth, Solomon, pr.	Fisher	Dograas	Worner, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Woodworth, Wm., lieutenant	Van Waert	Wells	Worner, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Van Wic
Woodworth, Wm., sergt.	Van Woert	Gillet	Worner, Peter, private	Schuyler	
Woolcut, Joseph, private	Willet	Houston	Wormwood, Christ'n, priv.	Klock	Breadbake
Wool, Chas, private	Lansing	Vanderhoof	Wormwood, John, private	Willet	Skinner
Wool, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Tillman	Wormwood, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Wool, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Schaick	Wormwood, John, private	Klock	Ostrum
Wool, John, private	Schuyler	Turner	Wormwood, John, private	Schuyler	Zealy
Wool, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Wormwood, John T., priv.	Klock	
Woolcot, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Wormwood, Peter, corp.	Klock	Hess
Woolcot, Justis, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Wormwood, Peter, corp.	Clyde	Breadbake
Woolcot, Wiott, sergeant	Van Ness	Turner	Wormwood, Peter, private	Klock	Ruff
Woolcott, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Wormwood, Peter T., priv.	Klock	Cayser
Woolcot, Luke, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Wormwood, Petrus, priv.	Klock	Zealy
Woolcut, Justice, corporal	Graham	Bestwick	Wormwood, William, priv.	Klock	Breadbake
Woolcut, Justus, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Wormberg, Joe, private	Fisher	Fisher
Woolcut, Luke, private	Van Rensselaer	House	Worren, John, private	Hathorn	Brodduck
Woolcut, Yackert, private	Van Rensselaer	House	Worth, Rich'd, private	Hopkins	Waters
Wonslewer, Peter, drummer	Klock	Hunter	Worthurth, John, corporal	Whiting	Herriek
Woolf, Jacob, private	Clyde	Leipe	Wrickmer, Abm., drummer	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Woolf, Peter, private	Pawling		Wright, Abm., ensign	Van Woert	Wells
Woolgemute, John, sergt.	Clyde				

Wounded in left arm on the Mohawk river October 19, 1780. East Rensselaerwyck Manor. C 168.

## Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Wright, Abm., ensign	Van Woert	Doty	Wrinfield, David, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Wright, Abm., ensign	Van Woert	Brown	Wright, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Wright, Abm., private	Dragoons	Delavan	Write, Edmund, private	Dubois	Lee
Wright, Alex'r, private	Yates	Yates	Wry, John, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Wright, Asa, private	Whiting	Bostwick	Wudge, Jervis, lieutenant	Allen	
Wright, Beuf'n, private	Benedict	Osburn	Wyat, Nath'l, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Wright, Caleb, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells	Wycoff, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Wright, Caleb, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty	Wyedt, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Wright, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Wells	Wygaunt, John, sergeant	Johnson	Smith
Wright, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Wygant, Mich'l, private	Johnson	Smith
Wright, Christ'r, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Wyley, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Wright, Christ'r, private	Graham	Vail	Wyley, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Wright, Dan'l, corp.	Van Alstyne	Philips	Wyley, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	White
Wright, Dan'l, Jr., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Wyley, Thomas, private	Pawling	Hunter
Wright, David, private	Willett	Livingston	Wyley, Wm., sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Wright, David, Jr., priv.	Whiting	Bostwick	Wyley, Wm., ser. maj.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Wright, Edmund, private	Field	Barnum	Wyley, Wm., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Wright, Edmund, private	Dubois	Lee	Wyles, Charles, private	Field	Dyckman
Wright, Gilbert, private	Thomas	St. John	Wylie, James, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Wright, Isaac, private	Hammond		Wynance, Jno., private	Graham	Hernance
Wright, Isiah, * private	Durkee (Conn't)	Dallane or Holmes	Wyuants, John, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Wright, Jacob, sergeant	Drake	Haight	Wyngaert, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerborn
Wright, Jacob, private	Willett	Skinner	Wynkoop, Adriaan, major	Hathorn	
Wright, Jacob, private	Willett	Hole	Wynkoop, Cornelius, priv.	Wessenfels	Livingston
Wright, Jacob, * private	Clyde	House	Wynkoop, Corp's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Wright, James, lieutenant	Hathorn	Shepherd	Wynkoop, Cornelius D. p. Hays		
Wright, Job, captain	Hammond		Wynkoop, Evert, private	Wynkoop	
Wright, John, private	Thomas	Purdy	Wynkoop, Everts, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Wright, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Wynkoop, Hiskia, private	Wynkoop	
Wright, Jonah, private	Webster	Childs	Wynkoop, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Bogardus
Wright, Joe'o, private	Webster	Childs	Wynkoop, John, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Wright, Joe'o, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Wynkoop, John, private	Schuyler	
Wright, Joseph, private	Wheeler	Wheeler	Wynkoop, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wright, Joseph, private	Graham	Vail	Wynkoop, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wright, Micajah, private	Drake	Haight	Wynkoop, John, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wright, Nath'l, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Wygant, Martin, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Wright, Reuben, ensign	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Wynkoop, Peter, corporal	Wynkoop	
Wright, Reuben, ensign	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Wynkoop, Peter, private	Van Alstyne	Vosburgh
Wright, Robert, private	Harper	Drake	Wynkoop, Tobias, ensign	Wynkoop	De Witt
Wright, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Brinckerhoff	Wynkoop, Wm., private	Wynkoop	
Wright, Thomas, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Wytker, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wright, Thomas, private	Drake		Wytker, Edward, corp.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wright, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Wytker, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wright, Wm., lieutenant	Thomas	Purdy	Wytker, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wright, Will., private	Luddington	Mead	Wytker, Philip, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wright, Zebulon, private	Luddington	Scribner	Wytker, Wm., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren

## Y.

Yager, Philip, corporal	Livingston	Shaver	Yate, Wait, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Yager, Wandle, private	Livingston	Pulver	Yate, Ab'm, corporal	Wemple	Myderser
Yale, Stephen, private	Field	Hecock	Yates, Ab'm, corporal	Wemple	Fonda
Yale, Uriah, private	Field	Hecock	Yates, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Yales, Enos, private	Field	Hecock	Yates, Abraham, private	Yates	Yates
Yales, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Yates, Christ'r, private	Clyde	Ruff
Yamton, Ant'y, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Yates, Christ'r A., lieutenant	Schuyler	Vischer
Yane, Christ., private	Fisher	Wemple	Yates, Evert, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Yane, Henry, private	Fisher	Wemple	Yates, Evert, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Yanna, Henry, private	Fisher	Wemple	Yates, Jacob, captain	Yates	
Yanny, Christ., corporal	Fisher	Fisher	Yates, James, lieutenant	Harper	
Yanny, Christ'r, private	Fisher	Fisher	Yates, James, private	Yates	Hadlock
Yanny, Christ., private	Fisher	Wemple	Yates, Jiles, lieutenant	Wemple	Fonda
Yanny, Henry, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Yates, John G., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Yanny, Henry, corporal	Fisher	Fisher	Yates, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Yanny, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher	Yates, John G., private	Schuyler	Vischer
Yanter, Henry, private	Wemple	Myderser	Yates, Niel's, lieutenant	Wemple	Myderser
Yarle, Adam, private	Cantine		Yates, Niel's, lieutenant	Wemple	Fonda
Yards, Gilbert, private	Armstrong		Yates, Niel's, ensign	Wemple	Fonda
Yards, Johnson, private	Armstrong		Yates, Peter, lieutenant	Fisher	Yates
Yarius, Thomas, private	Webster	Sherwood	Yates, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock
Yark, John, private	Pawling	Piercy	Yates, Peter, private	Yates	Yates
Yarnes, Joseph, private	Webster	Long	Yates, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Yarns, Gilbert, private	Webster	Long	Yates, Peter V., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Yarns, Nathan, private	Hookins	Lane	Yates, Richard, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Yarns, Nathan, private	Luddington	Mead	Yates, Robert, captain	Fisher	
Yarns, Reuben, private	Field	Hecock	Yates, William, private	Graham	Conklin

\* Disabled on fatigue duty near Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, Nov., 1777. Hillsdale, Columbia Co. A. 210, Bb. 74.

† Wounded in left arm at Oriskany, Aug. 6, 1777. Canajoharie Distr. C. I. 100.

# Roster of the State Troops.

523

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Yaunce, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Young, Fred'k, private	Hays	Ackerson
Yauney, Christian, priv.			Young, Fred'k, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Yeaple, Hannalee, private	Pawling	Livingston	Young, Fred'k, private	Van Alstyne	Claw
Yeaple, Hannalee, private	Pawling		Young, Garret, private	Clyde	House
Yeaple, Jacob, private	Pawling		Young, George, private	Pawling	Buratt
Yeaple, Jacob, private	Wykoop	Swart	Young, Geo., private	Newkirk	McKirk
Yeat, James, private	Harper	Bogart	Young, Geo., private	Malcom	Drake
Yecker, George, private	Klock	Zeely	Young, George, private	Fisher	Fisher
Yeller, Ahasuerus, private	Van Bergen		Young, Gerard, private	Clyde	House
Yeller, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Young, Godfrey, sergeant	Klock	Ruff
Yelverton, Ant'y, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Young, Godfried, sergeant	Clyde	Casemim
Yeoman, Francis, sergeant	Lausling	Honston	Young, Godfried, private	Clyde	Ruff
Yeoman, Joseph, captain	Fisher		Young, Guy, captain	Willett	House
Yeoman, Nathan, private	Wessenfels		Young, Hend'k, private	Willett	Gillet
Yeomans, James, captain	Fisher	Yeoman	Young, Hendrick, private	Van Bergen	
Yeomans, Moses, lieutenant	Pawling		Young, Henry, private	Wessenfels	White
Yeomans, Moses, private	Hooghlieling		Young, Henry, private	Willett	Harrison
Yeomans, Samuel, private	Hays	Smith	Young, Henry, private	Platt	Bradrick
Yeomans, Stephen, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Young, Henry, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Yeaple, Hannalee, private	Wykoop	Swart	Young, Henry, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Yeralwyn, John, private	Van Alstyne	Van Buren	Young, Henry, private	Graham	Husted
Yett, James, private	Willett	Marshall	Young, Henry I., private	Clyde	Leipe
Yoger, Heud'k, private	Willett	Harrison	Young, Jacob, private	Klock	Ruff
Yoles, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Young, Jacob, private	Clyde	Dyert
Yomans, Francis, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Young, Jacob, private	Klock	Erabrig
Yongs, John, private	Yates	House	Young, Jacob, Jr., private	Clyde	Leipe
Yoran, Jacob, private	Klock		Young, Jacob, Jr., private	Clyde	Ruff
Yordan, John, private	Clyde		Young, James, corporal	Graham	Husted
Yordan, Nicholas, private	Clyde		Young, James, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
York, Dan'l, private	Yates	Brown	Young, Jeremiah, ensign	Clyde	Brown
York, Dan'l, private	Snyder	Swart	Young, Jeremiah, corporal	Wykoop	
York, Dan'l, private	Wykoop	De Witt	Young, Jeremiah, private	Wykoop	Bogart
York, Dan'l, private	Willett	Canon	Young, Jeremiah, private	Wykoop	
York, John, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Young, John, corporal	Willett	Tearse
York, John, private	Pawling	Hunter	Young, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
York, John, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Young, John, fifer	Clyde	House
York, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Young, John, private	Willett	Hole
York, Moses, private	Wykoop		Young, John, private	Willett	Pearcy
York, Petrus, private	Cantine		Young, John, private	Clyde	House
York, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Young, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Yorks, Aaron, private	Johnson	Burnet	Young, John, private	Clyde	Rauman
Yorks, Aaron, private	Dubois	Regna	Young, John, private	Harper	Drake
Yorks, John, private	Hammond	House	Young, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Yorren, Jacob, private	Klock	DeGraas	Young, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Yoste, Peter, private	Fisher	Little	Young, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Yost, Peter, Jr., private	Fisher	Little	Young, John, private	Yates	Schnitt
Yougher, Geo., private	Willett	Fonda	Young, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Everat
Yonmaas, Eliab, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Young, Joseph, private	Clyde	Baumman
Yonmaas, Josias, private	Wessenfels		Young, Joseph, private	Clyde	Leipe
Young, Abraham, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Young, Jost, private	Clyde	Breadbake
Young, Abm., private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Young, Lewis, corporal	Klock	Cayser
Young, Adam, private	Klock	Ruff	Young, Lodowick, private	Fisher	Little
Young, Adam, private	Clyde		Young, Lodowick, private	Clyde	Dyert
Young, Alex'r, private	Webster	Tozer	Young, Ludwick, private	Klock	Zeely
Young, Alex'r, private	Dubois	House	Young, Ludwick, private	Klock	Bradrig
Young, Andrew, private	Clyde		Young, Nich's, private	Klock	Cayser
Young, Audries, private	Klock		Young, Peter, lieutenant	Fisher	McMaster
Young, Barney, private	Willett	Tearse	Young, Peter, lieutenant	Fisher	Snook
Young, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Mynderson	Young, Peter, sergeant	Willett	Gross
Young, Calvin, private	Wemple	Bancker	Young, Peter, sergeant	Clyde	Leipe
Young, Charles, private	Newkirk	McBirde	Young, Peter, private	Willett	Tearse
Young, Christian, corporal	Johnsou	Janseu	Young, Peter T., private	Clyde	Leipe
Young, Christian, private	Klock	Ruff	Young, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Young, Christian, private	Wessenfels	White	Young, Richard, private	Klock	Bradrick
Young, Christ'n, Jr., priv.	Clyde	House	Young, Richard, private	Platt	Klock
Young, Christ'n, private	Cnyler		Young, Richard, private	Klock	Suts
Young, Crist, private	Clyde	House	Young, Rich'd, private	Klock	Weaser
Young, Col'r, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Young, Robert, private	Clyde	Hecock
Young, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Young, Samuel, private	Field	House
Young, Elkanah, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Young, Schrist, private	Clyde	Wemple
Young, Elkany, private	Field	Barnum	Young, Shaw, private	Field	Barnum
Young, Ephraim, private	Graham	Husted	Young, Thomas, sergeant	Clyde	House
Young, Fred'k, private	Whiting	Davis			
Young, Fred'k, private	Clyde	House			

\* Getman's Rangers, Johnstown, Mont'y Co. A. P. 21-288.

\* Wounded in left hip at Johnstown Oct. 25, 1781. Canajoharie. B. 92.

† Disabled by a wound in his hand at Turlah, July 7, 1781. Canajoharie. B. 91.

‡ Wounded in his private parts at Oriskany Aug. 6, 1777. Canajoharie. B. 175.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Young, Thos., private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Youngs, Jacob, private	Willett	Gillet
Young, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Youngs, James, sergeant	Graham	Husted
Young, William, sergeant	Fisher	Snook	Youngs, John, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Young, Wm., private	Willett	Graham	Youngs, John, private	Harper	Allen
Young, Wm., private	Graham	Bostwick	Youngs, John, private	Yates	Brown
Young, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Youngs, John, private	Yates	Wetsee
Young, Wm., private	Vrooman	Brown	Youngs, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Young, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller	Youngs, John N., private	Yates	Yates
Young, Wm., private	Livingston	Shaw	Youngs, Joseph, private	Hammond	Requa
Young, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook	Youngs, Manuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Young, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher	Youngs, Samuel, lieutenant	Wessenfels	White
Young, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Youngs, Samuel, lieutenant	Wessenfels	Hunt
Young, Zach'r., private	Livingston	Shaw	Youngs, Samuel, private	Hammond	Requa
Younglove, David, doctor	Clyde		Youngs, Samuel, private	Field	Dryckman
Younglove, David,* private	Van Woert	Wells	Yonrao, Jacob, private	Fisher	Little
Younglove, Joseph, adjt.	Van Woert		Youse, Peter, private	Fisher	Fisher
Younglove, Joseph, gr. mr.	Van Woert		Yual, John, private	Wessenfels	
Younglove, Samuel, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Yucker, John, private	Willett	Gross
Younglove, Samuel, priv.	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Yuger, Jacob, private	Klock	Cyscr
Younglove, Samuel, priv.	Yates	Wetsee	Yuger, George, private	Klock	House
Youngs, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Yuger, Jacob, private	Klock	House
Youngs, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Denning	Yunck, Zacharias, private	Platt	Braduck
Youngs, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Yuran, Jacob, private	Klock	House
Youngs, David, serg. maj.	Yates	Yates	Yurns, Gilbert, private	Webster	Long
Youngs, George, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh			

## Z.

Zabriska, Jno. I., private	Lansing		Ziegraft, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Zart, John, private	Vrooman		Ziele, Martinus, lieutenant	Vrooman	Rightmeyer
Zecaerft, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach	Ziele, Peter, lieutenant-col.	Vrooman	
Zeely, John, captain			Ziele, Peter, private	Vrooman	Becker
Zenning, Jacob, private	Klock	Bradbig	Ziele, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	
Zeeb, Petras, private	Livingston	Shaw	Ziely, John, lieutenant	Wemple	
Zeeb, David, private	Vrooman	Becker	Zimmerman, Christian, priv.	Klock	Miller
Zeeb, Joost, private	Vrooman		Zimmer, Adam, private	Vrooman	Miller
Zeech, David, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer	Zimmer, Geo., private	Vrooman	Becker
Zeech, Nieh's, private	Vrooman		Zimmer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Zeeche, Corn's, lieutenant	Vrooman		Zimmer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Zeeckley, John, lieutenant	Klock	Breadbake	Zimmer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Zeeck, Peter, private	Vrooman	Becker	Zimmer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Zeecke, Nieh's, private	Vrooman		Zimmer, Peter, sergeant	Vrooman	
Zeeb, David, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer	Zimmer, Peter, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Zeeb, Joost, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer	Zimmer, Peter, corporal	Vrooman	Miller
Zeely, John, captain	Klock		Zimmer, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Zeely, John, lieutenant	Klock	Bedbig	Zimmer, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Zecly, Martinus, lieutenant	Vrooman	Rightmeyer	Zimmer, William, private	Vrooman	Heager
Zeh, David, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer	Zimmerman, Christ'r, priv.	Klock	Miller
Zeh, David, private	Vrooman		Zimmerman, Deobalt, corp.	Klock	Helmer
Zeh, Joost, private	Vrooman	Becker	Zimmerman, Geo., private	Klock	Helmer
Zeh, Nieh's, private	Vrooman	Rightmeyer	Zimmerman, Henry, priv.	Livingston	Roekenfelle
Zeh, Nieh's, private	Vrooman	Brown	Zimmerman, Jacob, priv.	Klock	Zeely
Zent, Wissell, private	Livingston	Roekenfelle	Zimmerman, John, priv.	Klock	Wagner
Zessinger, Nicholas, sergt.	Klock	Zeely	Zitser, Geo., private	Harper	Vrooman
Zessinger, Nieh's, sergeant	Klock	Bedbig	Zodenpal, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Zevly, John, lieutenant	Klock	Bradbig	Zufelt, Henry, private	Schayler	Tilman
Ziegraft, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach	Zuricher, Lodowick, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk
Ziegraft, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller			

\* Wounded in shoulder and back at Bennington, August 16, 1777. Canajoharie. B 126, C 166, I 86.

---

## APPENDIX.

---





# APPENDIX.

## *The New York Line on the Continental Establishment of 1775.*

### FIRST REGIMENT.

Colonel: Alex'r. McDougall }  
Lieut.-Col.: Rudolph Ritzema } June 30.  
Qr. Mr.: Wm. Tap, July 5.  
Chaplain: Israel Evans, Aug. 3.  
Surgeon: John L. Lynn, June 28.

1st Capt., Fred'k Weissenfels }  
1st Lieut., John A. McDougall } June 28.  
2d do Richard Platt, date blank, vice Stephen Steel.

2d Capt., Marius Millett }  
1st Lieut., Wm. Gilleland }  
2d do Leonard Blecker }

3d Capt., John Johnson }  
1st Lieut., Wm. Brown } June 28.  
2d do Abr'm E. Brasher }

4th Capt., Wm. Goforth }  
1st Lieut., James W. Payne }  
2d do Ranald S. McDougall }

5th Capt., Jacob Cheeseman,\* July 5.  
1st Lieut., Aaron Austin, vice James Alner }  
2d do John Houston } June 28.

6th Capt., Richard Varick }  
1st Lieut., John Copp, date blank, vice David Van Horne }  
2d Lieut., Daniel Gano, June 28.

Major: Herman Zedwitz, July 15.  
Adj't: John Brogdon, June 30.  
1st, { Surg. Mate { Hunlock Woodruff, July 21.  
2d, { { Jos. Marvin, Aug. 30.

7th Capt., Gershom Mott }  
1st Lieut., Benj'n Pelton }  
2d do Timothy Hughes } June 28.

8th Capt., John Quackenboss }  
1st Lieut., Jon'n Percy }  
2d do Garret van Waggenen, date blank, vice Jas. Campbell }

9th Capt. Benj'n Ledger (Ledyard), vice Sam. Broome, July 18.  
1st Lieut., Digby Odium, date blank.  
2d do James M. Hughes, July 22.  
Ensign, Peter Vergereau, Oct. 21.

10th Capt., David Lyon, of Elizabeth, N. J., July 14, vice Abr. van Wyck.  
1st Lieut., Mathias Clarke, date blank, vice Wm. Leary.  
2d Lieut., John Beekman, June 28.

### " SECOND REGIMENT.

Colonel: Goose van Schaick, vice M. Roseboom, declined }  
Lieut.-Col.: Peter Yates, vice Van Schaick, } June 30.  
promoted. }  
Major: Peter Gansevoort, date blank, vice Lucas van Veghten, declined.

Adj't: John Tillman }  
Qr. Mr.: Henry van Woerd } date blank.  
Chaplain: }  
Surgeon: Stephen McCrea,† date blank.  
Surgeon's Mate: Bedford Williams.

\* Capt. Cheeseman was killed at Quebec Dec'r 31, 1775.

† Senior Surgeon Gen'l Hospital in 1776, deranged in 1781. Stillwater District. A. P. 14-438.

## Albany County Company.

1st Capt., John Fisher	} June 28.
1st Lieut., Benj. Evans	
2d do Joseph Fitch	

## Albany County Company.

2d Capt., Corn's van Dyck	}
1st Lieut., Corn's van Slyck	
2d do Guy Young, March, 1776.	

## Albany County Company.

3d Capt., Barent J. Ten Eyck, vice Peter Roseboom, declined.	}
1st Lieut., Dirck Hanson, vice Barent Roseboom, declined.	
2d Lieut., John G. Lansing, vice Hansen, promoted.	

## Tryon County Company.

4th Capt., Christ'r P. Yates, July 15, vice John Fry, Brigade Major.	} date blank.
1st Lieut., Andrew Fink, vice Anth'y van Veghten, declined.	
2d Lieut., John Keyser, Jr.,* vice Mathew Wormwood, declined.	
John Smith was a sergeant of this company.	
5th Capt., George White, vice Stephen Schuyler	

1st Lieut., Jervis Mudge	} date blank.
2d do Eleazar Grant	

## Albany County Company.

6th Capt., Hezekiah Baldwin	} June 28.
1st Lieut., Nath'l Rowley	
2d do Rosewell Beebe	

## Charlotte County Company.

7th Capt., Joseph McTracken	} June 28.
1st Lieut., Moses Martin	
2 do John Barnes	

## Albany and Cumberland Counties Company.

8th Capt., Elisha Benedict, date blank.	}
1st Lieut., Wm. McClune, of Cumberland, July 21, vice Samuel Fletcher, then with the army at Cambridge.	
2d Lieut., Alex. Brink, June 29.	

## Albany County Company.

9th Capt., John Graham, vice Peter Yates, prom.	}
1st Lieut., Gideon King, vice Henry van Veghten, declined.	
2d Lieut., Nich's van Rensselaer, vice King, prom.	

## Albany County Company.

10th Capt. Joel Pratt	} June 28.
1st Lieut., Benj. Chittenden	
2d do Israel Spencer	

## THIRD REGIMENT.

Colonel: James Clinton, June 30.

Lieut.-Col.: Corn's D. Wynkoop, Aug. 2, vice Edw'd Fleming, promoted.

Major: Henry Livingston, Jr., vice Wynkoop.

Adjt.: George L. Schroeter †

Gr. Mr.: James Hamilton

Chaplain:

Surgeon: Samuel Cooke, Aug. 25.

Surg. Mate: John Stephenson

## Suffolk County Company.

1st Capt., Daniel Griffin	} June 28.
1st Lieut., Benj. Marvin	
2d do Nath'l Norton	

Jacob Conckling had a warrant to recruit for this Company; 75 men had enlisted March 29, 1776.†

## Ulster County Company.

2d Capt. John Nicholson, of New Windsor.‡	}
1st Lieut., David Dubois, vice Isaac Belknap, declined.	
2d Lieut., James Gregg, vice Dubois. Company mustered complete July 21, 1775.	

## Suffolk County Company.

3d Capt., John Hulbert	} June 28.
1st Lieut., John Davis	
2d do Wm. Havens	

68 men had enlisted at Southampton July 27, 1775.

## Dutchess County Company.

4th Capt. Lewis Dubois; app'd major in Canada	} June 28.
1st Lieut., Elias van Benschoten, Jr.	
Comp. probably complete July 21, 1775.	

2d do Andrew T. Lawrence, July 11, vice Corn's Ad- rianse, declined.
---

## Suffolk County Company.

5th Capt., John Grenell, of Huntington, June 28.	}
1st Lieut., Sam Smith of Smith Town, July 14, vice Wm. Philipse, declined.	
2d do Alex'r Ketcham, of Huntington, vice Ph. Concklin, declined.	

## Dutchess County Company.

6th Capt., Andrew Billings	} June 28. Company complete July 20, '75
1st Lieut., Ezekiel Cooper	
2d do John Langdon	

\* Keyser died Nov'r, 1775, and was succeeded by Tobias van Veghten.

† Andrew Moodie was appointed Adjutant of this Regiment Septbr. 28, 1775, vice Adam Schroeter.

‡ The strength of the Companies and other data are taken from a letter of James Clinton to the Convention, dated Little Britain, July 21, 1775.

§ Made Lieut. Colonel in Canada.

Dutchess County Company.  
7th Capt. Jac. Bruyn, vice Egbert Dumond.  
1st Lieut., Thos. DeWitt, vice Bruyn, prom.  
2d do Albert Pawling, Aug. 2, vice De Witt promoted. Small progress made July 21.

Orange County Company.  
8th Capt., Daniel Denton } June 28. Company  
1st Lieut., Batho. Delart } mustered before  
2d do Geo. Hamilton Jackson of Goshen, vice Stephen } July 21, wanting  
Howell } four men.

Ulster County Company.  
9th Capt., Elias Hasbrouck, vice John Canine } June 28.  
1st Lieut. Corn's T. Jansen of Shawangunk } Small progress.  
2d do Petrus Roggen }  
Orange Town Company.  
10th Capt., Rob't Johnston, June 28.  
1st Lieut., Marinus Gwetschius, declines, }  
and Phil. Dubois Bevier prom. from 2d } June 28.  
Lieut. }  
2d do Wm. Martin, Aug. 18.

## FOURTH REGIMENT.

Colonel: James Holmes }  
Lieut.-Col.: Phil. van Cortlandt } June 30.  
Major: Barnabas Tuthill }  
Adjutant: Job Mulford, Aug. 2 or 22.

Dutchess County Company.  
1st Capt., Henry B. Livingston, June 28.  
1st Lieut., Jacob Thomas, vice Rosewell Wilcox, declined in July.  
2d Lieut., Isaac Paddock, July 19, vice Thomas, promoted.

Westchester County Company.  
2d Capt., Joseph Benedict, July 27, vice S. Cannon\*  
1st Lieut., Samuel Sackett, June 28.  
2d do Gould Bouton, Aug. 3, vice Sackett, promoted.

Queens County Company.  
3d Capt., Nath'l Woodward } June 28.  
1st Lieut., Abr'm Riker }  
2d do John Lawrence, Aug. 1, vice Morris Hazard, declined.

Dutchess County Company.  
4th Capt., Rufus Herrick } June 28.  
1st Lieut., Cha's Graham }  
2d do Jesse Thompson }

Westchester County Company.  
5th Capt., Ambrose Horton, June 28.  
1st Lieut., Sam. Treadwell Pell, July 13, vice Samuel Cannon.\*  
2d Lieut., Isaac van Wert, Aug. 3, vice Nehemiah Marshall, declined.  
56 men had enlisted at White Plains on July 26, 1775.

Qr. Mr.: Ben'jn Chapman, date blank  
Chaplain:  
Surgeon: Eben'r Haviland, Aug. 4.  
Surg. Mate: Edw. Sands, Aug. 17.

Westchester County (Bedford) Company.  
6th Capt. Daniel Mills }  
1st Lieut., Elijah Hunter, vice Sam. } June 28.  
Haight, declined. }  
2d Lieut., Miles Oakley. }

Westchester County Company.  
7th Capt., Jon'n Platt }  
1st Lieut., David Don } June 28.  
2d do Manning Bull }

Kings County Company.  
8th Capt., Jacobus Wyncoop }  
1st Lieut., Anth'y Whelp } June 28.  
2d do Thos. Lefoy, of Westchester }  
Co., July 7, vice Sam. Sackett. }

Dutchess County Company.  
9th Capt., Jac. Rosekrans, of Fishkill, Aug. 3.  
1st Lieut., Sam. van Veghten, do  
2d do Thos. Lee, of Fishkill, promoted 1st Lieut. Aug. 3; W. B. Algen, 2d Lieut., Aug. 21.

Richmond County Company.  
10th Capt., David Palmerf } Date blank.  
1st Lieut., Wm. Crane }  
2d do Wm. Mathewman, of Westchester Co. }

## THE NAVY.

*In Congress.*

The Delegates of the United Colonies of New-Hampshire, Massachusetts-Bay, Rhode-Island, Connecticut, New-York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania and the counties of New-Castle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia, To All unto whom these Presents shall come, send Greeting: Know Ye,

\* Samuel Cannon had first been appointed 1st Lieut. of the 5th Company, but returned his commission July 5, 1775. Appointed captain 2d Comp. he declined "for want of influence to enlist men."

† Palmer was appointed first Lieut. and had enlisted 23 men in Richmond County; he returned his warrant Aug. 11, 1775. Abr'm Lohsear was a sergeant in this Company.

That we have granted, and by these Presents do grant Licence and Authority to *William Rogers* Mariner, Commander of the Sloop called *Montgomerie* of the Burthen of Sixty Tons, or thereabouts, belonging to and fitted out by the provincial Congress of New York in the Colony of *New York* mounting Six Carriage Guns, and navigated by Sixty Men, to fit out and set forth the said Sloop in a warlike Manner, and by and with the said Sloop and the Crew thereof, by force of Arms, to attack, seize and take the Ships and other Vessels belonging to the Inhabitants of *Great Britain*, or any of them, with their Tackle, Apparel, Furniture and Ladings, on the High Seas, or between high water and low water Marks, and to bring the same to some convenient Ports in the said Colonies, in Order that the Courts, which are or shall be there appointed to hear and determine Causes civil and maritime, may proceed in due Form to condemn the said Captures, if they be adjudged lawful Prizes; the said *William Rogers* having given Bond, with sufficient Sureties, that Nothing be done by the said *William Rogers* or any of the Officers, Mariners or Company thereof contrary to, or inconsistent with the Usages and Customs of Nations, and the Instructions,\* a Copy of which is herewith delivered to him. And we will and require all our Officers whatsoever to give Succour and Assistance to the said *William Rogers* in the Premises. This commission shall continue in Force until the Congress shall issue Orders to the Contrary.

Dated at New York  
this 17<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1776.

By Order of the Congress  
JOHN HANCOCK, President.

#### INSTRUCTIONS.\*

IN COMMITTEE OF SAFETY, NEW YORK,  
April 19, 1776.

Sir.

As the armed Sloop *Montgomerie* whereof you are Commander, is now completely fitted out in a warlike manner — Our Orders are: That you repair on board with your Officers and Men and proceed to Sea and act against the enemies of the United Colonies agreeable to your Instructions from the Congress.

You are to cruise along shore on our Coast anywhere between Sandy Hook and Cape May or from Sandy Hook to the east End of Long Island.

You are always to keep some Inlet under your Lee, so that you may secure a retreat from a superior force.

Be careful to send such Prizes as you may take into some place of safety in the United Colonies.

It is very necessary to have a good Pilot on board & also to make yourself well acquainted on the Coast.

You are to assist any of the friends of the United Colonies by every means in your Power and assist to carry them into some Place of Safety & where different objects for assistance offer at the same time you are to give the preference to the Vessels and Inhabitants of this Colony.

You are always & by every Opportunity to advise the provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony of your Proceedings. We wish you Success and remain  
To *William Rogers Esq.*  
Commander of the  
armed Sloop  
*Montgomerie.*

Your friends & humble servants

By Order of the Committee  
PIERRE VAN CORTLANDT, Chairman.

## THE INVITATION

*Of the Continental Congress to their Brethren, who are Sons of Liberty and Seamen, to engage in the defence of the Liberties of America.*

We whose hands and marks are hereunto set and subscribed being officers, seamen and marines, do and each of us doth agree to and with William Rogers of the good Sloop, called the Montgomerie, belonging to the Thirteen United Colonies of America, now bound on a cruise, from the port of New York, against the enemies of the Thirteen United Colonies of North America in manner and form following, That is to say,

*In the first place,*—We do hereby agree for, by and under the considerations after mentioned to and with the said Commander, forthwith to enter and ship ourselves, and in due and seasonable time, to repair on board the said Sloop, called the Montgomerie, and during the term of twelve months, unless sooner discharged by the Congress, to the utmost of our power and ability respectively to discharge our several services or stations, and in everything to be conformable and obedient to the several requirings and lawful commands of the said William Rogers and his successors in command.

*Secondly.* We do also oblige and subject ourselves to serve on board the said ship, during the said cruise, and as she is a ship of war, We do severally oblige ourselves by these articles, to comply with and be subject to the rules and discipline of the American Fleet as established by the Congress, and to be governed and commanded in time of action with an enemy according to the same rules, and submit ourselves to the same punishments and penalties as are there inflicted, in case we or any of us offer to desert our quarters, or not obey the commands of the said William Rogers or his successors in command, in giving chase to any ship or ships, vessel or vessels or otherwise, and if upon a scrutiny of our said William Rogers or his said officers, we or any of us should be found guilty of any breach contrary to the tenor of this agreement, or any act of cowardice, We do hereby severally submit and agree, to allow and forfeit our several and respective shares, of and in any prize or prizes we shall then have taken to be divided among the said ship's company.

*Thirdly.* We do also severally agree and oblige ourselves, that when any prize or prizes have been taken, to follow the express directions of the said William Rogers or his successors in command in boarding the said prize, and be under the command of any officer whom the said William Rogers shall appoint, and be assisting to him to carry the said prize to whatever port or ports such prize or prizes shall be assigned by the said William Rogers. And we do hereby severally agree and covenant in that case, to be true and faithful in discharge of our duty and trust, and will not in any shape embezzle, defraud or plunder anything on board such prize or prizes—And in case any or either of us shall be found guilty of any breach, contrary to the meaning of this agreement, we and such of us being guilty thereof, do hereby severally submit and agree, to allow so much of all and every of our shares and parts of our shares of and in the said prize and prizes then or thence after to be taken and of all our respective wages, that then shall be due and coming to us in respect of our services, as shall make good such plunder or embezzlement we shall have been found guilty of

*Fourthly.* And it is also further agreed, to be the true intent and meaning of all parties hereto, that the officer or officers, or any of the ship's company sent on board any prize shall have as good a share and interest of any prize, as shall be thereafter taken, during his or their absence, as if he or they had been on board the said vessel at the time of taking thereof, any thing herein contained

to the contrary notwithstanding. *Provided always*, And it is hereby agreed to be the meaning of the said last above-mentioned clause, that if the said officer or officers and any such of the said ship's company, to whom the conduct and management of any prize has been entrusted, do not (first having accepted the commands of the said commander concerning the said prize under his [or] their custody) immediately repair to the respective harbour, where the said William Rogers or his successors in command shall order or do not proceed with the said prize or prizes so taken to the respective port or ports to be assigned by the said William Rogers for the time being, that [upon such] failure or any or either of the agreements aforesaid contained on our parts, We and each and every of us so offending, do hereby severally submit and agree to be cashiered not only for our several and respective interests and shares of and in the captures or prize money, but totally to be excluded and divested from the payment of any wages then due to us for and in respect of our several services on board the said Sloop Montgomerie and the interest and shares of such delinquents that otherwise would have accrued to us.

*Fifthly*. And the said William Rogers for and in behalf of himself and the said Thirteen United Colonies of North America, doth hereby covenant and agree to and with the said officers, seamen and marines, whose names or marks are hereto set or subscribed to pay them in consideration of such services, so much money per month as in a schedule hereunder mentioned and set opposite to their names or marks of each respective officer, seaman or land man and likewise to advance unto each and every of them one month's pay at entrance (due security for the same being first given) the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge.

*Sixthly*. And as an encouragement to exert the valour of the seamen and marines, in defending the said Sloop and in subduing and distressing the said enemy, the said William Rogers for and on behalf of the said Thirteen United Colonies of North America doth farther covenant, promise and agree to and with all and every of the officers, seamen and marines, parties hereto, that in case any prize or prizes shall be taken by [the said ship] during the intended cruise, that the same shall be proceeded against and distributed according to the resolves of the Congress passed the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1775.

*Seventhly*. And it is by these presents mutually agreed and consented to and between the said William Rogers and every the officers, seamen and marines parties thereto, That in case the Commander for the time being lose a limb in an engagement or be otherwise disabled so as to be rendered incapable afterwards of getting a livelihood to subsist upon, he shall receive out of the neat profits of such prize or prizes and prize goods, if so much arise, before a dividend or distribution be declared the sum of Four Hundred Dollars, or if he lose his life, his widow or children (if any) shall receive the said bounty of Four Hundred Dollars, together with all prize money, to him belonging at the time of his decease. And if the Captain of the Marines, or any other commission or warrant officer, lose a limb or be otherwise disabled, so as to be rendered incapable afterwards of getting a subsistence, he or they so disabled, shall receive a Bounty of Three Hundred Dollars, if so much arise from the neat profits as aforesaid, and in case of death the widow or children (if any) is, are and shall be entitled to the same together with their share of prize money, due at the time of their decease. And if an inferior officer, marine or sailor lose a limb or be otherwise disabled so as to be rendered incapable afterwards of getting a subsistence, he or they shall receive a bounty of Two Hundred Dollars, to be deducted as aforesaid and in case of death, the widow or children (if any) is, are and shall be entitled to the same, together with his share of prize money due at the time of his decease.

He who first discovers a ship or other vessel, which shall afterwards become a prize, shall be entitled to a double share of such prize.

He who shall first board a ship or vessel making resistance, which shall become a prize, shall be entitled to a triple share.

There shall be ten shares of every prize, which shall be taken and condemned, set apart to be given to such inferior officers, seamen and marines, as shall be adjudged best to deserve them by the superior officers who shall be appointed to make such determination. \* \* \* [Rest missing.]

Time of entry.	Men's names.	Quality.	Wages per mth.	Time of entry.	Men's names.	Quality.	Wages per mth.
	Wm. Rogers . . . . .	Commander . . . . .	\$32		his		
	Theunis Thew . . . . .			Apl. 21.	Peter X Damrel . . . . .		\$8
Apr. 18.	Benj. Anthony . . . . .	Surgeon . . . . .	20		mark.		
	John Leaycraft . . . . .		20		Abram Hyeart . . . . .		8-6 2-3
	Jabez Westcott . . . . .	Mate . . . . .	15		his		
	Fred. Donaldson . . . . .	Gunner . . . . .	15	22.	Elias X Roberds . . . . .	Seaman . . . . .	8
	his				mark.		
	Thos. X Hencock . . . . .	Boatswaio . . . . .	15		McCagah Managan . . . . .	do . . . . .	8
	mark.				Richard Gildersleeve . . . . .	do . . . . .	8
	his				Eliphalet Wood . . . . .	do . . . . .	8
	Benj. X Morrell . . . . .	Carpenter . . . . .	15		Simeon Crosman . . . . .	do . . . . .	8
	mark.				Stephan Denton . . . . .	do . . . . .	
	Lionel Baker . . . . .	Gunner . . . . .	10 2-3		James Cluagh . . . . .		
	Robert Jamison . . . . .	Mate . . . . .	9 1-3		John Willett . . . . .		
	his				his		
	Rich'd X Nite . . . . .	Seaman . . . . .	8		Grancy X Ten . . . . .		
	mark.				mark.		
	his			22.	Reber Kelley . . . . .	Seaman . . . . .	8
	Thos. X Butler . . . . .	do . . . . .	8		his		
	mark.				Jacob X Morrell . . . . .		8
	Thos. Purkiss . . . . .	do . . . . .	8		mark.		
	Aug. Darcy . . . . .	do . . . . .	8		Duncan McDonall . . . . .		
	Isaac Ter Boah . . . . .	Marine . . . . .	6 2-3	May 2.	Eliph. Beebee . . . . .	Pilot . . . . .	8
	Elisha Reeve . . . . .	Seaman . . . . .	8		7. Jon'n Armstrong . . . . .		6 2-3
	Arch. Campbell . . . . .	Marine . . . . .	8	27.	Henry Bryan . . . . .		6 2-3
	John Parcells . . . . .		8		Joseph Shourd . . . . .		
19.	Eben'r Conckling . . . . .		8		his		
	Joseph Bale . . . . .	Sargeant . . . . .	8	June 28.	Thos. X Ruland . . . . .		6 2-3
	Sol. Ketchum . . . . .	Land . . . . .	6 2-3		mark.		
	Wm. Taylor . . . . .	Seaman . . . . .	8	July 7.	Joseph Waer . . . . .		6 2-3
18.	Lionel Baker . . . . .	Boy . . . . .	3 1-8		Salmond Simmons . . . . .		6 2-3
	Subbrine Donaldson . . . . .	do . . . . .	3 1-8	Oct. 24.	John Wyer . . . . .		
	Jos. Talkentan . . . . .	do . . . . .	6 2-3	Sep. 14.	Lionel Baker . . . . .		15
	his			Nov. 5.	Eben'r Smith . . . . .		
	John X McGray . . . . .		8		28. John Shine . . . . .		
	mark.			Dec. 1.	Micah Hart . . . . .		6 2-3
	Zach. Parsons . . . . .	Seaman . . . . .	8		John Jackson . . . . .		
	Thos. Lambert . . . . .		8		5. Nath'l Smith . . . . .		
	James Cook . . . . .		8	Mar. 11.	Epenetus Wekes . . . . .		8

*List of Vessels captured by the "Montgomery," William Rogers, Commander, and by the "Schuyler," Charles Pond, Commander.*

1776, January. The "Blue Mountain Valley," taken near Sandy Hook.

1776, June. The "Charlotte" sloop, cargo consisting of intrenching tools, valued at £1051.15.9, turned over to Continental Store Keeper Ezekiel Cheevers, at the request of General Washington.

Date not given. The "Pembroke," Capt. Bunker, and the "Speedwell," Capt. Swain, brigs, cargo sold by Peter Colt, Agent, for £394.13.6.

The "Mary," sloop, cargo sold for £184. 7. 6.

The "Crawford," ship

The "Sally," sloop.

The "Nancy," sloop.

The "Hiram," schooner.

The "Hannah," schooner, taken in May-June 1777 and cargo sold in Maryland for £11280.10.3, Maryland currency, or £12274.14.4 New York currency. Treas. Journ. I 130.

Captain Rogers was the first man on board the "Blue Mountain Valley."

Henry Benson, mentioned on page 254, was Captain of the "Hudson," sloop of war. Treasurer's Journal, I p. 161, 164, 211.

Quigley, Thomas, Lieut. of Schooner "Putnam." T. J. I 104.

The "Sally," armed sloop, Wilkie Dodge, Commander, was fitted out in April, 1776, at an expense of £248.—10, having originally cost £325. She was insured for £650. Treas. Journ. I 20, 37, 39, 18.

The "Polly," armed sloop, M. van Alstyne, Commander, was insured for £500. Tr. J. I 20, 37.

#### THE GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS.

As the "Green Mountain Boys" were organized under authority of New York, the Editor has considered it advisable to give the information in regard to them as found in the New York records, on pages 16, 27 and 28 preceding. Having since been placed in charge of the Vermont Papers, collected by the late Henry Stevens of London, and purchased by the State of New York, the Editor is enabled to give the following returns and names of Vermont soldiers:

#### *A Return of Captain John Grant's Company in Colo. Warner's Regiment in the Servis of the United Colonies.*

COMMISSION OFFICERS.		NON COMM. OFFICERS.		EFFECTIVE RANK AND FILE.							WANTING TO COMPLEAT.		
Captains.	Lieutenants.	Serjeants.	Drums and fifers.	Present fit for duty.	Sick present.	Sick absent.	On command.	On furlough.	Recruiting.	Total.	Serjeants.	Drums and fifers.	Rank and file.
1	2	3	1	1	6	7	16	. .	...	37	....	1	34

March 31, Ao. 1776. Befor Quebec.

JOHN GRANT, Capt.



## Appendix.

*A Weekly Return of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America. Manchester, 3d August, 1777.*

COMPANIES.	OFFICERS PRESENT.							STAFF.			NON-COMMISSIONED.		RANK AND FILE.						ALTERATIONS SINCE LAST RETURN.					
	Colonel.	Lt. Col.	Major.	Capt.	1st Lieuts.	2d Lieuts.	Ensigns.	Adj't.	Qr. Mr.	Pay Mr.	Surgeon.	Mate.	Drum and Fife.		Present fit for duty.	Sick present.	Sick absent.	On command.	On Furlough.	Total.	Deserted.	Discharged.	Joined.	Missing.
													Sergts.											
Capt. Hopkins.....	1	1			1	1		1	1	1	1	1		2	10	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	4	5
Braden.....			1	1	1	1	1						4	2	10	2	1	3		1	1	1	1	11
Smith.....			1	1	1	1	1						3	1	10	2	1	3		1	1	1	1	8
Sealy.....			1	1	1	1	1						3	1	8	3								9
McCune.....			1	1	1	1	1						3	1	16	3								15
Burroughs.....			1	1	1	1	1						3	1	16	3	1	8						3
Wolcott.....			1	1	1	1	1						3	1	7	2	1	1						13
Total .....	1	1	7	5	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	20	10	79	7	4	8	1	99	10	1	5	56

N. B. 9 Capts., 3 Sub., 1 Sergeant on Command.—1 Capt., 1 Sub., 1 Sergeant sick absent.—1 Ensign joined since last Return.—3 Sub., 3 Sergeants, 1 Drum, missing.—1 Sergeant, 3 Drums and Fifes on furlough.—1 Sub. deserted.

SAMUEL SAFFORD, Lt. Coll.

P. Order,

*Pay-book for the Year 1780.*

This is a manuscript volume, found among the before-mentioned Vermont Papers, but without further indications as to what State or Regiment the six Companies belonged. A comparison of the names contained in it with names in the U. S. Pension Rolls has convinced the Editor that these troops were of the *Vermont Militia*.

## OFFICERS.

Capt. Jesse Safford,  
Lieut. Zebulon Lyon,  
Lieut. Moses Evans,  
En. or Sgt. Cleafford Chaffee,  
Sergt. Barnabas Strong,  
Sergt. John Woods,  
Sergt. Reuben Spalding,  
Sergt. Abel Payne,

Corpl. Rufus Root,  
Corpl. Charles Rice,  
Corpl. Benj. Sessions,  
Corpl. Herman Durkee,  
Corpl. Experience Triscott,  
Drummer William Bennett,  
Fifer Daniel Stearns.

## PRIVATES.

Jonathan Benton,  
Sylvester Bugby,  
Wm. Bootman,  
Jas. Cooper,  
Calvin Dyke,  
Tim. Durkee,  
Amos Throop,  
John Gould,  
Seth Gould,  
Isaac Stowell,  
Isaiah Grover,  
John Haraden,  
James Hoton,  
Jerom Hutchinson,  
Bliss Hosington,  
Vespasian Hosington,  
Druck Oxford,  
Asa Horton,  
David Lombard,  
Luke Lamphier,  
Stephen Marcy,  
Cyrria Morgan,  
Stephen Powell,  
Jabez Parkhurst,

Asa Persivel,  
Artemus Robinson,  
Elmeriah Roundy,  
Simeon Root,  
Tim Richardson,  
Eben r Squire,  
Eben r P. Stearns,  
Jorcham Savens,  
Sylvester Smith,  
Nathl Akius,  
Wm Strong,  
Nichs Smith,  
John W. Throop,  
Sam l Tredway,  
John Titus,  
Aaron Trusdell,  
Jere h Virginia,  
John Wilcox,  
John Williams,  
Bennet Williams,  
Josiah Williams,  
Sampson Marble,  
Calch Hoton,  
Josiah Goodrich.

## OFFICERS.

Capt. Benj. Cox,  
Lieut. Bariah Green,  
Sergt. Adam Howard,  
Sergt. Eben r Clark,

Corpl. Edw. Church,  
Corpl. Robt. Burch,  
Corpl. John Ellis,  
Fifer Dan l Perkins.

## PRIVATES.

Jon'n Carpenter,  
Asa Call,  
Nathau Dycke,  
Sam'l Dycke,  
John Strong,  
Robert Green,  
James Howe,  
Amos Parker,  
Jacob Salisbury,  
Reuben Smith,  
Elkannah Sprague,

Lathrop Thompson,  
Asa Wooster,  
Benj. Cox, Jr.,  
Line Hosington,  
Jere'h Bishop,  
Abr'm Taylor,  
Daniel Sartei,  
Math. Smith,  
And. Stevens,  
Joseph Lull.

## OFFICERS.

Capt. Jos. Tyler,  
Lieut. Jon n Parks,  
Ensign Isaac Wheeler,  
Sergt. Seth Hudson,  
Sergt. David Williams,  
Sergt. David Kyes,

Sergt. David Henton,  
Corpl. Eph. Barnes,  
Corpl. Thos. Haskell,  
Corpl. Rufus Shepard,  
Corpl. Jon n Pike.

## PRIVATES.

Asher Alvord,  
Peter Akins,  
Jon n Whituey,  
Sam'l Parker,  
Appolos Haild,  
Moses Church,  
Sam'l Laughton,  
Joel Knight,  
Abel Haven,  
John Patterson,  
Arch'd McCormick,  
Jon n Clayton,  
Joshua Briggs,  
Elias Rice,  
Jas. Ball,  
Sam l Woodward,  
Albert Pratt,  
Nath'l Bartlett,  
Eph. Bruce,

John Miller,  
David Laughton,  
Abel Butler,  
Abr'm Rugg,  
John Montgomery,  
Aarou Blanchard,  
Abner Moore,  
Arastus Mather,  
Eleazer Harris,  
John Green,  
Dana Hide,  
Seth Stow,  
Charles Peirce,  
Philemon Holden,  
Benoni Patten,  
Nath. Foster,  
Henry Balcom,  
Amaziah Taft,  
Daniel Swears.

## OFFICERS.

Capt. Wm. Dyre,  
Lieut. Gideon Spencer,  
Ensign, Solomon Safford,  
Sergt. Moses Hurd,  
Sergt. Simeon Prentice,  
Sergt. Jed. Durfee,

Corpl. Moses Ellis,  
Corpl. Stephen Holmes,  
Corpl. James Bates,  
Drummer, Luther Topliff,  
alias Dan. Howitt,  
Fifer, Stephen Fuller.

## PRIVATES

John Ripley,  
Levi Buck,  
Sol. Fuller,  
Walter Bates,  
Nathan Sherman,  
John Weeks,  
Silas Walbridge,  
Jos. Norton,  
Erastus Hathaway,  
Thos. Buck,  
Joab Lawrence,  
Phin's Meiggs,  
Dan l Smith,  
James Burnit,  
John Bradford,  
Thos. Starkweather,

Sam l Harvey,  
Gale Ferman,  
Sam'l Chapins,  
John Holmes,  
Fran Storey,  
Benj. Lamb,  
Jonas Safford,  
Chester Derby,  
Fran. Matteson,  
Geo. Briggs,  
Phin's Ward,  
Isaac Mathews,  
John Heeling,  
David Fay,  
John Davis.

## OFFICERS.

Capt. Sam'l Allen,  
Lieut. Isaac Martin,  
Lieut. Lemuel Roberts,  
Sergt. David Parkhill,  
Sergt. Asa Jackson,  
Sergt. Jethro Jackson,

Sergt. Silvanus Brown,  
Corpl. Eben r Charley,  
Corpl. Weight Wright,  
Corpl. Jonah Ives,  
Corpl. Reuben Post,  
Fifer, Jere'h Dewey.

## PRIVATES.

Jere'h Briggs,  
Edm. Bacon,  
Aron Beach,  
Oliver Bell,  
Jos. Chipman,  
Clement Clark,

Elias Crary,  
Luther Dury,  
Josiah Edy,  
Chauncey Graves,  
Nath'l Hamilton,  
Reuben Ives,

## PRIVATES.

Philemon Johnson,  
Benoni Kenney,  
Miles Leat,  
Isaac Mead,  
Sam'l McConnell,  
Glover Nicholson,  
Elias Post,  
Charles Roys,

Stephen Roys,  
Sam'l Sheldon,  
Artemus Southworth,  
Gishor Southworth,  
Eben'r Tuttle,  
Henry White,  
Jon'n Whipple,  
Jed. Williams,

## OFFICERS.

Capt. Clarke Parker,  
Lieut. Tim. Abbott,  
Lieut. Ez'l Parker,  
Sergt. Jon'n Griswold,  
Sergt. John Cummins,

Sergt. Cyprian Herrick,  
Corpl. Jos. Potter,  
Corpl. Nath'l Wood,  
Corpl. Wm. Popple,  
Drummer, Eln. Hunt.

## PRIVATES.

Benj. Herwood,  
Levi Morgan,  
Thos. Card,  
Henry Matterson,  
Caleb Matterson,  
Salmon Wheeler,  
Wm. Herrington,  
Stephen Olin,  
Rich'd Herrington,  
Jos. Willebar,  
Jac. Barnheart,  
Coon Reynolds,  
Paul Gammet,  
Caleb Clark,  
Roger Kinsley,  
Henry Walbridge,

Samuel Haynes,  
Nath'l Graves,  
Wm. Roberts,  
Eph. Potter,  
Sam'l Welch,  
Levi Wheeler,  
Abner Nobles,  
Josiah Bates,  
Moses Barber,  
Caleb Morgan,  
Fred Jewitt,  
Reuben Bennit,  
Abr Dunning,  
Isaac Grover,  
Wm. Potter,  
Eben'r Ayre.

*Additional Officers of New York Troops.*

Haring, John, Brigade Major to General Clinton in 1776 and 7.

Benson, Robt., A. D. C. to Gov'r Clinton, with Lieut.-Colonel's rank.

Brownson, Gideon, Major, Col. S. Warner.

Lausing, Jere'h, Brigade Major to Gen'l Ten Brook.

Andrew Fink, Jr., Brigade Major of Militia and Levies from Sept. 1, 1781, to Jan'y 1, 1782.

Tierce, Peter B., Brigade Major to Gen'l Gansevoort March 6 to 12; Oct. 1 to 31; Dec'r 4 to 12, 1781.

Lansing, Jacob John, Judge Advocate, Gen'l Gansevoort's Brig. of Militia.

Irwin (Erwin), Andrew, Adj't. Col. Klock from Febr. 28 to Dec. 31, 1779, and from Mar. 16 to Sept. 1, 1780.

Close, John, Rev'd, Chaplain to Brigade of Levies from the Militia, commanded by Col. Hathorn from Oct. 10 to Nov. 23, 1779.

Gross, John Dan'l, Rev'd, Chaplain to the Levies raised for the defence of the frontiers, June 16 to Dec. 5, 1780; April 27, 1781, to Jan'y 1, 1782; April 10, 1782, to Jan'y 1, 1783.

Adams, William, Doctor, Surgeon on the lines from April 1 to Aug. 1, 1781, by Capt. Richard Sackett's command.

Crane, Joseph, Dr., Assistant Surgeon Militia.

Cromwell, Phil., Surgeon, Colonel Fisher.

Graham, Chauncey, Dr., Hospital Department.

le Rou, Samuel, Dr., do

Mead, S., in Hospital Department.

Morgan, —, Dr., do

Monell, Geo., Surgeon, Ten Broeck's Brigade, June 27 to Aug. 15, 1777.

Perry, —, Dr., in Hospital Department.

Petry, William, Chief Surgeon, Col. Henry K. van Rensselaer, from Aug. 1, 1779, to Jan'y 1, 1780.

Smith, James, Dr., Surgeon at Forts Montgomery and Clinton; later in Hospital Department.

Tappen, Peter, Dr., in Hospital Department.

White, Henry, Surgeon of Militia at Fort Montgomery.

Williams, John, Dr., in Hospital Department.

Codwise, Christ'r, Captain and Muster Master in Col. Pawling's Levies.

Hitchcock, Lyman, Inspector and Muster Master of 4 months and 9 months Levies.

Rutgers, Henry, Dept. Muster Master Gen'l, May 16 to March 12, 1780.

Delavan, Nath'l, Major.

Hunt, Thomas, Adj't., on active duty from June 16 to 24, 1781.

Demott, Hans Mark, Captain, Col. Bellinger. In the three months service, but receives pay for 30 months.

Foght, John Morris, Lieut. commanding guard of prisoners from Fishkill, N. Y., to Lancaster, Penn., Aug. 12 to Sept. 14, 1780.

Gailer, William, Lieut., Col. Malcom's State Brigade. In service for 1 month.

Williams, Daniel, Guide to the Army, March 5 to Dec'r 31, 1777.

Franks, John, Comm'y of Supplies on the East End of L. I.

Lasher, John, Commissary of Mil. Stores from May 9, 1778, to Nov'r 25, 1783.

Bancker, A. B., Commissary of Prisoners.

Boudinot, Elias, Commissary of Prisoners.

Dodge, Henry, Commissary of Prisoners.

Fell, Philipp, Commissary of Prisoners.

Skinner, Abr'n, Comm'y of Prisoners.

Van Rensselaer, Phil., Comm'y Mil. Stores.

Elmendorph, Corna's C., Commissary of Fleet Prison.

Richard Ten Eyck, Storekeeper, under Col. John Lasher, from July 10, 1778, to Jan'y 1, 1781.

Wiley, John, Comm'y of Purchases for the N. Y. Line.

Henry, John, Commissary of Clothing.

Douglass, Jon'n, Forage Master, Col. Willet (?)

Hering, Benj., Ensign, 1st N. Y.

McConnel, Hugh, Sergt. and Ensign, Capt. Rich'd Varick, Col. A. McDougall; enlisted 1776 in Capt. Van Dyck's Co., Col. John Lasher's Independent Grenadiers in 1774;

then early in 1776 in Varick's; Ensign Aug. 10, '76; served until reconstruction; Superintendent of Saddlery Stores in Danbury; Lieut. and Q. M. Col. L.

Dubois in 1780; Adjutant to the end of campaign.

Hodges, Samuel, Captain, Col. G. Van Schaick's. Summer of 1776.

Haight, Thomas, Ensign, Col. G. Van Schaick in 1776.

Spaulding, —, Captain, Col. P. Gansevoort's Cont'l's.

Hardenbergh, Cornelius, Captain, Colonel Rudolph Ritzema, discharged in Oct., 1776, later Fred. Weisenfels. 4th Cont'l's.

Wykoop, Jacobus, Captain, 4th N. Y.; comm'd, 1775, in command of the Lakes 1776; put under arrest by Gen'l

Gates Summer of 1776; reinstated by Gen'l Schuyler March, 1777; on this duty until evacuation of Ticonderoga; at Kingston on ordnance and engineering duty

from Oct., 1777, to Spring of 1778; ordered to prepare bateaux for defence of Hudson R., May, 1778; pay of Captain of Private. Kingston, N. Y.

Dubois, Lewis, Colonel, 8th N. Y., C 74, 159, Aa 20; 3 months' Levies, 116; Captain and Major, Expedition to Canada; Col. 5th N. Y., June 21, 1776; resigned

Dec. 22, 1779; Col. Levies 1780-1. Poughkeepsie.

Johnson, Robert, Captain, Colonel, John Nicholson. C 29.

Saxon, Gilbert, *Sergt.*, McCracken's, Col. Weesenfels, Mar. 1, '77. War; des'd Mar. 20, '78; disch'd Aug. 1, '80, discharged on furnishing a substitute (Job Bruton), 4th N. Y.

Delavan, Daniel, *Capt.*, Col. Albert Pawling's Levies; entered 1775, ensign 1776; *Lieut.* in Col. Graham's 1778-9; *Captain* in Col. Malcolm's July, 1780; detached to 2d N. Y. until close of war. Westchester Co.

Barnes, John, *Captain* of Rangers at Fort Ann.

Delavan, Samuel, *Captain* of company of Rangers.

Getman, Christian, *Capt.* of Rangers.

Kasselman, John, *Captain* of Rangers; Col. J. Klock's.

Sackett, Richard, *Captain* of Minutemen. A. P. 22-88.

Thum, Adam, *Captain* of Rangers; Col. Jacob Klock's.

Dacher, Cornelius, *Lieutenant* of Minutemen in Columbia Co.

Delong, ———, *Captain*, Butler's Rangers.

Yeomans, Moses, *Lieutenant*, of Rangers, Lt.-Col. Albert Pawling's. Company of 18 raised for 6 months in 1781, June 8 to Dec. 8. Kingston, N. Y.

Harper, John, Lt.-Colonel, 7 mths. New Levies, Aa 14; Volunteer in Sullivan's Exp'n, 1779; Colonel of Levies, 1780.

Flemming (Fleming), Edward, *Lieut.-Col.* under Montgomery in Canada; resigned on account of ill-health 1776; died Dec. 14, 1784.

Hunter, Matthew, *Captain* of Minutemen, Ulster Co., 1775-6; served at Fort Montgomery Oct., '77; Adjutant. Col. Jon'n Hasbrouck's Orange Co Mil. from Dec. 18, 1776, to Jan. 17, '77.

Logan, Samuel, *Major*, 5th N. Y.; *Captain* of Ulster Co. Minutemen in 1775; *Major* 5th N. Y. Nov. 21, '76, then deranged Jan'y 1, '81.

Lloyd, Richard, *Captain*, Col. M. Hazen.

Lush, Thomas, *Captain* of Militia at Ticonderoga, 1775.

St. John, Samuel, *Captain*, Lt.-Col. John McKinstry's Bounty; entered the service 1775, after Lexington; *Captain* in McKinstry's April, 1781. Troy, N. Y.

Varick, Richard, *Captain*, Col. McDougall; resigned as *Captain* of McDougall Sept., '76; Sec'y to Gen'l Phil. Schuyler; Dep. Muster M. Gen'l, North Dept., Sept., '76, with rank as Lt.-Col.; Senior Dep. Comm. Gen'l of Muster April, '77; deranged and discharged Jan'y, 1780; A. D. C. to Gen'l Arnold Aug., 1780; Recording Secretary to Gen'l Washington May 25, 1781, to Dec., 1783. N. Y. City.

Visscher, John, *Captain*, Albany Co. Militia in 1775 on service in Canada; Major end of 1775; Lt.-Col. N. Y. Line July, 1777; deranged end of 1779. Albany, N. Y.

Recruiting officers of John Wheelock, A. A. B. 27: Capt. I. Young, Comfort Seever, Davenport Phillips, Abel Curtis, Samuel Archley, Samuel Creshman, Daniel Waldo, E. Wheelock, Jr.

An examination, made of books formerly belonging to the Auditor's and Treasurer's offices, has enabled the Editor to add the following, which gives information concerning the various terms during which the Militia was called out for service, and the casualties for which the State had to pay, after the Revolution, to the sufferers as pensioners, or for the period spent in prisons, and to the heirs of those who had died of wounds or been killed in action.

### *Service of the Levies and Militia.*

Bogart, Isaac, *Capt.*, of Col. Henry K. van Rensselaer's. Co. called out with 1 *Capt.*, 2 *Sergts.*, 1 *Corpl.* 15 *Priv.* from Jan'y 1 to March 1, 1780. A. A. B. 18.

Stockwell, Levi, *Capt.*, Col. H. K. van Rensselaer. 1 *Capt.*, 1 *Lieut.*, 1 *Sergt.*, 3 *Corpls.*, 1 *Fifer*, 18 *Priv.* from Jan'y 1 to Jan'y 15, 1780. A. A. B. 18.

Col. John Harper's Regt. of Levies was in active service of the U. S. from May 11 to Novbr. 30, 1780. Besides the officers, given on Page 256, the "Audited Accounts, A. p. 43," mention Captains Joshua Drake and Jonathan Lawrence; also Lieuts. Albertus Becker and James Yule.

The Regiment of New Levies, authorized by Act 33 of 1779 and commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling, was in active service from Novbr. 1 to Decbr. 25, 1779, from April to Novbr., 1780, from April to December, 1781. Of the officers, mentioned on Page 256, Major van Benschoten, Captains Wood, Faulkner and Hunter were of this Regiment according to "Audited Accounts," A. p. 3.

John van Densen was Paymaster of Pawling's Regt. in 1780 and 1781.

The "Audited Accounts" give for 1781 the following names of officers in addition: Captains; Pearsie, Livingston, Burnet and Lieut. Yeoman.

A pay Abstract of Col. Lewis Du Bois' Regt. of Levies, (see Page 257), gives Field and Staff as follows, A. A. A. 143:

Paine, Brinton, *Lieut. Col.*  
Hughes, James M., *Major*  
Gano, Daniel, *Pay Master*

McConnell, Hugh, *Adjt.*  
Bradner, John, *Qr. Mr.*  
Allen, Sam'l, *Surgeon's Mate.*

In the Regiment, raised for the immediate defense of the State, and commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willet, A. A. A. 58, gives the following changes and additions:

Josiah Throop, 2d *Major* in place of Peter Schuyler.

Jellis A. Fonda, *Lieut.* and *Adjutant*.

John Fonda, *Lieut.* and *Quartermaster* from April 27 to Aug. 7, 1781.

Jacob Winney, *Quarter Master* from Aug. 7 to Nov. 30.

Calvin Dillino (Dillins) *Surgeon's Mate* and *Captain* Fonda.

A. A. A. page 56 and 57 gives for the Regiment of Levies raised for the further defence of the State, Page 259, Peter Welsh, *Lieut.* and *Adjutant*, and Eben'r Mott, *Lieut.* and *Qr. Mr.* These officers served in the same position in the Regt. of Levies for the defence of the Frontiers, Page 259, in which Captains Livingston, Westfall and Bowen commanded Companies.

A pay roll (A. A. A. 67) of the Field and Staff Officers of Col. Marinus Willet's Regiment of New York State Levies in the service of the U. S. for the Months of April, May, June, July, August, Septbr., Octbr., Novbr. and Decbr., 1782, differs from the same roll given on pages 259 and 260:

Jellis A. Fonda, Lieut. and Adjt. from April 7 to Novbr. 1  
 Pliny Moore, Adjt. from Novbr. 7 to Decbr. 31.  
 Abr'm Ten Eyck, Lieut. and Pay Master.  
 George Fough, Surgeon's Mate, April 7 to July 31.  
 Moses Willard, do Aug. 1 to Decbr. 31.

Mathew Trotter, Lieut. and Qr. Mr.  
 Thomas Scribner, Sergt. Major.  
 Wm. Sole, Qr. Mr. Sergt.  
 Additional Captains: Livingston, Young, French and Henry.

A Regimental Abstract of the First Regiment of New York Levies in the Service of the U. S., commanded by Colonel William Malcom. A. A. A. 76:

Names and Rank.	Commencing 1780.	Ending 1781.
William Malcom, Col. ....	July 1	Feb. 13
Elias van Benschoten, Major. ....	do	Oct. 30, 1780
Joseph Haasbrouck, Adjt. ....	do	do
Alex. Stewart, Qr. Mr. ....	do	Nov. 30
Peter Osburn, Surg. Mate. ....	do	Oct. 30

Captains: Cantine, McInstry, Blakesley, Drake, Livingston, Delavan. Lieutenant: Requaaw.

Pay Abstract of the 3d New York Regt. of Levies in the service of the U. S. of America commanded by Col. M. Graham, 1780. A. A. A. 71:

Henry Livingston, Lieut. Col.  
 Melancton L'd Woolsey, Major  
 Jellis Fonda, Adjt. Aug. 1 to Oct. 30  
 John Ostrander, Adjt. Sept. 12 to Oct. 26

David Hunt, Quarter Master  
 Jas. Magee, Pay Master  
 Peter Osborne, Surgeon's Mate.

Captains: Magee, Lansing, Bostwick, Williams, Hermanse, Muller, Adiel Sherwood.  
 Lieutenants in Sherwood's Co.: Ezekiel Roberts, Corn's Baldwin, John Bolton.

A. A. A. 61 has a pay roll of Sergeant David Mills and 14 Horsemen, ordered out by Gen'l Geo. Clinton to apprehend Samuel Harris and other disaffected persons in April, 1777. The names of his 14 men are:

Bowdwin Terpenney  
 Gabriel Traverse  
 Michael Billeger  
 John Demarest  
 George Upright  
 Nicholas Jansen  
 Samuel Gansseles

Jon'n Dubois  
 Benj. Terwilliger  
 Peter Vas Terwilliger, Jr.  
 Gilbert Barton  
 Ab'm Terwilliger  
 Reuben Decker  
 John Stilwell.

Capt. Stephen Case's Company was on duty "guarding the shores of Hudson River" in Oct., 1777. A. A. A. 10.

Delavan, Sam'l, Capt. Light Horse Company, consisted of 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Cornet, 3 Sergts., 3 Corps, 1 Trumpeter, 1 Farrier, 51 Privates. A. A. A. 177.

Hyatt, John, Capt. Comp'y of Guides, ordered into Continental service by Gen'l McDougall. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 2 Sergts., 8 Priv. No date. A. A. A. 326.

Elliott, Benj., Lieut. commanding 10 men as guard of Continental stores from 5th to 25th of May, 1777. A. A. A. 87.

Yeomans, Moses, Lieut. of Rangers, ordered out by his Excellency, the Governor, and annexed to Col. Pawling's Regt. of Levies from June 8 to Dec. 8, 1781. A. A. A. 138.

Gansevoort, Peter, Brig. General, on active duty from March 6 to 12, Octbr. 1 to 31, and Decbr. 4 to 12, 1781. A. A. B. 41.

The Third Albany County Regiment was in active service under Colonel Philipp P. Schuyler to repel the common enemy at various dates between Octbr. 28, 1779, to Novbr. 4, 1781. A. A. A. 151. Additional officers mentioned are, Captain John van Wie and Lieut. Bastian T. Visscher.

The Fifth Albany Co. Regt. was called out Oct. 29, 1779, to Oct. 26, 1780. A. A. A. 290.

The Sixth Albany County Regt. was on duty under Lt.-Col. Henry K. van Rensselaer, dates not given, with the following additional officers. A. A. A. 120:

Captain, Samuel Shaw,  
 Captain, Henry Denker,  
 Lieut., James Husted,

Captain, David Husted,  
 Captain, Aug. Odell,  
 Quarter-Master, M. van Alstyne.

Tilman, Christ'r, Capt., Col. Stephen I. Schuyler. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 5 Sergts., 4 Corps, 32 Privs., from Oct. 29 to Nov. 6, 1779; 1 Capt., 1 Lieut.,

1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 18 Privs., from May 21 to June 1, 1780; 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 21 Privs., Dec. 9 to 19, 1781. A. A. A. 278.

The Seventh Regt. of Albany Co. Militia under Col. van Alstyne was in active service Octbr. 15 to 26, Novbr. 5 to 12, 1780, Octbr. 13 to 23, Octbr. 27 to Novbr. 24, 1781. Major Harman van Buren commanded a detachment of the Regiment on active service July 1 to 23, and Septbr. 20 to Octbr. 6, 1777. Major Isaac Goes was in command of another detachment July 10 to 20, 1777. Ezekiel Thomas acted as Surgeon, and Capt. Herman Vosburgh and Lieut. Wm. Wolf from are additional officers mentioned. A. A. B. 52, 53.

Van Alstyne's Regt., 1 Lieut., 2 Sergts., 6 Privs. of, to Fort Herkimer, Aug. 15 to Sept. 7, 1779. A. A. A. 233.  
 Of Van Ness' Regt., 1 Ensign, 3 Sergts., 17 Privs. to Fort Plank from May 27 to June 7, 1780. 1 Lieut.-Col., 3 Capts., 6 Lieuts., 7 Sergts. and 58 Privs. to Saratoga, Oct. and Nov., 1781. A. A. A. 233.  
 Turner, Joseph Allen, Capt., Col. Van Ness. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Sergt., 1 Corpl., 17 Privs. from Oct. 11 to 25, 1781. A. A. A. 233.

The Tenth Albany Co. Regt., under Lt.-Col. Henry Livingston, was called out Octbr. 14 to Novbr. 14, 1781, and Octbr. 9 to Novbr. 6, 1781. Dr. Thomas Thompson was Surgeon to the Regiment. A. A. A. 159.

Hagadorn, Jacob, Lieut., Capt. Rockefeller. 2 Lieuts., 2 Sergts., 4 Privs., from Octbr. 24 to Nov. 5, 1781. A. A. B. 50.  
 Van Bergen, Anth'y, Col. Albany Co. Mil. Regt., in service at "sundry times," not given from 1777 to 1780. A. A. A. 198.

The Twelfth Albany County Regt., Col. van Schoonhoven commanding, was called out at different times "to repel the common Enemy." A. A. A. 111.

The following additional officers are given :

Captain Joshua Taylor, Adjutant Joseph Cook,  
 do Benj. Aylsworth, Surgeon John Curden.

The Thirteenth Regt. of Albany Co. Militia was in active service, dates not given, for 4 months, 14 days. A. A. A. 172.

McCrea, John, Col. In active service May 22 to June 12, and Octbr. 18 to Novbr. 23, 1780. A. A. B. 16.  
 Woodworth, Ephraim, Capt. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergts., 23 Privs., from Sept. 1-15, 1779. 1 Capt., 1 Ensign, 7 Sergts., 1 Corpl., 51 Privs., from Aug. 1-10, 1779.

Rogers, Phil., Lieut. 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 3 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 30 Privates from Oct. 6 to Oct. 21, 1779. A. A. A. 232.

The Fourteenth Albany Co. Regt., Col. Peter Yates commanding, was in active service from July 23 to Oct. 13, 1779, May 17 to June 7, and Octbr. 11 to Novbr. 12, 1780, and Octbr. 10 to Novbr. 24, 1781, with the following additional officers, A. A. A. 126:

Captain Hendrick Mandeville, Ensign D. van Veghten,  
 do C. van den Burg.

It was called out Septbr. 15 to Octbr. 9, 1779; May 22 to June 17, and Octbr. 29 to Novbr. 11, 1780; Octbr. 10 to 19, and Decbr. 3 to 15, 1781, under the command of Lt.-Col. John van Rensselaer. A. A. A. 146.

The Fifteenth Albany County Regt. of Militia, Col. Peter Vrooman com'dg, was in pay from July, 1778, to March 12, and from April 2 to 8, 1781. A. A. A. 14 and 15.

Jacob Wiene served as Adjutant from Octbr. 20 to Decbr. 1, 1779. Officers mentioned in addition are: Peter Snider and Martinus Vrooman, Lieuts.

The Sixteenth Regiment of Albany County Militia took the field, Col. Lewis van Woert commanding, from August 13, 1779, to Novbr. 30, 1780. A. A. A. 128.

Joseph Younglove acted as Adjutant and Quartermaster. As additional officers are named: Captain (?) John Patts and Lieut. Samuel Hodges.

McKillip, John, Capt. Comp. was called out with 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 25 Privates, from Octbr. 9 to 23, 1779. A. A. B. 16.

Pilots belonging to a Regiment of Levies commanded by Col. John McCrea. A. A. B. 245:

Isaac Doty, Lieut., Daniel Park, Sergt., Elijah Dunham, Samuel Stewart, Nath'l Fuller, Privates, from August 26 to Nov. 25, 1779.

Pettit, John, Capt., Co. of Exempts, Cambridge Dist., Albany County, under command of Lieut. Sam'l Hodges:

2 Lieuts., 2 Sergts., 10 Priv., Mar. 26 to April 4, 1780.  
 1 Lieut., 4 Sergts., 1 Corpl., 6 Priv., May 26 to June 4, 1780.  
 1 Lieut., 2 Sergts., 11 Priv., Oct. 8 to 18, 1780.

Schmerhorn, Jacob, Capt., Albany Co. Exempts. Company was on duty in 1779 and 1780, under command of Col. Wemple. A. A. A. 115.

Van Schaick, Anth'y, Capt. of Exempts, Col. Henry K. van Rensselaer's Distr. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 14 Priv., from Oct. 18 to 30, 1780. A. A. A. 209.

Vissler, John, Captain of a Company raised at the request of the Committee of Albany, to defend the Northern Dept., June, 1775. A. A. B. 227.

Col. John Williams' Regt. of Charlotte Co. Militia was called out from April 22 to 25, 1778. The Charlotte Co. Militia was in pay during 1781, under Major Armstrong's command.

Joshua Conkey was Qr. Mr., John Williams, Surgeon, and Isaac Lyttle, Sergt. Major. Capt. McNitt commanded one of the Companies. A. A. A. 69.  
 Rice, Asa, Capt., Col. Wm. Williams. 1 Capt., — Lieut., 3 Sergts., 1 Corpl., 14 Priv., from June 28 to July 5, 1777.  
 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 25 Priv., from Aug. 16 to 21, 1777. A. A. B. 36.

Shepherdson, Stephen, Capt., Col. Wm. Williams.  
 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 39 Privates, from June 29 to July 5, 1777. A. A. B. 36.  
 Howell, David, Capt., Col. Williams.  
 1 Capt., 4 Sergts., 21 Priv., from Septbr. 29 to Octbr. 21, 1777. A. A. B. 36.

Col. Morris Graham's Regt. of Dutchess County Militia, General George Clinton's Brigade, was in active service from the 2d of April to the 3d of August, 1777. A. A. A. 16 and 17.

The rank roll differs materially from that given on page 378, and in the Journal of the Prov. Congress. It is as follows:

Colonel, Morris Graham.  
 Lieut.-Col., Roswell Hopkins.

Adjt., ——— Graham.  
 Qr. Mr., John Elso.

Capt., Colby Chamberlain  
 do And. Heermans  
 do John Rouse  
 do Elijah Herrick  
 do ——— Sutherland

Lieut., ——— Gillet  
 do John Heermans  
 do Andries Heermans  
 do Haight  
 do Engalla  
 do Phil. Bown  
 do Zophas Wickes

The "Audited Accounts," B. page 105, give an abstract of Col. Morris Graham's Regiment of New York Militia "in the service of the United States" from Octbr. 10 to Novbr. 23, 1779, with the following officers:

Colonel: Morris Graham  
 Lieut. Col.: Benj'n Birdsall  
 Major: And'w Hill  
 Adjt.: Theodorus Bailey

Qr. Mr.: Eden Hunt  
 Surgeon: Dr. Wm. Adams  
 Sergt. Major: Wm. Covenhoven  
 Drum Major: James Isdawy.

## CAPTAINS.

Israel Veal  
 James Wilson  
 Silas Husted

Lemuel Conklin  
 John Wilson  
 Wm. Pearce.

Col. Abrm. Brinckerhoff's Regt. of Dutchess Co. Militia was called out "in a general alarm to repel the enemy" from June 1 to 11, 1779, Isaac Sebring, Qr. Mr.; and from June 7 to 12, 1780, Corn's van Wyck, Qr. Mr. A. A. B. 35.

Lieut. Abr'm Shults with a detachment of 28 men from Col. Brinckerhoff's, Dutchess Co. Regt. was on duty guarding stores at Fishkill from April 7 to 21, 1779. A. A. A. 123.

The Third Regiment of Dutchess Co. was in active service May 31 to June 11, 1779, and June 26 to June 30, 1780, with the following additional staff officers: (A. A. A. 322.)

Crane, Joseph, Jr., Surgeon  
 Crossby, Reuben, Qr. Mr.

Crane, Solomon, Adjt.  
 Paddock, Nathan, Qr. Mr. Sergt.

Hecock, David, Capt., Col. Fields. 1 Captain, 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 1 Drummer, 143 Privates, on sundry alarms in 1779, 1780, 1781 and 1782. A. A. B. 37.

Dryckman, Joseph, Captain, Col. Fields. Detachment of 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 1 Drummer, 1 Fifer, 56 Privates in service from June 26 to July 1, 1780. A. A. A. 217.

Col. Roswell Hopkins' Regt. of Dutchess Co. Militia was in active service from Octbr. 10 to Novbr. 23, 1779. The "Audited Accounts," A. 13, give the following field and staff officers in addition:

Jacob Griffin, Lieut. Colonel  
 Ezra Paine, Qr. Mr.  
 Roswell Hopkins, Jr., Surgeon  
 Additional Captains: Brinckerhoff, Bunschoten, Lane and Barnum.

Edm. Perlee, Pay Mr.  
 Paul Johnson, Sergt. Major  
 Jacob Bokee, Qr. Mr. Sergt.

A Pay Abstract of the Seventh Regt. of Dutchess Co., Col. Ludington, for different periods, date not given between March, 1779, and Novbr. 1780, has as additional Captains: Alexander Kidd and Edmund Baker. A. A. B. 11.

*A List of Officers of the First and Second Volunteer Regiments, who did Duty in New York in the Years 1775 and 1776, a number of which served in the six months' service. (A. P. 16-380.)*

Lieut.-Conn'l: Andrew Stockholm, in the Militia and Six Months.

Majors: James Abner, 2d Regt., } do do  
James Abeel, 1st Regt., }

## CAPTAINS:

William Leonard  
Theo. Beekman  
Jeremiah Wool  
Edw'd Micks  
Wm. Wilcocks  
John Banker  
David Dickson  
Viner van Zandt  
Charles Dickinson  
Robert Smith  
John Micks  
John Laboyteux (Labourtue)  
Jon'n Blake  
Abr'm van Dyke  
Abr'm Brasher

In the Militia  
and Six  
Months.

## LIEUTENANTS:

Geo. Harsin  
John Anthony  
Ephr. Brasher  
John Fish  
John Thompson, Grand Comp.  
Thomas Warner  
Joseph Cheesman  
Benj'n North  
Samuel Flemming  
John Morris Fought  
John Harbeck  
Robert Manly  
John Elliot  
Walter Moffat  
Thomas Lawrence  
Fred'k Stymets  
John Johnson  
Oliver Millenburger  
Robert Troop

In the Militia  
and Six  
Months.

Doctor: — Adams, 2d Regt., in the Militia and Six Months.

Col. A. Hawkes Hays' Regt. of Orange Co. Militia was in the service on different alarms from April 4, 1778, to Aug. 9, 1780, Col. Hay commanding, Lt. Col. Gilbert Cooper and Majors as given on page 290, John Ferrand, Surgeon, Joseph Johnson, Qr. Mr., Joseph Hunt, Qr. Mr. Sergt., James Onderdonck, Sergt. Major. Capt. Joseph Crane is an additional Captain. A. A. A. 55.

Col. John Hathorn's Regt. of Militia of Orange County "in the service of the United States of America," was called out "on an alarm at Minisink" in July, 1777. Additional names, given in A. A. A. 11, 12, are Lieut. Penn, Ensign William Miller, Qr. Mr. Sergt. George Luckey. A detachment of the same Regt., the Companies of Captains Sayres, Shepard and Minthorn, commanded by Major Poppino, was called out at Minisink in June, 1779.

Van Duzer, Christ'r, Capt., Col. Hathorn. Company of 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Sergt. and 30 Privates, in pay from 14th to 23d of Decbr., 1777. A. A. A. 218.

Shepard, Colville, Capt., Col. Hathorn. Company of 1 Captain, 1 Sergt. and 7 Privates, called out on an alarm at Minisink from June 13 to 19, 1779. A. A. A. 208.

A Detachment of Col. Hathorn's Regt. of Levies was in active service for the defence of the frontiers from Octbr. 20, 1779, to January 20, 1780, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Cooper in command, with Jacob Wood, Qr. Mr. Sergt., and John Ferrand, Surgeon's Mate. Captains John Gardinear and John Blauvelt are mentioned. A. A. A. p. 84.

Detachments from Hathorn's, Ellison's, Woodhull's, McClaghrey's and Johnson's Regiments of Militia were in active service from Aug. 3 to Septbr. 2, 1779, under command of Major Moses Phillips. Peter Crons was Quarter Master; Captains Andrew Miller and — Ostrander commanded companies. A. A. A. 60.

The First Tryon Co. Regt. of Militia, commanded by Lt.-Col. Samuel Clyde, was in active service at different times from June 15, 1779, to January 1, 1783. A. A. A. 80.

Additional officers were: Dr. Adam Frank, Surgeon in 1779; Dr. David Younglove, Surgeon in 1780; Captains, Adam Lippe and John Roof (Ruff). Lieut. Haruing is returned as in captivity.

Col. Jacob Klock's, or the Second Regt. of Tryon Co. Militia, was in active service from Febr. 13 to Aug. 18, 1779, and from March 10 to Sept. 1, 1780.

A. A. A., page 43, gives the following additional names of officers:

Christian W. Fox, Major.  
Andrew Irvin, Adjutant.  
John George Vock, Surgeon.

Captain, John Zedy.  
Captain, John Ruff.

Col. Jacob Klock's, the Second Regt. of Tryon Co. Militia, was called into service "on different alarms to oppose the common enemy" between October, 1780, and May, 1783, with the following additional officers (A. A. A. 102):

A Pay Roll of Col. Fisher's, the 3d Regt. of Tryon Co. Militia (A. A. A. 170) has as Adjutants; John Lansing, Jr. Volkert Vender; as Quartermaster, Toad F. Romine; and as Surgeon, — Folke.

John Geo. Wach, Surgeon.  
John Schulz, Sergt Major.

Samuel Gray, Adjutant,  
Rudolph Kock and Peter Sutz, Captains.

The Fourth Tryon Co. Regt. was on duty at different dates from June 13, 1779, to December, 1780; in 1781 and in 1782. Additional officers are (A. A. A. 117 and 118): Peter Bollinger, Jr., Qr. Mr.; Captain, Fred. Frank, and G. Henry Bell, Guide.



In the Alphabetical Roster of State Troops some names are given as of Van Schaick's Regiment. They were of the Fourth Tryon Co. Regiment of Militia, and had been ordered out by Col. van Schaick for the defence of the stores at Fort Herkimer from January 1 to April 30, 1780, Lieut. John Smith in command. A. A. A. 161.

Swart, Phil., Capt., Col. Snyder, 1st Ulster, 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergeants, 4 Corps., 1 Drumm., 1 Fifer, 48 Priv., from May 3 to June 3, 1779, on the western frontier under Col. Cantine. A. A. A. 273.

A Detachment, four Companies, of the Second Ulster County Regt. of Militia was called out from June 1 to June 10, 1779, and June 26 to July 1, 1780. Lieut. Col. Jacob Newkirk was in command and had as Qr. Mr. in 1779, Evans Whorrey, in 1780 Peter Crance. In 1780 David Crawford is cited as Captain. A. A. A. 65.

Cantine, John, Col., Ulster Co. Mil. The Regt. was called at various dates, not given, in 1779, 1780 and 1781. A. A. A. 193.

Brinkerhoff, John, Capt., Col. Cantine's. Company called out from Dec. 8 to Dec. 11, 1778. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 1 Sergt., 1 Corp., and 9 Priv. A. A. A. 211.

Freer, Daniel, Lieut. Col. Cantine's Detachment of 2 Lieuts., 5 Sergeants, 2 Corps. and 60 Privates, called out at Wawarsing, April 13 to May 13, 1780. A. A. A. 212.

Vaa Aken, Ab'm, Capt., Col. Pawling's. Detachment of 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 2 Sergeants, 2 Corps., and 11 Privates, called out on an expedition to Ogbuquo from Aug. 10 to Sept. 1, 1779. A. A. A. 218.

Detachments of the Fourth Ulster Co. Regt., Lieut.-Col. John Johnson commanding, were called out at various dates from 1779 to 1782. A. A. A. 21 and 22. Capt. Peter Roosa, Lieut. Joseph Crawford and Sergt. Hendrick Roosecrans are additional officers.

Houston, James, Capt., Ulster Co. Ass. Ex'ts. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 3 Sergeants, 7 Priv. at West Point, June 1-10, 1779. A. A. A. 241.

Honeywell, Israel, Captain of Hammond's. 1 Capt., 3 Lieuts., 4 Sergeants, and 80 Privs. in active service from Nov. 1, 1780, to July 31, 1781. A. A. A. 198.

Five Companies of Col. Hammond's Regt. of Westchester Co. Militia were in active service from May 27, 1779, to May 25, 1780, under command of Major Jonathan H. Paulding. Lieut.-Col. James Hammond was on duty during the same time. A. A. A. 13, 138.

A Company of Westchester Co. Militia, commanded by Captain Jonathan Horton (First Regt.), "raised by the Committee of Westchester County for the defence of the Frontiers," was on duty from Decr. 11, 1777, to March 31, 1778. A. A. A. 165.

Lawrence, Caleb, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Lieut., 3 Sergeants, 11 Privs., Febr. 16 to April 29, 1777; 1 Capt., 3 Sergeants, 2 Corps., 14 Privs., Sept. 10 to Novbr. 12, 1778; 1 Capt., 3 Sergeants, 2 Corps., 14 Privs., Nov. 13, 1778, to May 15, 1779. 1 Capt., 2 Corps., 14 Privates, May 16 to Sept. 17, 1779. A. A. A. 323.

Gilbert, Abijah, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 4 Sergeants, 2 Corps., 1 Fifer, 45 Privates from Octbr. 4 to 13, 1777. A. A. R. 14.

Trusdell, Jesse, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 3 Sergeants, 1 Drumm., 32 Privates from August to Decbr., 1777.

Thomas, John, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 3 Lieuts., 1 Sergt., 16 Privs., April 3 to Octbr. 9, 1777; 1 Capt., 2 Sergeants, 7 Privs., April 15 to Novbr. 1, 1780. A. A. A. 322.

Col. Pierre van Cortlandt's 3d Regiment of Westchester Co. Militia was "drawn out on an Alarm to oppose the Common Enemy at the Time, when Forts Clinton and Montgomery were taken," under command of Lt. Col. Drake, and served from Octbr. 3 to Novbr. 2, 1777, with the following additional Staff Officers. A. A. A. 109.

John Gregory, Qr. Mr.

Wm. Gaulder, Sergt. Major.

The Third Regiment of Westchester Co. Militia, under Colonel Samuel Drake, was in active service from Aug. 15, 1778, to Novbr. 20, 1781. Adjutant: James Penoyer, Qr. Mr.: Robert Lang, Surgeons: Ebenezer White and Elias Cornelius. A. A. A. 164.

Buckhout, Ab'm, Capt., Col. Sam'l Drake's. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergeants, 1 Corp., 23 Privates during May, June and July, 1779. A. A. B. 19.

Haight, Samuel, Capt., Col. Sam'l Drake's. Company called out Octbr. 3 to 6, 1778, May 31 to July 15, Aug. 15 to 22, 1779, and Novbr. 13 to 16, 1781. A. A. A. 204.

Capt. Sam'l Lewis of Crane's Fourth Westchester County Regt. was in active service with Ensign Bouton and thirty men from Jan'y 18 to Sept. 8, 1781. A. A. A. 39.

The Regiment of Ass. Exempts in Westchester Co., under Lt. Col. Benedict, Benjamin Miller acting as Surgeon, was in service for two months in 1780 and 1781. A. A. B. 17.

Additional officers in the Regt. of Dutchess Co. Associated Exempts are given in Aud. Accts. A., p. 97, as follows:

William Smith, Adj't.  
Jacobus Sleght, Qr. Mr.

Carpenter, Thomas, Lieut., Col. Thomas. 1 Lieut., 3 Sergeants, 2 Corps., 15 Privates from Sept. 13 to Nov. 12, 1778. A. A. A. 282.

Lyon, Gilbert, Captain, Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergeants, 3 Corps., 13 Privs., June 10 to Octbr. 20, 1780; 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergeants, 3 Corps., 20 Privs., Novbr. 1 to Decbr. 10, 1780. A. A. B. 9.

Wright, Wm., Lieut., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 3 Sergeants, 2 Corps., 22 Privs. for 25 days. A. A. A. 311.

Hobby, David, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergeants, 3 Corps., 26 Privs., Sept. 10 to Nov. 10, 1777; 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergeants, 3 Corps., 27 Privs., April 15 to July 1, 1777; 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergeants, 3 Corps., 30 Privs., May 21 to July 28, 1779. A. A. B. 6.

Eben'r White, Surgeon.

Wm. Rogers, Qr. Mr. Sergt.

Colonel Samuel Drake, was in active service from Aug. 15, 1778, to Novbr. 20, 1781. Adjutant: James Penoyer, Qr. Mr.: Robert Lang, Surgeons: Ebenezer White and Elias Cornelius. A. A. A. 164.

Vail, Joseph, Lieut., Col. Sam'l Drake's. 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergeants, 4 Corps., 1 Drumm., 1 Fifer, 33 Privs., various times in 1779. A. A. B. 4.

James Odle, Qr. Mr. Sergt. from Oct. 25 to Nov. 5, 1779.  
George Smart, Qr. Mr. Sergt., from Nov. 6 to Nov. 20, 1779.

## CAPTAINS:

John Broadhead

Roger Kinnle

Corn's van Santvoordt

The Regiment was on active duty from Oct. 10 to Novbr. 21, 1779.

Lewis Sam'l, Capt., Col. Th. Crane's Company of 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergeants, 4 Corporals, 1 Drum, 1 Fifer, 26 Privs., from Oct. 27 to Novbr. 1, 1780. A. A. B. 19.

Lockwood, Ephraim, Capt., Lt. Col. Crane's Detachment of 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 4 Sergeants, 2 Corporals, and 66 Privates on active duty from June 16 to 24, 1781. A. A. A. 219.

The Fourth Regiment of Westchester Co. Militia was called out at different times, dates not given, between March, 1779, and Novbr., 1781, commanded by Major Thaddeus Crane, promoted to Lieut.-Colonel Octbr. 21, 1780. The following additional officers are given. A. A. B. 47:

Surgeon, Samuel Barnum.

Captains Samuel Lawrence, and Ephraim Lockwood, and Lieut. Daniel Bouton.

## CASUALTIES.

## PRISONERS.

## FROM REGIMENTS OF LEVIES.

Hetfield, Moses, Colonel, Orange Co. Mil., (Goshen) Captain of a Comp of Minute Men, 1775, Major, Col. Sam'l Drake's, 1776, taken prisoner on Montezun's Island, Sept 23, '76, exch'd 1778, Commissary Dept till 1781, Colonel Militia. Goshen, Orange Co.

Buyker, Silas, Priv. Col. Pawling, from Aug. 7, 1780, to Octbr. 23, 1781.

Taylor, Elijah, Priv., Capt. Rich'd Sackett's Levies, from Aug. 15, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Sacket, Rich'd, Captain, Col. Pawling's, from Dec. 26, 1781, to Feb. 26, 1782.

Bowen, Timothy, Priv., Capt. Vrooman, from Oct. 23, 1780 to Oct. 1, 1782.

Borst, Jacob J., Priv., from Oct. 3, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Bowen, Timothy, Private, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Decbr. 15, 1782.

Brannon, Abram, Private, Capt. Jos. Drake, Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Delong, John, Priv., Oct. 23, 1780, to Oct. 26, 1782.

Drake, Joshua, Captain, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Eastwood, John, Private, Capt. Jos. Harrison, from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Ecker, Leonard, Priv., from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Hawkins, Stephen, Priv., from Oct. 23, 1780, to Nov. 25, 1782.

Henry, Hugh, Priv., Capt. Harrison Harper, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to Novbr. 11, 1781.

Hogeborn, Peter, Private, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Decbr. 11, 1782.

Hogle, Peter, Private, from Septbr. 26, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Keeler, Isaiah, Private, Capt. Drake, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Decbr. 12, 1782.

Lattimore, Francis, Sergeant., Capt. Bogart, from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 23, 1782.

Monross, Jesse, Priv., from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Moss, Simeon, Priv., Capt. Drake, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Novbr. 23, 1781.

Murray, Peter, Priv., Capt. Vrooman, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Decbr. 7, 1782.

Post, Cornelius, Sergeant., from Oct. 23, 1780, to July 12, 1781.

Rene, Andrew, Sergeant., Capt. Vrooman, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to Aug. 23, 1782.

Rickerd, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Putnam, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to Septbr. 3, 1781.

Sharp, Peter, Priv., Capt. Vrooman, from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Starling, George, Priv., Capt. Putnam, from Octbr. 21, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Stark, Nathan, Private, Oct. 23, 1780, to Novbr. 26, 1781.

Terry, Nath'l, Sergeant., Sept. 26 to Oct. 10, 1780.

Virgil, Abijah, Private, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to Nov. 17, 1782.

Vrooman, Walter, Captain New Levies, Col. John Harper's, taken prisoner at Kanassoraga, in the Indian Country, Oct. 23, 1780; released July 29, 1783. Normanskill, Albany Co. and Schenectady.

Winne, Kilian, Priv., from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Putnam, David, Corp'l., Col. Willet's Levies, from Sept. 7, 1781, to Decbr. 18, 1782.

Savage, Joel, Private, Col. Willet's Levies, from Sept. 7, 1781, to Nov. 29, 1782.

Schermerhorn, John L., Priv., Col. Willet's Levies, from Sept. 7, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Tanner, Jacob, Sergeant., Capt. Putnam, Col. Willet's Levies, from Oct. 24, 1781, to Dec. 18, 1782.

Valentine, Stephen, Priv., Willet's Levies, from Sept. 7, 1781, to Novbr. 29, 1782.

Vols, Coorad, Priv., Capt. Elsworth, Col. Willet, from July 6, 1781, to Decbr. 11, 1782.

White, Stephen, Captain, Lt.-Col. M. Willet's Levies, comm'd Spring 1781; taken prisoner near Johnstown, Oct. 26, 1781; exchanged Fall of 1782. Ballston.

*From the Militia.*

Pay roll of Sundry Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Albany County Regiment of Militia, Commanded by Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, who were Prisoners in Canada.

Name and Rank.	When taken.	When returned.	Name and Rank.	When taken.	When returned.
James Gordon, Lt.-Col.	Oct. 17, 1780.	Nov. 19, 1782.	Isaac Palumateer, Priv.	Oct. 17, 1780.	Dec. 6, 1782.
Tyraus Collins, Capt.	do	May 21, 1783.	Josiah Hollister, do	do	do
Caleb Benedict, Ensign.	do	do	John Higby, do	do	Sept. 1, 1781.
John Sprague, Sergeant.	do	Dec. 6, 1782.	Lewis Higby, do	do	do
Thos. Barnum, do	do	do	Jabez Patchen, do	do	do
John Davis, do	do	Nov. 1, 1783.	Edw. A. Watrous, do	do	Novbr. 4, 1782.
James Gordon, Private.	do	Dec. 10, 1782.	Thos. Kennedy, do	do	Novbr. 9, 1782.
Elijah Benedict, do	do	Dec. 6, 1782.	Enoch Wood, do	do	Dec. 8, 1782.
Felix Benedict, do	do	do	Sam'l Patchen, Lieut.	May 17, 1781.	Dec. 8, 1782.
Elijah Sprague, Captain.	Oct. 17, 1780.	Dec. 8, 1782.	Hand. Boater, do	June 11, 1781.	Nov. 18, 1782.
David Ramsey, do	June 11, 1781.	May 21, 1783.	Christ. Bonter, Ensign.	do	do
Epenetus White, Lieut.	do	Nov. 9, 1782.			

Harper, Alex'r, Capt., Col. Peter Ziely (?), from April 7, 1780, to Novbr. 28, 1782. A. A. B. 225. Vrooman, Eph'm, Lieut.-Col. Vrooman, from Aug. 9, 1780, to Aug. 31, 1781. A. A. A. 291.

Detachment of Col. Van Woert's Albany Co. Regt. ordered out to Skeensborough and taken prisoners March 7, 1780:

Loop, Henry, Ensign, released Nov. 24, 1782	Thomas, Robert, Private, released Novbr. 24, 1782
Woolsworth, Wm., Sergt., released May 18, 1780	Bump, Aaron, do do Novbr. 24, 1782
Seelye, David, Private, released June 11, 1782	Bessy, Eph'm, do do March 14, 1782
Rodgers, James, do do June 11, 1782	Norton, David, do do March 20, 1782
Gray, Wm., do do Septbr. 3, 1782	Blowen, Wm., do do May 18, 1780
Sherwood, Seth, Capt. of Comp. of Ex- empts in Col. Webster's Charlotte Co., Sherwood, Neeome, Sergeant, Harris, Moses, Private.	Furro, Rudolph, Private, Capt. Dygart, from May 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Furnan, Alex'r, Ensign, Col. Frear, from Jan'y 8 to Oc- tober 11, 1777.	Hause, Jacob, Priv., from April 11, 1779, to January 10, 1781.
Harper, Godfrey, Priv., Capt. John Drake, Col. Graham, from Aug. 23 to Decbr. 23, 1778.	Hause, George, Private, from June 9, 1781, to May 21, 1782.
Smith, Richard, Priv., Capt. Adiel Sherwood, Col. Gra- ham, at Fort Anne, from July 15, 1780, to May 21, 1783.	Hause, Nicholas, Private, Capt. Dygart, from Aug. 1, 1781, to May 21, 1782.
Williams, Daniel, Captain, Col. M. Graham, from Decbr. 25, 1778, to March 8, 1780.	Hause, Peter, Priv., from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Runnels, Wm., Priv., Col. Woodhull, from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 6, 1778.	Loucks, Peter, Priv., from April 11, 1779, to Jan'y. 21, 1782.
Moore, Joseph, Private, Col. Allison, from Octbr. 4, 1777, to Feb'y 25, 1778.	Myer, Henry, Ensign, Capt. Dygart, from April 13, 1780, to Oct. 5, 1782.
Sheridan, Rich'd, and Thompson, James, Privs., in Col. Allison's,	Revershon, John Peter, Priv., Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 23, 1780.
Wood, John, Captain, Col. Allison, from July 20, 1779, to July 31, 1783.	Scheier, Adam, Priv., from ——— to Octbr. 23, 1780.
Marvin, Ephraim, Adj't., Col. Josiah Smith, from Decbr. 6, 1777, to May 8, 1778.	Schuyler, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Bost, Christ., Private, Capt. Dygart, 1st Tryon Co., from April 13, 1780, to May 21, 1783.	Schuyler, Nicholas, Priv., Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Cannon, Mathew, Priv., Col. Clyde, from Novbr. 11, 1778, to Novbr. 11, 1780.	Schuyler, David, Jr., Priv., Capt. Dygart, from June 9, 1781, to May 21, 1783.
Dygart, Severinus, Private, Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 4, 1780, to Aug. 4, 1782.	Shairman, George, Corpl., Capt. Dygart, from July 27, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Fosse, Adam, Private, Capt. Dygart, from Sept. 19, 1777, to May 21, 1783.	Smith, Johs., Private, from Oct. 16, 1780, to May 21, 1783. A. A. B. 54.
	Vau Slyck, Garret, Priv., from July 4, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
	Woolver, John, Priv., Capt. Dygart, Col. Clyde's 1st Tryon, from July 18, 1781, to Dec. 11, 1782. A. A. A. 230.

## SECOND TRYON REGIMENT.

Baxter, Thos., Priv., from May 27, 1780, to April 19, 1783.	Farbush, John, Priv., from April 3, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Boyer, Valentine, Priv., Capt. Keyser, from May 3, 1781, to Decbr. 3, 1782. A. A. A. 225.	Feeling, Jacob, Priv., from Aug. 5, 1780, to Sept. 5, 1781.
Casselman, Peter, Priv., from Aug. 2, 1780, to Nov. 2, 1781.	Feeling, John D., Priv., from Aug. 14, 1781, to Sept. 5, 1781.
Eadie, George, Priv., from April 3 to 25, 1780.	Feeling, John J., Priv., from May 10, 1781, to Nov. 15, 1782.
	Forbush, Barth'w, Priv., from Sept. 19, 1779, to April 21, 1783.

Forbush, Nichols, Priv., from April 10, 1780, to May 19, 1783.  
 Gerlach, Adam, Priv., from July 30 to Decbr. 16, 1783.  
 Helmer, John, Priv., Capt. Keyser, from April 3, 1779, to May 21, 1783.  
 Hillegas, Peter, Priv., from Aug. 22, 1780, to May 21, 1783.  
 Keyser, John, Captain, March 15, 1780, to Sept. 3, 1781. A. A. A. 291.  
 Klock, Conrad, Priv., from May 27, 1780, to April 19, 1783.  
 Klock, Jacob Conrad, Lieut., from March 6, 1780, to May 21, 1783.  
 Kring, John, Lieut., from Sepbr. 5, 1780, to May 21, 1783.  
 Laucks, George, Lieut., from Octbr. 6, 1781, to Decbr. 6, 1783.  
 Lawer, Conrad, Lieut., from Oct. 17, 1780, to Decbr. 6, 1783.  
 Lawer, John, Lieut., from Octbr. 17, 1780, to Decbr. 6, 1783.  
 Lobdell, Isaac, Lieut., from April 1, 1780, to May 21, 1783.  
 Nellis, George, Lieut., from July 15, 1782, to May 21, 1783.  
 Newman, Joseph, Lieut., from March 2, 1780, to May 21, 1783. A. A. B. 56.  
 Peifer, John, Lieut., from April 3, 1779, to May 24, 1783.  
 Pickard, Barth'w, Lieut., from April 3, 1780, to May 1, 1783.  
 Pickard, John, Lieut., from Aug. 26, 1781, to Novbr. 11, 1782.  
 Rumsnider, Henry, Priv., from Sept. 3, 1780, to Sept. 2, 1781.  
 Schults, Hendrick, Priv., from July 26 to Dec. 10, 1781.  
 Schults, Johannes, Priv., from July 26 to Dec. 10, 1781.  
 Schults, Wm., Sergt., from July 26, 1781, to Decbr. 8, 1782.  
 Sits, Peter, Ensign, from June 2, 1778, to Nov. 9, '80. A. A. A. 142.  
 Spunknebel, John, Private, from Aug. 5, 1777, to Sept. 3, 1781. A. A. A. 136.  
 Staring, Jacob, Priv., Capt. House, from May 21, 1780, to May 21, 1783. A. A. A. 301.  
 Timmerman, Jacob, Priv., Capt. House, from Aug. 5, 1781, to Decbr. 1, 1782. A. A. A. 291.  
 Van Slyck, Jacobus, Priv., from Sept. 24, 1779, to March 20, 1783.  
 Walrath, Adolph, Priv., from May 26, 1781, to Sept. 3, 1781.  
 Walrath, John A., Priv., from May 26, 1781, to Decbr. 20, 1782.  
 Woleben, Nichols, Priv., Capt. Dygart, from June 3, 1780, to May 16, 1781. A. A. B. 42.  
 Zeely, John, Lieut., from Oct. 25, 1781, to Nov. 24, 1783. A. A. A. 136.

## THIRD TRYON COUNTY REGIMENT.

Fry, John, Brigade Major, from Aug. 6, 1777, to Oct. 28, 1778.  
 Bluen, John, Major, Aug. 2, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777. Apparently dead in Decbr.  
 Crowley, Jeremiah, Private, Capt. Jellis Fonda, from Oct. 25, 1781, to Novbr. 9, 1782.  
 Bellinger, Christian, Priv., Capt. Yates, Col. V. Veeder, from Oct. 25, 1781, to May 21, 1783.  
 Bellinger, Phil., Priv., Capt. Yates, Col. Veeder, from Oct. 24, 1781, to Nov. 15, 1782.  
 Moyer, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Yates, Col. V. Veeder, from Oct. 24, 1781, to Dec. 18, 1782.  
 Rankin, James, Jr., Priv., Capt. Marc Demout's Rangers, from March 15, 1777, to May 21, 1783.  
 Sammons, Fred'k, Sergt., from May 22, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1782.  
 Terwilliger, Hermanus, Sergt., from May 22, 1780, to Aug. 29, 1781.

## FOURTH TRYON COUNTY REGIMENT.

Demouth Marcus, Captain, Col. Lewis Dubois, Levies, Col. Peter Bellinger's Mil. 9 months in Dubois' Regt., 3 months in Harper's, Capt. of Rangers 18 months, shot through left arm and taken prisoner October 29, 1780, at German Flats, near Fort Dayton. Kingsland Distr.  
 Dinus, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Staring, from July 15, 1780, to Decbr. 14, 1783.  
 Docksteder, George, Priv., Novbr. 29, 1780, to Jan'y. 6, 1783.  
 Eckler, Leonard, Jr., Priv., Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.  
 Gitman, Fred., Capt., Oct. 23, 1780, to Nov. 14, 1782.  
 Herter, Lawrence, Priv., from June 21, 1782, to Dec. 14, 1783.  
 Hillor, John, Priv., Capt. Staring, from July 14, 1780, to Aug. 27, 1781.  
 Ittick, Christ'r, Sergt., July 14, 1780, to Dec. 14, 1782.  
 Keller, George Nichols, Private, June 14, 1780, to Oct. 14, 1781.  
 Petri, Jacob, Ensign, June 14, 1780, to Dec. 14, 1782.  
 Piper, Andrew, Ensign, June 14, 1780, to Dec. 14, 1782.  
 Rigel, Fred'k, Priv., from Oct. 31, 1780, to Novr. 22, 1782.  
 Schomaker, John, Jr., Priv., Capt. Frank, from May 12, 1781, to Oct. 1, 1782.  
 Schomaker, Thos., Priv., from May 12, 1781, to Dec. 14, 1782.  
 Staring, Henry, Priv., Capt. Frank, Col. Bellinger, Prisoner from Oct. 16, 1780, to Novbr. 10, 1782.  
 Wederick, Jacob, Priv., from Octbr. 29, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

## SECOND ULSTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

Dearkis, John, Sergt., from Oct. 6, 1777, to May 27, 1778.  
 Denton, Isaac, Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777, to July 1, 1778.  
 Humphrey, Geo., Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777 to Aug. 10, 1778.  
 Humphrey, James, Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1778.  
 Humphrys, Wm., Sergt., from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1778.  
 Slott, Cornelius, Sergt., from Oct. 6, 1777, to July 20, 1778.  
 Stinson, Wm., Private, from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1778.  
 Storm, Abm., Priv., Capt. Onderdonk, Col. Pawling, from March 21, 1777, to Aug. 7, 1778.  
 Van Noddall, John, Corp., from Oct. 6, 1777, to July 20, 1778.  
 Wilson, And'w, Priv., from Octbr. 6, 1777, to July 8, 1778.  
 Wool, Ellis, Priv., taken Oct. 6, 1777, and died as prisoner Jan'y 14, 1778.  
 Wool, Robert, Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1778.

## FIRST WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

Acker, Abr'm, Priv., Capt. Dan'l Martin, from May 1, 1780, to Jan'y 1, 1781.  
 Acker, Jacob, Private, Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.  
 Bailey, John, Priv., Capt. Martling, from May 20 to Novbr. 5, 1780.  
 Bennington, Isaac, Private, Capt. Sherwood, in Canada from Oct. 10, 1780, to Oct. 23, 1782.  
 Boyce, Thomas, Ensign, Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.  
 Burgess, Archer, Priv., Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.  
 Covenhoven, Edw., Priv., Capt. Martling, from Sept. 27, 1778, to Feb. 14, 1779.  
 Delamater, Isaac, Priv., from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.  
 Devoe, David, Priv., Capt. Honeywell, Col. Hammond, from Sept. 1, 1780, to Jan'y 1, 1781.  
 Haynes, John, Sergt., Capt. Jesse Hunt, Col. Jos. Drake, from Jan'y. 13 to March 19, 1777.  
 Hornbeck, Henry, Private, Capt. Isr. Honeywell, from March 4 to 19, 1782.  
 McChain, John, Priv., Capt. Isr. Honeywell, from Decbr. 17, 1779, to April 30, 1780.  
 Marsh, Samuel, Priv., Capt. Orser, from Dec. 17, 1779, to Decbr. 27, 1780.  
 Purdy, Solomon, Priv., Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.  
 Requa, Isaac, Lieut. and Adj't., from Jan. 31, 1779, to March 10, 1780.  
 Retong, Wm., Priv., from July 2, 1779, to Nov. 5, 1780.  
 Sherwood, Stephen, Ensign, Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to 19, 1782.  
 Taylor, Eli, Private, from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.  
 Van Tassel, Abrm., Private, from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.  
 Van Tassel, David, Private, from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.  
 Van Tassel, Isaac, Sergt., from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.  
 Van Tassel, Jacob, Lieut., from Novbr. 17, 1777, to Octbr. 17, 1778, and from July 1, 1779, to Novbr. 27, 1781.  
 Youngs, Joseph, Priv., Capt. Gale Requaw, from Decbr. 25, 1778, to Sept. 25, 1779.

## SECOND WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

Thomas, Thomas, Colonel, from Novbr. 12, 1778, to May 15, 1779.  
 Aarhart, George, Private, in prison 1 month 15 days.  
 Angevine, Gilbert, from June 11, 1781, to March 1, 1783.  
 Astine, Amos, Private, from March 1 to Sept. 1, 1781.  
 Banks, Jon'n, Private, from Octbr. 3 to Decbr. 20, 1781.  
 Banks, Samuel, Ensign, from Decbr. 2, 1781, to Febr. 15, 1782.  
 Black, Isaac, from April 4 to Octbr. 2, 1780.  
 Brown, Joseph, from Febr. 8 to June 1, 1780.  
 Carpenter, Rufus, from Febr. 16 to May 19, 1781.  
 Carpenter, Wright, Lieut., from Febr. 16 to July 4, 1781.  
 Charlick, Henry, from Aug. 31 to Novbr. 9, 1780.  
 Clapp, Benjamin, Private, from March 1 to Septbr. 1, 1781.  
 Clapp, Henry, from Febr. 16 to Septbr. 2, 1781.  
 Craft, William, Private, from June 26 to Septbr. 24, 1779.  
 Donaldson, Joseph, from April 29, 1777, to Novbr. 14, 1781.  
 Peeks, Robert, from Decbr. 18, 1781, to Septbr. 17, 1782.  
 Ferris, Daniel, from July 12 to Octbr. 4, 1779.  
 Finch, Elnathan, Private, Capt. Moseman, from June 11 to Sept. 11, 1781.  
 Franklin, James, Private, Capt. Lyon, from July 19 to Decbr. 19, 1781.  
 Gilcrease, Samuel, Private, in prison 1 month 15 days.  
 Gilchrist, Samuel, from Feb. 16 to Septbr. 16, 1781.  
 Green, Benjamin, Private, from May 11 to Octbr. 11, 1780.  
 Harris, William, Private, from March 3 to Sept. 3, 1781.  
 Haynes, David, Private, from March 1 to Septbr. 1, 1781.  
 Hegens, Ebn'r, from June 11 to Septbr. 5, 1781.  
 Hobby, David, Major, from Septbr. 3 to Octbr. 22, 1781.  
 Hobby, Jon'n, Private, from Febr. 5 to May 18, 1780.  
 Holmer, David, Sergt., from Novbr. 1, 1780, to Jan'y 1, 1781.  
 Holmes, Nath'l, from June 13 to Novbr. 6, 1781.  
 Hunt, Phil., Private, from March 18 to July 25, 1782.  
 Hutchins, Abs., from June 10 to Novbr. 5, 1780, and from Febr'y 16 to March 5, 1781.  
 Hynard, Mich'l, from June 24 to Aug. 15, 1779.  
 Jacobs, Abr'm, from Decbr. 12, 1781, to Febr. 21, 1782.  
 Kerby, Stephen, from Novbr. 1 to Decbr. 10, 1781.  
 Lambert, Jon'n, Private, from March 28 to Octbr. 2, 1781.  
 Lyon, Gilbert, Captain, from Decbr. 11, 1780, to April 11, 1781.  
 Lyon, John, Private, in prison 1 month 15 days, and from April 21 to Septbr. 6, 1781.  
 Lyon, Samuel, Private, Capt. Hobby, from April 26 to Aug. 15, 1777.  
 Lyon, Samuel, Private, Capt. Lyon, from Decbr. 17, 1780, to Novbr. 4, 1781.  
 Maynard, Eliza B., from Novbr. 13, 1778, to April 1, 1779.  
 Miller, Sam'l, Private, Capt. Josiah Muler, from July 2, 1779, to May 4, 1780.  
 Moseman, Marcus, Captain, from Novbr. 20, 1780, to April 18, 1781.  
 Mosher, John, from April 27 to Decbr. 2, 1780.  
 Nelson, Eli, Priv., from Jan. 8 to Septbr. 17, 1780, and from May 25 to Aug. 1, 1781.  
 Organ, Corn's, from May 4 to Sept. 1, 1781.  
 Owen, Joseph, Jr., from Novbr. 20, 1780, to Jan'y 8, 1781.  
 Rundell, Richard, from March 3 to Septbr. 3, 1781.  
 Smith, Isaac, Private, Capt. Lyon, from June 5 to Septbr. 6, 1781.  
 Smith, John, Qr. Mr., from Febr. 15 to March 30, 1781.  
 Smith, John, Sergt., from June 16, 1779, to Nov. 5, 1780.  
 Sniffen, James, from Novbr. 12, 1777, to March 8, 1779.  
 Sniffen, Reuben, from July 11 to Decbr. 9, 1779.  
 Sticklen, John, from May 19 to Novbr. 5, 1780.  
 Thomas, Edward, Lieut., from March 1 to Novbr. 1, 1781.  
 Vincent, Joseph, Priv., from March 1 to Sept. 1, 1781.  
 Vorlas, James, from Octbr. 28, 1781, to March 20, 1782.  
 Wardell, Eliakim, from Decbr. 30, 1779, to Jan'y 2, 1780, and May 13 to Septbr. 2, 1780.  
 Webb, Sylvanus, Priv., from March 1 to Septbr. 1, 1781.  
 Weeks, James, from May 2 to Septbr. 3, 1781.  
 Westcott, Ananias, from March 16 to Novbr. 30, 1777.  
 Worden, George, } from April 4 to Octbr. 2, 1780.  
 Worden, Valentine, }  
 Wright, Wm., Lieut., from Febr. 16 to Octbr. 28, 1781.  
 Youngs, Joseph, from Febr. 16 to Oct. 8, 1781.

## THIRD WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

Bashford, Wm., Sergeant, Col. Sam. Drake, from June 25 to Aug. 13, 1779.  
 Bouton, Daniel, Priv., Capt. Sam'l Delavan, from March 16, 1777, to Nov. 1 following.  
 Conckling, Francis, Private, Capt. Kronkhite, from July 10, 1799, to Nov. 10, 1780.  
 Concklin, Juo., Priv., { from July 10, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1780.  
 Concklin, Thos., do {  
 Dusenbury, Henry, Private, Capt. Kroukhite, Col. Sam. Drake, from Octbr. 1, 1779, to Jan'y 1, 1780.  
 Dusenbury, Richard, Private, Col. Sam'l Drake, from Octbr. 1, 1779, to Febr. 28, 1780.

Garginear, Hermanus, Ensign, Col. Gilbert Drake, from March 4 to Aug. 9, 1778.  
 Lang, Robert, Qr. Mr. Sergt., Col. Sam'l Drake, from Sept. 15, 1776, to Dec. 30, 1776.  
 Lucas Wm. B., Farrier, Delavan's Lt. Horse, from June 17, 1781, to May 21, 1783.  
 Porter, Jon'n, Lieut., Capt. Backhout, Col. Gilbert Drake, March 8 to Aug. 10, 1778.  
 Teller, James, Captain, Col. Sam'l Drake, from June 24, 1779, to Jan'y 1, 1781.

## FOURTH WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

The "Audited Accounts, A., p. 144," have a Pay-roll of Lieut. Isaac Keeler's Company of Lieut.-Col. T. Crane's Regiment, taken prisoners June 24, 1779, while Crane did not become Lieut.-Colonel until October following, and the Minutes of the Council of Appointments (See page 306, *ante*) place the officers into Drake's or the 3d Regt. of Westchester Co.

Keeler, Isaac, Lieut., released March 24, 1781.  
 Reynolds, Nath'l, Lieut., { Released Octbr. 24, 1881.  
 Bruce, Robert, Sergt., {  
 Baxter, John, Priv., released Jany. 9, 1780.  
 Brown, Ananias, Priv., {  
 Buckbee, Russell, Priv., { Released Aug. 14, 1779.  
 Clark, Daniel, Priv., {  
 German, David, Priv., {  
 Graham, Robert, Priv., {  
 Hartford, Eph., Priv., {  
 Jump, Wm., Priv., released Jany. 9, 1780.  
 Gray, John, Private, 2d N. Y. Col. van Schaick, from Sept. 25, 1775, to June 22, 1777.  
 Van Dyck, A. C. Captain, Col. John Lasher, 5 months' service, from Decbr. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1778.

Knox, Abr'm, Priv., {  
 Munro, Jos., Priv., { Released Aug. 14, 1779.  
 Northrup, Abijah, Priv., {  
 Quick, John, Priv., {  
 Raymond, Sands, Priv., {  
 Reseque, John, Priv., {  
 Riggs, Daniel, Priv., {  
 Sherman, Peter, Priv., released Jan. 9, 1780.  
 Steward, Stephen, Priv., { Released Aug. 14, 1779.  
 Whitney, Jas., Priv., {

Parmerton, Abijah, Priv., Capt. Benj. Stevenson's Levies, from Octbr. 19, 1780, to April 15, 1781.  
 Lewis, John, Sergt., Capt. Robt. Yates, from Oct. 24, 1781, to Decbr. 18, 1782.

## Wounded or Died in Service.

Bliven, John, Major, Col. Fred. Fisher, wounded and captured at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777; died in captivity.  
 Blie, John Christian, Priv., 1st N. Y. Died in the service July 23, 1781.  
 Bradt, James, Private, 1st N. Y. Died in service Aug. 1778.  
 Buice, Abr'm, Private, Col. Hammond. Died of his wounds Decbr. 10, 1780.  
 Bayse, Jacob, Priv., Col. Hammond. Wounded July 22, 1780.  
 Christie, John, Corpl., 2d N. Y. Died in service July 28, 1781.  
 Cransberry, Francis, Priv., 3d N. Y. Died in captivity Septbr. 5, 1780.  
 Derusia, Anth'y, Priv., 2d N. Y. Died in service Octbr. 22, 1783.  
 Dietz, Peter, Captain, Col. Abraham Wemple's Albany Co. Mil. since Sept. 9, 77. Wounded by accident Oct. 18, 77, died next day. Bern, Albany Co.  
 Dimond, Moses, Priv., 2d N. Y. Died in the service Decbr. 10, 1781.  
 Falls, Sam'l, Priv., Col. McClaghrey. Died of his wounds Jany. 5, 1778.  
 Fisher, Fred'k, Colonel, wounded and scalped at Caughnawaga May 22, 1780.  
 Gildersleeve, Daniel, Sergt., Col. Malcome's Cont's. Died in service March 15, 1778.  
 Godwin, Joseph, Priv., Capt. Bauman, Col. Lamb's Arty. Died in the service Oct. 16, 1778.  
 Horton, Thomas, Captain, Col. Elihu Marvin. Prisoner Oct. 6, 1777; died in captivity Jany. 30, 1778.

House, John, Priv., 1st N. Y. Died in the service January 17, 1783, as per Col. van Schaick's Certificate.  
 Howe, Baxter, Lieut., Col. Lamb's Arty. Died in service Septbr. 22, 1781.  
 Ingraham, Thomas, Priv., 5th N. Y. Died in service Febr. 18, 1777.  
 Jarvis, Nath'l, Corpl., 4th N. Y. Died in service May 12, 1778.  
 Jayne, William, Private, Capt. Jon'n Titus, 4th N. Y. Enlisted Nov. 25, 76; died in service Febr. 24, 77.  
 Brookhaven, L. I. A. P. 20-449.  
 Ketchum, Isaac, Private, Capt. Titus, 4th N. Y. Enlisted Nov. 21, 76; died in service at Fishkill, July 21, 77. A. P. 20-374.  
 Knapp, Aaron, Priv., 5th N. Y. Died in prison Jany., 1778.  
 Miller, John, Priv., 5th N. Y. Died in captivity on or about Jany. 1, 1778.  
 Miller, Justus, Priv., Col. Livingston Cont's. Died in the service March 23, 1777.  
 Mills, Daniel, Captain, 2d N. Y. In the Northern Army as Captain in 1776, commissioned in 2d N. Y. Febr. 9, 1776; died in service April 22, 1776.  
 Norton, Henry, Priv., 1st N. Y. Died Decbr. 1, 1781.  
 Petri, Hanjost, Sergt., Col. Belling's. Died of his wounds Aug. 30, 1777.  
 Smith, James, Priv., 2d N. Y. Died in service Sept. 30, 1779.  
 Stine, John, Priv., Col. Thomas. Died of his wounds Aug. 15, 1781.

Teller, Pierre, Priv., Col. Sam. Drake. Died of his wounds Febr. 19, 1778.  
Walker, John, Private, Col. Maicom's Cout's Died in service July 31, 1778.

Wilkins, George, Priv., Col. McClaughry. Died of his wounds in Hospital, New York, Jany. 31, 1778.

*Killed in Action.*

Vergereau, Peter, Lieut., Col. McDougall's. Killed Aug. 30, 1776.  
Hagarty, Morter, Priv., Col. Ludington. Killed Jany. 31, 1777.  
Williams, John, Priv., Col. Sam. Drake. Killed March 16, 1777.

Green, Wm., Lieut., 14th Albany Co. Regt. Killed July 30, 1777.  
Muncy, John, Lieut., 17th Albany County Regiment. Killed at Moses Creek, August 2, 1777.

AT ORISKANIE, AUGUST 6, 1777.  
Of the 1st Tryon Co. Regiment :

Bardt, Christ'n, Sergt.  
Campbell, Robert, Lieut.  
Diffendorf, Henry, Captain.  
Davy, Thos., Private.  
Gago, George, Private.  
Garloch, Chas., Sergt.  
Grinnall, James, Lieut.  
Hahn, Conrad, Private.  
Heath, Nath'l, Lieut.  
House, Conrad, Private.  
House, Henry, Private.  
Jackson, Joseph, Private.  
Keller, Solomon, Private.  
Klock, Adam, Lieut. of Exempts.

Levy, Michl., Private.  
Marinus, Wm., Corpl.  
Markell, Wm., Private.  
Mathias, Hend., Private.  
Petrie, Nichs., Sergt.  
Ratenhower, Godfrey, Priv.  
Kiebsom, Mathis., Priv.  
Seeber, Adolph, Ensign.  
Seeber, Jacob W., Captain.  
Seeber, Severinus, Lieut.  
Seeber, William, Lieut.-Col.  
Vatterly, Henry, Private.  
Zoller, Jacob, Private.

Of the 2d Tryon Co. Regiment :

Bann, John Geo., Private.  
Bellinger, Fredk., Private.  
Bellinger, John, Lieut.  
Bellington, James, Priv.  
Comb, Uriel, Sergt.  
Cox, Ebenezer, Lieut.-Col.  
Deygart, John, Captain.  
Dillenbach, Andr., Captain.  
Empie, Jacob, Private.  
Finck, Christian, Corpl.  
Henner, Peter, Private.

Hauflagel, Christ'n, Private.  
Lampman, Henry, Private.  
Lapper, Jacob, Private.  
Ritter, John, Sergt.  
Snell, Fredk., Private.  
Snell, George, Sergt.  
Snell, Jacob, Private.  
Snell, Jacob E., Private.  
Snell, Joseph, Private.  
Van Slyck, Herm., Major.

Of the 3d Tryon County Regiment :

Davis, John, Captain.  
Frank, John, Private.  
Groot, Petrus, Private.  
Pettingall, John, Private.

Pettingall, Sam'l, Captain.  
Phillips, James, Private.  
Stonets, Phil., Private.  
Tuthill, Stephen, Corpl.

Of the 4th Tryon Co. Regiment :

Bell, Jacob, Private.  
Bellinger, John Fredk., Private.  
Clapsaddle, Aug., Major.  
Cunningham, And., Sergt.  
Eisenford, John, Major.  
Foltz, Peter, Private.  
Helmer, Fredk., Private.  
Hiller, Jacob, Ensign.  
Hunt, Peter, Private.  
Iser, Fredk., Corpl.

Mayer, Jacob, Private.  
Petri, Rich'd, Lieut.  
Renckel, Lawrence, Private.  
Schuyler, Phil., Private.  
Sharer, Christ., Private.  
Small, Jacob, Captain.  
Steinway, Arnold, Sergt.  
Stephens, Fred., Private.  
Wohlbecker, John, Private.  
Woolheber, Dederick, Private.

Van Veghten, Dirck, Major, 14th Albany Co. Regt. Aug. 8, 1777.

AT FORTS CLINTON AND MONTGOMERY, OCTOBER 6, 1777.

Crans, Jacob, Private, 1st Ulster Co. Regt.  
Howell, Sephanial, Private, Col. Woodhull, Orange Co.

Van Osdall, James, Priv., 5th N. Y.

Of the 2d Ulster County Regiment:

Bensin, David, Private.  
Curwin, Theophilus, Private.  
Gage, James, Private.  
Halliday, David, Private.  
McBride, Francis, Private.  
Millican, James, Captain.

Milligan, Nath'l, Lieut.  
Monnell, Robert, Lieut.  
Rosa, Jacobus, Captain.  
Stephenson, John, Private.  
Warren, Wm., Sergt.  
Wood, Joseph, Private.

Carvin, Timothy, Sergt., Col. McClaughrey, Octbr. 18, 1777.

Apply, Jacob, Private } Col. Klock's at ———, April 20,  
Hart, Henry, Private } 1778.  
Archer, Jacob, Private } Col. Hay, Decbr. 29, 1778.  
Burgess, John, do }  
Bell, Frederick, Private, Bellinger, July 13, 1778.  
Bellinger, Peter, Priv., Col. Bellinger, June 29, 1778.  
Forster, Martinus, Priv., Col. Peter Vrooman, in action  
May 30, 1778.  
Garret, Samuel, Priv., Col. v. Schaick's Cont's, at Mon-  
mouth, June 28, 1778.  
Graham, John, Lieut.-Col., McClaughrey, Sept. 6, 1778.  
Lee, John, Priv., Capt. McKown, Col. S. Warner, July 15,  
1779.  
Martling, Isaac, Sergt., Col. Hammond, May 27, 1779.

Miller, James, Private, Col. Thomas, June 10, 1779.  
Moyer, John, Priv., Col. Bellinger, Sept. 16, 1778.  
Oxner, Nick's, Priv., Col. Bellinger, June 15, 1778.  
Quackenbush, Jacobus, Corp'l., Col. S. Warner, July 15,  
1779.  
Rion, Thos., Priv., Col. van Schaick's Conts., May 28, 1779.  
Stawter, Gilbert, Private, Thomas, Novbr. 12, 1778.  
Smith, Nick's, Priv., Capt. Hertev, Col. Bellinger, May  
10, 1779.  
Van Tassel, John, Priv., Col. Hammond, May 27, 1779.  
White, John, Private, Col. Thomas, Nov. 21, 1778.  
White, Stephen, Private, Col. Hammond, Dec. 24, 1778.  
Wolf, Michael, Private, Col. van Schaick's Conts., June 4,  
1779.

#### AT MINISINK ON THE DELAWARE, JULY 23, 1779.

##### Of Col. Hathorn's (Orange County) Regiment:

Finch, Nath'l, Adj't.  
Jones, Samuel, Captain  
Knap, James, Private  
Middagh, Ephraim, Ensign  
Rider, Joseph, Corp'l.

Thurston, Benj., Lieut.-Col.  
Townsend, Roger, Private  
Vail, Ben'g, Capt.  
Wisner, Gabriel, Ensign  
Wood, John, Ensign.

##### Of Col. Allison's (Orange County) Regiment:

Barber, Timothy, Private  
Duncan, John, Captain  
Hascall, Jou'n, Private  
Knapp, Samuel, Lieut.  
Little, John, Captain

Owens, Eleazar, Private  
Shepherd, Abrah., Lieut.  
Thomas, Moses, Sergt.  
Tyler, Bezaleel, Priv.

##### Of Captain Wood's Company (Orange Co. Militia) Regiment not stated:

Dunning, Benj., Private  
Masten, Ephraim, Private

Vail, Gilbert, Private

##### Of the 2d Ulster Co. Regt.:

Terwilliger, Mathew, Private.

Gross, John, Private, 1st N. Y., at Fort Schuyler, July 23,  
1779 (prisoner according to M. R. ante).  
Brown, George, Private, 1st N. Y., July 25, 1777.  
Itlick, Markus, Privates, }  
Weaver, Jacob, do } Col. Bellinger, Sept. 2, 1779.  
Drake, Samuel, Sergt., Col. Hammond, Decbr. 17, 1779.  
Osborn, Danvers, Private, Col. Hammond, Decbr. 17, 1779.  
Hanson, Henry, Lieut., Col. Klock, May 2, 1780.  
Stephens, Amasa, Private, Col. Klock, May 22, 1780.  
Shiffen, George, Private, Col. Bellinger, June 1, 1780.  
Pelham, Joseph, Private, Col. Thomas, June 10, 1780.  
Nellis, Jacob, Private, Col. Clyde, June 27, 1780.  
Bellinger, Johannes F., Ensign, Col. Bellinger, July 24,  
1780.  
Countryman, Fred., Private, Col. Clyde, July 31, 1780.  
Lutz, John, Private, Col. Bellinger, Octbr. 6, 1780.  
Pierhouse, John's, Private, Col. Clyde, Oct. 11, 1780.  
Fletcher, John, Corp'l., Col. Seth Warner, } Oct. 11, 1780.  
Bost, Joh's, Private, Col. Clyde, }  
Casal, David, Private, Col. Veeder, Octbr. 18, 1780.  
House, Peter, Sergeant, } Col. Klock, October 19, 1780.  
Stam, Lawrence, Priv., }  
Deary, John, Sergeant, Col. Bellinger, October 29, 1780.  
Schell, Christian, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 8, 1781.  
McKee, Robt., Captain, Col. Willet's Regt. of Levies,  
July 10, 1781.

Lerhri, Johann Caspar, Priv., Col. Klock, July 10, 1781  
Gaser, Peter, Private, } Col. Clyde, July 18, 1781.  
Van Slike, John, Lieut., Col. Klock, July 22, 1781.  
Timmerman, Jacob, Sergt., Col. Klock, Aug. 5, 1781.  
Kittle, Daniel, Priv., Col. Cantine, Ulster Co., Aug. 12, 1781.  
Bowman, John, Private, Col. Fisher, Oct. 23, 1781.  
Frank, Jacob, Private, Col. Fisher, Oct. 24, 1781.  
Eigher, John, Corporal, Colonel Fisher, at Johnstown,  
October 25, 1781.  
Myers, Jacob, Lieut., Col. Klock, Oct. 25, 1781.  
Depue, Wm., Priv., Col. Thomas, Oct. 28, 1781.  
Backer (Baker), Daniel, Priv., Col. Thomas, Novbr. 25,  
1781.  
Skiuner, Isaac, Col. Bellinger, April 2, 1782.  
Hopper, John, Priv., Col. Hammond, June 10, 1782.  
Stoner, Henry, Priv., Col. Klock, July 1, 1782.  
Petri, Daniel, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 14, 1782.  
Hess, Augustinus, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 15, 1782.  
Staring, Valentine, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 17, 1782.  
Wounkouguta, John, } Indians slain in the late war,  
Segigoteyouta, ———, } clothing and necessities given  
to their families by Gov. Clinton.



*Invalids who received Pensions from the State of New York.*

The Legislature of New York passed on the 22d of April, 1786, an Act "making provisions for Officers, Soldiers and Seamen who have been disabled in the service of the U. S." The payment of pensions to the soldiers of New York and other States began, according to "Ledger, Rev. Accounts," March, 1782.

Abeel, Garrit  
 Acker, Jacob  
 Adams, James  
 Adams, Mathew  
 Allison, Richard  
 Armstrong, Edw'd  
 Baldwin, Daniel, Captain 1st N. Y. Conts., lost left leg at Germanstown, Oct. 4, 1777.  
 Banks, Obadiah  
 Barber, Silas  
 Barnum, Joshua, Capt.  
 Bartlet, John  
 Baxter, John  
 Bell, George H.  
 Bennet, John  
 Bishop, Joshua  
 Blauvelt, Abm.  
 Bovier, Nicks.  
 Bowen, Timothy  
 Boyce, Thos., Ensign  
 Boyd, Eben'r  
 Boyer, Thomas  
 Bradenbergh, Baltus  
 Bradpick, John, Captain  
 Bratt, Nicks  
 Brewster, Henry  
 Brooks, John  
 Brooks, Michael  
 Brown, David, Fairfield, Conn., Militia, shot through abdomen. Lower Salem, W. Chester Co.  
 Brown, Nicks  
 Browne, John F.  
 Buchanan, John, Captain  
 Burgess, James  
 Butler, John  
 Burpe, Jacob  
 Cad'y, David  
 Callaghan, Edw., Priv.  
 Cannon, Mathew  
 Carpenter, Thomas, Lieut.  
 Carrington, Gilbert  
 Chace, John, Priv.  
 Charpanal, Simon  
 Commodog, Nicks  
 Conoly, James, Corp., Captain Israel Smith, Col. Ph. V. Cortlandt's 2d N. Y. Enlisted June 20, '77, in Capt. Pierce's Co., Col. Hy. B. Livingston's, later Lt.-Col. Weissenfel's 4th N. Y.; transferred to Van Cortlandt's 2d N. Y. in 1780; wounded in left leg and disabled on fatigue duty at West Point, Oct., 1780; discharged by Genl. Wash'n April 10, 1783.  
 Shoemaker, N. Y. C.  
 Connor, Matthew  
 Cook, John  
 Cooper, John, Private, Capt. Robt. Johnston, Col. John Nicholson; enlisted in Capt. Johnston's, Jan'y, 1776; in Capt. Leon Bleecker's 1st N. Y. in autumn 1776; ruptured and disabled by a log rolling on him. Farnier, Orange Town, Orange Co.  
 Copenal (Coppernal), Adam  
 Corwin, Gershom  
 Covenhoven, Peter  
 Crane, Thaddeus, Major, Col. Ths. Thomas, Westchester Militia; shot through the body, expedition to Daubury, April 27, 1777.  
 Crawford, Thos., Bombardier  
 Craduck, William

Curm, John  
 Cutler, Joseph  
 Dalton, Thomas  
 Davis, William  
 De Camps, Mathias  
 De Long, Francis  
 De Motli, Hans M.  
 Dickinson (Dixou), Marshall  
 Dole, James  
 Done, Thomas  
 Donnelly, James  
 Dougherty, John  
 Douglass, William  
 Drew, William  
 Duncan, Thomas  
 Dunham, Corn's  
 Dunkill, George  
 Dunlap, Andrew  
 Dunlap, James  
 Elbertson, William  
 Elwood, Isaac  
 Fancher, Squire  
 Fancher, William  
 Faulkner, William  
 Feagan, William  
 Ferris, John  
 Ferris, Silvanus  
 Ficks, Robert  
 Finch, Jon'n  
 Finckley, George  
 Fink, Jon'n  
 Fisher, Fred., Colonel  
 Foltz, John Jost  
 Forbes, Alex'r  
 Foster, John  
 Foster, William  
 Fox, Christopher, Captain  
 Frank, Andrew  
 Franks, John  
 Frazier, Duncan  
 Freeks, Robert  
 Fry, John, Brig. Major  
 Gallasby, James  
 Gallut, James  
 Gardiner, Jacob, Captain, Colonel Fred Fisher, severely wounded at Oriskany August 6, 1777. Blacksmith, Mohawk District, Montgr. Co.  
 Gardiner, Samuel  
 Garrison, Richard, Qr. Mr.  
 Gerr, Benajah  
 Gibbs, Samuel  
 Green, Josiah  
 Greene, Zachariah, Private  
 Gregg, James  
 Griffiths, Barney, Conn. Continentals; shot in left shoulder at Crops, April 28, 1777. Weaver, Fredericksburgh.  
 Hale, Mordecai, Surgeon's Mate  
 Hall, Talmage, Lieut.  
 Hammon, Staats, Sergt.  
 Hanford, Oslas  
 Hanvie, John  
 Harpur, Joseph, Lieut.  
 Harris, Joseph  
 Harris, Robert  
 Hartman, Adam  
 Harthers, Thomas

Hawkey, Richard, P.  
 Helzer, George  
 Henderson, William  
 Hess, John  
 Higgins, Jon'n  
 Hill, Asa  
 Hilton, John  
 Hines, Thomas  
 Higgins, Jon'n  
 Hink, John  
 Hipworth, Daniel  
 Hogan, Patrick  
 Holmes, John  
 Hope, Thomas  
 Hopper, Henry  
 Horsford, John  
 Hunt, Eden, Qr. Mr.  
 Hurlbutt, Stephen  
 Ivery, James  
 Jacobs, Wm.  
 James, William  
 Jansen, Mathew  
 Jones, Samuel  
 Jordan, John  
 Jordan, Nichs.  
 Jump, William  
 Keeler, Isaac  
 Kerney, Thomas, Westchester  
 Ketchum, John  
 King, Kenben  
 King, Walter  
 Kirney (Kenney), Thomas, blind  
 Knap, Joseph  
 Knapp, Abiel  
 Knox, George  
 Kock, John, Sergt.  
 Kolb, John  
 Kough, John  
 Lampman, Peter  
 Lang, Robert  
 Lewis, Wm.  
 Lockary, John  
 Lockwood, Moses  
 Loucks, Wm.  
 Lucas, William Budd  
 Lyon, Michael  
 Lyon, Thomas  
 McCracken, Joseph, Major  
 McDonald, Donald  
 McFall, Paul  
 McGraw, James  
 McKean, Samuel  
 McKinney, Charles  
 McKinstry, John  
 McMaster, Hugh  
 McNish, Alexr.  
 Marshall, Mead  
 Martian (Martine), Philipp  
 Martine, William  
 Mathers, James  
 Mead, Libeus  
 Miles, John  
 Mills, Alexr.  
 Millsbaugh, John  
 Mook, Gerardus  
 Moshier, John  
 Mott, Ebenr.  
 Mowris, Daniel  
 Muller, Jeremiah C.  
 Mundin, John  
 Murphy, Henry  
 Myers, Michael

Neely, Abm.  
 Nestel, George  
 Paine, Joseph  
 Parish, Silas  
 Peack, Garret  
 Peterson, Simon  
 Pickard, Adolph  
 Pickerd, John, Qr. Mr.  
 Plumb, Stephen  
 Powell, Thomas  
 Prentup, Joseph  
 Preston, Jon'n  
 Purdy, Jon'n  
 Purdy, Solomon  
 Quick, John  
 Radenaer (Rottenhower), Jacob  
 Ransom, Joseph  
 Rasberg, Fred'k  
 Reeve, Israel  
 Reeves, James, Jr.  
 Rehern, Joseph  
 Reima (Reman), John  
 Requaaw, John  
 Reynolds, Benjn.  
 Reynolds, Jon'a  
 Rice, John  
 Richards, Phil.  
 Richardson, Robert  
 Richter, Nichs., Captain  
 Rightmyer, Henry  
 Riley, James  
 Robinson (Robertson), Robert  
 Rosbach, Fredk  
 Sargent, William  
 Sartine, James  
 Saunders, Robert  
 Scott, James  
 Seelber, Henry  
 Seeley, Silvanus  
 Seely, Thaddens  
 Sherer, James  
 Sherman, Abiel  
 Slavin, James  
 Smith, Benjamin  
 Smith, James  
 Snell, Han Yost  
 Snell, Jacob, Sergt.  
 Sparks, Pearl  
 Springsteed, Harm.  
 Staats, Philip  
 Stansill, George  
 Stevens, Daniel  
 Stewart, John  
 Stillwell, James  
 Strobeck, Adam  
 Sulbach, Garret  
 Summers, Farrel  
 Swartwout, Cornelius  
 Swat, Godfrey  
 Swift, John  
 Talbot, Silas  
 Taylor, John  
 Telford, Alexander  
 Thomas, John  
 Timmerman, Henry  
 Townsend, Daniel  
 Travis, Ezekiel  
 Travis, Jacob, Lieutenant  
 Tyler, Asa  
 Van Nort, Joseph  
 Van Rensselaer, Henry K., Lieutenant-Colonel  
 Van Woert, Wm.

Vincent, Joseph  
Waggener, George  
Walrath, Hendr.  
Walrath, Nicholas  
Walter, George  
Wandell, Adam, Private  
Ward, Thomas  
Waring, Gideon  
Warren, Gideon  
Waysall, Nicholas  
Welch, Edward  
Wells, James  
Wendell, David  
Wheeler, Edward  
White (Voit), Jos., Private

White, William  
Wier, James  
Williams, Ezekiel  
Williams, Ichabod  
Willson, David  
Wilson, Thomas  
Winn, John  
Wood, Lemuel  
Woodworth, Roznil  
Woolever, Abr'm  
Wright, Isaiah  
Wright, Jacob  
Young, Godfrey  
Younglove, David

*Finis coronat opus.*



## INDEX.

[This Index does not cover pages 308 to 525, nor pages 551 to 553, the names on these pages being arranged alphabetically.]

## A.

	Page.		Page.
Aarhart, Geo.	547	Ackley, Joel	184
Aaron, Jacob.	293, 234	Acklin, Francis	182, 183
Abbey, Sam'l, sergt.	272	Ackley, Chester	224
Abbot, Jos. lieutenant	272	Adams, Dan'l, sergeant.	166, 224
Abbot, John, captain, ass. ex.	274	Adams, Ebenezer	26
Abbot, Nath'l.	130	Adams, Edward	281
Abbott, Joseph.	235	Adams, Em'l, lieut.	175
Abbott, Tim., lieut.	537	Adams, Ephr.	223
Abbott, Wm.	205	Adams, James, drummer, fifer, sergeant, ensign.	175
Abel, Anth'y, lieut., captain.	270		207, ib., 219, 284
Abel, David, captain.	270	Adams, Jesse	215
Abel, James, major	542	Adams, John, fifer	185, 235
Abeinuer, Corns.	192	Adams, Jonas, lieut., 2d Art'y.	246
Abel, Hendrick.	182	Adams, Major	219
Abel, John.	175	Adams, Mathew.	176
Abell, Matthias.	242	Adams, Peleg	195, 231
Abernathy, Giles	244	Adams, Roderick	249
Abner, James, major.	542	Adams, Stephen.	207
About, Phil.	213	Adams, Thos.	241
Ackenburgh, Henry.	186	Adams, Wm., fifer, surgeon.	175, 208, 537, 541
Acker, Abm.	547	Adams, ———, Dr., surg. N. Y. Co. Mil.	542
Acker, Albert.	207	Addoms (Adams), Jesse	229
Acker, Conr.	206	Ademey, Hen.	200
Acker, Jacob.	547	Adgate, Mr.	127
Acker, John	199	Auley, Peter	200, 202
Acker, Sebourn, ensign.	304	Adriance, Corns., lieut.	528
Acker, Solomon, ensign.	261	Adriance, Corns., ensign.	279
Ackerman, T.	208	Adrian, John, lieut.	273
Ackerman, Edic.	168	Adset (Hatchet), Stephen, ensign and lieut.	282, 283
Ackerman, Elijah.	193	Agent, James	227
Ackerman, John, ensign.	280	Ahrendorf, Fred., lieut.	297
Ackerman, Benj.	168, 200	Aird, David	289
Ackerson; Corns.	223	Akin, Stephen, lieut.	280
Ackerson, John	168	Akins, James.	238
Ackerson, Richd., ensign, lieut.	63, 290, 291	Akins, Nathl.	53
Ackerson, Thomas.	168	Akins, Peter	536
Ackert, Wolfert, lieut.	302	Akins, Solomon	243
Ackles, John.	228	Alabin, John, sergt.	230

	Page.		Page.
Allaire, Utendall, qr. mr.	304	Allison, Wm., member for Orange Co.	4
Albany Co.	60, 72, 79, 85, 101,	colonel.	126, note, 156, 545
members for.	3	colonel Orange Co. Mil.	291
committee of.	22, 261	brig. gen'l.	292
letter from, letter to, resolutions of, 7, 69,	85	Alner, James, captain, lieutenant.	51, 527
quota of.	66	Alloon, Chr.	205
enlisting in, for Continental service.	94	Alport, John.	210
return of companies in.	97	Althiser, Geo., corp'l.	174
blank commissions sent to.	126	Alver, Thos.	169
lead for.	133	Alvidge, Jacob.	225
troops embark for.	24	Alvord, Asher.	536
3d regiment arrived at, 4th do.	36	Amberman, Corns.	218
officers of the militia in.	68	Ambler, Benj., ensign.	305
quota of militia in.	108,	Ambler, Nath'l.	207
date of march for militia of.	110	Ament, Eldert, ensign 3d N. Y., 1776.	202
one-fifth of the militia ordered to N. Y.	132	Ames, Fran.	216
militia, part have not turned out.	136	Ames, Hugh.	191
not properly armed.	146	Ammerman, James.	223
officers of militia of.	261, et	Ammerman, Obed't.	179
company of Scotch Highlanders in.	119	Amory, John, lieutenant.	182,
special company to be raised in.	135	Anderson, Alex'r., fifer.	52, 236
company of Rangers raised in.	116	Anderson, David.	187
Rangers, officers of.	127	Anderson, Darius.	177
Rangers to be raised in.	157	Andrews, Edgar, sergt.	130
Levies.	123	Anderson, Ez'l.	199
Associated Exempts of.	274	Anderson, Geo., corp'l.	199
Albany city, guard of stores.	118	Anderson, Jas.	217
Alberton, Stephen.	231	Anderson, Jos.	230, 231
Albright, Jacob.	190	Anderson, P. W.	179
Albright, John.	224	Anderson, Sam'l.	181, 186
Alderman, Eph.	203	Anderson, Wm.	167
Alen, Daniel.	18	Andres, Jos.	211
Alexander, Chas., capt. Penn'a navy.	91	Andrews, Benj.	173
Alexander, John, ensign and lieutenant.	240, 277	Andrews, Elizur.	129
Alexander, John S., ensign.	277	Andrews, Ichabod, ensign, Levies.	260
Alexander, Wm.	205	Andrews, Joab.	225
Algen, W. B., lieutenant.	529	Andrews, Levi.	180
Alkenbragh, Peter.	220	Andries, Elisha, adj't.	272
Allen, Asa, ensign.	283	Angel, Col., transfer to his regt.	259
Allen, Bapt., John, captain C. C.	237	Angevine, Gilbert.	547
Allen, Benj., lieutenant.	268,	Anibal, Wm.	130
Allen, Ebenezer, lieutenant, Green Mt. Boys, major 16, 28,	273	Annin, Daniel, lieutenant.	231
Allen, Ethan, ment'd.	15	Anson, James.	247
submits a list of officers of his regt.	16	Anson, Silas, lieutenant.	236
field officer Gr. Mt. Boys.	16	Anspach, Peter, lieutenant, 2d Art'y.	246
controversy of, with Seth Warner.	35	Anthony, Benj., surgeon.	533
regiment of.	250	Anthony, Fran.	203
Allen, Ezra, lieutenant.	274	Anthony, John, lieutenant.	204, 542
Allen, Heman, captain Green Mt. Boys.	16,	Anthony, Lieut.	51
Allen, Henry, lieutenant.	286	Anthony's Nose.	121
Allen, Ira, lieutenant, Green Mt. Boys.	16,	Anthony, Peter.	203
Allen, James, lieutenant in Malcom's.	243	Anthony, Simon.	213
Allen, Jasper, fifer.	222	Antoine, John.	228
Allen, Jesse.	170	Antone, John.	213
Allen, John, corporal.	180, 184,	Anwell, John, captain.	277
Allen, Josiah, captain.	277	Aorson, Aaron, capt., 3d N. Y., 1776.	202
Allen, Letty.	82	Appart, John.	198
Allen, Levi, adjutant Green Mt. Boys.	16	Appleby, Joseph, lieutenant.	303
Allen, Lothrop, captain Levies.	256	Applegate, Zebulon.	251
Allen, Sam'l, ensign and lieutenant, captain,	274, 536,	Apply, Jacob.	550
mate.	538	Archer, James, ensign and lieutenant.	306
Allen, Thos.	202	Archibald, Edw., capt., lieutenant.	246
Alley, Wm.	244	Archley, Sam'l, recruiting officer.	538
Allyn, John.	230,	Armitage, James.	52
Alting, Stephen, lieutenant, 3d art'y.	244	Arms.	39
Allison, Benj.	240	purchase of, ordered.	12, 13
Allison, James.	240	much needed.	69
Allison, John.	225	manufacture of muskets.	92
Allison, John, Jr., corp'l.	222	to be purchased on L. I.	103
Allison, Rich'd.	217	to be procured in W. Ch. Co. from disaffected persons.	103

	Page.		Page.
Arms, spears.....	134	Artillery, appointment of a commander of, recom-	
poor supply in 3d and 4th regts.....	36	mended.....	22
for Clinton's regt., and for 2d.....	99	commander of.....	24
for McDougall's regt.....	101	no commissions given to Rutgers' Co. of.....	37
Armstrong, Adam, fifer.....	178	officers for, examined.....	75, 84, 85, 93
Armstrong, Arch., 189; drummer, 178; lieutenant.....	297	recommendations of officers in.....	124
Armstrong, Benj.....	188	A. Hamilton recommended as capt.....	72
Armstrong, Edw., lieutenant in Malcom's.....	243	John Grenelle appointed capt. of.....	46
Armstrong, John, ensign, 176; captain.....	207, 276, 293	officers for Grinnell's Co. of.....	85
Armstrong, Jon'n.....	218, 523	Ash, Henry.....	204
Armstrong, Sol., ensign.....	283	Ashbel, Andries, lieutenant.....	272
Armstrong, Thos., major.....	276, 510	Ashcraft, Dan'l, captain.....	277
Arnot, Abr'm, ensign and lieutenant.....	294	Ashfield, Cath.....	82
Arnold, Oliver.....	194	Ashford, Nath'l, sergeant.....	26
Arnout, Jacob.....	60	Ashlan, Risk.....	238
Arnout, Nathan, lieutenant.....	292	Ashley, Aaron.....	188
Arson (Arson), Jonas, lieutenant and captain.....	304	Ashley, Mich'l, sergeant.....	242
Artewicks, Lawr.....	204	Ashley, Wm., 26; captain Levies.....	259
Arthur, Sam'l, lieutenant.....	293	Ashly, Caleb.....	293
Arwick, David.....	130	Askine (Erskine), Wm., lieutenant.....	279
Artificers, establishment of a corps of, recommended.....	59	Associated Exempts, officers of.....	274, 276
a company of, to be raised.....	240	officers of, in Dutchess Co.....	285
a company of, at West Point.....	250	of Orange Co.....	293
regiment of.....	143	of Ulster Co.....	303
Artillery, guns.....	46, 119	service of.....	540, 543
casting guns.....	11, 19	Astine, Amos.....	547
return of cannon.....	88	Astler, Hendrick, lieutenant.....	62, 290
return of, stores wanting.....	88	Aston, Benj., major.....	192, 210
strength of.....	247	Aston, James, major.....	273
uniforms of Lamb's.....	20	Aston, Jerch.....	195
uniforms for Hamilton's Co. of.....	79	Astou, John.....	193
pay of the.....	39	Astou, Lockwood.....	212
Minute Men enlist in.....	84	Aston, Martin.....	192
Lamb's Regt. of transfers to.....	205, 206, 207, 219	Athorn, Simon.....	129
a company of, to be organized by the Marine Society.....	9	Atkins, Henry.....	173
Rutgers' Company of.....	246	Atkinson, Geo.....	235
John Lamb authorized to raise a company.....	20	Atkinson, Jas., corporal.....	193, 183
Lamb ordered to fill his Co. by drafts.....	24	Atkinson, Phil.....	241
Lamb's Company to be part of the 1st Regt.....	24	Auchmuty, Rev. Dr.....	14
Lamb's Co. ordered to Ticonderoga.....	23	Austin, Aaron, 1st lieutenant, 77, 116; capt. 3d N. Y., 149; lieutenant, 1st N. Y. Line, 1775.....	527
Lamb's.....	35	Austin, David.....	209
2d or New York Regt. of.....	244, 246	Austin, Holmes.....	238, 230
Hamilton's Co. part of N. Y. quota.....	123	Avaril, Paul, ensign.....	276
Hamilton's Co.....	147	Averil, Isaac, ensign.....	273
3d Regt. of.....	246	Avery, Eben'r, ensign and lieutenant.....	209
a company of, to be raised for Suffolk Co.....	45	Avery, Nebe'n.....	218
of Suffolk Co.....	54, 289	Avery, Nichs.....	228
of Suffolk Co., officers of.....	55	Awry, Thaddeus, lieutenant.....	304
company of the Marine Society, list of officers.....	17	Aylsworth, Benj., captain.....	540
		Ayre, Ebenr.....	537

## B.

Babcock, Abm.....	223	Badcock, James.....	167
Babcock, David.....	168	Badge of Merit.....	218, 244, 250
Babcock, Elijah, commissary Gr. Mt. Boys.....	11	Badgley, Auth'y, ensign, lieutenant and capt.....	281
Babcock, Elisia.....	223	Badlam, S., capt. of arty.....	75, 84, 85, 93
Babcock, John.....	228	Bagley, David.....	200
Babit, Reuben.....	181	Bagley, Josiah, lieutenant 3d N. Y., 1776.....	207
Backer, Dan'l.....	550	Ball, see Ball.....	
Backer, Petrus, lieutenant.....	293	Bailey, Ebenr.....	196
Backer, N's, ensign.....	279	Bailey, Henry, qr. master, 293; adjutant.....	231, 232
Backus, Geo.....	183	Bailey, John.....	547
Backus, John.....	178	Bailey, John, Jr., lieutenant col. Dutchess Co. Minute Men.....	235
Bacon, Edm.....	530	Bailey, Jos.....	231
Bacon, Pennel.....	183	Bailey, Jos.....	196
Bacon, Samuel, lieutenant of Minute Men.....	271, 275	Bailey, Rich'd, ensign and lieutenant, 293; captain.....	293
Bacon, Tamson.....	183	Bailey, Sam'l, ensign.....	274
Bacon, Wm.....	244	Bailey, Theod., adjutant.....	280, 541

	Page.		Page.
Bain, Bastian, lieut.	270	Bant, John, lieut.	302
Bainbridge, Chas.	176	Banta, Christ, ensign.	271
Balts, David, lieut. in Warner's	248	Banta, Henry, lieut.	271
Bakelom, Jac.	202	Captiste, John	180, 199, 200
Bakelom, Jereh.	202	Baran, Dan'l.	236
Bakeman, John, adjt. Add'l Cont's.	233	Barber, Amaziah.	250
Baker, Andw., lieut.	306	Barber, Jas.	236
Baker, Benj.	188	Barber, John, lieut.	290
Baker, Benj., Jr., ensign.	276	Barber, Moses.	537
Baker, Christ.	178	Barber, Reuben.	220
Baker, Edmund, captain.	286, 547	Barber, Silas, sergt.	246
Baker, Eleazer, gr. mr.	284	Barber, Stephen.	188
Baker, Elathao.	183	Barber, Tim'y.	550
Baker, Hendrick.	181	Barber, Wm.	188
Baker, Henry, sergt.	219	Barclay, John, of Albany.	119
Baker, Ichabod.	185	capt. Albany City Mil.	261
Baker, Jno.	203	capt. 1st Albany Regt.	262
Baker, John, 184, 190, 200; lieut.	304	Barclay, Solomon, lieut. Levies.	258
Baker, Jon'n, major, 55, 288; adjutant.	275	Bard, Nich's, lieut.	294
Baker, Josiah, ensign.	284	Bard, Samuel, Dr., Examiner of Surgeons.	13, 90
Baker, Judah.	194	Bardeen, Robt.	177
Baker, Lionel, gunner, ship's boy.	533	Bardsley, Chas., captain.	292
Baker, Pierce.	218	Bardt, Christ, sergt.	540
Baker, Remember, captain Green Mountain Boys.	16	Baremore, Edw.	213
Baker, Samuel, lieut. Ass. Ex.	275	Barer, Moses, ensign.	280
Baker, Theob., lieut.	297	Barheyt, Nic's, lieut. Militia.	263
Baker, Thos., captain, 277; lieut.	55, 288, 289	Barke, John.	242
Baker, Wm.	228	Barker, Jon'n.	218
Balard, Thos., lieut.	271	Barker, Stephen.	199, 300
Balcorn, Henry.	536	Barker, Wm., sergt., 228; major.	134
Baldwin, ———, capt. Independent Co. at Fort Constitution.	145	captain and lieut.-col.	282, 283
Baldwin, Alex., capt. Rangers.	138	major Dutchess Co. Regt.	285
Baldwin, Alex., capt. of Minute Men.	271	capt., of Amelia, letter from.	79
Baldwin, Corp's, Levies.	275	Barker. See Barker.	
Baldwin, Hezekiah, capt.	261, 275	Barkhuff, Fred.	198
Baldwin, Jehiel.	213	Barkins, Wm.	321
Baldwin, Luther, lieut.-col. of Artificers.	250	Barkub, Haru., lieut.	235
Baldwin, Nath'l.	213	Barlet, Lem'l.	230
Baldwin, Zariah.	235	Barlow, Elisha, capt., 134; ensign.	282
Baley, Leonard.	173	Barlow, Theo's, com'm'y.	304
Baley, Joseph, sergt.	533	Barnam, Barnabas, 1st lieut.	28
Ball, ———, lieut. in Wyntkoop's.	252	Barnard, Joel.	249
Ball, Jacob, capt. 3d Albany Co. Regiment.	264	Barnes, ———, lieut.	56
Ball, Jas.	536	Barnes, Daniel, lieut.	269
Ball, John, lieut.	97	Barnes, Eph., corpl.	536
Ball (Ball), John, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776.	140, 203	Barnes, Glen.	219
Ball, Joseph.	179	Barnes, Jas.	201
Ball, Peter, gr. mr.	273	Barnes, Jno.	213
Ball, Wm., sergt.	86	Barnes, John, second lieut., 78, 129; capt., 276; captain Rangers.	538
Ballantine, Wm.	181	Barnes, Rich'd.	191
Ballentine. See Valentine.		Barnham, Bethuel, ensign.	265
Ballingier, Phil.	177	Barnham, Samuel.	166
Bamper, Jacob, lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776.	187	Barnham, Wm.	216
Bancker, A. B., com'y prisoners.	537	Barnhardt, Sam'l, Jr., ensign.	296
Bancker, Abraham P., lieut.	51	Barnhart, David.	216
Bancker, Evert.	135	Barnhart, Jereh.	26, 210
Bancker, Thos.	208	Barnheart, Jac.	537
Bancker, Mr., of Richmond Co.	83	Barnhold, Jno., sergt.	242
Banenger, George, lieut.	267	Barns, Daniel.	248
Bangle, Jno.	177	Barns, David.	235
Banker, Floris, captain and major.	266	Barns, Henry.	204
Banker, Jac.	210	Barns, Jas.	186
Banker, John, capt.	542	Barns, John, lieut.	130, 528
Banker, Nath'l, corpl.	231	Barns, Mich'l, sergt.	236, 237
Barker, Thos. B., lieut., captain.	363	Barns, Pat.	176
Banks, Benj.	199, 300	Barns, Sol., corpl.	244
Banks, Henry.	191	Barns, Stephen.	202
Banks, James.	236, 237	Barnum, ———, captain.	68, 541
Banks, Jon'n.	547	Barnum, Azer, lieut. and captain.	250
Banks, Sam'l, ensign.	305, 547	Barnum, Eliakin, lieut.	285
Banks, Thos.	249	Barnum, Joshua, lieut.	59



	Page.		Page.
Baraun, Joshua, Jr., capt.	285	Bayley, Dan.	212
Baraun, Sam'l, surgeon	187, 544	Bayley, Jacob, brig. gen'l Militia, 120; gen'l of Gloucester Co. Militia, 153; letter from.	156
Baraun, Thos., sergt.	545	Bayley, John, captain	288
Barr, John, ensign, 4th N. Y., 218; lieut. Levies.	259	Bayley, Jos.	200
Barracks, rulee for, rulee for	81	Baylies, Eph'm, captain	287
near Fishkill.	126	Baylies, Rich'd.	216
Barrat, Barth'w, lieut. and capt.	268, 269	Baylis, Edward	205
Barre, Wm., ensign	286	Baylis, J.	224
Barret, Jno.	180	Baylis, James, sergt.	230
Barret, Jas., lieut. 4th N. Y.	215	Bayly, Elias	26
Barrett, John	224	Bayne, Lieut.	89
Barret, Mich'l, 192; corpl.	198	Bazar, Walter, drummer	224
Barrot, Peter	193, 235	Bazely, Corn's.	214
Barret, Thos., captain	262	Bazil, Mich'l	179
Barrett, Walter	175	Beach, Aaron	536
Barrett, Wm.	206	Beach, Asa	192
Barris, James	220	Beach, John, corpl.	207
Barrington, Benj.	193	Beagle, Silas	190
Barron, John, corporal	210	Beam, Adam, lieut.	266
Barry, Chas.	52	Beamer, Hains Jery	18
Barry, Robert	268	Beas, Jacob	186
Barree, John, captain	268	Beard, Wm., sergt.	223
Barree, Philipp, ensign	270	Beas, Benj'n	18
Bartel, Andries, lieut.	268	Beas, Joseph	242
Bartel, Phil., captain	268	Beatty, Jas., corpl.	242
Bartholf, Peter, lieut. and captain	292	Beatty, Robert	58
Bartholomew, John	188	Beaty, John	58
Bartholomew, Joseph, lieut.	297	Beau, Mr., recommend for promotion	124
Bartholomew, Lemme, ensign	276	Beauvais, Seb., major, app'd capt. of Art'y, 93; captain, 93; major 2d Art'y	244
Bartlett, Lemuel	225	Beavans, Benj.	185
Bartlett, John, sergt.	250	Becker, Abr'm, 1st lieut.	97
Bartlett, Nath'l	536	Becker, Albertus, lieut. Levies	538
Bartley, Anth'y	214	Becker, Cornelius, sergt.	52
Barton, Gilbert	539	Becker, David, ensign	97
Barton, Josiah, lieut.	280	Becker, Dirk, lieut. Militia	263
Barton, Roger, ensign	302	Becker, Fred'k	236, 237
Barton, Theoph., gr. mr.	303	Becker, Isaac, ensign	273
Barton, Thos.	242	Becker, Jost, major	273
Bartoo, Moore	218	Becker, Storm, ensign Levies, 260; capt. 15th Albany Co. Regt.	273
Bartow, Jonas	226	Becker, Wouter, lieut.	263
Baschauer (Baselcorn?), Jacob, lieut.	297	Beckford, Stephen	238
Bashford, Thos., lieut.	284	Beckhorn, Jere'h	263
Bashford, Wm., sergt.	548	Beckwith, Tibus	215
Basler, W., major and A. Muster master	250	Bedlow, Wm.	241
Bass, Henry	202	Beebe, Jas., capt. Sappers and Miners	250
Bassett, Fred	87	Beebe, Martin, major 17th Albany Co. Regt.	274
Bassett, Jos.	203	Beebe, Thos., ensign	267
Bassett, Thos., captain Albany City Mil.	261	Beebe, Elizab., pilot	533
Bassett, Wm.	201	Beebe, Ezra, mus'n	184
Bates, Conrad	251	Beebe, Roswell, lieut.	77, 528
Bates, Daniel	98	Beebe, Sebee	120
Bates, David, lieut.	196	Beeby, Rodnick, sergt.	293
Bates, Elip.	536	Beekman, Jno.	207
Bates, James, corpl.	537	Beekman, John, capt. Albany City Mil.	261
Bates, Josiah	536	Beekman, John H., capt. 5th Albany Co. Regt.	265
Bates, Walter	536	lieut.-col. 4th Albany Co. Regt.	264
Bates, see Butts		Beekman, John Jas., lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt.	262
Batman, Wm., volunteer	201	Beekman, John M., capt. 1st Alb. Co. Regt.	262
Batteauxmen	60	Beekman, Tjerk, ensign 2d N. Y., 1776	187
Battersby, John	228	Beedel, Mich'l, gr. mr.	272
Battersby, Rob't	191	Beedle, Moses	179
Bauch, Joh's W., lieut.	273	Beeker, Peter	26
Bauman, ———, capt. Artillery	548	Beekman, Corn's, lieut.	298
Baun, John Geo.	549	Beekman, Garret	87
Baxter, John	548	Beekman, Gerardus, lieut.	51
Baxter, Thos.	545	Beekman, Henry	239, 289
Baxter, Wm.	175	Beekman, James	3
Bay, John	186	Beekman, John, lieut.	527
Bayard, Nich's, alderman	55, 78, 93	Beekman, T., ensign 2d N. Y.	139
Bayard, Sam'l, Jr., dep. sec'y	57		
Bayles, Chas.	236		
Bayles, Job, drummer	235		

	Page.		Page.
Beekman, Theo., captain	543	Bennet, Amos, ensign and lieutenant	296
Beekman's Precinct, Comp'y from	67	Bennet, Elisha, lieutenant	292
Beers, David	184	Bennet, Increase, lieutenant	284
Beers, James	219	Bennet, Jacob	218
Beesomer, Joh.	100	Bennet, Jerl.	193
Beevens, Christ.	191	Bennet, John	193
Belding, Silas	283	Bennet, Thos.	166
Belknap, —, capt. in Clinton's, 98; declines service, ib.; capt. in McDougall's	96, 145	Bennet, Wm., 175; drummer	536
Belknap, Abel, ensign, 271; lieutenant	272	Bennett, Chas.	201
Belknap, Isaac, gr. m'r., 4th Ulster Co. Reg't, 301, 302; lieutenant 3d New York Line, 1775	529	Bennett, Joshua	188
Belknap, John, capt. 3d N. Y., 1775	252, 299	Bennett, Tim.	218
Belknap, Wm., lieutenant C. C.	258	Bennet, Ezekiel	132
Bell, Fred	559	Bennington, Isaac	547
Bell, G. Henry, guide	542	Bennit, Reuben	537
Bell, Jacob	549	Benouie, Gardner	35
Bell, John's, capt., 290; lieutenant-col.	294	Benschoten, Ignas, lieutenant	279
Bell, John, corpl.	178	Bensin, David	549
Bell, Math'w	188	Benson, Egbert, chairman Dutchess Co. Comm., 59; letter from, ib. mentioned	143, 151
Bell, Oliver	536	Benson, Henry, captain sloop of war, 135, 254; capt. sloop of war Hudson	534
Bell, Robt., sergt.	174	Benson, Robt., A. D. C.	537
Bell, S. F., lieutenant, 4th N. Y., 1775	252	Benson, Thos.	208
Bell, Wm. J., ensign	291	Benson, Wm.	195
Bellamy, Elias	218	Benson, Mr.	58, 191
Bellinger, Adam, lieutenant	296	Bentley, Benj.	236
Bellinger, Christ.	546	Bentley, Elisha, ensign	271
Bellinger, Fred.	549	Bentley, Geo.	188
Bellinger, Fred., 296; capt., lieutenant-col.	297	Bentley, Tabor, lieutenant	281
Bellinger, John's, ensign	550	Bentley, Tillinghast, lieutenant	281, 282
Bellinger, John, lieutenant	549	Bentley, Wm.	223
Bellinger, John, Jr., lieutenant	295	Bentley, Caleb, captain	266, 267
Bellinger, John Fred.	549	Bentley, Oliver, ensign and lieutenant	264, 265
Bellinger, John's, ensign 15th Albany Co. Reg't	278	Benton, Eldad, lieutenant	129, 130
Bellinger, John P., ensign	297	Benton, John'n	130, 536
Bellinger, John T., ensign	297	Bergen, Simon, lieutenant	286
Bellinger, Peter, col., 89, 297; lieutenant-col. 4th Tryon Co. Reg't, 550; capt.	296	Berger, George, lieutenant	266
Bellinger, Peter, Jr., gr. m'r.	542	Bernard, Sam'l	230
Bellinger, Phil.	546	Berrett, John, lieutenant-col.	278
Bellington, Jas.	549	Berry, Asa, ensign	285
Bement, Elijah, ensign	268	Berry, Asahel, ensign, 5th N. Y.	233
Bemus Heights, casualties at	236, 251	Berry, Elisha	238
Bemus, Jonathan, corpl.	250	Berry, James	219
Bencraft, John	167	Berry, John, ensign and lieutenant	284
Bender, Fred., lieutenant	278	Berry, Thos.	242
Benedict, —, lieutenant-col. Ass. Ex.	543	Berryhill, Jas.	179
Benedict, And'w.	227	Bertolf, Henry, ensign	292
Benedict, Benj., ensign	306	Berwart, Geo.	204
Benedict, Caleb, ensign	271, 545	Besimere, Jacobus	301
Benedict, Dan'l, corpl.	249, 250	Besomer (Disner), Jac., corporal	196
Benedict, Elijah	545	Best, Cochr., ensign	196
Benedict, Elisha, captain	77, 271, 528	Best, Jacob, ensign and lieutenant	268
Benedict, Thos., ensign	306	Best, John's, Jr., ensign	269
Benedict, Felix	545	Best, John, lieutenant	270
Benedict, Jas., major	76	Best, Peter, lieutenant	270
Benedict, John, ensign	292	Bessy, Eph.	545
Benedict, Joseph, capt. 4th N. Y., 1775, 2nd, 529; lieutenant 3d W. C. Co. Reg't, 306; lieutenant-col. W. Ch. Co. Ass. Ex.	307	Betty, Alex., lieutenant	549
Benedict, Levy	249	Betts, —, ensign, 5th N. Y.	220
Benedict, Peter, lieutenant, 2d N. Y.	139	Betts, Jas., corpl., 226; lieutenant, 5th N. Y., 226; lieutenant Levies	257
Benedict, Stephen, lieutenant	272	Betts, Wm., lieutenant	303
Benham, John	251	Beust, David	241
Benjamin, Dan'l.	166, 240	Bavan, Casper	235
Benjamin, Ebenezer, 191; capt., 274; lieutenant Ass. Ex.	275	Bevan, David	221
Benjamin, Jon'n	189	Beverly, Dan'l, ensign and lieutenant	296
Benjamin, Josiah, lieutenant	271	Bevier, Adr., capt.	300
Benjamin, Micnt.	210	Bevier, David, adjt.	300
Benjamin, Sam.	196	Bevier, Petrus, ensign	300
Benjamin, Stephen	219	Bevier, Phil. Dubois, lieutenant, 77, 168; capt., 116; lieutenant 3d N. Y. Line, 1775	529
Bennem, John, ensign	286	Bevier, Sam'l, ensign and lieutenant	300
		Bexford, Edw., ensign	274

	Page.		Page.
Bleker, Cornelius.....	52	Blank, Corn's.....	203
Bicker, Dirk, captain Militia.....	265	Blank, Jasper.....	216
Bicker, Victor, lieut. of Marines.....	254	Blanker, John, 2d lieut.....	57
Bicker, Walter, captain in Patte's.....	250	Blare (Blair), John, lieut.-col.....	273
Biduer, John, Chr.....	183	Blass, Jacob, ensign.....	269
Biford, Henry.....	202	Blass, John, ensign.....	270
Biggelow, Joel, adjt.....	277	Blatnaer, Jacob, lieut.....	268
Bigham, Jas.....	194	Blatner, Christ'r, lieut.....	270
Biley, John, ensign Militia.....	267	Blatner, Hendrick, lieut.....	268
Bill, Wm.....	302	Blatner, Marcus, captain.....	269, 270
Billiger, Michl.....	539	Blauwk (Blank), Corn's, sifer.....	199
Billier, Michl.....	177	Blauvelt, Abm.....	168
Billigen, Adam, lieut.....	295	Blauvelt, Abm, David, major.....	290
Billings, And'w, capt. 3d Regt., 17, 21, 29, 55, 59, 71, 77,	91	Blauvelt, Arie, captain.....	62, 290, 291
reports men enlisted.....	18	Blauvelt, Corn's, lieut.....	291
in N. Y. with his Co.....	66	Blauvelt, Joh's David, lieut.-col.....	290
ordered to report to Genl. Schuyler.....	66	Blauvelt, Joh's I, lieut.....	290
capt. in Ritzema's.....	93, 96	Blauvelt, Joh's J, capt., 290; major.....	291
capt. in 3d N. Y. Line, 1775.....	528	Blauvelt, Joh's Jac, captain.....	90
Billings, John.....	120	Blauvelt, Joh's Jas, capt. Orange Co. Minute Men.....	293
Billington, Elias, corpl.....	235	Blauvelt, John, captain.....	542
Bingham, Abisha.....	26	Blauvelt, Thomas, lieut.....	62, 290
Bingham, Ryal, ensign Levies.....	260	Blauvelt, capt. of Orange Town.....	87
Binks, Stephen.....	168	Blaws, John.....	225
Bird, Jeremy.....	26	Blayer, John.....	181
Birdsall, Benj., major and lt.-col.....	281, 541	Blackley, Jille, 1st. lieut.....	28
Birdsall, Dan'l, lieut. 5th N. Y.....	231	Bleecker, Jacob, Jr., lieut.....	262
Bisbee, Abner, captain.....	277	Bleecker, John.....	135
Bisbee, John, lieut.....	277	Bleecker, John Jas, capt. 14th Albany Co. Regt., 272;	
Bishop, Eben'r.....	213	capt. of Minute Men.....	272
Bishop, Ez.....	222	Bleecker, John N., capt. Militia.....	262
Bishop, James.....	225, 227	Bleecker, Leonard, McDougall's, 101, 138; 1st lieut.	
Bishop, Jer'h.....	556	1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 527; capt. 3d N. Y., 1776.....	207
Bishop, John.....	177	Bleecker, Nichs. H., ensign Militia.....	262
Bishop, Joshua.....	244	Bleecker, Mr.....	127
Bishop, Lemuel.....	18	Blenberry, El.....	211
Bishop, Wm.....	166	Bless, Abm., ensign.....	269
Bismer, Jac.....	195	Blie, Chr. Jotham.....	178
Bismer, Michl.....	195	Blie, John, Christ.....	548
Bissel, Luther.....	56	Bliven, John, major.....	295, 548
Bixby, Jon'n, captain.....	269	Blodget, Wm.....	167
Blaar, Jacob.....	178	Bloodgood, Wm., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 178; lieut.	
Blace, Chr.....	26, 212	Levies, 257, 258; ensign Militia.....	262
Black, David, drummer.....	211	Bloom, Isaac, capt. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt., 282; lieut.	
Black, Isaac.....	547	Dutchess Co. Minute Men, 284; capt. Ass. Ex.....	285
Black, Jno.....	200	Bloom, Jacob, lieut.....	286
Black, Jack.....	195	Bloom, John.....	174
Black, James, capt. in Malcom's.....	153, 239	Bloom, Nichs., sifer.....	180
Black, Rich'd.....	219	Bloomer, Robt., captain.....	304
Black, Wm.....	219	Bloomer, Wm.....	225
Black. See Bullock.....		Blossom, Solomon.....	224
Blacker (Blanchard?), Ephraim.....	183	Blossom, Peter, sifer.....	187
Blackfree, Jno.....	243	Blowen, Wm.....	545
Blackley, Jno., lieut. C. C.....	239	Blowers, Eph.....	201
Blackley, Jas., capt. Levies.....	257	Blowers, Geo.....	200
Blackwell, Jacob, member for Queens Co., 4; colonel,		Blue, Dan'l, musician.....	182
6, 14, 24, 80, 124; letter to.....	81	Bluen, John, major.....	541
Blackwill, Garret.....	173	Blum, Albert.....	177
Blain, Thos., lieut.....	292	Blunt, Wm., lieut.....	284
Blain, Wm., captain and major.....	292	Bockee, Jacob, lieut. Levies.....	257
Blake, James, 248; lieut.....	140	Bockee, Jas, lieut. Levies.....	258
Blake, Jon'n, captain.....	542	Bockhouse, Jac.....	216
Blake, Mr.....	98	Bodge, Samuel, capt. 1st N. Y.....	191
Blakely, Dan'l, captain.....	276	Boerum, Wm., lieut. Dutchess Co. Ass. Ex., 285;	
Blaker, John, corpl.....	202	lieut. Kings Co. Horse.....	286
Blakeslee, Jas, lieut.....	277	Bogan, Albert.....	241
Blakesley, capt. Levies.....	539	Bogard, Gilbert, sergt.....	179
Blakney, John.....	187	Bogard, John.....	168
Blanchan, Joh's, lieut.....	298	Bogard, Martin.....	58
Blanchard, Aaron.....	536	Bogard, Min.....	216
Blanchard, Eph'm.....	182	Bogardus, Abm.....	192
Blancher, Wm.....	221	Bogardus, Benj., lieut., 134, 139; lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 207	

	Page.		Page.
Bogardus, Everardus, lieutenant.....	278	Bowen, Prentis, lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 1776, 207; captain.....	258, 259, 538
Bogardus, Evert, captain, 1st Ulster Co. Regt.....	298	Levies.....	258, 259, 538
Bogardus, Henry.....	244	Bowen, Tim'y.....	544
Bogardus, James, ensign.....	270	Bowen, Wessel.....	185
Bogardus, Lewis, sergeant.....	201	Bower, Geo.....	177
Bogardus, Peter.....	188, 216, 223	Bowers, Isaac.....	216
Bogardus, Petrus.....	301	Bowes, lieutenant, his comp. on Continental pay.....	144
Bogardus, capt. Snyder's Mil.....	157	Bowhall, Paul.....	208
Bogart, Isaac, lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 1776, 199; captain.....	256, 538	Bowles, Geo.....	241
Levies.....	256, 538	Rowman, Backus.....	219
Bogart, John, 215; fifer, 240; ensign.....	262	Bowman, John, 550; lieutenant and captain.....	294
Bogart, M.....	170	Bowman, Luke.....	236, 237
Bogert, Isaac, lieutenant.....	98, 140	Bowman (Bauman), Peter, lieutenant.....	294
Bogg, John.....	213	Bowman, ———, major.....	51
Boggs, John.....	222	Bown, Phil., lieutenant.....	541
Boggs, Thomas, sergeant, 248; lieutenant, Levies.....	256	Bownd, Rodman.....	201
Boise (Bouse), Peter.....	174	Bowse, Henry.....	175
Boisjolly, Francis.....	227	Boyce, Jas.....	181, 202
Bokee, Jacob, ensign, 283; qr. mr. sergeant.....	541	Boyce, John.....	199, 204
Bolten, Math.....	181	Boyce, Joseph, lieutenant.....	273
Bolton, John, lieutenant, Levies.....	539	Boyce, Peter.....	193
Bolton, Jon'n, sergeant.....	197	Boyce, Thos., 221; ensign.....	547
Bomtreys, Geo.....	179	Boyd, Eben'r., captain.....	306
Bouice, Mathias.....	230	Boyd, Geo.....	188
Bont, (Bent), Lodw.....	236, 237	Boyd, James.....	210
Bouter, Christ., ensign.....	545	Boyd, John, lieutenant.....	283
Bouter, Hendr., lieutenant.....	545	Boyd, Wm., offers to make muskets.....	9
Bouns, Jas.....	192	Boyd, Sam'l.....	231
Bony, Wm., corpl.....	228	Boyd, Robt., of New Windsor, Ulster Co., 8, 231; offers to make muskets.....	179
Boone, Fred.....	183	Boyd and Watkeys offer to make muskets, etc., 8; contract with.....	13, 14
Boon, John.....	181	Boyden, John, lieutenant.....	277
Boune, Nichs.....	176	Boyer, Godfrey.....	200
Bootman, Wm.....	536	Boyer, Jno.....	241
Boremnan, Jas.....	203	Boyer, Valentine.....	545
Borghardt, Lambert, captain.....	267	Boyes, Wm.....	200
Borrhans, Isaac.....	248	Boyles, Jas.....	211
Borst, Heud., lieutenant.....	273	Boys, Wm.....	206
Borst, Jacob, lieutenant.....	273	Bozell, Robt.....	199
Borst, Jacob J.....	544	Brace, Wm., lieutenant.....	272
Boisjolly, Baptist.....	237	Brady, Geo.....	208
Bost, Christ.....	545	Brady, John.....	188
Bost, Joh's.....	550	Bradford, James, lieutenant, 2d Art'y.....	246
Boston, about to be evacuated.....	78	Bradford, John.....	536
Bostwick, Elijah, lieutenant and capt.....	273, 274	Brady, John.....	26
Bostwick, ———, captain, Levies.....	539	Bradley, Chas., lieutenant-col.....	202
Bostwith, Jas., drum major.....	186	Bradley, Corns.....	168
Bottom, Jas., lieutenant.....	273	Bradley, Richd.....	204
Bouch, Wm.....	178	Bradley, Wm., ensign.....	293
Bouerans, Jacob, capt. 4th N. Y.....	140	Bradner, Andrew.....	189
Boudinot, Elias, commissary.....	537	Bradner, Benoni.....	191
Boughton, Joseph, corpl.....	226	Bradner, Gilbert, captain.....	292
Bouillon, Wm.....	182	Bradner, John, lieutenant, Levies, 257; qr. mr.....	538
Boulton, Geo.....	221	Bradshaw, Thomas, lieutenant, Levies.....	256, 276
Bounties, enlisting, 23, 133, 147; land.....	150	Bradt, And.....	187
Bouse, See Boise.....		Bradt, Garret Tunis, captain.....	273
Boush, Peter.....	195	Bradt, James.....	273
Bouton, Azor.....	249	Bradt, Johs. B., lieutenant.....	273
Bouton, Dan'l., 548; lieutenant, 544; captain.....	307	Bradt, John A., capt. Rangers.....	148
Bouton, Gald, captain.....	307	Brady, John, lieutenant.....	285
Bouton, Gould, lieutenant, 4th N. Y. Line, 1775.....	307	Brady, Lewis.....	197
Bouton, Jehiel, ensign.....	307	Brady, Thos.....	250
Bouton, Joel, qr. mr.....	307	Brainard, Reuben.....	220
Bouton, Noah, lieutenant.....	304	Bran, John, Wm.....	289
Bouton, Sam'l., lieutenant.....	307	Brandees, Geo.....	183
Bouton, ———, ensign.....	543	Brannon, Abria.....	544
Boutton, Jos., corpl.....	230	Brannon, Adam.....	233
Bouyd, Dan'l.....	225	Brannon, Michl.....	240
Bouyes, John.....	200	Braunon, Reuben.....	240
Bovee, John.....	187	Brant, Chr.....	207
Bovee, Nich's.....	203	Brant, Edw.....	199, 200
Bowen, Chas.....	188, 194, 199, 236		
Bowen, John.....	184		

Page.	Page.
Brasher, Abm., Member for N. Y., 3, 8, 14, 24, 40, 51; col. 62; captain.....	542
Brasher, Abm. E., lieutenant.....	527
Brasher, Eph., lieutenant.....	285, 542
Brasher, Henry, lieutenant.....	51
Brasher, P., lieutenant, 51; adjutant.....	51
Brass, John.....	198
Bratt, Daniel, lieutenant-colonel.....	272
Bratt, Daniel B., captain.....	272
Bratt, Henry, lieutenant.....	294
Bratt, Jas.....	181
Braun, Chs. F.....	209
Brawner, Abm.....	173
Bray, Asa, capt. in Cook's Cont's.....	251
Bray, Thomas.....	180
Bray, Wm., 171; corporal.....	239
Bread Cake, John, captain.....	295
Breakman, Lod., captain.....	297
Bredenbacker, Baltus.....	177
Bredine, Fran.....	216
Bregan, John.....	174
Brend, Isaac.....	176
Bress, Henry, lieutenant.....	272
Bresce, And.....	287
Bressee, Dirk.....	237
Brett, James.....	191
Brett, Robt., lieutenant.....	279, 285
Brett, Theod., ensign.....	285
Brevorte, Abraham.....	52
Brewer, Jerch.....	220
Brewer, Mathw., lieutenant.....	272
Brewer, Nichs., captain.....	280
Brewster, Caleb, ensign 4th N. Y., 140, 211; capt.- lieut. 2d Arty, 246; lieutenant.....	288
Brewster, Francis, ensign.....	289
Brewster, Henry, Jr., capt. Levies.....	259
Brewster, James, capt.-lieut. 2d Arty.....	246
Brewster, John, Jr., lieutenant.....	289
Brewster, Nathl., ensign.....	288
Brewster, Wm., captain.....	287
Briant, John.....	194
Briant, Thos.....	194
Bridges, James.....	194
Bries (Brease), Anthy., lieutenant and capt.....	264, 265
Brigadier Generals of Militia, rank of, 44; authorized to command Minute Men.....	86
Brigade major, or deputy adjt. genl., 20, 21, 35, 36, Briggs, Geo.....	536
Briggs, Geo.....	536
Briggs, Jno.....	200
Briggs, Jerch.....	212, 282, 536
Briggs, Jonn.....	194
Briggs, Joshua.....	536
Brink, Egbert.....	501
Brinkerhoff, ———, captain.....	541
Brinkerhoff, Abm., lieutenant-col. and col. 2d Dutchess Co. Regt., 279; colonel.....	541
Brinkerhoff, Adrian, gr. mr.....	279
Brinkerhoff, Corns., lieutenant.....	279
Brinkerhoff, Dirk, colonel, Member for Dutchess Co., 6, 156; colonel 2d Dutchess County Regi- ment.....	279
Brinkerhoff, Geo., lieutenant and captain.....	279
Brinkerhoff, Geo. G., lieutenant.....	284
Brinkerhoff, Jacob, adjutant.....	279
Brinkerhoff, John, captain, Ulster Co.....	543
Brinkerhoff, John A., lieutenant.....	279
Brinkerhoff, John G., lieutenant and captain.....	279
Brinkerhoff, Stephen, captain.....	279, 284
Brindley, Francis, lieutenant. Addl. Conts.....	233
Brink, Adam.....	227
Brink, Alex., lieutenant.....	77, 523
Brink, Corns.....	195
Brink, Peter, 172; ensign.....	298
Brink, Robt.....	170
Brinley, Francis, lieutenant. C. C.....	239
Brinley, Thos., lieutenant. 5th N. Y.....	224
Britton, Jno.....	242
Broadhead, Mr.....	57
Broadhead, Dan'l., ensign.....	300
Broadhead, Chs. W., lieutenant and captain.....	300
Broadhead, John, captain.....	303, 543
Broadhead, Richd., lieutenant.....	300
Brock, Nathl.....	238
Brock, Robt.....	215
Brockaway, Russell.....	228
Brocket, Moses, corporal.....	202
Brodbrook, Edw.....	184
Brogdon, John, adjt. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775.....	13, 527
Bromley, John, corporal.....	179
Bromley, Simon.....	198
Bromley, Wm.....	180
Bronck, John L., major.....	270
Bronck, Leonard, lieutenant.....	270
Bronck, Peter, ensign.....	270
Bronck, Phil., captain.....	270
Bronck, Fred. or Stephen.....	198
Brook, John.....	252
Brooklyn, L. I.....	103
Brooks, George, ensign.....	59
Brooks, Jos., 192, 222; fifer.....	210
Brooks, Thos.....	190
Brooks, Walter.....	222
Broome, Sam'l., captain.....	25, 527
Broso, Leonard.....	234
Brotton, Josiah.....	18
Broughton, Barth.....	184
Brouwer, John, jr.....	52
Brow, Jas.....	256
Brower, Jacob.....	52
Brower, Prentice, lieutenant. 2d N. Y.....	140
Brower, Wm., lieutenant.....	286
Brown, ———, capt. in McDougall's, 100; capt. in 1st N. Y., 1776, 252; capt. 3d Regt.....	20
Brown, Andw., captain.....	306
Brown, Au's.....	548
Brown, Benajah, lieutenant.....	307
Brown, Benj., 52; ensign, 304; lieutenant.....	303
Brown, Christ'n, captain.....	273
Brown, Coen'r., lieutenant.....	295
Brown, David, sergt.....	174
Brown, Eben'r., ensign.....	304
Brown, Elisha.....	130, 185
Brown, Francis.....	179
Brown, Fred.....	207
Brown, Geo.....	177, 550
Brown, Jac.....	242, 243
Brown, John.....	170, 180, 194, 205
Brown, John, 176, 177, 188, 190, 200, 204, 224, 234, sergt. major, 186; ensign, 197, 207; lieutenant. Levies.....	258, 289
Brown, Jonas, sergt.....	188
Brown, Jon'n, 173; ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 174; capt. 2d Arty.....	244
Brown, Joseph, 176, 213, 547; lieutenant.....	290
Brown, Joshua, lieutenant.....	259
Brown, Libeus.....	249
Brown, Matthias, lieutenant, 294; capt.....	295
Brown, Nich's.....	177
Brown, Peter.....	171
Brown, Sam'l.....	171, 211, 218, 242
Brown, Sylv., sergt.....	536
Brown, T. Ch., or John.....	208
Brown, Thos., sergt., 175; lieutenant, 268, 271; captain.....	273
Brown, Wm., 167, 200; ensign, 292; lieutenant, 527; capt.....	273

	Page.		Page.
Browne, Wm., lieutenant, 1st Regt.	71	Bull, John, ensign.	279
Brownes, Sam'l.	179	Bull, Manning, lieutenant.	529
Brundage, Gideon, captain, 2d; major.	537	Bulley, Garmand.	18
Brownson, captain.	535	Bullock (Black), Arch.	180
Bruce, Benj.	176	Bullock, Israel, lieutenant.	277
Bruce, Eph.	586	Bump, Aaron.	545
Bruce, Robt., sergeant.	548	Bundy, Jer'e'h.	221
Brumagiu, Theo.	183	Bun Haugel, Benj. (Coral John).	260
Brundage, Dan'l, lieutenant.	276	Bunker, Bethl.	227
Brundage, Jas., ensign, 304; lieutenant.	305	Bunker, Lawr.	223
Brundage, Jon'n.	302	Bunker, Wm.	213, 223
Brundage, Tim'y, qr. mr.	305	Bunker Hill, casualties at.	251
Brunner, Wm.	212	Burage, Michl.	227
Brunson, John, lieutenant.	292	Burch, Adm., lieutenant.	273
Brunson, Sam'l.	217	Burch, Henry.	219
Brush, Ed.	197, 223	Burch, Jno., sergeant.	235
Brush, Jesse, captain and major.	287	Burch, Phil.	206
Brush, John.	302	Burch, Robt., corporal.	536
Brush, Peter.	302	Burch, Sabin.	202
Brush, Selah.	218	Burch, Samuel.	181
Brush, Thos., lieutenant.	287	Burch, Wm.	242
Brush, Wm., ensign.	282	Burden, John.	203
Brust, Martis.	193	Burdett, Elisha.	226
Bruton, Arthur.	219	Burdick, El.	216
Bruton, John.	220	Burdick, Gideon.	193
Bruyn, Jacob, captain.	529	Burdick, Henry.	192
Bruyn, Jacobus, lieutenant-col., 5th N. Y.	220	Burdick, Moses, sergeant.	189, 192
Bruyn, Jac. Jr., qr. mr.	300	Burdick, Nathan, ensign.	280
Bruyn, Jacobus S., capt., 77; lieutenant-col., 116; capt. 3d N. Y., 1775, muster roll of.	170	Burdy, Silas, captain.	303
Bruyn, Sovereign, adjutant.	302	Burges, James.	169
Bruyn, Sovereign T., lieutenant.	303	Burges, Jerch., lieutenant.	284
Bryan, Henry.	533	Burges, John.	550
Bryant, Jas.	242	Burges, Peter.	169
Bryant, Math'w.	228	Burgess, Archer.	547
Bryant, Thos.	212	Burgess, Arch., sergeant.	189
Buchanan, John or James, captain.	243	Burgess, Arch.	191
Buchanan, Rob't.	250	Burgess, Jas., sergeant.	247
Buchanan, Sam'l.	243	Burgess, Michl.	208
Buchanan, Thos., corporal.	210	Burgess, Steph.	216
Buck, Asa, lieutenant, 2d; captain.	290	Burham, Jer'e'h.	211
Buck (Bouch), Daniel, major.	273, 274	Burham, John.	219
Buck, Enoch.	191	Burhans, Edw.	171
Buck, Henry, surgeon levies.	257, 259	Burhans, Isaac, ensign and lieutenant.	298
Buck, Levi.	536	Burhans, John, sergeant.	200
Buck, Thos.	536	Burhans, John, ensign 3d N. Y., 1776.	209
Buckbee, Russell.	548	Burhans, Sam'l.	170
Bucket, Jno.	180	Buridge, John.	241
Buckout, Abr'm, captain.	266, 543, 548	Burjee, Michel.	230
Buckhout, John.	191	Burk, Edm.	202
Buckhout, Wm., corporal.	189	Burk, John, 177, 204; sergeant.	239
Buckingham, Stephen, drummer.	211	Burkdorf, John.	208
Buckleman, Henry.	218	Burker (Barker), Peter, ensign and lieutenant.	274
Buckley, Jno.	243	Burker, Wm., captain.	59
Buckley, Joseph.	232	Burkin, Jacques, sergeant.	227
Buckstaff, Peter.	203	Burkstaff, David.	212
Budd, Gilbert, Jr., lieutenant-col.	304	Burling, Lewis.	190
Budd, Thomas.	87	Burnett, Ebenezer, 2d; sergeant.	224
Buel, Ezra, lieutenant levies.	256	Burnet, Jas., ensign 2d N. Y., 197; lieutenant, Ass. Ex.	303
Buel, Samuel, lieutenant.	276	Burnet, John, lieutenant, 5th N. Y., 223; ensign, 297, capt. levies.	259, 538
Buffet, John, capt.	287	Burnet, Robt., Jr., lieutenant, 2d Art'y, 246; ensign.	300
Buffet, Nath'l, Jr., ensign.	287	Burnhart, Jno.	179
Bunford, Ant., sergeant.	237	Burnit, James.	536
Bugbee, John.	249	Burns, Barney.	384
Bugbee, Palatiah.	249	Burns, David.	174
Bugby, Sylv.	536	Burns, David.	26, 205
Bugzey, Silvestery.	190	Burns, Edw., ensign.	299
Bughey, Joseph, corpl.	231	Burns, Henry.	175
Buice, Abr'm.	548	Burns, John, sergeant.	235, 238
Buice, Thos., ensign.	304	Burns, Robert.	193
Bull, Dav'd, sergeant.	249	Burnside, Jas., lieutenant, 264; lieutenant, 5th Albany Co. Regt.	266
Bull, Jas.	238		

	Page.		Page.
Burnside, John, lieut. 2d Art'y.	244	Bush Jac., Jr.	301
Burr, Aaron, lieut.-col. Add'l Cont's.	239	Bushfield, Thomas, ensign 2d N. Y.	139
Burras, Thos.	238, 234	Bushwick, L. I.	103
Burras, Benj.	52	Busing (Cushing), Daniel, lieut.	277
Barrell, Zach.	192	Bussing, Jno.	190, 220
Barris, Benjamin, corpl.	52	Butler, Abel	536
Barris, John, corpl.	204	Butler, James, Jr., captain.	292
Burroughs, Jere'h, captain	276, 535	Butler, John	182, 183
Burrow, Mary	83	Butler, Rich'd	268
Burrows, Edw., sergt.	249	Butler, Thos.	533
Burrows, Jas.	239	Butnar, Paul.	171
Burrows, Sam'l, fifer	211	Batson, Corn's.	207
Burton, lieut.	50	Butler, Lebra.	228
Burton, Arthur	237	Bawell, Timothy, major.	275
Burton, Geo.	208	Buyker, Silas.	544
Burton, Josiah, lieut.	282	Buyse, Jacob	548
Burton, Judah, lieut.	284	Byers, Jacob, ensign.	279
Burve, Jacob.	175	Byers, Peter.	194
Burke, Math'w.	175	Byers, And'w, sergt.	240
Burwell, Zach.	197	Bylough, Peter.	234
Burwolf, Christ.	204	Bysee, Enos	234
Busby, Wm.	189	Byvauck, Anth'y, Jr.	52
Bush, Dirick.	58	Byvauck, John.	87
Bush, Henry, lieut. Militia.	267		

## C.

Cabbatson, Mich.	196	Campbell, Alex., 201; lieut.-col., Charlotte Co Regt., 275; capt. Charlotte Co Regt.	276
Cable, Andrew	168	Campbell, And.	213
Cable, Geo.	194	Campbell, Arch.	533
Cady, David, corporal.	293	Campbell, Burdie, mus'n.	185
Cady, Eben'r, lieut. and captain.	274	Campbell, Duncan, 206; lieut. Add'l Cont's, 234; lieut. Levies.	260
Cady, Elijah, ensign.	274	Campbell, Geo.	227, 251
Cady, James.	138	Campbell, Jno.	191
Cady, Jon'n.	129	Campbell, Jac.	212
Cady, Nath'l, lieut. Levies.	258	Campbell, James, ensign 4th N. Y., 140; lieut.	527
Cady, Palmer, ensign C. C., 238; lieut.-col. 2d Canadian.	248	Campbell, John, lieut. Rangers, 158; lieut. 2d Art'y.	246
Cady, Wm.	233, 234	Campbell, John, Jr., lieut.	294
Cafield, Jas.	233	Campbell (Cample), Kenneth	199, 200
Cahill, John.	184	Campbell, Patrick, ensign.	297
Cahill, Rob't.	183, 183	Campbell, Rob't, lieut.	294, 549
Cahoon, Hacan, fifer	187	Campbell, Sam'l, lieut. 1st Tryon Co. Regt., 294; col. 1st Tryon Co. Regt., 294; lieut.-col. Tryon Co. Minute Men	297
Cahoon, Joseph.	190	Campbell, Wm., 238; corporal.	189
Cail, Joseph	26	Canada, 45, 47, 52, 56, 107, 109, 110, 112; retreat from, 208; Regt. for service in, 60, 74, 75, 76, 81, 115	213
Cain, Abell	185	Canden, Phil.	214
Cain, Henry	185	Canfield, Amon	201
Cain, Jno.	227	Canfield, Dennis	201
Cain, Wm.	191	Canfield, Nathan, lieut.	305
Caine, Thos., lieut.	296	Canfield, Tim.	201
Camer, Thos.	58	Canker, Henry, sergt.	238
Calagan, John	183	Canady, Jno.	214
Caldwell, Joseph, lieut.-colonel	273	Cannon, for the Navy	125
Calkin, Wm., lieut.	284	Cannon, Jas., lieut. Levies, 258; adjt., 294; captain Levies	259, 260
Call, Asa	130, 536	Cannon, Math'w.	545
Call, Eben'r, corporal.	130	Cannon, Sam'l, lieut.	529
Call, James	130	Cansmond, Jas.	201
Call, James, Jr.	130	Canten, Jonas	285
Callaghan, Edw.	232	Canterbury, Sam'l.	243
Callahan, John	187, 237	Cantine, John, maj. and col. 3d Ulster Co. Regt.	300, 543
Callender, John, lieut. Levies	219	Cantine, Moses, lieut., 303; captain Levies, 257, 298,	539
Calver, Josiah	219	Cantine, Moses M., lieut.	300
Cambe, Jas., corporal.	215	Cantine, Rich'd	236
Cambe, See Kamby.		Cantine, Mr.	161
Camble, Rob't, sergt.	180	Cantolin, major.	68
Cameron, Alex.	212	Cape May.	95
Cameron, Dan'l.	175, 187		
Cameron, Hugh.	176		
Camp, Asa, corporal.	218		
Camp, Esau.	191		
Camp, John	248		

	Page.		Page.
Carbin, Jas.....	232	Casler, Peter.....	550
Card, Thos.....	537	Casner, Michael.....	231
Carden, Jas.....	230	Casper, Harm, lieutenant.....	154
Carey, Nath'l, ensign.....	281	Castle, Robert, capt. armed sloop.....	254
Cargill, Isaac.....	190	Castles, EL.....	203
Carhart, Thos.....	243	Cassidy, Edw.....	187
Carle, Gilbert, captain.....	287	Casseday, Peter.....	186
Carley, Joseph.....	238, 231	Casselman, Christ.....	177
Carley, Peter, ensign.....	230	Casselman, Peter.....	545
Carli, Tim'y, captain.....	287	Casselman, Sev., captain.....	297
Carin, Math'w.....	228	Casualties.....	544 <i>et seq.</i>
Carman, Abm.....	205	Caswell, ———, capt. armed sloop.....	125
Carman, Hendr.....	182, 183	Caswell, Wm., lieutenant.....	274
Carman, Henry, ensign.....	306	Catch, Jno.....	181
Carman, John, 188; ensign.....	306	Catfield, Wm., sergt.....	197
Carman, Joshua.....	178	Catell, Christ'r.....	176
Carman, Joshua, Jr., adjutant.....	285	Cator, Wm.....	240
Carman, Peter, ensign.....	306	Cattakill.....	136
Carman, Sam'l.....	185, 197	Causling, C. Geo.....	243
Carner, Jon'n, adjt.....	281	Cavalry, troops of horse.....	43
Carmichael, Peter.....	168	Kings Co. Comp.....	286
Carney, Barn.....	216	Kingston Comp.....	159, 298
Carpenter, Benj., lieutenant-col. 1st Cumberland Co. Regt.....	277	Lee's Light Horse.....	250
Carpenter, Geo., adjutant.....	286	2d Light Dragoons, 248; 4th.....	250
Carpenter, Increase, lieutenant.....	287	of Orange Co.....	290
Carpenter, Jno.....	136	comp. of, in W. Ch. Co.....	304
Carpenter, Jacob, ensign.....	306	strength of Delavan's Co.....	539
Carpenter, John, 289; adjutant.....	230	strength of Regts. of.....	247
Carpenter, Jon'n.....	536	Cavanagh, Peter.....	289
Carpenter, Joseph, adjutant.....	282	Cavenaugh, John.....	198
Carpenter, Mich'l, ensign.....	291	Cavender, Moses.....	196
Carpenter, Moses.....	204	Cavin, Thos.....	203
Carpenter, Nch., ensign 2d N. Y., 197; ensign 5th N. Y., 233; qr. mr.....	293	Cayser. See Kayser, Keyser.....	
Carpenter, Rufus.....	547	Certain, Jas.....	198
Carpenter, Sam'l, 166; ensign.....	57	Ceyzer, Corns.....	58
Carpenter, Thos., lieutenant.....	305, 543	Chace, Caleb.....	190
Carpenter, Wright, 547; 1st lieutenant.....	305	Chace, John.....	207
Carr, Anth'y.....	213	Chace, Nathan, drummer.....	237
Carr, Hugh.....	244	Chaddock, Nath.....	209
Carr, Wm.....	180, 221	Chaddock, Sil.....	204
Carrier, Greer.....	212	Chaffee, Cleaf., ensign.....	536
Carrier, Joseph.....	236	Chaldenburgh, Mich.....	205
Carrigan, Daniel.....	224	Chamberlain, Amos, lieutenant.....	129
Carrigan, Wm.....	223	Chamberlain, Colby, lieutenant and capt., 282, 288; capt. Dutchess Co. Mill.....	541
Carrington, Joseph.....	240	Chamberlain, Jno., sergt.....	226
Carter, Robt.....	205	Chamberlain, John, lieutenant.....	285
Carson, James, sergt.....	189	Chamberlain, Wm., lieutenant.....	283
Carter, Eben'r, lieutenant.....	134, 284	Chambers, Francis.....	201, 236
Carter, Jno.....	191	Chambers, Henry.....	206
Carter, Samuel.....	193	Chambers, Jno., sergt.....	243
Cartiel, John, sergt.....	202	Chambers, Jacob, 241; ensign.....	200
Cartwright (Kortright), Moses, captain.....	291	Chambers, Jacobus.....	171
Carwin, David, ensign and lieutenant.....	290	Chambers, John.....	241
Cary, John.....	26	Chambers, Leonard.....	177
Cary, Nath'l, ensign, 285; lieutenant. Ass. Ex.....	286	Champlain, Jas.....	188
Cary. See Curry.....		Champlain, Joshua, capt.....	281
Casal, David.....	550	Champlain, Lake, fleet on, destroyed.....	185
Case, Abel.....	249	Chandler, Jon'n.....	231
Case, John, lieutenant.....	290	Chandler, Joseph, lieutenant.....	280
Case, Joseph, corpl., 224; lieutenant.....	290	Chapin, Sam'l.....	536
Case, Stephen, lieutenant., 301; capt.....	302, 529	Chapman, Benj., capt., 306; qr. mr. 4th N. Y. Line, 1775.....	529
Case, Wm.....	210	Chapman, David.....	293
Casey, Jno.....	179	Chapman, Ezr.....	293
Casey, John.....	248	Chapman, John, ensign.....	206
Casey, Robt., corporal.....	180	Chapman, Jon'n, lieutenant.....	267
Cashady, Luke, corporal.....	202	Chapman, Lemuel.....	225
Cashady, Nicks.....	201	Chappel, Benj.....	210, 211
Cashall, Thos.....	244	Chappel, Benj., Jr.....	211
Cashin, Wm.....	218	Charles, Chr.....	177
Cashier, Jos.....	198	Charlesworth, M. J., drummer.....	215
Casie, John.....	26		



	Page.		Page.
Charley, Eben'r, corporal.....	536	Church, Reuben, lieutenant.....	277
Charlick, Henry.....	547	Church, Tim'y, lieutenant, capt. and lieutenant-col.....	277
Charlotte Co.....	85, 98, 101, 120	Churchill, Elijah, sergeant.....	249
members for.....	4	Cilly, John.....	173
inhabitants of, intend to separate from N. Y.....	141	Claghorn, Jas., 2d lieutenant.....	28
rangers id.....	117	Clafie, John.....	204
quota of.....	66	Clancy, Daniel, sergeant.....	253, 254
quota of Militia from.....	108, 109	Clapp, Gilbert, ensign.....	278
Militia.....	133	Clapp, Benj.....	547
Militia not properly armed.....	146	Clapp, Henry.....	547
officers of Militia in.....	275, 276	Clapsaddle, Aug., major.....	549
Associated Exempts of.....	276	Clapsaddle, Thos., lieutenant.....	297
Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co.....	136	Clark, ———, capt. Minute Men, 79; capt. Rangers, 133	194
Chase, Benj.....	160	Clark, Abijah.....	174
Chase, Caleb.....	223	Clark, Benj., 239; file major.....	269
Chase, Chas.....	200	Clark, Caleb, 537; lieutenant.....	536
Chase, Jacob.....	183	Clark, Clement.....	307
Chase, John, corporal.....	207	Clark, Dan'l, 548; ensign.....	301
Chase, Lott.....	187	Clark, David, sergeant, 213, 244; ensign.....	271
Chase, Obadiah, ensign.....	283	Clark, Eben'r, capt., 275; sergeant.....	536
Chasey, Stephen.....	177	Clark, Eph.....	214
Chaseley, Peter.....	174	Clark, Ez'l.....	239
Chatecy, Benj.....	244	Clark, Geo.....	242
Chatfield, David.....	184	Clark, Jno.....	210
Chatfield, Jon'n.....	225	Clark (Klock), Jacob Ja., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776.....	176
Chatfield, Sam'l.....	187	Clark, James, 56; corp'l, 218; sergeant.....	233, 234
Chatnel, Christ'r.....	170	Clark, Jer'e'h, 170; lieutenant, 2d N. Y.....	139
Chedel, Asa, Jr.....	130	Clark, John, 168, 185, 189, 205, 222; sergeant.....	237
Chedester, Benj.....	221	Clark, Josiah.....	131
Cheesely, John.....	226	Clark, Martin.....	166
Cheeseman, Jacob, captain.....	527	Clark, Matthew, lieutenant, 2d N. Y.....	139, 186
Cheeseman, Joseph, lieutenant, in Malcom's.....	240	Clark, Moses.....	240
Cheesman, ———, captain 1st N. Y., 1775.....	251	Clark, Nathan.....	307
Cheesman, Joseph, lieutenant.....	542	Clark, Sam'l, corp'l, 241; lieutenant, 273; capt. 301; maj.....	82
Cheevers, E., commissary, 133; continental store-keeper.....	533	Clark, Wm., 237; lieutenant, 288; capt. and major.....	281
Cherry, John, 213; drummer.....	196	Clarke, Isaac, ensign, 206; lieutenant.....	195
Cherry Valley.....	181	Clarke, Jer'e'h, lieutenant, 2d N. Y., 1776.....	77, 527
Cheshire, Neh. or Jer'e'h.....	227	Clarke, Math., 1st lieutenant.....	285
Chesley, Peter.....	237	Clarke, Wm., captain.....	3
Chevalier, Joseph.....	236	Clarkson, David.....	62
Chickens, Thos.....	249	Clarks Town company of Militia.....	58
Child, Chas.....	100	Clarwater, Daniel.....	58
Child, Increase, 94, 234; ordered to Forts in the H. Lands.....	285	Clarwater, Fred'k.....	58
Child, John, lieutenant.....	276	Clarwater, Isaac.....	58
Childs, Silas, captain.....	98	Clarwater, Jacob.....	172
Childs, capt., 97, 145; in Clinton's.....	228	Clarwater, Jer'e'h.....	58
China, Rich'd.....	227	Clarwater, Joseph.....	58
China, Ware.....	210	Clarwater, Thomas.....	205
Chinander, Jno.....	256	Clary, Dan'l.....	231
Chipman, John, 2d Lieutenant, 28; major levies.....	536	Clauw. See Klaws.....	188
Chipman, Jos.....	212	Clawwater, John.....	277
Chistley, Jno.....	275, 528	Claxton, George.....	277
Chittenden, Benj., lieutenant, Ass. Ex.....	244	Clay, Eph., lieutenant.....	277
Chittenden, Jared.....	192	Clay, James, 129; lieutenant.....	221
Christian, Benj.....	192	Clay, Thomas.....	536
Christian, Jno.....	192, 223	Clayton, Jon'n.....	225
Christian, Peter.....	237	Claywater, Mart.....	67
Christiana, Peter.....	236, 548	Cleack, captain.....	184, 201
Christie, Jno., 203; corp'l.....	205	Clement, Nich's.....	178
Christie, John.....	220	Clements, Jacob.....	167
Christie, John, sergeant.....	217	Cleny, Dan'l.....	260
Christie, Wm.....	206	Cleveland, Ezra, ensign Militia.....	194
Christman, Nich.....	187	Cleveland, Josiah.....	210
Christopher, Andres.....	230	Cliff, Jos.....	182, 226
Christy, John, corporal.....	249	Cline, Jacob.....	236
Chubb, Wm.....	536	Cline, John.....	240
Church, Edw., corporal.....	241, 243	Clinton, Alex., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 185; lieutenant 2d Art'y.....	121
Church, John.....	243	Clinton, brig. gen'l to command Levies.....	145
Church, Jon'n, lieutenant.....	277	Clinton, Geo., to be appointed major-general.....	145
		to call out Militia.....	148

	Page.		Page.
Clinton, Geo., letter from.....	156	Cole, Garit.....	168
mentioned, 141, 143, 146, 153, 297, 339, 541	541	Cole (Cowles), Gideon, ensign Levies.....	200
Clinton, James, Member for Ulster Co.....	3	Cole, Henry.....	190
colonel.....	75, 77	Cole, Jacob, captain.....	291, 292
col. 2d Ulster Co. Regt.....	299	Cole, Jacobus, capt. Militia.....	264, 265
col. 3d N. Y.....	13, 166, 528	Cole, John.....	293
general.....	145	Cole, N. S.....	249
arrives at Albany with part of his		Cole, Oliver.....	214
Regt.....	36	Cole, Phil.....	196
companies of his Regt.....	98	Cole, Sam'l, 188; lieut., 291; captain.....	292
letter from.....	20	Cole, Tunis.....	192
mentioned.....	14, 15	Cole, Wm.....	215
camp of.....	133	Coleman, John.....	232
Clinton, Jno.....	229	Coleman, Sam'l, musician.....	211
Clinton, Jos.....	203	Coleman, Timothy, 173; lieut. Levies.....	276
Clock (Klock), Jacob, col. of 2d Tryon Co. Regt.....	295	Coley, John, adjt. 4th W. Ch. Co. Regt.....	306
Clock, Jacob J., major Tryon Co. Minute Men.....	295	Coley, Joseph, ensign.....	204
Clock, John J., lieut.....	295	Colford, Mathew, file major.....	243
Clock, Jon n.....	203	Collard, Abram, drummer.....	234
Clock, Severinus, lieut. and captain.....	295	Collard, Edw.....	180
Clopper, Peter.....	182, 183	Colley, Henry.....	212
Close, Christ'r.....	219	Collins, Allen.....	194
Close, John, Rev'd, chaplain.....	537	Collins, David, ensign and lieut.....	285
Close, John.....	199	Collins, Edw.....	216
Close, Sol., lieut.....	305, 307	Collins, Hez'h, lieut.....	281
Closser, Chr.....	213	Collins, Jno.....	193
Closson, Caleb.....	182	Collins, Jas.....	208
Closson, Nehemiah.....	160	Collins, John, sergt., 258; captain.....	278, 286
Clow, Benj.....	181	Collins, Jos.....	208
Clowes, Peter.....	4	Collins, Robt., fifer.....	238
Cluauagh, Jas.....	533	Collins, Tyrannus, captain.....	271, 545
Cluet, Gerardus, captain.....	271	Collins, Wm.....	194, 208
Clyde, James, capt. Rangers.....	158	Collit, Jacob.....	87
Clyde, Sam'l, adjt., capt. and lieut.-col.....	294, 542	Colman, Tim'y, ensign.....	299
Clyn, Jacob.....	301	Collor, John.....	249
Clyn, Joh's.....	301	Colony, John.....	237
Coad, Wm.....	207	Colors, regimental.....	141
Coates, John, surgeon.....	116, 220	Colt, Peter, navy agent.....	533
Coats, Joseph.....	218	Colton, Dan'l, corporal.....	184
Cobdon, John.....	178	Colton, Lemuel.....	130
Cochran, Robert, capt. Green Mt. Boys.....	16	Colton, Nath'l.....	241
Cochrane, Robert, lieut.-col. 2d N. Y., 1776.....	136	Colvin, Jas.....	211
Cock, Joh., 207; captain.....	303	Colwell, Math.....	183
Cockley, John.....	181	Colwell, Phil.....	183
Cockran, Robert, major 3d N. Y.....	139	Colwell, Wm, captain.....	284
Cockshure, Joseph.....	221	Colyer, Peter, lieut.....	295
Coddington, Wm., ensign.....	300	Comading, Nich.....	286
Codgdon, John.....	203	Combs, Geo., lieut., 303; capt.....	304
Codwise, Christ'r, lieut. 2d N. Y., 139, 139; captain		Combs, Jno.....	227
Levies, 237; master master.....	537	Combs, Peter.....	227
Codwise, Geo.....	204	Combs, Sam'l, corporal.....	236
Coe, Benj., ensign, 291; lieut., 286; captain.....	258, 293	Combs, Uriel, sergt.....	549
Coe, Dan'l, Jr., ensign.....	293	Commins, Corn's, sergt.....	179
Coe, Ichabod, fifer.....	197	Commissions, blanks for, requested.....	28
Coe, John D.....	58	contidential, received.....	38
Coe, John D., Sen'r.....	168	form of.....	11
Coe, John I., ensign.....	291	form of, for militia officers.....	37
Coe, Jon'n, cornet.....	286	Commissioners, for detecting conspiracies.....	151
Coe, Philipp.....	227	Committee of war.....	65
Coen, Edw.....	240	instructions for barrack master.....	81
Coil, Thos.....	226	Committee, marine.....	89, 90
Coke, Joseph, lieut.....	271	purchases a vessel.....	87
Coke, Wm.....	226	ready to send armed vessels to	
Colbrath, Wm., lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776.....	207	Washington.....	96
Colden, Cadw. C., captain.....	299	of Continental Congress.....	153, 156
Cole, Aaron.....	214	Committee, to co-operate with Gen. Schuyler, 135, et seq.	
Cole, Abram.....	219, 251	on quota of counties.....	62
Cole, Bart.....	302	on militia.....	24
Cole, Corn's.....	242	on militia report.....	25, 30
Cole, David.....	188	to revise militia law.....	42
Cole, Francis.....	180, 202	on a comp. of Matrosses.....	40
		for detecting conspiracies.....	136

	Page.		Page.
Committee on resolutions of Cont. Congress.....	89, 60	Connolly, Henry.....	224
on arrangement of troops.....	6, 8,	Connolly, John.....	206
for arrangement of subalterns.....	12	Connolly, Mich'l, lieut. 5th N. Y.....	224
for arrangement of captains' rank.....	14	Connolly, Pat.....	240
of rank.....	22	Connor, Dan'l.....	192, 195
on troops.....	22	Connor, Edw., qr. mr. Levies, 256; lieut. Levies, 257; adjt. Levies.....	250
on quota of counties for Cont'l service.....	62	Connor, Henry.....	235
on arranging 3d establishment.....	137	Connor, Jas.....	178, 214
letter to, of counties.....	67	Connor, John, 241; corporal.....	214
Companies, to be raised for detecting conspiracies.....	135	Connor, Pat.....	216
Comrie, Alex.....	251	Connor, Rich'd.....	4
Coard, Silas.....	236	Connor, Timothy.....	176
Concey, Joshua, capt. Rangers.....	148	Connor, Wm., corporal.....	190
Concklin, Edw., 217; lieut. 4th N. Y.....	140, 214	Connoway, Corn's.....	172
Concklin, Isaac, capt. 4th Dutchess Co. Regt., 280, 287; capt. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt.....	282	Connoway, Henry, fifer.....	240
Concklin, Jacob, ensign.....	287	Connoway, John.....	172
Concklin, Jno.....	548	Conolley, John.....	176
Concklin, John.....	223	Conor, John, corporal.....	180
Concklin, Joseph, 159, 241; ensign, 292; lieut. and captain.....	290	Constable, Garrett.....	170, 195, 219
Concklin, Lemuel, lieut., 5th N. Y., 233; capt., 251, 511	241	Constantino, Collard.....	234
Concklin, Math'w, lieut. and captain.....	291	Conway, Corn's.....	195
Concklin, Nath'l, 1st lieut.....	116	Conway, John, corporal.....	195
Concklin, Pb., lieut.....	528	Conway, Wm., corporal.....	179
Concklin, Sam'l, 168; corporal.....	223	Conyn, Casp., captain.....	268
Concklin, Titus, captain armed vessel.....	254	Conyne, Laur., ensign Ass. Ex.....	275
Concklin, Thos.....	233, 548	Conyne, Peter, adjt., 3d Tryon Co. Regt.....	296
Concklin, Wm., ensign.....	291	Conyne, Philip, capt. Levies.....	258, 259
Conckling, Dan'l, 289; ensign.....	288	Cook, Asaph, lieut. and captain.....	276
Conckling, Eben'r.....	533	Cook, David.....	224
Conckling, Edw., lieut.....	288	Cook, Ezekiel, ensign C. C.....	235
Conckling, Ep's., lieut. and captain.....	287	Cook, Geo.....	181, 218, 242
Conckling, Francis.....	548	Cook, Isaac.....	224
Conckling, Jacob, capt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 302; re- cruiting officer.....	528	Cook, James.....	533
Conckling, Phil., lieut.....	287	Cook, John.....	184, 240, 241
Conckling, Platt, elected colonel.....	287	Cook, John, Senr., sergt.....	184
Conckling, Sam'l, lieut.....	288	Cook, John, Jr.....	184
Concrite, Henry.....	214	Cook, Joseph, adjt.....	540
Condo, Wm.....	175	Cook, M. B.....	212
Condon, David.....	195	Cook, Nath.....	217
Condum, David.....	169	Cook, Nich., fifer.....	235
Cone, Edw.....	169	Cook, Ob.....	216
Cone, Elijah.....	240	Cook, Oliver, lieut.....	277
Cone, Joseph, lieut. C. C.....	237	Cook, Phil. C., lieut.....	264
Cone, Samuel.....	236	Cook, Robert, lieut.....	299, 300
Conelic, John.....	169	Cook, Sam'l.....	198
Conely, Pat'k, fifer.....	182	Cook, Simeon, major.....	289, 293
Congar, Sam'l.....	251	Cook, Thos., 202, 222; mus'n.....	226
Congress, Continental, resolves of.....	15, 45, 47, 60	Cook, ———, sergt.....	56
letter to Del. in.....	71, 73, 75	Cook, ———, capt. Lady Washington galley.....	154
Conine, Coro's, ensign and lieut.....	270	Cook, ———, col. of Continentals.....	251
Conine, Jos.....	205	Cooke, Samuel, surgeon.....	13, 220, 528
Conine, Philipp, lieut. 3d N. Y.....	140, 201	Cool, Corn's.....	301
Conkey, Joshua, qr. mr.....	541	Cool, Jno.....	206
Conn, Wm.....	211	Cool, ———, See Kool.....	
Connars, Thos.....	242	Cooley, Ben'l, lieut.....	292
Connecticut, 7, 19, 24, 45, 107, 152; lends cannons for the navy, 125; quota of.....	132	Cooley, John, adjt.....	205
Connecticut Regts., transfer to.....	235, 250	Cooley, Sam'l.....	248
Connor, Hugh, lieut.....	285	Cooley, Abr'm.....	289
Conner, Jacob.....	58	Coon, Conrad.....	181
Conner, John.....	58	Coon, Jac.....	217, 222
Conner, Wm.....	58	Coon, John.....	201
Connery, Nich's, sergt.....	86	Coon, Peter.....	213
Connery, Sam'l.....	87	Coone, Mark, ensign and lieut.....	270
Conneway, Corn's.....	58	Cooper, Abr'm.....	168, 229, 239
Connight, Conrad.....	224	Cooper, Ezl., lieut.....	285, 528
Conniham, Francis.....	87	Cooper, Gilbert, lieut.-col.....	291, 293, 541, 542
		Cooper, Jno., Senr.....	207
		Cooper, Jno., Junr.....	207
		Cooper, Jas., 536; lieut.....	285
		Cooper, John, 168, 188, 232; sergt., 202; lieut.....	279
		Cooper, John C.....	168

	Page.		Page.
Cooper, Rich'd.	233	Cox, Eben'r, lieutenant-col. and col. 1st Tryon Co. Regt.	549
Cooper, Thos.	177	294; lieutenant-col.	210
Coppernal, Adam, corporal.	177	Cox, Jno.	195
Coppeland, Wm.	184	Cox, John	195
Copeman, Ab'm, capt. and major.	294	Cox, Robt.	216
Copinger, Walter	219	Cox, Simon	225
Copp, John, lieutenant, 77; lieutenant. 1st N. Y., 1775, 251, 597;		Cox, Thos.	240
capt. 1st N. Y., 1776.	184	Cox, Wm.	136
Coppernol, Nichs., ensign.	295	Coxsackey	289
Coppernoll, Rich'd, ensign and lieutenant.	295	Cozart, Benj.	292
Coppinger, John	26	Cozzens, Mat.	297, 298
Copple, Geo.	190	Craft, Jacob	249
Coral, John. See Bun Hangel.		Craft, Joseph	210
Corbey, Rich'd.	210	Craft, Nath.	547
Cordewell, Wm.	195	Craft, Wm.	227
Corkins, Simon	188	Crafts, Jacob	196
Corman, Thos.	297	Crafts, Jas.	299
Cornel, Wm., ensign.	179	Crage (Creag), John, captain	250
Cornelius, Elias, surgeon	543	Craig, —, capt. 4th Light Drag.	217
Cornelius, John	228	Craig, Jno.	175
Corneliusen, Hendrik	181	Craig, John	187
Cornell, Jos.	240	Craig, Wm., corporal	201
Cornell, Martin, lieutenant.	285	Cramberry, Fran.	543
Cornell, See Cornwell.		Crandell, Thos., ensign militia	266, 267
Cornwall, Caleb	211	Crandell, Wilson	189
Cornwall, Joseph	239	Crandell, Wrt.	191
Cornwell, (Cornell), Aspinwall, ensign	280	Crandell, Godfrey	177, 185
Cornwell, Caleb, corporal	199	Crandell, Luke	206
Cornwell, Josiah	206	Crandell, Sam'l, lieutenant	279
Cornwell, Martin, lieutenant.	281	Crane, Dr.	128
Cornwell, Thos.	217	Crane, Isaac, adjt.	102
Corragil, Jno.	201	Crane, John, 189; captain	284
Cort, Martin	228	Crane, Jon'n, ensign	285
Cortelyou, Aaron, 4; colonel.	14	Crane, Joseph, 73, 251; capt. lieutenant-art'y, 88, 92, 93;	
Corter, Jno.	207	capt. Orange Co. Mil., 541; surgeon.	537
Corter, Phil.	189	Crane, Joseph, Jr., surgeon.	541
Corwin, Edw.	210	Crane, Joshua, corporal	253, 254
Corwin, Gershom	218	Crane, Josiah	251
Corwin, John, lieutenant.	288	Crane, Solomon, adjutant.	541
Corwin, Silas	186	Crane, Stephen	241
Cory, Ab'm	293	Crane, Thad., capt. 2d W. Ch. Co. Reg't, 304; ma-	
Cozier, Hezekiah	178	yor, 304; lieutenant-col. 4th W. Ch. Co. Reg't, 306,	
Cosman, Dan'l.	189	551, 543.	548
Costerly, James	163	Crane, Thos.	239
Costradam, Thos., lieutenant. 3d N. Y.	139	Crane, Wm., lieutenant.	529
Cotter, James	175	Cranell, John, ensign.	266
Cottoral, Rich'd.	216	Cranell, Wm.	179
Cotton, George	242	Craos, Jacob	549
Coudry, Benj.	203	Cransberry, Francis	548
Council of appointment.	165	Crantz, Fred., ensign Militia	264
Counties, letter to committees of the, 48; rank of mi-		Crantz, Marx	178
litia officers according to.	43	Crapo, Peter	253
Countryman, Fred.	550	Crary, Elias	536
Countryman, Geo., ensign and lieutenant.	294	Crary, John	130
Countryman, Jacob	190	Craton, Thos.	195
Counts, Adam	178	Crawford, Alex., ensign	263
Courtney, Francis, sergt.	193	Crawford, Dan'l, lieutenant.	299
Cozard, Rich'd	216	Crawford, David, captain.	543
Covenhoven, Edward	547	Crawford, Jno.	217
Covenhoven, Nich's, 4; lieutenant-col. 286; qr. mr.	286	Crawford, John, lieutenant.	302
Covenhoven, Wm., sergt. major.	541	Crawford, Joseph, lieutenant.	543
Covenhoven, Mr.	61	Crawford, Sand, lieutenant.	307
Covenhoven, col. Kings Co. Mil.	124	Crawford, Thos., 224, 253; bombardier.	244
Coventry, John	206	Crawford, Wm.	242
Coventry, John H., surgeon's mate.	247	Cray, Peter	233
Covil, James	249	Creamer, Jno.	206
Cowan, Thos.	195	Creckenbone, Joh.	207
Cowan, Jas.	206	Cree, David	51
Cowley, St. L., adjutant.	217	Cregier, John	182
Cox, Benj., 120; captain.	536	Cregier, John, surgeon	300
Cox, Benj., Jr.	536	Cregier, Thomas, captain armed sloop.	101, 254
Cox, Chas.	197		

	Page.		Page.
Cregoff, John, drummer.....	234	Cumberland Co., militia.....	136
Crier, Jacob, drummer.....	241	not properly armed.....	146
Creshman, Sam'l, recruiting officer.....	538	rangers in.....	117
Cretien, Ant.....	236	ordered to Kingston.....	153
Cugier, John.....	214	officers of militia of.....	277 <i>et seq.</i>
Criper, C. Fred.....	180	minute men of.....	278
Crippon, John, ensign.....	269	inhabitants intend to separate from	
Crispell, Abr'm.....	301	N. Y.....	141
Crispell, Abr'm.....	195	mentioned.....	120, 128
Crispell, Anth'y.....	170	Cummings, Benj.....	195, 206
Crispell, Thos.....	225	Cummings, Jas., drum major.....	186
Crist, Wm., ensign.....	299	Cummings, Jon'h.....	210
Croat, Lewis, captain.....	296	Cummins, Eben.....	228
Crofoot, Nich., sergeant.....	218	Cummins, Jno., Jr., drummer.....	179
Crofoot, Sam'l, sergeant.....	178	Cummins, John, sergt. 537; drum major.....	238
Crofoot, Asa.....	225	Cummins, Peter.....	175
Crommel, Cobus, lieut.....	295	Cunningham, And., sergt.....	549
Cromwell, Phil., surgeon.....	537	Cunningham, Arch., 218; ensign and lieut.....	290
Cronan, Pat., ensign in Malcom's, 240; lieut. Levis.....	256	Cunningham, Henry, 196, 215; lieut. 2d Artillery.....	246
Cronck, John.....	178	Cunningham, Jas., 189; ensign.....	289
Cronhardt, Geo.....	178	Cunningham, Moses.....	222
Cronkite, Patr.....	182, 183	Cunningham, Rich'd.....	238
Crons, Peter, gr. mr.....	542	Cunningham, Shubel.....	190
Crook, Sam'l.....	130	Cunningham, Wm.....	241
Crook, Wm., 189; ensign.....	277	Curden, John, surgeon.....	540
Crooke, Martin.....	240	Cure, Walter, lieut.....	62, 290, 291
Crookshanks, Wm., sergeant.....	243	Curley, John.....	215
Cropsey, Alex., ensign.....	362	Currin, David, lieut.....	303
Crosbey, Sam'l.....	235	Currin, Samuel.....	281
Crosby, Enoch, sergeant.....	214	Curry (Cary), Ebenr., adjutant.....	281
Crosby, Isaac, lieut.....	277	Curry, James.....	216
Crosby, Joshua, lieut.....	280	Curry, Michael.....	194
Crosby, Josiah, lieut.....	59	Curry, Michael.....	194
Crosby, Reuben, gr. mr.....	102, 541	Curtenius, Peter T., commissary of N. Y. Congress.....	213
Crosby, Tim.....	249	to furnish uniforms.....	16, 115
Crosmen, Simeon.....	533	to furnish uniforms to Gr. Mt.	
Cross, Wm., captain.....	302	Boys.....	28
Crossett, Samuel, ensign and lieut.....	276	to furnish arms for 4th Regt.....	36
Crosson, Sam'l.....	184	to supply flints to N. Y. City	
Crouch, Jas.....	216	Regiments.....	54
Crow, Jacob.....	243	to uniform the Artillery.....	79
Crowder, Anth'y.....	177, 183	mention'd, 91, 92, 93, 96, 101, 103, 103.....	13
Crowder, Isaac.....	177	Curtice, David, ensign.....	274
Crowder, Jas.....	181	Curtice, Niard.....	293
Crowel, John, ensign.....	302	Curtis, Abel, recruiting officer.....	538
Crowley, Jere'h.....	546	Curtis, Benj., surgeon.....	90, 252
Crown Point.....	14, 47, 56	Curtis, Ebenr., 228; lieut.....	267
Crowse, Elbert.....	185	Curtis, Eleazer, captain.....	56
Crowthar, Sam'l.....	204	Curtis, Jeremh, gr. mr.....	292
Crudeck, Wm.....	244	Curtis, Joel, ensign Militia.....	264
Cruger, Wm.....	187	Curtis, John.....	203
Craulin, Jere'h.....	232	Curtis, Samuel, lieut.....	281
Crum, Herm.....	223	Curtis, Solomon.....	219
Crum, Jacob.....	223	Curtis, V.....	214
Crum, John.....	223, 236	Curtiss, Zebina.....	130
Crum, Wm.....	195	Curvin, Timothy.....	550
Crumb, John.....	191	Curvin, Theoph.....	549
Crumm, John.....	192	Cushing, See Busing	
Crygier, Simon, ensign 4th N. Y.....	218	Cuthbert, Benoni, lieut.....	277
Cuddeback, Adam, lieut. 299; captain.....	300	Cutting, Fredk.....	223
Cuffman, Jno.....	180	Cuyler, Abr'm., major and colonel.....	262, 539
Cull, John.....	227	Cuyler, Fred, drummer.....	235
Cully, Charles.....	188	Cuyler, Jacob.....	31, 135
Cully, Thos., ensign.....	297	Cuyler, Mr.....	8, 104
Cumberland, Co., quota of militia from.....	108, 109	Cuyper, John.....	185

## D.

	Page.		Page.
Dacher, Corns., lieut.	538	Davis, Isaac S., captain.	298
Dader, Geo.	268	Davis, Jacob.	225
Dailley, Silas.	240	Davis, James, lieut.	287
Dailly, James, sergeant.	230	Davis, John, 236, 242, 536; sergt. 195, 545; drum major, 233, 234; lieut., 271, 272, 528; captain, 140, 211, 274, 295, 296,	549
Daily, James.	230		
Daily, Jno.	357	Davis, Jon'n, ensign.	272
Daily, Owen.	265	Davis, Joseph.	215, 289, 293
Dalliby, George.	249	Davis, Joshua, lieut.	292
Dalton, Fred.	192	Davis, Nath'l.	203
Dalton, Thos., corporal.	192	Davis, Pat.	214
Damrel, Peter.	533	Davis, Peter.	214
Dan, David, captain.	307	Davis, Richard, 213; fifer, 180; corporal, 241; sergeant	215
Dan, Thomas.	172	Davis, Thos.	173, 221
Danes, Abm.	217	Davis, Sam'l.	214
Danford, Prince.	227, 230	Davis, Thos.	293
Danford, Welle.	193	Davis, Wm.	214
Daniel, Henry.	180	Davison, Jno.	549
Daniels, Geo.	189	Davison, Wm.	178
Daniels, John, sergt.	215	Davy, Thos.	205
Danielson, Isaac.	226	Dawson, Jas.	241
Danielson, Thos.	192	Dawson, John.	169
Dann, Fredk.	228	Dawson, Rich'd.	215
Darby, Asa.	166, 194	Day, Aaron, fifer.	277
Darby, John.	167	Day, Elkanah, capt., 129; major.	244
Darby, Joseph.	302	Day, John.	213
Darby, Samuel, ensign.	274	Day, Jon'n.	210
Darby. See Deahy.		Day, Lewis, fifer.	215
Darcy, Aug.	533	Dayton, Bennet.	288
Darling, Ezra.	221	Dayton, Eben'r, qr. mr.	192
Darling, John.	223	Dayton, Ez'l.	80, 288
Darling, John, ensign.	279	Dayton, John, captain.	210
Darling, Moses.	177	Dayton, Sam'l, Jr.	210
Darlington, John.	205	Deaby (Darby), Chas., fifer.	193
Darrow, David, lieut.	274	Dean, Gilbert, lieut., 303; captain.	192
Darrow, George, captain Levies.	259	Dean, Isaac.	268
Darrow, Isaac, lieut.	283	Dean, Jon'n, qr. mr.	166
Darrow, Jed.	194	Dean, Rich'd.	275
Dartmouth, Jas.	235	Deane, Elijah, ensign.	305
Daskam, Jno.	235	Deane, Josiah, ensign and lieut.	274
Daugherty, Jno.	243	Dearkis, John, sergt.	264
Daugherty, Wm.	179	Deaty, Adam, Jr., lieut.	550
Daughty, Daniel.	222	Deavy, John, sergt.	176
Davenport, John.	190	Debidy, Brent, sergt.	224
Davenport, John, adjt. Levies.	256	Debiddy, Math.	282
Davenport, Peter, lieut.	272	De Canclon, Rich'd, major.	216
Davenport, Thos., sergt.	202, 243	Deck, Thos.	237
Davis, Jon'n.	189	Decker, Andries.	236, 213
Davis, John.	26	Decker, B. Jas.	223
Davis, Thos.	130	Decker, Christ.	269
David, David, drummer.	223	Decker, Geo., 212; lieut.	282
David, Elias.	240	Decker, Gerret.	213
David, Isaac.	212	Decker, Jac.	291
David, David, captain.	303	Decker, John.	269, 270
Davis, Jon'n.	192	Decker, Leonard, ensign.	270
Davidson, Jas. 188; qr. mr. Addl. Conts.	233	Decker, Martin.	222
Davidson, Wm., sergt.	243	Decker, Martinus, lieut.	211
Davis, ———, captain.	97, 98, 145	Decker, Mich.	302
Davis, Alpheus, ensign.	271	Decker, Peter, ensign, 301; lieut.	539
Davis, Andw.	53, 195	Decker, Reuben.	198
Davis, Benj., corporal.	52	De Clark, Abr'm, drummer.	290, 291
Davis, Chapin.	210	De Clark, Jacobus, adjt.	298
Davis, David, ensign.	287	Dedrick, Matth., captain.	211
Davis, Fred.	301	Defew, Geo.	234
Davis, Harm.	190	Defoo, Michl.	295
Davis, Henry.	26	Deforrest, David, ensign.	
Davis, H-zh.	227		
Davis, Hugh.	189		
Davis, Jno., major 4th N. Y., 1776.	209		
Davis, Isaac, lieut.	287		

	Page.		Page.
De Forrest, Henry	202	Dennis, John	193, 199, 200
De Freest, Abr'm, 182; sergt.	183	Dennis, Jon'n, lieutenant and major	281
De Freest, Henry	183	Dennis, Minor	217
De Freest, Isaac, lieutenant, Albany City Mil., 261; lieutenant.		Dennis, Patrick, of the Marine Society of N. Y., 99;	
1st Albany Co. Regt.	262	1st lieutenant, Art'y, 17, 246; captain	19
De Freest, Jacob, capt.	266	Dennison, Dan'l	176
De Freest, Phil., capt., 265; major 6th Albany Co. Regt.	266	Dennison, Jas., sergt., 235; captain	264
Degalliste, Jno., lieutenant, C. C.	239	Dennison, Thos., lieutenant	216
De Garmo, Math'w, lieutenant and captain	272	Denniston, Wm., lieutenant	184
De Graff, Em'l, ensign and captain	296	Denniston, Daniel D., lieutenant, 4th N. Y.	290
De Graff, Jacobus, lieutenant	279	Denniston, Geo., adjt., 299; ensign, 3d N. Y., 1776.	199
De Graff, Mich'l, ensign	271	Denniston, Geo. L., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776.	204
Degroot, Coru's, lieutenant, Militia	266	Denniston, Wm., lieutenant, 300; captain	299
De Grote, Staats, lieutenant	305	Denny, John, lieutenant, 1st N. Y., 1776.	174
De Haas, ———, colonel	208	Denny, Peter	215
De Hart, Balthazar, lieutenant	57, 166	Denny, Sam'l	203
Dehart, Barth., lieutenant	529	Denton, Amos	227
Deknight, Jno.	233	Denton, Dan'l, capt., 20, 57, 529; muster roll of comp., 106; capt. in Ritzema's, 93, 96; letter from, 83	
De Lamater, Claude, lieutenant	268	Denton, Isaac	546
Delamater, Jno.	202, 232	Denton, James, lieutenant, 301; captain	302
Delamater, Isaac	547	Denton, John	60
Delamater, Jacob, captain	300	Denton, Joseph, ensign	293
Delancey, Dennis	26	Denton, Stephan	533
De Lancey, John	3	Deo, Hugh	205
DeLauey, Abr'm	230, 231	Depew, Abr'm, corporal	192
Delany, Dennis	211	Depew, Francis	192
DeLauy. See Doilyany.		Depew, Henry	192
Delavan, Daniel, lieutenant, Levies	257	Depew, Jno.	192, 237
Delavan, Nath'l, capt., Levies, 538, 539; major 4th W. Ch. Co. Regt.	306	Depu, Abr'm	198
Delavan, Sam'l, capt., 128, 548; capt. Rangers, 539; strength of his Cav'y Co.	530	Depue, Moses, ensign and lieutenant	300
Delavan, Tim'y, ensign and lieutenant	283, 284	Depue, Wm.	550
DeLaverge, Benj., capt., 6th Dutchess Co. Regt., 293; major 4th Dutchess Co. Regt.	280	Depuy, Eph'm, lieutenant, Ass. Ex.	303
Delaware, quota of	132	Depuy, Joachim	301
Delaware, Jere'h	536	Depuy, John E., ensign	300
Delivan, Dan'l, lieutenant	306	Depuy, Sam'l, ensign	300
Delivan, Nath'l, capt. and major	306	Deratt, Jno.	193
Delivan, Oliver, lieutenant	306	Derby, Chester	175
Delivan, Sam'l, captain	306	Derby, Thos.	177
DeLong, ———, capt. Rangers	538	Deroyer, Geo.	186
De Long, Elias, lieutenant, Levies	257, 268	De Roussi, Pierre R., lt.-col. 2d N. Y., 1776.	216
De Long, Francis, ensign and lieutenant	268, 269	De Rouse, Anth'y	543
De Long, James, ensign	269	Derusia, Anth'y	543
DeLong, John	544	Deserters shot	185, 189, 192, 200, 206, 234, 239, 242
De Longchamps, general	239	Desertion	35
Dels, Abr'm, ensign	278	De Staatsman, Jean	181
Demant, Joseph	203	Detard, John Peter, chaplain 4th N. Y. (See Tetard).	140
Demarest, John	539	Devan, Corn's	207
Demesis, Nich's	187	Devanport, Rich'd, lieutenant	272
Demler, Henry, lieutenant, 2d Art'y	246	Devaults, Stephen	203
Demouth, John, adjt., 296; lieutenant	297	Deverance, Hy. Jno.	181
Demoreest, Jno.	215	Devoc, David	547
Demoth, Geo., adjt.	297	De Voe, John, lieutenant, Militia	264
Demoth, Hans Mark, captain	537	Devoure, Abr'r	188
Demott, Peter	217	Dewey, Elisha	194
Demotte, Marcus, capt. Rangers	148	Dewey, Jere'h, fifer	536
Demouth, Mark, captain	546	De Winne, Peter, lieutenant, Militia	266
Dempsey, Jno.	242	Dewit, Aaron	184
Dempster, John	204	Dewit, Benj.	196
Deneway, Hugh	236	Dewit, Jacob	173
Denigar. See Finegar.		Dewit, Johs	195
Denker, Henry, captain	539	De Wit, Johs., lieutenant	278
Denker. See Tinker.		Dewit, Levi, qr. mr. 2d N. Y., 1776.	186
Denn, Thos.	167	De Witt, colonel	125, 157
Denniger, Geo.	231	De Witt, colonel of Min. Men	57
Denning, ———, capt.	46, 53	De Witt, Andries, captain	303
Denning, Mich'l, captain	272	De Witt, Andries, Jr., lieutenant-col.	303
Denius, Jno.	190	De Witt, Benj'n.	173
Dennis, Isaac, lieutenant	287	De Witt, Chas., col. Ulster Co. Minute Men	303
		De Witt, Jacob L.	291
		De Witt, Jacob Ruess, capt. Rangers, 148; captain	299
		De Witt, Johs., lieutenant	279

	Page.		Page.
Dewitt, John, C., ensign.....	300	Dobbins, Thos.....	198
De Witt, John, lieutenant.....	285	Dobbs Ferry.....	176
De Witt, John C., ensign, 3d Ulster Co. Regt., 300; lieutenant.....	301	Doblin, Geo.....	243
De Witt, John L., captain, 281; capt. Dutchess Co. Minute Men, 284; capt. 1st Ulster Co. Regt.....	301	Dochstader, Adam, ensign.....	296
De Witt, Levi, gr. mr. 2d N. Y., 139; lieutenant, Levies, 256; captain.....	298	Dochstader, Nichols, lieutenant.....	296
De Witt, Lucas, captain.....	298	Docker, Jacob.....	240
Dewitt, Reuben, lieutenant.....	300	Dockstader, Geo.....	546
De Witt, Thos., lieutenant, 77; lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 1775, 170, 525; capt., 116; capt. 3d N. Y., 1776, 139, 199; major Levies.....	259	Dodge, Henry, lieutenant, 5th N. Y., 119, 220; captain Levies, 259; commissary.....	537
Dewlittle, Joseph, lieutenant.....	305	Dodge, Richard, fifer.....	221
Deygatt, John, captain.....	549	Dodge, Samuel, ensign 4th N. Y. 212, 215; lieutenant, 94, 220.....	230
Deygatt, Nick's, lieutenant.....	294	Dodge, Wilkie, captain armed sloop Sally.....	534
Deyo, Abram, Jr., lieutenant and captain.....	300	Dole, James, lieutenant, 2d Light Dragoons.....	245
Deyou, Levi, ensign.....	300	Dolmage, Adam.....	52
Dibble, Hez'l.....	228	Dolph, Moses.....	189
Dick, Henry.....	212	Dolson, Abram, lieutenant.....	293
Dickens, Jas.....	190	Dolson, Abram, Jr., lieutenant.....	293
Dickens, Peter.....	191	Dolson, James, lieutenant.....	292
Dickens, Thos.....	189	Dolson, Peter, ensign 2d N. Y. 1776.....	139, 195
Dickens, Will.....	176	Dolson, Tenuis.....	302
Dickenson, ———, lieutenant.....	51	Dominack, John, lieutenant.....	273
Dickenson, Abram, sergeant.....	215	Don, David, lieutenant.....	529
Dickenson, Gideon.....	228	Donaldson, Daniel, lieutenant.....	277
Dickenson, Rich'd, lieutenant, Levies.....	257	Donaldson, Isaac.....	231
Dickerson, Benj.....	210	Donaldson, Fred, captain armed vessel, 254; gunner, 533.....	547
Dickerson, David.....	210	Donaldson, Joseph.....	193
Dickerson, Ino.....	211	Donaldson, Peter.....	533
Dickerson, Jed.....	217	Donaldson, Smb.....	242
Dickerson, Joseph.....	293	Donaldson, Thos., corporal.....	300
Dickerson, John.....	226	Donaldson, Wm., lieutenant.....	244
Dickerson, Versal, sergeant.....	542	Done, Thomas.....	86
Dickinson, Chas., captain.....	271	Donelson, John.....	220
Dickinson, Daniel, major.....	248	Donnelly, John, sergeant.....	184
Dickinson, Sylvanus, 56; cornet 2d Light Drag.....	51	Donnelly, James.....	242
Dickson, ———, lieutenant.....	542	Doedes, Joseph.....	293
Dickson, David, captain.....	230, 231	Doran, Abram.....	285
Dickson, Lewis, fifer.....	230, 231	Dorlan, John, captain.....	177
Diefendorph, Henry, lieutenant, 1st N. Y., 1776, 174; lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 1776, 197; captain.....	294, 549	Dorn, John.....	301
Diefendorph, Jacob, lieutenant and captain.....	294	Dornberry, Adams.....	242
Dietz, John, lieutenant.....	273	Doriss, James.....	27
Dietz, Peter, lieutenant, Militia, 264; captain.....	548	Dorset, Vermont.....	208
Dietz, See Deutz, Teets.....	26	Dorsey, Thos., captain.....	198
Digon, Rich'd.....	549	Dorson, Daniel, fifer.....	222
Dillenbach, And'w, captain.....	295	Dotty, Peter.....	236
Dillenbagh, And's, lieutenant.....	538	Dotty, Wm.....	59
Dillino (Dillins), surgeon's mate.....	249	Doty, ———, lieutenant.....	274
Dimick, Joseph.....	228	Doty, Asa, ensign.....	273
Dimmick, Dan'l, sergt.....	187	Doty, Corns., captain.....	282
Dimmick, Perius, corpl.....	235, 548	Doty, David, ensign Ass. Ex., 285; lieutenant.....	283
Dimond, Moses.....	237	Doty, Dirck, captain.....	540
Dimond, Wm., 235; drummer.....	181	Doty, Isaac, lieutenant, 272; lieutenant, Pilots.....	217
Dingman, Abram.....	181	Doty, John.....	283
Dingman, Adam.....	185	Dougherty, Elizabl.....	82
Dingman, Gradus.....	179	Dougherty, John.....	181
Dingman, John.....	138	Dougherty, Mark.....	216
Diunoy, John, lieutenant, 1st N. Y.....	546	Dougherty, Thos.....	205
Diuns, Jacob.....	210	Dougherty, Wm., 237; fife major.....	174
Disert, Jno.....	234	Doughty, Bernard, captain.....	283
Dishao, Joseph.....	65	Doughty, Chas., sergeant.....	235
Dixon, lieutenant.....	242	Doughty, El.....	212
Dixon, And'w.....	240	Doughty, Geo.....	211
Dixon, Thos.....	205	Doughty, Isaac.....	205
Doan, David, ensign.....	208	Doughty, James.....	225
Dobb, Jno.....	292	Doughty, John, captain 2d Artillery.....	244
Dobbin, Henry, lieutenant.....	205	Douglas, Asa, captain and major.....	273, 274
Dobbins, Hugh.....	205	Douglas, Jon'n, forage master.....	537
		Douglas, Rice.....	242
		Douglas, Wm.....	223, 245
		Douglass, Geo., sergeant.....	191
		Douglass, James.....	175
		Douglass, Jon'u, lieutenant, Ass. Ex.....	274



	Page.		Page.
Douglass, Wm.	199	Dubois, Lewis, major in Canada service	115
Douw, John P., ensign Militia	265	major 4th Ulster Co. Regt.	301
Douw, Volkert A., adjt. Militia	262	colonel	137, 138, 147, 149
Douw, Volkert P., Vice President	3	Regt. of, at Fort Constitution	145
Dow, Alex., lieutenant in Malcom's	243	col. 5th N. Y.	220, 537
Dow, James, 2d lieutenant	77	col. Levies	257
Dow, Volker	227	Dubois, Lewis J., captain	300
Dowdin, John	172	Dubois, Mathw., ensign	300
Dowler, Geo., sergt.	204	Du Bois, Mathw., captain	303
Downing, Richard	176	Dubois, Nathl., 230, 231; ensign	302
Downs, James, corporal	240	Dubois, Tobias, lieutenant	303
Downs, Pat	205	Du Bois, Zach., major	289
Dox, Peter, ensign Militia	264	Dubuy, Jean Baptist	237
Doxey, Stephen	212	Ducher, Barnet	196
Doyl, James	238	Duel, Eml., lieutenant Levies	257
Doyl, Pat	242	Duel, Joseph, lieutenant	283
Doylany (Delany), John, drummer	236, 237	Duer, Wm.	136
Doyle, Thos	152	appd. Brigade Major or Dep. Adjt.-Gen.	21
Drake, ———, lieutenant Adtl. Continentals	76, 84	declines to serve as Dep. Adjt.-Gen.	35
Drake, ———, colonel	76, 84	Duer, Mr.	125, 127, 130
Drake, Benoni	214	Duff, David	217
Drake, Francis	223	Duff, Peter	217
Drake, Gilbert, Chairman Westchester Co. Com.	22	Duffin, John	205
colonel	62	Duffy, Wm.	199
Drake, John, lieutenant 284; captain	305, 306	Duguid, Jno., qr. mr. sergt.	209
col. 3d W. Ch. Co. Regt.	548	Dullaway, And.	211
Drake, Joseph, captain 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt.	303	Diamond, Johs. Ph., ensign	298
colonel, drafts from his Regt.	84	Diamondt, Coru's	301
col. 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt.	303	Diamondt, John, Jr.	301
col. W. Ch. Co. Min. Men	307	Diamondt, John P.	301
Drake, Joshua, ensign, 140, 306; lieutenant in Malcom's	243, 306; capt. Levies	Diamondt, Peter, sergeant	301
Drake, Major, ensign and lieutenant	237, 538, 539, 544	Dumont, Egbert 3, 37; lieutenant-col., 76; capt.	529
Drake, Moses, major	303	Dun, Thomas, ensign	302
Drake, Reuben, lieutenant	284	Dunbar, Wm.	211
Drake, Samuel, sergt. 550; colonel	75	Duncan, James	183
reinforcements for his Regt.	84	Duncan, John, sergt., 181, 183; captain	550
col. 3d W. Ch. Co. Regt.	306, 543, 548	Duncan, Thos.	194
Drake, Uriah, lieutenant 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 301; captain	303	Dunford, Wells	228
Ulster Co. Minute Men, 302; captain Ass. Ex.	194	Dungan, Pat'k	224
Drew, Geo.	208	Dunham, ———, lieutenant Levies	256
Dreyer, Fred	180	Dunham, And'w.	175
Drinks, Andr.	192	Dunham, Corn's	251
Drinnin, Ham	201	Dunham, Edw.	284
Driskell, Corns.	174	Dunham, Elijah	540
Druscomb, Edw., drum major	74	Dunham, Hezekiah, lieutenant	271
Duane, James, 135; letter from	138, 145	Dunham, Holtham, captain levies, 258; lieutenant and	275
Du Bois, Barant, ensign Levies	259	captain, 271, 272; capt. Ass. Ex.	275
Du Bois, Benj., captain Levies	257, 258	Dunham, Israel	175
Dubois, Benj. C., captain	270	Dunham, Jon'n, lieutenant	271
Dubois, Benj. J., lieutenant	270	Dunlap, Andr., corpl.	192
Du Bois, Corns., adjt. Levies, 256; lieutenant	270	Dunlap, Berius	249
col. 11th Albany Co. Regt.	270	Dunlap, James, 245; corporal	180
Dubois, Corns. I., lieutenant Levies	257, 259, 281	Dunlap, John, 241; sergt., 180; lieutenant	294
Dubois, Corns. J., lieutenant 284; qr. mr. Light Horse	298	Dunlap, Thos.	240
Du Bois, Christ'r, Jr., ensign and lieutenant	297	Dunlop, Wm.	58
Dubois, David, lieutenant, 528; capt.	116	Dunmore, Caesar	214
Dubois, Henry, adjt., 116, 220; capt. 2d N. Y.	197	Dunn, Alex., qr. mr. sergt.	186
Du Bois, Jacob	301	Dunn, Jerh., corporal	221
Dubois, Jacobus	172	Dunn, Jerry P., ensign	269
Dubois, James, lieutenant 3d N. Y.	140	Dunn, Stephen	161
Dubois, John's	172	Dunning, Abr'm	527
Dubois, John, ensign	270	Dunning, Benj.	550
DuBois, John I., lieutenant Levies	257, 259	Dunning, Jacob	60
Dubois, John J.	170	Dunning, John, lieutenant	299
Dubois, Jon'n	539	Dunning, Mich'l, Jr., lieutenant in Warner's	248
Dubois, Lewis	175	Dunniyan, Auth'y	204
capt., 29; capt. 3d Regt.	17, 21, 328	Dunniyan, John	216
capt. 4th Ulster Co., Regt.	301	Dunniyan, Peter	213
major	77	Duncomb, Edward, 51; lieutenant 4th N. Y.	217
		Duncomb, Hez'h, captain	272
		Dunvan, John	179

	Page.		Page.
Duplessis, Le Get, sergeant.....	235	Dutchess Co., Militia to be called out.....	148
Dupuy, John, lieutenant and captain.....	300	ordered to Peekskill.....	156
Durand, Fran.....	198	officers of..... 278, <i>et seq.</i>	
Durand, James.....	87	Minute men of.....	72
Durfee, Jed., sergeant.....	536	officers of..... 284, <i>et seq.</i>	
Durham, Stephen.....	179	officers of Associated Exempts in.....	285
Durkee, Herm, corporal.....	536	troop of horse in.....	121
Durkee, Tim.....	536	Rangers of.....	133
Darlin, John, captain.....	114, 286	levies ordered in.....	141
Darling, John, lieutenant, 59; captain.....	67	regiments in, to go into immediate	
Darm, Thos., lieutenant. Ass. Ex.....	303	service.....	285
Durmond, W. V. O., lieutenant.....	270	special comp. in..... 113, 135, 286	
Darmot, Rich'd.....	194	letter from committee of..... 59, 102	
Dury, Luther.....	536	committee of, to procure arms for	
Durye, Charles.....	87	Clinton's Regt.....	99
Durye, Garret, 289; ensign.....	290	Duyckink, lieutenant.....	51
Durye, Geo.....	289	Dwight, Joseph, capt., letter of marque.....	254
Dusenberry, lieutenant.....	96	Dwyer, Thos.....	194
Dusenberry, Gilbert, ensign, 304; lieutenant.....	305	Dwyre, Simon.....	212
Dusenbury, Henry, 548; captain.....	304	Dyal, Thos.....	199
Dusenbury, John, lieutenant, 3d N. Y.....	209	Dycke, Nathan.....	536
Dusenbury, Moses, lieutenant, 284; colonel.....	102	Dycke, Sam'l.....	536
Dusenbury, Rich'd.....	548	Dyckman, Joseph, ensign, 284; captain.....	280, 541
Dutcher, Adam.....	215	Dye, Wm.....	18
Dutcher, Wm., captain.....	304	Dyer, Barrett, captain.....	274
Dutchess Co., members for.....	3	Dygart, —, captain.....	545
male population of.....	127	Dygart, Sev.....	545
disaffected persons in.....	113	Dygart, See Deygart, Tygart.	
quota of.....	66	Dygart, Jost, lieutenant and captain.....	294
lead for.....	133	Dyke, Adin.....	130
quota of Militia in.....	108	Dyke, Calvin.....	536
date of march for Militia.....	110	Dyke (Dykeman), John.....	175
Militia ordered out.....	116	Dyke (Dykeman), Joseph.....	175
to be in readiness.....	127	Dykeman, Benj., lieutenant.....	306
stories in.....	131	Dykeman, Mich'l, lieutenant. Levies.....	256, 257
part of, refuse to march.....	142	Dykeman. See Dyke.	
part of, to be called out.....	147	Dyre, Wm., captain.....	536

## E.

Eacles, Jacob, mus'n.....	226	Edie, James.....	26
Eadle, Geo.....	545	Edmonston, Wm., ensign.....	303
Eagans, Josh.....	207	Edsall, Benj., capt. Ass. Ex.....	293
Eagins, Moses.....	237	Edward, Gilbert.....	222
Eagles, Thos., lieutenant.....	292	Edwards, David.....	211, 222
Eaker, John, lieutenant, Militia.....	264	Edwards, Edw.....	186
Earl, Morris.....	86	Edmonds, Sam'l, captain.....	303
Earle, Timothy, capt. and master master.....	18	Edwards, Wm.....	187
Early, Sam'l.....	166	Eddy, Josiah.....	536
Earnest, Christ'r, lieutenant.....	296	Egbert, Benj., captain.....	86
Easney, Thos., lieutenant, Militia.....	266	Egbert, Dan'l.....	188, 223
Easton, Henry.....	203	Egbertse, Anth'y, ensign Militia.....	262
Eastward, Benj.....	216	Egertson, Jacob.....	238
Eastwood, Amos.....	245	Eggers, Elijah.....	190
Eastwood, John.....	249	Egg Harbour.....	82
Eaton, Ephr.....	228	Eggs, Sam'l.....	199, 200
Eaton, Solomon, corporal.....	249	Egleston, Eli.....	191
Eckerson, Garrit, lieutenant, 290; captain.....	291	Egleston, Jno.....	196
Ecker, Leonard.....	544	Egleston, James, ensign.....	284
Ecker, Sol.....	301	Eighter, John, corporal.....	550
Eckerson, Corn's, lieutenant, Levies.....	257	Eight, Abr'm, lieutenant, Militia.....	262
Eckerson, Garret, lieutenant.....	62	Eisenlord, John, capt. and major, 296; major.....	549
Eckerson, Jacob.....	177	Ekert (Eaker), Jacob, lieutenant and gr. mr.....	295
Eckerson, Thomas, major.....	273	Elbertson (Elwiston), Wm. and gr. mr.....	180
Eckler, Henry, captain.....	297	Elder, Joseph.....	189
Eckler, Leon, Jr.....	546	Eldridge, Josea.....	179
Edes, Jos.....	208	Elerton, Joseph.....	198
Edgar, David, capt. 2d Light Dragoons.....	249	Elbeck, Em.....	215
Edgarton, Eben'r.....	249	Elker, Em.....	215
Edgerly, Jno., corporal.....	206	Elkenbrach, Peter.....	237
Edgett, Stephen, lieutenant.....	134, 278	Ellet, Archibald.....	167

	Page.		Page.
Ellicer, John.....	224	Emmons, Abr'm, adjutant.....	303
Elliot, Henry, corporal.....	195	Emmons, Sol.....	129
Elliot, Jno., surgeon's mate 3d N. Y., 1776.....	197	Enpie, Jacob.....	549
Elliot, Arch.....	218	Empie, Wm., ensign.....	296
Elliot, Benj., lieutenant and captain.....	280	Empson, Jas.....	205
Elliot, Benj., Jr., ensign.....	280	Enrich, Hend.....	183
Elliot, Fran.....	201	Ender, Jacob W., ensign.....	273
Elliot, John, lieutenant.....	542	Ender, John, ensign.....	273
Elliot, Joseph, captain.....	269, 270, 277	Enderly, Peter.....	301
Elliot, Benj., lieutenant.....	539	Engalls, _____, lieutenant.....	541
Elliot, John.....	193	English, John, 210; sergeant.....	236, 237
Ellis, Benj.....	176	English, Joseph, fifer.....	236
Ellis, Dan'l.....	175	English, Josh., sergeant.....	202
Ellis, Jacob.....	226	English, Samuel, ensign 3d N. Y., 140; lieutenant 5th N. Y.....	231
Ellis, John, 214; corporal.....	536	Ennis, Henry.....	208
Ellis, Joseph.....	226	Ennis, John.....	58
Ellis, Moses, corporal.....	536	Ennis, Peter.....	216
Ellison, Benj.....	240	Ephraim, Eben'r.....	212
Ellison, Jas.....	215, 240	Epton, Benj.....	216
Ellison, John.....	168, 169, 223	Erskine, Wm., lieutenant, Levies, 256; captain.....	280
Ellison, Joseph.....	240	Erskine, _____, See Askins.	
Ellison, Peter.....	168	Ervin, Henry, lieutenant and captain.....	269, 270
Ellison, Rob't.....	190	Erwin, Dan'l, sergeant.....	239
Ellison, Thos.....	169	Erwin, Jno.....	217
Elmendorf, Benj., sergeant.....	301	Erwin, Jas.....	201
Elmendorf, Jon'n, major, 297; lieutenant-col.....	298	Erwin, John, drum major.....	186
Elmendorf, Petrus J., adjutant.....	297	Erwin, Wm., lieutenant in Malcom's.....	243, 303
Elmendorph, Abr'm.....	301	Erwin, _____, See Irwin.	
Elmendorph, Benj., lieutenant.....	298	Escott, Anth'y, sergeant.....	243
Elmendorph, Coenr. W.....	301	Eskler, Jno.....	177
Elmendorph, Corns., ensign and lieutenant.....	278	Esmond, Josiah.....	213
Elmendorph, Corns. C., 301; comm'y.....	537	Esselstyne, Richard, major.....	267, 268
Elmendorph, Corns. J., qr. mr.....	303	Estler, Jacob, drummer.....	240
Elmendorph, Peter, ensign in Malcom's.....	244	Evans, Ashur, ensign.....	277
Elmendorph, Petrus.....	170	Evans, Benj., lieutenant.....	77, 261, 538
Elmendorph, Petrus, Jr.....	170	Evans, Henry, major.....	277
Elmendorph, capt., 157; lieutenant-col.....	157	Evans, Israel, chaplain 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 527; chaplain 2d N. Y., 1776.....	186
Elmer, Nath'l, captain.....	292	Evans, John.....	187, 193, 195
Elmore, _____, colonel.....	248	Evans, Jos.....	200
Eise, John, qr. mr.....	541	Evans, Moses, lieutenant.....	536
Elsinore, Moses.....	250	Evans, Pat'k.....	177
Elson, Aaron.....	183	Evans, Wm.....	130, 219
Elsworth, Jno., adjt. Levies.....	256	Everett, Dan'l, captain.....	60
Elsworth, John, 190, 213; lieutenant Levies.....	259	Everett, Thos., lieutenant.....	286
Elsworth, Peter, 172; lieutenant 4th N. Y., 214; captain Levies.....	258	Everhite, P. Jno.....	198
Elsworth, Theoph., ensign.....	298	Everitt, John, ensign.....	301
Elsworth, Thos., lieutenant.....	286	Everson, Thos.....	280
Elsworth, Wm., ensign.....	300	Everstine, Fran.....	204
Eltinge, James, lieutenant.....	268	Everts, Dan'l, ensign.....	97
Eltinge, Thos.....	170	Everts, Rynier V., ensign.....	267
Elwiston, Edw.....	180	Every, Alex.....	249
Elwiston, _____, See Elbertson.		Eyganser, Petrus, lieutenant.....	298
Elwood, Rich'd, ensign.....	295	Eyres, Wm., sergeant.....	174
Embric, Effingham.....	86		
Emica, G. Jno.....	204		

## F.

Factor, John, drummer.....	222	Falls, Sam'l.....	548
Fagan, Wm.....	239	Fancher, David, lieutenant.....	305
Failer, John.....	206	Fanning, David, lieutenant.....	287
Fairchild, Jesse.....	179	Fanning, Phineas, col., muster master Suffolk Co.....	18
Fairen, Jno.....	223	Fansher, Abr'm, lieutenant.....	307
Fairley, James, lieutenant 2d N. Y.....	139, 188	Fansher, Wm., lieutenant, 304; captain.....	305
Fairley, Wm.....	215	Farbush, John.....	545
Falconer, John, ensign.....	304	Fardimon, Sam'l, sergeant.....	215
Falkner, Wm.....	238	Fargo, Wm.....	149
Fall, Robt.....	192	Farguson, Wm., sergeant.....	180
Falls, Edw., lieutenant.....	299	Farrell, John.....	51

	Page.		Page.
Fashee, David, corporal.....	192	Finn, Jno. ....	226
Fasset, John, 27; lieutenant.....	28	Finn, John.....	236
Faugh, Geo., surgeon's mate.....	539	Finn, Thos.....	222
Faulkner, Jas., lieutenant.....	299	Finn, Wm.....	217
Faulkner, John, ensign.....	299, 305	Fish, Abner.....	214
Faulkner, Wm., captain.....	256, 299, 305	Fish, Caleb.....	191
Fay, David.....	536	Fish, Eph'm, lieutenant, Levies.....	258
Fay, George, ensign.....	295	Fish, John, lieutenant, Levies.....	542
Fay, Jonas, surgeon Green Mt. Boys.....	19	Fish, Moses.....	191
Featherly, John.....	193	Fish, Nich's, lieutenant, 51, 65; brigade major, 114; major 2d N. Y., 1776.....	186
Feeck, Corn's, lieutenant.....	273	Fish, Zebra.....	227
Feeck, Rob't.....	517	Fisher, Fred., col. 3d Tryon Co. Regt., 295, 296, 542; scalped.....	548
Feeling, Jacob.....	545	Fisher, James.....	26
Feeling, John D.....	545	Fisher, John, 87; captain, 295, 528; major, 75; A. gr. mr. gen'l.....	247
Feeling, John J.....	545	Fisher, Leonard.....	53
Feely, Wm.....	242	Fisher, Wm., lieutenant.....	304
Felix, Phil.....	296	Fishkill, 144, 151, 153, 160; Prov. Congress meets at, 141; barracks at or near.....	136
Fell, Peter, major.....	279	Fisk, Isaac, sergt., 245; lieutenant, 2d Art'y.....	246
Fellip, George, lieutenant.....	268	Fisser, Jno., sergeant.....	237
Felter (Felton), Math's, captain.....	299	Fitch, Caleb.....	185
Feltman, Henry.....	241	Fitch, Jas.....	214
Felty, Aug.....	178	Fitch, Joseph, lieutenant.....	77, 265, 528
Fenn, ———, lieutenant.....	542	Fitch, Neb'h, captain.....	274
Fenner, Foster.....	238	Fitch, Palatiah, lieutenant.....	277
Fenton, Elijah, ensign.....	292	Fitch, Will'm, captain.....	28
Fenton, Jotham.....	245	Fitchea, Dennis.....	166
Ferguson, Jach, ensign.....	292	Fitcher, Geo.....	180
Ferguson, Arie, lieutenant.....	279	Fithian, David, captain.....	80
Ferguson, Peter, lieutenant.....	271	Fithen, David, captain.....	288
Ferguson, Rob't.....	167	Fitzsimmons, Barnet.....	173
Ferguson, Stephen, ensign and lieutenant.....	281	Fitzgerald, Chris.....	218
Ferguson, Thos.....	168	Fitzgerald, Jno.....	233
Ferman, Gale.....	536	Fitzgerald, Thos., sergeant.....	233
Fero, Andries.....	173	Fitzgerald, Wm., lieutenant.....	292
Ferran, Cornelly.....	166	Fitzgibbons, Jas.....	233
Ferrand, John, surgeon, 541; surgeon's mate.....	542	Fitzpatrick, Wm.....	243
Ferren, John.....	293	Fitzsimmons, Barn'd.....	236
Ferrigh (Freg), Jno.....	204	Flagg, Eben'r.....	194
Ferrel, Simeon, ensign.....	277	Flannigan, Dan'l.....	226
Ferris, Daniel.....	547	Flansborough, Wm., lieutenant.....	266
Ferris, David, lieutenant.....	306	Flatbush, L. I.....	103
Ferris, Ludw.....	213	Fleet, Gilbert, lieutenant.....	287
Ferris, Reuben, major, 102; lieutenant-col., 284; lieutenant-col. Dutchess Co. I. S. Regt.....	285	Fleming, George, 1st lieutenant, Art'y, 85; capt. 2d Art'y.....	244
Field, John, colonel, 102, 135, 188, 541; colonel 3d Dutchess Co. Regt.....	143, 280	Fleming, John, sergeant.....	253
Field, Joseph, lieutenant.....	135, 280, 286	Flemming, Edward, lieutenant-col. 3d Regt., 13, 528, 538; declines to serve as lieutenant-col. 3d Regt., 15; ap- pointed deputy adjt. general.....	36, 28
Field, Phil.....	188	Flemming, Mich'l, sergt. major.....	174
Field, Reuben, captain.....	277	Flemming, Sam'l, lieutenant.....	542
Fieley, Jno.....	301	Flensburg (Flansborough), Math'w, lieutenant.....	266
Fiere, Andries.....	58	Fletcher, Jas.....	199, 200
Fiero, Steph., ensign.....	298	Fletcher, John, corporal.....	248, 550
Filer, Thos.....	211	Fletcher, Lawr., drum major.....	209
Filmore, Silas.....	229	Fletcher, Sam'l, gr. mr., 277; lieutenant.....	528
Finma, Auth'y.....	208	Flick, Martin.....	177
Finch, Chas.....	167	Flin, Jno.....	26, 184
Finch, Daniel, ensign and adjutant.....	292	Flinn, Henry.....	206
Finch, Eln.....	216, 547	Flinn, Jno., 203; ensign in Malcom's.....	241
Finch, Jacobus.....	166	Flint, Adam, ensign.....	244
Finch, John, lieutenant, Levies.....	259, 267	Flood, Cylas.....	26
Finch, Nath'l, lieutenant, 284; adjutant.....	292, 550	Flood, Francis.....	187
Finck, Christ., corporal.....	549	Flowers, Elisha.....	129
Finck, Solomon, lieutenant.....	292	Flowers, Zephon.....	249
Fincomb, Amos.....	220	Floyd, Wm., col. 1st Suffolk Co. Regt.....	287
Finnegar, George.....	221	Floyer, Thomas.....	188
Finl, Andrew, lieutenant., 78, 528; captain, 176; major Levies.....	258, 260	Fluno, Jno.....	229
Finl, And'w, Jr., brig. major.....	537	Flyheart, Stephen.....	180
Finke, Jacob, lieutenant.....	290		
Finlaker, John.....	200		
Finn, Andr.....	179		
Finn, Auth'y, ensign Ass. Ex.....	293		

# Index.

579

	Page.
Foard, Hezekiah	130
Foard, Noah	130
Foard, Paul	130
Foard, Seth	130
Foght, John Morris, lieut.	537
Folke, Robt.	203
Folke, ———, surgeon	542
Follar, John	234
Foltz, Peter	549
Fonda, Abr'm, captain	268
Fonda, Abr'm D., capt.	263
Fonda, Adam, lieut.-col. 3d Tryon Co. Regt.	295
Fonda, Douw J., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776	200
Fonda, Eldert, lieut.	272
Fonda, Isaac, ensign	279
Fonda, Isaac A., lieut.	262
Fonda, Isaac L., ensign	262
Fonda, Jellis, lieut. Levies	260
Fonda, Jellis, Jr., lieut. Levies	276
Fonda, Jellis, A., lieut. Levies, 258; ensign 2d Alb. Co. Regt., 263; lieut. and adjt., 538, 539; capt. Levies	260
Fonda, Jellis J., captain	263
Fonda, John, ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 184; lieut. 6th Albany Co. Regt., 267; lieut. and gr. mr. Levies, 538; major Tryon Co. Minute Men	297
Fonda, John, Jr., lieut. Levies	258
Fonda, John A., captain	269
Fonda, John L., ensign Militia	262
Fonda, John J., captain, 266; major 6th Albany Co. Regt.	266
Fonda, John P., lieut. Militia	266
Fonda, Lawrence, gr. mr.	267
Fonda, Peter A., recommended for adjt., 85; lieut. Ass. Ex.	275
Fonday, Jno., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776	201
Fondy, John, ensign	539
Fonsej, Jos.	216
For, Casp., Joh.	204
Foran, James	173
Forbes, Alex.	205
Forbes, Wm., captain 1st N. Y., 1776	252
Forbush, Barth'w.	177
Forbush, Nick's	546
Force, David	202
Force, Timothy, sergeant	248
Ford, Benj., ensign	274
Ford, Chilion, lieut 2d Art'y	246
Ford, Geo.	188
Ford, Jacob, capt., major and lieut.-col. 9th Albany Co. Regt.	268
Ford, James, captain of Artificers	250
Ford, John	178
Ford, Jon'n, lieut.	274
Ford, Nath'l, lieut. Levies	258
Ford, Simon, gr. mr.	271
Ford, Timothy	194
Ford, Wm.	211
Fordham, Daniel ensign	288
Fordit, Jno.	237
Foremao, Chrn.	181
Forgenor, Joseph	236
Forguson, Sam., or James	227
Forman, Joseph, ensign and lieut.	281
Forrest, Isaac, captain	539
Forrest, Robert	221
Forster, Mart.	550
Fort, Abr'm, lieut., 280; captain	281
Fort, Jacob, lieut. Ass. Ex.	274
Fort Clinton, casualties at	245
Fort Constitution, return of garrison at	144, 145

	Page.
Fort George	56, 81, 82, 181
casualties at	248
Fortifications in the Highlands, 91; garrisoning of	147
Fortifications, near Anthony's Nose	121
Fortifications	5
on Hudson river	39, 53
garrisons sent to	40
officers to command	41
Fortifications near King's Bridge	121
on Popple's Point	53
Fort Millin, Pa., casualties at	253
Fort Montgomery, garrison of	128, 145
regiments ordered to	156
casualties at, 232, 233, 234, 235, 222	246
Fort Schuyler, casualties at, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 182	184, 189, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 229
Fort Stanwix	174, 175, 177, 179, 181, 185, 203
Fortin, J., lieut.	51
Fortunne, Joseph, sergt. major	52
Fosburgh, Peter	216
Fosdick, Samuel	218
Fosse, Adam	545
Foster, Benoni	193
Foster, Gilbert	227
Foster, Jere'h	221
Foster, John, 4, 181, 193; musician, 241; lieut.	301
Foster, John, Jr., lieut.	288
Foster, Nath'l	191, 536
Foster, Thos.	204
Foster, Wm.	212, 227
Fothegill, Hugh	199
Fothergill, Hugh	203
Fought, John Morris, lieut. Levies, 257; lieut. N. Y. Militia	542
Fowler, Isaac, lieut.	301
Fowler, Jabez	169
Fowler, Jas.	203
Fowler, Jere'h, ensign	293
Fowler, Mich'l	227
Fowler, Phil	216
Fowler, Theo., lieut. 4th N. Y., 215; capt. 2d N. Y., men in the Co. of	197
Fowler, Wm., captain	279
Fowlstroth, Henry	178
Fox, Aaron	249
Fox, Benj.	205
Fox, Christ.	236, 237
Fox, Christ' P., captain	295
Fox, Christ' W., captain and major	295, 542
Fox, Fred, lieut.	297
Fox, Phil.	178
Fox, Wm., Jr., captain	295
Foy, Edw., sergeant	175
Frazier, Dan'l	241
Framer, Mich'l	234
France, Contr.	203
France, Jno.	213
France, Solomon, Jr.	172
Francis, Jno.	192
Francis, John	212
Franciska, John	58
Frank, Dr. Adam, surgeon	542
Frank (Fraun), Fred., ensign and lieut., 297; captain	512
Frank, Jacob	550
Frank, John	549
Frank, Mich.	216
Frank, Tim'y, lieut.	297
Franklin, James	547
Franks, John, capt.-lieut., 55, 289; pay master 4th N. Y., 1776, 209; commissary	537
Franks, Peter	213

	Page.		Page.
Franks. See French.		Frilick, Jos., lieutenant 4th N. Y.	213
Fraser, Simon	248	Frilick, Joseph, lieutenant 5th N. Y.	233
Fray, Rob't.	169	Frimmer, Jno., drummer	231
Frazier, Thos.	202	Frinck, Andrew, captain 1st N. Y.	188
Frazier, Duncan	184	Frink, Elisha	174
Frazier, Jno., sergeant	235	Frisbie, Phil., captain and major	274
Frazier, Jere'h.	176	Frisby, Guxon, captain Ass. Ex.	275
Frazier, Lewis	223	Frost, Jed., ensign	284
Fredenburgh, Isaac	174	Frost, Wm.	221
Fredenburgh, Matthew	174	Fruinsiner, Geo.	178
Fredenburgh, Peter	174	Fry, John, brig. major. See Frey	628
Frederick, J.	206	Fryday, Conr.	206
Frederick, John	196	Frye, Peter	176
Fredericksburgh Precinct, Dutchess Co., 103, 135; company from	67	Fudler, Jacob	232
Free, John	243	Fuller, Aaron, qr. mr.	276
Freeland, John	186, 190	Fuller, Dan'l.	193
Freeman, John, sergeant	200	Fuller, Elijah, lieutenant	284
Freeman, Rich'd.	187	Fuller, Eph'm, lieutenant	276
Freeman, Rob't, appointed major, 68; captain and major	248	Fuller, Hezekiah	130
Freeman, Thomas	283	Fuller, Jed'h.	289, 293
Freeman, Wm.	130	Fuller, Jonas	191
Freer, Dan'l, lieutenant	543	Fuller, Micajah, lieutenant	307
Freer, Elias, lieutenant	281	Fuller, Mich'l.	179
Freer, Jacobus, lieutenant	280	Fuller, Nath'l.	510
Freer, ———, col. Dutchess Co. Mil.	156, 545	Fuller, Sam'l, qr. mr.	275
Freer, John, 301; lieutenant-col. and col. 4th Dutchess Co. Regt.	280, 281	Fuller, Sol.	536
Freer, Peter, 301; corporal	195	Fuller, Stephen, sifer.	536
Freer, Simon I., ensign	281	Fullerton, John	182, 183
Freeze, Joel	200	Fulmer, Geo.	182, 183
Freg. See Ferrigh.		Fulton, Alex., sergeant	188
Freligh, Salomon, chaplain 1st N. Y., 1776	174	Fulton Co., sergeant	294
French, Abner, capt. 2d N. Y., 1776, 196; captain Levies, 259, 539; capt. 3d Tryon Co. Regt.	296	Fulton, Fran.	205
French (Franks), Jacob	176	Fulton, Jno.	225
French, John, qr. mr.	297	Fung, Thos.	187
French, Jon'n, lieutenant	273	Furdon, Abr'm, sergt. major	220
French. See Franks.		Furdon, Jno., sergt. major, 230; sergeant	226
Frere, Anth'y, lieutenant	298	Furguson, Hez'h.	237
Frere, Dan'l, lieutenant	300	Furguson, Israel	182
Frey (Fry), John, brigade major	294, 546	Furguson, Jas.	181, 191
Frey, Lawrence, mus'n.	242	Furguson, Sam'l.	219
Frey, Mich'l.	242	Furlough, Corn's.	225
Freyer, Simon	212	Furman, Alex., ensign	545
Freibush, Math.	191	Furman, Gab.	201
		Furman, John, lieutenant 5th N. Y.	222
		Furman, Rob't, lieutenant	286
		Furman, Wm., ensign	283
		Furro, Rud.	545

## G.

Gaashebus(?) captain	144	Gall (Gaul), John	190, 200
Gaford, Joseph, ensign	272	Gall, Wm.	245
Gage, Anth'y, ensign	280	Gallady, Bart.	198
Gage, Jabez, lieutenant	271	Gallagher, Chas.	232
Gage, James	549	Gallaspie, Wm., corporal	204
Gage, John, sergeant	209	Galloway, Alex., lieutenant	289
Gagnes, Jno.	236	Galloway, Geo., lieutenant	289
Gago, George	549	Galloway, James, lieutenant	289
Gailer, Wm., lieutenant	557	Galusha, David, lieutenant	28
Gain, Francis, sergeant	222	Games (Gardner), Sam'l, ensign and lieutenant	280
Gaines, Christ.	198	Gammet, Paul	537
Gaites, Mich'l.	174	Gaulon, Mich'l.	236
Gaites, Sheperd, ensign	277	Ganno, Daniel, captain Levies	257
Gake, Sam'l	204	Gano, Dan'l, lieutenant, 77, 116, 527; paymaster	538
Galsby, George	171	Gauo, John, chaplain 5th N. Y.	220
Gale, Abel, qr. mr.	292	Ganselee, Sam'l	539
Gale, John	173	Gansevoort, Mr.	65
Gale, Josiah, lieutenant	282	Gansevoort, ———, major, 46, 47, 56; colonel	147, 149
Gale, Noah, ensign	283	Gansevoort, Conrad, lieutenant Militia	262
Gale, Peter, 50, 291; captain	292	Gansevoort, Peter, colonel 3d N. Y.	139, 197

# Index.

581

	Page.
Gansevoort, Peter, regt. at Fort Constitution.....	145
major N. Y. Line, 1775.....	527
brig. gen'l Militia.....	262, 539
Gansevoort, Peter, Jr., lieutenant-colonel.....	75
Garaet, Jno.....	208
Garaway, Wm.....	241
Gardener, John, lieutenant, 62, 290; captain.....	291
Gardineur, Harm's, ensign.....	303
Gardineur, John, captain.....	542
Gardiner, Jacob, captain.....	295
Gardiner, Andw.....	226
Gardiner, Dirck, captain, Militia.....	267
Gardiner, Gilbert.....	174
Gardiner, Peter.....	183
Gardner, And, fife major.....	198
Gardner, Geo., sergeant.....	239
Gardner, James.....	227
Gardner, Sam'l.....	209, 222
Gardoneer, Henry H., captain.....	266
Gareheart (Gerhardt), Math.....	191
Garginear, Herm, ensign.....	548
Garloch, Chas, sergeant.....	549
Garnin, James.....	187
Garnet, ———, lieutenant.....	166
Garnsey, Peter, adjt.....	273
Garret, James.....	179
Garret, Samuel.....	183, 550
Garrison, Abm.....	170, 191, 208, 228
Garrison, Jno.....	190, 200
Garrison, Isaac, lieutenant.....	289
Garrison, Joseph, lieutenant.....	284
Garrison, Peter.....	235
Garrison, Richd., gr. mr.....	304
Garrison, Sam'l.....	223
Garrison, Sam'l.....	168
Gary, John.....	239
Gaseley, John, Jr., lieutenant.....	282
Gasper, Peter, corporal.....	182, 183
Gatis, David.....	208
Gates, John.....	239
Gates, John, ensign C. C.....	235
Gaulerd, Wm., sergt.-major.....	543
Gaured (Garret), Sam'l.....	177
Gawey, David.....	235
Gay, Edw.....	190
Gay, Wm., captain.....	282
Gazely, James, ensign.....	281
Geo, David.....	218
Geo, Ezekiel.....	218
Geo, Moses.....	228
Geo, Wm., major.....	284
Geers, Benj.....	207, 214
Gelderman, Henry.....	221
Gelson, Zach, lieutenant, Levies.....	257
Geiston, John, adjt.....	80, 287
Genious, Peter.....	206
George, Josh.....	191
George, Robert.....	185
Georgia, quota of.....	132
Gerhardt. See Gareheart	
Gerlach, Adam.....	546
German, David.....	548
German, Silas, lieutenant.....	282
Germantown, casualties at.....	245, 247
Germond, Silas, lieutenant.....	283
Gerwyck, Zach., gr. mr.....	268
Getman, Christn., captain Rangers.....	538
Gettman, Fred., captain. See Gitman.....	297
Gibson, And.....	208
Gibbons, Jno.....	216, 222
Gibson, John.....	215

	Page.
Gibson, Mich'l, captain.....	277
Gibson, Robert.....	214
Gibson, Sam'l.....	58
Giduey, Eleazer, ensign.....	302
Gifford, Ichabod, drummer.....	235
Gifford, Jon'n.....	237
Gifford, Rowland, ensign.....	283
Gifford, Wm., 200; lieutenant.....	281
Gilaspay, James.....	167
Gilbert, ———, lieutenant.....	51
Gilbert, Abijah, captain.....	304, 543
Gilbert, Benj., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 184; lieutenant.....	179
Gilbert, Elijah, captain.....	274
Gilbert, John.....	188
Gilbert, Jacob, gr. mr.....	206
Gilbert, John.....	235
Gilbert, John Casper.....	183
Gilbert, Samuel.....	203
Gilbert, Seth.....	228
Gilbert, William.....	100, 242
Gilbrand, Rane.....	294
Gilchrist, John.....	217
Gilchrist, Peter, lieutenant.....	276
Gilchrist, Sam'l.....	547
Gilchrist, Wm., drummer.....	212
Gilcrease, Sam'l.....	547
Gilder, Eben'r.....	190
Gildersleeve, Daniel, corporal, 241; sergeant.....	548
Gildersleeve, Finch, ensign in Malcom's.....	229
Gildersleeve, Richard.....	533
Gildersleeve, Finch, lieutenant, Levies.....	259
Giles, Benj., lieutenant.....	271
Giles, Gilbert.....	86
Giles, Gilbert, jr.....	86
Giles, Richard.....	195
Gill (Guile), John, lieutenant.....	274
Gill, Joseph Louis, major.....	250
Gillaspay, John, captain and major.....	302
Gillaspay, Sam'l, ensign and lieutenant.....	302
Gillechrist, John, Jr.....	229
Gilleland, Mr., recommended for promotion.....	124
Gilleland, James, 2d lieutenant, Artillery.....	84
Gilleland, Wm., lieutenant.....	527
Gillen, Thos.....	250
Gillespie, Jas.....	216, 224
Gillespie, Robt.....	238
Gillespie, Wm., Jr.....	72
Gillet, ———, lieutenant.....	541
Gillet, Jos.....	215
Gillet, Abner, ensign, 283; lieutenant and gr. mr.....	283
Gillet, John, lieutenant.....	274
Gilleylen, Wm., 1st lieutenant.....	77
Gillman, Jeremiah.....	160
Gillman, Joseph, sergeant.....	249
Gillson, Mich'l, lieutenant.....	277
Gilmore, Dan'l.....	232, 234
Gilmore, Robt.....	208
Gilmore, Wm. or Abr.....	185
Gitman, Fred., captain. See Getman.....	546
Given, Mich'l.....	232
Givens, Sam'l.....	225
Glasen, Joseph, drummer.....	220
Glaze, Adam.....	243
Glean, Caleb.....	222
Gleason, Bezaleel, corporal.....	129
Glen, ———.....	18
Glen, Robt., corporal.....	206
Glenn, Henry.....	3
Glenny, Wm., ensign 2d New York, 139; lieutenant.....	191
Glinblet, Peter.....	190
Gloseman, Fred.....	198
Gloucester Co.....	130

	Page.		Page.
Gloucester Co., inhabitants of, intend to separate from		Graham, Andr.	170, 190
New York	141	Graham, Aug., lieutenant	279
quota of militia from	108, 109	Graham, Charles, lieutenant, 56, 78; lieutenant 4th N. Y. Line, 1775, 529; captain 2d N. Y.	139, 188
militia	136	Graham, Chauncey, surgeon	537
not properly armed	146	Graham, Dan'l., lieutenant	298
rangers in	117	Graham, Jacob	240
ordered to Kingston	153	Graham, Jas.	236
Glover, Sam'l, sergeant	248	Graham, John	190, 225
Glover, Thos., 205; sergeant	218	lieut.	550
Goddart, Mr.	92	captain	77
Gordineer, Harm's, lieutenant	306	capt. 1st N. Y.	138, 175
Godspeed, Hosea	219	capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775	528
Godwin, Abr'm, rifle major	220	capt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt.	302
Godwin, David, drummer	226, 230	Graham, John G., major 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt.	303
Godwin, Henry, captain 5th New York, 230; captain		Graham, Lewis, 4; colonel, 70; lieutenant-col.	307
Levies, 259; quartermaster	285	Graham, Morris, colonel	63, 134, 161, 541, 545
Goes, Isaac, major 7th Albany Co. Regt.	267	lieut.-col. and col. 1st Dutchess Co.	278
Goes, John D., jr. m'r. militia	267	colonel Dutchess Co. I. M. Regt.	539
Goes, John J., lieutenant militia	267	Regt.	278
Goes, Lawrence, major 7th Albany Co. Regt.	267	colonel Dutchess Co. I. M. Regt.	539
Goetschius, J. M., lieutenant	168	colonel Levies	539
Goetschius, John, lieutenant	291	Graham, Moses	190
Goetschius, Marinus, lieutenant	539	Graham, Robt.	4, 548
Goff, Joseph	238	Graham, Wm., lieutenant, 290; captain	291
Goff, Wm., captain 1st New York, 23, 77, 251, 252, 527; major	115	Grains, Lewis	188
Golden, Lewis	230, 231	Grammin, Nath'l, ensign	272
Golden, Thos.	192	Granger, Jno.	218
Golding, Daniel, lieutenant	283	Granger, Silas, ensign and lieutenant	276
Golding, Wm.	223	Grant, Eleazer, jr. m'r., 274; lieutenant	528
Golear, Wm., lieutenant	306	Grant, Hannah	82
Goldsmith, Ezra, corporal	210	Grant, John, capt., 28, 534, 535; captain-lieutenant Green	16
Gomer, Richard	26	Mt. Boys	16
Gonsales, Manuel, lieutenant	299	Grass, Michel, captain	294
Goodale, Benj.	182	Graves, Chauncey	536
Goodcourage, John	206	Graves, John, captain	268, 269
Goodell, Titus, corporal	160	Graves, Josiah	216
Goodfellow, Sam'l, ensign	274	Graves, Nath'l	537
Goodrich, Josiah	536	Graves, Seldon	216
Goodspeed, Gideon	225	Graves, Stephen, lieutenant	269
Goodspeed, Nath'l, lieutenant	301	Gravesend, L. I.	103
Goodwin, George	217	Graw, Mich'l	242
Goodwin, William	180	Gray, Asahel, lieutenant	274
Goose, Henry, lieutenant	267	Gray, Benj.	216
Goose, John, captain	267	Gray, Hez'l, captain	307
Gorham, Jabez	190	Gray, Jas.	211
Gorden (Gordon), James, lieutenant, col.	271	Gray, John	198, 205, 242, 548
Gordinier, Andr.	293	Gray, Peter	234
Gordon, Chas.	241	Gray, Phil., corp'l.	295, 234
Gordon, James, 546; lieutenant, col. 12th Albany Co. Regt.	545	Gray, Robt., 216; ensign, Add'l Cont's.	295, 234
Gordon, Kenneth, ensign	271	Gray, Sam'l, 221, 228; ensign and lieutenant, 205; adjt.	542
Gordon, Wm.	210	Tryon Co. Minute Men, 297; adjutant	542
Gorman, Rich'd.	176	Gray, Silas, lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 1776, 209; lieutenant, 4th N. Y., 215; capt. Levies	258, 259
Gosheu	106	Gray, Thos., corporal	187
Gosley, Henry, corporal	249	Gray, Wm.	545
Goslin, Sam'l	26	Gray, See Grace.	
Gossper, Peter	26	Gready, Thos.	227
Goodee, John	210	Greatman, Jno.	210
Goody, James	242	Green, Aug., lieutenant	267
Goody, Jno.	242	Green, Benj.	547
Gould, Jno.	189	Green, Beriah, lieutenant	536
Gould, John	536	Green, Boswart	209
Gould, Joseph	241	Green, Charles	174
Gould, Seth	536	Green, Daniel, captain	291
Gould, Thos., lieutenant, Asa. Ex.	276	Green, Isaac	242
Gouvison, —, lieutenant, col. Sappers and Miners	250	Green, J. M.	301
Grace, Jas.	304	Green, John, 536; lieutenant	276
Grace (Gray), John	207	Green, Joseph, captain	304
Gragg, Isaac	130	Green, Lert.	242
Gragg, Thos.	130	Green, Nathan, Jr., ensign and lieutenant	280
Graham, —, 22; adjutant, 541; captain, 59; col.		Green, P. M., corporal	301
Dutchess Co. Militia	142, 160	Green, Robt.	536



	Page.		Page.
Green, S. M.	301	Griffith, Barney	185
Green, Silas	176	Griffith, Ben'n	52
Green, Satten	230, 231	Griffith, Jer'e'h	228, 293
Greco, Tim	200	Griffith, Jas.	192
Green, Wm., lieutenant, 548; ensign	272	Griffith, Samuel, corporal	193
Greenel, Thomas	41	Grill, Thos.	194
Green Mountains	128	Grimsley, Wm.	203
Green Mountain Boys	19	Grindel, Moich	206
to be embodied in N. Y.		Grinnall, James, lieutenant	549
troops to serve under officers	14	Grinnell, James, sergeant	297
refuse to serve under officers		Grinnell, John, captain of Art. (See Grennel.)	85
not elected by them	14	Griswell, Jabez	188
Greenwood, John	190	Griswell, Jon'n, sergeant	537
Greer, Benja.	251	Grite, Wm.	209
Greer, David	216	Groat (Groot), John, captain Militia	264
Gregg, David	226, 232	Groesbeck, Anth'y, ensign Militia	262
Gregg, Ezekiah	232	Groesbeck, David, lieutenant, Ass. Ex.	275
Gregg, James, 2d lieutenant, 77; 1st lieutenant, 116; lieutenant, 3d N. Y. Line, 1775, 528; captain, 3d N. Y.	140, 204	Groesbeck, Gerrit, captain Militia	262
Gregg, Thos.	204	Groesbeck, John W., major	273
Gregg, Jer'e'h	191	Groesbeck, Walter N., captain	273
Gregory, John, jr. mr.	543	Groesbeck, Wm., lieutenant Militia	263
Gregory, Joseph, ensign	284	Groat, Petrus	549
Grey, Hez'h, lieutenant	304	Groetemburgh	136
Grennell, John, captain, 3d Regt.	40, 71, 528	Grogan, Jno.	188
recommended for capt. of Co. of		Groumon, Joseph	166
Matrosses	41	Groot, John, lieutenant Militia	264
appointed capt. of Art'y	46	Gros, Joh. Dan'l, Rev., chaplain Levies, 256, 258, 259, 539	264
captain, resigns	93	Gross, —, lieutenant, Tryon Co. Rangers	297
Grennell, Tho's, Jr., 2d lieutenant, Art'y	85	Gross, John, 530; corporal	184
Griffin, capt., in Clinton's	97, 98	Gross, Lawrence, captain Levies	258
Griffin, Barney	213	Gross, Peter	245
Griffin, Benj.	192, 224	Grote (Groot), Wm.	199, 200
Griffin, Dan'l, captain, 3d Regt.	70, 71	Groundheart, Geo.	178
capt. armed vessel	254	Groat, Hilkiah, major	278
captain	528	Grover, Isaac	537
major	76	Grover, Isalah	536
Griffin, Jacob, captain and lieutenant-col.	279, 541	Guinnall, James, lieutenant	294
Griffin, John	187	Guion, David, lieutenant, 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 302; lieutenant, 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt.	303
Griffin, Joshua	228	Guion, Isaac, captain-lieutenant, 2d Artillery	244, 246
Griffing Stephen, ensign, 4th N. Y.	210	Guion, Jon'n, ensign	304
Griffings, captain	145	Gullion, John	191
Griffis, James	173	Guth, John	185
Griffith, Abr., corporal	187	Guthrie, Adam	251
Griffith, Anth'y, 89; lieutenant, Art'y	17, 246	Guthrie (Guttrick), Christian	184

## H.

Haasbrouck, Elias, ensign	303	Hagity, Enos	289
Haasbrouck, Jacobus, lieutenant	300	Hagley, John	245
Haasbrouck, John, captain	300	Hahn, Conr.	549
Haasbrouck, Joseph, lieutenant, 300; adjt. Levies	539	Haight, —, lieutenant	541
Haasbrouck, Josiah, lieutenant	300	Haight, Benj., lieutenant and captain	283
Haasbrouck, Joshua, ensign	300	Haight, John, captain	284
Haburn, Wm., sergeant	206	Haight, Sam'l, lieutenant, 4th N. Y. Line, 1775, 529; lieutenant and captain	306, 543
Hach, George	225	Haight, Stephen, ensign	284
Hackney, Joseph	245	Haight, Thos., jr. mr. sergeant, 186; sergeant, 188; ensign	537
Hackney, Wm.	245	Haight. See Hyat.	
Hadden, Moses, lieutenant	307	Hall, Patr	176
Hadley, Bishop	209	Halld, Appollos	536
Hadley, Joseph, sergeant	189	Haines, Asa, lieutenant	280
Hadlock, James, captain	272	Haines, Caleb, lieutenant	280
Hadlock, Robert	243	Haines, Jno.	224
Hagaman, Joseph, lieutenant and captain	282, 288	Haines, Jacob, ensign, 294; lieutenant	295
Hagarty, Morter	549	Haines, Jos.	216
Hagedorn, Christ'r, ensign	269	Haines, Thos.	180
Hagedorn, Jacob, lieutenant	269, 549	Haines, Dan'l, lieutenant	305
Hageman, Adrian, ensign	271	Hait, Jacob, lieutenant	304
Hager (Heeger), Jacob, captain	273	Hale, Aaron, captain	269
Hager, Peter, lieutenant	283	Hale, Israel	194
Hagerman, John, lieutenant	283		
Hagerman, Nich's	181		

	Page.		Page
Hale, Mordecai, surgeon 2d Artillery.....	244	Hamilton, Wm.....	171
Halenbeck, John, lieu.....	296	Hamlin, David, lieu.....	279
Halfpenny, Robt., corporal.....	235	Hamman, ———, lt.-col. W. Ch. Co. Militia.....	121
Halfmoon.....	35	Hammer, Will.....	188
Halkerson, Wm.....	225	Hammon, John.....	186
Hall, Aaron, captain Levies.....	258	Hammon, Jon'n.....	129
Hall, Chas.....	180	Hammond, ———, colonel.....	543, 548
Hall, Christ'r.....	130	Hammond, Aaron, ensigu Militia.....	264
Hall, David.....	235, 250	Hammond, Ch.....	216
Hall, Gideon, lieu.....	281	Hammond, Dan.....	179
Hall, Isaac.....	211	Hammond, Elijah.....	160
Hall, Jno.....	187, 208	Hammond, Isaac.....	213
Hall, Jacob.....	129	Hammond, James, lieu.-col. 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt.....	303, 304
Hall, James.....	177, 214	Hammond, Mat., corporal.....	129
Hall, John.....	227	Hamstraet, Dirk, ensigu Militia.....	264
Hall, Joshua, captain Militia.....	267	Hamstrank, F. Juc., captain 5th N. Y.....	228
Hall, Lemuel.....	250	Hancock, John, president of Cont'l Cong., letters from, 4, 14, 15, 20, 38, 46, 47, 115, 131, 154; letter to.....	41
Hall, Lynes.....	194	Hand, Nath'l, lieu.....	288
Hall, Wm., lieu.....	295	Hand, Oliver.....	130
Halleck, Jon'n, ensign.....	292	Handell, John.....	178
Hallgat, Baltis.....	205	Handen, John.....	167
Hallenbeck, Abr'm.....	212	Handford, Jer'h.....	194
Hallenbeck, Jno.....	189	Handford, Obediah.....	178
Hallenbeck, Jacob, ensign and lieu.....	272	Handy, James.....	216
Hallenbeck, John, captain.....	268	Hanford, Abr'm, lieu.....	293
Hallenbeck, Wm, lieu.....	273, 274	Hankey, John, corporal.....	179
Hallett, Mr.....	8, 83	Hanley, Jno.....	241
Hallett, Jonah, ensign, 286; lieu, in Malcom's, 243; lieut. 4th Lt. Drag., 259; lieu. Levies.....	256	Hanner, Francis, ensign 5th N. Y., 228; lieu. Levies.....	259
Hallet, Jon'n, capt. 2d N. Y., 1776.....	139, 193	Hanmore, Jabez.....	216
Hallett, Joseph.....	3	Hanna, James, sergeant.....	224
Hallett, Josiah, captain Levies.....	256	Hanning, Ded., ensign and lieu.....	294
Hallett, Rich'd.....	194	Hannis, Wm.....	240
Hallett, Wm.....	225, 226	Hanniwill, Juc.....	197
Halley, Ez'l, lieu.....	304, 305	Hanowel, Jno.....	182
Hallick, Jon'n.....	224	Hansen, Dirick, 1st lieu., 77; captain, C. C.....	235
Halliday, David.....	549	Hansen, Dirck, lieu. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775.....	628
Hallock, Joseph.....	245	Hansen, Henry, lieu.....	550
Halloway, Sarah.....	82	Hanson, Nichs., 200; ensign.....	296
Hallstead, Jacob.....	160	Hany, Abm.....	235
Haluass, Phil.....	229	Hanyon, Garret.....	189
Halsey, Abr'm.....	211	Happle, Adam.....	204
Halsey, Henry, lieu.....	288	Haraden, John.....	536
Halsey, Isaac, ensign.....	288	Harbeck, John, lieu.....	542
Halsey, Jesse, lieu.....	288	Hard, Philo, lieu.....	28
Halsey, Stephen, ensign.....	57	Hardenbergh, Abr'm, lieu. 1st N. Y., 1776.....	139, 179
Halsey, Thos.....	211	Hardenbergh, Corns, captain in Ritzema's, 94, 96; lieut., 300; capt. 3d N. Y.....	252, 537
Halstead, Benj., lieu.....	291	Hardenbergh, Ger., captain, 298; lieu. Ass. Ex.....	303
Halstead, Ez'l, lieu.....	273, 304	Hardenbergh, Isaac, ensign and lieu.....	302
Hatt, Fred.....	212	Hardenbergh, Jacob.....	301
Haman, John F.....	201	Hardenbergh, John.....	3
Hambleton, Joseph, ensign.....	282	Hardenbergh, Johs, col. 1st Ulster Co. Regt.....	297
Hamillcair (Hemlin), Adam.....	194	Hardenbergh, Johs, Jr., lt.-col. and col. 4th Ulster Co. Regt.....	301, 302
Hamill, David, lieu.....	283	Hardenbergh, Johs, L, lieu., 257; captain.....	259
Hamilton, Alex., recommended for captain of art'y., examined and commissioned capt. of artillery the company of, to guard the rec- ords pay of his company of artillery... his company part of the N. Y. quota.....	72 84 108 113 112	Hardenbergh, John L., lieu. and captain.....	300
part of Scott's Brigade.....	123	Hardenbergh, John L., lieu.....	194
allowed to go into Cont'l service.....	147	Hardenbergh, Jon'n, gr. mr.....	303
captain 2d artillery.....	244	Hardenbergh, Leonard, 170; lieu.....	302
letter from.....	123	Hardenbergh, Nichs., lieu.....	285
Hamilton Co.....	294	Hardenbrook, Gerardus, lieu.....	292
Hamilton, Hosen, adjutant.....	284	Harding, Abr'm., lieu., 291; captain.....	194
Hamilton, James, 181; gr. mr.....	528	Harding, Henry.....	282
Hamilton, John, lieu. and captain.....	276	Hardy, David, 214; lieu.....	58
Hamilton, Nath'l.....	536	Hardy, Wm.....	293
Hamilton, Pat.....	196	Haring, Johs. T., ensign.....	536
		Haring, John, brig.-major.....	293
		Harker, Nath'l, ensign.....	303

	Page.		Page.
Harlem, Congress meets at.....	127	Harvey, John, ensign.....	273
Harlow, Benjamin.....	289	Harvey, Sam'l.....	556
Harlow, Isaac, lieutenant.....	276	Harwood, Jno.....	222
Harlow, Stephen, lieutenant.....	299	Harwood, James, sergeant.....	130
Harnan, Edw.....	190	Hasbrook, George.....	224
Harnan, Jac.....	206	Hasbrouck, —, capt., 20, 77; colonel.....	156
Harnance, Jno., corporal.....	219	Hasbrouck, Abr., col., complaints of, 84; lieutenant-col. 1st Ulster Co. Regt., 297; colonel.....	298
Harning, —, lieutenant.....	542	Hasbrouck, Abr'm A., qr. mr., 297; adjutant.....	298
Harper, Mr.....	124	Hasbrouck, Elias, captain, 56; capt. 3d Regt., 71, 529; muster roll, 172; capt. Rangers.....	148
Harper, Alex., lieutenant, special Comp.; captain 5th Tryon, 297; captain.....	545	Hasbrouck, Jno., Jr.....	301
Harper, Godfr.....	545	Hasbrouck, Isaac, Jr., lieutenant.....	303
Harper, Harrison, captain.....	544	Hasbrouck, Jacob, Jr., capt. and major.....	300
Harper, James.....	236, 237	Hasbrouck, John.....	57, 58
Harper, John, captain special company.....	297	Hasbrouck, John, Jr.....	173
lieut.-col. Levies.....	256, 538	Hasbrouck, Jon'h, col. 4th Ulster Co. Regt.....	301
colonel 5th Tryon Co. Regt.....	297	Hasbrouck, Joseph, lieutenant, Levies, 257; major and lieutenant-colonel.....	300
colonel Levies.....	538	Hasbrouck, Petrus, lieutenant.....	58
Harper, Joseph, lieutenant, Levies, 256; major.....	297	Hasbrouck, Severyne.....	298
Harper, Josh., ensign 2d N. Y. 1776.....	193	Hasbrouck, Sol., ensign.....	220
Harper, William.....	135, 211	Hasbrouck, Zach'h, lieutenant, 4th N. Y. Hasbrouck. See Hasbrouck.....	550
Harpur, Alexander, lieutenant, Rangers.....	158	Haskell, Jon'h.....	550
Harpur, John, captain Rangers, 153; colonel.....	158	Haskell, Thos., corporal.....	538
Harreck (Herriek), Elijah, lieutenant.....	194	Hatch, John, ensign.....	280
Harrington, Benj.....	240	Hatch, Joseph, captain.....	129
Harrington, Jno.....	194	Hatch, Thos., lieutenant.....	269
Harrington, Isaac.....	195	Hatch, Timothy.....	170
Harrington, James.....	206	Hatchet. See Adset.....	
Harrington, Thomas.....	202	Hatchfield, Ab'm, cornet.....	304
Harriott, Thos.....	178	Hatfield, Joshua, captain.....	304
Harris, Caleb, lieutenant.....	280	Hatfield, Moses, major, 291; lieutenant-colonel.....	292
Harris, Cato.....	197	Hatfield, Peter B., lieutenant.....	280
Harris, David, sergeant.....	188	Hathaway, Erastus.....	536
Harris, Edw., ensign.....	277	Hathaway, Seth.....	250
Harris, Eleazer.....	536	Hathaway, Wilber.....	250
Harris, Eneas.....	217	Hathorn, John, lieutenant-colonel, 76; col. Orange Co. Militia.....	292, 542
Harris, Geo.....	184, 190, 195, 240	Hathorn, Wm.....	240, 243
Harris, Joseph, ensign, 283; lieutenant.....	281	Hattes, Thos.....	177, 183
Harris, Mich'l.....	176	Hause, Jacob.....	545
Harris, Moses, 545; sergeant.....	192	Havelish. See Havilash.....	
Harris, Peter, ensign.....	281	Haven, Abel.....	536
Harris, Robert, lieutenant, Cont'l sloop of war.....	254	Haven, Isaac.....	208
Harris, Sam'l, ensign.....	275	Havens, Wm., lieutenant, 4th N. Y., 140, 538; captain.....	253
Harris, Selas.....	201	Havens. See Heaven.....	
Harris, Wm.....	179, 547	Haviland, Ebenezer, surgeon, 13; surgeon of Wynkoop's, 98; surgeon 2d N. Y., 1776, 186; surgeon 4th N. Y. Line, 1775.....	529
Harris, Zach's.....	218	Haviland, Sam'l.....	86
Harrison, Dan'l, lieutenant.....	290	Havilash, Mich'l.....	194
Harrison, Heru.....	185	Havins, Joseph.....	130
Harrison, Jacob.....	240	Hawley, William.....	203
Harrison, Joseph, capt. Levies.....	256, et seq.	Hawley, Henry.....	232
Harrison, Phil.....	184	Hawley, Rich'd, qr. mr. sergeant.....	220
Harrison, Reuben, capt. Levies.....	258	Hawkins, David, sergeant.....	218
Harsen, George, sergt., 51; adjt. Levies, 237; lieutenant.....	250	Hawkins, Isaac.....	179
Harsin, Geo., lieutenant.....	542	Hawkins, Noah.....	214
Hart, Gilbert.....	203	Hawkins, Stephen.....	544
Hart, Jno., corporal.....	288	Hawkins, William, sergeant.....	235
Hart, John, ensign.....	533	Hawkins, Zach'h.....	218
Hart, Micah.....	287	Hawkins, Zophar.....	210
Hart, Mich'l, lieutenant.....	180	Hawley, Abner, lieutenant and captain.....	268, 540
Hart, Thos.....	52	Hawley, Elisha, lieutenant, 129; qr. mr.....	278
Hartell, Fred'k.....	52	Hawley, Ezekiel.....	129
Harter, Adam.....	204	Hawley, Gideon, lieutenant, 2d Lt. Drag.....	249
Harter, Henry, lieutenant, 296; captain.....	297	Hawley, Nathan, major.....	275
Hartford, Eph.....	548	Hawley, Zad.....	196
Hartness, And., qr. mr. sergt.....	209	Hathorne, Colonel.....	126 note.
Hartwell, Abr'm, lieutenant and captain.....	273, 279	Hay, Ann, H., colonel.....	62, 66
Hartwell, Peter, ensigo.....	272		
Hartwell, Thos.....	225		
Harvey, David.....	211		
Harvey, Elisha, lieutenant, 2d Art'y, 244; capt. lieutenant.....	246		

	Page.		Page.
Hay, James	189	Hendler, Fred	204
Haycock, John	169, 175	Hancock, Thos., boatswain	533
Haynes, David	547	Hender, Fred	199
Haynes, John, sergeant	547	Henderson, El.	178, 204
Haynes, Joseph	129	Henderson, Jas.	236
Haynes, Samuel	537	Henderson, Jas., corporal	241
Haynes, Saunders, sergeant	26	Henderson, Wm.	174, 181
Hays, Colonel, drafts from his Regt	84	Hendricks B., ensign and lieutenant	270
Hays, Ann H., colonel Orange Co. Mil.	290, 291	Hendricks, John, lieutenant	268
Hays, Josiah, lieutenant	303, 306	Hendricks, Wansex	229
Hays, Rutherford, ensign	277	Hendricksen, Corn's, musician	177
Hays, Thos.	181	Hendricksen, Jas.	224
Hazard, James	193	Hendrickson, Stephen, lieutenant and captain	280, 281
Hazard, Raymond	185	Hendrix, Henry, Jr., lieutenant	291
Hazard, Rich'd Tole	52	Henekey, Man'l	228
Hazeltine, John, of Cumberland Co.	9	Henesy, Jno.	213
Hazen, Caleb, ensign	284	Henley, David	179
Hazen, Moses, colonel	239	Henner, Peter	166
Heacock, David, captain 3d Dutchess Co. Regt., 280;		Hennessey, John	191
captain 7th Dutchess Co. Regt.	284	Hennessey, John, lieutenant Penn'a Navy	201
Head, George, lieutenant and captain	270	Hennet, Henry	277
Healy, Dan'l	213	Henry, Benj., lieutenant	544
Heamstraet (Hamstraat), Phil., lieutenant, Militia	264	Henry, Hugh	537
Heard, Phin., ensign	289	Henry, John, comm'y	297
Heard, William, lieutenant	290	Henry, John, lieutenant	204
Hearmance, Andries, captain	231	Henry, Mich.	259, 539
Heaster, Christ	142	Henry, Nath'l, lieutenant, 175, 232; captain	297
Heath, Major-General	268	Henry, Thos., lieutenant, 297; major	246
Heath, Bartholomew, adjutant	129	Hepworth, Daniel, bombardier	233
Heath, John	269	Herald, Henry, qr. mr. sergt., 233; sergt. major	51
Heath, Joseph, lieutenant and captain	549	Herbeck, ———, lieutenant	290
Heath, Nath'l, lieutenant	156	Herd, Phinias, cornet	270
Heathorn, Colvel	536	Herder, Joh's, ensign	284
Heaton, David, sergeant	175	Hereman, Phil., lieutenant	257
Heavens, Joseph	228	Heremans, Abr'm P., lieutenant, Levies	257
Heavens, Peter	211	Heremans, Jacob I., lieutenant, Levies	257
Heavens (Havens), Wm., lieutenant 4th N. Y.	283	Heremance, John, capt. Levies	537
Hebard, Robt., ensign	541	Hering, Benj., ensign	294
Hecock, David, captain	242	Herkheimer, Nich's, col. 1st Tryon Co. Regt., brig-	
Heddon, Jon'n	306	general	297
Heddy, Abr'm S., captain	287	Herkheimer, Geo., capt. 4th Tryon Co. Regt., 297;	
Hedges, Jon'n, lieutenant-colonel	80, 287	col. Tryon Co. Minute Men	296
Heeling, John	536	Herkheimer, Hanyoost, capt. 4th Tryon Co. Regt.,	
Heemstrate, Dirk, lieutenant. Ass. Ex.	275	297; col. 4th Tryon Co. Regt.	296
Heerman, John, lieutenant	541	Herkimer Co.	294
Heermans, Andries, lieutenant	541	Hermance, ———, capt. Levies	539
Heermans, And'w, captain	541	Hermance, And'w, lieutenant, Minute Men	284
Hermance, Abr'm	301	Herrick, Cyrrian, sergeant	537
Hermance, And'w, ensign, 279; lieutenant, 278; captain	279	Herrick, Daniel, lieutenant and captain	541
Hermance, Edw., corporal	201	Herrick, Elijah, lieutenant and captain, 280, 281; captain	541
Hermance, Jacob	201	Herrick, Geo., major	80, 287
Hermance, John J., ensign and lieutenant	278, 279	Herrick, Nath., ensign and lieutenant	274
Hermance, Phil., ensign	278	Herrick, Rufus, captain, 29; capt. 4th N. Y., 17,	
Hermance, Ryer, lieutenant	279	252, 253, 529; capt. and lieutenant-col. Ass. Ex.	285
Hegeman, Ad'n, lieutenant	286	Herrick, Rufus, Jr., ensign and lieutenant	283
Hegeman, Isaac, captain	279	Herrick, Sam'l, qr. mr. and adjutant	217
Hegens, Eben'r	547	Herrick, William	203
Heges, Dan'l, lieutenant	288	Herrman, Rich'd	24, 62
Heges, Wm., ensign	288	Herring, Mr.	209
Helms, Vincent, lieutenant	293	Herring, Benj., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776	133
Helme, ———, declines to serve as military officer	12	Herring, J.	217
Helmer, Anyost	177	Herring, Jac.	139
Helmer, Fred	549	Herring, Joseph, ensign 2d N. Y.	240
Helmer, Geo., ensign, 296; lieutenant	297	Herrington, Alex.	537
Helmer, Jno., corporal	176	Herrington, Rich'd	198, 537
Helmer, John	177, 178, 546	Herrwood, William	537
Helmer, Phil.	203	Herwood, Benjamin	550
Helmore, John	293	Hess, Aug.	295
Helms, Brewster, corporal	293	Hess (Hesse), John, lieutenant and captain	82
Helms, Obed.	293	Hesse, Sarah	268
Helmlin. See Hamillclair		Heth, Barth'w, lieutenant	544
Hempson, Caleb	241	Hetfield, Moses, captain, 60; colonel Orange Co. Mil.	

Page.		Page.	
Hewes, James	181	Hodge, James	183
Hewett, Benjamin	193	Hodge, Samuel, lieutenant, Ass. Ex.	275
Hewitt, Daniel	167	Hodge, William	293
Hewitt (Hughett), Walter, lieutenant, Minute Men	275	Hodges, Abram, captain	296
Hewlett, James, captain armed vessel	254	Hodges (Hoge), Abr. D.	182
Hewnard (Hufford)	304	Hodges, David	181
Ievde, Jeddiah, captain Levies	250	Hodges, John, captain Sloop "Montgomery"	254
Heyer, Colonel, of N. Y. Militia	79	Hodges, Jos.	214
Hibbard, Abel, sergeant	220	Hodges, Samuel, lieutenant, 540; captain	254
Hibbard, James, sergeant	188	Hodgkins, Joseph	160
Hickey, John	167	Hodgman, Lott	130
Hicks, Benjamin, captain 1st N. Y., 1776, 189, 178; captain Militia	261	Hodson, Nath'l, ensign	288
Hicks, Jeffry, lieutenant	287	Hoff, Bastian	212
Hicks, Joseph, drummer	240	Hoff, Fred	212
Hicks, Thomas, ensign 1st N. Y. 1776, 175; lieutenant, and captain, 271; lieutenant of Minute Men	272	Hoff, Jesse	201
Hide, Dana	536	Hoff, William	212
Hide, Lemuel, lieutenant	276	Hoffman, ———, colonel	22, 24, 118
Hide, Thomas	205	Hoffman, Abram, cornet	298
Higby, El'm	231	Hoffman, Andrew	178
Higby, John	545	Hoffman, Anthony	330
Higby, Lewis	545	Hoffman, Charles, ensign	279
Higby, Sam'l, corporal	217	Hoffman, Evert, ensign	302
Higgins, Benjamin, captain	280	Hoffman, Fred	201
Higgins, Gabriel, ensign, 304; lieutenant	305	Hoffman, Herman, captain	284
Higgins, Samuel	228	Hoffman, John	236, 278
Higgins, Thomas	191	Hoffman, Martin, captain	278
Higley (Hogly), Samuel, lieutenant	274	Hoffman, Robert, major and lieutenant-col.	280, 281
Highlands, the	5, 148	Hoffman, Zach, lieutenant	278
Hildreth, Elijah	178	Hogal, Francis, ensign	272
Hildreth, John, ensign	288	Hogan, George, ensign	263
Hilks, Jac, sergeant	211	Hogan, George (Jurian), lieutenant, and captain	265, 266
Hill, Andrew, captain and major	270, 541	Hogan, Henry, ensign Albany City Militia, 361; ensign 1st Albany Co. Regt.	262
Hill, Asa	196, 280	Hogan, Patrick	175
Hill, David, 173; ensign	284	Hoga. See Hodges.	
Hill, Ebenezer	56	Hogeboom, Abram, qr. m'r.	267
Hill, Henry, drummer	207	Hogeboom, Corns, lieutenant and captain	268, 269
Hill, John	205	Hogeboom, James, ensign and lieutenant	268
Hill, Joshua	231	Hogeboom, Peter	544
Hill, Mathew, corporal	241	Hogeboom, Stephen, lieutenant-col. 9th Albany Co. Regt.	268
Hill, Nick's, drummer	202	Hogencamp, John, lieutenant and captain	291
Hill, Peter, captain of Minute Men	239	Hogblandt, Abram, ensign and lieutenant	279, 280
Hill, Robert, lieutenant	285	Hoghstrasser, Jacob, ensign Militia, 262; lt. Levies	258
Hill, Solomon	191	Hoghstrasser, Jacob, Jr., lieutenant	257, 258
Hill, Thomas	218	Hoghteeling, David, lieutenant	266
Hill, Uriah, quartermaster	280	Hogle, Peter	544
Hill, William	195, 216	Hogterlin, Wm	207
Hillegas, Peter	546	Hoisington, Bliss	130, 536
Hiller, Jacob, ensign	549	Hoisington, Isaac	130
Hillor, John	546	Hoisington, Joab, colonel Cumberland Co. Minute Men	278
Hilton, Jon'n, ensign Levies	260	Hoisington, Josiah, major, letter from	129
Hilton, Rich'd, ensign, 262; lieutenant	262, 272	Hoisington, Line	536
Hiltz, Fred	181	Hoisington, Vesp.	536
Hines, Jos	211	Holden, Phil.	536
Hines, Hend	209	Holden, Thomas	242
Hines, John	225	Hollenbeck, Berns, lieutenant	263
Hinkley, Thomas	226	Hollenbeck, Jacob, Jr.	192
Hinton, William, drummer	182	Hollett, George	225
Hissam, John, 217; corporal	224	Hollet, Sol.	225
Hitchcock, Lyman, major Levies, 258; muster-master	193	Holley, Benj.	205
Hitchcock, John	190	Holley, James, sergeant	218
Hitchcock, John	190	Holley, Samuel	218
Hitchcock, Samuel	192	Holley, William	240
Hite, Stephen	180	Holliester, Josiah	545
Hoagland, Jer'e'h, captain 2d Light Drag.	248	Holliester, Nathl.	221
Hobart, John Sloss	4, 6, 24, 25, 37, 65, 66, 80, 81, 85	Holloway, James	226
Hobby, ———, captain in Ritzema's	94, 96	Holly, Increase, lieutenant, and captain	292
Hobby, Caleb, lieutenant	306	Holly, John	222
Hobby, David, lieutenant, 304; captain and major, 305; captain, 543; prisoner	547	Holmer, David, sergeant	547
Hobby, Jon'n	547	Holmes, ———, colonel	6, 21, 98
		Holmes, Daniel	190

	Page.		Page.
Holmes, Hezekiah.....	189	Horton, Asa.....	536
Holmes, Ichabod, lieut.....	282	Horton, Barn., ensign.....	289, 290
Holmes, John.....	213	Horton, Caleb P., lieut.....	304
Holmes James, member for W. Ch. Co., 4; colonel, 22; mustered, 8; col. 4th Regt.....	13, 252, 254	Horton, Christ F.....	188
Holmes, John.....	197, 536	Horton, Daniel, ensign.....	304
Holmes, John, lieut.....	282	Horton, David, lieut.....	288
Holmes, Nathl.....	547	Horton, Fred.....	217
Holmes, Peter.....	230	Horton, Isaac.....	218, 219
Holmes, Stephen, corporal.....	536	Horton, Jason, lieut.....	292
Holmes, Thomas.....	219	Horton, Jno., sergeant.....	240
Holmes, William.....	241	Horton, Jon'n, captain, has filled up his company, 85 captain in Ritzema's, 94, 96; captain, 543; major, 304	85, 304
Holms, Jesse.....	231	Horton, Joseph, ensign, 306; captain.....	279
Holsapple, Zach., sergeant.....	236, 237	Horton, Michael, lieut. and captain.....	268
Holser, John.....	251	Horton, Silas.....	322
Holsey, Stephen, sergeant.....	293	Horton, Thos., lieut. and captain.....	289, 290
Homan, James.....	216	Horton, Wm., lieut.....	289, 290
Home, Caspar.....	170	Hoseboone, Peter S., ensign 1st N. Y.....	139
Hondsdon, John, ensign Levies.....	260	Hosford, Ith.....	211
Hone, William.....	203	Hoskins, Joel, lieut.....	283
Honeywell, Israel, lieut., 303; captain.....	304, 543, 547	Hoskins, Thos.....	178
Hongle, John.....	175	Hosmer, Geo., corporal.....	182, 183
Honovon, Rice.....	211	Hosmer, Jno.....	235
Hoof, John.....	205	Hospitals, officers of.....	537
Hoofenberg, Henry, lieut. Levies.....	256	at Schenectady.....	182
Hoogbert, John, lieut. 1st N. Y.....	139	at New Windsor.....	207
Hooghkerk, John, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776.....	97, 179	general, at Albany.....	182, 183
Hooghteling, Phil., captain Kingston Lt. Horse.....	298	Hotchkiss, Wm.....	192
major 1st Ulster Co. Regt.....	298	Horton, Caleb.....	536
Hooghteling, Thomas, 301; captain.....	270	Horton, James.....	536
Hoogkirk, John, ensign Militia.....	262	Houff, John.....	178
Hooker, John.....	213	Houghteling, Jno.....	301
Hoomes, John.....	215	Houppel, Jno.....	178
Hooper, Jac. R., sergeant.....	209	House, Anth'y.....	193
Hoorebeck, Jacob, lieut.-col.....	300	House, Ch'n, 181; captain.....	295
Hoorebeck, Phil., lieut.....	300	House, Conr., lieutenant.....	549
Hosse, Henry, lieut.....	265	House, Geo.....	545
Hope, Thomas.....	179	House, Henry.....	227, 549
Hopkins, David, ensign.....	276	House, Jacob.....	151, 212
Hopkins, Eli.....	219	House, John, 177, 548; fifer.....	201
Hopkins, Noah, fifer, 188; lieut.....	282	House, Jost, lieut. and captain.....	294
Hopkins, Reuben, lieut. and adjt.....	134, 284	House, Nath'l, lieut.....	268
Hopkins, Roswell, lieut.-col.....	134, 541	House, Peter, 545; sergeant.....	550
lieut.-col. and col. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt.....	282, 283	House, Sam'l.....	228
lieut.-col. Dutchess Co. I. S. Regt.....	285	House, Zach'h.....	218
Hopkins, Roswell, Jr., surgeon.....	541	House, Zeph.....	196
Hopkins, Solomon, q. m. r.....	102	Housemann, Wm., ensign.....	86
Hopkins, Sol., lieut.....	284	Houser, Andr.....	168
Hopkins, Wait, captain.....	16, 28, 535	Houston, James, captain.....	543
Hopp, Abm.....	207	Houston, Jereh.....	194
Hopper, Jno.....	219	Houston, John, lieut. 2d N. Y., 77, 527; captain 3d N. Y.....	140
Hopper, John, 190, 550; ensign.....	292	Houxley, Jas., fifer.....	207
Hopper, Peter.....	233	Houxley, Jno.....	203
Hopper, Samuel.....	234	How, Artemas, captain.....	277
Hops, Thomas, ensign.....	270	How, Baxter, capt.-lieut. 2d Art'y, 246; lieut.....	548
Horn, Jno.....	227	Howard, Adam, sergeant.....	536
Horo, Phant.....	235	Howard, Eben'r.....	130
Hornbeck, ———, 24; captain, 6; lieut.-col.....	157	Howard, James.....	167
Hornbeck, Ephm.....	187	Howard, Rand'l.....	176
Hornbeck, Hendk., sergeant.....	224	Howard, Silas, ensign.....	98
Hornbeck, Henry.....	547	Howe, James.....	536
Hornbeck, Jacob, 3; lieut.-col., 153; ensign.....	300	Howe, John.....	218
Hornbeck, Lodewick.....	170	Howel, Aaron.....	200
Horseford, Jesse.....	185	Howel, Geo., sergeant.....	211
Horseford, Joseph.....	189	Howel, Hez'l, Jr., major.....	293
Horse Neck, Westchester Co., casualties at.....	232	Howel, Jehiel, sergeant.....	214
Horskins, Joel, ensign.....	282	Howel, John, lieut.....	292
———, captain 4th Regt., 78; capt. in Col. James Holmes'.....	192	Howel, Seth.....	211
Horton, Ambrose, captain, ordered to McDougall's.....	102	Howell, Benj.....	293
captain 4th N. Y., 1775.....	253, 529	Howell, David, captain.....	80, 288, 541
		Howell, Edmund, lieut.....	288

	Page.		Page.
Howell, John, sergeant.....	204	Humphrey, Alex., sergeant.....	238
Howell, Josiah, captain.....	80, 238	Humphrey, Corn's, colonel, 144; lieut.-col., 279 note;	238
Howell, Lemuel.....	238	lieut.-col. and colonel Minute Men.....	284
Howell, Math'w, lieut.....	238	Humphrey, Evan, ensign.....	290
Howell, Nath'l, 223; lieut.....	238	Humphrey, George.....	238
Howell, Nath'l, Jr., lieut.....	238	Humphrey, Henry, captain.....	238
Howell, Phil, lieut.....	238	Humphrey, Jno.....	218
Howell, Phineas, qr. mr.....	80, 237	Humphrey, John.....	224, 546
Howell, Seph.....	549	Humphrey, Thomas, quartermaster.....	282
Howell, Stephen, lieut. 3d N. Line, 1775, 529; cap- tain.....	80, 238	Humphrey, Tim., corporal.....	249
Howell, Wm.....	242	Humphrey, William, colonel 5th Dutchess Co. Regt.,	281
Howlitt, Dan'l, drummer.....	536	Humphreys, Samuel, sergeant.....	228
Hoyt, Cesar.....	193	Humphreys, ———, colonel, 72; of Dutchess Co., 131,	156
Hozier, Jno.....	231	Humphries, Mr., colonel Dutchess Co. Militia.....	143
Hubbard, Eldad.....	129	Humphrys, Samuel.....	217
Hubbard, Jno.....	213	Humphrys, William, sergeant.....	546
Hubbard, Jer'e'h, ensign.....	274	Hun, Thomas, lieut. Militia, 262; captain Ass. Ex.....	275
Hubbard, Josh., corporal.....	235	Hun, William, lieut. Albany City Militia, 261; lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt.....	262
Hubbard, Sam'l, lieut.....	286	Hungerford, Daniel.....	203
Hubbart, John, ensign C. C.....	236, 239	Hungerford, David.....	181
Hubbel, Jesse, ensign 5th N. Y., 233; ensign Levies.....	260	Hunnewell, John.....	207
Hubbell, Isaac, 2d lieut.....	77	Hunt, Abel, lieut.....	296
Hubbell, Jesse, lieut. Levies.....	258	Hunt, Alex., lieut.....	304, 305
Hubbell, Wm., lieut. 2d Arty.....	246	Hunt, Arad, adjt.....	277
Hubble, Isaac.....	176	Hunt, Cosby, company clerk.....	86
Hubbs, Alex., lieut. Militia.....	265	Hunt, David, 187, 211; lieut., 257; quartermaster.....	539
Huber, Henry, lieut.....	297	Hunt, Eden, quartermaster.....	541
Hubert, Peter, ensign and lieut.....	290	Hunt, Elm., drummer.....	537
Hudler, Solomon.....	240	Hunt, James, ensign.....	306
Hudler (Hudsell), Nich's.....	188	Hunt, John.....	190, 224
Hudson, Elijah, captain.....	274	Hunt, Jon'n, lieut.-col.....	277
Hudson, Eph'm, ensign and lieut. Militia.....	296	Hunt, Joseph, quarter-master sergeant.....	541
Hudson, Seth, sergeant.....	536	Hunt, Joshua, 224; musician.....	226
Hudson River, defence of.....	153, <i>et seq.</i>	Hunt, Peter.....	549
Huey, James, lieut.....	203	Hunt, Phil.....	547
Huested, Silas, captain.....	541	Hunt, Prince.....	194
Huff, Lamee, ensign.....	280	Hunt, Samuel, captain armed vessel.....	254
Huff, Robt.....	201	Hunt, Sol.....	215
Huffman, David.....	169	Hunt, Stephen, lieut.....	280
Huffman, Gab.....	215	Hunt, Thomas, lieut. 4th N. Y., 140, 215; adjutant, 537; captain.....	259
Huffnagel, Christ.....	549	Hunt, William.....	196, 248
Huffner, Hend.....	200	Hunter, ———, captain Levies.....	538
Huffstader, Chr'n.....	177	Hunter, Benjamin.....	215, 219
Huffman, John.....	26	Hunter, David.....	129
Huggans, James.....	198	Hunter, Elijah, lieut., 529; captain.....	139, 305
Huggins, Jon'n.....	201	Hunter, Ez.....	217, 231
Hughes, Hugh, commissary of stores.....	161	Hunter, John, sergeant.....	239
Hughes, James, sergeant.....	241	Hunter, James, 227, 230; sergeant, 241; lieut.....	299
Hughes, James M., lieut. 1st Regt., 71; lieut. 2d N. Y., 139, 527; major Levies.....	538	Hunter, James, Jr., ensign, 301; lieut.....	302
Hughes, Michael.....	185	Hunter, Jeremiah, lieut.....	304
Hughes, Miles, major Levies.....	257	Hunter, John, 225; lieut., 271, 299; captain, 299; cap- tain in Malcom's.....	242
Hughes, Thomas.....	184	Hunter, Jon'n.....	203, 216
Hughes, Timothy, 2d lieut., 77; lieut. 1st N. Y. Line 1775.....	527	Hunter, Mathew, ensign, 299; captain.....	538
Hughes, Tim. (Thos.), captain C. C.....	238	Hunter, Robert, ensign in Malcom's, 239; lieut., 302; captain.....	256
Hughet, Walter, lieut. Minute Men.....	271	Hunter, Thomas.....	130
Hughes, William.....	297	Hunter, William, 240; sergeant.....	129
Hugison, John.....	293	Hunting, I. M., lieut.....	288
Hugison, Nathaniel.....	186	Huntley, Thomas.....	191
Hugison, William.....	213	Hurd, Moses, sergeant.....	536
Huginiue, Peter, lieut. Militia.....	267	Hurlbut, Aaron.....	201
Hulbert, John, capt. 3d Regt., 71, 528; lieut.-colonel, 283; 2d colonel.....	55	Hurlbut, William, captain.....	276
Hulberton, casualties at.....	248	Hurley (Hulley), Arth.....	201
Hull, Samuel.....	221	Hurley, James.....	187
Hull, Zephon.....	250	Hurtin, John.....	177
Huls, Stephen.....	289	Husted, David, captain.....	539
Hulser, John, corporal.....	198	Husted, Eben'r, captain and major.....	282, 283
Hults, Silas, lieut.....	292	Husted, James, lieut.....	539
Humble, Martinus, lieut.....	298	Husted, Silas, lieut. and captain.....	278, 279

	Page.		Page.
Husted. See Hustin.		Huysradt, Adam, captain.....	269, 270
Hustin (Hustazit, Husted), David, lieut.	265	Hyat (Haight), Caleb, lieut. and captain.....	282, 283
Hustis (Hewstett), David, lieut. 6th Albany County		Hyatt, Ez'l, Jr., lieut.....	306
Regt.....	267, 267	Hyatt, Abr'm, 212; lieut. 4th N. Y.....	140, 218, 285
Hutchings, Amos, 58; captain, reports on his company	89	Hyatt, Alp.....	196
Hutchins, Abs.....	547	Hyatt, Ezekiel, captain, ordered to 1st Regt., 97; cap-	
Hutchins, Amos, captain, 73; captain in Ritzema's, 94,		tain in McDougall's.....	102
96; captain 5th N. Y.....	229	Hyatt, Henry.....	235
Hutchins, Jon'n.....	87	Hyatt, John, captain and lieut.-colonel, 306; captain	
Hutchins, William.....	188	company of guides.....	589
Hutchinson, Charles, lieut.....	275	Hyatt, Abr'm.....	533
Hutchinson, Eben'r, surgeon's mate.....	220	Hyatt, Alex.....	87
Hutchinson, Gabriel, sergeant.....	241	Hyatt, Jacob.....	198
Hutchinson, Jerome.....	536	Hyer, Con.....	176
Hutchinson, Richard.....	242	Hyle, Con.....	208
Hutton, Christopher, 52; adjutant 2d N. Y. 1776, 186;			
adjutant 3d N. Y. 1776, 197; lieut. 3d N. Y. 1776,	199	Hymer. See Haines.	
Hutton, Timothy, lieut. Levies, 258, 260; ensign and		Hynard, Michael.....	547
lieut. Militia.....	264	Hyne, Hartman.....	171
Huyck, Jasper, captain.....	268	Hyneman, Thomas.....	18
		Hyrne, Conrad.....	155

## I.

Idget, Geo.....	210	Irwin, John.....	302
Impson, Elias.....	214	Irwin, Math'w, capt. in Malcom's.....	243
Impson, Henry.....	250	Irwin, Wm., Jr., ensign.....	302
Impson, Rob't.....	214	Irwin. See Erwin.	
Indians.....	550	Isaacs, Isaac, 207; sergeant.....	176, 181
Inglis, Joseph, capt. Charlotte Co. Militia.....	276	Isdawy, James, drum major.....	541
Inglis, Sam'l, lieut. Levies.....	257	Iser, Fred., corporal.....	549
Inglis, John, lieut. Levies.....	256	Ise aux Nois, 2 companies of 3d Regt., at.....	38
Ingraham, John, captain armed vessel.....	254	Ittlic, Christ'r, sergeant.....	546
Ingraham, Thos.....	548	Ittlic, Marcus.....	550
Instruction for the enlistment of men.....	11	Ivery, James.....	229
Invalids, corps of, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 182,		Ives, David, lieut. Gr. Mt. Boys.....	16
184, 185, 189, 191, 192, 193, 197, 201, 218, 219,		Ives, Jonah, corporal.....	536
222, 232, 235, 227, 229, 233-6, 238, 239, 241, 244,	245, 247, 250-2	Ives, Reuben.....	536
		Ivory, Jac.....	195
Ireland, Amos.....	228	Ivory, John.....	224
Irwin (Erwin), And'w, adjt.....	537, 542	Ivory, Wm.....	224

## J.

Jabine, John, drummer.....	186	Jacobs, David, fifer.....	240
Jackas, Thomas.....	168	Jacobs, John, corporal.....	236, 237
Jacklin, Samuel.....	214	Jacobs, Joseph, mus'n.....	241
Jackson, Samuel, capt. in McDougall's, 96; capt. in		Jacquish, Jno., corporal.....	189
Clinton's, 98; capt. 2d N. Y.....	145	Jaime, Joth.....	214
Jackson, Arch.....	205	James, Ben'l, captain.....	45
Jackson, Asa, sergeant.....	536	James, Eben'r.....	218
Jackson, Dan'l, ensign in Malcom's, 244; adjt.....	202	James, Henry, sergeant.....	243
Jackson, Fran., qr. mr. eergt.....	197	James, John.....	222, 226
Jackson, Geo. Ham., lieut.....	57, 529	James, Mordecai, sergeant.....	239
Jackson, Jas., 201; adjutant.....	269	James, Nath'l.....	236
Jackson, Jethro, sergeant.....	536	Jameson, Wm.....	214
Jackson, John, 245, 533; captain.....	60, 291	Jamison, Alex'r.....	183, 183
Jackson, Joseph.....	549	Jamison, Rob't, mate.....	533
Jackson, Joshua, corporal.....	233, 234	Janes, Elijah, lieut. 2d Light. Drag.....	248
Jackson, Patten, 58; lieut. 5th N. Y.....	222	Janes, Thos.....	216
Jackson, Pelton, lieut. 4th N. Y.....	14	Jansen, Cha.....	206
Jackson, Robert.....	229	Jansen, Corn's I., capt. 3d N. Y., 1776.....	140, 200
Jackson, Seth.....	240	Jansen, Corn's J., 1st lieut.....	77
Jackson, Theoph.....	293	Jansen, Corn's T., lieut. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775, 529;	
Jackson, Thos.....	217	captain.....	116
Jackson, Thos. T., lieut. in 2d Light Drag.....	248, 249	Jansen, Dirck, captain and major 10th Albany Co.	
Jackson, Wm., 226; ensign, 269; lieut. 292; capt. 4th		Regt.....	269
N. Y., 140, 213; capt. 2d Ulster Co. Regt.....	299	Jansen, Fred.....	195
Jacobs, Abr'm.....	547	Jansen, Joh's, maj. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 301; lt.-col.	302



	Page.		Page.
Jansen, Joh's J., lieut. Levies	257	Johnson, John, captain 5th N. Y.	226
Jansen, Joh's T., lieut. Levies	259	Johnson, John, captain 1st N. Y. Line, 1775	527
Jansen, Math'w, lieut., 301; captain	256, 303	Johnson, Joseph, 222; gr. mr.	541
Jansen, Nich's	539	Johnson, Michael	228
Jansen, Thos., Jr., capt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 301, 302; capt. Ass. Ex.	303	Johnson, Nich's	176
Jansing, Robert	189	Johnson, Paul, sergeant major, 541; lieut.	257, 283
Jacques, Asahel, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776	184	Johnson, Phil.	537
Jarvis, Nath'l, corporal	218, 548	Johnson, Prince	222
Jay, Mr.	104	Johnson, Richard, ensign	292
Jayn, Benj.	259	Johnson, Robert, captain	77, 252, 537
Jayn, Zophen	289	Johnson, Sam'l, captain	62, 216, 245, 252
Jayn, Stephen	289	Johnson, Seth	130
Jayne, Wm.	548	Johnson, Solomon	58
Jee, John	221	Johnson, Thos.	222
Jeets, William	240	Johnson, Thos., Jr., lieut.-col.	302
Jeffers, John	216	Johnson, Tun.	238
Jenis, David, ensign	282	Johnson, Uriah, corporal	217
Jenkins, Eunes	198	Johnson, Wm.	58, 205, 216
Jenkins, James, corporal	240	Johnson, Witter, ensign Levies	260
Jenkins, Phil.	188	Johnston, Abm.	176
Jenkins, Thomas	226	Johnston, Arch'd, captain	278
Jenks, Thomas, lieut.	282, 283	Johnston, Dillington, ensign	277
Jennings, Luke	184	Johnston, Geo., lieut. 2d N. Y.	197
Jerrell, Ez'l.	235	Johnston, Jno.	180
Jerrell, Jno	235	Johnston, Jas., 187; fifer, 196; lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776	186
Jersey, Henry, ensign and lieut.	280, 281	Johnston, John	167
Jessup, Silas, lieut.	288	Johnston, Moses	194
Jewel, Joseph, lieut.	292	Johnston, Peter	195
Jewett, Caleb	225	Johnston, Robert, 183; captain, 1775, 21, '529; muster roll of	168
Jewett, Daniel, lieut.	277	Johnston, Wm., captain and lieut. 2d Arty.	244
Jewitt, Fred	537	Johnstone, James, ensign 5th N. Y.	220
Jiffier, John	169	Jolley, Richard	182
Jillet (Gillet), Joseph, lieut.	299	Jones, Benj., lieut.	307
Jobin, Edw.	171	Jones David, 219; fifer, 198; captain	271
John, Francis	180	Jones, Evan, corporal	188
John, Henry	242	Jones, Ezra	179
John, Jeremiah	177	Jones, Griffin	222
John, Silas, drummer	218	Jones, Jacob, fifer	190
Johnson, —, recommended for 1st. Lieut. of Arty	73	Jones, James, corporal, 175; ensign and lieut.	265
ensign	59	Jones, Jer'h.	219
lieut. Ham. Artillery, promoted		Jones, John	206, 211, 292
Captain Row Galleys	123	examiner of surgeons	13, 90
captain 1st N. Y., 1775	251	adjutant	275
captain 1st N. Y., 1776	252	Jones, Joseph	221, 232, 233
Johnson, Abm., sergeant	220	Jones, Moses, lieut. Levies, 257; lieut. Asa, Ex	274
Johnson, Alex'r.	225	Jones, Paul, lieut.	288
Johnson, Barent, captain	102, 286	Jones, Robert, 227, 233; sergeant	233, 234
Johnson, Comfort, sergeant	250	Jones, Samuel, ensign, 274; captain	60, 291, 550
Johnson, Corns. T., lieut. 2d N. Y., 1775	172	Jones, Seth	202, 222
Johnson, Daniel, 180, 231; corporal	230	Jones, Thomas, sergeant	197, 224
Johnson, David	143	Jones, Wm., 174, 184, 203; fifer, 238; sergeant	207
Johnson, Derrick	293	Jordan, Thomas	175
Johnson, E., lieut. 2d N. Y.	139	Joseph, Reuben	181
Johnson, George	58	Jourdon, James	248
Johnson, Henry	293	Journey, —	24
Johnson, Jno., 176, 207; captain 1st Regiment	70, 258	Journey, John	4
Johnson, James, 193, 220; lieut. Levies	543	Joy, Joseph, lieut. Levies	257
Johnson, Johs., lieut.-col.	198, 221, 242	Joy, Samuel	210
Johnson, John	235	Joyce, David	191
sergeant	289	Joyce, James, sergeant	187
lieut.	51, 272, 281	Jude, Eben'r, ensign Militia	265
lieut. N. Y. Co. Militia	542	Jump, Wilham	548
captain	102	June, Math'w, ensign	293
captain McDougall's	100	Jupiter, Silas	190

## K.

	Page.		Page.
Kader, Adam .....	211	Kelson, Thomas .....	194
Kader, John, drummer .....	210	Kemble, Isaac .....	221
Kaine, James, lieutenant .....	302	Kempson, Caleb .....	241
Kalb, John .....	226	Kempton, Obediah .....	227
Kalender, John, lieutenant .....	274	Kendrick, Thomas, sergeant .....	233
Kallern, Reuben .....	205	Kennedy, Dennis, 224; ensign .....	306
Kamby, James, corporal .....	210	Kennedy, John, 192; lieutenant .....	202
Kammer (Kamerer), And. ....	236, 237	Kennedy, Thomas .....	545
Kane, Henry .....	181	Kennelly, John .....	248
Karknikarboror, Rudoff, ensign .....	280	Keunelly, Patrick, fifer .....	248
Karthan, Daniel, lieutenant .....	277	Kenner, Jon'n .....	210
Kasselman, John, captain Rangers .....	538	Kenney, Benoni .....	537
Kater, James .....	205	Kennion, William, sergeant .....	193
Kayser (Keyser, Cayser), John, captain .....	295	Kenny, Jesse .....	216
Keanor, Chr .....	206	Kent, Amos .....	130
Kearish, Fred .....	179	Kent, Elisha .....	130
Kearney, Thomas .....	245	Kent, Isaac .....	190
Kearney, William .....	171, 240	Kent, Thomas .....	225
Keator, Jacob .....	58	Kents', Cephas, of Dorset .....	27
Keator, John .....	58	Kenyon, Robert, corporal .....	26
Keator, Jon's, Jr. ....	58	Kerby, Stephen .....	547
Keating, Robert .....	190	Kernhen, James, lieutenant .....	299
Keator, John F. ....	301	Kerr, James .....	206
Keator, Willi .....	171, 240	Kerr, Mark .....	206
Keef, Arthur .....	181	Kerseley, Samuel, captain in Malcom's .....	242
Keffer, Wm .....	219	Kertel, John, sergeant .....	198
Keeler, Edw .....	240	Ketch, John .....	182
Keeler, Isaac, lieutenant .....	306, 548	Ketcham, Alex, lieutenant .....	528
Keeler, Isaiah .....	544	Ketcham, James .....	289
Keeler, James .....	223	Ketcham, John .....	289
Kees (Keys), Nathan, lieutenant .....	296	Ketcham, Joseph, Jr., quartermaster .....	284
Keesly, Paul .....	221	Ketcham, Samuel, lieutenant .....	273
Keffer, John .....	200	Ketchum, Ab'm .....	166
Keiff, Arthur .....	216	Ketchum, Isaac .....	548
Keiler, See Cuyler .....		Ketchum, Jos., 194; ensign .....	287
Keilus, Thomas, ensign 1st N. Y., 1776 .....	175	Ketchum, Nathaniel, lieutenant .....	292
Keisberger, Phil .....	231	Ketchum, Samuel .....	214
Keith, John .....	189	Ketchum, Sol .....	533
Kelch, Phil .....	176	Ketchum, Zebulon, lieutenant .....	287
Keley, Benj., sergeant .....	233	Kevin, Jacob .....	185
Keller, George .....	546	Keyser, Ab'm .....	171
Keller, John .....	177	Keyser, Andrew .....	226
Keller, Nich's .....	178	Keyser, Bartin .....	222
Keller, Sol .....	549	Keyser, Henry, drum major .....	174
Kelley (Kellog), Aaron, captain .....	273, 274	Keyser, John .....	226
Kelley, Conrad .....	190	Keyser, Johs., captain .....	546
Kelley, John, lieutenant .....	292	Keyser, John, lieutenant .....	296
Kelley, Joshua or John .....	226	Keyser, John, Jr., lieutenant 2d N. Y. Line, 1775 .....	528
Kelley, Patrick .....	183	Keyzer, Andries .....	58
Kelley, Reber .....	533	Keyzer, Frederick .....	53
Kelley, Robert .....	218	Keyzer, Joseph .....	58
Kelley, Thomas .....	168	Kibbald, George .....	205
Kellogg, Abner, lieutenant .....	269	Kidd, Alexander, sergeant, 174; lieutenant, 299; captain .....	240
Kelly, Barney .....	187	Kiddare, Wildare, sergeant .....	82
Kelly, Christ .....	241	Kidder, John .....	173
Kelly, David .....	215, 216	Kiefelty, Felty .....	301
Kelly, Dennis .....	215, 293	Kiefer, Lowr .....	212
Kelly, Isaac .....	187, 194	Kieff, Arthur .....	232
Kelly, John .....	240	Kieff, Conn. ....	541
Kelly, Joseph .....	219	Kiele, Philipp, lieutenant .....	270
Kelly, Maurice .....	204	Kiers, E. W., 73; captain .....	62
Kelly, Patrick .....	284	Kiers, William, captain .....	290
Kelly, Zehadee, ensign .....	240	Kiersted, Will .....	301
Kelly, Zeph .....	240	Kiesburg, Chr .....	209
Kellyhan, John .....	243	Kilbour, John .....	249
Kelty, Benjamin, sergeant .....	234	Killing, William .....	240
Kels, John .....	178	Kilip, Alex., musician .....	184
Kelsey, John .....	220	Killman, John .....	130
Kelson, Conr .....	204	Kilpatrick, John .....	302

	Page.		Page.
Kilsey, Nathaniel, lieut.	302	Klock. See Clock.	
Kilts, Conrad.	177	Kloese, Adam.	242
Kinead, William.	182	Klann, Jacob, captain.	278
Kinch, Jacob.	240	Klann, Joh's, lieut.	278
Kincham, Frederick.	189	Klyne, Contr., captain.	269, 270
King, Aaron, 208; sergeant, 250; lieut.	250	Knap, Benj.	292
King, Arle.	58	Knap, Chas., ensign.	292
King, Gideon, lieut. in Allen's, 250; lieut. and captain, 274; lieut.	528	Knap, David, lieut.	281
King, James.	248	Knap, Elijah, sergeant.	26
King, Jeremiah.	173	Knap, Israel, lieut. and captain.	284
King, John.	167, 178, 186	Knap, Jabez, ensign, 291; lieut.	292
King, Joseph, lieut. 2d Light Dragoons.	248	Knap, James.	550
King, Samuel, ensign, 299; lieut.	300	Knap, Jon'n, ensign.	304
King, William.	180, 189, 217	Knap, Reuben, lieut. Militia.	251
King's Bridge.	5, 131, 123	Knap, Aaron.	548
Kings county.	106	Knap, Abial.	251
members for.	4	Knap, Abr'm, lieut.	204
quota of.	66	Knap, Caleb.	187
quota of militia in.	108, 109	Knap, Dan'l.	191
one-half of militia ordered out.	122	Knap, Isaac.	188
recommendation of officers in militia.	124	Knap, Jas.	187
officers of militia in.	286	Knap, Sam'l, lieut.	201, 299, 550
Kingsland, Tryon county.	89	Knap, See Nap.	
Kingston.	153, 159	Knapping, Jere'h.	212
King Street, Orange county, militia of.	62	Kneeland, Jesse.	249
Kinne, Roswell, captain.	284	Knickerbacker, Philipp, ensign.	270
Kinney, Charles.	211	Knickerbacker, Harman L., lieut.	134
Kinney, Didymus, lieut.	281	Knickerbacker, John, col. 14th Albany Co. Regt.	272
Kinney, James.	193	Kuiffen, Neh'l.	225
Kinnie, Roger, captain.	275, 543	Kniffin, Amos.	223
Kinnion, Robert.	176	Knifin. See Sniffin.	
Kinsley, Roger.	537	Knight, Joel.	536
Kinter, Nich's.	177	Knight, Jon'n, captain.	277
Kip, Elizth.	82	Knight, John Jacob.	179
Kip, Garret.	52	Knight, Wm.	186
Kip, Ignas, lieut. Ass. Ex.	274	Kniskern, Wm., lieut.	273
Kip, Ignatz, quartermaster.	272	Kniver, Wm.	222
Kip, Jacob, ensign.	284	Knowing, Rich'd.	205
Kip, Jacobus, captain.	278	Knowlton, John, ensign.	301, 302
Kip, James.	186	Knox, Abr'm.	548
Kip, John.	220	Knox, Tim'y.	130
Kipp, Abr'm.	223	Kock, Rud., captain.	542
Kipp, Abr'm T., lieut. and captain.	278, 279	Kolb, Jno., corporal.	226
Kipp, Francis, ensign.	281	Kollock, Shippard, lieut. 2d Art'y.	244
Kipp, Henry, ensign.	281	Koole, Phil.	195
Kipp, Mat.	212	Koole, Wm.	241
Kirk, George, musician.	177	Koontz, Joh's, lieut.	283
Kirk, James.	242	Kortright, Benj., capt. 3d Ulster Co. Regt.	300
Kirk, Jos.	212	Kortright, Geo., ensign.	283
Kirkpatrick, David, ensign in Malcom's.	244	Kortright, Silv.	171
Kisler, Harmanus.	169	Kortright. See Cartright.	
Kissam.	39	Krack, Godl.	208
Kitman, ———, captain Tryon Co. Rangers.	148, 297	Krankhet, Geo., ensign.	282
Kittle, John.	550	Krems, Peter, ensign.	295
Kittle, Nich's, Jr., ensign Militia.	267	Kring, John, lieut.	546
Klaerwater, Dan'l.	170	Krom, Benj., Jr.	170
Klaws (Clauw), Burger, lieut. and captain Militia.	267	Krom, Jno. G.	301
Klaws, Johs., lieut. Militia.	267	Kronkhyte, Jas., captain.	305, 548
Klock, Adam, lieut. Exempts.	549	Krott, Jno.	222
Klock, Adam L., adjutant.	295	Krum, Christ.	196
Klock, Contr.	546	Krum, Martin, captain.	268
Klock, Jacob, colonel.	542	Kudney, John, lieut.	306
Klock, Jac. Contr., lieut.	297, 546	Kusbel, Jos.	200
Klock, Jon'n.	209	Kyes, David, sergeant.	536
		Kysinger, Phil.	204

## L.

	Page.		Page.
Labay, Joseph . . . . .	237	Lansing, Jacob John, judge-advocate . . . . .	537
Lablern, Peter . . . . .	238	Lansing, Jer'e'h, Brig. major . . . . .	537
Laboyteux, John, captain . . . . .	542	Lansing, John, Jr., lieutenant, 1st N. Y. 138, adjt. Tryon Co. Mil. . . . .	542
Lackey, Hugh, sergeant . . . . .	176	Lansing, John A., qr. mr. . . . .	264
Lad, Jos., corporal . . . . .	200	Lansing, John G., lieutenant . . . . .	77, 528
Ladd, Jos., corporal . . . . .	206	Lansing, ———, captain Levies . . . . .	257
La Doux, Ab'r'm, ensign . . . . .	279	Lansingh, ———, captain Militia . . . . .	262
Ladue, John . . . . .	216	Lansingh, Ab'r'm, A., ensign Militia . . . . .	263
Lady Washington, galley . . . . .	154	Lansingh, Christ'r, qr. mr. Militia . . . . .	266, 267
Laframbrou, Jacques, corporal . . . . .	237	Lansingh, Corn's, captain Militia . . . . .	262, 272
Lagrange, Jacob, lieutenant, Militia . . . . .	264	Lansingh, Jacob J., lieutenant, Militia . . . . .	263
Lagrange, Jellis, lieutenant, Militia . . . . .	265	Lansingh, Jacob J., ensign 3d Albany Co. Regt., 263; lieutenant, 263, 264; captain . . . . .	264
Lake, Eph'm, captain . . . . .	271	Lansingh, John E., adjutant Militia . . . . .	265
Lake, Joshua . . . . .	231	Lansingh, Leo F., lieutenant, Militia . . . . .	263, 264
Lalancet, Jno., fifer . . . . .	207	Lansingh, Obadiah, lieutenant, 5th Albany Co. Regt. . . . .	265
Lamb, Ab'r'm, lieutenant . . . . .	305	Lantman, John, capt. Militia . . . . .	266
Lamb, Arthur, 188; drummer . . . . .	193	Lapper, Jacob . . . . .	549
Lamb, Benj. . . . .	536	Larabee, Elias . . . . .	219
Lamb, David, ensign . . . . .	277	Lare (Lard), Wm., lieutenant . . . . .	296
Lamb, Isaac . . . . .	219	Larmasque, Tim., surgeon's mate Add'l Conts. . . . .	233
Lamb, John, 194; offers his services in the Art'y . . . . .	20, 92	Larrabe, Richard . . . . .	248
capt. of Artillery . . . . .	23	Lasell, Joshua, captain . . . . .	283
ordered to Ticonderoga . . . . .	548	Lasher, Bastian J., ensign . . . . .	269
colonel Artillery . . . . .	29, 34	Lasher, Cour., lieutenant . . . . .	279
letters from . . . . .	235	Lasher, John, colonel, 25, 37, 47, 50, 51, 55, 76, 78, 79, 80, 93, 103, 159, 160, 253, 548; comm'y . . . . .	539
Lambart, Swayre, sergeant . . . . .	533	Lassing, Peter, lieutenant . . . . .	280
Lambers, Thos. . . . .	166, 229	Lassing, Simon, lieutenant . . . . .	280
Lambert, David . . . . .	304	Lassing, See Lawson	
Lambert, Henry, lieutenant . . . . .	199, 200	Latham, John . . . . .	211
Lambert, Jno. . . . .	517	Lattes, James . . . . .	228
Lambert, John . . . . .	199, 200	Lattimer, Benj. . . . .	222
Lambert, Moses . . . . .	189	Lattimer, Roger . . . . .	222
Lamberton, Simon, corporal . . . . .	203	Lattimore, Francis, sergeant . . . . .	544
Lambul, Ab'r'm . . . . .	301	Laucks, George, lieutenant . . . . .	546
Lametter, John's A. D. . . . .	301	Laucks, Peter, lieutenant . . . . .	295
Lametter, John D. . . . .	172	Laud, Benj. . . . .	194
Lammon, Alex'r . . . . .	242	Laughton, David . . . . .	536
Lamont, Alex. . . . .	130	Laugby, Thomas . . . . .	243
Lampfield, Abijah . . . . .	130	Lauraway, Isaac . . . . .	228
Lampfield, Luke . . . . .	130	Lavery, John . . . . .	179
Lamphier, Luke . . . . .	536	Lavoy, Antoine . . . . .	237
Lampier, Fran . . . . .	204	Lavoy, Simon . . . . .	237
Lampman, Henry . . . . .	549	Lawer, John, com'r, lieutenant . . . . .	546
Lampman, Michael, lieutenant . . . . .	272	Lawn, George . . . . .	194
Landeau, John, lieutenant . . . . .	283	Lawrence, ———, lieutenant, Add'l Conts. . . . .	153
Landers, Eben'r . . . . .	232	Lawrence, Andrew, lieutenant, 5th N. Y. . . . .	238
Landon, Jon'n, 3; major and lt.-col. 1st Dutchess Co. Regt. . . . .	278	Lawrence, Andw. T., lieutenant . . . . .	528
Landon, Richard, lieutenant . . . . .	293	Lawrence, Benj., 170; sergeant . . . . .	238
Lane, George, captain . . . . .	284	Lawrence, Caleb, captain . . . . .	305, 543
Lane, Jer'e'h . . . . .	219	Lawrence, Daniel, lieutenant . . . . .	228, 281, 286
Lane, John, ensign . . . . .	256	Lawrence, Jacob, 221; lt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 302; lieutenant, Ulster Co. Minute Men . . . . .	302
Lane, Thos., corporal . . . . .	124	Lawrence, Joab . . . . .	536
Lane, Wm. . . . .	188, 240	Lawrence, John, lieutenant . . . . .	529
Lane, ———, sergeant, 302; captain . . . . .	541	Lawrence, Jon'n, 4, 41; cornet, 286; lieutenant, in Malcom's, 240; captain . . . . .	256, 286, 528
Lang, Robert, qr. mr. sergeant, 548; qr. mr. . . . .	306, 543	Lawrence, Jon'n, Jr., captain . . . . .	256, 257
Langdon, Benj. . . . .	188	Lawrence, Oliver, lieutenant, 2d Artillery . . . . .	244, 246
Langdon, John, lieutenant . . . . .	261, 281, 528	Lawrence, Rich'd, captain . . . . .	286
Langdon, Laban . . . . .	240	Lawrence, Sam'l, lieutenant and captain . . . . .	306, 544
Langdon, Samuel . . . . .	232	Lawrence, Thomas, lieutenant . . . . .	542
Langley, Wm. H. . . . .	243	Lawrence, William, 221; lieutenant . . . . .	286
Lansing, Ab'r'm, G., ensign 1st N. Y. . . . .	138	Lawse, William . . . . .	240
Lansing, Evert . . . . .	206	Lawson, George . . . . .	172
Lansing, Garret G., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 . . . . .	209	Lawson, See Lassing.	
Lansing, Jno. . . . .	206, 215	Lawyer, Jacob, Jr., ensign Ass. Ex. . . . .	274
Lansing, Jacob, colonel . . . . .	539		
Lansing, Jacob, Jr., colonel Militia . . . . .	292		
Lansing, Jacob Jno., deputy must. mast., 294; m. mr. . . . .	203		
Lansing, Jacob J., com'r of musters . . . . .	247		

# Index.

595

	Page.
Lawyer, John, J., lieutenant.	273
Lawyer, John, L., ensign.	273
Layton, William.	190
Leacraft, William, lieutenant, 2d Artillery.	246
Lead, amount of, distributed, 133; ammunition for Rangers.	150
Leary, John.	193
Leary, Kady.	189
Leary, William, lieutenant.	527
Leat, Miles.	537
Leathers, Ex'l.	187
Leaycraft, George, lieutenant, 2d Artillery.	246
Leaycraft, John.	533
Leck, John H.	187
Le Clair, Fran.	235
Ledew, Abram, captain.	303, 304
Le Dieu, Abram, captain.	121
Ledyard, Benj., captain 1st Regt., 40, 71, 251, 252, 527; comp. of, incomplete at N. Y., 41; major 1st N. Y. 1776, 174; major 4th N. Y.	140
Ledyard, Isaac, surg. mate.	90, 247
Lee, ———, lieutenant.	79
Lee, Charles, Major-General, letter from, 59; letter to	46, 81
Lee, Ezra, lieutenant.	274
Lee, Jap.	216
Lee, John.	550
Lee, Robert, sergeant.	179
Lee, Seth.	217
Lee, Thomas, 201; lieutenant, 4th N. Y., 140, 529; captain 5th N. Y., 231; captain Levies, 257; captain Ass.	285
Ex.	285
Leech, Eph'm, ensign.	268
Leedlum, Dan'l.	146
Leeland, Eleazer.	130
Lefever, Simon, lieutenant and captain.	298
Lefevre, Matthew, lieutenant.	300
Lefferts, Barent, lieutenant.	286
Lefferts, Peter, lieutenant.	286
Leffler, John.	168
Lefoy, Thomas, lieutenant, 4th Regt.	71, 529
Leggett, Abram, ensign, 5th N. Y.	230
Legourt, Duplessis, sergeant.	235
Legrange, Myndert, lieutenant, Militia.	266
Leister, John, sergeant.	193
Lemmon, Alexander.	205
Lenington, Thomas, ensign in Clinton's.	253
Lennard, Robert.	201
Lenox, Samuel.	203
Lent, Abram, 194; member for Orange county, 6; lieutenant, 280; colonel Orange county Militia, 290, 291; draft from his Regt., 84, 87; letter to	86
Lent, Dennis (Tunis), lieutenant.	303, 304
Lent, Elias.	192
Lent, Enos.	225
Lent, F., lieutenant, Militia.	267
Lent, Hendrick.	193
Lent, Hercules.	174, 185, 201
Lent, Isaac, 221; sergeant.	231
Lent, James, lieutenant.	290, 293
Leonard, ———, lieutenant.	57
Leonard, Edward.	216
Leonard, John, lieutenant, Militia.	266
Leonard, Silas.	232
Leonard, William, captain.	285, 542
Leop, Christopher, ensign.	298
Leopar, Thomas.	236
Lepink, John.	193
Lepoint, Michael.	224
Le Porte, John.	166
Leppar, John.	212
Lerpri, Joh. Casp.	550

	Page.
Le Rou, Samuel, Dr.	537
Le Roy, Daniel, lieutenant, Levies.	257
Leroy, Francis, lieutenant.	282
Leroy, Simon, lieutenant.	280
Lester, Euoch.	237
Letters to Delegates in Continental Congress, 18, 21, 38	
Letz, Evert.	221
Levaq, Francis.	228
Leveque, Aug.	226
Levi, Jacob.	26
Levies, services of	538, <i>et seq.</i>
to be organized.	116
gen'l Clinton to command.	121
part of Militia called.	122
pay of soldiers in.	123
titles of laws regulating.	255
rank rolls of regts. of.	256, <i>et seq.</i>
Levinus, Thos.	242
Levis, Sam'l, ensign.	305
Levy, Jacob.	196
Levy, Mich'l.	549
Lewis, Felix, ensign and lieutenant.	281
Lewis, Hendr., ensign.	295
Lewis, Henry, 26, 223; corporal.	179
Lewis, Jabez.	212
Lewis, Jas.	181, 195
Lewis, John, 200; sergeant.	548
Lewis, Joseph.	176
Lewis, Lenard, corporal.	186
Lewis, Lockard.	306
Lewis, Micajah, ensign.	302
Lewis, Morgan.	21
Lewis, Oliver, lieutenant, Levies.	259
Lewis, Peter.	201
Lewis, Rich'd, sergeant.	186
Lewis, Sam'l, 176; lieutenant, 3d N. Y. 1776, 201; capt.	543, 544
Lewis, Wm.	181
L'hommedieu, Ezra.	4
L'hommedieu, Sam'l, captain.	80, 288
Libe (Lipe), Adam, lieutenant.	294
Liel, Alex., captain.	297
Light, Jno.	212
Lighthall, Abram.	177
Lighthall, Jas.	204
Lighthall, John.	184
Lighthall, Lancaster.	204
Lighthall, Wm., lieutenant, in Warner's.	248
Like, Henry.	236, 237
Lilley, John.	26
Limbacker, Jno.	201
Limbocker, John.	166
Lincamore, Jno.	242
Linch, Jno.	215
Linch, James.	175
Linch, Law.	214
Linch, Wm. L., corporal.	175
Linck, Mary.	82
Linck, Owen.	178
Lindon, Jas.	193
Linegar, John, musician.	178
Lines, Hoseah.	218
Link, Henry.	216
Linn, Aaron.	182
Linsey, Abram.	175
Lintz, John.	550
Lipe, Adam, captain.	542
Lippincut, Sam'l, corporal.	238
Lisk, Benj.	23
Lispnard, ———, colonel.	6, 12
Lispnard, Leonard.	3, 14, 23, 24
Little, ———, member from Orange Co.	145

	Page		Page
Little, Arch'd, captain.....	289	Locksalt, James.....	200
Little, Benj.....	235	Lodawick, Peter.....	26
Little, James, lieu.....	57, 293	Lodewick, Joh's, lieu. Militia.....	264
Little, John, lieu., 263; captain.....	201, 296, 550	Loder, Daniel.....	232
Little, P.....	202	Logan, Samuel, major 5th N. Y., 220; major Levies, 259, 538; major Ulster Co. Minute Men.....	302
Little, Peter.....	202	Loins, Michael.....	170
Little, Tim'y, corporal.....	293	Loned, Jacob G.....	170
Little, Wm.....	167	Long, Andrew.....	174
Littlejohn, Jno.....	203	Long, Edw., captain Charlotte Co. Mil.....	276
Livingston, ———, captain Levies, 538, 539; lieu- colonel, 99, 100; colonel.....	63, 119, 124	Long, George, 293; ensign.....	276
Livingston, Abr'm, capt. Add'l Cont's, 233, 234; capt. Levies.....	253, 259	Long Island.....	25, 47, 95, 151
Livingston, Dick, sifer.....	215	mil. companies.....	21
Livingston, Gilbert B., lieu. 3d N. Y.....	3, 37, 41, 63, 79	or Nassau Island, navy enlistment on.....	91
Livingston, Gilbert B., lieu. 3d N. Y.....	209	organization of Militia on.....	127
Livingston, Gilbert I., capt. Levies.....	257, 259	expedition to.....	245
Livingston, Gilbert J., lieu. 2d N. Y., 1776.....	191	casualties in battle of.....	252
Livingston, Gilbert R., lieu. 3d N. Y.....	140	inhabitants of, plundered.....	254
Livingston, Henry, capt.-lieut., 51; capt., 74; major and lieu.-col., 10th Albany Co. Regt., 260, 540; lieut.-col. Levies.....	539	officers of Militia on.....	286
Livingston, Henry, Jr., major 3d N. Y. Line, 1775.....	528	Longworth, Isaac.....	211
Livingston, Henry B., capt., 29; capt. 4th Regt., 17, 529; accepts captains comm'n, 18; reports his Co. ready, 25; major, 76; colonel, 138, 144, 147, 149; colonel 4th N. Y., 140, 209; Regt. of, at Fort Constitution.....	145	Longyer, And'w.....	232
Livingston, Henry G., 54; captain of Fusiliers, 25, 93; lieu.-col.....	76	Longyer, Jacob.....	235
Livingston, Jacob.....	237	Loomis, Jac.....	195
Livingston, James, 104; colonel, 47; col. Add'l Cont's Livingston, manor of, 135, 136; militia in, refractory	233	Loomis, John, ensign.....	270
Livingston, Peter R., colonel 10th Albany Co. Regt., 269, 270; letter from.....	144	Loop, Henry, ensign.....	273, 545
Livingston, Peter V. B., 35, 125; Pres't, 3; Trans'r., 90, Richard, lieu.-col. Add'l Conts.....	233	Loop, Peter, lieu. Levies.....	260
Livingston, Robert, Jr., lieu. Levies.....	257	Loop, Peter, Jr., lieu.....	258
Livingston, Robert G., Jr.; app'd Dep. Adj't-Gen.....	35	Loosborow, Isaac, sergeant.....	195
Livingston, Robert G., major.....	284	Loosing, Peter.....	198
Livingston, Robert H., lieu. 2d Art'y.....	246	Lord, Benj., 293; corporal.....	235, 238
Livingston, Robert R.....	135, 157	Lord, Eph'm, ensign.....	274
Livingston, Rob't R., Jr., lt.-col 10th Albany Co. Regt.	269	Lord, Henry, lieu.....	304
Livingston, W., lieu.....	51	Lord, Jon'n.....	235
Livingston, Walter.....	3, 71, 143	Lord, Joseph.....	293
Livingston, Wm.....	236	Lord, Nath'l, ensign.....	277
Livingston, W. Smith.....	54	Losee, John, Jr., lieu.....	281
Lloyd, James.....	219	Losee, Joshua, captain.....	271
Lloyd, John, lieu.....	59, 140	Losie, John L., lieu.....	279
Lloyd, Lent (John), lieu. 4th N. Y.....	218	Losaey, Jacob.....	188
Lloyd, Richard, captain in Hazen's.....	248, 538	Lothrop, Simon, ensign.....	274
Loomis, Jno.....	216	Lotner, James, drummer.....	209
Looper, Abm., sergeant.....	246	Lott, ———, colonel.....	78
Lobbelt, Isaac, lieu.....	246	Louch, Jacob.....	194
Lobbelt, Samuel, lieu.....	202	Lonckes, Nichs.....	181
Loebary, John.....	234	Loucks, Andrew.....	185
Lock, Jno.....	215	Loucks, John.....	185
Lock, Phil.....	184	Loucke, Peter.....	545
Lockhart, John.....	87	Loucky, Abr'm.....	242
Lockwood, ———, major.....	42	Loucky, Daniel.....	242
Lockwood, Eben'r, major 2d W. Ch. Co. Regt.....	304	Louden, William, drum major.....	197
Lockwood, Ephm., captain.....	306, 544	Loudon's Ferry, camp at.....	234
Lockwood, Gilbert, captain.....	306	Louis, John.....	235
Lockwood, Jared, sergeant.....	245	Louis, William.....	176
Lockwood, Jno.....	232	Lounsberry, Edw., captain 2d N. Y., 1775.....	139, 195
Lockwood, Joseph, lieu., 18; captain.....	304	Lounsbury, John.....	292
Lockwood, Josiah.....	232	Lounsberry, William.....	199
Lockwood, Moses, gunner.....	245	Loured, John.....	130
Lockwood, Nathan, ensign.....	307	Loureaux, Aug'n, captain C. C.....	238
Lockwood, Samuel, captain 2d Art'y, 244; captain of whaleboat.....	250	Louw, Benjamin, lieu.....	300
		Loux, Hend.....	202
		Loux, Nich.....	209
		Love, David.....	202
		Love, John.....	26
		Love, Michael.....	183
		Lovejoy, Abijah, major.....	277
		Lovejoy, Andr.....	131, 220
		Lovejoy, John.....	130, 175
		Lovejoy, Nathan.....	193
		Lovelace, Elisha.....	272
		Lovell, Oliver, major.....	277
		Lovely, Fran.....	205

	Page.		Page.
Lovet, John, corporal.....	221	Ludlum, John.....	214
Low, Mr.....	46	Ludlum, William, captain.....	288
Low, Abm.....	301	Luke, Phil., captain Militia.....	266
Low, Cornelius.....	301	Lull, Joseph.....	536
Low, Isaac.....	3	Lull, William.....	207
Low, John, J., quartermaster.....	298	Lumbard, David.....	536
Low, John, 188, 193; lieu. Levies.....	257	Lummarcaux, Thomas, ensign.....	289
Low, John C.....	301	Lune, William.....	231
Lowrey, Paul.....	203	Lunenburg.....	136
Lowder, Jon'n. lieu.....	305	Lunney, Phil.....	189
Lowe, Zach.....	207	Lush, Richard, Dep. Muster Master, 183; C. Musters, 189	199
Lower, Herwy.....	82	Lush, Stephen, major and A. D. C.....	247
Lowman, Peter.....	207	Lusk, John.....	194
Lownsberry, Jeremiah, ensign.....	305	Luther, John.....	198
Lowry, John.....	194	Lutts, Conrad.....	187
Loyall, Edw., corporal.....	235	Lytle, William.....	217
Loyar, William.....	173	Lynn, John L., surgeon 1st N. Y. Line, 1775.....	527
Loyd, John, 133; lieu.....	94, 100, 284	Lyon, —, captain 1st N. Y., 1775, 251; captain 1st N. Y. 1776.....	252
Loyer, Christ.....	236	Lyon, Aaron, ensign.....	281
Lucas, James.....	236	Lyon, David, lieu., 305; captain 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 527	527
Lucas, Thomas, captain in Malcom's.....	242	Lyon, Gilbert, lieu., 305; captain.....	305, 543, 547
Lucas, William B., farrier.....	548	Lyon, John.....	547
Luckey, George, quartermaster sergeant.....	542	Lyon, Jos.....	207
Luckey, George, lieu.....	293	Lyon, Samuel, 547; major.....	307
Lucum, George, corporal.....	52	Lyon, Thomas, lieu. Levies.....	258
Lucy, Eleazar, sergeant.....	220	Lyon, Zeb, lieu.....	129, 536
Luddington, Comfort, captain.....	285	Lyons, David.....	183
Luddington, Henry, major Dutchess Co. Minute Men, 285; lieu.-colonel, 102; colonel 7th Dutchess Co. Regt.....	284	Lyons, James, 178; ensign and lieu.....	302
Ludington, —, colonel Dutchess Co. Militia, 156, 611	67	Lyons, Michael.....	195
Ludinton, —, captain.....	67	Lyons, Thomas, lieu. in Warner's.....	248
Ludinton, Stephen, lieu.....	284	Lyons, William.....	187
Ludlow, Dan., sergeant.....	213	Lytle, William, sergeant, 184; ensign.....	276
		Lytle, Isaac, sergeant-major.....	541

## M.

Mabey, Corn's, lieu. Militia.....	263	McClain, John.....	190, 211
Mabie, Casper.....	133	McClair, David, fifer.....	211
Mabie, Harm., captaln.....	296	McClary, Daniel, ensign.....	275
McAfee, John.....	222	McCloughrey, James, lieu.-col. and col. 2d Ulster Co. Regt., 299; lieu.-col., 89; colonel.....	156, 548, 550
McAnarney, John.....	224	McCloughry, —, lieu. 2d N. Y.....	197
McArree, James.....	207	McCloughry, James, Jr., lieu.....	257, 299
McArthur, Alex., lieu. 5th N. Y., 226; lieu. Levies.....	259	McClean, Angus.....	243
McArthur, Charles, lieu.....	268	McClean, Hugh.....	214
McArthur, John II., 177; ensign.....	269	McClean, James.....	236
McArthur, John P., lieu.....	269	McClean, John, 166; lieu.....	284
McArthur, Thomas.....	22	McClean, Niel, drummer.....	213
McBride, Francis.....	549	McClean, John.....	232
McBride, James, captain.....	299	McClean (McClennen), Thomas, lieu. 3d N. Y., 1776, 205	205
McBride, John, lieu.....	256	McClean, John.....	243
McBride, William.....	187	McClean, John.....	241
McCalla, Hugh, sergeant.....	185	McClelland, Thomas, lieu. 3d N. Y., 1776.....	169
McCalley, Charles.....	210	McClosky, Arthur.....	241, 243
McCalvey, Thomas.....	243	McCloughry, John, ensign 5th N. Y.....	220
McCamby, David, Jr., captain.....	202	McClow, Josh.....	179
McCart, James.....	208	McClunne, William, lieu.....	528
McCart, Michael.....	26	McClung, John, adjutant, 273; lieu. Ass. Ex.....	275
McCarthy, Dennis.....	207	McClure, William.....	189
McCarthy, Charles.....	242	McClurg, Daniel, lieu.....	276
McCarthy, Isaac.....	187	McClusky, Peter, fifer major.....	186
McCarthy, John.....	227	McCollen, Jno.....	211
McCarthy, Thomas.....	240	McCollister, Andr.....	130
McCauly, James.....	184	McCollister, Walter.....	225
McCauly, Robert.....	209	McCollister, Wm., sergeant.....	215
McCay, Alex., bombardier.....	245	McColm, Reuben.....	185
McCay, Dan.....	197	McConnell, Hugh, ensign, 537; lieu. and q. mr. Levies.....	257
McChain, John.....	547		
McClain, Anthony.....	177		

	Page.		Page.
McConnell, Hugh, adjutant Levies	538	McElvany, Phil.	232
McConnell, Samuel	537	McEntire, Barney	184
McConnell, William	184	McEwan, John, lieut. Levies	257
McConnolly, Hugh, fifer	200	McEvers, Daniel	189
McCord, Alexr., sergeant major	233	McEvers, Jno.	211
McCord, Samuel, lieut.	303	McEwen, Arch'd, sergt.	243
McCord, Wm., corporal	204	McEwen, John, sergeant major	239
McCornick, Jno.	181	McFall, Pat.	236, 237
McCornick, Jas., 180; sergeant	207	McFall, Paul	176
McCornick, Thomas	207	McFarland, Daniel	87
McCormick, Wm.	206	McFarland, Wm., lieut.	297
McCorn, Edw.	221	McFarlane, Jno.	204, 209
McCornick, Arch.	536	McFarlin, Hosea	182, 183
McCoy, Alex	171, 198	McFarling, John	236, 237
McCoy, James	208	McGaughlin, Barnard, sergeant	179
McCoy, John	227	McGee, —, captain Militia	265
McCoy, Niel	243	McGee, James, captain Levies	257
McCoy, Wm.	185	McGenney, James	234
McCracken, Joseph, captain, 56, 78; captain 1st N. Y.	1776	McGennis, John	208
captain 2d N. Y. Line, 1775	188, 538	McGillivray, Daniel, captain	297
lieut.-col. Charlotte Co. Militia	276	McGillis, Hugh	213
McCrackin, John	212	McGinnis, Allick, 58; Wm.	58
McCrackin, William, musician	174	McGlaghlin, Wm.	171
McCrea, John, colonel 13th Albany Co. Regt.	271, 272	McGlaghlin, Jno.	179
McCrea, Stephen, surgeon	527	McGlaughlin, Wm., sergeant	204
McCrea, William, lieut.	271	McGowan, Arch.	202
McCreery, John, ensign, 306; colonel	540	McGowan, Jas.	243
McCulloch, Andrew	219	McGowan, Jere'h	194
McCullom, James or Samuel	242	McGowen, Duncan	217
McCune, —, captain	535	McGowen, Jere'h	197
McCune, Wm., lieut.	77	McGown, James, corporal	171
McCurney, Stephen	194	McGraff, Pat'k	234
McDaniel, Collin, ensign	270	McGraw, Jno.	176
McDaniel (McDonald), Daniel	184	McGraw, Jas.	194, 221, 238
McDaniel, John, lieut.	291	McGraw, Jas. or Alex.	208
McDaniel, Michael	176	McGray, John	533
McDavid, Henry	179	McGregor, Dan'l	179
McDermott, Corn's	200	McGuigan, Mich'l, corporal	176
McDermott, Francis	223	McGuin, Abr'm	171
McDonald, Daniel	252	McGuire, Arch'd, lieut. in Malcom's	243
McDonald, Don	208	McHenry, John	201
McDonald, Jno.	196, 234	McHenry, Edw., corporal	240
McDonald, James	173, 205, 233	Machin, Thos., capt. 2d Art'y	244, 246
McDonald, John	198, 205, 235, 238	McIntire, Alex.	199, 200
McDonald, Lewis, Jr., captain	304	McIntire, Phen.	235
McDonald, Michael	193	McIntosh, Arthur, drummer	235
McDonald, Ronald	196	McIntosh, Cath.	82
McDonald, See McDaniel.		McIntosh, Jno., 221; fifer	198
McDonald, Duncan	533	McIntosh, John	203
McDonnelle, Michael, drummer	26	McIntosh, Wm.	215
McDougal, Alex., member for N. Y., 3, 11, 14, 15, 19,	22, 40, 41, 42, 170	McJustry, —, captain Levies	538
colonel 1st N. Y. in 1775 and 1776,	13, 72, 74, 75, 78, 90, 101, 102,	McKay, Alex., file major	185
103, 110, 251, 252,	527	McKay, John	243
general	153, 247	McKay, Wm., 222; lieut. in Malcom's	243
to nominate subaltern officers of his		McNeal, Adam	188, 210
Regiment	16	McKean, Robert, capt. 1st N. Y., 1776, 180; captain	256
ordered to Albany with his Regt.	25	Levies	197
officers recommended for major of		McKee, Jno.	223
his Regiment	98	McKee, Joseph	224
McDougall, Alex., sergeant	200	McKee, Thos.	241
McDougall, Hugh	231	McKeel, John, lieut.	306
McDougall, John, 180; ensign	276	McKeen, Robert, captain Levies, killed	550
McDougall, John A., lieut.	537	McKenney, Jno.	192
McDougall, Ranald S., lieut. 1st N.Y. Line, 1775, 77,	537	McKenney, Jas.	190
McDougall, Wm.	175	McKenney, Jas.	87
McDowell, John, captain	292	McKesson, John	124
McDowell, Robert	214	McKewn, Jas.	181
McDugal, Dugal	230	Mackey, Benj., lieut.	294
McEllery, John	214	Mackey, Jno., musician	223
		Mackey, Jurian, lieut.	301, 302
		McKillip, John, captain	273, 540



	Page.		Page.
McKim, John.....	167, 194	Madden, Owen.....	171
McKindley, Arch.....	177	Magee, —, capt. Levies.....	539
McKine, Dan'l.....	189	Magee (McGee), Jas., lieutenant, 264; captain, 265; pay-master.....	539
McKinney, Edw.....	243	Magee, Peter, lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 1776.....	199
McKinney, —, sergeant.....	244	Mahan, Pat.....	206
McKinney, Chas., sergeant.....	189	Mahew, Peter.....	189
McKinney, Wm., sergeant.....	245	Malone, Jas.....	217
McKinsie, Jno., fifer.....	300	Malony, Cain.....	166
McKinsley, Jas.....	222	Main, Robt.....	216
McKinstry, Charles, lieutenant.....	269	Maitre (Mathers), O., John.....	205
McKinstry, David, lieutenant.....	259, 269	Malad, Andr.....	175
McKinstry, John, captain and major 9th Albany Co. Regt., 268, 269; major Levies, 258; lieutenant-col.....	259	Malcom, —, major, 87, 98, 107; colonel.....	548
McKinstry, Thos., capt. Levies.....	257	Malcom, Jno., lieutenant, in Malcom's.....	541
McKinzie, John.....	202	Malcom, William, col. Add'l Cont's, 239; col. Levies.....	539
McKinzie, Kneil.....	208	Maline, Dan'l, lieutenant.....	284
McKnight, Geo., lieutenant.....	276	Nall, Jacobus, ensign Militia.....	206
McKown, —, captain.....	550	Malley, Jas.....	187
Macks, Ab.....	212	Maloy, Jno.....	213
McLane, Allen, corporal.....	241	Man, George, captain.....	273
McLane, John.....	243	Mangan, McC.....	538
McLane (McLean), John, sergeant.....	184	Manchester, troops from.....	18
McLane, Pat.....	242	Mandevill, John, lieutenant.....	306
McLaughlin, Peter, ensign.....	303	Mandeville, Francis, lieutenant.....	299
McLean, Jno., 324; fifer.....	228	Mandeville, Hendr., captain.....	540
McLean (McClean), John.....	204	Mandeville, Yellis, Jr.....	52
McMahon, Mich.....	179	Mauer, Christ'r.....	173
McManus, John, ensign.....	289	Mauley, Robt., lieutenant.....	542
McManus, Wm.....	182, 183	Mann, John.....	241
McManuss, Hugh, lieutenant, Militia.....	267	Mann, Mich'l.....	189
McMaster, David, lieutenant and captain.....	296	Manning, Jno.....	238
McMaster, James, lieutenant.....	296	Manning, Sam'l.....	240
McMaster, John.....	240	Manning, Stephen.....	160
McMasters, Alex.....	176	Mansfield, Sam'l, capt. 2d Art'y.....	244
McMasters, Jas.....	189	Mapes, Jno., corporal.....	214
McMichael, Eben'r.....	217	Mapes, John.....	298
McMichael, John.....	236	Mapes, Nathan.....	241
McMichael, Jno.....	178	Mapes, Phineas.....	241
McMicken, John, captain.....	297	Maps, Stephen.....	231
McMullen, Docea.....	82	Marble, Sampson.....	536
McMullen, Mich'l.....	242	Marbletown, 62; letter from committee of.....	57
McMullen, Rich'd.....	205	March, Eph'm.....	185
McMullen, Wm.....	289	Marchaback, Dike.....	219
McMurdy, Jas.....	189	Marcy, Stephen.....	536
McMurray, Sam'l.....	238	Mardin, Godlope, ensign.....	285
McNamee, Chas.....	190	Marian, Fran.....	197
McNeal, Dan'l.....	87	Marine Society, the, of New York organize an Art'y company.....	9
McNeal, Edw., lieutenant.....	299	Marius, Wm., corporal, 549; ensign.....	296
McNeal, John, 171; captain.....	276	Marks, Geo.....	223
McNeill, John.....	201	Marks, Hollab.....	232
McNeill's, near Saratoga.....	35	Markwell, Wm.....	549
McNiel, Arch'd, 242; adjutant.....	271	Marlatt, Gideon, ensign.....	295
McNiel, Chas.....	320	Marlett.....	24
McNiel, Jacobus, ensign and lieutenant, Militia.....	267	Marlin, Isaac.....	192
McNiel, John.....	194	Marny, Louis.....	239
McNiel, John.....	222	Maroney, Florence, sergeant.....	175
McNiel, John, lieutenant.....	283	Marricle, Anth'y.....	175
McNish, Alex., ensign.....	276	Marricle, Henry.....	175
McNitt, —, captain.....	541	Marris, William.....	236
McNitt, Alex., capt. Ass. Ex.....	276	Marsden, Humphrey.....	177
McQuanness, Wm.....	220	Marselles, —, captain in Van Dyck's.....	251
McOwen, John.....	172	Marsellis (Mercellus), Nich's, ensign.....	262
McPatterson, Thos.....	179	Marsellis. See Mercellus.....	
McPeak, Dennis, corporal.....	236, 237	Marsh, Mr., of Cumberland county.....	118
McPherson, —, captain and A. D. C.....	252	Marsh, Joel, captain Militia, 278; major Minute Men.....	278
McPike, Jno., corporal.....	243	Marsh, John, ensign 1st N. Y. 1776.....	185
McQueen, Philipp.....	168	Marsh, Joseph, colonel 2d Cumberland Co. Regt.....	278
McQuin, Phil.....	179	Marsh, Samuel.....	547
McVeagh, Benj.....	289	Marsh, Thomas.....	222
McVey, John.....	169	Marsh, William.....	4
McWay, Jno.....	205		
McWhorter, John.....	214		

	Page.		Page.
Marshall, Elihu, captain 2d N. Y., 196; capt. Levies	258	Matlack, White	87
Marshall, Elisha, adjutant 2d N. Y.	189	Matlack, William	87
Marshall, Francis, quartermaster Militia	265	Matlock, Daniel	238, 234
Marshall, James	210	Matrosses, four Cos. of, to occupy forts on the Hudson,	
Marshall, John	185	30; raising of a company of, authorized by Con-	
Marshall, Mead, gunner	245	gress, 40; Grenell to command company of	40
Marshall, Nebemiah, lieut.	529	Matterson, Caleb	537
Marshall, Robert	223	Matterson, Henry	537
Marshall, William	166	Matteson, Fran	536
Marshall, Zach., lieut.	280, 284	Matthews, Elias, drum major	80
Marston, Daniel	190	Matthews, James	194
Marston, Ephraim, lieut.	288	Matthews, John	230, 231
Marston, James, corporal	201	Matthews, Peter	234
Marten, Peter, lieut.	272	Mattison, Samuel, corporal	204
Martin, —, lieut.	56	Mattoon, John, ensign	269
Martin, Antoine	234	Maule, Alex., corporal	435
Martin, Arch., sergeant	212	Maxen, Adonijah	187
Martin, Azariah, quartermaster Light Horse	290	Maxfield, Edw.	249
Martin, Daniel, captain	547	Maxwell, Anthony, lieut. in Malcom's	241
Martin, Francis, lieut. C. C.	237	Maxwell, Corn's, sergeant	207
Martin, Gootlop, lieut.	278	Maxwell, Wm.	208
Martin, Isaac, lieut.	536	May, Daniel	191
Martin, James, captain	280	May, George	251
Martin, John, lieut.	276	May, Henry	196
Martin, Moses, lieut.	78, 528	Mayberry, Richard	172
Martin, William, 130, 168; lieut., 77, 284, 301, 302, 529; recommended for a captaincy	60	Maybee, Lec.	208
Martling, —, captain	547	Mayer, Henry, lieut.	294
Martling, Isaac, sergeant	550	Mayer, Jacob	549
Martling, Daniel, lieut. and captain	304	Maynard, Antoine, captain C. C.	239
Marvin, Benjamin, lieut., 528; lieut. 3d Regt., 71; lieut. 4th N. Y.	213	Maynard, Eliza B.	547
Marvin, Elihu, chairman Orange Co. Com., 65; letter to, 57; lieut.-col., 289; colonel	548	Mazuzen, Mark, lieut. C. C.	239
Marvin, Eph., adjutant	288, 545	Mead, Enoch, adjt.	284
Marvin, James, ensign and lieut.	274	Mead, Herzl, Jr., lieut., 283; captain	284
Marvin, Jesse	293	Mead, Jehiel, 191; ensign	537
Marvin, John	293	Mead, Job, lieut., 282; captain	283
Marvin, Jos., surgeon's mate	527	Mead, Joel, lieut. and captain	284
Marvin, Nathan, ensign and lieut.	280, 290	Mead, Nath'l, lieut.	59, 284
Marvin, Seth, captain, 57; captain of drafted Orange Co. Militia, 146; lieut. Orange Co. Minute Men, 293; captain Orange Co. Militia	290, 293	Mead, S., in hospital dept.	537
Maryland, quota of	132	Mead, Wm., lieut., 284; surgeon 1st N. Y., 1776, 174; surgeon 2d N. Y., 1776	186
Masavei, George	51	Meade, Jon'd, lieut.	282
Mash (Marsh), Joseph, sergeant	178	Meade, Wm., lieut., 134; lieut. or ensign 3d N. Y.	140
Masling, Del.	248	Meddag, Ephm., ensign	291
Mason, Elijah, sergeant	129	Meddock, Jno.	186
Mason, Fran.	217	Meeker, John	167
Nasou, James, lieut.	297	Meeker, Nath.	203
Mason, John, chaplain 3d N. Y., 1776	167	Meeker, Sol.	209
Mason, Thomas, 213; drummer	191	Meery, John	293
Massachusetts, 7, 19, 24, 107, 153; quota of	132	Meigs, Phin.	536
Masten, Corn's, lieut. and captain	302	Meken, Dan	215
Masten, Corn's B.	301	Melcher, Paulus	238
Maston, Eph.	550	Melchior, Paul	208
Masten, John C., corporal	301	Menema, Daniel, surgeon's mate in Ritzema's	98
Master, George P.	183	surgeon 2d N. Y., 1776	186
Masters, Jona.	179	Menema, See Meynema	
Masters, Joseph	224	Mentz, Christ'r.	200
Mastin, John B.	301	Mercellus, John G., lieut. Militia	262
Maston, Dan. J.	203	Mercell, Henry, Jr., major	235
Mather, Arastus	536	Mercier, William, 94; captain of armed vessel	90
Mathers. See Maltre		Merit, Eben'r.	213
Mathew, Peter, sergeant	235	Merkel, Benj., lieut.	300
Mathewman, William, lieut.	77, 529	Merkil, Fred.	301
Mathews, Elias, drum-major	287	Merkle, Jas	222
Mathews, Isaac	536	Merritt, Jere'h.	196
Mathewson, Angus	234, 233	Merritt, Sam'l, corporal	199
Mathias, Heud	549	Merrick, David, lieut.	284
Mathias, Jacob, ensign	294	Merricle, Samuel	204
Mathias, Jesse	280	Merrit, John	175
		Merritt, Stephen	227
		Merritt, Caleb, lieut., 301; captain	301

	Page.		Page.
Merritt, Caleb, Jr., lieutenant.....	304	Militia, 13,800 to reinforce army at N. Y.....	107
Merselus, Garret.....	177	6,000 to go to Canada.....	107, 112
Merselis, Henry, captain in Van Dyck's.....	247	part of, returned home.....	146
Mervin, Math.....	193	Regts. ordered to Fort Montgomery.....	156
Mervin, Stephen.....	21	Brig.-Gen'l to command.....	106, 107
Messer, Sam'l, sergeant.....	129	form of commission for officers of.....	37
Messenger, Uriah.....	175	commissions in, and Minute Men.....	90
Metcalf, Wm.....	227	rank of officers according to counties.....	43
Metune, Corns., drummer.....	293	appointment of officers in.....	122
Meusier, _____, lieutenant.....	51	officers recommended for.....	68
Meyer, Christ'n, ensign and lieutenant.....	270	rank rolls of.....	261-307
Meyer, Jacob, lieutenant.....	297	equipments of.....	123
Meyers, John, lieutenant.....	222	spears for.....	134
Meynsma, David.....	232	pay of, in Levies.....	123
Michael, Samuel.....	213	pay of, in actual service.....	126
Micheau, Paul, member from Richmond Co.....	6	pay of, called out.....	136
Mickebrick (Michebrick), Geo.....	233, 294	service of.....	538
Micks, Edw., captain.....	542	casualties.....	548
Micks, John, captain.....	542	of Albany Co., part ordered to Kings Bridge.....	122
Middagh, Abr'm.....	58	part of have not turned out.....	126
Middagh, Eph., ensign.....	550	in manor of Livingston refractory.....	144
Middagh, George.....	58	officers.....	68, 261 <i>et seq.</i>
Middagh, Jehannis.....	58	of Albany Co.....	261 <i>et seq.</i>
Middagh, Martin, 58; sergeant.....	199	of Charlotte Co.....	275, 276
Mighell, Nath'l, lieutenant.....	274	of Cumberland Co.....	277 <i>et seq.</i>
Mike, John.....	185	Minute Men of Dutchess and Westch. Co.....	73
Mikeel, John, lieutenant.....	306	Dutchess Co., arrangement of field officers of.....	37
Milchier, Pawles.....	169	field and staff of, in.....	102
Miles, John, 179, 200; lieutenant. 2d Art'y.....	244	and Westch. Co. formed into	
Miles, Nath'l, ensign.....	274	two Brigades.....	42
Military Register.....	163	men from, to garrison forts.....	131
Militia, to be armed and trained.....	5	returned home.....	146
to be drawn out for defense.....	116	to be called out.....	147
very expensive and unwieldy.....	131	Tories in.....	131
bill.....	30	part of, disaffected.....	142, 143
law, committee appointed to revise, 42; amend-		ordered to Peekskill.....	156
ments to.....	16	Sutherland's Regt.....	68
law, reported defective.....	63	Sutherland's Regt. divided into	
law, amended.....	63	two.....	102
plan for regulating.....	104	officers of Dutchess Co.....	278 <i>et seq.</i>
titles of laws, regulating.....	255	of Kings Co., one-half of placed under Conti-	
regulations for, to reinforce Army.....	110	neutal command.....	122
finer for non-attendance.....	85	recommendation for officers in.....	124
enrollment in.....	122	troops of horse.....	128
disaffected persons to serve as fatigue men.....	123	of Long Island to form.....	127
exemptions from drafts from.....	149	of Western Suffolk and Queens Co.....	126
dates of march for.....	110	of Long Island.....	286 <i>et seq.</i>
special drafts from.....	161	of New York City and Co.....	79, 289
of certain counties to be called out.....	148	N. Y. City, 1st Regt. of.....	103
drafts as ordered impossible.....	146	2d Batl. of.....	98
service in, by turns.....	153	roll of Companies of.....	86
proportion of officers in drafts.....	85	2d Regt. of, wants to serve as	
and Minute Men ordered to be ready.....	79	Minute Men.....	87
troops of horse.....	43	2d Regt. accepted.....	87
Levies for defense of liberty.....	116	of Orange Co.....	73, 125, 127
part of, called Levies.....	122	drafts from for Cont'l service.....	84
See Levies.....		drafts from.....	86, 87, 146
Minute Men.....	53	quota as ordered raised.....	146
scheme for raising Minute Men.....	89	and Ulster Co. to be discharged.....	143
See Minute Men, Rangers.....		Clarkstown Comp.....	62
Rangers.....	116	Cornwall Regt.....	57
of the counties formed into Brigades.....	31	Goshen Regt.....	57
quota by counties.....	108	Haverstraw Comp.....	62
Hamilton's Artillery Co. part of the quota.....	122	Kakiate Comp.....	62
of several counties not properly armed.....	146	Kingstreet Comp.....	62
south of Albany.....	79	Pond Comp.....	62
Brigades of, in northern counties.....	120	new Comp. of Hays' Regt.....	62
of river counties to be in readiness.....	127	officers nominated for, 62; commissioned.....	62
Companies for the defense of the State to be		officers of.....	289 <i>et seq.</i>
raised by com's of conspiracy.....	151	of Queens Co.....	80, 81
rendezvous places for, to be appointed.....	39	troop of horse in.....	120

	Page.		Page.
Militia of Queens Co., one-half of, ordered under Cont'l command.....	122	Miller, Wm., 240, 241; ensign.....	290, 542
of Richmond Co. not properly formed.....	294	Miller, Zephaniah, 168; lieutenant.....	305
of Suffolk Co. officers of.....	83	Millicao, James, captain.....	549
of Tryon Co., rendezvous for 4th Regt. of.....	80	Miligan, James, lieutenant and captain.....	299
of Ulster Co., arrangement of field officers of election of officers.....	287 et seq.	Miligan, Nath'l, lieutenant.....	549
field officers complain of injustice.....	37	Miligan, Robt., captain.....	225
troop of horse in.....	120, 121	Mills, Alex'r., lieutenant of Artificers.....	250
discharged from duty.....	143	Mills, And., captain.....	210
200 men of to discipline Dutchess Co. militia.....	143	Mills, Dan'l, captain.....	56, 78, 529, 548
quota as ordered raised.....	146	Mills, David, sergt.....	302
officers of.....	297 et seq.	Mills, James.....	302
of Vermont.....	536 et seq.	Mills, Sam'l.....	193
of Westch. Co. Minute Men.....	75	Mills, Wm., captain.....	242
drafts from, for Contl. Service.....	84	Mills, Zedekiah.....	133
not properly arranged.....	128	Mills, Zeph., lieutenant.....	307
returned home.....	146	Milsbaugh, John, bombardier.....	245
L. Morris app'd brig.-gen'l.....	107	Minac (Minick), Henry.....	206
Drake's Regt. officers of.....	303 et seq.	Minges, Moses.....	240
Millard, Elisha.....	228	Mingos, Hie'r.....	217
Millard, Henry.....	228	Minham (Nimham), Isaac.....	233, 234
Milidon, Dan'l.....	187	Minick, Barn.....	201
Milleburger, Oliver, lieutenant.....	542	Minks, Jno.....	212
Miller, Aaron, ensign, 289; lieutenant.....	290	Minor, Elisha.....	249
Miller, Abrm., lieutenant.....	305	Minor, John Tho., captain.....	305
Miller, Amos.....	293	Minor, Moses.....	176
Miller, And'w, captain.....	292, 542	Minor, Sam'l, adj't.....	277
Miller, Anth'y, lieutenant.....	304	Mintborn, John, captain.....	292, 542
Miller, Benj., 211; surgeon.....	307, 543	Minute Men.....	79
Miller, Christopher, of the Marine Society of N. Y., 9th lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776, 181, 183; capt.-lieut. Art'y, 17, 246; captain Cont'l Frigate.....	254	gr.-mr. to Regts. of, to be appointed by colonels.....	76
Miller, David, corp'l.....	179	Drake's quar.-mr. declines serving.....	76
Miller, Dirck, captain.....	273	subject to Militia brigadier-generals.....	86
Miller, Eben'r, captain.....	287	commissions for officers in, revoked.....	105
Miller, Garret, captain.....	289	officers of, 271, 272, 275	
Miller, George.....	219, 241, 243	officers of, in Cumberland Co. of Dutchess Co.....	278
Miller, Henry, sergt., 202; lieutenant and captain.....	295	officers of, in Dutchess Co. 284 et seq.	
Miller, Hez'l, ensign and lieutenant.....	305	officers of, in Orange Co. 293	
Miller, Jno.....	194, 198	of Suffolk Co. 54	
Miller, Isaac, lieutenant.....	305	officers of, in Suffolk Co. 55	
Miller (Multer), Isaac, captain Militia.....	264, 265	officers of, in Tryon Co. 297	
Miller, Jacob, 189; captain.....	294	officers of, in Ulster Co. 302 et seq.	
Miller, James, 242, 550; lieutenant 2d N. Y., 1776.....	139, 187	officers of, in Westch. Co. 307	
Miller, Jere'h, ensign 1st N. Y., 1776.....	181, 183	Minutes of Pension Board.....	165
Miller, Jesse, corp'l, 213; ensign.....	304	Mispaugh, Christ.....	240
Miller, Joh's, ensign Militia.....	264	Mitchell, And'w, major.....	271
Miller, John, 197, 226, 228, 536, 548; lieutenant.....	273, 288, 307	Mitchell, Barn.....	235
Miller, John, Jr., lieutenant.....	288	Mitchell, David, drum major.....	186
Miller, John Chr., lieutenant.....	306	Mitchell, Edw., drum major.....	178
Miller, Jos., 205; lieutenant.....	305	Mitchell, Elisha.....	250
Miller, Josiah, captain.....	305, 547	Mitchell, Geo.....	175, 200
Miller, Justus.....	210	Mitchell, James, 87; sergeant.....	223
Miller, Ludw.....	198	Mitchell, Joseph.....	225
Miller, Lyon, lieutenant.....	304	Mitchell, Mart.....	194
Miller, Mary.....	82	Mitchell, Nathan, ensign.....	299
Miller, Mathew.....	129	Mitchell, Robt.....	203
Miller, Mathias B., surgeon.....	142	Mitchell, Sam'l.....	213, 216
Miller, Nathan.....	293	Mitchell, Thos., lieutenant.....	286
Miller, Peter.....	170, 183, 212	Mitchell, Uriah, gr. mr.....	252
Miller, Phil., lieutenant.....	298	Mitchell, Vinant.....	176
Miller, Sam'l.....	547	Mitchell, Wm.....	210
Miller, Silas, lieutenant.....	305	Mix, Timothy, lieutenant 2d Art'y.....	244
Miller, Stephen.....	206	Mixer, Dan'l.....	202
Miller, Tim'y, ensign.....	305	Mody, Jas.....	216
		Moffatt, Alex'r.....	233
		Moffat, Hosea, ensign.....	205
		Moffat, John L., lieutenant.....	303
		Moffat, Thos., captain.....	293
		Moffat, Walter, 52; lieutenant.....	542
		Moffat, Wm., adj't.....	289
		Moke, Gerard.....	197, 235

	Page.		Page.
Moll, Jacobus, lieutenant.....	270	Morck, Corn's V. H. ....	172
Momenday (Munday), David.....	178	Morecraft, William.....	201
Monday, Jas.....	214	Morehouse, Andrew, lieutenant-colonel.....	102, 280
Monell, Geo., surgeon.....	537	Morehouse, Andrew, Jr., lieutenant.....	280
Monell, James, lieutenant in Malcom's.....	243	Morehouse, George, quartermaster.....	134
Monhort, John.....	241	Mores, Abijah, captain.....	277
Monnel, David, lieutenant.....	303	Morewise, Jacob.....	235
Monnel, Isaac.....	168	Morey, Roger, lieutenant, 281; captain.....	282
Monnell, Robt., lieutenant.....	549	Morgan, ———, Dr.....	527
Monrose, Jesse.....	544	Morgan, Caleb.....	637
Monrow, Alex.....	208	Morgan, Cyrian.....	536
Monson, Geo., ensign.....	304	Morgan, David, 168; corporal.....	240
Montange, John.....	172	Morgan, Jos., sergeant.....	220
Montanye, Isaac, musician.....	241	Morgan, Levi.....	537
Montanye, Jas.....	225	Morie, George.....	251
Montanye, Peter.....	189	Morley, Abner.....	191
Monteath, Jas.....	223	Morlidge, Samuel.....	51
Montgomerie, Rich'd, Member for Dutchess Co. ....	3	Moroney, Alexander, drummer.....	179
mentioned..... 6, 8, 11, 14, 38,	45	Morpeth, William.....	211
capt., recommended for brig'-r-general.....	8	Morrell, Benjamin, ship-carpenter.....	533
appointed 2d brig.-general, 15,	74	Morrell, Jacob.....	533
fall of.....	131	Morrel, John, ensign.....	272
Montgomerie, Hugh, lieutenant.....	281	Morrill, Benjamin.....	205
Montgomery, armed sloop..... 94, 95,	533	Morrill, Jos., ensign 4th N. Y.....	215
Montgomery Co.....	294	Morrill, William.....	211
Montgomery, Jas., 224; volunteer, 202; sergeant.....	186	Morris, ———, Mr..... 6, 40, 104, 114,	147
Montgomery, John.....	536	Morris, General, 117, 126, 128; directed to call out his brigade.....	123
Monmouth, N. J., killed or wounded in battle of, 174, 184, 188, 213, 214, 216, 217, 240, 243,	245	Morris, Arch'd.....	227
Montreal.....	74	Morris, Charles.....	180
Montrose, Abr'm, lieutenant.....	306	Morris, Daniel.....	232
Montross, John, ensign.....	306	Morris, Edm.....	199, 200
Monty, Francis, 234; lieutenant. C. C., 239; lieutenant. 2d Canadian.....	248	Morris, Gouverneur, 4, 153; lieutenant-colonel.....	76
Monty, Jacques.....	234	Morris, Harvey M.....	180
Monty, Placid.....	248	Morris, Isaac.....	182, 183
Moodie, And'w, capt. 2d Art'y, 244; adjutant.....	538	Morris, Lewis, appointed brig.-gen'l W. Ch. Mil., 107,	303
Moers, Benj., adjt. 2d Canadian, 248; lieutenant.....	291	Morris, Lewis, Jr., appointed brig. major.....	107
Moore, Abalom.....	292	Morris, Lewis R., ensign 2d N. Y., 197; ensign 5th N. Y.....	230
Moore, Wm.....	227, 330	Morris, William, lieutenant, 2d Artillery.....	246
Moor, Jno.....	181	Morrison, Daniel.....	224
Moor, John.....	171	Morrison, David.....	86, 187
Moor, Rich'd.....	181	Morrison, Duncan.....	217
Moore, ———.....	62	Morrison, Edw., sergeant major.....	174
Moore, Abner.....	536	Morrison, James, ensign.....	273, 276
Moore, Abr'm.....	182	Morrison, Malcom, major.....	285
Moore, Chas.....	193	Morrison, Richard.....	205
Moore, Dan'l, ensign.....	273	Morrison, Robert, surgeon's mate.....	220
Moore Fred.....	203	Morrow, Patrick.....	224
Moore, Jno..... 189, 194, 210, 225,	228	Morse, Josiah, ensign.....	284
Moore, J., lieutenant.....	51	Mortine, Daniel, lieutenant.....	306
Moore, Jacob.....	222	Moseman, Marcet, captain.....	305, 547
Moore, Jas., 205; ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 180; lt., 276; recommended for capt.-lieut. of Art'y, 72; app'd,	79, 84	Moses, John.....	233, 234
Moore, Joh's, ensign.....	278	Mosher, Hezek'h.....	175
Moore, John, 208, 238; Member for Tryon Co., 80; fier.....	185	Mosher, John.....	547
Moore, Joseph.....	145	Mosher, Nich's, corporal.....	174
Moore, Phil.....	176	Moshure, John.....	241
Moore, Playney (Plainy), lieutenant. Levies, 250, 260; adjt. Levies.....	539	Mosier, William, lieutenant. Levies, 256, 257; ensign and lieutenant.....	305
Moore, Robt.....	212	Mosiore, Hugh.....	206
Moore, Silas, ensign.....	265	Moss, Eben'r.....	185
Moore, Thos.....	194	Moss, Isaac, captain.....	148
Moore, Wm., 236; lieutenant. Levies, 258; lieutenant. Militia.....	263	Moss, Simeon.....	544
Morehouse, Geo., qr. mr.....	270	Mosure, Reuben.....	172
Moran, Alex.....	217	Mosure, Zeb.....	200
Moran, Charles.....	234	Mott, ———, captain 1st N. Y., 1775.....	251
Moran, Francis.....	237	Mott, Eben'r, ensign, 282; lieutenant, 134; lieutenant. 4th N. Y., 140; lieutenant. 5th N. Y., 224, 230; lieutenant. Levies, 250; quartermaster.....	538
		Mott, Ezekiel.....	242
		Mott, Gershom, captain, 77; captain 2d Artillery, 244; captain 1st N. Y. Line, 1775.....	527

	Page.		Page.
Mott, Isaac.....	187,	Munson, John, Jr., lieut.....	276
Mott, Jacob.....	168	Munson, Wm., lieut C. C.....	239
Mott, James, 200; ensign.....	283	Murdoch, Arch'd.....	232
Mott, Jon'n, ensign.....	274	Murrell, Jno.....	193
Mott, Mordica.....	168	Murrell, Isaac, drum-major.....	186
Mott, Noah.....	190	Murphy, Dan.....	210
Mott, Samuel.....	203	Murphy, Dennis.....	243
Mott, Thomas.....	198	Murphy, Edes.....	223
Mott, William, captain.....	280	Murphy, Jas.....	212, 234
Mould, Robert, ensign.....	302	Murphy, James, sergt.....	243
Moulton, James.....	216	Murphy, John.....	245
Moulton, Josiah, fifer.....	215	Murray, Barth.....	203
Moulton, William.....	56	Murray, David.....	248
Mount, Richard.....	178	Murray, John.....	237
Mount, William, ensign 1st N. Y.....	197	Murray, Nath'l.....	187
Mouries, David, sergeant.....	301	Murray, Peter.....	544
Mouwens, Daniel.....	170	Murray, Wm.....	181, 190
Mowbrey, Anna, ensign.....	287	Murry, Ezra, lieut.....	274
Mowby, Tobias.....	213	Murry, Geo.....	178
Moyen, Jacob.....	546	Murry, Jas.....	205
Moyer, Henry, ensign.....	294	Muskets, offer to make.....	8
Moyer, John.....	550	Muskets. See Arms.	
Moylan, Stephen, commissary of musters.....	101	Muster Master.....	193
Mudge, Jervis, lieut.....	528	for troops in Suffolk Co.....	18
Mulford, David, colonel, 80; colonel 2d Suffolk Co. Regt.....	287	app'd for compa. of 3d and 4th regts. for special purposes.....	135
Mulford, Ez'l, captain.....	288	Muster-rolls, certificate to.....	137
Mulford, Job, adjutant.....	629	Muster-rolls.....	106 et seq.
Mulholland, James.....	203	Muster-rolls of DeWitt's Co., 3d N. Y.....	199
Mullen, John.....	177, 189	of a company in 2d Light Dragoons.....	249
Mullen, William.....	221	Mute, Wm.....	190, 198
Mullener, Moses.....	193	Myer, Chr.....	215
Muller, ———, captain Levies.....	539	Myer, Fred, ensign.....	270
Muller, Andries, lieut.....	266, 267	Myer, Hendr., ensign.....	298
Muller, Christ'r, captain Levies.....	257	Myer, Henry, ensign.....	545
Muller, Corn's S., captain Ass. Ex.....	275	Myer, James, Jr., lieut. Levies.....	259
Muller, Fite, lieut.....	269	Myer, John, ensign.....	62, 290
Muller, Jere'h, captain.....	268	Myer, Simon John, lieut.....	286
Muller, Jere'h C., lieut. Levies.....	357	Myer, Tobias, lieut.....	298
Muller, Jere'h Joh's, lieut.....	268	Myers, David.....	219
Muller, Joachim, lieut.....	268	Myers, F.....	205, 207
Muller, Peter.....	178	Myers, Jac., 308; lieut.....	550
Muller. See Miller.		Myers, John.....	239
Mulligan, R.....	226	Myers, John J.....	52
Mullin, John.....	172	Myers, Jonas, ensign.....	270
Mulliner, Moses.....	215	Myers, Jos.....	200
Mullins, Wm.....	245	Myers, Mich., sergt.....	205, 207
Mulvany, John.....	241	Myers, Peter.....	52
Mumford, Jas.....	192	Myers, Zach.....	217
Muncey, John, lieut.....	541	Myndersens, Barent, lieut. Militia.....	264
Munday, Nath'l.....	175	Myndertse, John, captain Militia.....	263
Munday, John, sergt.....	234	Myndertse, Lawrence, ensign Militia.....	263
Munday, Wm., lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776.....	139, 186	Myndertse, Marte, lieut. Ass. Ex.....	275
Munnett, lieut. Adl. Conts.....	152	Myndertse, Petrus, lieut.....	298
Munuel, Henry, lieut.....	299	Nyre, John.....	213
Munro, Jos.....	548	Myrick, Joshua, adjt.....	102
Murooe, Peter.....	218	Myrick, Setty.....	202
Munsey, John, lieut.....	274		

## N.

Nagle, Fred.....	203	Navy, committee on.....	83
Nagle, Jas.....	238	requisition on N. Y. for a.....	153 et seq.
Nallins (Vallens), Zach, corpl.....	236, 237	enlistments for.....	94, 96, 135
Napp, Aaron.....	230, 231	commission in.....	520
Nashro, Luys.....	237	Instructions for a cruise.....	55, 530
Nassau or Long Island, 3 companies of the 3d on.....	38	officers of.....	82, 83
Nasse, Gerrit.....	181	articles signed.....	531
Navin, Sylv.....	248	list of prizes.....	533
Navy.....	254	of Pennsylvania.....	91

	Page.		Page.
Navy, enlistments for Pennsylvania, on Long Island, on Lake Champlain	91, 91	Newkirk, John, major 3d Tryon Co. Regt.	295, 296
fleet on Lake Champlain destroyed	135	Newkirk, Myn.	195
purchase of vessels	93, 125	Newcomb, Kinnis.	223
Sloop Bishop	82, 83	Newman, Ab'm.	214
Lady Washington Galley	154	Newman, James.	193
armed sloop Montgomery	94, 95	Newman, Jon'n.	232
crew of the Montgomery	533	Newman, Joseph, lieu.	516
armed schooner General Putnam	101	New Marlborough.	60
Sloop Schuyler	82, 90	New Rochelle.	126
Continental frigate in Hudson River	156	Newton, John.	130
Neal, Jer'h.	174	Newton, Phineas	129
Neal (Vail), Platt, captain.	287	Newton, William.	196, 208
Nearn, Mary	82	Newtown, casualties at	210
Nebby, Mich'l.	195	New Utrecht, L. I.	103
Nebitt, Alex., drummer	240	New Windsor	53, 143, 146
Neoby, Mich'l.	153	New York Colony	107
Neely, —, lieu., Addl. Continentals	153	quota of, too low	137
Neely, Ab'm., lieu. in Malcom's	143	quota raised to five Regts.	140
Neely, Alex.	165	County, Hamilton's Co. part of, quota	113
Neely, And'w, lieu.	299	quota of, in 3d establishment	132, 141
Neely, Henry, ensign, 299; lieu.	300	County, quota of	66
Neely, Math'w, lieu.	299	county, quota of, too large	113
Neemiar (Niemyer), J. H.	206	City and county members from	3
Neese, John	193	county, quota of militia from	108, 109
Negroes, Wm.	232	county, date of march for militia	110
Negroes in the service	86, 188	county, lead for	133
Neilson, And	197	county, militia of	289, 542
Neilson, Francis, lieu.	281	City	106, 151
Neilson, Martin	241	city, militia, roll of company of	86
Nellis, Geo., lieu.	546	1st Bat. of Independents	193
Nellis, Jacob	550	2d Batt. of	98
Nelme, Lem. J.	184	city, 2d Regt. of, militia wants to serve as Min-ute Men	87
Nelson, Allen	198	alarm at the possible attack on	79
Nelson, Caleb	203	Nichols, —, colonel of corps of Invalids	197
Nelson, Eli	547	Nicholas, John	197
Nelson, John, ensign	281	Nicholas, Jno.	200
Nelson, Jon'n.	184	Nicholl, Francis, lt.-col. Militia	263
Nelson, Josi, major	102	Nicholl, Simon	217
Nelson, Thomas, 237, 245; sergeant	205	Nichols, Isaac, lieu. 3d N. Y., 1776	207
Nelson, William	225, 227	Nichols (Nicholas), Isaac, lieu., Addl. Conts.	234
Neubitt, Joseph	184	Nichols, Jno.	227
Neustell, Peter, captain-lieu. 2d Art'y	244, 246	Nichols, John	230
Nevels, John	170	Nichols, Stephen	227, 230
Neven, Daniel, captain in Malcom's	241	Nichols, Thomas	196
Newant, Joh	239	Nichols, Thos., Jr., lieu.	306
Newburgh, Jno.	204	Nicholson, Andw.	237
Newburgh precinct	53	Nicholson, Geo., 2d lieu. Town Major at Montreal	77
Newbury, Gloucester Co.	120	Nicholson, Geo. Chadine, major Addl. Conts.	233
Newcomb, Daniel, lieu.	281	Nicholson, Glover	537
Newcomb, James, corporal	187	Nicholson, John, 2; captain 3d N. Y., 20, 252, 323; major, 76; lt.-col.	77
Newcomb, Jno.	191	Nicholson, Thos., lieu. C. C.	238
Newcomb, Sirenus, lieu.	280, 281	Nickels, Simon	172
Newcomb, Thomas	215	Nickerson, Thomas	187
Newell, Oliver, ensign Levies	260	Nicks, Corns.	169
Newell, Simeon, captain Levies	259, 260	Nicoll, —, colonel, 62; relieved from command	100
New England troops, pay of	109	Nicoll, Francis, 3; colonel 3d Albany Co. Regt.	264
New Hampshire	45, 107	Nicoll, Isaac, lieu. 299; colonel Orange Co. Min. Men	293
quota of, in 3d establishment	132	Nicoll, John, captain	299
Regts., transfer from	209	Nicoll, Leon D., lieu. and captain	299
transfer to	194, 203, 216	Nicolls, Joseph	166
New Jersey	46, 47	Nideau, Bazil	239
bounty given in	113	Niemyr. See Neemiar.	
quota of, in 3d establishment	132	Niles, Jon'n, lieu. Militia	264
Regts., transfer to 1st	190, 204, 216	Niles, Stephen, lieu. and captain Militia	264, 265
Newkerk, Corns. C., cornet, lieu. and capt. Horse	298	Nite, Richard	533
Newkerk, Jacob, maj. and lt.-col. 2d Ulster Co. Regt.	299	Niver, Wm.	222
Newkerk, Johs., lieu.	299	Noble, —, captain in Wood's	251
Newkerk, John, captain	299	Noble, John, 2d lieu.	38
Newkirk, Charles, lieu. 2d N. Y., 139; captain	195	Noble, Robert	238
Newkirk, Garret, lieu. Levies	258	Noble, Thad., captain Ass. Ex.	274
Newkirk, Jacob, lt.-col.	543		

	Page.		Page.
Nobles, Abner.....	537	Norton, Jos.....	536
Nogart, Jno.....	211	Norton, Nath'l, lieutenant, 4th N.Y., 140, 210, 528; capt. armed vessel.....	254
Norris, Isaac.....	205	Norton, Sibill.....	215
Norstrant, George.....	213	Nortrap, Mos.....	198
North, John.....	171	Norwood, Mr.....	133
North, Benj., ensign, 286; lieutenant.....	542	Norwood, Rich'd, commissary, 55; commissary of stores, 78; ordered to issue arms.....	95
North Carolina, quota of.....	132	Nostram, Jno.....	187
North Castle.....	142	Nostrand, Isaac.....	198
Northern Dept., wives of soldiers in.....	82	Nostrand, Luke.....	245
Northfield.....	160	Nostrander, Jas.....	211
Northrop, Eben T.....	172	Nott, Wm.....	238
Northrup, Abijah.....	548	Nottingham, Lewis.....	219
Northrup, Isaac, Jr., lieutenant.....	306	Nottingham, Stephen, sergt.....	301
Northwear, George.....	183	Nottingham, Thos.....	195
Norton, Abel.....	215	Nottingham, Wm., 170; ensign 2d N.Y., 139, 195; lieutenant.....	259
Norton, Daniel.....	238	Leves.....	256
Norton, David.....	545	Nowe, Lewis.....	194
Norton, Eben'r.....	238	Noxon, Benj., lieutenant.....	285
Norton, George.....	210	Noyes, Wm.....	194
Norton, Henry.....	175, 548	Nurse, Joshua, ensign.....	277
Norton, Isaac, qr. mr.....	305		
Norton, John, major.....	277		

## O.

Oakes, Ephraim.....	166	O'Hara, Henry, capt. in Charlotte Co., 98; capt. in Wynkoop's, 101; capt. 13th Albany Co. Regt.....	271
Oakley, Elijah, lieutenant.....	285	Ohlin, Henry G.....	205
Oakley, Isaac, lieutenant.....	307	Okely, James, lieutenant, Leves.....	257
Oakley, James, lieutenant, Leves.....	257	O'Key, Abr'm, fifer.....	224
Oakley, Jesse, lieutenant.....	281	Olden, Dan.....	26
Oakley, John, 194; ensign, 303; lieutenant.....	304	Oldham, Jno.....	204
Oakley, Jon'n.....	227	Olin, Stephen.....	537
Oakley, Miles, lieutenant.....	529	Olliphant, Wm.....	170, 176
Oakley, Neh'n, lieutenant.....	281	Olive, Love.....	224
Oakley, Sam'l, lieutenant.....	287	Oliver, Rich'd, lieutenant, in Malcolm's.....	240
Oakley, Stephen, capt.....	191	Olvie, ———, capt. 2d Canadian.....	248
O'Berger, Peter.....	238	Olmendorf, Leo.....	198
Oblenus, Peter.....	58	Olmstead, Jno.....	187
O'Brian, Jno.....	189	Olmstead, Israel.....	129
O'Brian, John.....	180	Olmstead, Jon'n, ensign.....	274
O'Brian, Thos., drummer.....	180	Olmstead, Sam'l, ensign.....	273
O'Brien, John, corpl.....	238	Onderdonck, lieutenant.....	128
O'Bryan, Thos.....	179	Onderdonck, Abr'm, lieutenant.....	298
Ockerman, Wm.....	191	Onderdonck, And'w, ensign.....	286
O'Connell, Jas.....	203	Onderdonck, Andries, of Haverstraw, letter from, 61; lieutenant.....	62
Odel, John, lieutenant, Leves.....	256	Onderdonck, Andros, Jr., lieutenant.....	290
Odele, Abr'm, lieutenant, Leves.....	257	Onderdonck, Dan'l, lieutenant.....	291
Odell, Mr.....	127	Onderdonck, Garret, qr. mr.....	62
Odell, Aug., captain.....	539	Onderdonck, Jacob, capt.....	62, 290
Odell, Hendr., ensign.....	303	Onderdonck, James, sergt.-major.....	541
Odle, James, qr. mr. sergt.....	543	Onderdonck, John, lieutenant, militia.....	263
Odle, Tomkins.....	168	Onderdonck, See Vanderdonck.....	
Odium, Digby, lieutenant.....	77, 527	Onderkirk, Myndert.....	177
O'Donahy, Pat'k.....	179	O'Neal, Chas.....	179
Officers, petitions for commissions as.....	52, 54, 59	O'Neal, James.....	184
appointment of.....	74, 132	O'Neal, John.....	208
recommended for Cont'l service.....	71, 75	O'Neil, Thos.....	216
recommended for commissions.....	85, 89, 98	O'Neil, Jas.....	243
nominated for Cont'l service.....	57, 58, 59, 60	O'Neil, John.....	233
nominated for the militia.....	62	O'Neil, Nichs.....	240
of N. Y. Regts. in 1775.....	78	O'Neal, Peter.....	238
of the Navy.....	82, 83	Onondaga Lake, casualties at.....	222
to be nominated by Gen'l Geo. Clinton.....	141	Ontario Co.....	284
Ogden, Benj., capt.....	304	Oosterhoudt, Henry.....	301
Ogden, Danl.....	179	Oosterhoudt, Petrus.....	170
Ogden, David.....	217	Oosterhout, Corn's.....	195
Ogden, Dan'l, lieutenant.....	297	Oosterhout, Hend.....	195
O'Hara, ———, capt. 2d Canadian.....	248	Oosterhout, Henry P.....	301
O'Hara, Cain.....	238		



	Page.		Page.
Oosterhout, John, lieutenant and captain.....	268	Osburne, Stephen, ensign and lieutenant.....	279
Oosterhout, Peter, lieutenant.....	298	Osterhoudt, Petrus P.....	172
Oostrander, Abram, lieutenant, militia.....	265	Osterhout, C.....	187
Oostrander, David, lieutenant and captain.....	302	Osterhout, Gideon, lieutenant.....	286
Oostrander, John, ensign, militia, 365; lieutenant 1st N. Y. 139	139	Osterhout. See Oosterhout.	
Oostrander, Petrus, lieutenant.....	303	Ostrander, ———, captain.....	542
Oostrander, Wilh., ensign and lieutenant.....	302	Ostrander, Arent, lieutenant and captain.....	267
Oostrum, David, captain.....	281	Ostrander, Henry.....	221
Oothoudt, Henry, captain, militia.....	264	Ostrander, John, ensign, 97; lieutenant, C. C., 235, 236; lieutenant, Levies, 257, 259; lieutenant, Militia and Town sergeant, Albany, 261; quartermaster, Mr. Levies.....	539
Oothoudt, Henry, Jr., lieutenant, militia.....	263	Ostrander, P., Wm.....	199, 200
Oothoudt, Volkert, adjutant, militia.....	266	Ostrander, Peter.....	219
Oothout, Abram, captain, militia.....	263	Ostrander, Thos., ensign, 59, 285; lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 1776, 197; lieutenant, Levies.....	256
Oothout, Gideon, ensign.....	285	Ostrom, David, ensign.....	283
Oousterhought, Peter.....	195	Ostrout, Henry.....	171
Oousterhout, Gilbert.....	193	Ostrout, Gilb.....	216
Oousterhout, Peter.....	192	Ostrum, Henry, lieutenant, 263; captain.....	264
Orange Co. .... 58, 83, 86, 125, 127, 153		Oswego, casualties on the march to.....	226
Members for.....	4	Othout, Peter.....	231
letter from committee.....	65	Othout, Sylv.....	193
male population of.....	127	Othout, Tilman.....	193
quota of.....	66	Otrander, Adam.....	194
quota of Militia in.....	108, 109	Oteego Co.....	294
quota raised as ordered.....	146	Otter, Nath.....	230, 231
drafts ordered in.....	84, 86, 87, 141	Ouderkirck, Jacob, lieutenant, Ass. Ex.....	274
date of march for Militia of.....	110	Oughterson, Andrew.....	51
Militia ordered out.....	116, 143	Ousterhout, Isaac.....	207
Militia to be discharged.....	143	Outhouse, Israel.....	223
Rangers in.....	117	Outwater, Dan'l, lieutenant.....	279
Rangers in, to garrison Ft. Montgomery.....	198	Overbagh, Abram, lieutenant.....	270
troops of horse in.....	120	Overbagh, Jer'm, ensign.....	270
Militia officers of.....	289, et seq.	Overton, Asa.....	289
officers of Minute Men in.....	293	Overton, Isaac, adjutant, 55, 288; major.....	299
officers of Associated Exempts.....	21, 142	Owen, Jon'n, ensign and lieutenant.....	299
Orange Town.....		Owen, Joseph.....	547
Organ, Corn's.....	547	Owens, Am.....	213
Orr, Battis.....	208	Owens, Dan'l, corporal.....	202
Orr, Daniel.....	223	Owens, Davis, sergeant.....	231
Orr, Isaac, lieutenant.....	277	Owens, Eben'r, captain.....	293
Orr, Thomas.....	248	Owens, Eleazar.....	550
Orr, Wm., sergeant.....	181, 183	Owens, Jon'n, lieutenant.....	284
Orria, W., ensign.....	277	Owens, Moberry.....	194
Osborn, Aaron, drummer.....	204	Owens, Moses.....	190
Osborn, Corn's, Dr., surgeon Dutchess Co. Min. Men.....	285	Owens, Thos.....	203
Osborn, Danvers.....	550	Owens, Uriah.....	201
Osborn, Roger, ensign.....	62	Owens, Zeba, ensign.....	290
Osborne, Nath'l, sergeant.....	250	Oxford, Dirick.....	536
Osborne, Stephen, lieutenant.....	284	Oxford, Orange Co.....	57
Osburn, Dan'l.....	224	Oxner, Nich's.....	550
Osburn, Isaac, sergeant.....	160	Ozburn, Roger, ensign, 290; lieutenant.....	231
Osburn, John, 243; lieutenant.....	291	Ozburn, John.....	168
Osburn, Joseph, captain.....	307	Ozendorff, Coenr., lieutenant.....	297
Osburn, ———, surgeon Levies.....	257		
Osburn, Peter, surgeon's mate Levies.....	539		
Osburne, Henry.....	219		

## P.

Packall, Jno.....	213	Pain, John, 289; captain.....	290
Packard, Neh'h.....	249	Pain, Noah, lieutenant.....	276
Padder, Jno.....	194	Pain, Samuel, lieutenant.....	276
Paddock, Isaac, lieutenant.....	26, 539	Paine, ———.....	78
Paddock, John.....	179	Paine, Brinton, captain, 134; lieutenant-col. Levies, 538; captain, 283; major 6th Dutchess Co. Regt.....	282
Paddock, Jon'n, capt. 7th Dutchess Co. Regt., 284; major, 102; major 3d Dutchess Co. Regt.....	280	Paine, Ephraim.....	143
Paddock, Levy.....	203	Paine, Ezra, ensign.....	283
Paddock, Nathan, quartermaster, sergt.....	541	Paine, Ezra, quartermaster.....	541
Paddock, Peter.....	245	Paine, Samuel, 58; captain, in Wheelock's comm'd, 153, 161, 162; letter from.....	160
Padget, James, ensign.....	267	Paine, Silas.....	211
Page, Nath'l.....	130	Painter, Edw.....	205
Pagett, John, corporal.....	241	Pall, Jos.....	216
Pain, Brinton, lieutenant-col. Charlotte Co. Militia.....	276		

	Page.		Page.
Palmateer, Isaac	545	Parsons, Samuel, sergeant	245
Palmatier, John	218	Parsons, Zach	533
Palmatier, William	248	Passage, George, lieutenant	256
Palmer, Ameziah	219	Patchen, Elijah	249
Palmer, Amos	181	Patchen, Jabez	545
Palmer, David, captain	77	Patchen, Samuel, lieutenant	545
Palmer, Elias, ensign of Minute Men, 271, 275; lieutenant	529	Patterson, Joseph	182
Ass. Ex.	275	Patrick, Robert	227
Palmer, Fenner, captain	272	Patrick, Samuel, captain	289
Palmer, John, ensign	272	Patte, John, colonel Add'l Cont's	250
Palmer, Jon'n	192	Patten, Benoni	536
Palmer, Joseph, captain	271	Patterson, And'w, ensign Ass. Ex.	274
Palmer, Thomas, 60; colonel Ulster Co. Minute Men, 302; letter from	53	Patterson, Eleazer, colonel 1st Cumberland Co. Regt.	277
Palmer, William, lieutenant	302	Patterson, Ephr., sergeant	130
Palmerton, Ab.	548	Patterson, Hez'h.	236
Palmerton, Thomas	227	Patterson, J. J.	206
Palmett, Isaac, fifer	201	Patterson, Jno.	186
Palmett, Jos.	187	Patterson, James	206
Palpman, William	204	Patterson, John	536
Pangbourne, John	220	Patterson, Mich.	195
Pangbourne, William	220	Patterson, Robert, lieutenant	277
Panter, Edw., lieutenant	292	Patterson, Thomas	232
Papine (Popino), John, major	267	Patterson, William	208
Paramus, N. J., wounded at	293	Pattin, Thomas, captain Artillery Artificers	250
Parcells, John	211	Pattis, John, captain	540
Pardee, David, captain	533	Pattison, John, lieutenant	276
Parosiners, James, corporal	305	Paul, Joseph	218
Paris, Isaac, lieutenant and paymaster Levies, 256; ensign and lieutenant	224	Paul, William, musician	231
Parker, Amos	295	Paulding, Mr.	85
Parker, Clarke, captain	536	Paulding, Jon'n H., major	543
Parker, Daniel	537	Paulding, L., colonel	133
Parker, David, captain	163	Paulding, William	4
Parker, Edw.	306	Paulding's Precinct, Militia of, to be disciplined	143
Parker, Elijah, fifer	203	Paulus Hook, casualties at	245
Parker, Elisha	231	Pawling, Albert, lieutenant, 77; lieutenant, 3d N. Y. Line 1775, 170, 529; captain, 116; major, memorial from, 151; major Add'l Cont's, 239; lieutenant-col. Dutchess Co. Militia, 279; lieutenant-col. Levies, 256, 257, 259, 538	
Parker, Elizabeth	185	Pawling, Henry, lieutenant, 256, 279; captain Levies, 256; lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 139; lieutenant, 5th N. Y., 231; captain 2d N. Y.	197
Parker, Ez'l, lieutenant	82	Pawling, Levi, chairman Marble Town Comm., 87; colonel 3d Ulster Co. Regt., 300; Judge Com. Pleas	300
Parker, Ichabod, lieutenant	182, 183	Pawling's Precinct, 102; company from	67
Parker, James, 194; corporal	182, 183	Pay of soldiers	17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 34, 36, 39
Parker, Richard James, fifer	536	in 1776, 49, 72, 73, 79, 103, 104, 109, 110, 114, 116, 117, 123, 126, 148, 157, 159, 162	
Parkes (Parker), Walter	234	bounty	149
Parkhill, David, sergeant	536	mileage	151
Parkhurst, David	249	comp. under comm. of conspiracies	151
Parkhurst, Jabez	536	Pay of officers and soldiers	132
Parkhurst, Solomon	249	of officers	70, 88
Parkin, Thomas	213	of commissary	65
Parks, Arthur, major	302	Pay roll	165
Parks, Daniel, sergeant, 540; ensign	279	Payne, Clemens	234
Parks, Eben'r	171	Payne, Abel, sergt.	536
Parks, Elijah, ensign and lieutenant	283	Payne, Ephraim	3
Parks, Jno.	218	Payne, Jas. W., lieutenant	527
Parks, John	248	Peacock, Rich'd, lieutenant in Malcolm's, 241; lieutenant Levies	257
Parks, Jones, lieutenant	134, 283	Peake, Christ'n, q'r. mr. Militia	263
Parks, Samuel	197	Peake, Jacobus, lieutenant Militia	263
Parks, Thomas	243	Pearce, Nathan, Jr., capt. from Dutchess Co.	59, 96
Parks, Tim., corporal	201	Pearce, Wm., captain	541
Parks, William, corporal	215	Pearcy, Jon'n, lieutenant, 1st N. Y. Line, 1775	77, 527
Parlo, Edmond, lieutenant	283	Pearsee, Jon'n, capt. 4th N. Y.	212
Parmelle, Jer'e'h, lieutenant, C. C., captain in Elmore's	248	Pearsey, Jon'n, lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 139; captain Levies	530
Parr, Mat.	196	Pearsie, _____, captain Levies	298
Parry, James	191	Pearson, Eli, lieutenant	59
Parshall, Jno.	216	Pease, Conrad	177
Parshall, James, sergeant	210	Pease, Henry	177
Parshel, Samuel	289, 293		
Parson, Moses	130		
Parsons, _____, general	209		
Parsons, Charles, lieutenant, 1st N. Y., 1776	178, 189		
Parsons, John, sergeant	214		

Page.	Page.
Pease, Joel, lieutenant Militia.....	264
Pease, Nath'l.....	268
Peck (Peak), Christ'r, ensign.....	260
Peck, Hiel, lieutenant 3d Art'y.....	246
Peck, John, 221, 232; qr. mr. Militia.....	263
Peck, Joseph, captain.....	277
Peck, Samuel, lieutenant Levies.....	259
Peck, Wm., drummer.....	240
Peck, Wm., corpl.....	241
Peekskill.....	142, 144
troops ordered to.....	156
killed at.....	208
Peers, Henry, lieutenant.....	304
Peeterson, Joseph.....	289
Peeterson, Oliver.....	289
Peifer, Joh's, lieutenant.....	546
Peirce, Chas.....	536
Peirson, David, captain.....	288
Peirson, Lemuel, sergeant major.....	287
Peirson, Theoph., ensign.....	288
Pelham, Joseph.....	550
Pell, —, brigade-major.....	303
Pell, Jno.....	217
Pell, Phil., comm'y.....	537
Pell, Sam'l T., lieutenant, 77, 529; captain 2d N. Y., 1776.....	136, 189
Pelloyer, Mich'l, ensign.....	302
Pellham, Francis.....	187
Pelton Benj., lieutenant 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 77, 537; capt. 2d N. Y., 1776.....	139, 187
Pembroke, Wm., corpl.....	224
Pendleton, Solomon, lieutenant, 98; lieutenant Militia, 263; lieutenant 5th N. Y.....	230
Pennear, Peter.....	213
Pennel, John, captain.....	277
Pennsylvania.....	46, 47
navy of.....	91
quota of.....	132
Pennsylvania Line, transfers to.....	184, 289
Penny, Edw., lieutenant.....	280
Penny, Jon'n.....	225
Penore, David, ensign.....	305
Penoyer, Isa, fifer.....	218
Penoyer, Israel.....	214
Penoyer, James, adjt.....	543
Pension Board, Minutes of.....	165
Pepin, And., lieutenant C. C.....	239
Pepper, John.....	227
Perceval, Jere'h.....	130
Peresonias, Jac.....	170
Perhoof, Fred.....	198
Perkius, Abijah, lieutenant.....	301
Perkins, Dan'l, fifer.....	536
Perkins, Jas.....	180
Perkins, Josh.....	180
Perkins, Zophar, lieutenant.....	302
Perlee, Edm., pay-master.....	541
Pero, John B., corpl.....	234
Perry, —, Dr., Hosp. Dept.....	537
Perry, David.....	219
Perry, Isaac, qr. mr.....	260
Perry, Jabez, lieutenant.....	277
Perry, Samuel, lieutenant.....	271
Perry, Seth, lieutenant Militia.....	265
Perry, Silas S., corpl.....	171
Perry, Wm.....	194
Persen, Joh's, ensign and lieutenant.....	298
Persen (Persen), John, ensign and lieutenant.....	270
Persivel, Asa.....	536
Persmith, Eug.....	198
Persons, Jas.....	225
Peters, Jno.....	206
Peters, John.....	173
Peters, Sam'l, ensign 3d N. Y., 1776.....	207
Peters, Simon.....	183
Peters, Wm., ensign 2d N. Y., 1776.....	185
Peterson, Alex.....	225
Peterson, Dan'l.....	189
Peterson, Jno.....	191
Peterson, Simon.....	210
Petice, Jacob D., ensign.....	297
Petock, Jere'h.....	253, 234
Petre, Wm., surgeons mate Levies, 259; surgeon Levies.....	256
Petri, Dan'l.....	550
Petri, Ilanjoost, sergeant.....	548
Petri, Jacob, ensign.....	546
Petri, Rich'd, lieutenant.....	549
Petrie, Nich's, sergeant.....	549
Petry, Daniel, captain.....	296
Petry, Hanjoost H., lieutenant.....	296
Petry, Hanjoost M., lieutenant.....	296
Petry, John, captain.....	296
Petry, Wm., surgeon Levies.....	258, 537
Pettengill, Sam'l, captain.....	296
Pettingall, John.....	549
Pettingall, Sam'l, captain.....	549
Pettit, Dan.....	210
Pettit, John, captain Ass. Ex.....	275, 540
Pettit, Sam'l.....	175
Pettu, Sam'l.....	210
Phelps, Asahel.....	250
Phelps, Eben'r.....	189
Phelps, James, lieutenant.....	274
Phelps, Jon'n.....	177
Phelps, Tincy, adjt.....	273
Phenix, Matthew.....	170
Phenix, Robt.....	172, 225
Phenison, John.....	58
Phillip, Amariah, ensign.....	268, 269
Phillip, George, ensign.....	268
Phillip, Jacob, capt.....	268
Phillip, Joh's, lieutenant and capt., militia.....	267
Phillips, Davenport, recruiting officer.....	536
Phillips, James.....	549
Phillips, David, drummer.....	231
Phillips, Eben'r.....	200
Phillips, Joshua.....	225
Phillips, Moses, major.....	299
Phillips, Wm.....	249
Phillips, Zach., lieutenant.....	278
Phillips precinct, Dutchess Co.....	102
Phillips's manor, Congress meets at.....	127
Phillipse, Othniel, lieutenant Levies.....	256
Phillipse, Wm., lieutenant.....	528
Phillips, Jno.....	235
Phillips, Moses, major.....	542
Phillips, Sam'l.....	193
Phillips, Jon'n.....	220
Phillips, Christ'n.....	176
Phoenix, Mat.....	185
Picard, Pierre.....	236
Pickard, Barth., lieutenant.....	546
Pickard, John, lieutenant.....	546
Pier, Jon'n Earnest, sergeant.....	176
Pierce, Eliasha, qr. mr.....	277
Pierce, Eph'm, ensign.....	277, 296
Pierce, Jno.....	179
Pierce, Jacob H., lieutenant Levies.....	257
Pierce, O., capt. 3d N. Y.....	252
Pierce, Thos.....	212, 238
Pierce, Wm., capt.....	280
Piercy, Jon'n, 1st lieutenant, 116; capt. Levies. 257, 259, 260.....	280
Piercy, See Pearcy, Pearsay.....	

	Page.		Page.
Pierhouse, Joh's	550	Poppino, —, major	542
Pierson, David, capt.	288	Poppino, John, Jr., lieutenant	292
Pierson, John	206, 248	Poppino, See Papino.	
Pierson, Sam'l, sergt.-major	80	Popple, Wm., corpl.	537
Pierson, Silas, captain, 289, 290; trouble in his Company	85	Porter, David, ensign and lieutenant	284
Pierson, See Person, Pearson.		Porter, John, ensign	306
Pike, Jon'n, corpl.	536	Porter, Jon'n, ensign, 306; lieutenant	548
Pilgart, Hend.	208	Porter, Wm., corporal	235
Pillow, John	201	Post, Anti'y, recommended as captain of Artificers, 61; captain of Artificers	71, 544
Pinkerton, And'w.	238	Post, Corn's, 170, 187, 213; sergeant	547
Pinkney, Jon'n.	206	Post, Elias	537
Pinkney, Joseph, lieutenant	271	Post, Jacob, ensign	303
Pinkney, Thos., lieutenant	303	Post, Jer'o'b, lieutenant	288
Pinkney, Wm., ensign	303	Post, Petrus, lieutenant	298
Piper, And'w, ensign	546	Post, Reuben, corporal	536
Piper, Lewis	206	Post, Richard	207
Pitcher, Jon'n, lieutenant	269	Post, Samuel	212
Pitchal, Henry	196	Post, Zebulon	232
Pitman, Jno	201	Potam, Mat, ensign 3d N. Y., 1776	207
Pittet, James, ensign	271	Potam, Mathew, lieutenant. Levies	256
Pittet, Jon'n, lieutenant	271	Potman, Dirck, ensign	296
Pittsfield	160	Potter, Eph	537
Pixley, Eli	203	Potter, Dr. Gilbert, lieutenant-col.	287
Pixly, John	236, 237	Potter, Isaac	102
Place, Morris, major	281	Potter, John, ensign Militia	265
Plank, Henry	226	Potter, Jos., corporal	537
Plass, Mich.	212	Potter, Nath'l, lieutenant	300
Plass, Peter	212	Potter, Oliver	28
Plat, Israel, lieutenant	281	Potter, Samuel, corporal	175
Platner, John	177	Potter, Wm.	179, 537
Platt, —, lieutenant 96; capt.	4	Poughkeepsie, 128; letter from committee of	125
Platt, Benoni, capt.	304	Poulson, Mich	206
Platt, Chas. q. mr.	281	Powder, Tobias	248
Platt, Eben'r Smith, capt. Levies	256	Powel. Wm. lieutenant	273
Platt, Elipht', lieutenant and capt.	281	Powell, Felix	248
Platt, Israel, capt.	134, 282	Powell, Joseph	233
Platt, Jon'n, of West. Co. capt.	133	Powell, Stephen	186, 536
Platt, Nath'l, capt.	529	Powell, Thomas	189
Platt, Phil	288	Powels, Thos.	235
Platt, Rich'd, lieutenant	199	Power, Nich's, lieutenant	270
Platt, —, capt.	77, 527	Power, Nich's, Jr., ensign	270
capt. 1st N. Y., 1776	116, 139	Powers, Andw.	130
capt. 2d N. Y.	253	Powers, Chas., 186; sergeant	186
Platt, Thos.	139	Powers, James	238
Platt, Z.	201	Powers, Phenias	130
Platt, Zephania.	134	Prague, Seth	226
of Po'keepsie, letter from.	3	Pratt, Albert	536
capt.	68	Pratt, Chalker	203
col. Ass. Ex.	151	Pratt, David, captain, major and lt.-col.	268
Platt, Zephaniah, Jr., lieutenant	285	Pratt, Elisah, lieutenant. Ass. Ex.	275
Ploug, Samuel	172	Pratt, Jno.	204
Plough, Dennis	236	Pratt, Joel, captain	261, 528
Plough, Henry	227	Pratt, Wm.	233
Plow, Jothan	204	Prebble, Joseph, corporal	228
Plowman, Chr.	181	Prentice, Simeon, sergeant	536
Plumb, David	87	Prentup, Joseph, lieutenant	296
Plumb, Sam'l	221	Preston, Benj.	203, 217
Plumb, Stephen	215	Preston, Jon'n	185
Plumbley, Henry	183	Preston, Othniel	201
Pocknett, Jno.	187	Prevost, Pierre	236
Poiner, Isaac, adjt.	306	Price, Adam	199, 200
Polhemius, Theodore, member from Kings Co.	6	Price, Benj.	203
Polhemus, Jacob, lieutenant	62, 290	Price, James	191
Poll, Andr., ensign	267	Price, John	221
Pollard, Thos., corpl.	215	sergeant	207
Polly, John	249	ensign	292
Polly, armed sloop	534	lieut. Albany City Militia	261
Pond, Charles, capt. armed vessel Schuyler	533	lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt.	262
Pool, Eliz'th.	82	major.	262
Pope, John	250	Price, Wm.	200
		Prichard (Peckherd), John, q. mr.	294

Page.		Page.
Prichard, Thomas.....	194	Punderson, John, ensign..... 59, 94, 218
Prichard, John, ensign.....	205	lieut. Levies..... 259
Pride, James, sergeant.....	222	Puplopes' Point..... 53
Prime, Michael.....	223	Purchase, Joseph..... 206
Prime, Peter.....	212	Purdy, Abner, lieut..... 2-3
Prince, Kemble, sergeant.....	188	Purdy, Abr'm, ensign..... 306
Prindle, Enos Jones, sergeant-major.....	245	Purdy, Dan'l, lieut..... 306
Prindle, Josh, corporal.....	204	Purdy, David, 221, 227; ensign..... 307
Prindle, Jotham..... 177,	183	Purdy, Eben'r, major..... 305
Prine, Isaac, lieut.....	273	Purdy, Elvan, lieut..... 306
Prior, Jasper, sergeant.....	224	Purdy, Jacob, captain..... 305
Prisk, Absam.....	238	Purdy, Obad., lieut..... 306
Proft, Jerel.....	237	Purdy, Peter..... 176
Proper, Fred (Roper)..... 189,	183	Purdy, Sol., 547; ensign and lieut..... 306
Prouse, Jere'h.....	236	Parkiss, Thomas..... 533
Prout, Digory, drummer.....	199	Purnell, Jno..... 241
Prouty, Francis, lieut.....	277	Putchen, Isaac..... 293
Prouty, Richard, qr. mr. and captain.....	277	Putman, Wm..... 217
Provoost, Robert, ensign 2d N. Y., 1776.....	186	Putnam, ———, major-general..... 151
pay-master.....	186	reinforcements for..... 156
Pruyn, Casparus, lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt.....	262	letter from..... 93
Pruyn, Francis, lieut.....	296	Putnam's Regt., transfer to..... 217
Pryor, Abner N., surg. mate 4th N. Y., 1776.....	209	Putnam, David, corporal..... 544
Pryor, Peter.....	243	Putnam, Francis, ensign..... 296
Public Records, Hamilton's Co. to guard.....	92	Putnam, Gerrit, captain Levies..... 256, 258
See Records.....		Putnam, Jonas, ensign..... 272
Pulfer, Wm., lieut.....	269	Putnam, Tarrant, captain Levies..... 258
Pulis, John.....	222	Putnam, Victor, lieut. Levies..... 256, 258, 260
Pulman, Salter.....	187	Putnam, armed schooner..... 101, 534
Pulver, Hendrick, lieut. and captain..... 263,	270	Putney, James..... 195, 226
Pulver, Jacob, fifer.....	237	Putney, Jos..... 199, 200
Pulver, Peter, lieut..... 269,	270	Putton, Zach..... 241
Pumpshin, Dan.....	194	Pye, David, of Orange county..... 58, 78

## Q.

Quackenboss, ———, captain 1st N. Y., 1775.....	251	Quant, Henry..... 213
Quackenboss, Gose, ensign Militia.....	267	Queen, Chris..... 200
Quackenboss, Isaac, lieut.....	297	Queens Co., members for..... 4
Quackenboss, John, appointed vice Stockholm, 12; captain 1st N. Y. Line, 1775.....	527	Militia of..... 80, 87, 126
Quackenboss, Reyn., captain..... 299,	291	Militia of, to form..... 101
Quackenboss, Vincent, lieut.....	296	quota of Militia in..... 66, 108, 109
Quackenbush, Abr'm D., lieut.....	295	date of march for Militia in..... 110
Quackenbush, Benjamin.....	205	troop of horse in..... 120
Quackenbush, Henry, captain 3d Albany Co. Regt., 263; major, 263; colonel 5th Albany Co. Regt.....	206	officers of Militia in..... 286
Quackenbush, John.....	175	Quick, Abr'm..... 226
Quackenbush, Jacob.....	180	Quick, Corn's..... 196
Quackenbush, Jacobus, corporal.....	550	Quick, Jac..... 196
Quackenbush, Jane.....	83	Quick, John..... 548
Quackenbush, John P., adjutant Militia.....	263	Quigley, George..... 171, 302
Quackenbush, Myndert W., lieut.....	295,	Quigley, Hugh..... 302
Quain, Eph'm.....	228	Quigley, Thomas, lieut. Navy..... 534
		Quin, Owen..... 296, 237
		Quin, Thomas..... 26

## R.

Race, Ephraim.....	222	Randall, John, ensign in Malcom's..... 244
Radcliff, William, captain, 278; major.....	278	Randall, Moses..... 217
Radee, Jacob.....	240	Randall, Nath..... 217
Raghtmir, Conrad.....	172	Randall, Seth..... 211
Rainer, Ich.....	211	Randle, Abr'm, corporal..... 226
Rainey, Jere'h, sergeant.....	220	Randle, Henry..... 198
Ralie, David.....	205	Randle, John..... 187
Ramsay, Adam.....	175	Randle, Mathias..... 232
Ramsay, David, adjutant.....	271	Randles, Jos..... 190
Ramsay, Jonas.....	229	Raney, John..... 133, 147, 153
Ranis, James.....	212	Rangers..... 116 et seq.
Randall, Mr..... 83, 93, 95, 96		companies of, in counties..... 116 et seq.

	Page.		Page.
Rangers, money allotted for raising.....	118	Reed, Wm.....	190
certain companies of, discharged.....	148	Reeder, Jacob, master armourer.....	250
enlistment of, in Cont'l Regts.....	148	Reeder, Joseph.....	224
two companies of, to be raised.....	157	Rees, Samuel, captain.....	296
ammunition for.....	159	Reese (Roos), Martin.....	182, 183
muster-roll of.....	129	Reeve, Dan'l, lieut.....	289
officers of, in Tryon Co.....	297	Reeve, Elisha.....	533
Ranzen, Daniel.....	183, 183	Reeve, Isaac, major.....	55, 288
Rankin, James, Jr.....	546	Reeve, Israel.....	218
Rankins, James.....	177	Reeve, Selah, lieut.....	288
Rankins, Thomas, fifer.....	180	Reeves, James, ensign.....	288
Rannels, Ab.....	198	Reeves, Paul, captain.....	288
Ranney, Eph'm, lieut.....	277	Regiments, two of the N. Y. Line, Continental es-	
Ransier, George.....	219	establishment.....	
Ransier, John.....	177	in colony pay for three months.....	104
Ransier, William.....	177	recruiting for, from Minute service.....	91
Ransom, Henry.....	226	encouragement to enlist in.....	67
Ransom, Jacob.....	232	difficulties to enlist men for.....	79
Ransom, James, musician.....	226	enlisting men from Minute Regts.....	80
Ransom, Peleg, captain.....	300	enlisting for, in Albany Co.....	94
Rapalje, Daniel, lieut. Dutchess Co. Ass. Ex., 285; lieut. Kings Co. Horse.....	286	troops to serve during the war.....	131
Rapalje, Peter, quartermaster.....	286	enlistment of Rangers in.....	148
Rapleya, Jeremiah.....	196	plan of filling up.....	149
Rapp, George.....	188	enlisting and arms for.....	94
Rapp, Peter.....	236, 237	badly armed and equipped.....	83
Raspach, Max, lieut.....	296	equipments for a comp. of.....	92
Rass, Hugh.....	58	quota of counties for Cont'l service.....	66
Ratenhower, Godf.....	549	strength of N. Y.....	247
Ratt, Martin.....	242	officers for, to be raised in N. counties.....	85
Ravelia, Lewis.....	175	arrangement of officers.....	13, 134, 138
Rawling, Peter, ensign.....	304	additional officers of.....	151
Ray, Isaac.....	197	sixteen additional, ordered by Congress.....	151
Ray, James, musician.....	174	recruiting for.....	152
Ray, John.....	240, 243	company of Scotch Highlanders.....	119
Ray, Robert.....	212	for Canada service.....	52, 69, 72, 74, 76, 81
Rayla, Denia, Jr.....	173	list of officers in, of 1776.....	77
Raymond, Eben'r.....	302	New York Line.....	78, 115, 116, 527
Raymond, Eph'm, lieut.....	304	of 1775, muster roll of comp. in.....	166
Raymond, Nathan, ensign and lieut.....	271	state of companies in 1776.....	96
Raymond, Samuel, captain.....	293	third establishment.....	132, 137
Raymond, Sands, 548; lieut.....	304	rankroll of, on third establish't.....	138 <i>et seq.</i>
Raynolds, Jon'n Jas.; lieut.....	269	the first New York.....	13
Raynolds, William, ensign Ass. Ex.....	275	officers of 1st, attend Prov. Congr.....	23
Rea, Hugh, captain.....	284	Lamb's Arty to be part of the 1st.....	34
Rea, Math'w, captain 4th Ulster Co. Regt.....	301, 302	four Cos. of the 1st at Saratoga.....	35
Read, Isaac, lieut.....	277	stations of Cos. of the 1st.....	38
Read, James, major.....	284	the 1st, 3d and 4th ordered to Albany.....	25
Read, John.....	46, 293	1st, 4th and 5th at Ft. Constitution.....	145
Read, Thomas, surgeon Add'l Cont's.....	233	Dr. B. Curtis app'd surgeon to 1st.....	90
Reado, John, lieut. 2d Artillery.....	246	I. Ledyard, surgeon's mate 1st.....	90
Reader, Jacob.....	219	Hyatt's Co. to belong to the 1st.....	97
Reader, Sam'l.....	289	colors for 1st N. Y.....	141
Realy, Jas.....	194	desertions in the 1st.....	35
Rechmyer (Rightmire), Geo., captain.....	273	1st New York in 1775.....	251
Records, public, care taken of, 55; guard of, 78, 80, 93.....	92	1st N. Y. on 2d establishment.....	252
Reddy, Jas.....	186	roll of 1st N. Y., 3d establishment.....	174
Redicar, John.....	234	the 2d (Albany) complete.....	24
Reding, Tim.....	221	nine Cos. of 2d, at Ticonderoga.....	36
Redman, Wm.....	302	stations of the Cos. of the 2d.....	38
Redmond, John.....	235	part of 2d N. Y. at Fort Montgomery.....	145
Reed, Bryan.....	195	3d (Clinton's), report on.....	20
Reed, Dan'l.....	240	the third full, but lacks arms.....	24
Reed, Garret.....	166	stations of the Cos. of the 3d.....	38
Reed, George.....	26, 229	companies of Clinton's.....	98
Reed, Jacob, captain 2d Arty.....	244, 246	arms for Clinton's, 99; and for 2d.....	99
Reed, James.....	173, 179	3d N. Y., 1775.....	208
Reed, John, 3d lieut., or lieut. fireworker.....	85	list of men in Livingston's Co., 4th Regt.....	26
Reed, Nath'l.....	182, 183	arms for the 4th.....	36
Reed, Sam'l.....	167, 198	the 4th, detained at Albany by lack of arms.....	39
Reed, Thos.....	184	muster rolls of Comps. of 3d and 4th.....	29
		parts of 3d and 4th, at Albany.....	36

	Page.		Page.
Regiments, 3d and 4th badly supplied with arms . . .	36	Reynolds, Arnold, lieutenant . . .	281
a fifth New York, authorized . . .	140	Reynolds, Austin, ensign . . .	306
Green Mt. Boys . . . 35, 534, <i>et seq.</i>		Reynolds, Coon . . .	537
officers of . . .	16	Reynolds, David, lieutenant . . .	293
elect officers . . .	27	Reynolds, Ebeu'r, corp . . .	218
field officers appointed . . .	36	Reynolds, Gilbert, ensign, 304; lieutenant . . .	307
Gen. Schuyler author'd to appoint field officers . . .	28	Reynolds, Jas . . .	189, 219
Van Dyck's detachment of Green Mt. men . . .	128	Reynolds, John . . .	208
Holmes . . .	98	Reynolds, Joseph, capt . . .	281
Comp. of Lasher's, to guard the public records . . .	53	Reynolds, Mich . . .	208
McDougalls . . .	100	Reynolds, Nath'l, ensign, 306; lieutenant . . .	548
state of . . .	96	Reynolds, Tim . . .	210
officers in . . .	98, 102	Reynolds, Titus, lieutenant . . .	307
embarks for Albany . . .	24	Reynolds, Titus, Adam . . .	173
officers appointed in Ritzema's . . .	93	Reynolds, Jacob . . .	183, 183
Swartwouts . . .	67, 69	Rhea, Benj'n . . .	296
return of . . .	68	Rhinebeck . . .	93
Van Schaicks . . . 69 <i>et seq.</i> 72, 82		precinct, militia of, refuse to march . . .	142
almost ready . . .	76	Rhode Island . . .	19, 39
Tryon Co. Comps. and Charlotte Co. Comp. ordered to Wynkoops' . . .	98	Rhodes, Corn's . . .	132
Wynkoops', O'Hara's Co. in . . .	101	Rhodes, Jac . . .	223
Militia, Levies, etc . . .		Rhodes, John (Joseph) . . .	210
Graham's, rank-roll of . . .	134	Rice, Asa, capt . . .	277, 541
Wheelock's command . . .	150	Rice, Chas., corp'l . . .	536
of Levies under special acts . . . 256 <i>et seq.</i>		Rice, Elias . . .	536
additional Continental . . .	247	Rice, John . . .	238
Ethan Allen's force . . .	250	Rice, Jonas, lieutenant, Levies . . .	257
2d Canadian . . .	248	Rice, Micah, ensign . . .	277
of artificers . . .	250	Rice, Phenius, ensign . . .	284
of sappers and miners . . .	250	Rice, Sam'l . . .	203
Hinman's, Connecticut . . .	56	Rich, Amos . . .	249
Warner's, add'l Cont's . . .	248	Rich, David, capt . . .	277
return of Seth Warner's . . . 534, 535		Rich, Henry, corp'l . . .	189
Sheldon's, or 2d Light Dragoons . . .	248	Rich, Jno . . .	240
Moylan's, or 4th Light Dragoons . . .	250	Richards, Geo . . .	243
Regnier, Peter, lieutenant-col. 4th N.Y., 1776 . . .	209	Richards, Jas . . .	245
Reh, Matthew, ensign . . .	263	Richards, John, fife major . . .	233, 234
Reid, Jas . . .	211	Richards, Phil . . .	223
Reilly Jas . . .	197	Richards, Simon, 175; sergt . . .	179
Reimer, Phil, mus'n . . .	242	Richardson, Alex . . .	167, 225
Rejva, Lewis . . .	179	Richardson, Asa, capt . . .	275
Rejva, John, lieutenant . . .	303	Richardson, Gilbert . . .	227
Remmer, John . . .	52	Richardson, Josiah, lieutenant, Levies . . .	206
Rempson, Henry . . .	190	Richardson, Robert, sergt . . .	245
Remsen, Abr'm, capt . . .	286	Richardson, Thos . . .	130
Remsen, Jeromus, colonel . . . 113, 124, 126, 127		Richardson, Tim . . .	536
Remsen, Rem. A., lieutenant . . .	286	Richardson, Wm . . .	242
Renckel, Lawr . . .	549	Richey, Alex . . .	216
Reue, And'w, sergt . . .	544	Richey, Jno . . .	225
Renne, Coral . . .	208	Richey, James . . .	227
Renway, Peter . . .	248	Richmond, Benj . . .	193
Requa, Claude, capt . . .	304	Richmond, Josiah . . .	228
Requa, Isaac, lieutenant, and adjt . . .	547	Richmond Co . . .	106
Requan, Isaac, adjt . . .	304	members for . . .	4
Requaw, _____, lieutenant, Levies . . .	539	letter for chairman of committee . . .	83
Requaw, Gabriel, ensign . . .	303	quota of . . . 66, 108, 109	
capt. Levies . . . 257, 304, 547		militia of, not properly formed . . .	83
Requaw, Joseph, lieutenant, Levies . . .	257	militia of . . .	294
Requaw, Isaac, lieutenant, Levies . . .	256	Richter, Nich's, captain . . .	295
Reseque, John . . .	548	Ricker, Abr'm, captain 2d N. Y., 1766 . . .	186
Resner, Geo., lieutenant . . .	294	Rickerd, Jacob . . .	544
Resner, Jacobus, lieutenant . . .	294	Rickhorn, Abr'm, gunner . . .	245
Retan, Peter . . .	168	Riebsom, Math's . . .	549
Retgers, John . . .	87	Rieley, James . . .	179
Retong, Wm . . .	547	Riemer, John George . . .	178
Revershow, John Peter . . .	545	Riemer, Peter . . .	243
Reves, Nath'l, lieutenant . . .	299	Rider, George . . .	199, 203
Rexford, Sam'l, lieutenant . . .	274	Rider, John . . .	190
		Rider, Joseph, corporal . . .	550
		Rigel, Fred . . .	546

	Page.		Page.
Riggs, Dan.....	211, 548	Robinson, John, 176; lieutenant.....	284
Righley, Joseph.....	188	Robinson, Jno.....	188, 197, 235
Rightmeyer, Peter, lieutenant.....	273	Robinson, Joseph.....	4
Riker, Ab'm'n, lieutenant, 4th Regt.....	71, 529	Robinson, Mat.....	211
captain in Ritzema's.....	93, 96	Robinson, Peter.....	230, 231
Riker, Jere'h.....	224	Robinson, Richard.....	185, 203
Riker, Samuel, lieutenant.....	280	Robinson, Robert.....	185, 224
Riley, John.....	202	Robinson, Samuel.....	245
Riley, Patt.....	202	Robinson, Siah, lieutenant, 301; captain.....	302
Ring, Conr.....	268	Robinson, Stephen, drummer.....	187
Ringley, John, gr. mr.....	280	Robinson, Wm.....	190
Rion, Thomas.....	550	Robinson, James.....	212
Ripley, Job.....	237	Robison, Jos., drummer.....	242
Ripley, John.....	238, 536	Robley, Michael.....	189
Rippery, Elijah.....	242	Rochester, John.....	207
Risdall, Wm.....	198	Rockefeller, Phil., adjutant.....	269
Riseberger, Phil.....	231	Rockefeller, Tiel, captain.....	269
Ritche, Chas.....	176	Rockefeller, Wm., lieutenant.....	269
Ritchey, Isaac.....	219	Rodey, Pat.....	243
Ritchie, Phil., corporal.....	243	Rodgers, David, ensign and lieutenant.....	292
Ritchie, Wm., lieutenant of artillery.....	17, 246	Rodgers, James.....	240, 545
Ritter, Anthony.....	243	Rodgers, Joshua, captain armed vessel.....	254
Ritter Henry.....	206	Rodgers, Phil., ensign.....	273
Ritter, Jacob.....	227	Rodgers, Wm., captain armed sloop.....	254
Ritter, John, sergeant.....	549	Rodman, Thomas, lieutenant.....	152, 244
Ritterman, Jno.....	228	Roe, ———, captain, 97; captain in Clinton's.....	98
Ritzema, ———, lieutenant-col. 1st N. Y.....	13, 35, 38, 74, 527	Roe, James, gr. mr., 287; lieutenant.....	288
embarks with four companies for		Roe, John, 212; gr. mr.....	287
Albany.....	24	Roe, Philipp, adjutant.....	287
colonel.....	76, 93, 98, 101,	Roe, Wm., lieutenant.....	289, 290
colonel, calls for arms for his Regt.....	95	Roft, Aaron.....	217
Rivers, Joseph.....	184	Rogers, ———, captain.....	90
Roach, William.....	187	Rogers, David, ensign.....	289
Roarsh, Peter, corporal.....	234	Rogers, James.....	36, 205
Robbins, Jehiel, lieutenant.....	129	Rogers Jere'h, lieutenant.....	53, 289
Robbins, Joseph.....	249	Rogers, John.....	26, 289, 293
Roberts, Elias.....	533	Rogers, John, Jr.....	26
Robert, ———, lieutenant. Addl. Conts.....	152	Rogers, Joshua, lieutenant and captain.....	287
Roberts, Billy.....	233, 234	Rogers, Lewis.....	87
Roberts, Caleb.....	187	Rogers, Nath'l, ensign.....	288
Roberts, Christ'f.....	18	Rogers, Phil., lieutenant.....	540
Roberts, Ezekiel, lieutenant. Levies.....	257, 539	Rogers, Samuel.....	240
Roberts, Jacob.....	173	Rogers, Uriah, major.....	80, 257
Roberts, John, 18, 216; lieutenant in Malcom's.....	239	Rogers, William.....	212
Roberts, Lem'n, lieutenant.....	186	sergeant.....	240
Roberts, Peter.....	531	gr. mr. sergeant.....	230, 543
Roberts, Warren.....	18	ensign.....	306
Roberts, Wm.....	206	captain.....	80, 288
Robertson, Arch'd, ensign.....	537	captain Art'y.....	55, 289
Robertson, Daniel.....	273	captain Navy.....	530-533
Robertson, Daniel.....	242	captain Sloop Montgomerie.....	94, 530
Robertson, Henry.....	243	instruction for.....	95
Robertson, James.....	216, 242	Rogers, Zeph., ensign Suffolk Co. Militia.....	288
Robertson, Mat.....	194	captain Suffolk Co. Minute Men.....	288
Robertson, Robert.....	233	Rorgan, Peter, lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 1775.....	173
Robeson, Jere'h.....	293	Rorgen, Petrus, lieutenant.....	529
Robicheaux, James, captain C. C.....	233	Romaine, Ab'm, lieutenant, Levies.....	258
Robins, Daniel.....	193	Romaine, Teod. F., gr. mr.....	542
Robins, Evans.....	214	Ronole, Johu.....	190
Robins, Jno.....	175	Roobach, Jere'h.....	206
Robinson, Alex.....	230, 231	Rood, Ashab.....	293
Robinson, Amos, gr. mr.....	278	Roof (Ruff), John, captain.....	542
Robinson, And.....	202, 212	Roome, Benj., corpl.....	215
Robinson, Art.....	530	Roomen, Peter.....	215
Robinson, Benj.....	222	Roomen, Wm.....	198
Robinson, Daniel.....	232	Roorey, Wm.....	297
Robinson, Eben'r, captain, 283; major.....	284	Roosa, Aldert, lieutenant, Levies.....	257
Robinson, Edmund.....	238	Roosa, Dirck, Jr., ensign.....	302
Robinson, George.....	209, 221	Roosa, Isaac, ensign, 299; lieutenant.....	303
Robinson, James, 205, 216, 226, 301; sergeant, 222; ensign, 270; lieutenant.....	269	Roosa, Jacob.....	301
Robinson, Jon's, ensign.....	302	Roosa, Joh's, ensign.....	300
		Roosa, Peter, captain.....	543



	Page.		Page.
Rossa, Petrus, lieutenant.....	301	Ross, John.....	199, 203, 209
Rosse, Jacob, sergeant.....	230	Ross, Joseph.....	238
Rosseboom, Jacob, lieutenant.....	263	Ross, Robert.....	193
captain.....	263	Ross, Wm.....	217
Roseboom, John, lieutenant, Militia.....	263	Rossiter, Chas.....	183
Roseboom, Myndert, col. 2d Regt.....	13	Rossman, Conrad.....	193
Rosecrans, Hendr., sergeant.....	543	Rossman, Phil.....	269, 270
Rosens, Aary, corporal.....	195	Rossman, Peter, lieutenant. C. C.....	26, 176
Rosevelt, Mr.....	13, 65, 78	Rotcherry, Jas.....	239
Rosevelt, Isaac.....	3	Roundy, Elm.....	180
Rosevelt, Jno., capt.....	65	Rouse, John, captain.....	536
Root, Aaron, lieutenant, Levies.....	259	Rouse, John, lieutenant and captain.....	541
Root, David.....	293	Row, John, lieutenant.....	278, 279
Root, Elisha, lieutenant.....	277	Row, Joseph, ensign and lieutenant.....	271, 272
Root, Ephraim.....	131	Row, Mich'l, ensign.....	278
Root, Geo.....	202	Row, Nath'l, ensign.....	292
Root, Rufus, corporal.....	536	Rowland, Jon'n, ensign.....	272
Root, Sam'l, corporal, 130; ensign.....	277	Rowland, Oliver, lieutenant.....	272
Root, Simon.....	536	Rowland, Robt. lieutenant.....	271
Root, Timothy, lieutenant.....	277	Rowland, Sam'l, lieutenant.....	267
Roppool, Geo.....	177	Rowland, Thos.....	215
Rosa, Aaron.....	170	Rowley, Heyman, lieutenant.....	292
Rosa, Aldert.....	170	Rowley, Nath'l, lieutenant.....	274, 528
Rosa, Aldert D., lieutenant, Levies.....	256	Rowley, Reuben, lieutenant.....	206, 207
Rosa, Alex'r.....	58	Rowley, Seth.....	198
Rosa, Gisbert.....	58	Rowley, Thos.....	270
Rosa, Jacob.....	172	Rows, John's, lieutenant.....	187
Rosa, Jacobus, 58; captain.....	549	Royal, Peter.....	537
Rosa, Peter, lieutenant, Levies.....	536	Roy, Chas.....	537
Rosa, Tunis.....	58	Roy, Stephen.....	193
Rosaa, Abdm.....	195	Ruben, Moses.....	283
Rosaa, Jac.....	196	Rudd, Bezaluel, qr. mr. and lieutenant.....	160
Rose.....	145	Rudd, Gideon, corporal.....	200
Rose, Abdm., lieutenant.....	288	Rudd, Wm.....	185
Rose, Albert.....	201	Rudolph, Chr.....	193
Rose, And.....	216	Ruff, Adam.....	216
Rose, Benj., lieutenant.....	289, 303	Ruff, Conrad.....	543
Rose, Herr.....	270	Ruff (Roof), John, captain.....	196
Rose, Isaac A., ensign 4th N. Y.....	211	Rugg, John.....	536
Rose, Jacob.....	294	Rucker, Joseph.....	185
Rose, Jacobus, captain.....	302	Ruland, Jehiel.....	210
Rose, Jas.....	194, 222	Ruland, Thos.....	533
Rose, John.....	184	Rumbout Precinct, comp'y from.....	66
Rose, Jon'n.....	237	Rump, Henery.....	172
Rose, Nathan, captain.....	287	Rumsey, Asa.....	289
Rose, Peter.....	189	Rumsey, David, captain.....	545
Rose, Sam'l.....	185	Rumsey, Jas., lieutenant.....	62, 290
Rose, Sol.....	205	Rumsey, Jonas.....	253
Rose, Wm., lieutenant.....	299	Rumsey, Nathan.....	289
Roseboom, Barent, lieutenant and qr. mr. Levies.....	256	Rumsey, Phenias, captain.....	289
Roseboom, Jacob, captain.....	539	Rumsnider, Henry.....	546
Roseboom, M., colonel 2d N. Y. Line, 1775.....	527	Rundell, Richard.....	547
Rosekrans, ———, capt., 59; capt. in McDougall's, 96; capt. in Clinton's.....	98	Rundie, Abel.....	226
Rosekrans, Benj., ensign.....	284	Runnells, Ab.....	215
lieutenant.....	279	Runnells, Eli.....	217
Rosekrans, Cesar.....	232	Runnells, Jos.....	215
Rosekrans, Dan'l, captain.....	291	Runnells, Titus, lieutenant.....	206
Rosekrans, Depul, sifer.....	221	Runnells, Wm.....	545
Rosekrans, Jacob, ensign.....	302	Runnier, Benj.....	181
lieutenant.....	300	Runo, Simon.....	187
captain.....	71, 92, 96, 529	Ruskil, Martin.....	173
Rosekrans, Jas.....	227	Russel, James, sergeant.....	181
captain 5th N. Y., 1776.....	220	Russel, John.....	52
major 3d N. Y., 1776.....	197	Russel, Oliver.....	206
Rosekrans, Zach., ensign.....	300	Russel, Thos., lieutenant.....	286
Rosekrans, see Boucrans.....		Russel, Wm.....	222
Roseman, John, ensign.....	270	Russell, James.....	80, 227
Rosier, Tim'y.....	250	Russell, Jon'n.....	211
Rosman, Adam.....	213, 213	Russell, Joseph.....	201
Rosman, Henry.....	26		
Ross, Charles.....	227		

	Page.		Page.
Russell, Thos., 224, 226; mus'n.....	228	Ryan, Pat'..	198
Russell, Wm.....	225	Ryan, Robert.....	208
Rust, Oliver.....	130	Ryan, Thos.....	176
Rust, Phineas.....	130	Ryckman, Will., ensign 1st N. Y.....	139
Rutgers, ———	83	Ryder, Valentine, capt. armed vessel.....	254
Rutgers, Anth'y, 11, 19, 40; capt. Art'y, 17, 87, 246; no commissions for his comp. of Art'y.....	37	Ryder, Wm., adjutant.....	62
Rutland, Wheler, capt. Levies.....	259	Rykman, Wm., lieutenant 1st N. Y., 1776.....	178
Rutlin, Holdin, lieutenant Levies.....	259	Ryley, Sylv.....	229
Rutty, Ezra, ensign.....	280	Rylie, Jno.....	242
Ryan, Dennis.....	179	Rynard, John.....	206
Ryan, Jer'e'h, bombardier.....	245	Rynax, Wm., sergeant.....	184
Ryan, John.....	242	Rynder, Chr.....	206
Ryan, Mich'l, lieutenant.....	272	Rynders, James.....	185
		Ryne, John, lieutenant.....	272

## S.

Sabbath Day Point, casualties at.....	176, 177, 252	Sands, Comfort, paymaster Militia.....	149
Sabine, Stephen.....	206	Sands, Edw., surgeon's mate.....	529
Sacket, ———	126	Sands, John, captain, 286; lieutenant-col.....	251
Sacket, Nath'l.....	3, 133	Sandy Hook.....	82, 91, 95
Sackett, Daniel, lieutenant Levies.....	257	Sanfaron, Jacques.....	236
Sackett, Peter, adjt. 4th N. Y., 1776.....	240, 209	Sanfaron, Joseph.....	236
Sackett, Rich'd, lieutenant. 305; capt., 305, 544; captain Levies, 256, 257, 259; capt. Minute Men.....	538	Sanford, Benjamin.....	211
Sacket, Sam'l, lieutenant, 77, 529; captain.....	140, 210	Sanford, John, captain.....	80
Sacket, Wm., lieutenant.....	286	Sanford, William.....	221
Sadler, Johan.....	236, 287	Sangh, Peter.....	178
Safford, Jesse, captain.....	536	Santford, ———, captain Adtl' Continentals.....	152
Safford, Jonas.....	536	Sappers and Miners, Corps of, 250; transfers to, 191, 195	215, 227
Safford, Samuel, major Green Mt. Boys, 27, 36; lieutenant-colonel.....	535	Saratoga, casualties at, 219, 234; troops ordered to.....	28
Safford, Solomon, ensign.....	536	Sargeant, William.....	241
Sage, Moses, ensign.....	284	Sargeon, William, drummer.....	190
Sagor, John.....	182, 183	Sartin (Searies), Thomas.....	206
St. John, ———	228	Sartin (Seaton), James.....	193
St. John, Ezra, ensign Ass. Ez., 275; lieutenant.....	134, 282	Sartel, Daniel.....	536
Saint John, James, lieutenant Levies.....	259	Satterlee, William, captain 2d Canadian.....	248
St. John, Moses, lieutenant and captain.....	305	Satterly, Daniel, ensign.....	287
St. John, Sam'l, captain.....	533	Satterly, Henry.....	218, 232
St. John, Walter, corporal.....	238	Satterly, John.....	232
St. John, casualties at.....	244	Satterly, Nath'l, quartermaster.....	289
St. Lawrence, John.....	216	Satterly, Richard.....	218
Salisbury, Barent Staats, ensign, 270; lieutenant.....	98, 139	Saunders, Phineas, corporal.....	129
Salisbury, Francis, lieutenant.....	270	Saunders, Robert.....	176
Salisbury, Jacob.....	536	Saunders, Anthony.....	233, 234
Salisbury, John, captain.....	274	Savage, Edw., lieutenant.....	275
Salisbury, Silvester, lieutenant, 298; captain.....	120, 159, 289	Savage, James.....	233, 234
Salisbury, Wessel, lieutenant.....	270	Savage, Joel.....	544
Salkild, Isaac, lieutenant Levies.....	253	Savage, John (Joseph), captain 2d Artillery.....	244
Sally, armed sloop.....	534	Savage, Robert.....	233, 234
Salsbury, Barent Staats, lieutenant 1st N. Y., 1776.....	184	Sawens, Joram.....	536
Salsbury, Gasper.....	183	Sawyer, Abel.....	18
Salsbury, Jno.....	185	Sawyer, Enos.....	130
Salsbury, Josh.....	176	Sawyer, James, 60; quartermaster.....	291
Saltsman, Peter.....	177	Sawyer, Jesse, lieutenant.....	16, 28
Sammons, Fred., sergeant.....	546	Sawyer, John.....	130
Sammons, Jacob, lieutenant C. C.....	239	Sawyer, John, Jr.....	130
Sammons, Platt.....	205	Sax, Jacob, sergeant.....	200
Samon, Mathew, Jr.....	172	Saxbury, William.....	181
Samons, Jacob, lieutenant Levies.....	258	Saxon, Gilbert, sergeant.....	538
Sampson, Isaac.....	224	Sayer, Math'w, lieutenant.....	206
Sampson, Ez'l, lieutenant Artificers.....	250	Saylor, Jac.....	206
Sampson, Geo.....	187, 190	Sayre, David, lieutenant.....	288
Sanderson, John.....	131	Sayre, James, lieutenant.....	290
Sanders, John.....	194	Sayre, John, lieutenant and captain.....	292
Sanderson, Daniel.....	130	Sayre, Nathan, lieutenant.....	293
Sandford, John.....	211	Sayre, Thomas, Jr., lieutenant.....	292
Sandford, John, 218; captain.....	241, 288	Sayres, ———, captain.....	542
Sands, Mr.....	82, 103, 107	Scales, See Skaala.....	
Sands, Anasa William.....	251	Scantin, Jeremiah.....	218
		Seepmoes, William.....	301

	Page.		Page.
Schans, Hendrick, lieutenant, Militia.....	264	Schuyler, Nich's	545
Scharse, Daniel.....	236	surgeon, 2d Canadian.....	248
Schauber, William.....	248	Schuyler, Peter, desires a commission.....	69
Schaver, Jacob F., captain.....	269	capt. 3d Albany Co. Regt.....	263
Schefer, Adam.....	545	major, Levies.....	258, 538
Scheffer, Joh's H., ensign.....	273	Schuyler, Peter J., ensign 1st N. Y.....	139
Schell, Christ'n.....	550	ensign 2d N. Y.....	197
Schenck, ——— Mr., 128; captain.....	68	Schuyler, Peter P., lieutenant-col.....	76
Schenck, Abram, lieutenant, 279; captain and major Ass.		major 5th Albany Co. Regt.....	265
Ex.....	285	Schuyler, Peter S., ensign and lieutenant, militia.....	263, 264
Schenck, Gysbert.....	3	Schuyler, Phil.....	19, 23, 47, 60, 549
Schenck, Henry, major Dutchess Co. Minute Men.....	285	col., recommended for major-gen'l.....	8
Schenck, John, captain.....	285	appointed 4th major-gen'l.....	15
Schenck, Martin, ensign.....	286	gen'l.....	13, 71, 94, 185
Schenectady.....	115	a French interpreter appointed for.....	17
Schenneman, John, ensign.....	270	house of, attacked.....	181
Schepmas, John, corporal.....	301	guards of.....	180, 181, 182, 183, 205
Schermerhorn, Freeman, ensign.....	263	commissions for his officers received.....	38
Schermerhorn, Daniel, lieutenant and captain.....	265	ordered to N. Y.....	81
Schermerhorn, Jacob, lieutenant-colonel, 263, 265; captain		letters from.....	23, 27, 35, 56, 69, 76, 81
Exempt.....	540	letters to.....	24, 29, 52, 72, 78
Schermerhorn, Jacob C., lieutenant, 5th Albany Co. Regt.,		Schuyler, Phil. P., col. 3d Albany Co. Regt.....	264, 539
265; major.....	264	Schuyler, Stephen, capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775.....	528
Schermerhorn, John, captain Militia.....	265	col. 5th Albany Co. Regt.....	265, 266
Schermerhorn, John L.....	544	Schuyler, Stephen I., col. Albany Co. Regt.....	539
Schermerhorn, Luke, captain Militia.....	264	Schuyler, Stephen J., col. 6th Albany Co. Regt.....	266, 267
Scherpe, Gilbert L., captain Militia.....	267	Schuyler, armed vessel.....	96, 533
Schoets, James.....	217	Scofield, Eben'r, capt. 2d Westch. Co. Regt.....	305
Scholl, Jost, lieutenant.....	295	capt. 4th Westch. Co. Regt.....	307
Schomaker, John, Jr.....	546	lieut. Westch. Co. Minute Men.....	307
Schomaker, Thomas.....	546	Scotch Highlanders, Comp. of.....	119
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, adjutant.....	278	Scott, Mr.....	15, 42, 63, 114
Schoolcraft, Lourens.....	206	brig-gen'l.....	215
Schoonmaker, Abram, adjutant.....	301	Scott, Alex.....	201
Schoonmaker, Benjamin.....	301	Scott, Andr.....	306
Schoonmaker, Cuff.....	226	Scott, Elijah, lieutenant.....	259
Schoonmaker, Edw., lieutenant.....	298	Scott, Ezekiel, major, Levies.....	215
Schoonmaker, Edw., Jr., lieutenant.....	298	Scott, Henry.....	212
Schoonmaker, Fred, captain.....	153, 159, 160, 162	Scott, Jas.....	195
ordered to raise another company.....	157	ifcr.....	209, 212, 240
Schoonmaker, Fred, Jr., captain.....	300, 301	Scott, John.....	261
Schoonmaker, Hend., captain.....	298	ensign, lieutenant, militia.....	262
Schoonmaker, Henry, 237; sergeant.....	280	capt. militia.....	262
Schoonmaker, Hez'h, ensign Militia.....	265, 266	Scott, John Morin, 104, 106; member for N. Y.....	3
Schoonmaker, Jochem, Jr., captain.....	300	appointed brig-gen'l militia.....	112
Schoonmaker, Martinus, drummer.....	301	Hamilton's Co. in his brig.....	122
Schoonmaker, Peter, captain Ass. Ex.....	300	Scott, Thos.....	293
Schoonmaker, Petrus, captain.....	298	Scott, Timothy.....	192, 198
Schoonmaker, Samuel, lieutenant.....	273	Scott, Wm.....	190, 243
Schouten, John, lieutenant.....	199, 200	Scouten, Henry.....	232
Schrader, J. J.....	295	Scriber, Peter.....	206
Schreunbling, Henry, ensign, 294; lieutenant.....	26	Scribner, Nath'l, lieutenant.....	283
Schriber, Jacob.....	200	capt.....	125, 284
Schriber, Christ.....	26	capt. Conspiracy Co.....	286
Schriver, Christian.....	26	Scribner, Thos., sergt. major.....	539
Schriver, Henry.....	280	Scribner, Zadock.....	176
Schriver, Jacob, sergeant, 210; lieutenant.....	528	Scriver, Christ'n.....	200
Schroeter, Adam, adjutant.....	528	Scudder, Israel, capt.....	288
Schroeter, George L., adjutant.....	200	Scudder, Jacob, sergt.....	86
Schulcraft, John.....	546	Scudder, Joel, lieutenant and capt.....	287
Schulds, Hend.....	546	Scudder, John.....	251
Schulds, Jah's, sergt.....	546	Scudder, Wm., lieutenant 1st N. Y., 1776.....	254
Schulds, Wm., sergt.....	236	Scudder, W. Smith, capt. armed vessel.....	139
Schuley, Christ'n.....	260	Scuder, Wm., lieutenant 1st N. Y.....	190
Schults, Casper, lieutenant.....	268	Sculthorp, Jno.....	219
Schultz, Henry, ensign.....	542	Scutt, Wm.....	535
Schulz, John, sergt. major.....	266	Sealy, ———, capt.....	203
Schurtz, John, lieutenant, militia.....	262	Seaman, Dan.....	305
Schuyler, Abram, lieutenant, militia.....	545	Seaman, Israel, lieutenant.....	166
Schuyler, David.....	197	Seaman, Mich'a.....	200
Schuyler, Dirk, ensign 2d N. Y.....	545	Seamans, Eph.....	200
Schuyler, Jacob.....		Seamans, Isaac.....	200

	Page.		Page.
Sears, ———, Dep. adj.-gen'l.	89	Sharp, George, lieut. Minute Men	284
Sears, Enoch, sergt.	204	Sharp, Henry	186
Sears, Francis	223	Sharp, Lewis	175
Sears, Joshua, ensign	299	Sharp, Martins, lieut. Militia	266, 267
Sear, Thos., lieut.	280	Sharp, Peter, 544; lieut.	263
Sears, Wm.	206	Sharp, Thomas	174
Seaton, John, lieut.	134, 278, 279	Sharpe, George, ensign, 266; lieut., 134; capt. 6th Albany Co. Regt.	267
Seaton, Rufus, sergt.	252	Shattuck, Wm., major	277
Seaton, Willard	189	Shaver, Chas., lieut.	270
Sebeer, Wm., major	294	Shaver, James, gunner	245
Sebring Isaac, gr. mr.	279, 286, 541	Shaver, John, ensign, 260, 269, 303; captain	270
Sebring, Jacob, Jr., ensign	286	Shaver, John C., ensign Levies	260
Secaur, Isaac	169	Shaver, Josh, ensign and lieut. Militia	264
Secaur, James	168	Shaw, Andw., ensign	284
Secor, John	223	Shaw, Comfort, lieut.	285
Sedore, Jno.	192	Shaw, Daniel, lieut. Contl. Frigate	254
See, James, ensign	304	Shaw, David	196
Seeber, Adolph, ensign	549	Shaw, Duncan, lieut.	276
Seeber, Jacob W., capt.	294, 549	Shaw, Ichabod	188
Seeber, Sev., lieut.	549	Shaw, James	228
Seeber, Wm., lieut.-col.	549	Shaw, Jno.	202
Seeds, Geo.	216	Suaw, John	86
Seeley, Abner, capt.	129	lieut. 2d Art'y.	246
Seeley, Eli, capt.	304	lieut. Levies	258
Seeley, Josiah, lieut.	289, 290	Shaw, Mich.	212
Seeley, Mich'l.	236	Shaw, Moses	221
Seeley, Gideon, capt.	307	Shaw, Pelis	220
Seeley, Neh'g, lieut.	276	Shaw, Reuben	231
capt.	290	Shaw, Richard, corporal	191
Seely, Sam'l, cornet and lieut.	202	Shaw, Samuel, lieut., 266, 267; captain	539
Seely, Sylv., sergt.	545	Shaw, Solomon	221
Seelye, David	230	Shaw, Wm., 196; sergeant	242
Seemore, Abm'm.	538	Shay, Marhom.	225
Seever, Comfort, recruiting officer.	266, 267	Shear, Abm'm.	227
Seever, Jon'n, ensign and lieut. militia	266, 267	Shearman, Jesse	188
Segendorph, Adam, lieut.	177	Sheaver, Henry, ensign Militia	266
Seger, Staats	306	Sheehan, Thos.	245
Seiah, Gideon, capt.	171	Sheely, John	178
Seley, Conradt	235	Sheene, Jere'h	183
Selkirk, James, sergeant	193	Sheet, Hugo, ensign	302
Sellers, Michael	201	Sheets, Nich's	237
Sellman, John	202	Shehan, Morris	194
Semall, Anthony	177	Sheldon, Benajah, ensign	271
Semore, Henry	277	Sheldon, Isabel, ensign Militia	265
Sergeant, John, captain and lt.-col.	227	Sheldon, Joseph	241
Serine, Jacob	303	Sheldon, Sam'l	537
Serring, Daniel, lieut.	185	lieut.	271
Service, Phil.	242	Shell, Christ.	199, 208
Service, Robert	175	Shell, Geo.	206
Servos, Daniel	118	Shellenburgh, Geo.	178
Sessions, Mr., of Cumberland Co.	536	Shepard, ———, captain	543
Sessions, Benj., corporal	265	Shepardson, Stephen, captain	277, 541
Seton (Seeton), Wm., ensign and lieut. Militia	203	Shepard, Colville, captain	542
Sevey, James	240	Shepard, Dan'l, gr. mr., adjt. and captain	282, 283
Seward, John	307	Shepard, Rufus, corpl.	536
Seymore, Jesse, ensign	227	Shepherd, Abm'm, lieut.	550
Seymour, Abm'm	248	Shepherd, Calvin, captain	292
Seymour, Horace, lieut. 2d Light Drag	248	Shepherd, Daniel, captain Levies	259
Seymour, Thomas, 194; capt. 2d Light Drag	208	Shepherd (Shaver), Hend.	183
Shades, Adam	225	Shepherd, John, lieut. Artificers	250
Shaffer, George	545	Shepherd, True	175
Shairman, George, corporal	206	Sherburne, Henry, adjt.	277
Shall, George	204	Sheridan, Rich'd.	201, 545
Shall, John	236, 237	Sheridan, see Sherwood.	
Shance, Charles	219	Sherlock, John	203
Shaunon, Robert	178	Sherman, Jesse	180
Shaunon, Thomas	204	Sherman, Nathan	536
Sharenor, Lud.	549	Sherman, Peter	548
Sharen, Christ	242	Sherrow, Jas.	201
Sharidan, Thomas	264	Sherve, Andries	222
Sharp, Coenrad, ensign Militia	177	Sherwood, ———, captain	547
Sharp, Corns.			

	Page.		Page.
Sherwood, Abm.	195	Sibby, David.	205
Sherwood, Adiel, lieutenant. 1st N. Y., 1776	139, 181,	Sicher, Wm.	58
lieut. Charlotte Co. Regt.	257, 539,	Sickles, Abm.	198
captain	545	Sickles, Garret, sergt.	241
Sherwood, Andw., sergt.	245	Sickles, Jacobus, ensign.	291
Sherwood, Elijah	106	Sickles, Wm., lieutenant, 290; captain	291
Sherwood, Gershom, lieutenant	304	Sickles, Zach	189
Sherwood, Isaac, lieutenant. 2d N. Y., 1776	139,	Sieber, Jacob, adjt.	294
lieut.-col.	62, 290	Siel (Zieler), John, lieutenant.	295
Sherwood, Jas., corpl.	187	Siles, Christ'r.	175
Sherwood, John, orderly sergt.	199	Siles, Thos., surg. mate 4th N. Y., 1776.	200
Sherwood, Mic.	215	Sill, Uriah, lieutenant.	284
Sherwood, Nath'l.	187	Sillsbury, David	189
Sherwood, Neh'm.	227	Sillsbury, see Spillsbury.	
Sherwood, Newcome, sergt.	545	Silvester, Peter	3
Sherwood, Seth, gr. mr. Charlotte Co. Regt.	275	Silvia, James	245
lieut. Levies	256	Simkins, Gid.	202
captain Ass. Ex.	545	Simkins, Isaac	197
Sherwood, Seymour	202	Simkins, Jer'h.	227, 230
Sherwood, Stephen, lieutenant. 12th Albany Co. Regt.	271	Simmons, Caleb	217
ensign	304,	Simmons, Elz.	232
Shevalier, Jos.	219	Simmons, Jno.	211
Shields, Dan'l.	202	Simmons, Isaac	221
Shields, Jas.	208	Simmons, Josh.	216
mus'n.	241	Simmons, Salm	533
Shiffen, Geo.	550	Simmons, Smith, lieutenant.	279
Shift, Geo.	202	Simon, Jacob, lieutenant.	205
Shill, James	26	Simonds, Joshua, lieutenant Levies.	258
Shine, John.	533	Simons, Mich'l.	188
Shippen, Aske'nah, lieutenant Levies.	259	Simons, Corn's.	187
Shippen Wm.	195	Simons, Robert	245
Shippman, Sam'l, ensign.	272	Simpson, Jas.	227
Shippey, David	191	Simpson, Robt.	130, 245
Shippey, Zeb.	200	Sinrall, Wm., captain.	503
Ships, see Navy.		Sinson, Alex., lieutenant Ass. Ex.	276
Shires, Jacob.	203	Sinhorne, Josiah, sergeant.	238
Shirts, Heud	182, 183	Sinnott, Pat., sergeant-major.	200
Shirts, Peter	209	Siscoe, Dick.	215
Shirts, Sam'l.	206	Sitchen, John, lieutenant.	290
Shirtz, Joh's, ensign.	268	Sits, Peter, ensign and lieutenant.	295, 546
Shoecraft, Joh's.	170	Sitzer, Andw., ensign.	270
Shoemaker, Dan'l.	190	Sitzer, Barcut.	216
Shoemaker, Fred., lieutenant	297	Size, Abr'n.	229
Shoemaker, Hanyoost, major.	296	Skaats, Jas.	214
Shoemaker, Peter	242	Skeels, Elijah	293
Shoemaker, Rud., captain.	297	Skeets, Abr'm.	232
Shokey, Christ.	243	Skiffington, John, sergeant.	199
Sholl (Scholl), John, ensign and lieutenant	295	Skillman, John, ensign	286
Shonnerd, Fred	87	Skinner, Abr'm, comm'r.	537
Shorky, Thos.	172	Skinner, Elijah, ensign Ass. Ex.	274
Short, Jacob	204	Skinner, Isaac	188, 550
Short, Zach., ensign	298	Skinner, Jon'n.	228
Shourd, Joseph	533	Skinner, Josiah, lieutenant Levies.	258
Shove, Fred	188	Skinner, Thomas, lieutenant Levies.	260
Shucraft, Jno., corpl.	189	captain	258
Shufelt, Geo.	182	surgeon 5th Coun't.	250
Shulls, Jno., sergt.	178	Slasson, Henry, captain.	307
Shulter, Lawrence, lieutenant.	296	Slasson, Eben'r, captain Ass. Ex.	307
Shultes, Mathias, lieutenant	204	captain and major W. Ch. Co. Minute	
Shults, Abm., lieutenant.	279, 541	Men	307
Shults, Joh's, captain	279	Slaven, James.	228, 250
Shults, John, lieutenant.	270	Slawter, Gilbert.	550
Shults, Peter, lieutenant.	282	Stead, Jos.	204
Shultz, Abm., ensign.	285	Stee, Lewis, ensign.	303
Shultz, Jacob, ensign	207	Steght, Henry L., lieutenant.	303
Shultz, John	205	Steght, Jacobus, gr. mr.	543
Shurley, Thos.	224	Slick, Stephen	232
Shurtan, Casparis	58	Slingerlandt, Abr'm, ensign, 263; captain.	265
Shutler, Jno.	194	Slingerlandt, Teunis A., ensign and captain Militia	265, 266
Shuts, Peter	179	Slingerlandt, Teunis W., lieutenant and captain Militia	265, 266
Shutts, Fred.	191		
Sibbio, Thoo., sergt.	215		

	Page.		Page.
Slingerlant, Peter.....	180	Smith, Henry, 222; gunner, 240; ensign, 299; lieutenant, 299	299
Sloan, Hugh.....	175	Smith, Hugh, 208; lieutenant.....	287
Sloan, Stephen.....	193	Smith, Isaac.....	219, 547
Sloaper, Solom.....	18	adjutant.....	305
Slocum, Benj., ensign.....	280	lieut. 2d Art'y.....	246
Slocum, Jon'h.....	221	captain.....	278
Slone, Thomas.....	203	captain Orange Co. Mil.....	290, 201
Sloper, Samuel, captain Levies.....	259	surgeon's mate, 2d N. Y., 1776.....	186
Slote, Stephen, captain.....	289	surgeon.....	557
Slott, Corn's, sergeant.....	546	Smith, Israel, captain 4th N. Y.....	140, 217
Sloughier, Isaac.....	171	Smith, Jacobus, ensign Minute Men.....	90
Sloughier, Jonas.....	180	Smith, Jno., 175, 180, 184, 196, 205; fifer, 206; sergeant.....	188, 205
Sloughier, Nichs.....	181	Smith, Jas.....	242, 210
Slouter, John.....	225	sergt.....	290, 293
Slump, Martin.....	181	lieut.....	293
Slutt, Abr'm, 232; musician.....	231	capt. on Lake Champlain.....	19, 254
Slutt, Marvel.....	232	capt. armed schooner.....	254, 282
Slutt, Peter.....	193	capt. of the Schuyler.....	90, 96
Slutt, Wm.....	232	Smith, Jeffry, major.....	287
Sluyter, Abr'm.....	301	Smith, Jer'e'h.....	201
Sluyter, Corn's.....	199	Smith, Jesse.....	87, 225, 229
Sluyter, Dirick.....	58	Smith, Joel.....	167
Sluyter, Hans.....	58	Smith, Joh's.....	58, 545
Sluyter, Jac.....	201	Smith, John.....	191, 204, 206, 213, 232, 237, 243
Sly, Samuel.....	240	fifer.....	211
Sly, Wm.....	212	sergt. 2d N. Y. Line.....	199, 547
Small, George.....	174	sergt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775.....	628
Small, Jacob, captain.....	297, 549	qr. mr.....	547
Smalley, Thomas, sergeant.....	223	ensign in Malcolm's.....	244
Smalley, Tim.....	216	ensign Suffolk Co. Militia.....	287
Small pox.....	184	ensign 2d Tryon Co. Regt.....	295
Smart, Geo., qr. mr. sergeant.....	543	ensign 4th Tryon Co. Regt.....	296, 543
Smawley, Elisha, corporal.....	130	lieut.....	274, 279
Smawley, James.....	130	lieut. 2d Artillery.....	246
Smead, Alva.....	129	lieut. Levies.....	256
Smedes (Sniden), Abr'm, lieut.....	301, 302	lieut. 5th Dutchess Co. Regt.....	281
Smedes, John, surgeon Levies.....	256	major.....	63
Smeedes, Jno.....	231	major Orange Co. militia.....	290
Smiley, Thomas.....	188	Smith, John L., major.....	63
Smith, ———, 78, 80; captain in Seth Warner's, 535; colonel.....	126, 128	Smith, Jonas.....	58
Smith, Abner.....	222	Smith, Joseph, 184, 186; ensign.....	201
Smith, Abr'm, lieut.....	305, 306	Smith, Josiah.....	126, 198
Smith, Albert, ensign.....	62, 290	sergt.....	218
Smith, Alex.....	208	colonel.....	55, 545
Smith, Arthur, captain.....	301	colonel Suffolk Co. Minute Men.....	288
Smith, Arch.....	203, 228	Smith, Lambert, ensign.....	291
Smith, Arie, captain.....	62, 300	Smith, Lemuel M.....	224
Smith, Benj., 213; lieut.....	301	Smith, Leon, Jr., ensign.....	302
Smith, Caleb.....	186, 217	Smith, Math'w.....	536
Smith, Cennan, lieut.....	302	Smith, Melancton.....	3
Smith, Charles.....	242	capt.....	114, 133, 135
Smith, Ch'n.....	196	capt. Dutchess Co. Minute Men.....	284
Smith, Conrad.....	183	capt. special Comp.....	286
Smith, Cornelius, Jr.....	169	Smith, Moses.....	217
Smith, Daniel, 536; sergeant, 293; qr. mr.....	280	Smith, Nath.....	213
Smith, David, 175, 225, 230, 231; ensign, 305; lieut.....	284, 306	sergt.....	18
Smith, David, Sr.....	225	ensign Ass. Ex.....	275
Smith, Davis.....	211	lieut.....	28
Smith, Duncan, fifer.....	202	Smith, Nath'l, 533; lieut.....	281
Smith, Eben'r.....	533	Smith, Nehe'h.....	233
Smith, Edm., Jr., lieut., 287; major.....	287	Smith, Nich's.....	536, 550
Smith, Elex.....	289	ensign.....	267
Smith, Elijah, 187; lieut., 282; captain.....	283	Smith, Obediah, 219; lieut.....	289
Smith, Epenetus, lieut.....	288	Smith, Othniel, ensign.....	287
Smith, Ezekiel.....	188	Smith, Patrick, lieut.-col.....	275
Smith, Francis, captain.....	289	Smith, Peter.....	189, 191, 204, 205
Smith, George, 208; lieut., 140, 210, 295; captain Levies.....	257	Smith, Petrus.....	58
Smith, Gershom.....	218	Smith, Petrus, Jr., 58, 170; ensign.....	300
Smith, Gideon.....	217	Smith, Philetus, capt.....	287
		Smith, Philipp, capt.....	264
		Smith, Pol., lieut.....	273, 279

	Page.		Page.
Smith, Reuben	221, 536	Spaulding, ———, captain	534
Smith, Rich'd, 193, 545; ensign	287	Spear, Hy. Fred.	189
Smith, Robert, sergt., 176; capt.	542	Spear, Jona.	170
Smith, Sam'l, 205, 226; lieutenant, 528; capt.	280	Spear, Jos.	194
Smith, Seth, lieutenant-col.	278	Spears, prize of, for the army	137
Smith, Sol	194, 205	Speed, George	218
Smith, Stephen	52, 227	Speed, Henry	218
Smith, Sylv.	536	Speenback, Jos.	207
Smith, Thos., 3, 13, 40, 69, 73, 73, 75, 221, 232; lieutenant	289	Speenberg, Joseph	221
Smith, Timothy, ensign 2d N. Y.	139	Speer, John	205
Smith, Uriah, lieutenant	187	Speigler, Hend.	208
Smith, Wait	187	Spellabury (Sillabury), Jacob	192
Smith, Wilh., lieutenant	275	Spence, Daniel	182
Smith, Wm.	136, 175, 205, 206, 214, 241	Spencer, Gideon, lieutenant	536
letter from	54	Spencer, Ishamar, captain	268
chairman of Suffolk Co.	54	Spencer, Israel, lieutenant, 528; major Levis	259
corp'l	19	Spencer, John, 240; lieutenant Levis	258
adj't Ass. Ex.	543	Spencer, Joseph	166
capt.	74	Spencer, Neh'g, lieutenant. Ass. Ex.	275
Sneider, Peter, lieutenant. Ass. Ex.	274	Spencer, Reuben, ensign and captain	280, 281
Snell, Fred.	549	Spencer, Taylor, ensign	277
Snell, Geo., sergt.	549	Spencer, Tim'y, adj't.	278
Snell, Jacob	549	Spice, John	196
Snell, Jacob F.	549	Spicer, Jacob	219
Snell, Joseph	549	Spoor, John, ensign 3d N. Y., 1776	207
Snell, Zeley	177	Spragg, Alex'r.	219
Snyder, Peter, lieutenant	540	Sprague, Elijah, captain	545
Snyder, Stephen, capt.	303	Sprague, Elk.	536
Suiffen, Jas.	547	Sprague, Ign.	130
Suiffen, Reuben	547	Sprague, John, sergeant	545
Suiffin, John	203	Sprague, Seth	226, 232
Suiffin, Neh'g.	231	Sprig, David, ensign Militia	265
Suiffin. See Kniffin.		Spriggs, Lazarus	190
Snoeck, Wm., lieutenant and capt.	296	Spring, Henry	237
Snow, Ephraim, ensign, 98; lieutenant. 1st N. Y., 1776. 139.	184	Spring, Nathaniel	219
Snow, John	193	Springfield, Cumberland county	120
Snowden, Jno.	213	Springfield, N. J., casualties at	245
Snauden, John	216	Springsted, Ab'm.	189
Snyder, ———, col. 1st Ulster Co. Regt.	543	Springsteel, John	169
Snyder, Anth'y, lieutenant	270	Springstead, George	224
Snyder, Christ'n, lieutenant	278	Springsteed, Herm.	197
Snyder, Henry, lieutenant. Ass. Ex.	274	Springsteen, Herm.	221
Snyder, Jacob, 182, 183; ensign and lieutenant, 273; lieutenant	294	Springsteen, Isaac	221
Snyder, Jere'h, lieutenant and capt. 1st Ulster Co. Regt.	298	Springsteen, John	227
Snyder, Joh's	84	Springsteen, William	227
lieutenant	269	Springsteet, Christ.	241
colonel	120	Squin, Asa	249
major 1st Ulster Co. Regt., 297; lt.-col.		Squire, Eben'r.	536
and col.	298	Squire, Gideon, lieutenant	148, 276
Snyder, John, 191; lieutenant	273	Squirrel, John	217
Snyder, Lodw., lieutenant. militia	266, 267	Staats, ———, lieutenant. 3d N. Y., 1776	201
Snyder, Peter	232	Staats, Barent, captain 3d Albany Co. Regt., 263; major, 263; lieutenant-colonel	264
Snyder, Wm., lieutenant and captain	270	Staats, Gerritt, lieutenant. 3d N. Y., 1776, 140, 202; lieutenant. Ass. Ex.	275
Sohake, Jon'n.	194	Staats, Henry, lieutenant. Albany City Militia, 261; lieutenant. Albany Co. Regt.	262
Sole, Wm., 238; gr. mr. sergt.	539	Staats, Jacob, quartermaster Militia	265
Sollvan, Jacob, ensign militia	263	Staats, John, ensign Militia	265
Solyer, Zacheus	178	Staats, Nich's, lieutenant, 265; captain	265
Sout, Isaac, ensign	274	Staats, Phil., ensign 5th Albany Co. Regiment, 265; lieutenant	265
South Carolina, quota of	132	Staats, Syl.	203
South-East Precinct, Dutchess Co.	102, 135	Staatsman. See De Staatsman.	
Southard, John	221	Stader, Chr.	183
Southard, Zebulon, captain	279, 285	Stafford, Samuel, ensign	277
Sutherland, David, colonel 6th Dutchess Co. Regt.	282	Stag, John	239
Sutherland, Smith, lieutenant, 6th Dutchess Co. Regt., 282; captain Dutchess Co. Minute Men	284	Stagg, Adam	243
See Sutherland.		Stagg, Corn'.	219
Southworth, Art.	537	Stagg, John, 180, 194, 208, 213; lieutenant	244
Southworth, Ghehor	537	Stale, Ded'r., lieutenant	297
Sower, Henry, sergeant	192	Staley, Rad. D., quartermaster	296
Spalding, Reuben, sergeant	536		
Spanknebel, John	546		
Sparling, John	170		

	Page.		Page.
Stalkers (Stocker), Seth, sergeant	222	Stewart, Jas., ensign, 276; lieutenant, app'd capt. Scotch Highlanders, 119; captain 5th N. Y.	223
Stall, Joh's, lieutenant	270	Stewart, John, corp'l	248
Stall, John Ch	178	Stewart, Joseph, Jr., ensign	277
Stam, Lawr.	550	Stewart, Robt., lieutenant	276
Stanbury, Elijah	221	Stewart, Sam'l	530
Standley, Daniel	180	Stewart, Wm., adjt., 278; lieutenant, 291; capt.	134
Standley, John	224	Stickler, John	547
Standebury, William, corporal	178	Stickney, Jas., ensign	299
Stanford, John	216	Stiles, Martin	249
Stanley, Dan	214	Still, Ben'l. Haviland	166
Stanton, Benjamin	193, 196	Still, Dan'l	206
Stanton, Joshua, lieutenant	28	Still, Jas.	206
Starling, Adam A., ensign	297	Still, Joseph, lieutenant	206
Starling, George	544	Stillier, Jno	185
Starling, Henry, 546; captain	297	Stillenwerf, Ja'b, ensign	286
Starling, Jacob	546	Stillwater, killed or wounded at	193, 195, 218
Starling, Nich's, lieutenant	297	Stillwell, Jas., sergt.	195
Starling, Val	550	Stillwell, Thos.	192
Stark, Nathan	544	Stillwell, James	170
Starkweather, Thomas	536	Stillwell, John	539
Starling, Levi	203	Stimwell, Anth'y	198
Starr, George	179	Stine, Conr., ensign	296
Starr, Josiah, colonel 1st Conn't	250	Stine, John	548
Steal, Rud., quartermaster	297	Stinson, Wm.	546
Stearns, Daniel, fifer	536	Stirling, Lord, letter from	88
Stearns, Eben'r P.	536	Stitt, John, corp'l	217
Steel, Daniel	222	Stivers, Caleb	190
Steel, James	230, 232	Stivers, Phil.	190
Steel, John, 191, 232; captain	243	Stock, Chas.	181
Steenbergh, Mat.	301	Stockbridge, John	130
Steenburg, David	197	Stocker, Wm	222
Steenburg, Peter	190, 212	Stocker, see Stalker	
Steenrod, —, captain	307	Stockholm, major, votes ag't going into Conf'l service,	51
Steeple, Nath.	216	Stockholm, Andrew, declines to serve as military officer	12
Steinbergh, John, lieutenant	284	lieut. col.	542
Steinrod, Corn's, captain	97, 102	Stoddard, Ich'd	256, 538
Steinway, Arnold, sergeant	549	Stoddard, J.	206, 255
Stephens, Amasa	550	Stoddard, J.	200
Stephens, Eliphalet	171	Stodgill, Robt.	233, 234
Stephens, Fred	549	Stokes, Alex.	198
Stephens, Henry	196	Stoll, see Stool	
Stephens, John	221	Stomas, Henry	243
Stephens, Just	214	Stone, Jno	177
Stephens, Nathaniel	192	Stone, Sam'l	129
Stephens, Richard	230	Stoner, Henry	286, 550
Stephens, Rutles	168	Stoner, Nich., fifer	237
Stephens, William, corporal, 204; ensign	288	Stool, Andries, lieutenant. Militia	266
Stephenson, John, 549; surgeon's mate	528	Storey, Fran.	536
Stephenson, Samuel	203	Storer, Jno., drummer	234
Sterling, —, general	189	Storm, Abm., 546; captain	303
Steuben, Baron	549	Storm, James, lieutenant	271
Stevens, Mr., of Cumberland Co.	118	Storm, John	221
Stevens, Aron	250	Storm, Thos., adjt. and captain	279
Stevens, Abm.	167, 536	Storms, Abm.	248
Stevens, And	536	Storning, Adam	176
Stevens, Elijah	241	Stothoff, Alb., lieutenant	286
Stevens, Jno	189	Stonets, Phil.	549
Stevens, Peter	242	Stout (Stoutenger), Geo.	180
Stevens, Rich'd.	227	Stout, John, lieutenant	86
Stevens, Sam'l	208	Stoutenbergh, Tobias, colonel 4th Dutchess Co. Regt.	280
Stevens, Simon, 133; lieutenant, 129; brig. major	120	Stoutenburgh, Mr., 99; major	89
Stevens, Wm., captain 2d Ar'y	244	Stoutenburgh, Luke, captain	280
Stevenson, Benj., captain Levies	257, 548	Stoutenburgh, Peter, captain	134, 282
Stevenson, Hendrick, ensign	267	Stouter, Evert	225
Stevenson, Jno., sergt.	187	Stow, Seth	536
Stevenson, Jas.	238	Stowel, David, lieutenant	277
Steward, Jas.	206, 241	Stowell, Isaac	536
Steward, Stephen	548		
Stewart, Alex., gr. mr. Levies	539		
Stewart, Chas., lieutenant. Levies	259		
Stewart, Jno.	138, 211, 219		



	Page.		Page.
Strachan, Wm., lieutenant, 2d Art'y.	246	Sureel, Nogion.	241
Strang, Gilbert, lieutenant.	210, 285	Surgeons, examination of.	90
Strang, Henry, captain.	306	Susap, Peal.	130
Strang, Joseph, major.	305, 306	Susquehanna.	125
Stratten, Thos.	241	Sutherland, —, captain, 511; colonel.	142
Stratten, Wm., corp'l.	191	Sutherland, Dan.	208
Stratton, David.	219	Sutherland, David.	219
Stratton, John, lieutenant.	303	Sutherland, Jas., 205; sergeant.	114
Strawbridge, Abram.	191	Sutherland, Roger, captain.	283
Street, Sam'l.	192	See Southerland.	
Streight, Henry.	233	Sutherland, Peleg, capt. Green Mt. Boys.	16
Streight, Wm.	232	Sutcliff, John.	228
Strickland, Eben'r.	302	Sutter, Sam'l.	203
Strickland, Jacob.	302	Sutton, Jas.	184
Stringham, Peter.	248	Sutton, John, lieutenant.	202
Stritt, Fred., captain.	283	Sutton, Zach.	241
Strohn, Jas.	240	Sutz, Peter, captain.	542
Strong, Barn., sergt.	536	Suydam, Barn., captain.	286
Strong, Benajah, captain.	287	Suydam, Ferd's, captain.	285
Strong, John, 215, 536; capt., 129; muster-roll of comp.	130	Suydam, Lambert, captain.	286
Strong, Nathan, ens'n, 293; lt., 57; capt., 4th N. Y., 140.	214	Swales, John.	185
Strong, Nath'l, major.	289	Swan, Peter.	208, 240
Strong, Sam'l, lieutenant.	289	Swart, Dirck.	3
Strong, Selah, 4; captain.	288	Swart, E. W., lieutenant, and captain, 279; capt. Dutchess Co. Minute Men.	285
Strong, Wm.	211, 536	Swart, Josiah, lieutenant.	296
Stryker, Corn's.	301	Swart, Peter, ensign.	273
Stryt, Fred., captain.	281	Swart, Phil., lieutenant, and captain.	298, 543
Stubragh, Christ'n, lieutenant, and captain.	273	Swart, Teunis, lieutenant, Militia.	263
Stuert, John.	169	Swart, Tobias.	301
Stump, Chas.	198	Swarts, Jere'b, lieutenant.	296
Stump, Jno.	224	Swartwout, capt. in Clinton's, 98; colonel, 69, 79; letter from, 67; Regt. of, at Fort Constitution.	145
Sturdifant, Jon'n.	219	Swartwout, Abr'n, captain.	59, 140, 201, 285
Sturdivant, Sam'l.	205	Swartwout, Barn., ensign 2d N. Y.	197
Sturge, Nathan.	241	Swartwout, Bern., captain.	280
Sturges, Isaac, corporal.	198	Swartwout, Corn's, 205; capt. 2d Art'y.	244
Sturtevant, capt. in McDougall's.	96	Swartwout, Henry, ensign 5th N. Y.	220
Styles, Moses.	181	Swartwout, Jacobus.	29, 143
Stymes, Frederick, sergeant.	52	ensign 2d Dutchess Co. Regt.	279
Stymets, Fred., 52; lieutenant.	543	ensign 4th Dutchess Co. Regt.	281
Succanox, Dan'l.	189	captain.	21
Sudam, Oake, adjt. and lieutenant.	303	muster master.	17
Sudden (Sutton), Benj.	183	col. Charlotte Co. Mil.	276
Sudlow, Sam'l.	182, 189	col. 2d Dutchess Minute Men.	285
Suffolk Co.	38, 98	col. Dutchess Co. I. S. Regt.	285
members for.	4	col., to call out Dutchess Co. Mil.	147
troops from.	54	letter from.	66
troops on duty in.	97	brig. genl. Dutchess Co. Mil.	278
supply of troops in.	101	Swartwout, Wm., lieutenant.	279
lead for.	133	Swayers, Lambert, sergeant.	235
Minute Men of.	54	Sweasy, Dan'l, captain.	291
comp. of Artillery in.	45, 54, 289	Sweed, Wm.	215
quota of.	66, 108	Sweeney, Dan'l.	175, 236
2d Regiment of, Militia.	80	Sweeney, Rogers.	201
committee of, to procure arms for 2d Regt.	99	Sweers, Dan'l.	536
date of march for Militia.	110	Sweet, Caleb, surgeon 1st N. Y., 1776.	174
Militia of western.	126	Sweet, David.	212
Militia officers of.	287, 288	Sweet, Roger.	237
muster masters for troops in.	18	Sweet, Theoph., lieutenant.	281
troops from, to go to Saratoga.	28	Swezy, David, major.	292
Suffridge, Wm., gr. mr. sergt.	174	Swift, Ambrose.	211
Suffring, George.	26	Swift, John.	191, 233, 234
Sullivan, Corn's.	185	Swiss, Jacob.	228
Sullivan, Dennis.	203	Swits, Abr'm, lieutenant, 263; major.	263
Sullivan, Jas.	26, 205	Swits, Walter, lieutenant, in Warner's.	248
Sullivan, John.	198, 241	Sydam, Ferd, capt. in.	103
Sullivan, Roger.	205	Sydnam's Bridge.	156
Sullivan, Peter.	241	Symon, Eph'm.	193
Sullivan's expedition.	210	Symon, Martin.	194
Summer, Peter, lieutenant.	284	Symons, Willet.	194
Summers, Hugh.	207	Syrine, Jas.	193
Summers, Josh.	190	Sythes (Sytez), Geo., adjt. 3d N. Y.	139, 197, 199
Summers, Terril, corporal.	245		

## T.

	Page.		Page.
Tablee, Jacob.....	177	Teller, James, capt.....	134, 548
Tabor, Thos.....	196	Teller, Mathias, ensign and lieu.	267
Taft, Amaziah.....	536	Teller, Pierre.....	549
Talbert, Wm., corp'l.....	174	Templer, Thos.....	192
Talbot, Silas, major.....	253	Ten Broeck, ———, col., 6, 24; gen'l, 63, 65, 71, 131, 141	141
Talkentan, Jos.....	533	Ten Broeck, A., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776.....	185
Tallady, John.....	193, 231	Ten Broeck, Abr'm, member for Albany Co., 3; col.	263
Tallady, Solomon.....	225, 232	2d Albany Co. Regt., 263; brig.-gen'l, Militia. 135,	262
Tallady, Stephen.....	232	Ten Broeck, Adam, ensign.....	268
Tallendon, Jephth.....	26	Ten Broeck, Anth'y, ensign.....	268
Taller, James, corp'l, 226; lieu.	205	Ten Broeck, Dirck, lieu.-col. Militia.....	262
Tallmadge, Sam'l, ensign 4th N. Y.	210	Ten Broeck, Jno. C., lieu. 1st N. Y., 1776.....	170
Tallman, Isaac, major.....	102	Ten Broeck, John, 135; adjt.....	280
Talmadge, Jos., corp'l.....	215	Ten Broeck, John C., 1st lieu.....	97
Talmadge, Samuel, lieu. 2d N. Y., 1776.....	191	Ten Broeck, Leonard, lieu. and capt.....	269
Talmadge, James, lieu. and capt.....	282, 283	Ten Broeck, Peter, lieu., Levies, 257; capt.....	185
Talman, Harm., ensign and q. r. mr.....	291	Ten Broeck, Peter, col.....	62, 65, 81
Talman, Isaac, capt. and major.....	280	Ten Broeck, Petrus, col. 1st Dutchess Co. Regt., 278;	278
Talman, Tenuis, Jr., ensign, 290; lieu.....	291	brig.-gen'l Dutchess Co.....	278
Tanner, Jacob, sergt.....	544	Ten Broeck, Sam'l, lieu. 12th Albany Co. Regt., 271;	269
Tanner, Job, lieu.....	282	capt. and major.....	269
Tanner, Joseph, lieu.....	269	Ten Broeck, Samuel J., ensign.....	269
Tapp, Wm., q. r. mr. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 17, 251, 527;	199	Ten Broeck, Sam'l T., lieu.....	135
lieut. 2d N. Y., 139; lieu. 3d N. Y., 1776.....	199	Ten Broeck, William.....	52
Tappan, Dr., recommended as surgeon to Swartwout's	67	Ten Broeck, John E., lieu. 1st N. Y.....	139
Regt.....	9	Ten Eyck, Abr'm, paymaster 1st N. Y.....	139, 174
Tappen, ———.....	303	lieut. Albany City Mil.....	261
Tappen, Christ'n, 3; major.....	285	lieut. 1st Albany City Regt.....	262
Tappen, John, ensign.....	537	lieut. Levies.....	260
Tappen, Peter, Dr., lieu., 285; in hosp. dept.....	246	lieut. Militia.....	266
Tappin, Peter, lieu. 2d Art'y.....	288	lieut. and paymaster.....	259
Tapping, Edw., ensign Suffolk Co. Minute Men, 288;	241	Ten Eyck, Andries, ensign Militia.....	264
lieut. Suffolk Co. Militia.....	301	Ten Eyck, Barent J., adjt. 2d Regt., 13; capt., 77;	528
Tappley, Jno.....	298	capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775.....	191
Tarpenning, Bord., capt.....	216	Ten Eyck, Barnet, capt. 2d N. Y., 1776.....	264, 265
Tarpenning (Teerpenning), Hendr., ensign and lieu.....	172	Ten Eyck, Coenr., capt.....	270
Tarrent, Thos.....	233, 234	Ten Eyck, Coenr. F., lieu.....	266
Tarwiger, Benj.....	250	Ten Eyck, Coenr. T., ens'n 5th Albany Co. Regt., 266;	266
Tatton (Tallon), Joseph.....	82	lieut., 266; major 5th Albany Co. Regt.....	62, 291
Taulman, Peter, 52; ensign in Malcoms, 244; captain	536	Ten Eyck, Jacob, lieu.....	138
sappers and miners.....	240	Ten Eyck, John, ensign 1st N. Y.....	237
Taylor, Cath.....	547	Ten Eyck, J. D. P., paymaster Add'l Cont's, 283;	237
Taylor, Abr'm.....	225, 544	capt. C. C.....	223
Taylor, David.....	271	Ten Eyck, Joseph.....	265
Taylor, Eli.....	306	Ten Eyck, Peter, ensign Militia.....	537
Taylor, Elijah.....	235	Ten Eyck, Rich'd, storekeeper.....	188
Taylor, Ezekiel, major.....	135	Ten Eyck, See DeKnight.....	279
Taylor, James, capt.....	540	Terbos, Dau'l, major.....	533
Taylor, Jasper.....	293	Terboss, Isaac.....	210
Taylor, John.....	233, 234	Terboss, Simon, sergeant.....	169
Taylor, Joshua, lieu., 271; capt.....	249	Termer, James.....	529
Taylor, Math's.....	230	Terpenney, Bowd.....	287
Taylor, Noah, sergt.....	293	Terry, Jer'e'h, lieu.....	174, 544
Taylor, Obed'h.....	202, 243	Terry, Nath'l, sergeant.....	210
Taylor, Oliver, fifer.....	180, 533	Terry, Sam'l.....	509
Taylor, Sam'l.....	138, 174	Terwilliger, Abr'm.....	539
Taylor, Thos.....	26	Terwilliger, Ez'l.....	302
Taylor, Wm., adjt 1st N. Y., 1776.....	240	Terwilliger, Herm., sergeant.....	546
Tearse. See Tierce.....	240	Terwilliger, Jacob, lieu.....	302
Teater, John.....	188	Terwilliger, James (Jacob).....	230, 231
Teats, Mich'l.....	195	Terwilliger, James P.....	172
Teats, Wm.....	57	Terwilliger, Jon'n, lieu.....	300
Teatsworth, John.....	264	Terwilliger, Matt'w.....	550
Teatsworth, Thos.....	299	Terwilliger, Moses.....	539
Tebout, Henry, 1st lieu.....	224	Terwilliger, Peter, Jr.....	227
Teets (Dietz), Wm. lieu. and capt., Militia.....		Terwilliger, Wilh.....	281
Telford, Wm., capt.....			
Tellant, Edw.....			

Page.	Page.
Tetard, John Peter, Rav'd, French Interpreter to Gen. Schuyler and chaplain of the troops, 17; chaplain 4th N. Y., 1776.....	209
Tharp, Benj.....	241
Tharp, Thomas.....	166
Thayer, Jno.....	221
Thew, Tunis.....	533
Thomas, Edw., adjt., 303; lieutenant.....	547
Thomas, Ezekiel, corporal, 184; surgeon.....	539
Thomas, George.....	227
Thomas, Henry, 191; sifer.....	192
Thomas, Jno, 231; corporal, 241; sergeant.....	241
Thomas, Jacob, lieutenant.....	26
Thomas, Jas.....	191
Thomas, John, 26, 173, 180, 213, 252; captain.....	543
Thomas, John, Jr., qr. mr., 304; captain.....	305
Thomas, Moses, sergt., 550; lieutenant.....	299
Thomas, Rich'd.....	230
Thomas, Robt.....	545
Thomas, Thomas, col., drafts from his Regt., 84; col. 2d W. Ch. Co. Regt., 121, 304, 543; prisoner.....	547
Thomas, Tunis, ensign.....	62
Thomas, Wm.....	189
Thompson, And'w, lieutenant., 273; capt. Levies.....	259
Thompson, Benj.....	215
Thompson, Chas., secretary Cont. Congr.....	154
Thompson, Dan'l.....	189
Thompson, Elias.....	227, 230
Thompson, Ezra.....	143
Thompson, George, captain.....	60, 291
Thompson, Gideon, lieutenant.....	280
Thompson, Hugh, ensign.....	273
Thompson, Isaac, lieutenant.....	287
Thompson, Isaiah, captain-lieutenant. 2d Artillery.....	216
Thompson, Israel, 143; captain, 278; major.....	285
Thompson, James.....	181, 545
Thompson, Jesse, lieutenant.....	252, 539
Thompson, John, 166, 171, 193; 200, 245; drummer, 258; corporal, 188; sergeant, 212; lieutenant., 542; captain.....	271
Thompson, John, 1st.....	174
Thompson, John, 2d.....	174
Thompson, Jon'n.....	167
Thompson, Josh.....	171, 191
Thompson, Lathrop.....	536
Thompson, Michael.....	235
Thompson, Robert, lieutenant.....	302
Thompson, Samuel, lieutenant., 274; captain.....	287
Thompson, Standley.....	187
Thompson, Thaddeus, sergeant.....	245
Thompson, Thomas, sergeant Hamilton Artillery, 124; promoted lieutenant of Artillery.....	124
Thompson, William, 60, 175, 185, 190, 214, 301; gunner.....	245
Thomson, Arch'd.....	224
Thomson, Robert, ensign.....	291
Thorn, Benjamin.....	224
Thorn, Obadiah.....	238
Thorn, Samuel, lieutenant, 1st N. Y., 1776.....	178
Thorn, Stephen, ensign.....	272
Thorne, Edw., lieutenant.....	283
Thorne, Samuel, lieutenant.....	135, 139
Thorne, William, lieutenant of Minute Men.....	272
Thornton, —, ensign.....	96
Thornton, James.....	221
Thornton, John, lieutenant. Levies, 258, 260; lieutenant. 2d Albany Co. Regt.....	263
Thorp, Peter.....	215
Thorp, Thomas.....	166
Throop, Amos.....	536
Throop, Benjamin, captain 2d Artillery.....	244
Throop, John R., lieutenant. 2d Artillery.....	244
Throop, John W.....	528
Throop, Josiah, major Levies.....	258, 538
Thum, Adam, captain Rangers.....	538
Thurston (Tusten), Dr. Benjamin, lieutenant-col., 291; killed.....	550
Tice, Jas.....	215
Ticonderoga, 7, 14, 18, 24, 35, 36, 56, 82, 146; Lamb's Artillery ordered to.....	23
Tiebout, Henry, captain 3d N. Y., 1776.....	140, 205
Tiece, Chr.....	206
Tierce, Peter B., brigade major, 537; captain Levies.....	259, 260
Tiffany, Benjamin, lieutenant.....	273
Tigner, William, lieutenant.....	265
Tildan, Charles, sergeant.....	160
Tillotson, Daniel, lieutenant.....	287
Tillman, Christ'n, lieutenant and captain.....	266, 267
Tillman, John, lieutenant, 261; adjutant.....	537
Tillman, William, ensign.....	264
Tilman, Christ'n, captain.....	539
Tilton, Peter.....	225
Timmerman, Jacob, 546; sergeant.....	550
Tin, Thomas.....	175
Tincker (Dencker), ensign and lieutenant. Militia.....	266, 267
Tinkle, Henry.....	210
Tioga county.....	294
Tipperwine, Chr.....	178
Titus, Isaac, ensign.....	307
Titus, James.....	223
Titus, Joh's, major.....	286
Titus, John, 176, 536; captain.....	103, 286
Titus, Jon'n, 218; lieutenant and captain, 287; captain 4th N. Y.....	140, 218, 548
Titus, Joseph, ensign.....	287
Titus, Silas, lieutenant.....	269
Tizer, John, corporal.....	228
Tobias, Isaac, ensign.....	289
Tobias, Jacob, 230, 231; captain.....	282
Tobias, John.....	195
Tobin, Edw.....	184
Tochman, John.....	207
Todd, Abr'm, ensign.....	306
Todd, John.....	234
Todd, Jon'n.....	166
Todd, Joseph, ensign.....	307
Todd, Robert, ensign and lieutenant.....	279
Todd, Thad.....	192
Toise, John.....	236
Tolant, Zach., lieutenant.....	269
Toles, Elijah, lieutenant.....	274
Toll, Charles H., adjutant.....	272
Toll, Daniel, ensign Militia.....	263
Toll, Jesse, lieutenant.....	272
Tom, a Negro in the Militia.....	86
Tomlinson, Benjamin.....	224
Tomm, Nathaniel, captain in Malcom's, 240; captain Queens Co. Militia, 287; captain Add'l Cont's.....	152
Tompkins, Abr'm.....	201
Tompkins, Edm.....	221
Tompkins, Edw.....	217
Tompkins, Elijah.....	221
Tompkins, John G., adjutant.....	304
Tompkins, Nath.....	216
Tone, And.....	208
Tonegar. See Finegar.....	
Tongue, George.....	227
Tooker, Chs.....	289
Tooker, Isaac.....	289
Tooker, Selah.....	289
Tool, John.....	216
Toorell, Roger.....	178
Tophet, Peter.....	229

	Page.		Page.
Tophop, Peter.....	231	Truax, John.....	248
Topliff, Luther, drummer.....	536	Truesdale, Jesse, lieutenant, 304; captain and major, 305; major 4th Westch. Co. Regt.....	307
Topping, Daniel, sergeant.....	215	Truesdall, Wm., ensign.....	267
Torry, William, lieutenant, 2d Canadian.....	248	Truesdell, Wm., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776.....	179
Toshman, J.....	200	Truex, Abram, ensign Militia.....	263
Tothen, Thomas.....	86	Trull, John.....	208
Totten, Gilbert, lieutenant.....	281	Trumble, Alex., qr. mr.....	299
Totten, Jonas.....	302	Trunbull, Jesse, captain.....	305
Totten, Samuel.....	302	Trumbull, Jon'h., dep. paymaster gen'l.....	36
Toucray, Daniel, qr. mr. Militia.....	266	Trump, Simon.....	169
Tousea, Elisha, lieutenant.....	276	Trusdale, David, ensign.....	283
Town, Timothy.....	169	Trusdel, Gershom, captain.....	267
Townsend, Absalom.....	226	Trusdell, Aaron.....	536
Townsend, Daniel.....	250	Trusdell, Jesse, captain.....	543
Townsend, Elijah, lieutenant, adjt. and captain, 284; captain.....	279	Truva, Joseph.....	234
Townsend, Henry, captain.....	292	Trylock, Joseph, ensign 4th N. Y.....	140
Townsend, Isaac, lieutenant.....	283, 284	Tryon, Elix., lieutenant.....	291
Townsend, James.....	206	Tryon, Jno., sergt.....	223
Townsend, Lawrence, captain Militia.....	265	Tryon, Jochim, ensign and lieutenant.....	270
Townsend, Michah, captain.....	114, 128, 133	Tryon, Simon, lieutenant, 4th N. Y. lieutenant, 7th Dutchess Co. Regt.....	140, 284
Townsend, Richard.....	201	Tryon Co. ....	85, 98
Townsend, Robert, commissary.....	126	quota of.....	66, 108, 109
Townsend, Roger.....	550	Militia of.....	89, 136
Townsend, Samuel.....	4, 104, 126	lead for.....	133
member for Queens Co. paymaster 5th N. Y.....	220	Militia of, not properly armed.....	146
Tozer, Elijah, captain.....	238, 276	rangers raised in.....	117, 157
Tozer, Jared.....	243	officers of Militia in.....	294 et seq.
Tracy, Samuel.....	243	officers of rangers in.....	297
Tracy, Solomon, lieutenant.....	292	officers of Minute Men in.....	297
Train, Moses.....	289	Militia, casualties in.....	549
Trall, Abell.....	171	Tubbs, Lemuel, lieutenant.....	274
Traver, Francis.....	26	Tubbs, Stephen.....	220
Travers, Nich's.....	213	Tuby, John.....	218
Traverse, Abram.....	225	Tuck, Jno.....	189
Traverse, Gab'l.....	539	Tucker, Joshua.....	224
Traverse, Scott.....	222	Tucker, Nath'l, ensign and lt., 305; lt. Levies.....	257
Traverse. See Travis.....		Tucker, Reuben, ensign.....	302
Travis, Amos.....	293	Tudor, Sam'l, capt., 6, 11, 19; asks for rank, 40; captain Ind't Art'y Co.....	246
Travis, Jacob, 193; lieutenant.....	305	Tugh, Jon'n., adjt. corps of Invalids.....	250
Travis (Traverse), Uriah, corporal.....	192	Tuller, Jacob, corp'l.....	249
Traw, Aken.....	238	Tully, Sam'l.....	175
Treadwell, ———, 42.....	281	Tumalek, Benj.....	130
Treadwell, Edw., lieutenant.....	304	Tumand, David.....	219
Treadwell, Samuel, captain.....	4	Tumand, Peter.....	218
Treadwell, Thomas.....	281	Tumand, Peter, Jr.....	218
Tredle, Samuel, lieutenant.....	536	Tume, Zebud.....	293
Tredway, Samuel.....	101	Tumey, Jas.....	206
Tredwell, ———, 216; member for Suffolk Co.....	4, 92	Tumey, Jas.....	206
Tredwell, Thomas.....	92	Tupper, Nathan, corp.....	220
Tremper, Jacob, lieutenant.....	278	Turbush, Corn's, sergt.....	231
Tremper, Joh's.....	302	Turcol, Fran.....	236
Tremper, Lawrence, ensign Levies.....	260	Turnbull, Wm.....	176
Tremper, Wm., lieutenant.....	134	Turner, Alex., lieutenant.....	276
Tretten, Jno.....	194	Turner, Frans., corp'l.....	223
Trewiliger, Jacobus.....	190	Turner, Ichabod, captain Militia.....	264
Triglith, Eliz' th.....	82	Turner, Jas.....	206
Trim, Azariah.....	220	Turner, Joseph, captain.....	540
Trimmons, Abner.....	191	Turner, Peter, fifer.....	235
Trimmons, Jon'n.....	190	Turner, Phil., surgeon-general.....	247
Triscott, Exp., corporal.....	536	Turner, Rich'd.....	172
Triscott, Jeremiah.....	160	Turner, Ruben, adjt.....	276
Troop, George, sergeant.....	235	Turner, Sam'l.....	183
Troop, Robert, lieutenant.....	542	Turner, Wm., ensign.....	270
Troops of Horse ordered out.....	121	Turner, Wm.....	196
See Militia.....		Turnure, Hondr., captain.....	69, 290
Trotter, Nath'w, lieutenant, Levies, 258, 260; lieutenant, and qr. mr. Levies.....	539	Tusten, Benj'n.....	9, 14
Trout, Adam, sergeant.....	191	Tuttle, Eben'r.....	537
Trout, Michael.....	191, 196	Tuttle, Joel.....	186
Truax, Andw., ensign, Militia.....	264	Tuttle, Joseph.....	238
		Tuttle, Solomon.....	190

	Page.		Page.
Tuthill, Az., serg't-maj'r, 200; lieut. Levies.....	259	Tuthill, Stephen, 167; corp'l.....	549
Tuthill, Barn., major, 13, 98, 529; lt.-colonel.....	76	Tuthill, Wm.....	196, 289
Tuthill, Francis.....	273	Twillie, John.....	173
Tuthill, Jas.....	212	Tygart, Ilanjoost, ensigu.....	297
Tuthill, Jer'e'h.....	289	Tygart, Peter S., captain and major.....	294
Tuthill, John, lieut.-fireworker Suffolk Co. Art'y, 55, 289; lieut. Suffolk Co. Minute Men.....	288	Tygart, Wm., captain.....	297
Tuthill, John Wood.....	289	Tyler, Baz., captain.....	299
Tuthill, John Woodhull, lieut.....	290	Tyler, Bezaleel.....	550
Tuthill, Jon'n, captain.....	289	Tyler, Eben'r, ensigu.....	269
Tuthill, Joseph.....	233	Tyler, Eli, ensigu.....	305
		Tyler, Jas., captain, 536; major.....	278

## U.

Ubchand, Jno., mus'n.....	241	Ulster Co., Associated Exempts of.....	303
Uena, Wm.....	180	Umphrey, James, captain.....	299
Uhl, Dan'l, lieut.....	281	Umpstead, Eben'r.....	129
Ulster Co.....	153	Underdonk, Titus.....	232
members of.....	3	Underhill, Israel, ensigu.....	306
committee of, to procure arms for Clinton's Regt.....	99	Underhill, Nath'l, ensigu.....	303
male population of.....	127	Uniforms.....	91, 93, 115
lead for.....	133	color of.....	12
drafts ordered in.....	141	of Green Mountain Boys.....	28
quota of.....	66, 108, 109	for Wynkoop's.....	101
Militia of.....	84	Upham, John, lieut.....	268
ordered out.....	116, 148	Upright, George.....	201, 539
to be in readiness.....	127, 136	Upright, Nath., drummer.....	200
2 Regts. discharged from duty.....	143	Upton, Benj.....	213
200 men of, to discipline Dutchess Co. Mili- tia.....	143	Upton. See Epton.	
all to be dismissed.....	143	Ute (Utt), Francis, lieut.....	294
quota as ordered raised.....	146	Uthest, Jno.....	198
date of march for Militia.....	110	Utler, Gilbert.....	222
rangers in.....	117, 157	Utley, Samuel, lieut. Levies.....	257
troop of horse in.....	120, 121	Utter, Isaac.....	251, 231
officers of Militia.....	297 <i>et seq.</i>	Utter, Isaac, Jr.....	231
officers of Minute Men in.....	302, 303	Utter, Joseph.....	219
		Utter. See Otter.	

## V.

Vacher (Vasche), J. F., surgeon 4th N. Y., 1776.....	209	Van Alen, Abr'm, adjt.....	267, 268
Vail, Benj., captain.....	550	Van Alen, Jacobus, captain.....	267
Vail, Gilbert.....	550	Van Alen, John, lieut.-col. 3d Albany Co. Regt.....	267
Vail, Isaac, captain.....	281	Van Alen, Peter, lieut.....	267
Vail, Israel, captain.....	281	Van Allen, Barent, lieut. Albany City Militia.....	261
Vail, John, 280; lieut.....	281	Van Alstyne, Jacob, gr. mr.....	266
Vail, Joseph, lieut.....	543	Van Alstyne, M., gr. mr. 6th Albany Co. Regt.....	539
Vail, Joseph, Jr., lieut.....	306	Van Alstyne, Rynier, lieut.....	265
Vail, Micah, captain.....	28	Van Alstyne, ———, lt.-colonel, 7th Albany Co. Regt.....	539
Vail. See Neal, Veal.			540
Valentine, Gab.....	211	Van Alstyne, Abr'm, 182, 183; colonel 7th Albany Co. Regt.....	267
Valentine, Joseph, sergeant.....	201	Van Alstyne, Abr'm I., captain.....	266
Valentine, Ob'h.....	194	Van Alstyne, Jacob, adjt. 6th Albany Co. Regt.....	267
Valentine, Peter.....	207	Van Alstyne, Joh'a J., lieut.....	267
Valentine, Stephen.....	544	Van Alstyne, John, ensigu.....	265
Valentine, William.....	176	Van Alstyne, M., captain armed sloop Polly.....	534
Valentine. See Ballentine.		Van Alstyne, Martin C., lieut.....	294, 295
Vallairey, Jno.....	228	Van Alstyne, Philipp, capt. and lieut.-col.....	267
Vallens. See Nallins.		Van Amy, Abney, lieut.....	272
Valley Forge, died at.....	188, 212, 213, 214, 218, 243, 245	Vananden, Paul, ensigu, 282; lieut.....	134
Van Aaken, Levy, lieut.....	264	Van Antwerp, Paul G., lieut. and capt. 5th Alb. Co. Regt.....	265, 266
Van Aelen, Barent, lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt.....	262	Van Antwerp, Joh's, ensigu.....	272
Van Aelen, Wm., ensigu.....	266	Van Antwerp, Nicholas.....	52
Van Aernam, Jacob, captain.....	264	Van Antwerpen, Arent I., ensigu.....	263
Van Aernam, John, ensigu.....	264	Van Antwerpen, Peter, ensigu.....	273
Van Aken, Abr'm, captain.....	543	Van Arden, Walter, lieut.....	62
Van Aken, Eljah, lieut.....	292		
Van Aken (Van Acken), Abr'm, lieut.....	298		

	Page.		Page.
Van Arnum, Wm., lieutenant, Levies	258	Van Deburgh, James, lieutenant-col. and col. 5th Dutchess Co. Regt.	281
Van Asdall, Corn's	166	Vandemark, Gilbert	226
Vanasdal, Teunis, ensign	299	Van de Mark, Joo	196
Van Atten, Peter, corporal	213	Van de Mark, Wm., lieutenant	302
Van Atter, Jas.	213	Vandemark, Zach.	195
Vanausdale, Abr'm, lieutenant	287	Vandenbergh, Barent C., ensign	265
Van Benschoten, ———, major, Levies	538	Vandenbergh, Garrett, col. 5th Albany Co. Regt.	266
Van Benschoten, Elias, capt., 116; major, Levies	589	Van den Bergh, Gerrit G., lieutenant and capt., 263, 264; lieutenant-col. 5th Albany Co. Regt.	265
Van Benschoten, Elias, Jr., lieutenant. 3d N. Y. Line, 1773	528	Van den Bergh, Gerret T., lieutenant	265
Van Benschoten, Peter, lieutenant, 4th N. Y.	140	Vandenbergh, Henry J., lieutenant, Levies	256
Van Benthuyssen, Mart.	184	Vandenbergh, Joh's, captain	271
Van Bergen, Anth'y, col. 11th Albany Co. Regt. 270	540	Vandenbergh, John, ensign	265
Van Bergen, Henry, lieutenant, 270; captain	270	Vandenbergh, Martin C., ensign	265
Van Bergen, Peter, ensign, 270; lieutenant, Levies	260	Vandenbergh, Nich's, lieutenant	271
Van Bergen, Peter A., lieutenant, Levies	258	Van den Bergh, Rich'd, lieutenant	270
Van Bergen, Petrus, lieutenant	262	Vandenbergh, Tunis, lieutenant	266
Van Beuren, Corn's, captain, 265; major	264	Van den Bergh, Wynant, lieutenant	272
Van Beuren, Geo.	182, 183	Vanden Burg, C., capt.	540
Van Beuren, Gerrit, ensign	271	Vanden Burgh, ———, lieutenant, 5th N. Y.	220
Van Beuren, John, lieutenant	269	Vandenburgh, Corn's W., capt. Ass. Ex.	274
Van Beuren, Martin, ensign Militia	265	Van Denburgh, Dan'l	180
Van Blaricum, Jas.	206	Vandenburgh, Henry, lieutenant	116, 236
Van Brakelen, Garrit G., ensign, 295; lieutenant	296	Vandenburgh, John, ensign	265
Van Brakkelen, Garret S., ensign and lieutenant	296	Vanden Heyden, H., lieutenant. 3d N. Y.	140
Van Brunt, Aaron, capt. in New Utrecht	103	Vanden Merck, Corn's	58
Van Brunt, Abr'm, capt.	286	Vanden Merck, John	58
Van Brunt, Adrian, captain	286	Vanden Merck, Solomon	58
Van Brunt, Nich's, 1st Lieutenant	124	Vander Bark, Corn's	228
Van Brunt, Rich'd, col. Kings Co. Mil.	286	Van Derbelt, Dirck, lieutenant	291
Van Buren, Barent C., lieutenant	265	Vanderbilt, Mr.	62
Van Bunschoten, Elias, 219; lieutenant, 77; capt. 3d N. Y., 1776, 197; capt. Ass. Ex., 285; major, Levies	256, 257, 259, 260	Vanderbilt, Jer'h, capt.	103, 286
Van Bunschoten, John, captain	279	Vanderbilt, Joh's, capt.	286
Van Bunschoten, Math'w, lieutenant and captain	279, 280	Van Der Bilt, John, of Kings Co., 14; major	286
Van Bunschoten, Peter, ensign, 279; lieutenant, 4th N. Y.	212	Vander Bilt, Peter, ensign	286
Van Buren, Ab'm, captain	267	Vander Bogart, John	212
Van Buren, Goose, lieutenant	267	Van Der Bogart, Nich's	184
Van Buren, Harm., major 7th Alb. Co. Regt.	539	Vandercrook, Simon, ensign	272
Van Buren, John, ensign	267	Vander Donck, D., ensign	290
Van Buren, Phil.	301	Vander Feeld, Anna	82
Van Buren, Tobias, adjt., 267; captain	298	Vander Heyden, Adam	202
Vance, Geo., lieutenant	292	Vander Heyden, Gersham	202
Vance, John, lieutenant, Ass. Ex.	293	Vander Heyden, Jacob, lieutenant	266
Van Clack, B. P., lieutenant	293	Vander Heyden, M., lieutenant, Levies	256, 258
Van Clack, L.	279	Vanderhoof, Hendrick, capt.	272
Van Cleck, Peter, sergeant	208	Vanderhuyden, Manning, lieutenant. 3d N. Y., 1776	205
Van Cleef, Isaac, lieutenant	188	Van Derkar, Nich's, lieutenant	271
Van Cleef, Mich'l, 2d lieutenant	124	Vander Lenden, Peter, ensign	296
Van Cortlandt, lieutenant-colonel	98	Vanderlin, Peter, surgeon, Levies	256, 257, 259
Van Cortlandt, Gilbert, captain	305	Vandermark, Corn's, corp'l.	231
Van Cortlandt, James, colonel	4, 24	Vander Merck, Corn's	58
Van Cortlandt, John	3, 17	Vander Merck, Silvester	58
Van Cortlandt, Phil.	8, 14	Vander Pool, Andries, ensign	267
member for W. Ch. Co.	4	Vander Pool, Barent, lieutenant-col. 7th Albany Co. Regt.	267
lieut.-col. 4th Regt.	13, 529	Vander Pool, Isaac, adjt. Militia	267
colonel	76, 147, 149	Vander Pool, Jacobus, ensign, 5th Albany Co. Regt.	264
arrives at Albany, with part of 4th Regt.	36	265; adjt.	103, 286
col. 2d N. Y., 1776	139, 186	Vander Voort, Jas.	198
Van Cortlandt, Pierre, major, 8; col. 3d W. Ch. Co. Regt., 305, 543; Lieut. Governor	306	Vander Voort, John	210
Van Curer. See Van Keuren.		Vander Voort, Paul, lieutenant	291
Van De Bergh, Math.	189	Vander Voort, Paulus M., lieutenant	293
Van Deboe, Jacob	179	Vander Voort, Peter, ensign	286
Van de Bogart, Jac., ensign	280	Vander Werker, Albert, lieutenant	271
Van de Bogart, Minant, 191, 192; lieutenant	270	Vander Werker, John, ensign, 271; capt.	271
Van de Bogart, Peter, Jr., lieutenant	269	Vander Woort, Peter, Jr., lieutenant, Levies	258
Van De Bograut, Wynant	187	Vander Woerker, Mart.	208
Van de Burgh, Barth'w, ensign 5th N. Y.	233	Vander Zee, Albert, capt.	266
		Vanderzee, Albert H., lieutenant	264
		Vanderzee, Corn's, ensign	264

# Index.

629

	Page.		Page.
Van Deusen, Jacob, ensign.	263	Van Kleck, Henry.	191
Van Deusen, John J., lieutenant.	257	Van Kleck, James.	201
Van Deusen, John, paymaster.	538	Van Kleck, Hugh, captain.	280
Van De Voort, Jac., corp'l.	207	Van Kleck, John, captain.	280
Van Driesen, John, adj't.	263	Van Kleef, Law.	199
Van Duersen, Corn's, ensign.	268	Van Leuven, And's, ensign.	298
Van Duersen, Joh's, capt.	131	Van Leuven, Daniel.	58
Van Duersen, John, Jr., gr. mr. and adjt.	298	Van Leuven, Peter.	58
Van Dunk, Jno.	200	Van Loan, Nich's.	130
Van Dusen, Isaac, ensign.	290	Van Loon, Albert, lieutenant and adjutant.	270
Van Dusey, John, capt.	280	Van Loon, Hubartus, quartermaster.	270
Van Duyn, John, lieutenant.	286	Van Loon, Petrus, Jr.	173
Van Duzan, Christ'n, capt.	289	Van Matter (Van Artten), John.	203
Van Duzen, Abr'm.	206	Van Ness, ———, colonel.	540
Van Duzer, Christ'n, capt.	542	Van Ness, Corn's.	187
Vanduzer, Peter.	26	Van Ness, David, lieutenant, Militia, 267; captain and major, 278; captain 1st N. Y. 1776.	139, 179
Van Duzer, Thos.	249	Van Ness, Garrett, lieutenant.	273
Van Dyck, ——— capt., 57; col.	129	Van Ness, Jacob, lieutenant.	272
Van Dyck, A. C., capt.	548	Van Ness, Jacobus, ensign.	267
Van Dyck, Corn's, capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775, 584; lieutenant-col. 1st N. Y., 138, 174; major.	76	Van Ness, John, ensign and lieutenant, 267; colonel 1st Dutchess Co. Minute Men.	284
Van Dyck, John.	52	Van Ness, Peter, colonel 9th Albany Co. Regt., 268.	269
Van Dyck, Math., lieutenant.	287	Van Ness, William, lieutenant.	208
Van Dyck, Nich's, ensign.	287	Van Netten, Joseph.	180
Van Dyk, Abr'm, capt.	50, 51	Van Norden, Albert.	177
Van Dyke, Abr'm, capt.	542	Van Nort, Joseph.	228
Van Dyke, Peter.	174	Van North, John, drummer.	214
Van Emburgh, Abr'm.	202	Van Nosdall, John, corporal.	546
Van Ence, Wm., drummer.	341	Van Ode, Joseph.	228
Van Egen, Joseph, ensign, Levies.	238	Van Olinda, Peter, lieutenant.	296
Van Eps, Abr'm, capt. Militia.	267	Van Orden, Benjamin, quartermaster.	270
Van Ess, Adam, lieutenant.	196	Van Orden, Chs., drummer.	207
Vanetta, A. T.	195	Van Orden, Ignatius, major.	270
Van Etten, Jac.	292	Van Orden, Walter, lieutenant.	290
Van Etten, Levi, ensign.	292	Van Osdal, Jno.	222
Van Etten (Elton), Sam'l, ensign and lieutenant.	295	Van Osdal, James.	228
Van Etting, Joh's, lieutenant.	298	Van Orsdl, John.	228
Van Everen, Rein, capt.	294	Van Ostrand, Henry, lieutenant, Militia.	266
Van Every, Benj.	206	Van Patten, Arent N., adjutant Militia.	263
Van Every, David.	206	Van Patten, John, captain Militia.	263
Van Every, Martin.	242	Van Patten, Simon F., lieutenant, Militia.	263
Van Gaasbeck, Abr'm.	301	Van Petten, And'w, lieutenant, Militia.	263
Van Gaasbeck, Abr'm, Jr., cornet and lieutenant.	298	Van Ranst, Abr'm, lieutenant.	266
Van Gaasbeck, Jacobus, lieutenant.	298	Van Ranst, Corn's.	86
Van Gaasbeck, Peter, ensign, 303; lieutenant, 269; capt.	136	Van Rensselaer, ———, captain, 272; col., 8, 14, 42.	136
Van Gaasbeck, Petrus, capt.	135	Van Rensselaer, Elias, captain 3d N. Y.	139
Van Gabeck, Thos., 172; ensign in Malcoms.	244	Van Rensselaer, Henry J., major and lieutenant-colonel 8th Albany Co. Regt.	267, 268
Van Gelder, Isaac.	290	Van Rensselaer, Henry K., lieutenant-colonel 6th Albany Co. Regt., 266; lieutenant-colonel Levies, 256, 539; colonel.	538
Van Gelder, Mat.	292	Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, ensign and paymaster 3d N. Y., 197; lieutenant 1st N. Y. 1776.	175
Van Gilder, Jacob.	230, 231	Van Rensselaer, John, major and lieutenant-colonel 14th Albany Co. Regt., 272; lieutenant-colonel.	540
Vanhagel (Vinhagen), John.	265	Van Rensselaer, Kilian, quartermaster, 268; colonel 4th Albany Co. Regt.	264
Van Hoeseen, Justus, ensign and lieutenant.	268	Van Rensselaer, Nich's, lieutenant.	77, 138, 175
Van Hook, Arendt.	54	Van Rensselaer, Peter, captain C. C., 236, 237; captain Levies.	259
Van Hoozer, Ga'l.	236	Van Rensselaer, Phil., commissary.	537
Van Horn, Abr'm, gr. mr.	205	Van Rensselaer, Robert, member for Albany, 8; col. 8th Albany Co. Regt., 267, 268; brigadier-general Militia.	262
Van Horne, Thos., ensign and lieutenant.	296	Van Salsbury, Corn's.	180
Vanhousen, Jacob, ensign, Militia.	267	Van Sant, John.	193
Van Houten, Res., lieutenant.	290	Van Santfort, Corn's, ensign Militia, 263; captain Levies.	257
Van Houtin, Res. T., ensign.	290	Van Santvoord, Corn's, captain Ass. Ex., 275; captain.	97, 544
Van Houtin, Res. J., lieutenant.	62		
Van Houtin, Res. J., ensign.	62		
Van Hovenbergh, Hendrick, gr. mr.	278		
Van Hovenbergh, Henry, lieutenant, Levies.	257		
Van Hoven, R., corp'l.	210		
Van Hovenburgh, Rud., lieutenant, 4th N. Y.	212		
Van Huyning, And'w.	221		
Van Ingen, Joseph, lieutenant, Levies.	258		
Van Kempen, Abr'm.	168		
Van Keuren, Abr'm, 301; ensign and lieutenant.	280, 281		
Van Keuren, Henry, lieutenant and capt.	299		
Van Keuren, Mathew, ensign.	285		
Van Keuren, Tjerck.	301		

	Page.		Page.
Van Schaick, Anthony, 173; captain.....	540	Van Veghten, Corn's, lt.-col. 13th Albany Co. Regt. ....	271
Van Schaick, Cornelius, major Militia.....	267	Van Veghten, Dirck, ensign, 266, 540; major 14th Albany Co. Regt. ....	275, 549
Van Schaick, Garret W., lieut. Militia.....	262	Van Veghten, Eph'm, gr. mr. Militia.....	262
Van Schaick, Goose, lieut.-colonel.....	138	Van Veghten, Hendrick, adjt.....	262
colonel 38, 46, 47, 69 et seq., 72, 76, 141, 147, 149, 174, 537, 543	543	Van Veghten, Henry, lieut.....	528
stationed at Albany.....	36	Van Veghten, Jacob, lieut.....	270
letter from.....	36	Van Veghten, Lucas, major.....	527
Van Schaick, Jacob, ensign, 266; major 13th Albany Co. Regt. ....	271	Van Veghten, Rich'd, ensign Ass. Ex.....	274
Van Schaick, John, ensign.....	270	Van Veghten, Sam'l, lieut., 529; captain.....	97, 139, 180, 270
Van Schaick, Myndert, lieut., 270; captain.....	540	Van Veghten, Tannis T., ensign Albany City Mil., 261; ensign 1st Albany Co. Regt. ....	262
Van Schaick, Stephen, lieut. Albany City Militia....	261	Van Veghten, Tobias, lieut.....	138, 176, 528
Van Schoonhoven, Jacobus, colonel 12th Albany Co. Regt. ....	270, 540	Van Veghten, Volkert, captain.....	265
Vansice, Joseph.....	232	Van Velen, Gideon, lieut.....	279
Vansites, John.....	203	Van Vleet, Abrm.....	243
Vansites, Jos.....	203	Van Vliet, Abrm.....	167
Van Size, Gilbert.....	213	Van Vliet, John.....	58
Van Slyke, John, lieut.....	550	Van Vorst, Christ'n.....	179
Van Slyck, Corn's, lieut.....	528	Van Vorst, John.....	185
Van Slyck, Garret.....	545	Van Vorst, Phil., Jr., lieut. Militia.....	263
Van Slyck, Herm., major.....	295, 549	Van Vranken, John, lieut.....	271
Van Slyck, Jac.....	546	Van Vranken, Maas, adjt., 265, 266; ensign.....	271
Van Slyck, Jesse, captain Militia.....	263	Van Wagener, A. J., ensign.....	298
Van Slyck, John, ensign and lieut.....	295	Van Wagener, Corn's, lieut.....	300
Van Slyck, Martin, 177; lieut.....	273	Van Wagener, Evert.....	248
Van Slyck, Nich's, ensign.....	295	Van Wagener, Garret, lieut.....	77, 116, 527
Van Snell, J. Fred.....	178	Van Wagener, Jacob.....	301
Van Steenberg, Abr.....	270	Van Wagener, John.....	58
Van Steenberg, Benjamin, ensign and lieut.....	178	Van Wagener, Tunis (Gerrit), ensign 2d N. Y., 1776, 192; captain Levies.....	259
Van Steenberg, Dirck.....	301	Van Wart, John, lieut.....	304
Van Steenberg, Jeremiah.....	134	Van Wert, Isaac, lieut. 2d N. Y.....	77, 139
Van Steenberg, John, captain.....	239	Van Wert, Abrm., lieut. Levies.....	257
Van Steenberg, Tobias, ensign.....	301	Van Wert, Jol., lieut.....	266
Van Steenberg, Abr'm.....	271	Van Wicke, Abraham, capt.....	57
Van Steenburg, Elias, ensign and captain.....	301	Van Wie, Andries, gr. mr.....	266
Van Steenburg, Tobias.....	547	Van Wie, John, lieut.....	263
Van Tassel, Abr'm.....	547	captain.....	539
Van Tassel, Corn's, 193; lieut.....	547	Van Wie, John A., lieut. and captain.....	265, 266
Van Tassel, David.....	547	Van Wie, Peter, lieut.....	263
Van Tassel, Isaac, sergeant.....	547	Van Woerd, Henry, gr. mr.....	138, 174, 527
Van Tassel, Jacob, lieut.....	304, 547	Van Woert, Henry, lieut 1st N. Y., 1776.....	181
Van Tassel, John.....	550	Van Woert, Isaac, lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776.....	192
Van Tassel, John.....	214	Van Woert, John, ensign and lieut Militia.....	263, 264
Vantine, Francis, corporal.....	231	Van Woert, Lewis, captain, 273; colonel.....	278, 540, 545
Van Tine, John.....	231	Van Woert, Peter, captain.....	271
Van Tine, Isaac.....	232	Van Wormer, Jacob, ensign and lieut.....	272
Van Tine, John.....	175	Van Wormer, John, ensign.....	272
Vantine, Robert.....	232	Van Wyam, Henry, gr. mr.....	302
Van Tuyt, John, lieut.....	292	Van Wyck, gr. mr. 4th N. Y., 140; captain 1st N. Y., 1776.....	252
Van Tuijle, Uter, ensign.....	292	Van Wyck, Abrm., lieut., 279; captain.....	527
Van Valkenburgh, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776.....	184	Van Wyck, Corn's, gr. mr., 541; captain.....	281
Van Valkenburgh, Abrm. I., lieut. 5th Albany Co. Regt. ....	265	Van Wyck, Isaac, ensign and captain, 279; lieut.....	285
Van Valkenburgh, Abrm. J., captain.....	265	Van Wyck, Rich'd, major.....	279
Van Valkenburgh, B., lieut. 1st N. Y.....	138	Van Wyck, Theod., lieut. Levies.....	259
Van Valkenburgh, B. J., lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776.....	176	Van Yeveren, Corn's, ensign.....	295
Van Valkenburgh, Christ'n, gr.-mr.....	237	Van Yeveren, John, lieut.....	294, 295
Van Valkenburgh, Francis.....	213, 230	Van Yeveren, see Van Everen.....	
Van Valkenburgh, Isaac, ensign Levies, 260; lieut. Levies.....	258	Van Zail, Egbert D.....	169
Van Valkenburgh, Isaac P., lieut. and captain.....	267	Van Zandt, Mr., 40, 83; lieut.....	51
Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, adjt.....	272	Van Zandt, Jacobus.....	8
Van Valkenburgh, Jacob J., lieut.....	265	Van Zandt, Viner, captain.....	542
Van Valkenburgh, John's, J., ensign.....	265	Van Zile, Egbert.....	189
Van Valkenburgh, John J., ensign.....	265	Varian, John.....	189
Van Valkenburgh, Peter J., lieut.....	267	Varick, Rich'd, captain 1st N. Y., 1775, 251, 537; captain 1st N. Y., 1776, 252; captain and A. D. C.....	538
Van Veghten, Anth'y, adjt.....	295	Varicker, Jas.....	206
Van Veghten, Mr.....	526	Varnell, John.....	192
Van Veghten, Anth'y, lieut.....	528	Varner, Henry.....	208



	Page.		Page.
Varrian, James, colonel.....	63	Vinceut, Joseph.....	232, 547
Vase, Amariah.....	245	Vinhagen, John, Jr., ensign Militia.....	264
Vashero, see Nashro.		Vinte, John.....	253
Vatterly, Henry.....	549	Virgil, Abijah.....	544
Vaughan, Edw., ensign.....	269	Virginia, Jere'h.....	536
Vaughan, Obadiah, lieutenant.....	97, 264	Virginia, quota of.....	132
Vaughan, Wm.....	190	Vischer, Bastian, captain Ass. Ex.....	275
Vaults, Cour.....	212	Vischer, John, captain Militia.....	261
Vaults, Peter.....	203	Viischer, Mat., of Albany.....	85
Veader, Volkert, adjt. 3d Tryon Co. Regt.....	542	lieut. Albany city Militia.....	261
Veal (Weal), Benj., lieutenant and captain.....	299	lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt.....	262
Veal, Daniel, ensign.....	293	Vischer, Teunis T., captain of Batteauxmen.....	250
Veal, Isaac, lieutenant.....	278	Visscher, Bastian T., lieutenant.....	539
Veal, Isalah, captain.....	299, 300	Visscher, John, captain, 77, 538, 540; lt.-col in Nich-	
Veal, Israel, captain.....	541	olson's.....	253
Veal, Michael, capt. Gr. Mt. boys.....	16	Visscher, John F., lieutenant Militia.....	262
Veal, Nich's.....	238	Visscher, Nanning N., captain.....	271
Veal, Wm., lieutenant.....	304	Vock, John Geo., surgeon.....	542
Vedder, Aaron.....	184	Vock, see Wach.	
Vedder (Veeder), Abrm., lieutenant, 295; captain.....	296	Vois, See White.	
Vedder, Garrit L., captain 1st N. Y.....	139	Volkenburgh, Christ'n, lieutenant.....	270
Vedder, John, ensign Militia.....	263	Vois, Con't.....	544
Vedder, Volkert.....	135	Volts, Jacob, lieutenant.....	297
Veder, Arent S., lieutenant Militia.....	263	Volts, Peter, lieutenant.....	296
Veder, Philipp., lieutenant Militia.....	263	Volunteers.....	121
Veeder, Abrm., lieutenant, 4th Albany Co. Regt., 264; cap-	266	Vonck, Henry.....	211
tain, 264; captain 5th Albany Co. Regt.....	266	Vonck, Peter, qr. mr. 4th N. Y., 1776.....	200
Veeder, Francis, lieutenant Militia.....	263	Vonck, Wm., sergeant.....	207
Veeder, Garrit N., captain Militia.....	263	Vooise, Joost D. B., lieutenant.....	286
Veeder, Gerrit, captain 1st N. Y., 1776.....	184	Voorhuyse, John, lieutenant.....	264
Veeder, Gerrit S., captain.....	98	Vorhas, Samuel.....	547
Veeder, Jacob, ensign Militia.....	266	Vosburgh, Ab'm, lieutenant Ass. Ex.....	275
Veeder, Nich's, major Militia.....	263	Vosburgh, Herm., captain.....	539
Veeder, Samuel.....	204	Vosburgh, Isaac P., lieutenant and captain.....	268
Veeder, Simon, qr. mr.....	296	Vosburgh, Jacob.....	225
Veeder, Volkert, captain 4th Albany Co. Regt.....	264	Vosburgh, Lawr.....	225
major 5th Albany Co. Regt.....	265, 266	Vosburgh, Peter, Jr., qr. mr. Addl. Conts.....	233
lieut.-col. 5th Albany Co. Regt.....	266	Vosburgh, Peter I., lieutenant C. C.....	236
lieut.-col. 3d Tryon Co. Regt.....	296	Vosburgh, Peter J., lieutenant 1st N. Y., 1776.....	185
Veelling, Corn's, lieutenant.....	271	Vosburgh, Samuel.....	225
Veile, Andr. G., corporal.....	178	Vosburgh, Wm., lieutenant Militia.....	267
Velch, Nich's.....	176	Vossburgh, Ab'm, lieutenant.....	268
Venice, John.....	193	Vossburgh, Evert, lieutenant and captain Militia.....	267
Venier, Peter.....	214	Vossburgh, Harmon, captain.....	98
Venny, Vincent.....	221	Vossburgh, Isaac, lieutenant.....	268
Verbruyck, H. V. D. L., ensign Orange Co. Mil., 290;	290	Vossburgh, Jacob, ensign, 269; lieutenant and captain.....	274
major Orange Co. Min. Men.....	293	Vossburgh, Peter, lieutenant Militia.....	266
Vergereau, Peter, ensign, 527; lieutenant.....	252, 549	Vradenburgh, Wm.....	236, 237
Verken, Joh's.....	204	Vranken, Nich's, lieutenant.....	271
Vermilliar, Peter.....	222	Vredenbergh, James.....	214
Vermille, Jacob, cornet.....	306	Vredenbergh, John, sergeant.....	51
Vermillier, Isaac, Jr., ensign.....	306	Vredenburgh, Wm.....	207
Vermillie, Jacob, lieutenant, Levies.....	267	Vroman, Henry, lieutenant.....	296
Vermilya, Benj., lieutenant, 303; captain.....	304	Vroman, Martinus, lieutenant Ass. Ex.....	274
Vermilya, Isaac, captain.....	303	Vroman, Teunis, captain Ass. Ex.....	274
Vermont, militia of.....	536	Vrooman, Anthony, lieutenant Militia.....	296
Vernor, John, qr. mr.....	271	Vrooman, Eph., lieutenant.....	273, 545
Ver Planck, John, ensign Militia.....	265	Vrooman, Henry B., lieutenant.....	296
Verplanck, Samuel.....	3	Vrooman, Henry H., lieutenant.....	296
Verrian, James, lieutenant.....	304	Vrooman, John B., ensign, 263; lieutenant.....	263
Verrity, Gilbert.....	232	Vrooman, Lawrence, ensign.....	263
Verry, James, captain.....	307	Vrooman, Marinus, lieutenant.....	540
Very, George.....	205	Vrooman, Simon, lieutenant Levies.....	258
Vessells, Nich's.....	179	Vrooman, Walter, captain Levies.....	256, 544
Viele, Ab'm, qr. mr.....	272	Vrooman, W. J., lieutenant Levies.....	256
Viele, Stephen, ensign.....	272	Vrooman, Walter Jacob, lieutenant.....	263
Vielle, St., qr. mr.....	272	Vrooman, Peter, 235; ensign, 296; colonel 15th Al-	
Viesel, Nich's.....	177	bany Co. Regt.....	273, 540, 545, 550
Vincent, James, captain armed vessel.....	251	Vulva, Thomas.....	186
Vincent, Jere'h, captain.....	271		

## W.

	Page.		Page.
Wach, John Geo., surgeon (see Vock).....	542	Wandell, Herm., major.....	539
Waddle, Wm.....	198	Wandell, Jacob H., 1st N. Y., 1776.....	179
Wade, Barn.....	202	Wanderwaker, Jas.....	181
Wadkins, John.....	130	Wandle, John, corp'l.....	228
Waer, Joseph.....	533	Wans, John, ensign Militia.....	266
Wagener, Geo., lieut.....	264	Ward, Ab.....	215
Wager. See Weeger.		Ward, Dan'l.....	168
Waggerman, Dm.....	204	Ward, Ichabod, lieut. and capt.....	280
Waggerman, Geo.....	208	Ward, Jno.....	177
Waggoner, Aud.....	206	Ward, Jesse.....	178
Waggoner, Geo., ensign.....	295	Ward, John, capt. in Nichol's.....	251
Waggoner, John H.....	238	Ward, Josiah.....	222
Waggoner, Peter, lieut.-col.....	295	Ward, Munson, ensign.....	302
Waggoner (Wagner), Peter, Jr., lieut.....	295	Ward, Phin's.....	536
Waight, Oliver, ensign.....	271	Ward, Robt drum-major.....	209
Wailen, Walter.....	184	Ward, Stephen.....	4
Wains, Wm.....	204	Ward, Thos., 191, 197, 235; sergt.....	235, 241
Wair, Jas., sergt.....	241	Ward, Zadock.....	215
Walt, —, capt. Rangers.....	159	Wardell, Ellis.....	547
Walt, Benj., capt.....	129	Warden, Darius.....	217
Walter, Thos., corp'l.....	202	Warden, Jon'n or Nathan.....	233
Walbridge, Henry.....	537	Warden (Warder), Thos.....	180
Walbridge, Silas.....	536	Warn, Rich'd, lieut.....	268
Walcott, George.....	243	Warner, Edmund.....	232
Waldo, Dan'l, recruiting officer.....	538	Warner, Jesse, ensign.....	286
Waldo, Dan'l, ensign.....	272	Warner, John, lieut.....	264, 303
Waldron, Adolph., capt.....	286	Warner, Jon'n, adjt.....	274
Waldron, Jas., capt.....	270	Warner, Josiah, lieut.....	274
Waldron, John, corp'l, 52; lieut., 291; capt. lieut. 2d Art'y.....	246	Warner, Kil.....	213
Waldron, Wm., ensign.....	271	Warner, Martin.....	167, 214
Walker, Mr.....	74	Warner, Nich's, ensign.....	273
Walker, Benj., capt. 4th N. Y.....	140, 215	Warner, Seth.....	15
Walker, Edw.....	214	field officer Gr. M. Boys.....	16
Walker, George.....	242	elected lieut.-col. Green Mt. Boys.....	27
Walker, Henry, ensign.....	274	appointed lieut.-col. Gr. Mt. Boys.....	36
Walker, Israel.....	195	controversy between, and E. Allen.....	35
Walker, James, corp'l.....	249	colonel.....	76, 550
Walker, John, 190, 196, 241, 549; sergt.....	243	return of Regiment.....	535
Walker, Mat.....	213	Warner, Thos., lieut.....	200, 542
Walker, Robt., capt. 2d Art'y.....	244, 246	Warner, Thomas, Jr.....	52
Walker, Thos.....	236	Warner, Wm., Jr., lieut.....	273
Wall, Jas.....	228	Warren, Edw.....	169, 179
Wall, Pat'k.....	175	Warren, Francis.....	186
Wallace, Abijah, ensign.....	305	Warren, Gideon, lieut.....	28
Wallace, Benj.....	26	Warren, Jas.....	238
Wallace, Christian.....	177	Warren, John.....	188
Wallace, Daniel.....	185	Warren, Sam'l, sergeant.....	243
Wallace, Jas.....	203	Warren, Wm.....	242
Wallace, John.....	201, 208	Warren, Win., sergt.....	549
Wallace, Uriah, ensign, 305; lieut.....	306	Warring, Benj., corporal.....	202
Wallace, Wm., corp'l.....	178, 185	Warring, Henry, capt. lieut. 2d Art'y.....	244, 246
Wallace, Wm., lieut. C. C.....	235	Wart, John.....	199
Walton, Wm.....	87	Washburn, Eben'r, ensign.....	284
Waluer, Hendr.....	237	Washington, George, general, 97, 101, 106, 116, 123, 133, 151, 533.....	133, 151, 533
Walradt, Adolph lieut.....	294	letter to.....	23, 141
Walradt, Hendr, ensign.....	294	letter from.....	29
Walrath, Ad.....	546	guard of, transfer to.....	210, 250
Walrath, John A.....	546	Wasson, James.....	229
Walsworth, Jas., lieut.....	277	Wasson, Thomas, capt. Militia.....	263
Walter, Conr.....	198	Waterbury, Dan'l, lieut.....	307
Walter, Jacob.....	174	Waterbury, David, captain.....	283, 284
Walter, Martin.....	177	Waterbury, Eli.....	212
Walton, —.....	12	Waterman, Asa, lieut.-col.....	273
Walton, Abr'm.....	3	Waterman, Elisha.....	130
Walton, Jno.....	174, 177	Waterman, Henry, sergeant.....	192
Walton, Silas.....	250	Waterman, James.....	130
Wandal, Adam, gunner.....	245	Waterman, John, q. mr.....	274
Wandell, David.....	247	Waterman, Sam'l.....	191

Page.		Page.	
Watermen, company of	174	Weeks, Mel.	224
Waters, Sam'l, lieutenant, 124, 282; captain	283	Weemire, Fred.	290
Watkeys, Henry, 8; offers to make muskets	9	Weesmillier, Hend.	187, 196
Watkins, ———	84	Wegman, Jno.	183
Watkins, Benj.	174	Wekes, Epenetus	533
Watkins, Elijah	167	Weissenfels, ———, capt. 1st N. Y.	1775
Watkins, John, captain	152, 243	Weissenfels, C. F., lieutenant, 3d N. Y.	1776
Watkins, Nathan	245	Weissenfels, Charles, lieutenant, 2d N. Y.	139
Watkins, Samuel, captain	290, 300	Weissenfels, Fred. von, captain	527
Watkins, Wm.	214	captain 1st N. Y. Line 1775	527
Watrous, Edw. A.	545	major	75
Watson, Major	175	lieut.-colonel 2d N. Y.	159
Watson, Dan'l, lieutenant	297	lieut.-colonel 4th N. Y. 1776	200
Watson, Jacob	87	lieut.-colonel Levies	259
Watson, John, 249; ensign Levies	260	Weissenfels, George P., lieutenant Levies	259
Watson, Jos., drummer	201	Weissenfels, John, fifer	192
Watson, Levy, sergeant	226	Weissenfels, George	195
Watson, Rich'd.	202	Welch, Abr'm, ensign	278
Watson, Robt.	242	Welch, Ephraim, 26; sergeant	210
Watson, Thos., 183; sergeant	242	Welch, John, sergeant	184
Watson, Wm., 26, 207; lieutenant	299, 300	Welch, Isaac, corporal	213
Wattles, Wm.	212	Welch, John, 198, 249; lieutenant	97
Waver, Joh's	173	Welch, Jos.	216
Way (Wag), Francis, lieutenant	279	Welch, Richard	206
Waysall (Wessels), Nich's	179	Welch, Samuel	537
Weaver, Jacob	550	Welch, Thomas	182, 183
Weassels, Jos.	198	Welch, William	238
Weaver, Adam	182	Weld, Eph'm	249
Weaver, Chr.	208	Weld, Isaac, lieutenant	277
Weaver, David	232	Welder, John, lieutenant, 3d N. Y.	140
Weaver, Edw., ensign 6th N. Y.	223	Welder, Nich's	243
Weaver, Geo., 205; lieutenant	297	Weldin, James	252
Weaver, Hannekel	207	Welding, Jeremiah	202
Weaver, Hen.	200, 201, 202	Welding, Robert, sergeant major	197
Weaver, Jacob, 297; lieutenant	204, 278	Weller, Amos	189
Weaver, John, 205; corporal	214	Weller, Jon'n, captain	223
Weaver, Nich's	175	Wellington, Rich'd, lieutenant	292
Weaver, Peter Jas., ensign, 296; lieutenant	297	Wells, Elijah	218
Weaver, Wm.	231	Wells, James, ensign	242
Webb, ———, lieutenant, 2d Light Drag.	248	Wells, John	204, 242
Webb, Dan'l.	170	Wells, Joseph, captain, 273; major	273
Webb, John	190	Wells, Peter	224
Webb, Jon'n, lieutenant	283	Wells, Petrus	173
Webb, Nath'l, orderly sergeant	195	Wells, Richard	238
Webb, Sam'l, lieutenant	291	Wells, Robert, major	294
Webb, Sylv.	547	Wells, William	214
Webber, Adam	176	Welmoth, John	235
Webber, Geo.	185	Welp, Anthony, lieutenant, 56; captain C. C.	239
Webbers, John	87	Welsh, Corn's, lieutenant	278
Webster, Alex., capt. Charlotte Co. Regt., 276; maj.	275, 276	Welsh, Edw., 225; sergeant	86
lieut.-col., and colonel	275, 276	Welsh, J.	206, 207
Webster, Thos., sergeant	235	Welsh, John, 212, 230, 231; lieutenant, 3d N. Y. 1776	202
Webster, Zeph., sergeant	249	Welsh, Peter, lieutenant and adjutant Levies	259, 538
Wederick, Jacob	546	Wemialh, Fred'k	227
Wedge, Benj.	190	Wemple, Abr'm, captain, 263; colonel 2d Albany Co. Regt.	263
Weed, Abijah, mus'n	178, 185	Wemple, And'w, captain	296
Weed, David	202	Wemple, John, lieutenant, 295; captain	296
Weed, Ezra, sergeant	178	Wemple, Myndert A., lieutenant	263
Weed, John	293	Wemple, Myndert M., major	263
Weed, Nath'l, lieutenant	271	Wemple, W. V., surgeon general	247
Weed, Sam'l	232	Wendal, John W., quartermaster 2d Regt.	13
Weeger (Wager), Jacob, ensign and lieutenant. Mil.	266, 267	Wendell, Corn's, ensign Albany City Militia, 261; ensign and lieutenant, 1st Albany Co. Regt.	262
Weeken, Conr.	206	Wendell, Harm., captain Albany City Militia, 261; captain 1st Albany Co. Regt., 262; lieutenant-colonel	262
Weeks, captain	68	Wendell, Henry, major Militia	262
Weeks, Abr'm	196	Wendell, Herm., lieutenant-colonel	539
Weeks, David	131	Wendell, Jacob H., ensign 1st N. Y.	245
Weeks, Gilbert, ensign, 289; lieutenant	290	Wendell, J. H., adjutant 1st N. Y. 1776	174
Weeks, Jac.	198	Wendell, John	179
Weeks, Jas., 212, 547; captain	210, 535		
Weeks, John	210		
Weeks, Josiah, lieutenant	259		
Weeks, Lambert, capt. Con'tl sloop of war	254		

	Page.		Page.
Wendell, John A., lieutenant Militia.....	262	Wheeler, Noah, ensign and captain, 262, 263; lieutenant.....	262
Wendell, John H., captain.....	97, 139, 161, 183	Wheeler, Richard.....	196
Went, Barent.....	184	Wheeler, Robert.....	177
Wents, George, lieutenant.....	207	Wheeler, Salmon.....	537
Wentworth, John.....	191	Wheeler, Samuel, 151, 227; sergeant, 236; lieutenant.....	274
Wentworth, Samuel.....	219	Wheeler, Solomon, lieutenant.....	263
Werner, John, ensign 1st N. Y.....	138	Wheeler, Stephen.....	222
Wesser, Nick's, captain.....	294	Wheeler, Tim.....	282
Wessels, See Viecel; Waysall.....		Wheeler, Valentine, lieutenant, 3d Dutchess Co. Regt., 250; captain 5th Dutchess Co. Regt.....	281
West, Daniel.....	243	Wheeler, Wm.....	187, 195, 224
West, Francis, ensign and captain.....	281	Wheelock, ———, lieutenant.....	160
West, Jacob.....	227	Wheelock, Eleazar, lieutenant in Major Wheelock's.....	153
West, James.....	241, 293	Wheelock, Eleazar, Jr., 150; recruiting officer.....	538
West, John, corporal.....	223	Weelock, John, major.....	150, 153, 156, 538
West, Petrus, ensign.....	298	unable to raise his command.....	156
West, Williston.....	176	his men at Fishkill.....	157
Westbrook, Dirck, ensign and lieutenant, 300; lieutenant Leves.....	256	command of.....	158
Westbrook, Fred., ensign.....	300	command to be disbanded.....	161
Westchester Co.....	97	Wheland, Abel, lieutenant.....	269
members for.....	4	Whelen, Edw., sergeant.....	250
letter from committee of.....	21, 63	Whelp, ———, lieutenant.....	77
male population of.....	127	Whelp, Anth'y, lieutenant, 4th N. Y. Line, 1775.....	539
quota of.....	66, 108, 109	captain Leves.....	258, 259
Militia, drafts from, ordered to N. Y. city.....	84, 141	Wherry, Evans, lieutenant.....	116
men raised for the defense of.....	152, 161	Wherry, Robert, surgeon's mate.....	239
Militia ordered out.....	116, 148	White, Anth'y.....	195
Militia of, to be in readiness.....	127	Whipple, Jon'n.....	537
not properly arranged.....	128	Whipple, Mark.....	129
Militia, Thomas Regt. of.....	121	Whipple, Nathan.....	189
date of march for Militia.....	110	Whissick, George.....	181
arms to be procured from disaffected persons in.....	103	Whist, Joseph.....	245
disaffected persons in.....	113	Whitaker, John, ensign, 291; captain.....	292
lead for.....	133	Whitaker, Edw., ensign.....	219
officers of Militia in.....	308 et seq.	Whitcomb, Lot.....	130
Minute Men of.....	72, 75	White, Andrew, ensign 2d N. Y., 139; lieutenant, 189; captain Leves.....	269
officers of Minute Men in.....	307	White, Anth'y.....	196
Rangers.....	139	White, David.....	130
Rangers to be disbanded.....	132	White, Eben'r, surgeon.....	543
troop of horse in.....	121	White, Epenetus, lieutenant.....	271, 545
special company in.....	113, 128	White, Eph.....	211
Westcott, Ananias.....	547	White, George, corporal, 212; captain.....	261, 538
Westcott, Jabez, mate.....	533	White, Henry, 537; surgeon.....	537
Westerfelt, Corn. C., ensign.....	281	White, Heze'l, lieutenant.....	299
Westerfelts, David.....	187	White, James, 183; corporal.....	183
Westfall, ———, captain Leves.....	538	White, John.....	191, 249, 550
Westfall, Abr'm, lieutenant, Leves, 256; captain Leves, 256, 257, 258, 259; major.....	282	White, John, Jr., lieutenant.....	288
Westfall, Levi.....	212	White (Voit), Joseph.....	180, 185, 203
Westfall, Peter, lieutenant and captain.....	278	White, Peter.....	235, 235
Westfall, Simon, captain and major.....	278	White, Phil.....	196
Westfall, Will'h's, captain.....	292	White Plains, casualties at.....	209, 236, 241, 252
Weston, Jno.....	221	White, Samuel Corwin.....	218
West Point.....	207	White, Stephen, 211, 550; captain.....	258, 271, 544
Wetherlow, Sam'l, ensign.....	299	White, Wm., 194; lieutenant.....	277
Wetherstine (Whetherstine), John.....	199, 200	White, Wright.....	87
Wetsell, Michael, lieutenant, 2d Art'y.....	246	Whiteaker, Thos., captain.....	294
Wey, John.....	204	Whitehead, John.....	232
Weyhereer, Jac.....	204	Whitehead, Wm., 219; drum-major.....	220
Whalaud, Math.....	185	Whiteley, John.....	175
Whalen, Abel, lieutenant.....	540	Whiteside, Wm., lieutenant.....	273
Whalen, Richard.....	183	Whitesides, John, captain.....	273
Whaley, Benj.....	221	Whiting, Sam'l, lieutenant, 2d Art'y.....	246
Whaley, Tim.....	212	Whiting, W. B., colonel 17th Albany Co. Regt.....	273
Whealer, Edw., lieutenant.....	274	Whitman, Jno.....	213
Wheeler, Henry.....	181	Whitman, Peter, ensign Militia.....	264
Wheeler, Isaac, musician, 184; ensign.....	536	Whitney, Benj., ensign.....	277
Wheeler, John.....	216	Whitney, Jacob.....	194, 216
Wheeler, Joshua, lieutenant.....	272	Whitney, Jas.....	548
Wheeler, Levi.....	537	Whitney, Jon'n.....	556
		Whitney, Joshua, lieutenant, 269; captain of Leves.....	269, 540

Page.		Page.	
Whitney, Nath. (Benj.), lieutenant	129	Williams, Arth	201
Whittaker, Edw., lieutenant	298	Williams, Bedford, surgeon's mate	527
Whittaker, John	301	Williams, Bennet	536
Whittemore, Benj., sergeant	192	Williams, Chas., 179; corpl.	214
Whorfield, Sam'l, ensign	294	Williams, Daniel, guide	537
Whorry, Evans, gr. mr.	543	lieut	304
Wick, Lemuel, lieutenant	288	captain Levies	256, 257, 259, 545
Wickes, John, captain	287	Williams, David, sergeant	536
Wickes, Zophas, lieutenant	541	Williams, Eben'r	203
Wickham, Mr.	62	Williams, Fran	194
Wickham, Israel, lieutenant	299	Williams, Henry	4
Wickham, Stephen	219	Williams, Henry A., lieutenant, 2d Art'y	244, 246
Wickham, Thos	4	Williams, Jno.	205
Wickland (Wahland), Mat	178	Williams, Isaac	232
Wicks, Thos., captain	288	Williams, James	193, 239
Widrig (Witherick), Geo.	185	Williams, Jed	537
Wier, Jer'ch	210	Williams, John	6, 173, 175, 212, 213, 536, 549
Wiener, Peter, lieutenant	268	member of Charlotte Co	4
Wigram, John, ensign	270	lieut	282
Wilber, Esau	233	lieut, in Warren's	248
Wilber, Ichabod	237	lieut, 2d Tryon Co. Regt.	295
Wilber, Jacob	237	captain Albany City Mil.	261
Wilborn, Esau	201	captain 1st Albany Co. Regt.	262
Wilcocks, Wm., captain	542	Dr., colonel Charlotte Co. Regt.	275, 277
Wilcox, ———, captain in Lasher's	262	colonel	540
Wilcox, Aaron	187	surgeon	13, 537, 541
Wilcox, John, 536; sergeant	137	Williams, Josiah	536
Wilcox, Roswell, lieutenant	529	Williams, Mark, lieutenant	285
Wilcox, Wm.	65	Williams, Nehemiah, lieutenant, in Warner's	248
Wilde, Hugh, lieutenant	282	Williams, Oliver	130
Wiley, Edw	192	Williams, Race, sergeant	240
Wiley, John, 243; lieutenant, 51; comm'r	537	Williams, Rich'd	221
Wilkelo, John	196	Williams, Robt., sergeant	202
Wilkinson, Jos.	193	Williams, Sol.	199, 200
Wilkin, Jas., captain	303	Williams, Thos., 190; gr. mr. 3d N. Y.	139, 197
Wilkin, Jason, lieutenant and captain	302	Williams, Thomas T., recommended for gr. mr.	85
Wilkin, John, lieutenant	299	Williams, Wm., col. 1st Cumberland Co. Regt.	277
Wilkins, Geo	549	Williams, Winard	232
Wilkinson, Robt., sergeant	422	Williamson, Garret, lieutenant	286
Wilkinson, Thos.	215, 226	Williamson, Jno	177
Will, Henry, ensign, 269; lieutenant	170	Williamson, Jas., 210; lieutenant	272
Willagan, David	234	Williamson, Rem., capt.	286
Willard, Urias, surgeon	258	Willin, Chas.	297
Willard, Moses, surgeon's mate and surgeon Levies	259, 260, 539	Willing, Rich'd, lieutenant, Ass. Ex.	233
Willard, Wild	130	Willis, James, lieutenant	208
Willcoke, William, 3d lieutenant	51	Willis, John	202
Willebar, Jos	537	Willis, Thos., 224; fifer	223, 226
Willet, Fran	204	Willis, Wm., sergeant	224
Willet, Gilbert, lieutenant and captain	285	Willis, John	297
Willet, John	184	Willis, Wm., lieutenant-col.	235
Willet, ———, capt.	100	Willse, Abel	284
Willet, John	533	Willsey, David, lieutenant	284
Willet, M., captain 1st N. Y., 1775	251, 527	Willsey, Henry, ensign	284
captain 1st N. Y., 1776	252	Willson, Jacob	186
recommended for major in McDougall's	98	Willson, John, 190, 219; corpl.	223
major	76	Willson, Mich	213
lt.-col. 3d N. Y.	139	Willson, Robt., fifer	204
lt.-col. com. 5th N. Y.	220	Willson, Sam'l	216
lt.-col. Levies	257, 258, 259, 260	Willson, Walter	217
col. Levies	538	Willson, Wm., 187; lieutenant, Levies	258
col. Tryon Co. Mil.	294	Willsey, Corn's, capt.	272
Willie, ———, captain 1st N. Y., 1776	252	Willsey, Isaac	196
Willie, John	202	Willsey, Jacob, lieutenant, Militia	265
Willie, Simeon	190	Willsey, Wm.	202
Williams	24	Wilson, Abr'm	224
captain Levies	539	Wilson, Andries, ensign	267
major	14	Wilson, And'w	546
doctor	62	Wilson, Arch	195
Williams, Aaron	214	Wilson, Daniel, lieutenant	284
Williams, Ab'm	204, 208, 211	Wilson, Jno., sergeant	180
Williams, Adam	219	Wilson, James, 175; lieutenant, 276, 278; capt.	278, 541
		Wilson, John, 243; lieutenant, 278; capt.	541

	Page.		Page.
Wilson, John G.	176	Wood, James	226, 232
Wilson, Justus, ensign and lieu.	283	Wood, John, 60, 216; adjutant, 291; ensign, 292, 550;	
Wilson, Lucas, capt.	277	lieut., 293; captain	256, 545
Wilson, Mich'l	182, 183	Wood, Jonas, lieu.	287
Wilson, Randolph S., lieu. Levies	258	Wood, Jonas, lieu.	293
Wilson, Robert, 241; ensign 1st N. Y., 1776.	175	Wood, Jon's	167
Wilson, Sam'l	183	Wood, Joseph, 60, 169, 181, 549; quartermaster	273
Wilson, Thos., 207; sergt.	250	Wood, Nathaniel, corporal	537
Wiltsey, Joh's, lieu.	279	Wood, Peter	180
Winchell, John	190	Wood, Richard, ensign	299, 300
Winchester, Danford	223	Wood, Robert, 59; ensign 2d N. Y., 1776, 188; lieu.,	
Windecker, John, ensign and lieu.	294	179, 193, 279; captain Levies	256
Windsor, Jno	183	Wood, Samuel	184, 211
Winford, Henry, fifer	182	Wood, Silas, 166; lieu.	299, 300
Wingfield, Neptune	237	Wood, Timothy	228
Winins, Silas	245	Wood, William, surgeon's mate 4th N. Y., 1776.	209
Winn, John, 240, 248; capt.	148, 297	Woodcock, Peter	181
Winn, Peter	176, 248	Woodmore, Corn's, drummer	192
Winne, Jacob, adjt.	540	Woodford, —, captain	67
Winne, Kilian	544	Woodhull, —, 14; colonel, 6, 156, 549; brigadier-	
Winne, Levinus, lieu. Militia	263, 264	general, 80, 126; dies a prisoner	126
Winne, Peter, lieu. and capt. 13th Albany Co. Regt.	271	Woodhull, Abr'm, lieu.	287
	272	Woodhull, Benjamin, ensign	287
	264	Woodhull, Caleb, captain	287
	538	Woodhull, Eben'r, adjutant Orange Co. Minute Men,	
	204	293; captain Light Horse	291
Winne, Wm. P., capt. Militia	213	Woodhull, Jesse, Pres't Prov. Cong., 73; colonel	
Winney, Jacob, gr. mr.	269	Orange Co. Militia, 289; trouble in the Regt. of,	85
Wise, Cutlip	245	Woodhull, Nathaniel, 4; major	287
Wise, Dau.	209	Woodie, Robert	221
Wise, Samuel, ensign	245	Woodruff, Eph., sergeant, 215; lieu. 2d N. Y.	197
Wise, Wm	124, 128, 134	Woodruff, Hunlock, surgeon's mate, 527; surgeon 2d	
Wisner, Asa, ensign	293	N. Y., 139; surgeon 3d N. Y., 1776.	197
Wisner, David, ensign	292	Woode, John, sergeant	536
Wisner, Gabriel, ensign	550	Woodward (Woodworth), Eph'm, captain 13th Albany	
Wisner, Henry, 125; letter from, 142; lieu.-col.	542	Co. Regt.	271
Wisner, Henry, Jr., 133; capt.	292	Woodward, John	229
Wisner, Henry, 3d, major and lieu.-col.	292	Woodward, Nath'l, captain	71, 253, 529
Wisner, John, capt.	135, 293	Woodward, Peter, lieu. 2d Artillery	244, 246
Wisner, John, Jr., capt.	293	Woodward, Phenix, captain	285
Wisner, Thos., Jr., lieu.	291	Woodward, Phineas, captain	286
Wiston, Wm	232	Woodward, Samuel	536
Witbeck, Abr'm, lieu. Militia	263	Woodward, Solomon, lieu. Levies	258
Witbeck, Andries, col. 7th Albany Co. Regt.	267	Woodworth, Eph., captain	540
Witbeck, Harpert, lieu. Militia	264, 265	Woodworth, Gashun, lieu.	273
Witbeck, Peter, lieu. Militia	264	Woodworth, Josh.	202
Witbeck, John A., capt.	270	Woodworth (Woodward), Robert, captain Militia	265
Witbeck, John L., ensign Militia	264	Woodworth, Solomon, lieu. Levies	256, 296
Witbeck, Leonard, ensign Militia	265	Woodworth, William, lieu.	282, 283
Witbeck, Peter, lieu. and capt. 5th Albany Co. Regt.	266	Wool, —, captain	87, 98
Witham, Joseph	194	Wool, Ellis	546
Witham, Wm.	203	Wool, Isaac, captain	116
Witthercock, Mich'l	176	Wool, Isaiah, lt.-fireworker Lamb's Artillery, 22;	
Wittherwax (Wederwex), Wm.	193	captain 2d Artillery	244
Witmozer, Henry	206	Wool, Jeremiah, captain	542
Witt, Christ'r	172	Wool, Robert	546
Witter, Ezra	166	Woolcot, Luke, lieu. 3d Dutchess Co. Regt.	280
Wobby, Roger	203	Woolcot, Joseph, fifer	235
Wohleber, Joh's	549	Woolcut, William, corporal	230
Wolcott, —, captain	538	Woolcut (Woolcot), Luke, lieu. 5th Dutchess Co. Regt.	281
Woleben, Nick's	546	Woolerod, Nick's	550
Wolf, Mich'l	178	Woolf, Hend.	186
Wolfom, Phil., ensign and lieu.	287	Woolheber, Ded.	549
Wolfom, William, lieu. 7th Albany Co. Regt.	539	Woolsey, Henry	225
Wome (Warne), William	236	Woolsey, Mel. Lloyd, ensign 4th N. Y., 140, major	
Wood, —, lieu. Add'l Cont's, 152; captain Levies	538	Levies	257, 539
Wood, Benjamin, lieu.	271	Woolsey, William, ensign	283
Wood, Daniel, surgeon Add'l Cont's, 239; lieu. in		Woolsworth, Wm., sergeant	545
Malcom's	243	Woolver, John	545
Wood, Eben'r Prime, ensign	287	Wooster, Asa	536
Wood, Eliph.	538	Wooster, Gen'l	74
Wood, Enoch	545	Word, Abijah	212
Wood, Jacob, 187; quartermaster, 542; captain, 301,	302		

	Page.		Page.
Worden, George	547	Wrike, Henry	207
Worden, Gilbert, ensign, 283; lieutenant.	283	Wruns, Wm.	205
Worden, Nath.	199	Wudge, Jarvis, lieutenant in Allen's.	250
Worden, Paul	245	Wyat, Nath'l, lieutenant.	303
Worden, Val.	547	Wyatt, John	182, 183
Wormley, Jacob	181	Wyburt (Wuybert), Fred.	199, 200
Wormwood (Wormmoet), Chr.	178	Wyckoff, Henry, lieutenant.	285
Wormwood, Math'w, ensign and lieutenant, 295; lieutenant.	528	Wyckoff, Peter, gr. mr. Kings Co. Horse	286
Wormwood (Wormmoet), Math's.	177	Wyer, John	523
Worren, Gideon, capt. Green Mt. Boys	16	Wygant, Martin, ensign, 301; lieutenant.	302
Worry, John.	190	Wygant, Mather, ensign.	301
Worthington, Mat.	205	Wygant, Tobias	191
Wright, Ab'rm, 206, 225; ensign.	273	Wyllie, John.	52
Wright, Azariah, lieutenant.	277	Wyllis, Jas.	179
Wright, Barrick, drummer	193	Wynyard, Jacob, ensign.	267
Wright, Benj., drummer	184	Wynkoop, —, capt., 57, 78; colonel.	98
Wright, Edw.	208	Wynkoop, Adm., major.	298
Wright, Jno.	185	Wynkoop, Corns. C., captain.	800
Wright, Jacob, capt. 2d N. Y., 1776.	192	Wynkoop, Cornelius D., major 3d Regt., 13; lieutenant.	76
Wright, James, lieutenant.	292	col. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775, 528; colonel.	303
Wright, Job, capt. Levies.	258, 259, 260	Wynkoop, Cora's E., major	303
Wright, John G., surgeon's mate.	199, 208, 230	Wynkoop, Evert, Jr., lieutenant.	298
Wright, Moses, captain.	277	Wynkoop, Jacobus, lieutenant.	300
Wright, Robt., 207; capt. C. C.	277	captain.	23, 71, 539, 537
Wright, Robt.	238	ready to proceed to the lakes	95
Wright, Sarah	204	captain on the lake	94
Wright, Weight, corporal.	83	commodore on Lake Champlain.	254
Wright, Wm., lieutenant.	536	Wynkoop, Petrus, gr. mr., 269; ensign.	298
	305, 543, 547	Wysenberg, Henry.	208

## Y.

Yarinton, Wm.	212	Yeomans, Jonas.	219
Yaton, Sam'l.	238	Yeomans, Joseph, lieutenant and captain.	296
Yates, —, lieutenant-col. under Van Schaick.	46, 47	Yeomans, Moses, 173; lieutenant. 3d N. Y., 1776, 197;	
Yates, —, colonel.	56	lieut. Rangers	539
Yates, Ab'rm, of Albany Co., 3, 118; lieutenant. Albany City Mil.	261	Yeomans, Stephen, corporal	221
Yates, Ab'rm I., ensign Albany City Mil., 261; lieutenant. 1st Albany Co. Regt., 262; captain.	262	Yeomans, Thomas	198
Yates, Christ'r. 14, 135; lieutenant-colonel.	263	Yeomans, Wm.	168
Yates, Christ'r A., lieutenant. Ass. Ex.	275	Yetta, John.	241
Yates, Christ'r P., of Tryon Co. 9; major 1st N. Y., 1776, 138, 174; captain 2d N. Y. Line, 1775.	528	Yingle, Joh. F.	204
Yates, Jacob, ensign, lieutenant and captain.	272	Yonkins, George.	174
Yates, Jas.	203	Yorktown, Va., wounded or killed at.	177, 197, 215
Yates, Jellis, lieutenant. Militia.	263	Young, Caleb.	130
Yates, John.	186	Young, Christ.	184
Yates, Nich's, ensign, 263; lieutenant.	263	Young, Eben'r, captain Artificers.	250
Yates, Peter, colonel.	76	Young, Guy, lieutenant.	78
lieut.-col., at Albany.	77	lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776.	174
lieut.-col. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775.	527	lieut. 2d N. Y., 1775.	528
colonel 14th Albany	540	captain 1st N. Y., 1776.	184
Yates, Peter, Ab'rm, lieutenant.	295	captain Levies	259, 539
Yates, Robert.	3, 135, 138	Young, I., captain in Wheelock's.	538
of Poughkeepsie.	139	Young, Jere'h, ensign.	295
captain.	548	Young, Jesse	131
adjutant 3d Tryon Co. Regt.	295	Young, John.	194, 208, 224
Yates, Robert Ab'rm, captain 3d Tryon Co. Regt.	295	Young, John, Jr., surgeon's mate.	259
Yawnes, John	191	Young, Joshua, ensign 4th N. Y.	140
Years, Eph'm.	222	Young, Nath'l, lieutenant, 1st N. Y., 1776.	175
Yeans, Ephraim.	222	Young, Peter, lieutenant.	206
Yeomana, —, lieutenant., 51; lieutenant. Levies	538	Young, Richard	130
Yeomans, Benj.	223	Younglove, Dr. David, surgeon	542
Yeomans Daniel.	233, 234	Younglove, John, major.	273
Yeomans, El.	217	Younglove, Joseph, gr. mr., 273; adjt. and gr. mr.	540
Yeomans, Isaac.	208, 223	Youngs, Birdseye, lieutenant	289
Yeomans, Jere'h	193	Youngs, David or Dan.	240
Yeomans, John	223	Youngs, Henry	232
		Youngs, Joseph.	547
		Youngs, Joshua, lieutenant.	258
		Youngs, Samuel, lieutenant. Levies.	259
		Yule, James, lieutenant.	538

## Z.

	Page.		Page.
Zannow, Fred.....	309	Ziele, Martin W., lieut. ....	273
Zeager, Thomas.....	180	Ziele, Peter W., lt.-col. 15th Albany Co. Regt.....	273
Zeaster, Mich.....	303	Ziely, Peter, colonel.....	545
Zedwitz, Herin, lieut.-col., 75; major.....	77, 527	Zimmerman, Coenr., ensign.....	295
Zedy, John, captain.....	542	Zimmerman, Henry, lieut. 1st Tryon Co. Regt., 294; ensigu and lieut. 2d Tryon Co. Regt.....	295
Zeely, John.....	546	Zimmerman, John, lieut.....	295
Zegart, Ch'r.....	204	Zint, Simon.....	239
Zener, Fred.....	198	Zoller, Jacob.....	549
Zeranius, Chr. ....	181		

















